

Descendants of Hans Jakob Beck

Generation No. 1

1. **Hans Jakob¹ Beck** was born 1682 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina ?** Bef. 1707. She was born 1682, and died 03 Dec 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jakob Beck:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Beck and Katharina ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1707

Children of Hans Beck and Katharina ? are:

- + 2 i. Anna Barbara² Beck, born 19 Aug 1707 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3 ii. Margaretha Beck, born 24 Sep 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Johann Andreas Beck, born 26 Dec 1714 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5 iv. Anna Katharina Beck, born 13 Apr 1720 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1721 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. **Anna Barbara² Beck** (Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1707 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1781 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 01 Nov 1729 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Renz and Catharina Stierlin. He was born 26 Nov 1707 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1744 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: linen weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1729, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beck and Johann Renz are:

- 6 i. baby³, born 01 Sep 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1730 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 01 Aug 1731 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 iii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 02 Jan 1732/33 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1797 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9 iv. Christian Renz, born 30 Aug 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1809 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10 v. Johannes Renz, born 07 Feb 1735/36 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11 vi. Christina Katharina Renz, born 23 Dec 1737 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1811 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12 vii. Gottfried Renz, born 11 Jun 1740 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13 viii. Dorothea Renz, born 12 Sep 1742 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1809.

3. **Margaretha² Beck** (Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1708 in Echterdingen, Esslingen,

Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walcker** 26 Nov 1731 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1711, and died 02 Apr 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walcker:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walcker and Margaretha Beck:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1731, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Beck and Hans Walcker are:

- + 14 i. Johann Georg³ Walcker, born 17 Apr 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 15 ii. Hans Jakob Walcker, born 10 Sep 1733 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1733 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 16 iii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 04 Mar 1736/37 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 17 iv. Anna Margaretha Walcker, born 09 Sep 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1742 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 18 v. Anna Margaretha Walcker, born 13 Aug 1746.

4. Johann Andreas² Beck (Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1714 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Margaretha Auch-Schwarz** 10 Nov 1739 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Agnes Kuonberger. She was born 02 Nov 1715 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Beck:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Beck and Maria Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1739, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beck and Maria Auch-Schwarz are:

- 19 i. Susanna Margaretha³ Beck, born 27 Jun 1740 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1741 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 ii. Gottfried Beck, born 04 Mar 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 iii. Anna Catharina Beck, born 15 Nov 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 22 iv. Johann Jakob Beck, born 12 Mar 1751/52 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1752 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 23 v. Anna Margaretha Beck, born 25 Apr 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1768 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

7. Johann Georg³ Renz (Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1731 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1793 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Baur** 12 Feb 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 1731 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1766 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schienle** 11 Apr 1769 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Schienle. She was born 1735 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1790 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Baur:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1765, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Schienle:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1769, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Schienle are:

- + 24 i. Johann Georg⁴ Renz, born 12 May 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 25 ii. Maria Katharina Renz, born 15 Jul 1776 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

8. Johann Jakob³ Renz (Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1732/33 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1797 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Wiedmann** 21 Oct 1755 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 May 1732 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1803 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Wiedmann:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1755, Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Wiedmann are:

- 26 i. Johann Georg⁴ Renz, born 16 Jul 1756 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 27 ii. Anna Marie Renz, born 09 Apr 1758 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1759 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Anna Barbara Renz, born 07 Jan 1760 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 29 iv. Johann Michael Renz, born 09 Oct 1762 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1765 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 30 v. Andreas Renz, born 29 Nov 1764 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1768 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 31 vi. Martin Renz, born 12 Nov 1766 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1768 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 32 vii. Anna Katharina Renz, born 09 Apr 1769 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1847 in Wurtemberg.
- 33 viii. Johann Martin Renz, born 02 Jul 1771 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1848 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 34 ix. Christine Margaraetha Renz, born 06 Apr 1773 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 35 x. baby Renz, born 20 Aug 1775 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1775 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 36 xi. baby Renz, born 14 Mar 1777 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1777 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

9. Christian³ Renz (Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1734 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1809 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Stoll** 17 Nov 1763 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stoll and Anna Elsasser. She was born 30 Dec 1733 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 1791.

More About Christian Renz:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Renz and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1763, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Renz and Anna Stoll are:

- 37 i. Johann Georg⁴ Renz, born 23 Aug 1764 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 38 ii. Anna Maria Renz, born 14 Oct 1767 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 39 iii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 17 Apr 1770 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1770 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 40 iv. Johannes Renz, born 30 Jan 1773 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg.

11. Christina Katharina³ Renz (Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1737 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1811 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Speidel** 27 Apr 1763 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1731 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1798 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Speidel and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1763, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Speidel are:

- 41 i. Johann Georg⁴ Speidel, born 12 Jan 1762 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 42 ii. Katharina Barbara Speidel, born 11 Mar 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1831 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 43 iii. Catharina Speidel, born 19 Mar 1766 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 44 iv. Johannes Speidel, born 19 Dec 1775 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 45 v. Christiana Barbara Speidel, born 28 Apr 1784 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

12. Gottfried³ Renz (Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1740 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1812 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Zizmann** 28 Jan 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Zizmann. She was born 21 Apr 1740 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Renz and Christina Zizmann:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1767, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Renz and Christina Zizmann are:

- + 46 i. Jacob Fridrich⁴ Renz, born 14 Apr 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ii. Johann Martin Renz, born 11 Sep 1768 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1771 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 May 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 iv. Christina Katharina Renz, born 01 Jun 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

14. Johann Georg³ Walcker (Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1732 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Arnold** 15 May 1756 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Arnold and Anna Auch. She was born 25 Apr 1735 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Anna Arnold:

Marriage: 15 May 1756, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walcker and Anna Arnold are:

- 50 i. Hans Jerg⁴ Walker, born 22 Mar 1757 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 51 ii. Philipp Jakob Walker, born 30 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1803 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany.
- + 52 iii. Margaretha Walcker, born 14 Jun 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 53 iv. Christina Barbara Walker, born 06 Sep 1763 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 v. Anna Katharina Walcker, born 17 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 55 vi. Johann Georg Walcker, born 27 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

16. Johann Jakob³ Walker (Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1736/37 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rieth** 27 Apr 1762 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rieth and Anna Hertfelder. She was born 30 Jan 1742/43 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walker:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walker and Anna Rieth:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1762, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Anna Rieth are:

- 56 i. Anna Barbara⁴ Walker, born 17 Jun 1764 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 57 ii. Anna Barbara Walker, born 27 Mar 1768.
- 58 iii. Johann Georg Walker, born 11 Jan 1772.
- 59 iv. Johann Jakob Walker, born 06 May 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

20. Gottfried³ Beck (Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1741/42 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Beck** 10 Nov 1767 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Beck and Anna Straile. She was born 18 Nov 1747 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Beck:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Beck and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1767, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Beck and Anna Beck are:

- 60 i. Johann Michael⁴ Beck, born 27 Apr 1771 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 61 ii. Johann Andreas Beck, born 19 Nov 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

21. Anna Catharina³ Beck (Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1750 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haas** 16 Nov 1773 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haas and Anna Arnold. He was born 14 Oct 1748 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Haas and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1773, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Beck and Johannes Haas are:

- 62 i. Johannes⁴ Haas, born 11 Aug 1774 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 63 ii. Johann Jacob Haas, born 17 Jul 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 64 iii. Johann Georg Haas, born 10 Jan 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 65 iv. Johannes Haas, born 04 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

24. Johann Georg⁴ Renz (Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1773 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Maile** 15 Jul 1795 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayelin and Maria Wild. She was born 07 Dec 1763 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Renz and Barbara Maile:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1795, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Barbara Maile are:

- + 66 i. Johann Georg⁵ Renz, born 25 Jul 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 67 ii. Christina Barbara Renz, born 14 Nov 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 68 iii. Agnes Renz, born 17 Aug 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 69 iv. Jakob Renz, born 14 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 70 v. Dorothea Renz, born 14 May 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 vi. Christina Katharina Renz, born 24 May 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 72 vii. Margaretha Renz, born 24 Oct 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

32. Anna Katharina⁴ Renz (Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1769 in Sielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1847 in Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Staebler** 22 Sep 1801 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Renz. He was born 03 Jun 1765 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1823 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Staebler:
Occupation: weaver
Occupation 2: farmer

More About Michael Staebler and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1801, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Michael Staebler are:

- + 73 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Staebler, born 15 Jul 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 ii. Margaretha Staebler, born 06 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 75 iii. Christina Staebler, born 21 Mar 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 76 iv. baby Staebler, born 08 Feb 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1808 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 77 v. Jakob Friedrich Staebler, born 02 Mar 1810 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 78 vi. Johann Konrad Staebler, born 25 Jun 1811 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1812 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 79 vii. Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
Dorothea Maria Staebler, born 23 Mar 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1891 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 80 viii. Gottlieb Staebler, born 02 Jul 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

38. Anna Maria⁴ Renz (Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1767 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Heinrich Schott** 14 Nov 1813 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schott and Rosina Metzger. He was born 19 Jun 1768 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1823 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Stoll** 13 Nov 1792 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Stoll and Anna Lang. He was born 27 Oct 1750 in Oeraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1805 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schott and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1813, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Stoll are:

- + 81 i. Anna Maria⁵ Stoll, born 14 Dec 1788 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 82 ii. Rosina Stoll, born 15 Aug 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 83 iii. Johann Georg Stoll, born 19 Oct 1794 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1795 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 iv. Christian Heinrich Stoll, born 24 Oct 1796 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 85 v. Abraham Stoll, born 18 Apr 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 86 vi. Abraham Stoll, born 01 Dec 1799 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

40. Johannes⁴ Renz (Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1773 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Rath** 20 Feb 1798 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rath and Anna Zizmann. She was born 22 Aug 1774 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Christina Rath are:

- 87 i. Ulrich⁵ Renz, born 21 Jan 1799 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1803 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 88 ii. Michael Renz, born 20 Aug 1800 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1803 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 89 iii. Dorothea Renz, born 13 Apr 1802 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1804 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 90 iv. Johannes Renz, born 16 Apr 1804 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 91 v. Johann Ulrich Renz, born 30 Jan 1806 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 92 vi. Gottliebin Renz, born 08 Feb 1808 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 93 vii. Christian Renz, born 05 Jul 1810 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 94 viii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 31 Jan 1813 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1858 in Wurmberg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 95 ix. Konrad Renz, born 10 Jan 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1815 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

- + 96 x. Wurtemberg.
Christina Barbara Renz, born 19 Sep 1816 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 97 xi. Johann Gottlob Renz, born 31 Dec 1819 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dorothea Schuldt 12 May 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1821 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Maria Schuldt:
Marriage: 12 May 1845, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

42. Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel (Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1764 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1831 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Eyb** 26 Nov 1793 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Eyb and Catharina Kohler. He was born 09 Sep 1767 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1818 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eyb and Katharina Speidel:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1793, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Speidel and Johannes Eyb are:

- 98 i. Johann Stephan⁵ Eyb, born 24 Mar 1796 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1796 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 ii. Elisabetha Dorothea Eyb, born 25 Oct 1797 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

43. Catharina⁴ Speidel (Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1766 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Renz** 28 Apr 1797 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Christina Baumann. He was born 23 Dec 1773 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1826 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Renz and Catharina Speidel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1797, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Speidel and Jacob Renz are:

- 100 i. Maria Margaretha⁵ Renz, born 23 Aug 1797 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 412 - 1874 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 101 ii. Catharina Barbara Renz, born 20 Jul 1799 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1799 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 102 iii. Catharina Barbara Renz, born 29 Mar 1801 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1801 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 103 iv. Johann Jacob Renz, born 04 Feb 1802 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 104 v. Maria Agnes Renz, born 01 Jul 1806 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1808 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

46. Jacob Fridrich⁴ Renz (Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1767 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1850 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katharina Straile** 28 Jun 1792 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Straile and Anna Walker. She was born 23 Jun 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1811 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Margaretha Straile** Sep 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Straile and Anna Walker. She was born 29 Jul 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Fridrich Renz:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Renz and Maria Straile:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1792, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Renz and Anna Straile:

Marriage: Sep 1812, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Renz and Maria Straile are:

- 105 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Renz, born 22 Jul 1794 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1809 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 106 ii. baby Renz, born 07 Dec 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 107 iii. Johann Michael Renz, born 14 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1874 in Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 108 iv. Christina Renz, twin, born 09 Sep 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 109 v. Margreta Renz, twin, born 09 Sep 1798 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1799 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 110 vi. Johann Georg Renz, born 25 Feb 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1881 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 111 vii. Ludwig Renz, born 21 Aug 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 112 viii. Dorothea Renz, born 03 Aug 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 113 ix. Katharina Renz, born 31 Dec 1806 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 114 x. Johannes Renz, born 01 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1807 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 115 xi. Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz) Renz, born 15 Aug 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1882 in Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- + 116 xii. Jakob Friedrich (Rentz) Renz, born 19 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1878 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

48. Johann Georg⁴ Renz (Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1770 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1845 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Maile** 01 Sep 1794 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayelin and Maria Wild. She was born 19 Jul 1767 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1830 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Neps** 31 Aug 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Dec 1804 in Neuhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Renz and Christina Maile:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1794, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Neps:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1831, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renz and Christina Maile is:

- 117 i. Margaretha⁵ Renz, born 12 Aug 1795 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Neps are:

- + 118 i. Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, born 30 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- 119 ii. Jakob Renz, born 27 Jul 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 120 iii. Margaretha Renz, born 11 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 121 iv. Anna Katharina Renz, born 14 Jul 1837 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Renz:
Emigration: 1861, US

49. Christina Katharina⁴ Renz (Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1779 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zimmermann** 22 Jan 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Zimmermann and Anna Renz. He was born 06 Aug 1779 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1817 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zimmermann:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Zimmermann and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1804, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Zimmermann are:

- + 122 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Zimmermann, born 04 Dec 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 123 ii. Johann Georg Zimmermann, born 17 Mar 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1808 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 124 iii. Christina Katharina Zimmermann, born 19 May 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

51. Philipp Jakob⁴ Walker (Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1759 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1803 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany. He married **Rosina Barbara Weber** 29 Oct 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Weber and Anna Lade. She was born 02 Oct 1765 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Walker and Rosina Weber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1782, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Walker and Rosina Weber are:

- 125 i. Johann Georg⁵ Walker, born 09 Sep 1783 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
- + 126 ii. Philipp Jakob Walker, born 12 Sep 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 127 iii. Johann Ludwig Walker, born 17 Jul 1788 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 128 iv. Christina Barbara Walker, born 14 Dec 1790 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 129 v. Anna Margaretha Walker, born 30 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 vi. Anna Katharina Walker, born 24 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 131 vii. Christina Barbara Walker, born 18 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 132 viii. Johann Ludwig Walker, born 21 Jul 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1861 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- + 133 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 07 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

52. Margaretha⁴ Walcker (Johann Georg³, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1761 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Christian Reiser** 28 Sep 1784 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jakob Reiser. He was born Bef. 1764 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Reiser:
Occupation: carpenter Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Reiser and Margaretha Walcker:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1784, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walcker and Georg Reiser are:

- 134 i. Christina Barbara⁵ Reiser, born 22 May 1785 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 135 ii. Ludwig Reiser, born 25 Feb 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 136 iii. Anna Katharina Reiser, born 20 Feb 1789 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 137 iv. Johann Georg Reiser, born 08 Mar 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 138 v. Christina Barbara Reiser, born 17 Jun 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 139 vi. Johann Jakob Reiser, born 03 Oct 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 140 vii. Rosina Margaretha Reiser, born 01 Jan 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 141 viii. Christina Barbara Reiser, born 26 May 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 142 ix. Rosina Margaretha Reiser, born 05 Oct 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

54. Anna Katharina⁴ Walcker (Johann Georg³, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1770 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Auch** 25 Aug 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Schlecht-Wagner. He was born 03 Apr 1753 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Lauxmann** 26 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Lauxmann and Maria Armbruster. He was born 04 Jan 1779 in Walddorf, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Auch and Anna Walcker:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martin Lauxmann:
Emigration: 11 Jun 1832, US
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lauxmann and Anna Walcker:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walcker and Christian Auch are:

- 143 i. Anna Katharina (Juliana Katharina)⁵ Auch, born 11 May 1794 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 144 ii. Christina Barbara Auch, born 09 Apr 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 145 iii. Margaretha Auch, born 17 Jan 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 146 iv. Johann Georg Auch, born 01 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 147 v. Johann Georg Auch, born 02 Mar 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 148 vi. Anna Katharina Auch, born 20 Sep 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 149 vii. Christina Barbara Auch, born 07 Jul 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 150 viii. Juliana Auch, born 19 Dec 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1807 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 151 ix. Margaretha Auch, born 30 Aug 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 152 x. Christian Auch, born 28 Feb 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rebekka Vollmer 14 Nov 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg;

born 07 Jan 1820 in Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Auch:
Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Auch and Rebekka Vollmer:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 153 xi. Johann Georg Auch, born 01 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

55. Johann Georg⁴ Walcker (Johann Georg³, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1826 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Muenster** 21 Nov 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Muenster and Christina Woelfle. She was born 24 Apr 1766 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walcker and Anna Muenster:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1796, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walcker and Anna Muenster are:

- 154 i. Juliana⁵ Walcker, born 15 Oct 1796.
- 155 ii. Margaretha Walcker, born 05 Feb 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 156 iii. Johannes Walcker, born 24 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 157 iv. Andreas Walcker, born 03 Oct 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 158 v. Johann Georg Walcker, born 19 Oct 1801 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 159 vi. Anna Katharina Walcker, born 20 May 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

61. Johann Andreas⁴ Beck (Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Woelfle** 20 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woelfle and Christina Schweitzer. She was born 10 Apr 1772 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas Beck:
Burial: 28 May 1844, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 16 lot 28
Emigration: 1832, US
Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Woelfle:
Burial: Dec 1850, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 7 lot 8
Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b living w/ son Godfrey Beck's family

More About Johann Beck and Dorothea Woelfle:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1793, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Beck and Dorothea Woelfle are:

- + 160 i. Margaretha⁵ Beck, born 02 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1884 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 161 ii. Godfried Beck, born 13 Apr 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1886 in Sebawaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 162 iii. Christina Katharina Beck, born 09 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 163 iv. Jakob (Jacob) Beck, born 12 May 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1886 in Scio Twp,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
164 v. Elizabeth Beck, born 01 May 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

63. Johann Jacob⁴ Haas (Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Dorothea Eckardt** 14 Feb 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckerdt and Dorothea Schweitzer. She was born 17 Mar 1776 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Catharine Baumann** 18 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Baumann and Anna Kirschbaum. She was born 20 Nov 1781 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1855 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Haas:

Burial: Dec 1857, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 21 lot 23

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b name shown as Harris; living w/ son David Harris's family

Emigration: 1832, US

Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Dorothea Eckardt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1802, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Catharine Baumann:

Burial: Jan 1855, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 18 lot 22

More About Johann Haas and Maria Baumann:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1818, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haas and Dorothea Eckardt are:

- + 165 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Haas, born 21 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 166 ii. Anna Catharina Haas, born 27 Apr 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 167 iii. Dorothea Haas, born 02 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 168 iv. Christian Haas, born 31 Jul 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 169 v. Johann Michael Haas, born 18 Feb 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 170 vi. Johannes Haas, born 24 Oct 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas:

Emigration: Jun 1832, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: Sep 1832, arrived New York

Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared

- 171 vii. Johann Georg Haas, born 17 Nov 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 172 viii. Anna Barbara Haas, born 01 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Haas and Maria Baumann are:

- 173 i. Andreas⁵ Haas, born 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 174 ii. Johann Georg Haas, born 14 Apr 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 iii. David Haas, born 20 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

64. Johann Georg⁴ Haas (Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1782 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1805 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Renz and Anna Rieth. She was born 27 Feb 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haas:
Occupation: cooper

More About Johann Haas and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1805, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haas and Anna Renz are:

- + 176 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, born 26 Dec 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 177 ii. Catharina Haas, born 02 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Jakob Schlecht 09 Jun 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1808 in Schoessle-Muehle, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Christian Stoll 31 Aug 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1825.

More About Johann Schlecht and Catharina Haas:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1836, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Catharina Haas:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1845, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 178 iii. Fridrika Haas, born 04 Aug 1811 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 iv. Johann Georg Haas, born 15 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 180 v. Daniel Christoff Haas, born 20 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 181 vi. Fredrika Haas, born 13 Mar 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 182 vii. Thomas Haas, born 30 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 183 viii. Juliana Haas, born 18 Sep 1821 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1822 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

65. Johannes⁴ Haas (Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1787 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Agnes Renz** 27 Sep 1812 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Weber. She was born 27 Dec 1778 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas:
Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haas and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1812, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haas and Maria Renz are:

- 184 i. Ann Katharina⁵ Haas, born 16 Nov 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 185 ii. Johann Georg Haas, born 26 Jun 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 iii. Anna Barbara Haas, born 08 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

66. Johann Georg⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1796 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Laupp** 13 Oct 1819 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Caster Laupp and Christina Mezger. She was born 25 Sep 1791 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Barbara Laupp:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1819, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Barbara Laupp are:

- + 187 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, born 06 Mar 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ii. Christina Magdalene Renz, born 16 Jul 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 189 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 20 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 190 iv. Anna Margaretha Renz, born 01 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 191 v. Friederika Renz, born 29 Oct 1825 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 192 vi. Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna) Renz, born 25 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 193 vii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 20 Dec 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1853 in US; born Aft. 1828.

More About Jakob Friedrich Renz:

Emigration: US

More About Jakob Renz and ?:

Marriage: 1853, US

- 194 viii. baby Renz, born 05 Oct 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 195 ix. Anna Katharina Renz, born 29 Apr 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 196 x. Dorothea Renz, born 06 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

69. Jakob⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Zimmermann** 11 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zimmermann and Christina Renz. She was born 04 Dec 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1824, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann are:

- + 197 i. Barbara⁶ Renz, born 01 Aug 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 198 ii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 30 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 199 iii. Christina Katharina Renz, born 16 Aug 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 200 iv. Johann Georg Renz, born 17 Aug 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 201 v. Johann Jakob Renz, born 02 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1890 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 202 vi. Christina Katharina Renz, born 02 Feb 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 203 vii. Wilhelm Heinrich Renz, born 06 Mar 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 204 viii. Christiana Sofie Renz, born 15 May 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1834 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 205 ix. Christiana Friederike Renz, born 14 Jul 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 206 x. Christina Regina Renz, born 08 Oct 1836 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 207 xi. Wilhelm Heinrich Renz, born 24 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 208 xii. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 21 Oct 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 209 xiii. Christian Gottlob Renz, born 17 Nov 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 210 xiv. Maria Friederike Renz, born 26 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1921 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 211 xv. Christina Regina Renz, born 09 Feb 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 212 xvi. Karolina Renz, born 31 Oct 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

70. Dorothea⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1803 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Renz:

Emigration: Wolfschlugen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renz are:

- 213 i. Georg Friedrich⁶ Renz, born 05 Dec 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 214 ii. Agnes Renz, born 24 May 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

71. Christina Katharina⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1805 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hoss** 09 Nov 1830 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hoss and Maria Hinzler. He was born 23 Feb 1792 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoss and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1830, Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Hoss are:

- 215 i. baby⁶ Hoss, born 06 Jan 1839 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1839 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg.
- 216 ii. Maria Barbara Hoss, born 17 Jan 1842 in Wolfschlugen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Vogel; born 01 Mar 1846 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.

72. Margaretha⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Allmendinger** 10 May 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Allmendinger and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 26 Feb 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Allmendinger:

Occupation: rope maker

More About Michael Allmendinger and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 10 May 1840, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Michael Allmendinger are:

- 217 i. ?⁶ Allmendinger, born 25 Oct 1840.
 - 218 ii. Johann Jakob Allmendinger, born 02 Sep 1841.
 - 219 iii. Margaretha Allmendinger, born 18 Jun 1843 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1916 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stoll 30 Mar 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Stoll and Margaretha Allmendinger:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 220 iv. Anna Barbara Allmendinger, born 02 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 221 v. Johann Jakob Allmendinger, born 10 Mar 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 222 vi. Friederike Allmendinger, born 01 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 223 vii. Gottlob Friedrich Allmendinger, born 18 Jun 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

73. Christina Barbara⁵ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1802 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1844 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Barbara Staebler are:

- 224 i. Johann Michael⁶ Staebler, twin, born 04 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 225 ii. baby Staebler, twin, born 04 Feb 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1831 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

74. Margaretha⁵ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Wenger** 02 Feb 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wenger and Anna Hertfelder. He was born 15 Jun 1789 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Wenger and Margaretha Staebler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1823, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Staebler and Michael Wenger are:

- 226 i. baby⁶ Wenger, born 27 Nov 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 227 ii. Christina Margaretha Wenger, born 29 May 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1826 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 228 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wenger, born 04 Mar 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 229 iv. Johann Michael Wenger, born 06 Jul 1829 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 230 v. Rosina Margaretha Wenger, born 24 May 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1903 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 231 vi. Johann Gottlieb Wenger, born 07 Oct 1833 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1912 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 232 vii. Wilhelm Friederich Wenger, born 26 Oct 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1913 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 233 viii. Johanna Catharina Wenger, born 18 Jun 1837 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1841 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 234 ix. Christina Catharina Wenger, born 20 Mar 1842 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 235 x. baby Wenger, born 13 Apr 1844 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1844 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

75. Christina⁵ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1806 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1879 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Herzog** 17 Oct 1826 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Herzog and Margaretha Herzog. He was born 13 May 1793 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Herzog and Christina Staebler:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Jacob Herzog are:

- 236 i. Christina Catharina⁶ Herzog, born 05 Dec 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 21 Jan 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 237 ii. Friederike Margaretha Herzog, born 17 Apr 1829 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 06 Feb 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 iii. Eva Dorothea Herzog, born 16 Jan 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 239 iv. Catharina Margaretha Herzog, born 16 Aug 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1903 in Wurtemberg.
- 240 v. Gottlob Jakob Herzog, born 13 Mar 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 04 Sep 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 241 vi. Christina Jakobine Herzog, born 21 Mar 1837 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Apr 1837 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 242 vii. Christian Gottlieb Herzog, born 02 Jun 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 243 viii. Gottlob Jakob Herzog, born 23 Aug 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1845 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

79. Dorothea Maria⁵ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1813 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Maier** 01 Jun 1834 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Maier and Anna Maug. He was born 14 Feb 1797 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1861 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Maier and Dorothea Staebler:
 Marriage: 01 Jun 1834, Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Gottlieb Maier are:

- 244 i. Gottlieb Friedrich Adam⁶ Maier, born 17 Mar 1839 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Kiess 24 Jan 1863 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

 More About Gottlieb Maier and Rosina Kiess:
 Marriage: 24 Jan 1863, Wurtemberg
- 245 ii. Katharina Barbara Maier, born 20 Jul 1841 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1878 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Ludwig Alber 23 Feb 1865 in Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

 More About Carl Alber and Katharina Maier:
 Marriage: 23 Feb 1865, Nellingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

80. Gottlieb⁵ Staebler (Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1815 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Jakobina Winter** 19 Sep 1839 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Winter and Eva Woern. She was born 10 Jul 1816 in Raumuehle, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1887 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Wilhelmina Winter:
 Marriage: 19 Sep 1839, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Staebler and Wilhelmina Winter are:

- + 246 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁶ Staebler, born 19 May 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1915 in Wurtemberg.
- 247 ii. Katharina Dorothea Staebler, born 05 Apr 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1926 in Wurtemberg.
- 248 iii. baby Staebler, born 17 Jan 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

81. Anna Maria⁵ Stoll (Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1788 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Stoll is:

- 249 i. Anna Margaretha Friederika⁶ Stoll, born 14 Feb 1817 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

82. Rosina⁵ Stoll (Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1793 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

Children of Rosina Stoll are:

- 250 i. Katharina⁶ Stoll, born 20 Jul 1817 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1817 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 251 ii. Johann Jakob Stoll, born 30 Dec 1818 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died in US.

84. Christian Heinrich⁵ Stoll (Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1796 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schumacher** 27 Nov 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schumacher and Christina Vetter. She was born 13 Aug 1800 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stoll and Katharina Schumacher:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1830, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Stoll and Katharina Schumacher are:

- 252 i. Johann Ulrich⁶ Stoll, twin, born 01 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 253 ii. Johann Michael Stoll, twin, born 01 Aug 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 254 iii. Christina Dorothea Stoll, born 14 Apr 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 255 iv. Christian Ulrich Stoll, born 30 Sep 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

86. Abraham⁵ Stoll (Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1799 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Mayer** 22 Apr 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Mayer and Anna Elsasser. She was born 13 Feb 1802 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Abraham Stoll:

Occupation: tailor Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Abraham Stoll and Christina Mayer:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1828, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Abraham Stoll and Christina Mayer are:

- + 256 i. Johann Ulrich⁶ Stoll, born 22 Dec 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 257 ii. Johannes Stoll, born 14 May 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Armand 12 Oct 1859 in Gingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1832 in Gingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stoll and Sophia Armand:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1859, Gingen, Wurtemberg
- + 258 iii. Anna Maria Stoll, born 28 Dec 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 259 iv. Maria Dorothea Stoll, born Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 260 v. Christian Stoll, born 20 Apr 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Ursula Hommel 19 Oct 1868 in Gingen o/a Geislingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1840 in Gingen o/a Geislingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Stoll and Anna Hommel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Gingen o/a Geislingen, Wurtemberg
- 261 vi. Johann Georg Stoll, born 29 Mar 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

90. Johannes⁵ Renz (Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1804 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ulmer** 09 Oct 1827 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ulmer and Anna Stierlin. She was born 14 Jun 1805 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz:
Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Rosina Ulmer:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1827, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Rosina Ulmer are:

- + 262 i. Johannes⁶ Renz, born 06 Jul 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 ii. Euphrosina Renz, born 21 Jan 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 264 iii. Rosina Gottliebin Renz, born 26 Jan 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 265 iv. Konrad Renz, born 04 Aug 1834 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 266 v. Johannes Renz, born 15 Mar 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 267 vi. Maria Barbara Renz, born 01 May 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 268 vii. Johanne Christine Renz, born 12 Jul 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 269 viii. Johann Christian Renz, born 13 Sep 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 270 ix. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 May 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 271 x. Anna Maria Renz, born 03 Jun 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 xi. Anna Maria Renz, born 23 Jun 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 273 xii. Maria Wilhelmina Renz, born 01 Mar 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

91. Johann Ulrich⁵ Renz (Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1806 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Schuldt** 29 Sep 1829 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuldt and Anna Alber. She was born 02 Feb 1800 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ulrich Renz:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Maria Schuldt:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1829, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Maria Schuldt are:

- 274 i. Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Renz, born 29 May 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 275 ii. Johann Michael Renz, born 11 Oct 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 276 iii. Johann Christian Renz, born 12 Sep 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 277 iv. Johannes Renz, born 02 Sep 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 278 v. Johann Ulrich Renz, born 25 Feb 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 279 vi. Maria Wilhelmina Renz, twin, born 03 May 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 280 vii. Johann Jakob Renz, twin, born 03 May 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1836 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 281 viii. Maria Wilhelmina Renz, born 20 Sep 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 282 ix. Johann Jakob Renz, twin, born 01 Jun 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 283 x. Wilhelmine Justine Renz, twin, born 01 Jun 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 284 xi. Maria Wilhelmina Renz, born 06 Feb 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 285 xii. Johann Friedrich Renz, born 29 Jul 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

92. Gottliebin⁵ Renz (Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1808 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Rath** 01 Feb 1831 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rath and Gottliebin Rath. He was born 02 Jan 1801 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Rath:

Occupation: potter Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rath and Gottliebin Renz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1831, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Renz and Georg Rath are:

- 286 i. Anna Maria⁶ Rath, born 11 Jan 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 287 ii. Johann Georg Rath, born 14 Aug 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 288 iii. Johannes Rath, born 15 Sep 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 289 iv. Johann Christian Rath, born 28 Feb 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 290 v. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 09 Feb 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 291 vi. Karl Wilhelm Rath, born 02 Jan 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 292 vii. Elisabetha Rath, born 09 Nov 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 293 viii. Karl Gottlob Rath, born 01 Apr 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

94. Johann Jakob⁵ Renz (Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31

Jan 1813 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1858 in Wurmberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Dippon** 25 Jul 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Dippon and Katharina Vollmer. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Christiane Dippon:
 Marriage: 25 Jul 1839, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Christiane Dippon are:

- 294 i. Julia⁶ Renz, born 24 Mar 1840 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 295 ii. Johann Michael Renz, born 19 Mar 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1841 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 296 iii. Friedrich Renz, born 02 May 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 297 iv. Friederike Renz, born 25 Oct 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 298 v. Julia Renz, born 03 Dec 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 299 vi. baby Renz, born 20 Sep 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 300 vii. Christina Renz, born 19 Oct 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1922 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 301 viii. Wilhelm Julius Renz, born 12 Jul 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

96. Christina Barbara⁵ Renz (Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1816 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Elsasser** 26 Apr 1842 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Elsasser and Anna Elsasser. He was born 09 Sep 1816 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Elsasser and Christina Renz:
 Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johannes Elsasser are:

- 302 i. Johann Gottlob⁶ Elsasser, born 20 Dec 1843 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 303 ii. Maria Barbara Elsasser, born 03 Feb 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 304 iii. Johann Christian Elsasser, born 04 Aug 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 305 iv. Johann Gottlob Elsasser, born 24 Nov 1847 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

99. Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb (Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1797 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1872 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Ludwig Kober** 08 Oct 1822 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1794 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1869 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kober and Elisabetha Eyb:
 Marriage: 08 Oct 1822, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Eyb and Christoph Kober are:

- + 306 i. Elisabetha Dorothea⁶ Kober, born 24 Mar 1823 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 ii. Catharina Barbara Kober, born 09 Feb 1827 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iii. Christiana Kober, born 10 Jan 1836 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 309 iv. baby Kober, born 20 Oct 1839 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 310 v. Anna Maria Kober, born 01 Jan 1841 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Stauss 19 Apr 1866 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Oct 1838 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Stauss and Anna Kober:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1866, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 311 vi. Christoph Kober, born 06 Oct 1845 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1911 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

107. Johann Michael⁵ Renz (Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1797 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1874 in Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Barbara (Spearben or Spearman) Spidel** 17 Mar 1821 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1796. He married **(2) Nancy Varner** 10 Jan 1829 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of John Varner and Elizabeth Cooper. She was born 1814 in Tennessee, and died 1839 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. He married **(3) Catherine Charlotte Martin** Bet. 12 Jan 1844 - 27 Dec 1853 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, daughter of John Martin and Amy Painter. She was born 11 Mar 1825 in Magnolia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Apr 1857 in Lamison, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Johann Michael Renz:

Burial: Oct 1874, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 1840, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census 3: 26 Jun 1860, Prairie Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census 4: 20 Aug 1870, Lone Oak, Hunt Co, Texas page 378 living w/ son-in-law William Adair's family (also daughter Naomi)

Emigration: 10 Jun 1816, US

More About Johann Renz and Barbara Spidel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1821, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Renz and Nancy Varner:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1829, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Catherine Charlotte Martin:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Johann Renz and Catherine Martin:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1844 - 27 Dec 1853, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Children of Johann Renz and Barbara Spidel are:

- + 312 i. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Rentz, born 1822 in Alabama; died Mar 1895 in Delhi, Richland Co, Louisiana.
- + 313 ii. Mary Ann Rentz, born 1825 in Alabama; died Aft. 1870.

Children of Johann Renz and Nancy Varner are:

- + 314 i. Jane Elizabeth⁶ Rentz, born 24 Mar 1835 in Alabama; died 01 Sep 1894 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee.
- + 315 ii. Michael M. Rentz, born 13 Jun 1837 in Alabama; died 18 Jun 1923 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas.

Children of Johann Renz and Catherine Martin are:

- + 316 i. Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Alabama; died 03 Jul 1892 in Hunt Co, Texas.
- + 317 ii. Frances Naomi Rentz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Alabama; died 16 Apr 1942 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee.

110. Johann Georg⁵ Renz (Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1800 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1881 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Margaretha Eckhardt** 11 Nov 1828 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eckardt and Anna Zahn. She was born 02 Jul 1804 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1850 - 1853 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Nancy Webb** 29 Dec 1853 in Clarke Co, Alabama. She was born 14 May 1811 in Germany, and died Aft. 1870 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Burial: Jun 1881, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 18 Oct 1850, Marengo Co, Alabama page 67 worth \$400

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b worth \$2,000

Census 3: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$600/300 wife \$150

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 29 living w/ son-in-law William Jefferson Louis's family

Emigration: 1831, US

Occupation: weaver

Occupation 2: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Margaretha Eckhardt:

Burial: Bef. 1853, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Renz and Margaretha Eckhardt:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1828, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Nancy Webb:

Burial: Aft. 1870, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Renz and Nancy Webb:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1853, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Johann Renz and Margaretha Eckhardt are:

- + 318 i. Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, born 19 Jul 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 319 ii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 16 Nov 1830 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 320 iii. James Michael Renz, born 04 Oct 1832 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 321 iv. William Renz, born 18 Oct 1834 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Mar 1873 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 322 v. Benjamin Renz, born 18 Oct 1836 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 May 1864 in Battle of Dewey's Bluff, Manassas, Virginia.
- + 323 vi. George Washington Renz, born 24 Nov 1838 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Nov 1921 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 324 vii. Martha Elizabeth Renz, born 09 Dec 1842 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married B. L. Etheridge 08 Sep 1859 in Marengo Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1838.

More About B. Etheridge and Martha Renz:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1859, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 325 viii. John Wesley Renz, born 03 Nov 1845 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Aug 1913 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 326 ix. David Joseph (Joe) Renz, born 08 Jul 1847 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 29 Oct 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 327 x. Margaret Lucinda (Martha) Renz, born 01 Dec 1849 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Jun 1914 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Children of Johann Renz and Nancy Webb are:

- + 328 i. Julia Ann⁶ Renz, born 09 Jul 1855 in Alabama; died 16 Jul 1895 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 329 ii. Aaron G. Renz, born Feb 1859 in Alabama; died 18 Apr 1918 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

115. Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Renz)⁵ Renz (Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1810 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1882 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. He married **(1) ?** Bef. 1839. She was born Aft. 1808. He married **(2) Lucenda E. Voltz** 06 Dec 1843 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. She was born 10 Jan 1825 in Alabama, and died 04 Sep 1905 in Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz) Rentz:
Burial: Aug 1882, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Emigration: 1831, US

More About Gottfried Rentz and ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1839

More About Lucenda E. Voltz:
Burial: Sep 1905, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Gottfried Rentz and Lucenda Voltz:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1843, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Child of Gottfried Rentz and ? is:

- 330 i. John Wesley⁶ Rentz, born 20 Dec 1839; died 10 Oct 1862 in Frederick Co, Maryland. He married ?; born Aft. 1839.

More About John Wesley Rentz:
Burial: Oct 1862, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Frederick Co, Maryland grave 106
Military service: Bef. 10 Oct 1862, Civil War Company A 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment

Children of Gottfried Rentz and Lucenda Voltz are:

- 331 i. Charles Godfrey⁶ Rentz, born 02 Nov 1844 in Alabama; died 23 Aug 1882.
- + 332 ii. Ephriam Oakles Rentz, twin, born Bet. 07 Jun 1847 - 1849 in Alabama; died 19 Apr 1924 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 333 iii. Henry Clay Rentz, twin, born 07 Jun 1849 in Alabama; died 29 Sep 1849 in Alabama.
- + 334 iv. Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Rentz, born 01 Sep 1850 in Alabama; died 13 Jan 1899 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- 335 v. Joseph Rentz, born 10 Jun 1852 in Alabama; died 13 Jun 1854 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Joseph Rentz:
Burial: Jun 1854, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

- + 336 vi. Lucy Ellen (Ella) Rentz, born 21 Jul 1854 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Dec 1915.
- 337 vii. Mary Rentz, born 11 Apr 1857 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 07 May 1859 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Mary Rentz:
Burial: May 1859, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

- 338 viii. William (Willie) Rentz, born 23 Sep 1860 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 04 Nov 1883 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About William (Willie) Rentz:
Burial: Nov 1883, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

- + 339 ix. Robert Lee (Bob) Rentz, born 24 Sep 1864 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 15 May 1932 in Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- + 340 x. Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz, born 14 Jun 1867 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 05 Mar 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

116. Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz (Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1793 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1878 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Margaretha Graf, twin** 26 Sep 1821 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Graf and Barbara Stollsteimer. She was born 01 Jan 1789 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Staiger** Bet. 1822 - 1827 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Leonhard Staiger and Anna Jung. She was born 20 Dec 1802 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Hertfelder** 15

Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hertfelder and Anna Auch-Schwarz. She was born 28 Oct 1796 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: Aug 1878, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b worth \$1,000

Census 2: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$600/400

Emigration: Aug 1857, US to Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Jakob Renz and Margaretha Graf:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1821, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: Bet. 1822 - 1827, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Anna Barbara Hertfelder:

Burial: Sep 1871, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Jakob Renz and Anna Hertfelder:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1842, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Margaretha Graf are:

- 341 i. Jacob Friederich⁶ Renz, born 08 Oct 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1821 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friederich Renz:

Burial: Nov 1821, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 342 ii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1868 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Children of Jakob Renz and Anna Staiger are:

- + 343 i. John⁶ Renz, born 31 Aug 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Dec 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 344 ii. Jacob Renz, born 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 May 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 345 iii. Solomon F. Renz, born 02 Sep 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1913.
- + 346 iv. Mary D. Renz, born Dec 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

118. Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz (Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. He married **Eva Barbara ?**. She was born 1832 in Baden, and died Aft. 1880.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Rentz) Renz:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, 16th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 313 worth \$100 name shown as Lewis Rentz

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 259 worth \$550, name shown as Lewis Rentz

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, 2136 ?; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 365 SD 1 sheet 13 name shown as Lewis Rentz

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, tailor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Ludwig Renz and Eva ? are:

- + 347 i. Rudolph⁶ Renz, born Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1900 - 1910.
- 348 ii. Lewis Renz, born 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1870.
- + 349 iii. Frederick J. Renz, born 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.
- 350 iv. Otto Renz, born 1863 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.

More About Otto Renz:

Occupation: 1880, hatter Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 351 v. Lewis Renz, born 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.

More About Lewis Renz:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 903 W. 6th Street; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 44 SD 41 sheet 5a living w/ brother Frederick Renz's family

Occupation: 1920, rubber cutter Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

122. Christina Barbara⁵ Zimmermann (Christina Katharina⁴ Renz, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 11 Jan 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Barbara Maile. He was born 14 Jul 1801 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Renz and Christina Zimmermann:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1824, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (69) Jakob Renz.

124. Christina Katharina⁵ Zimmermann (Christina Katharina⁴ Renz, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1810 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Ludwig Stoll** 23 Oct 1838 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Anna Zahn. He was born 30 Apr 1812 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Christina Zimmermann:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1838, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zimmermann and Johann Stoll are:

- 352 i. Johanna Friederike⁶ Stoll, born 20 Jul 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 353 ii. baby Stoll, born 30 Jun 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 354 iii. Eva Katharina Stoll, born 05 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 355 iv. Johann Georg Stoll, born 18 Jul 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 356 v. Ludwig Karl Stoll, born 03 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 357 vi. Georg Friedrich Stoll, born 21 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 358 vii. Gottlob Ludwig Stoll, born 21 Jul 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

126. Philipp Jakob⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1786 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Beck** 03 May 1815 in

Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Apr 1784 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Walker and Christina Beck:

Marriage: 03 May 1815, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Walker and Christina Beck are:

- + 359 i. Johann Michael⁶ Walker, born 14 May 1812 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 360 ii. Georg Ludwig Walker, born 05 Mar 1817.
- 361 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walker, born 10 Apr 1819.
- 362 iv. Eva Barbara Walker, born 08 Apr 1821.
- 363 v. Johann Georg Walker, born 29 Nov 1822.

129. Anna Margaretha⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1792 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Beck** 19 Apr 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Beck and Juliana Kirschenbaum. He was born 27 Mar 1798 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Beck:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Beck and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1825, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walker and Johann Beck are:

- + 364 i. Johann Georg David⁶ Beck, born 24 Jul 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 365 ii. Anna Margaretha Beck, born 24 Mar 1828.
- + 366 iii. Juliana Katharina Beck, born 13 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 367 iv. Christina Barbara Beck, born 13 Apr 1833.
- 368 v. baby Beck, born 06 Jun 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

130. Anna Katharina⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1795 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1866 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Schmolz** 21 Oct 1828 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schmolz and Margaretha Wolf. He was born 13 Dec 1798 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmolz and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1828, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katharina Walker are:

- 369 i. Johann Jakob⁶ Walker, born 21 Oct 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 370 ii. Juliane Walker, born 28 Nov 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Scharr 05 Oct 1845 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1819 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Scharr and Juliane Walker:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1845, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

131. Christina Barbara⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1797 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaestle** 18 Feb 1827 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Kaestle and Justina Kaercher. He was born 22 May 1787 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1835 in Unteraichen,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaestle:

Occupation: shoe repairman Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaestle and Christina Walker:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1827, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walker and Christian Kaestle are:

- 371 i. Christian⁶ Kaestle, born 14 Jul 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1827 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 ii. Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 373 iii. Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle, born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 374 iv. Juliana Kaestle, born 26 Apr 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1833 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

132. Johann Ludwig⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1800 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1861 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Christina Barbara Betschauer** 04 Jul 1826 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jun 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Luz** 23 Nov 1845 in Rotenberg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Luz and Anna Mutschler. She was born 16 May 1806 in Rotenberg, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Ludwig Walker:

Census: 18 Jul 1850, New York City, New York Co, New York page 185 shown as John W. Walker 50, wife Fredrika 44 & children: William 18, Mary 12 & Gottlieb 10

Emigration: 23 Mar 1847, US

Military service: 3 Infantry Regiment in Germany

Occupation: Bef. 1847, tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, tailor New York City, New York Co, New York

More About Johann Walker and Christina Betschauer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1826, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friederika Luz:

Burial: 1881, Shreffler Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Johann Walker and Friederika Luz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1845, Rotenberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Christina Betschauer are:

- + 375 i. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶ Walker, born 23 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1901 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 376 ii. Johann Georg Walker, born 27 Sep 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 377 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walker, born 29 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 378 iv. Eva Barbara Walker, born 15 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 379 v. Maria Louisa Walker, born 28 Feb 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850.
- 380 vi. Gottlob Matthaeus Walker, born 01 Jul 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850.

133. Wilhelm Friedrich⁵ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1802 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1876 in

Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Anna Barbara Herthneck** 23 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Casper Herthneck and Christina Renz. She was born 14 Feb 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walker:

Burial: Sep 1876, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 26 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 391b worth \$600 children: Kaspar 19, Rosine 17, Catharine 13, Mary 11, Regina 9, George 6 & William 4

Census 2: 25 Jun 1860, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 243b worth \$1,200/400 children: George 16, William 14 & Charles 8

Census 3: 17 Jun 1870, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 357a worth \$1,500/520 name shown as W. F. Walker 67 & wife Anna 66

Emigration: 18 Apr 1831, US

Occupation: Bef. 1831, shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, shoemaker Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Anna Barbara Herthneck:

Burial: Dec 1885, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3 w/ son George J. Walker's family

More About Wilhelm Walker and Anna Herthneck:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1828, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walker and Anna Herthneck are:

381	i.	Johann Eberhard ⁶ Walker, born 06 May 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
382	ii.	Anna Katharine Walker, twin, born 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
383	iii.	Johann Georg Walker, twin, born 26 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 384	iv.	Friedrich Kasper Walker, born 04 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1908 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
+ 385	v.	Barbara Rosina Walker, born 14 Sep 1834 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 03 Apr 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 386	vi.	Catherina Christina Walker, born 23 Jul 1837 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 09 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 387	vii.	Maria Regina Walker, born Oct 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.
+ 388	viii.	Regina Walker, born 28 Oct 1841 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Feb 1914 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
+ 389	ix.	George Johann Walker, born 11 Mar 1843 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 26 Oct 1933 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
+ 390	x.	William Emmanuel Walker, born 12 Apr 1846 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 30 Dec 1904 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
391	xi.	Carl Christian Walker, born 25 Dec 1851 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1861 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Carl Christian Walker:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Michael & Anna B. Eckert & Johann G. & Rosina C. Herthneck

153. Johann Georg⁵ Auch (Anna Katharina⁴ Walcker, Johann Georg³, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1810 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860. He married **Maria Agnes Haemmerle** 29 Nov 1838 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haemmerle and Maria Mitsch. She was born 11 May 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Johann Georg Auch:

Census: 25 Aug 1850, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 400 name shown as Ache; wife Mary A. 36; children: Christian 10, George 5 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 13 Jun 1860, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana page 271b name shown as Auch; wife Mary 48; children: Christian 19, Louis 15, John 9, Lithania 8, Frederick 5 & Siman 3

Emigration: 23 Mar 1847, US

Occupation: tailor Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, tailor Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1860, laborer Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Johann Auch and Maria Haemmerle:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1838, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Auch and Maria Haemmerle are:

- 392 i. Johann Georg⁶ Auch, born 02 Sep 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 393 ii. Christian Auch, born 05 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.

More About Christian Auch:

Occupation: 1860, laborer Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

- 394 iii. Johann Georg Auch, born 16 May 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 395 iv. Johann Ludwig (Louis) Auch, born 19 Sep 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 396 v. Lydia Auch, born 1849 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 397 vi. John Auch, born 1851 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.
- 398 vii. Lithania Auch, born 1852 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 399 viii. Frederick Auch, born 1855 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.
- 400 ix. Simon Auch, born 1857 in Ohio; died Aft. 1860.

160. Margaretha⁵ Beck (Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1799 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Christian Auch** 25 Jan 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch and Anna Stoll. He was born 25 Dec 1791 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Beck:

Census: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan with son Gottlieb Auch

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ son John J.F. Auch's family

More About Johann Christian Auch:

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328b worth \$2,000 name shown as Christian Ouch; children: Andrew 24, Margaret 18, Godfrey 20, Gotlobb 15 & Eliza 12

Census 2: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$2,000/1,000

Emigration: 1830, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 18 May 1840, final

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Auch and Margaretha Beck:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1817, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Beck and Johann Auch are:

- + 401 i. Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶ Auch, born 21 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 402 ii. Dorothea Barbara Auch, born 08 Sep 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 403 iii. Christina Katharina Auch, born 27 Mar 1823 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Auch:

1: at death name shown as Elisabeth Catharina Auch for Oct 3, 1844

Burial: 05 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

- 404 iv. Johann Andreas Auch, born 12 Jan 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas Auch:

Burial: 11 Mar 1898, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease; paralysis

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ brother John J.F. Auch's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 405 v. Dorothea Barbara (Doris) Auch, born 19 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1908 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 406 vi. Gottfried Auch, born 12 Jan 1831 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried Auch:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d w/ brother John J.F. Auch's family

Medical Information: mentally impaired, noted in 1860 census as idiotic

- + 407 vii. Margaretha Auch, born 09 Dec 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 408 viii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch, born 19 Jul 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 409 ix. Elisa Auch, born 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 410 x. Julia Louisa Auch, born 10 Dec 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

161. Godfried⁵ Beck (Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1804 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina Schilling** 17 Mar 1835 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Schilling and Johanna Bieler. She was born 25 Mar 1818 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Godfried Beck:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$2,500 name shown as Godfrey Beck; children: Jacob 14, Andrew 12, Godfrey 11, Emanuel 9, David 7, Dorothy 5 & Louisa 1

Census 2: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$3,000/1,000

Census 3: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$3,300/780

Census 4: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182c

Emigration: 1832, US

Naturalization: 18 May 1841, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Godfried Beck and Maria Schilling:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1835, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfried Beck and Maria Schilling are:

- + 411 i. Ernst Jacob⁶ Beck, born 08 Feb 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 412 ii. Johann Andreas (Andrew) Beck, born 12 Apr 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 413 iii. Gottfried (Godfrey) Beck, Jr., born 18 Mar 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 414 iv. Emanuel Beck, born 17 Feb 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910 in Sebewaing Twp,

- 415 v. Huron Co, Michigan.
David Beck, born 23 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About David Beck:
Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan living w/ sister-in-law Barbara Eberlein Beck
Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 416 vi. Maria Dorothea Beck, born 20 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
417 vii. Catharina Juliana Beck, born 21 Oct 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 418 viii. Louisa Beck, born 14 Dec 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 419 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Beck, born 15 Apr 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 420 x. Christian Beck, born 08 Nov 1856 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

162. Christina Katharina⁵ Beck (Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann David Luick** 29 Jul 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Luick and Anna Koch. He was born 01 Feb 1803 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Beck:

Burial: Apr 1860, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 5 lot 5

More About Johann David Luick:

Burial: Apr 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 19 lot 26

Census: 01 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$1,200 children: Andrew 21,

Eliza 17, Godfrey 15, Jacob 13, David 11, Catherine 9, Mary 7, Emanuel 6, Gottlieb 4 & Christina 8/12

Census 2: 26 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 114 worth \$2,600/1,000 children:

Catharine 19, Emanuel 16, Gottlieb 14 & Christina 10

Emigration: 29 Apr 1831, Havre, France port to US

Military service: Reiter unter dem 3, Reiter-Regiment

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 26 Oct 1832, purchased Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Johann Luick and Christina Beck:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1829, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Beck and Johann Luick are:

- + 421 i. Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, born 11 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 422 ii. Dorothea Barbara Luick, born 21 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 423 iii. baby Luick, born Aft. 1832 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 424 iv. Julianna Louisa Luick, born 18 Aug 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 425 v. Godfried Luick, born 17 Aug 1835 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 426 vi. Johann Jakob Friedrich Luick, born 24 Feb 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 427 vii. Johann David Luick, born 30 Dec 1838 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 428 viii. Katherine Luick, born 28 Feb 1841 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1928 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Buss 25 Dec 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1830 - 1846.

More About Katherine Luick:
Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

More About John Buss and Katherine Luick:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 429 ix. Maria Margaretha Luick, born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 430 x. Emanuel M. Luick, born 01 Apr 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 431 xi. Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick, born 27 Mar 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 432 xii. Anna Christina Luick, born 31 Oct 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

163. Jakob (Jacob)⁵ Beck (Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1809 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Beck** 10 May 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Beck and Anna Staebler. She was born 28 Sep 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob (Jacob) Beck:

Burial: 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$2,000 children: Dorothy 13, Mary 12, Godfrey 11, John 8, Martha 6, Jacob 4 & Louisa 2

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, SCio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$5,000/3,000 children: Mary 21, Godfrey 20, John 18, Martha 15, Jacob 14, Louisa 11, Frederick 8, Emanuel 6 & Lydia 2

Census 3: 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,500 & property \$10,000

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Beck:

Burial: 25 Jun 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Jakob Beck and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 10 May 1836, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck are:

- + 433 i. Dorothea Barbara⁶ Beck, born 10 Feb 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 434 ii. Catharina Maria Beck, born 27 Jan 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 435 iii. Johann Gottfried Beck, born 18 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 436 iv. Wilhelm Johannes Beck, born 31 Dec 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Johannes Beck:

1: cemetery had birth in 1842

Burial: 18 Apr 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis or heart disease

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

- + 437 v. Martha Karolina Beck, born 07 Feb 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 438 vi. Johann Jacob Beck, born 25 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 439 vii. Anna Louisa Beck, born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 440 viii. Frederick Abraham Beck, born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1916 in

- + 441 ix. Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
Gottlob Emanuel Beck, born 31 May 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 442 x. Lydia Christina Beck, born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

165. Johann Jacob⁵ Haas (Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1803 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Kaercher** 15 Dec 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Anna Stierle. She was born 15 Nov 1812 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Haas:

Burial: Dec 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 23 lot 25

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 9, Barbary 8, John 6 & Mary 3

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Hass; children: Jacob 19, Barbara 17, John 15, Mary 13 & David 1

Emigration: Jun 1832, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: Sep 1832, arrived New York

Naturalization: 17 Feb 1835, declared

Naturalization 2: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 04 Oct 1832, government land Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 210 acres

Property 2: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 3: 29 Apr 1835, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Kaercher:

Burial: Feb 1866, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 22 lot 24

More About Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1836, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Maria Kaercher are:

- 443 i. Christiana⁶ Haas, born 13 Jul 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1839 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Haas:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ulrich Laubengayer & Barbara Staebler wife of Friedrich Staebler

Burial: 04 Aug 1849, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 444 ii. Jacob Ulrich Haas, born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 445 iii. Dorothea Barbara Haas, born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 446 iv. Johann Michael Haas, born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 447 v. Anna Maria Haas, born 29 Jun 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Haas:

Burial: Mar 1876, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 1 lot 1

172. Anna Barbara⁵ Haas (Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1815 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Ulrich Laubengayer** 22 May 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Lederer. He was born 18 Feb 1804 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Haas:

Burial: Jul 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 5 lot 7

More About Johann Ulrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Feb 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 5 lot 8

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331b worth \$800; children: Jacob 11, George 7 & Henry 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$3,000/1,500 children: Catharine 20, David 16 & Dorothea 14

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b living w/ son David

Laubengayer's family

Census 4: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ son David Laubengayer's family

Emigration: 1832, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 22 May 1838, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Haas and Johann Laubengayer are:

- + 448 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer, born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 449 ii. David Laubengayer, born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 450 iii. Maria Dorothea Laubengayer, born 29 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

175. David⁵ Haas (Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1824 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Barbara Laubengayer** 09 Jan 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Maria Gross. She was born 25 May 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Haas:

Burial: Jan 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 15 lot 25

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 384b worth \$1,000 name shown as Harris

Census 2: 09 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$4,500/1,000 name shown as Hass

Census 3: 08 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 32 worth \$5,500/1,300

Census 4: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 32

Emigration: 1832, US

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Barbara Laubengayer:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 15 lot 24

More About David Haas and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1845, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Haas and Maria Laubengayer is:

- + 451 i. Christian David⁶ Haas, born 15 Aug 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

176. Anna Barbara⁵ Haas (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1808 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) David Hertfelder** Aft. 1826. He was born Aft. 1800. She married **(2) Johannes Renz** 28 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Margaretha Findele. He was born 28 Dec 1806 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Hertfelder and Anna Haas:

Marriage: Aft. 1826

More About Johannes Renz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1831, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haas and Johannes Renz are:

- + 452 i. Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, born 03 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 453 ii. Anna Barbara Renz, born 24 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 454 iii. Margaretha Renz, born 01 Jun 1835 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1836 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 iv. Johann Georg Renz, born 05 May 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 456 v. Margaretha Renz, born 28 Jul 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 457 vi. Johannes Renz, born 28 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1919 in Placer Co, California.
- + 458 vii. Christiane Renz, born 09 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 459 viii. Christian Renz, born 15 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 460 ix. Anna Margaretha Renz, born 01 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

179. Johann Georg⁵ Haas (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1813 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Renner** 19 Dec 1838 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1813 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Haas:

Military service: soldier 11th Infantry Regiment Germany

Occupation: cooper

More About Anna Maria Renner:

Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johann Haas and Anna Renner:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1838, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haas and Anna Renner are:

- + 461 i. George Michael⁶ Haas, born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 462 ii. Barbara Haas, born 28 Jun 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana.
- + 463 iii. Catharina Haas, born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 464 iv. Margaretha Haas, born 02 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

180. Daniel Christoff⁵ Haas (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Renner** 30 Jul 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1813 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Christoff Haas:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Daniel Haas, farmer, section 15, Ann Arbor Township; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Germany in 1814, where he received his education and learned the trade of cooper. He married, in Germany, Mary Renner, and in 1857 came to Ann Arbor, where he resided 18 months, then bought 80 acres of land on sec. 10, Ann Arbor tp., living here seven years, at the expiration of which time he purchased 160 acres located on section 15, where he now lives. Mr. and Mrs. Haas had 7 children, of whom 6 are living-George, who married Elizabeth Rauser; Barbara, wife of Charles Hauser, of Michigan City, Indiana; Kate, wife of Thomas Rauschenberger; Margaret, wife of August Mogk; Christiana, wife of Christian Sanzi, of Ann Arbor; Frederick, who married Mary Hagen, of Ann Arbor Township. The latter couple have 1 child, Louis.

More About Daniel Christoff Haas:

Burial: Mar 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 663b worth \$1,600/400

Census 2: 14 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 13b worth \$8,500/1,500 name shown as Daniel Hazs

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as Hass
Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Renner:

Burial: Jan 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Daniel Haas and Anna Renner:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1846, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Haas and Anna Renner are:

- + 465 i. Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, born 14 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 466 ii. Daniel Christoph Haas, born 15 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 467 iii. Jakob Frederick Haas, born 07 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1921 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

182. Thomas⁵ Haas (Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1819 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friedericke Scheurer** 1852, daughter of Johann Scheurer and Christina Schittenhelm. She was born 14 Aug 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Haas:

Burial: Dec 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 24 lot 4

Census: 25 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 66 worth \$2,000/400

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, saloon 8 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 8 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericke Scheurer:

Burial: Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 4

More About Thomas Haas and Friedericke Scheurer:

Marriage: 1852

Child of Thomas Haas and Friedericke Scheurer is:

- 468 i. Anna Maria⁶ Haas, born 24 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Haas:

Burial: 17 Jul 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 4

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: tailoress

185. Johann Georg⁵ Haas (Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1816 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kraemer** 29 Jan 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kraemer and Eva Zwinck. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haas:

Occupation: weaver Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haas and Christina Kraemer:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1860, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haas and Christina Kraemer are:

- 469 i. Johann Georg⁶ Haas, born 31 Dec 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 470 ii. Anna Barbara Haas, born 09 Jan 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 471 iii. Katharina Haas, born 05 Feb 1864 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 472 iv. Johannes Ludwig Haas, born 05 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 473 v. Christiane Haas, born 17 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 474 vi. Gottlieb Haas, born 10 Aug 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 475 vii. Georg Friedrich Haas, born 29 Apr 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Dorothea Steiger 21 Apr 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Georg Haas and Karolina Steiger:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 476 viii. Christian Wilhelm Haas, born 05 Apr 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 477 ix. Gottlieb Andreas Haas, born 18 Dec 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 478 x. Gottlob Haas, born 16 Mar 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1957 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 479 xi. Paulina Haas, born 19 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

186. Anna Barbara⁵ Haas (Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1818 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Rebmann** 24 Aug 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Rebmann and Maria Friz. He was born 13 Aug 1820 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Rebmann:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Rebmann and Anna Haas:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1847, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haas and Ludwig Rebmann are:

- + 480 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rebmann, born 27 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 481 ii. Regina Barbara Rebmann, born 01 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 6

187. Christina Barbara⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1820 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Moegle** 02 Sep 1851 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Moegle and Anna Oetinger. He was born 29 Mar 1816 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Moegle:
Occupation: weaver Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Moegle and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1851, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Ulrich Moegle are:

- 482 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Moegle, born 18 Sep 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 483 ii. baby Moegle, born 01 Sep 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1855 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 484 iii. Gottlob Ulrich Moegle, born 06 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 485 iv. Katharina Barbara Moegle, born 02 May 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 486 v. Margaretha Friederike Moegle, born 03 Aug 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 487 vi. Karl Friedrich Moegle, born 27 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

189. Johann Georg⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1899 in

Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Margaretha Alber** 06 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Alber and Anna Mezger. She was born 22 Nov 1831 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: shoe repair

More About Johann Renz and Friederike Alber:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Friederike Alber are:

- + 488 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, born 02 Jun 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 489 ii. Jakob Friedrich Renz, born 06 Jun 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 490 iii. Christiane Friederike Renz, born 21 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 491 iv. Christina Barbara Renz, born 06 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 492 v. Christiane Renz, born 19 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Renz:
Emigration: US

- 493 vi. baby Renz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 494 vii. baby Renz, born 11 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 495 viii. baby Renz, born 06 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 496 ix. baby Renz, born 16 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 497 x. baby Renz, born 23 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

190. Anna Margaretha⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1823 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Margaretha Renz is:

- 498 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Renz, born 20 Apr 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

192. Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1827 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Schneider** 15 Jun 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Frederika Straile. He was born 11 Dec 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna) Renz:
Burial: 09 Jan 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage & exhaustion
Census: 12 Jun 1900, 548 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
Residence: 548 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg Schneider:

Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schneider and Friederika Renz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1856, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Renz and Johann Schneider are:

- 499 i. Christina Barbara⁷ Schneider, born 19 Nov 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 500 ii. Georg Friedrich (George Fredrick) Schneider, born 09 Jun 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Friedrich (George Fredrick) Schneider:
Residence: Galveston, Texas
- + 501 iii. Johanna Fredricka (Ricky) Schneider, born 24 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 502 iv. Christian Gottlob Schneider, born 27 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 503 v. Wilhelm Otto Schneider, born 18 Nov 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 504 vi. Karl August Schneider, born 25 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 505 vii. Victor Immanuel Schneider, born 09 Feb 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor Immanuel Schneider:
Burial: 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ Michael Kusterer's family
Occupation: 1910, laborer street work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 506 viii. Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig) Schneider, born 04 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 507 ix. baby Schneider, born 21 Sep 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 508 x. Babetta Klara (Clara) Schneider, born 19 Dec 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Wissman 09 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1861 in Germany; died 02 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Babetta Klara (Clara) Schneider:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 548 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1900, laundrywoman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, laundress laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Wissman and Babetta Schneider:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

195. Anna Katharina⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1832 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stoll** 17 Oct 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Agnes Wild. He was born 18 Jun 1833 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Stoll are:

- 509 i. Johann Michael⁷ Stoll, born 07 Mar 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 510 ii. Johann Georg Stoll, born Bet. 21 - 27 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 511 iii. Anna Katharina Stoll, born 15 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 512 iv. Johanna Friederike Stoll, born 27 Apr 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 513 v. Johann Friedrich Stoll, born 05 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 514 vi. Gottlob Stoll, born 23 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 515 vii. Karl Gottlob Stoll, born 17 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

197. Barbara⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Simon Friedrich Veith** 17 Jul 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Eva Barbara Veith. He was born 18 Aug 1814 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Veith and Barbara Renz:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Renz is:

- 516 i. baby⁷ Renz, born 19 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Renz and Simon Veith are:

- 517 i. Daniel Friedrich⁷ Veith, born 04 May 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 518 ii. Christiane Katharina Veith, born 04 Jan 1856 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 519 iii. Johann Ludwig Veith, born 02 Jun 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 520 iv. Regina Barbara Veith, born 30 Nov 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 521 v. Simon Ludwig Veith, born 26 Jan 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 522 vi. Wilhelm Ederhard Veith, born 12 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 523 vii. Adelheid Christiane Friederika Veith, born 04 Jan 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Grueb 16 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1861.

More About Johann Grueb and Adelheid Veith:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 524 viii. Alwine Friederika Veith, born 07 Jul 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friz 10 May 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friz and Alwine Veith:
Marriage: 10 May 1887, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 525 ix. Gottliebin Veith, born 07 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1866 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 526 x. baby Veith, born 29 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

198. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1826 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Johanna Katharina Mueller** 28 Oct 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mueller and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jan 1830 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Renz:
Emigration: US
Occupation: weaver

More About Jakob Renz and Johanna Mueller:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1856, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Johanna Mueller are:

- 527 i. baby⁷ Renz, born 14 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1857 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 528 ii. Ludwig Friedrich Renz, born 09 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1944 in Queens Co, New York.
- + 529 iii. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Renz, born 17 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1938 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York.
- 530 iv. Gottlob Jakob Renz, born 12 Aug 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 531 v. Gottlob Jakob Renz, born 19 Oct 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karolina Bauer 11 Sep 1886 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Gottlob Renz and Karolina Bauer:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1886, Wurtemberg

- 532 vi. Johann Karl Renz, born 26 Apr 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karola Thumm 03 Apr 1893 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Johann Renz and Karola Thumm:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 533 vii. Christina Friederike Renz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 534 viii. Georg Wilhelm Renz, born 22 Sep 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 535 ix. Georg Wilhelm Renz, born 07 Nov 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 536 x. Gustav Adolf Renz, born 06 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 537 xi. Johanna Christiane Renz, born 14 May 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

200. Johann Georg⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1828 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mayer** 20 Sep 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Anna Bresamer. She was born 18 Dec 1828 in Hof near Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabeth Veit** 05 Oct 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Veit and Anna Brosamer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Renz and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1857, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Elisabeth Veit:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Mayer are:

- 538 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Renz, born 17 Apr 1858 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 539 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Renz, born 29 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renz and Elisabeth Veit are:

- 540 i. Maria Friederike⁷ Renz, born 11 Nov 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Friedrich Emhardt 28 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Aug 1865 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Emhardt:
Occupation: tailor

More About Gottlob Emhardt and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 541 ii. Christina Karolina Renz, born 09 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 542 iii. Christina Barbara Renz, born 09 Feb 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 543 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Renz, born 23 Dec 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 v. Georg Gottlob Renz, born 30 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

201. Johann Jakob⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1830 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Vohl** 14 Sep 1856 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vohl and Katharina Mueller. She was born 02 Nov 1829 in Hof, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Christina Vohl:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1856, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Christina Vohl are:

- 545 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, born 23 Feb 1857 in Hof near Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1857 in Wurtemberg.
- 546 ii. Margaretha Friederike Renz, born 12 Jun 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Spaet 25 Oct 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- + 547 iii. Anna Katharina Renz, born 27 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 548 iv. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 549 v. Christiana Karolina Renz, born 25 Jul 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 550 vi. Karolina Gottliebin Renz, born 03 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 551 vii. Johann Jakob Renz, born 16 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1931 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 552 viii. Wilhelm Gottlob Renz, born 23 Sep 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 553 ix. Christiana Karolina Renz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Koch 06 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 22 Jul 1871 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1959 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Koch:
Occupation: tailor

More About Jakob Koch and Christiana Renz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1897, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 554 x. Maria Regina Renz, born 21 Dec 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 555 xi. Christiana Paulina Renz, born 13 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1882 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

205. Christiana Friederike⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1835 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1894 in

Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Staebler** 24 Jan 1858 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Stoll. He was born 06 Sep 1831 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1888 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Staebler and Christiana Renz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Renz and Karl Staebler are:

- + 556 i. Christina Friederike⁷ Staebler, born 14 Apr 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 557 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 17 Oct 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1859 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 558 iii. Paulina Katharina Staebler, born 31 Aug 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 559 iv. Katharina Staebler, born 25 Oct 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 560 v. Johann Michael Staebler, born 21 Jun 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 561 vi. Karolina Regina Staebler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1864 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 562 vii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 19 Apr 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Soell 04 Jun 1891 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Staebler and Maria Soell:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1891, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 563 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Staebler, born 12 Dec 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 564 ix. Wilhelm August Staebler, born 30 Aug 1872 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Stoll 09 Sep 1899 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Wilhelm Staebler and Mina Stoll:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1899, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

207. Wilhelm Heinrich⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gross** 06 May 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gross and Barbara Arnold. She was born 26 Jun 1838 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Renz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver

Occupation 2: mayor Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Renz and Anna Gross are:

- + 565 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 566 ii. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 18 Oct 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1862 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 567 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Renz, born 06 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 568 iv. Jakobina Barbara Renz, born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 v. Johann Karl Renz, born 21 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 570 vi. Regina Karolina Renz, born 02 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Wirth 16 Apr 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wirth and Regina Renz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 571 vii. Maria Friederike Renz, born 13 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 572 viii. Immanuel Gottlob Renz, born 17 Nov 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 573 ix. Paulina Ottilie Renz, born 01 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1930 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 574 x. Immanuel Gottlob Renz, born 25 Dec 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 575 xi. Paul Reinhold Renz, born 25 Mar 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 576 xii. Louisa Wilhelmina Renz, born 30 Aug 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married G. Goeltenboth 24 Feb 1900 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About G. Goeltenboth and Louisa Renz:
 Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Wurtemberg

- 577 xiii. Emma Emilie Renz, born 13 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 578 xiv. Paul Reinhold Renz, born 10 Nov 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

208. Ludwig Karl⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Gross** 17 Feb 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gross and Anna Reimold. She was born 01 Apr 1839 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1919 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Renz and Johanna Gross:
 Marriage: 17 Feb 1863, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Renz and Johanna Gross are:

- 579 i. Wilhelm Heinrich⁷ Renz, born 16 Aug 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 580 ii. Anna Katharina Renz, born 26 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 581 iii. Johanna Friedrike Renz, born 29 Jan 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 582 iv. baby Renz, born 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 583 v. baby Renz, born 04 Oct 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 584 vi. Karolina Friederike Renz, born 10 Sep 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 585 vii. baby Renz, born 02 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 586 viii. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 09 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 587 ix. Ludwig Karl Gottlob Renz, twin, born 05 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 588 x. Wilhelm Heinrich Renz, twin, born 05 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 589 xi. baby Renz, born 03 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 590 xii. baby Renz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

210. Maria Friederike⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1842 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1921 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Buehl** 28 Jan 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehl and Anna Stollsteimer. He was born 25 Jul 1840 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1877 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Friedrich Buehl:

Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Buehl and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renz and Michael Buehl are:

- + 591 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Buehl, born 17 Sep 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 592 ii. Margaretha Barbara Buehl, born 06 Jan 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1960 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 593 iii. Jakob Friedrich Buehl, born 05 Jun 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 594 iv. baby Buehl, born 10 Apr 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1878 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

212. Karolina⁶ Renz (Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb (Georg) Alber** 31 May 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Alber and Sibille Burkhardt. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Alber and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 31 May 1868, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Renz and Johann Alber are:

- 595 i. Johanna Katharina⁷ Alber, born 19 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 596 ii. Carolina Friederike Alber, born 20 Feb 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Schlecht 19 Apr 1897 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Schlecht and Carolina Alber:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Wurtemberg
- + 597 iii. Anna Katharina Alber, born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 598 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Alber, born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 599 v. Immanuel Gottlieb Alber, born 08 Apr 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Paulina Reimold 01 Nov 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Aug 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Alber and Paulina Reimold:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 600 vi. Wilhem Karl Alber, born 22 Mar 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 601 vii. Karl Eduard Alber, born 30 Oct 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 602 viii. Emilie Friederike Alber, born 03 Jul 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 603 ix. Friederike Paulina Alber, born 13 Mar 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

220. Anna Barbara⁶ Allmendinger (Margaretha⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1844 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1928 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Wilhelm Keppler** 01 Oct 1871 in Bonlanden, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Nov 1845 in Bonlanden, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Keppler and Anna Allmendinger:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Bonlanden, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Allmendinger and Josef Keppler are:

- 604 i. Karolina Margaretha⁷ Keppler, born 19 Aug 1871 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1871 in

- Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 605 ii. Wilhelm Adam Keppler, born 15 Jan 1872 in Bonlanden, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 606 iii. Rosina Barbara Keppler, born 02 Jun 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 607 iv. Anna Katharina Keppler, born 15 May 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

223. Gottlob Friedrich⁶ Allmendinger (Margaretha⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1852 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Christiana Roller** 02 May 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1851.

More About Gottlob Allmendinger and Louise Roller:
 Marriage: 02 May 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Allmendinger and Louise Roller are:

- + 608 i. Louise Christiane⁷ Allmendinger, born 06 Sep 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 609 ii. Gottlob Rudolf Allmendinger, born 20 Jul 1883 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

228. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Wenger (Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1828 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1899 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Baeuerlin** 28 Jul 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baeuerle and Agnes Weinmann. She was born 10 Aug 1829 in Bernhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1885 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wenger and Margaretha Baeuerlin:
 Marriage: 28 Jul 1850, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wenger and Margaretha Baeuerlin are:

- 610 i. Johannes Gottlob⁷ Wenger, born 22 Mar 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1851 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 611 ii. Rosina Barbara Wenger, born 21 Feb 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 612 iii. Rosina Margaretha Wenger, born 02 Sep 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Thomas Fischer 06 Sep 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1847 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Fischer and Rosina Wenger:
 Marriage: 06 Sep 1874, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 613 iv. Daniel Jacob Wenger, born 09 Oct 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 614 v. Catharina Margaretha Wenger, born 06 Oct 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 615 vi. Johann Michael Wenger, born 22 Nov 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 616 vii. Margaretha Catharina Wenger, born 05 Jan 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 617 viii. Johann Georg Wenger, born 18 Feb 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 618 ix. Maria Friederike Wenger, born 13 Jun 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 619 x. Ernstine Friederika Wenger, born 14 Jun 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

230. Rosina Margaretha⁶ Wenger (Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1903 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hertfelder** 23 Aug 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Hertfelder and Margaretha Rieth. He was born 22 May 1834 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hertfelder and Rosina Wenger:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1859, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Wenger and Johannes Hertfelder are:

- 620 i. Christian Gottlob⁷ Hertfelder, born 02 Jan 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 621 ii. Catharina Paulina Hertfelder, born 01 Sep 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 622 iii. Rosina Katharina Hertfelder, born 06 Jul 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 623 iv. Ernestine Friederike Hertfelder, born 09 Sep 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

232. Wilhelm Friederich⁶ Wenger (Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1835 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1913 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Juliana Hertfelder** 21 May 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hertfelder and Christina Schuld. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wenger and Christina Hertfelder:

Marriage: 21 May 1861, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Wenger and Christina Hertfelder are:

- + 624 i. Wilhelm Jacob⁷ Wenger, born 27 Sep 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 625 ii. Gottlob Jacob Wenger, born 02 Feb 1862 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1886 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 626 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Wenger, born 14 Jun 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 627 iv. Friedrich Gotthilf Wenger, born 15 Aug 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 628 v. Christian Georg Wenger, born 24 Feb 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 629 vi. Carl Ernst Wenger, born 21 Nov 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 630 vii. Ernst Johannes Wenger, born 31 Jan 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1871 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 631 viii. Juliana Margaretha Wenger, born 25 Sep 1872 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 632 ix. Wilhelmina Jakobine Wenger, born 17 May 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 633 x. Ernst Johannes Wenger, born 14 Nov 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1877 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 634 xi. Ernestine Friederike Wenger, born 01 May 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1878 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 635 xii. Johannes Ernst Wenger, born 27 Jan 1881 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 636 xiii. Gottlob Friedrich Wenger, born 14 May 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

238. Eva Dorothea⁶ Herzog (Christina⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1831 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1898 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hanselmann** 14 Apr 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanselmann and Rosina Rath. He was born 18 Mar 1827 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1891 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Hanselmann:

Occupation: weaver Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hanselmann and Eva Herzog:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1850, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Herzog and Johann Hanselmann are:

- 637 i. Margaretha Catharina⁷ Hanselmann, born 31 Jul 1850 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Friederich Keller 05 Nov 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1850 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Keller and Margaretha Hanselmann:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 638 ii. Christina Jacobine Hanselmann, born 04 Jun 1852 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1874 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 639 iii. Gottlob Jacob Hanselmann, born 05 Sep 1853 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 640 iv. baby Hanselmann, born 13 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1855 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 641 v. Ernst Jacob Hanselmann, born 25 Jan 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 642 vi. Immanuel Gottlob Hanselmann, born 20 Mar 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 643 vii. Freiderika Hanselmann, born 02 Oct 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 644 viii. Christian Gottlieb Hanselmann, born 03 May 1861 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 645 ix. Carl Hanselmann, born 10 Feb 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 646 x. Johann Ludwig Hanselmann, born 17 Mar 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1864 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 647 xi. Rosina Dorothea Hanselmann, born 26 Apr 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 648 xii. Jacob Heinrich Hanselmann, born 09 Jul 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1875 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

239. Catharina Margaretha⁶ Herzog (Christina⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1832 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1903 in Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Staebler** 16 May 1854 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Schienle. He was born 22 Jun 1822 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1892.

More About Gottlob Staebler and Catharina Herzog:
Marriage: 16 May 1854, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Herzog and Gottlob Staebler are:

- 649 i. Christina Dorothea⁷ Staebler, born 12 May 1854 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1857 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 650 ii. Eva Catharina Staebler, born 29 Sep 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1859 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 651 iii. Karl Christian Staebler, born 16 Feb 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1876 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 652 iv. baby Staebler, born 17 Sep 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 653 v. Caroline Rosina Staebler, born 22 Nov 1866 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 654 vi. Christina Catharina Staebler, born 27 Aug 1869 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

242. Christian Gottlieb⁶ Herzog (Christina⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1840 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Friederike Hanselmann** 21 Jul 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Hanselmann and Christiana Burkhardt. She was born 11 Aug 1838 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1916 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Herzog and Christina Hanselmann:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Herzog and Christina Hanselmann are:

- 655 i. Carl Friedrich⁷ Herzog, born 20 Jun 1864 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 656 ii. Christian Friedrich Herzog, born 09 Oct 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1865 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 657 iii. Christine Friderike Herzog, born 28 Aug 1868 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1941 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

246. Gottlieb Friedrich⁶ Staebler (Gottlieb⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1840 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1915 in Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schwab** 04 Jun 1867 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schwab and Anna Schimpf. She was born 17 Jan 1845 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Staebler and Christina Schwab:
 Marriage: 04 Jun 1867, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Staebler and Christina Schwab are:

- 658 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Staebler, born 06 Feb 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 659 ii. Catharina Barbara Staebler, born 29 Mar 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 660 iii. Gottlieb Christian Staebler, born 25 Feb 1870 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1945 in Mundelsheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 661 iv. Ernst Jakob Staebler, born 25 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 662 v. Carl Wilhelm Staebler, born 01 Nov 1873 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932.
- + 663 vi. Katharina Maria Staebler, born 06 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 664 vii. Caroline Christine Staebler, born 25 Jun 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 665 viii. Karoline Pauline Staebler, born 04 Apr 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wolf 08 Apr 1901 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Gottlieb Wolf and Karoline Staebler:
 Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Wurtemberg

- 666 ix. Eugenia Katharine Staebler, born 31 Oct 1879 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1880 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 667 x. Gotthold Staebler, born 16 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 668 xi. Paul Friedrich Staebler, born 10 Jan 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 669 xii. Regine Katharine Staebler, born 07 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 29 Sep 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

254. Christina Dorothea⁶ Stoll (Christian Heinrich⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Dorothea Stoll are:

- 670 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Stoll, born 06 Feb 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1854 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 671 ii. Euphrosina Stoll, born 21 Jul 1855 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 672 iii. Johann Friedrich Stoll, born 04 Apr 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

256. Johann Ulrich⁶ Stoll (Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Dorothea Ebner** 01 May 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Anna Reimold. She was born 26 Jan 1839 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Catharina Ebner:
 Marriage: 01 May 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Catharina Ebner are:

- 673 i. Maria Catharina⁷ Stoll, born 03 Sep 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Catharina Stoll:
Baptism: 10 Sep 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 674 ii. Georg Fredrich Stoll, born 21 Jan 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 675 iii. Johann Christian Stoll, born 04 Jun 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
676 iv. Gottlob Stoll, born 20 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

258. Anna Maria⁶ Stoll (Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Maier** 19 Sep 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Maier and Regina Alber. He was born 04 Feb 1834 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Maier and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1861, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Stoll and Johann Maier are:

- 677 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Maier, born 10 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
678 ii. Johann Christian Maier, born 14 May 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 679 iii. Christine Catharine Maier, born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
680 iv. baby Maier, born 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

259. Maria Dorothea⁶ Stoll (Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jan 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Heinrich Walz** 10 Oct 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Carl Walz and Friederike Wolfleber. He was born 03 Dec 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz and Maria Stoll:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Stoll and Gottlob Walz are:

- 681 i. Gottlob Heinrich⁷ Walz, born 29 Dec 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Paulina Stoll 04 May 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Sep 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz and Sofie Stoll:
Marriage: 04 May 1897, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

682 ii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 30 Dec 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 683 iii. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 27 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

262. Johannes⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Ramsayer** 02 Mar 1851 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsayer and Maria Metzger. She was born 19 Nov 1828 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Kirschbaum** 20 Apr 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kirschbaum and Anna Straile. She was born 24 Apr 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Anna Ramsayer:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1851, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Kirschbaum:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1864, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Anna Ramsayer are:

- + 684 i. Margaretha Dorothea⁷ Renz, born 18 Dec 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 685 ii. Johannes Renz, born 20 Jan 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 686 iii. Euphrosine Renz, born 27 Aug 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johannes Renz and Christina Kirschbaum is:

- + 687 i. Johannes⁷ Renz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

263. Euphrosina⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Mammel** 02 Nov 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Mammel and Maria Reimold. He was born 16 Nov 1830 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mammel:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1830, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mammel and Euphrosina Renz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1858, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Renz and Johannes Mammel are:

- 688 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Mammel, born 13 Aug 1859 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Mammel:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1859, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 689 ii. Johannes Mammel, born 01 Nov 1860 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mammel:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1860, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 690 iii. Georg Friedrich Mammel, born 13 Jul 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Mammel:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1862, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 691 iv. Maria Wilhelmina Mammel, born 07 Sep 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Wilhelmina Mammel:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 692 v. Euphrosina Mammel, born 14 Oct 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Euphrosina Mammel:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1864, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 693 vi. Rosina Dorothea Mammel, born 02 Feb 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Dorothea Mammel:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

264. Rosina Gottlieb⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1832 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ebner** 25 Aug 1863 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebner and Christina Reimold. He was born 19 May 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ebner:

Baptism: 22 May 1935, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ebner and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1863, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Renz and Johann Ebner are:

- 694 i. Johannes⁷ Ebner, born 18 Mar 1864 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 695 ii. baby Ebner, born 22 Oct 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 696 iii. Maria Dorothea Ebner, born 10 Oct 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 697 iv. Eugen Wilhelmina Ebner, born 21 Sep 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 698 v. Carl Gottlob Ebner, born 09 Jan 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 699 vi. baby Ebner, born 20 Nov 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 700 vii. baby Ebner, born 15 May 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 701 viii. Karl Christian Ebner, born 10 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 702 ix. Carl Friedrich Ebner, born 26 Oct 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 703 x. Jacob Friedrich Ebner, born 02 Oct 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

267. Maria Barbara⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1837 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Raff** 30 Nov 1865 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Raff and Maria Burkhardt. He was born 17 Jul 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1918 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Raff:

Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Raff and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1865, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renz and Johann Raff are:

- + 704 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Raff, born 10 Sep 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 705 ii. Rosina Barbara Raff, born 16 May 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 706 iii. Maria Dorothea Raff, born 26 Jul 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 iv. Maria Dorothea Raff, born 06 Jan 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

272. Anna Maria⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1844 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Koenig** 25 Apr 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1854 in Langenburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Koenig and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Karl Koenig are:

- + 708 i. Karolina⁷ Koenig, born 07 Mar 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 709 ii. Anna Barbara Koenig, born 02 Feb 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 710 iii. Luise Rosine Koenig, born 11 Mar 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 711 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Koenig, born 06 Jul 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Elizabeth Ebner 11 Sep 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 13 Dec 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Sophia Elizabeth Ebner:
Baptism: 26 Dec 1883, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koenig and Sophia Ebner:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 712 v. Maria Barbara Koenig, born Abt. 01 Feb 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 713 vi. baby Koenig, born 04 Mar 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 714 vii. Pauline Koenig, born 31 Aug 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 715 viii. Emilie Pauline Koenig, born 15 Aug 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

273. Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Renz (Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Stoll** 09 Sep 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Stoll and Dorothea Deuschle. He was born 13 Nov 1846 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1873, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renz and Johann Stoll are:

- 716 i. Gottlob⁷ Stoll, born 04 Sep 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 717 ii. Johannes Stoll, born 01 Aug 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 718 iii. Johann Jakob Stoll, born 03 Feb 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 719 iv. Johann Friedrich Stoll, born 14 May 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 720 v. Gottlob Stoll, born 01 May 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 721 vi. Marie Katharine Stoll, born 21 Jun 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 722 vii. Christian Stoll, born 17 Oct 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

287. Johann Georg⁶ Rath (Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Renz** 06 Oct 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Christiane Dippon. She was born 19 Oct 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1922 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rath and Christina Renz are:

- 723 i. Anna Maria⁷ Rath, born 04 Oct 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1937 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 724 ii. Johannes Rath, born 11 Oct 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Rosina Gross 12 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Aug 1870 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rath and Anna Gross:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 725 iii. Karolina Rath, born 01 Feb 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 726 iv. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 29 Dec 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 727 v. Carl Gottlob Rath, born 24 Jan 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 728 vi. Christian Rath, born 06 May 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 729 vii. Jakob Rath, born 31 Dec 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 730 viii. Pauline Rath, born 13 Dec 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 731 ix. Jacob Rath, born 30 Oct 1882 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Paulina Reimold 08 Jul 1922 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Frida Paulina Reimold:
Baptism: 21 Dec 1883, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rath and Frida Reimold:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1922, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

288. Johannes⁶ Rath (Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1835 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Dorothea Stierle** 09 Oct 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser. She was born 31 Jan 1838 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Stierle** 29 May 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Stierle and Christina Elsasser. She was born 06 Jun 1845 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rath:
Occupation: weaver Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rath and Christina Stierle:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1866, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rath and Anna Stierle:
Marriage: 29 May 1871, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rath and Christina Stierle are:

- 732 i. baby⁷ Rath, born 16 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
733 ii. baby Rath, born 27 Jul 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Rath and Anna Stierle are:

- 734 i. Konrad Friedrich⁷ Rath, born 11 Jun 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 735 ii. Maria Barbara Rath, born 04 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 736 iii. Christina Dorothea Rath, born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
737 iv. Pauline Katharina Rath, born 13 Sep 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
738 v. Karl Friedrich Rath, born 01 Jun 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
739 vi. Carl Gottlob Rath, born 22 Mar 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1914 in Wurtemberg.

292. Elisabetha⁶ Rath (Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1848 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Gottlob Schmucker** 20 Jun 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schmucker and Dorothea Wild. He was born 12 Feb 1843 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1928 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schmucker and Elisabetha Rath:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1871, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rath and Jakob Schmucker are:

- 740 i. Maria Wilhelmine⁷ Schmucker, born 25 Oct 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 741 ii. Karl Schmucker, born 14 Jul 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1940 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
742 iii. Gottlob Schmucker, born 21 Apr 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
743 iv. Christian Schmucker, born 05 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 744 v. Gottlob Schmucker, born 08 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 745 vi. Wilhelm Schmucker, born 13 Jun 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - + 746 vii. Marie Schmucker, born 12 Nov 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 747 viii. Friedrich Schmucker, born 19 Sep 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Friederike Schweizer 05 Aug 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Feb 1889 in Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmucker and Christina Schweizer:
 Marriage: 05 Aug 1914, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 748 ix. Christian Hermann Schmucker, born 26 May 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 749 x. Karoline Sophie Schmucker, born 17 Feb 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

293. Karl Gottlob⁶ Rath (Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Burkhardt** 23 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Burkhardt and Barbara Rath. She was born 01 Jul 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rath and Christina Burkhardt:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1875, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Rath and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 750 i. Rosina Gottliebin⁷ Rath, born 04 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 751 ii. Sofie Barbara Rath, born 13 Mar 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Leonhard Meyer 21 Sep 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 18 Mar 1874 in Haselhof, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Meyer and Sofie Rath:
 Marriage: 21 Sep 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 752 iii. Carl Gottlob Rath, born 13 Jan 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 753 iv. Johann Gottlob Rath, born 09 Mar 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

300. Christina⁶ Renz (Johann Jakob⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1846 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1922 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rath** 06 Oct 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Rath and Gottliebin Renz. He was born 14 Aug 1833 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Christina Renz:
 Marriage: 06 Oct 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (287) Johann Georg Rath.

306. Elisabetha Dorothea⁶ Kober (Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1823 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Wolfenter** 1850 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1817.

More About Andreas Wolfenter and Elisabetha Kober:
 Marriage: 1850, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kober and Andreas Wolfenter are:

- 754 i. Catharina⁷ Wolfenter, born 13 Sep 1843 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 755 ii. Andreas Wolfenter, born 06 Jun 1848 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1848 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 756 iii. Karl Richard Wolfenter, born 10 Oct 1856 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 1908.

- 757 iv. Andreas Wilhelm Wolfenter, born 12 Jul 1858 in Wurtemberg.
- 758 v. Pauline Friederike Wolfenter, born 16 Aug 1859 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
- 759 vi. Luise Christiane Wolfenter, born 08 Mar 1862 in Ulm, Wurtemberg; died 1944.

307. Catharina Barbara⁶ Kober (Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1827 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mollenkopf** 10 Feb 1850 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1823, and died 1896.

More About Johannes Mollenkopf and Catharina Kober:
 Marriage: 10 Feb 1850, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Kober and Johannes Mollenkopf are:

- 760 i. Catharina Barbara⁷ Mollenkopf, born 28 Apr 1861 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Zimmermann 1906; born 04 May 1844 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1911 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zimmermann and Catharina Mollenkopf:
 Marriage: 1906

- 761 ii. Maria Luise Mollenkopf, born 03 Dec 1865 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Friedrich Traub 1896; born 10 Aug 1870 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1916 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Traub and Maria Mollenkopf:
 Marriage: 1896

- 762 iii. Johann Christoph Mollenkopf, born 04 Nov 1869 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1869 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

308. Christiana⁶ Kober (Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1836 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Caspar Reiser** 18 Oct 1859 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1836 in Lichtental, Wurtemberg.

More About Caspar Reiser and Christiana Kober:
 Marriage: 18 Oct 1859, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Kober and Caspar Reiser is:

- 763 i. Luise Marie Christiane⁷ Reiser, born 22 Oct 1859 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1860 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

311. Christoph⁶ Kober (Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1845 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1911 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Magdalene Schwarz** 26 Sep 1871 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Nov 1845 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1922 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kober and Wilhelmine Schwarz:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1871, Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kober and Wilhelmine Schwarz are:

- + 764 i. Gottlieb⁷ Kober, born 26 Feb 1869 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 765 ii. baby Kober, born 30 Dec 1870 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1870 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 766 iii. Maria Wilhelmina Kober, born 18 Jul 1872 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1939 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- 767 iv. Johann Friedrich Kober, born 07 Feb 1874 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Grimm 1900 in

Hedelfingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Johann Kober and ? Grimm:

Marriage: 1900, Hedelfingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 768 v. baby Kober, born 12 Sep 1875 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1875 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 769 vi. Luise Christinna Kober, born 25 Jan 1877 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1931 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 770 vii. Ernst Wilhelm Kober, born 12 Nov 1878 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1878 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 viii. Karl Heinrich Kober, born 09 Jun 1880 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1965 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 772 ix. Ernst Kober, born 08 Sep 1881 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharina Rau 25 Jul 1908 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 1885.

More About Ernst Kober and Anna Rau:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- + 773 x. Anna Kober, born 13 Feb 1884 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 774 xi. Pauline Emilie Kober, born 08 Aug 1885 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 775 xii. Maria Karoline Kober, born 13 Mar 1889 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1898 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

312. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1822 in Alabama, and died Mar 1895 in Delhi, Richland Co, Louisiana. He married **(1) Charlotte R. McCormick** 18 Apr 1844 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Thomas McCormick and E. Scoggins. She was born 1823 in Alabama, and died 1873 in Alabama. He married **(2) Eliza A. (Ellen) Evans** Bet. 1871 - 1874. She was born 1853 in Louisiana.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rentz:

Census: 21 Oct 1850, Marengo Co, Alabama page 70

Census 2: 24 Jul 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, 1st ward Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: 1850, farmer Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana

More About Charlotte R. McCormick:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, Jefferson, Marengo Co, Alabama page 427 C. R. Rentz 45 and children: M. J. 22, Clements 15, Thomas 21, James 11 & William 9

More About Jacob Rentz and Charlotte McCormick:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1844, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Jacob Rentz and Eliza Evans:

Marriage: Bet. 1871 - 1874

Children of Jacob Rentz and Charlotte McCormick are:

- + 776 i. Mary Jane⁷ Rentz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 19 Apr 1922 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia.
- 777 ii. Catherine Rentz, born 1847 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 778 iii. Thomas M. Rentz, born Sep 1850 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1870.
- 779 iv. Clementine Rentz, born 1854 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1870.
- 780 v. John (James) Rentz, born Bet. 1856 - 1859 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1870.
- + 781 vi. William Rentz, born Bet. 1857 - 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1891.

Children of Jacob Rentz and Eliza Evans are:

- 782 i. Mary Ann (Mollie)⁷ Rentz, born 1874 in Richland Parish, Louisiana. She married George B. Stout 14 Feb 1889 in Richland Parish, Louisiana; born Aft. 1868; died 1899.

More About George Stout and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1889, Richland Parish, Louisiana

- + 783 ii. Eliza J. (Ellie) Rentz, born 1876 in Richland Parish, Louisiana.
- 784 iii. Rosa Lee Rentz, born Nov 1879 in Richland Parish, Louisiana.

313. Mary Ann⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1825 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1870. She married **James C. Smith** 1845 in Alabama, son of Elijah Smith and Elizabeth Foster. He was born 1808 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Mary Ann Rentz:

Census: 21 Jun 1870, Twp 14, Choctaw Co, Alabama page 502 worth \$350/300

More About James C. Smith:

Census: 31 Oct 1850, Athens Beat, Dallas Co, Alabama page 264 worth \$1,300

Census 2: 18 Jun 1860, Garlandville, Newton Co, Mississippi page 693b worth \$17,200

Occupation: 1850, farmer Athens Beat, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Garlandville, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About James Smith and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 1845, Alabama

Children of Mary Rentz and James Smith are:

- + 785 i. Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith, born 11 Mar 1846 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 06 Jun 1916 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- + 786 ii. Roxanna Smith, born 15 Aug 1849 in Dallas Co, Alabama; died 18 Aug 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 787 iii. Ophelia Smith, born Apr 1854 in Alabama; died 18 Apr 1926 in Leake Co, Mississippi.
- + 788 iv. Felix Martin Smith, born 23 May 1856 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Dec 1943 in Stonewall, Clarke Co, Mississippi.
- + 789 v. Michael James (Olander) Smith, born 02 Mar 1858 in Alabama; died 31 Dec 1932 in Roseville, Placer Co, California.
- 790 vi. Oliver Smith, born Nov 1859 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1880.

More About Oliver Smith:

Census: 24 Jun 1880, Beat, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 819 SD 2 sheet 45 living w/ brother Felix Smith

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Beat, Newton Co, Mississippi

314. Jane Elizabeth⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1835 in Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1894 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee. She married **Dr. William Washington Adair** Bet. 1851 - 1853, son of William Adair and Elizabeth Robertson. He was born 17 May 1818 in South Carolina, and died 04 Jan 1890 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Jane Elizabeth Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1894, Kelso Cemetery Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

More About Dr. William Washington Adair:

Census: 16 Jun 1860, Beat 2, Houston Co, Texas page 228 worth \$280/12,500

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas page 378 worth \$1,440/1,000

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 68 SD 2 sheet 17

Occupation: 1860, farmer Beat 2, Houston Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1880, merchant Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas

More About William Adair and Jane Rentz:

Marriage: Bet. 1851 - 1853

Child of Jane Rentz and William Adair is:

- 791 i. Florence Jane⁷ Adair, born 29 Aug 1853; died 29 Jun 1854 in Perry Co, Alabama.

More About Florence Jane Adair:
Burial: Jun 1854, Uniontown Cemetery Perry Co, Alabama

315. Michael M.⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1837 in Alabama, and died 18 Jun 1923 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Mary Rebecca Kelly** 06 Feb 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of John Kelly and Mary ?. She was born 25 May 1846, and died 01 Jul 1867. He married **(2) Ellen Vic Cook** 25 May 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 10 Apr 1850 in Alabama, and died 01 Dec 1939 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas.

More About Michael M. Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1923, Harp's Cemetery Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas

Census: 1860, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census 2: 06 Aug 1870, Horse Creek Beat, Twp 12, Marengo Co, Alabama page 397

Census 3: 17 Jun 1880, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 68 SD 2 sheet 25

Census 4: 26 Jun 1900, Caswell Twp, Calhoun Co, Arkansas ED 23 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 5: 19 Apr 1910, 703 Page Ave; Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 88 SD 6 sheet 6b living w/ son Marion Rentz's family

Census 6: 11 Feb 1920, Sweet Home, Badgett Twp, Pulaski Co, Arkansas ED 108 SD 5 sheet 15a

Military service: 26 Oct 1861, enlisted in Confederate Army in Mobile, Alabama; served Company C 3rd Regiment Alabama Calvary

Occupation: 1870, works in shop Horse Creek Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1900, feeding plaine Caswell Twp, Calhoun Co, Arkansas

More About Michael Rentz and Mary Kelly:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1861, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Ellen Vic Cook:

Burial: Dec 1939, Harp's Cemetery Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 68 SD 2 sheet 28 husband Columbus Green

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 212 Page Ave; 1st ward Malvern, Fenter Twp, Host Springs Co, Arkansas ED 30-10 SD 9 sheet 5b name shown as E. B. Rentz, also living w/ her children: Laura 59 & Walter J. 51

More About Michael Rentz and Ellen Cook:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Michael Rentz and Mary Kelly are:

- + 792 i. Eugene Adair⁷ Rentz, born 25 Mar 1866 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Sep 1952 in Choctaw Co, Alabama.
- 793 ii. Mary Aggrenah Rentz, born 01 Jul 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 22 Nov 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Children of Michael Rentz and Ellen Cook are:

- 794 i. Anna Laura⁷ Rentz, born 22 Mar 1870 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 30 Jan 1951.

More About Anna Laura Rentz:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 1-7 SD ? sheet 7b

- + 795 ii. Marion Kosciusko Rentz, born 22 Jul 1872 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 11 Feb 1949 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas.
- + 796 iii. Leon Arthur Rentz, born 26 Aug 1874 in Alabama; died 09 Feb 1949 in Hunt Co, Texas.
- 797 iv. Walter Josiah Rentz, born 24 Jun 1878 in Texas; died 11 Feb 1955 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas.

More About Walter Josiah Rentz:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 1-7 SD ? sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hot Springs Co, Arkansas
Occupation: 1918, machine feeder Malvern, Arkansas

- 798 v. Lillie Roxanne Rentz, born 08 Oct 1882 in Texas; died 06 Jun 1953. She married Robert Garrett 1914; born 1871 in Georgia.

More About Lillie Roxanne Rentz:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 314 ? Street; 1st ward Malvern, Fenter Twp, Host Springs Co, Arkansas ED 30-10 SD 9 sheet 5b living w/ niece Viola Rentz

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 518 Olive; 3rd ward Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 30-12 SD 6 sheet 21a also living w/ her niece Ola Rents 43 & siblings Walter 58, Laura 70 & Koscie 68

Occupation: 1930, seamstress private home Malvern, Fenter Twp, Host Springs Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1940, seamstress at home Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas

More About Robert Garrett:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 727 Page Ave; Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 88 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 1-7 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 1st Street; Beardon, Union Twp, Ouachita Co, Arkansas ED 53-34 SD 11 sheet 6b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, laborer lumber mill Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas

More About Robert Garrett and Lillie Rentz:

Divorce: Bef. 1924

Marriage: 1914

316. Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1854 in Alabama, and died 03 Jul 1892 in Hunt Co, Texas. She married **Allen Asberry (Asbury) Hudson** 17 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Burrell Hudson and Elizabeth Crain. He was born 19 Nov 1844 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 13 Apr 1908 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas.

More About Rebeka Iduma Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1892, Prairie Valley Cemetery Campbell Co, Texas

More About Allen Asberry (Asbury) Hudson:

Census: 1870, Precinct 3, Houston Co, Texas page 251 worth \$600/134

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 68 SD 2 sheet 10

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 130 SD 2 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Precinct 3, Houston Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas

More About Allen Hudson and Rebeka Rentz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1869, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Rebeka Rentz and Allen Hudson are:

- 799 i. Allen Asbury⁷ Hudson, born 1870 in Mississippi.

More About Allen Asbury Hudson:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, justice precinct 8, Limestone Co, Texas ED 64 SD 268 sheet 14a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, justice precinct 1, Limestone Co, Texas ED 32 SD 6 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, farmer justice precinct 8, Limestone Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer justice precinct 1, Limestone Co, Texas

- + 800 ii. Michael Allen Hudson, born 04 Aug 1871 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 23 Aug 1952 in Wood Co, Texas.
801 iii. Naomi Hudson, born 03 Sep 1873 in Hunt Co, Texas.

More About Naomi Hudson:

Burial: Twin Oaks, Hunt Co, Texas

- + 802 iv. Sampson Eli Hudson, born 22 Jan 1876 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 27 Mar 1954 in Hunt Co, Texas.
803 v. ? Hudson, twin, born 08 Jun 1883 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 08 Jun 1883 in Hunt Co, Texas.
+ 804 vi. Ruthy Idumea Hudson, twin, born 08 Jun 1883 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 30 Jan 1975 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.

- 805 vii. Willie Hudson, born Aft. 1884 in Hunt Co, Texas; died in Hunt Co, Texas.
- 806 viii. ? Hudson, twin, born Aft. 1885 in Hunt Co, Texas; died in Hunt Co, Texas.
- 807 ix. ? Hudson, twin, born Aft. 1885 in Hunt Co, Texas; died in Hunt Co, Texas.

317. Frances Naomi⁶ Rentz (Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1856 in Alabama, and died 16 Apr 1942 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee. She married **Dr. David Milton Goodner** 1876 in Texas, son of Superior Goodner and Martha Williams. He was born 26 Jan 1849 in Madison Co, Alabama, and died 28 Aug 1932 in Kelso Station, Lincoln Co, Tennessee.

More About Frances Naomi Rentz:

Burial: Apr 1942, Kelso Cemetery Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Dr. David Milton Goodner:

Burial: Aug 1932, Kelso Cemetery Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Kelso, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 131 SD 3 sheet 5

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Fayetteville, Civil District 8, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 62 SD 254 sheet 4a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, College Street; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 75 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 4: 08 Jan 1920, 212 College Street; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 75 SD 5 sheet 8b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 212 W. College Street; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 52-10 SD 11 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1880, physician Kelso, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, physician Fayetteville, Civil District 8, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

Occupation 3: 1930, recorder for city Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

More About David Goodner and Frances Rentz:

Marriage: 1876, Texas

Children of Frances Rentz and David Goodner are:

- 808 i. ?⁷ Goodner, born in Tennessee.
- 809 ii. ? Goodner, born in Tennessee.
- 810 iii. Ora F. Goodner, born 06 Feb 1880 in Kelso, Lincoln Co, Tennessee; died 15 Jan 1917 in Lincoln Co, Tennessee. She married Dr. Jacob Marvin McWilliams 26 Mar 1902 in Tennessee; born 17 Oct 1877 in Tennessee; died 02 Feb 1957 in Lincoln Co, Tennessee.

More About Ora F. Goodner:

Burial: Jan 1917, Rose Hill Cemetery Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Dr. Jacob Marvin McWilliams:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, College Street; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee ED 75 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law D. Milton Goodner's family

Occupation: 1910, physician Fayetteville, Civil District 8, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

More About Jacob McWilliams and Ora Goodner:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1902, Tennessee

- 811 iv. Ida Belle Goodner, born 06 Feb 1882 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee; died 28 Jun 1882 in Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee.

More About Ida Belle Goodner:

Burial: Jun 1882, kelso Cemetery Fayetteville, Lincoln Co, Tennessee

318. Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz (Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1829 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1859 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Richard James Compton** 27 Dec 1845 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Richard Compton and Orphelia Saville. He was born 1828 in Walton Co, Florida, and died 08 Sep 1854

in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(2) Joseph A. Kirkham** 23 Mar 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 1810 in Georgia.

More About Maria Dorothea Renz:

Burial: 1859, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Richard James Compton:

Burial: Sep 1954, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 24 Sep 1850, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Richard Compton and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1845, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Joseph A. Kirkham:

Census: 21 Oct 1850, Marengo Co, Alabama page 70 worth \$1,600

Census 2: 11 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 408 worth \$5,250/2,000 name shown as Kirkam

Census 3: 20 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama page 369 worth \$800/300

Occupation: 1850, farmer Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Joseph Kirkham and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 23 Mar 1858, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Maria Renz and Richard Compton are:

- + 812 i. William F.⁷ Compton, born 17 Dec 1846 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Oct 1888 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 813 ii. Benjamin Franklin Compton, born 03 Nov 1848 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Jan 1897 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 814 iii. George Washington Compton, born 04 Oct 1850 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Dec 1904 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 815 iv. Sarah Martha (Sallie) Compton, born 16 Jul 1852 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Bet. 1905 - Feb 1910 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- 816 v. Elizabeth (Tody) Compton, born 19 Apr 1854 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1854 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Child of Maria Renz and Joseph Kirkham is:

- 817 i. ?⁷ Kirkham, born 1859 in Alabama.

321. William⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1834 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Jane Evaline Kelly** 22 Dec 1857 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of John Kelly and Mary ?. She was born 07 Dec 1840 in Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1903 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for William Rentz:

William Rentz Confederate Soldier was born Oct 18, 1834, he died Mar 15, 1873. He enlisted as a private later Corporal in Company B, 43rd Alabama Infantry. He is buried in the Sweetwater Cemetery Marengo County.

More About William Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1873, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 11 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 408

Census 2: 19 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 368 worth \$400/325

Military service: Civil War private and later 2nd Corporal Company B 43rd Regiment Alabama Infantry

Military service 2: 09 Apr 1865, surrendered
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Jane Evaline Kelly:

Burial: Jan 1903, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 12 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 27 living w/ mother Mary A. Kelly
Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 12a name shown as Eunice Tucker
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Rentz and Jane Kelly:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1857, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Rentz and Jane Kelly are:

- + 818 i. Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, born 25 Jun 1866 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Jul 1948 in Alabama.
- + 819 ii. Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie) Rentz, born 16 Jul 1868 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Jan 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 820 iii. Lula Elizabeth (Loula) Rentz, born 23 Feb 1870 in Alabama; died 19 Dec 1946 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 821 iv. Eunice Vandalia Rentz, born 27 May 1872 in Alabama; died 24 Feb 1940 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

322. Benjamin⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1836 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 16 May 1864 in Battle of Dewey's Bluff, Manassas, Virginia. He married **Sarah Jane (Sallie) Etheridge** 31 Aug 1857 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Lewis Etheridge and Susan ?. She was born 22 Dec 1841 in Alabama, and died 22 Feb 1921 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Benjamin Rentz:

Census: 11 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 409 worth \$750/150
Occupation: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for Sarah Jane (Sallie) Etheridge:

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Alabama, Volume 90. By Alabama. Supreme Court. Page 339:

Kimbrell v. Rogers. - Hill in Equity for Foreclosure of Mortgage.

1. Limitation of appeal.—When an appeal is claimed within the statutory period (Code, §3619), and security for the costs is lodged with the clerk or register, the right of appeal is perfected, without regard to the issue or service of a citation.

[Kimbrell v. Rogers.]

2. final decree.—Under a bill for the foreclosure of a mort is (toil gage, the existence of any indebtedness being denied, a decree which declares that the complainant is entitled to relief, and has a lien on the land for any balance that may be found due on a statement of the account by the register, which is ordered, is interlocutory only; and the decree which, on the coming in of the register's report ascertaining the balance due, confirms the report, and orders a sale of the land for the satisfaction of the indebtedness, is the final decree.

3. Assignments of error, on appeal from final decree.—On appeal from the final decree in a chancery cause, errors may be assigned on all previous interlocutory decrees, but not on orders or decrees subsequently rendered, such as awarding a writ of assistance, or confirming the register's report of sale.

4. Husband and wife as parties to bill.—Since the passage of the statute now in force, February 28th, 1887 (Code, §§2341-51), the husband is not a necessary party defendant to a bill which seeks to charge or subject property belonging to the wife's separate estate; but, when the bill seeks to foreclose a mortgage on lands, in which the wife joined with her husband, in the form required for her relinquishment of dower, she is properly joined as a defendant, in order to bar her rights.

5. Description of lands in mortgage.—A mortgage conveying "the following described tract or parcel of land, to wit, the property known as Kimbrell's grist and saw mill and gin, together with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto, is sufficient to convey two acres of land, on which the mill and gin were situated, which had always been used in connection therewith, and shown to be necessary to the enjoyment thereof.

6. Adverse possession by widow, as against heirs.—When a widow remains in possession of her husband's lands, her dower not having been assigned, holding in recognition of the title of the heirs, and claiming only as widow, she cannot assert a title by adverse possession against an alienee or grantee of the heirs.

7. Errors prejudicial to some of appellants only.—When the final decree in a chancery cause injuriously affects the rights or interests of some of the defendants only, but they all jointly appeal, and join in the assignment of errors, such errors are not available to work a reversal: the parties injured should assign errors separately as to those matters.

Appeal from the Chancery Court of Marengo.

Heard before the Hon. Tuos. W. Coleman.

The bill in this case was filed on the 26th March, 1887. by William I). Rogers against Roland Kimbrell and his wife, Mrs. Sallie Kimbrell; and against Edward B. Rentz, Riehani E. Rentz, and Mrs. Alice MetJehee, a married woman, who were the children of Mrs. Kimbrell by a former husband; and sought to foreclose a mortgage which said Kimbrell and wife had executed to the complainant. The mortgage was dated August 7th, 1883, and purported to secure an indebtedness of said Kimbrell and wife to Rogers, evidenced by several promissory notes, aggregating \$700; and it was signed and re^ularly acknowledged by Kimbrell and his wife. The property conveyed by the mortgage was therein described as follows: "The following described tract or parcel of land, to wit: the [Kimbrell v. Rogers.] property known as Kimbrell's grist and saw mill and gin, together with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto, situate, lying and being in the county of Marengo." The bill sought to condemn, as the property conveyed, two acres of land on which the mill and gin were erected, particularly describ^ed by metes and bounds, on the ground that they were "ordinarily used in connection therewith, and are necessary to its proper use."

The mill was built on a tract of land containing about 133 acres, which had belonged to Benjamin Rentz, who was the first husband of Mrs. Kimbrell, and who was killed at the battle of Chickamauga, in September, 1863; the other defendants being their children. At the time of the death of said Benjamin Rentz, his wife and infant children were living on the tract of land, and they continued afterwards to occupy it as a homestead; but there was no allotment of a homestead, nor any assignment of dower to the widow. In 18<>7 Mrs. Rentz married said Roland Kimbrell, and he built the mill and gin a year or two afterwards, occupying the land with his wife and her children. On the 12th April, 1880, the three children, E. B., R. E. and Alice Rentz, the latter being then a minor, conveyed their interest in the tract to said Roland Kimbrell, by deed duly acknowledged on the same day, which was in these words: "Know all men by these presents, that in consideration of the sum of \$<><> to us in hand paid by R. Kimbrell, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, we do jrrant, bargain, sell and convey to said Roland Kimbrell, the following describ^ed real estate, containing 133 J acres," describing it; "to have and to hold to the said R. Kimbrell, his heirs and assigns forever. Witness our hands and seals," &c. During the year 1880 Kimbrell formed a partnership with W. D. Rogers, the complainant, in carrying on the business of the mill and gin; and on the dissolution of the partnership in August, 1883, the notes and mortgage were given to secure the balance ascertained to be due to complainant.

The defendants jointly demurred to the bill, on the grounds, (1) that Mrs. Kimbrell was improperly joined as a defendant, and (~2) that the husband of Mrs. Alice McGehee was a necessary party; but the chancellor overruled the demurrer, on each ground. Separate answers were filed by the defendants. Kimbrell and wife denied any indebtedness to Rogers at the time the notes and mortgages were executed, and assailed their validity on the ground of fraud and misrepresentation on the part of Rogers; and each denied that the mortgage was intended to convey any part of the land. Kimbrell asserted that he had no interest in the land, and intended only to con

[Kimbrell v. Rogers.] vey the mill and appurtenances which he had erected; and Mrs. Kimbrell alleged that she refused to sign the mortgage until assured by the justice of the peace, before whom it was acknowledged, that it did not convey any land whatever; "that no land was mentioned on it;" and she also alleged that she had been in possession of the land, under claim of ownership, since September,

1803; and pleaded her coverture in defense against any personal liability on the notes. The other defendants, in their answers, each asserted their mother's possession of the land, and claim of ownership, from their earliest recollection; and as to their said conveyance to R. Kimbrell, dated April 12th, 1880, alleged that it was without consideration, and that it was procured at the instance of the complainant, who was then scheming to get the property; and Mrs. Alice McGehee alleged that she was a minor when she signed the instrument.

On hearing on pleadings and proof, the chancellor rendered a decree, January 18th, 1888, " that the complainant is entitled to relief, and has a lien upon the property described and conveyed by the mortgage, and is entitled to have said property sold to satisfy his said debt, or the balance due thereon ;" and he ordered an account to be stated by the register, to ascertain the balance due. On the 28th March, 1888, the register having made his report, showing a balance of \$(547.18 due to complainant, the chancellor confirmed the report, and rendered a decree for the sale of "the following parcel of land," describing it by metes and bounds, "containing two acres, more or less, with the mill located thereon, and all the privileges and appurtenances unto said mill belonging." From this decree the present appeal was prosecuted, by all of the defendants jointly, and they here assigned it as error, together with the decree on the demurrer to the bill, and the decree of January 18th, 1888. The appeal was sued out March 28th, 1889.

The record shows, also, that the register sold the land on the 4th June, 1888, the complainant becoming the purchaser, at the price of \$500, which he paid to the register; that the complainant, as purchaser, made application for a writ of assistance, the defendants having refused to surrender the possession on demand; that the chancellor granted the writ, by order dated July 2d, 1888, against the objections of the defendants; and that on the 16th October, 1888, the register's report of the sale was confirmed, the defendants' exceptions thereto being overruled, and a personal decree was rendered against R. Kimball for \$333.37, the balance due on the decree with costs, after deducting the proceeds of sale. Errors were assigned on each of these decrees; [Kimbrell v. Rogers.] but the appellee submitted a motion to strike them out, and also to strike out the assignments founded on the decree, of January 18th, 1888.

Eugene Mccaa, for appellants. Tayloe & Johnston, contra.

McCLELLAN, J.—The decree appealed from was rendered on the 28th day of March, 1888. The respondents below prayed the appeal, and executed security for the costs thereof, on the 28th day of March, 1881). The undertaking to secure costs was approved and tiled in the office of the register on that day. The citation of appeal was not issued, however, until the following day, March 29th, 1881); and not served until April 2d, 1880. Upon this state of facts, it is insisted that the appeal was not taken within a year from the rendition of the decree, is consequently barred by the statute, and that appellee's motion to strike out the assignment of errors should be granted.

We cannot concur in this view. An appeal is "taken," within the meaning of our statute, when the party desiring to prosecute it has complied with the conditions upon which the law gives the right. The only condition precedent in this case was the filing with the register, within one year from the rendition of the decree, a sufficient undertaking to secure costs. This was done, and the right fully perfected within the time limited. Whatever else remained to be done, in effectuating a review of the case by this court, depended upon the discharge of duty by a public officer, and not upon any act of the appellants. The appeal having been taken on March 28th, it, became the register's duty to cite appellee to its defense in this court, and make out and file here a transcript in the cause. The citation is no part of, nor does it constitute any step in, taking the appeal. Section 3631 of the Code demonstrates that it issues only after the appeal has been taken, and accomplishes its office, if it carries notice of the appeal to the appellee ten days or more before the day on which the appeal is returnable. The duty of the officer is fully performed, if the citation is issued in time to accomplish this purpose, as was done in this case.—Moore v. Spier, 80 Ala. 12!).

The decree from which the appeal is prosecuted, was the final decree in the cause. That of January 18th, 1888, was interlocutory. It adjudged that complainant was entitled to relief; that he had a lien on the land for the payment of any sum still due on the note and mortgage: and that for the sat [Kimbrell v. Rogers.] isfaction of such balance he was entitled to have the land sold. Whether there was anything due on the mortgage, was a disputed question in the case. The indebtedness claimed was denied by the answer of R. Kimbrell. The issue thus presented involved one of the equities upon which complainant's right to relief depended. This issue of indebtedness vel non was not determined by the decree of January

18th, but was by that decree referred to the register, and the essence of the relief prayed—the sale of the land for the satisfaction of the mortgage—could not be, and was not granted, until after the coming in of the register's report, ascertaining indebtedness under the mortgage; the confirmation thereof, and the decree of sale of March 28th, 1888.—*Earnest v. Pruitt*, 32 Ala. 13. The January decree was, therefore, interlocutory—it did not settle all the equities between the parties, nor fully adjudge the relief for which complainant prayed. That of March was final, and the appeal brings it and all previously rendered interlocutory decrees up for review.—*Walker v. Crawford*, 70 Ala. 567.

There was no error in the decree overruling demurrers for non-joinder and misjoinder of parties. Under the act of February 28, 1887, which was of force when the bill in this case was filed, the husband was not a necessary party defendant to a bill filed against a married woman, seeking to subject or charge her separate estate.—*Marshall n. Marshall*, 86 Ala. 38.3. The theory of the bill is, that the lands embraced in the mortgage belonged to Roland Kimbrell. The conveyance having been executed by his wife, in the manner prescribed by the statute for the relinquishment of her inchoate right of dower, she was a proper party defendant to the suit to foreclose the mortgage, and cut off that right by a sale of the fee. *Sims v. Nat. Com. Bank*, 73 Ala. 248; *McGehee v. Lehman, Burr & Co.*, 65 Ala. 320.

The mortgage in terms conveys "the following described tract or parcel of land, to-wit: the property known as Kiubrell's grist and saw mill and gin, together with all the privileges and appurtenances belonging thereto, lying in Marengo county," &c. It was in evidence, that two acres of land, upon which the mill and gin were situated, had always been used in connection therewith, and was necessary to the enjoyment thereof. This land, we think, is embraced in the descriptive words of the conveyance, as "the tract or parcel of land known as the Kimbrell grist and saw mill and gin property."* But, were this otherwise, the land manifestly is appurtenant to the mill and gin, and essential to their reasonable use; and while, ordinarily, land cannot be said to pass as appurtenant to land, [*Kimbrell v. Rogers*.] if the land expressly granted does not admit of reasonable enjoyment without certain adjacent land, which has been constantly used with the land granted, it will also pass.—*Woodman v. Smith*, 53 Me. 81; *Biddle v. Littlefield*, 53 N. H. 508; *Voorhees v. Burchard*, 55 N. Y. 102; *Euty v. Currier*, 98 Mass. 502; *Allen v. Scott*, 21 Pick. 25.

The contention of appellants, that the mortgage is void, proceeds upon the assumption, that the land in controversy belonged to the statutory separate estate of Mrs. Kimbrell. The proof fails to support this assumption. On the contrary, there is no dispute but that the property belonged to her first husband, and passed to his heirs, who are defendants to this bill. Her claim to have acquired title by adverse possession, cannot be allowed. The evidence is free from conflict, that she at no time claimed to hold otherwise than as the widow of Benjamin Rente, and in recognition of the title of his heirs. Her only right, therefore, was to have dower assigned out of the land, and to occupy it until that could be done. This right lies in action only, and constitutes no estate in the premises. *Beeves v. Brooks*, 80 Ala. 26.

Whether her right to dower was barred by the lapse of twenty years from the date at which it might have been asserted (*Barksdale v. Garrett*, 44 Ala. 280), or whether, if still subsisting, it was, or could have been made, available in resisting the present bill, are questions which are not presented by this record, as will be seen further on, in such way as that we can consider them.

The land in controversy was sold and conveyed, in April, 1880, by the heirs of Benjamin Rentz, deceased, to the respondent, Roland Kimbrell. Two of the three grantors in that conveyance were of full age at the date of its execution. The third, Alice Rentz, now Alice McGehee, was a minor. That part of the purchase-money which belonged to the adults was paid. This deed, it is very clear, vested all the right, title and interest of the adult heirs in the respondent, Roland Kimbrell. The mortgage executed by the latter and his wife, it is equally clear, passed all his estate in the land conditionally, into the complainant. The decree foreclosing the mortgage, and ordering a sale of the land for its satisfaction, is certainly free from any taint of error which could prejudice or impair any right or interest of the adult heirs or their grantee, the defendant, Kimbrell. The plaintiff was, beyond question, entitled to have their interests foreclosed, and their estates in the property subjected to the payment of his debt. It may be conceded, that the undivided one-third interest of Alice McGehee did not pass by the deed of 1880 to Roland Kimbrell, because [*Kimbrell v. Rogers*.] of her disability of infancy, which is pleaded in this case, and that, of consequence, this interest did not pass by the mortgage to the complainant. It may also be conceded, without affecting the result of this appeal, that there was some outstanding property right in Mrs. Kimbrell, resulting from her survivorship of her first husband, which the mortgage was not efficient to convey. And as a deduction from these concessions, the decree may be admitted to be erroneous, in that it forecloses

and orders to be sold the property rights of Alice McGehee and Mrs. Kimbrell. Yet, manifestly, the error in this regard affect only these two respondents. They alone have a right to complain of it, and to ask this court to reverse the action of the Chancery Court by which their rights are prejudiced. The error, if any, is without injury to the other appellants, and no reversal on account of it can be had at their instance.—Norwood v. M. d C. R. R. Co., 72 Ala. 603; Gilman v. Jlr. O. d S. R. R. Co., lb. 566; Walker v. Jones, 23 Ala. 448.

This appeal is taken and prosecuted by all the defendants below. The assignments of error in this court are made by them jointly. The decree appealed from involves no error injurious to the appellants, E. B. Rentz, R. E. Rentz, or Roland Kimbrell. If it involves error working injury to the rights of the other appellants—an inquiry which it is not necessary to enter upon—they should have severed in the assignment of it. The former adjudications and settled practice of this court impel us to disregard assignments of error, made jointly by all the appellants, as to matters which are available, if at all, to some of them only.—McGehee v. Lehman, Burr d Co., 65 Ala. 320.

Those assignments which are directed against the decrees of July 2d, 18S8 (ordering petition for writ of assistance), and October 16th, 1888 (confirming report of register), must lye stricken out in response to motion of appellee. The record shows that no appeal was taken from either of these decrees. Atkinson v. C. d N. Railway Co., 34 X. W. Rep. 63; Horn v. Volcano Wate? Co., 18Cal. 142; Bortheimer v. Baldwin, 38 Oal. 671.
Affirmed.

More About Benjamin Rentz and Sarah Etheridge:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1857, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Benjamin Rentz and Sarah Etheridge are:

- + 822 i. Edgar Brasfield⁷ Rentz, born 07 Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Jul 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 823 ii. Richard Inzes (Enzer or Tuggie) Rentz, born 14 Jul 1860 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Aug 1925 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 824 iii. Alice Eugenia Rentz, born 16 Mar 1862 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 825 iv. Edward Rentz, born Aft. 1863 in Alabama.

323. George Washington⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1838 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Nov 1921 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Nancy C. (Mary) Miller** 11 Oct 1859 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 13 Feb 1839 in Lexington, North Carolina, and died 29 Jul 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Rhoda Ann ?** 12 Apr 1906 in Clay Hill, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 1856 in Alabama.

Notes for George Washington Rentz:

George W. Rentz Confederate Soldier was born Nov 28, 1838, he died Nov 13, 1921. He enlisted Mar-1862 Linden, Alabama as a private in Company B, 43rd Alabama Infantry. Widow Rhoda Ann Rentz is buried in the Confederate Memorial Park Cemetery Chilton County. He is buried in the Sweetwater Cemetery Marengo County.

Linden - Died at a Selma hospital on Sunday morning, November 13, 1921, after a lingering illness, Mr. G. W. Rentz, aged 83. Burial took place at his home, Sweet Water, Alabama, the funeral being held from the Methodist church, of which Mr. Rentz was a member. The attendance was perhaps the largest ever seen in the community as numerous friends of the deceased came long distances to pay the last tribute of respect.

Surviving him are a widow; one son, Mr. G. A. Rentz, of Myrtlewood, Alabama; two daughters, Mrs. G. F. Nichols, of Nicholville, and Mrs. W. E. Rhodes, of Linden, besides seven children of a deceased daughter, Mrs. M. H. Mayo, also an adopted daughter.

Mrs. McMurphy, of Mobile. The parents of Mr. Rentz were German immigrants who came to this country in pioneer days, settling among the stately pines of South Marengo, where they established a home and reared their family. George Washington grew up a man of sterling qualities who never compromised with wrong or indulged in even questionable transactions, but through a long career led an

honest, upright and blameless life. In the Civil War he served in the Confederate army doing his duty as a soldier and sharing the dangers hardships and privations of the men who wore the gray. He was devoted to his church his Sunday school, and his preacher, and never failed to contribute liberally to their support. As a tangible evidence of the esteem in which he was held by the community, a beautiful window was erected as a background to the altar of the church and dedicated to his memory a touching tribute of appreciation tendered while he was yet alive to receive and cherish it. He was an ideal citizen. The world is better for his having lived in it. His works will live after him he is immortal.

Linden, Dec. 29. 1921 - George Washington Rentz was born Nov. 28, 1838, and departed this life Nov. 13, 1921, lacking only a few days of being 83 years old. He was married twice. His first wife was Miss Nancy Miller, to whom he was married on the October 11, 1859. To the union were born four children, his first wife preceded him to the grave several years ago. His second marriage was to Mrs. Rhoda Corgill, April 12, 1906, with whom he lived in perfect peace and harmony until his death on above date. His parents, George and Margarite Akkart Rentz, came from Germany in 1833.

Brother Rentz was converted and joined the church at the age of twelve. He lived a beautiful consistent member of the same ever afterward. He loved his church and her ministers. He was ever alert for the comfort and convenience of his pastor. From early young manhood he served in various official positions in his church, and when he died. He held the offices of Sunday school superintendent, steward, and trustee. He was faithful and efficient in these relations to the church. He never missed any service of his church unless providentially hindered. One sentence of his prayer was for a "gracious revival of true spiritual religion that would result in genuine conversion of sinners, and the building up of the saints in the most holy faith."

He lived to see the manifestation of God's grace to men demonstrated over and over again, and it was especially true last spring whence attended his last revival on earth and saw his church again quickened with revival fires. Brother Rentz lingered several months before the end came. The writer had several talks with him during his illness, always with the assurance that he was prepared for death and ready to meet his Lord. "He sleeps in Jesus that blessed sleep, From which none ever wakes to weep." Bro. Rentz served during the Civil War and was wounded in the battle of Chickamauga, the scar of which he carried with him to the grave.

Besides a number of grand and great-grandchildren, the following; children survive him: Mrs. Annie Nichols, of Nicholville, Alabama; G. A. Rentz, of Myrtlewood; Mrs. Ella Rhodes, of Linden; a third daughter; Mrs. Willie Mayo; preceded him to the other world. We laid him away in the Sweet Water cemetery beside his former wife to await the resurrection of the just. We said "Good-bye;" but we shall see him again. His Pastor, D. L. Folsom.

More About George Washington Rentz:

Burial: Nov 1921, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b worth \$500

Census 2: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$500/200

Census 3: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32

Census 4: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 6: 28 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 8b

Military service: 18 Mar 1862, Civil War enlisted Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama & private served w/ Company B 43rd Alabama Infantry Regiment

Military service 2: 09 Apr 1865, surrendered

Occupation: 1860, planter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Nancy C. (Mary) Miller:

Burial: Jul 1904, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Rentz and Nancy Miller:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1859, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Rhoda Ann ?:

Burial: Confederate Memorial Park Cemetery Chilton Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 1 living

More About George Rentz and Rhoda ?:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1906, Clay Hill, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of George Rentz and Nancy Miller are:

- + 826 i. Mary Ann⁷ Rentz, born 25 Sep 1860 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Jan 1947 in Alabama.
- + 827 ii. George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz, born 06 Mar 1862 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Jul 1944 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 828 iii. Willie Josephine Rentz, born 05 Apr 1865 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Jun 1911 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 829 iv. Margaret Ella Rentz, born 23 Dec 1866 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Jun 1933 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married (1) Dr. William Howard Allen Bet. 17 - 21 Jun 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; born 22 Jan 1859; died 17 Sep 1897 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married (2) William Elwood Rhodes 28 Nov 1912 in Alabama; born 31 May 1853 in Jefferson Co, Iowa; died 11 Jun 1931 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Margaret Ella Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1933, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ parents

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 7a living w/ parents George W.

Rentz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, none

More About William Allen and Margaret Rentz:

Marriage: Bet. 17 - 21 Jun 1885, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Elwood Rhodes:

Burial: Jun 1931, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32 living w/ W. D. Rogers's family

Census 2: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, bank cashier Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1920, president bank Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Rhodes and Margaret Rentz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912, Alabama

325. John Wesley⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1845 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Aug 1913 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Ellen (Mollie) Champion** 21 Apr 1881 in Clarke Co, Alabama, daughter of Robert Champion and Sarah Allen. She was born 13 Dec 1861 in Alabama, and died 05 Nov 1923 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for John Wesley Rentz:

John Wesley Rentz Confederate Soldier was born Nov 3, 1845, he died Aug 28, 1913. He enlisted as a private in Company C, 21st Alabama Infantry. He is buried Payne's Chapel Marengo County.

More About John Wesley Rentz:

Burial: Aug 1913, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 29 also living w/ him brother A. G. Rentz

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 8b
Census 3: 05 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b
Military service: Civil War private Company C 21st Alabama Regiment (Witherspoon Guards)
Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama worth \$100
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Mary Ellen (Mollie) Champion:

Burial: Nov 1923, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14a living w/ son John W. Rentz & her other children

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About John Rentz and Mary Champion:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of John Rentz and Mary Champion are:

- + 830 i. George Robert⁷ Rentz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 21 May 1969 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 831 ii. John Washington (Johnny) Rentz, born 14 May 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Jan 1939 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas.
- + 832 iii. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Rentz, born Apr 1886 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Aug 1957 in Butler, Choctaw Co, Alabama.
- 833 iv. Willie Grey Rentz, born 24 Apr 1888 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 22 Jul 1997 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married Homer Douglas (Doc) Fincher, Jr. 22 Dec 1928 in Dallas Co, Alabama; born 28 Nov 1902 in Robley, Georgia; died 14 May 1963 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Willie Grey Rentz:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Homer Douglas (Doc) Fincher, Jr.:

Census 2: 1940, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Homer Fincher and Willie Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Dallas Co, Alabama

- 834 v. Maggie Maud Rentz, born 17 May 1890 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Jan 1892.
- 835 vi. Ella Virginia Rentz, born 22 Jun 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Sep 1895.
- + 836 vii. Fannie Pearl Rentz, born 11 Mar 1901 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Jun 1990 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

326. David Joseph (Joe)⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1847 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 29 Oct 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Willie Frances Braswell** 15 Jan 1878 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Dempsey Braswell and Henrietta Oakley. She was born 12 Jul 1860 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 20 Aug 1923 - 1929 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About David Joseph (Joe) Rentz:

Burial: Oct 1909, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$175 living w/ parents

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, grocery merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Willie Frances Braswell:

Burial: Bet. Aug 1923 - 1929, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 04 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 15a

Census 2: 14 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14b
 Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living
 Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 6 living
 Occupation: 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About David Rentz and Willie Braswell:
 Marriage: 15 Jan 1878, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of David Rentz and Willie Braswell are:

- 837 i. Minnie May⁷ Rentz, born 31 Dec 1878 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Dec 1882 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

 More About Minnie May Rentz:
 Burial: Dec 1882, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
- 838 ii. Richard Robertus Rentz, born 03 Feb 1882 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Sep 1968 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Cordelia Blanche Lewis 23 Mar 1914 in Marengo Co, Alabama; born 18 Jun 1886 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Aug 1962 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

 More About Richard Robertus Rentz:
 Burial: Sep 1968, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 15 Nov 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 2b
 Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 3: 1920, logging saw mill Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

 More About Cordelia Blanche Lewis:
 Burial: Aug 1962, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

 More About Richard Rentz and Cordelia Lewis:
 Marriage: 23 Mar 1914, Marengo Co, Alabama
- + 839 iii. William Howard (Willie) Rentz, born 28 Jan 1884 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 19 Oct 1954 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 840 iv. Walter Bryant Rentz, born 28 Feb 1887 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Jun 1888 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

 More About Walter Bryant Rentz:
 Burial: Jun 1888, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
- + 841 v. Paralee (Jarolen) Rentz, born Mar 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Aug 1971 in Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 842 vi. Emmie Pattie Rentz, born 23 Jan 1892 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Nov 1980 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 843 vii. Stella Rentz, born 12 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1920. She married (1) J. B. Lee Aft. 1912; born 10 Jan 1879; died 03 Mar 1946. She married (2) Ben Corvette Aft. 1925; born 15 May 1893.

 More About Stella Rentz:
 Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

 More About J. Lee and Stella Rentz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1912

 More About Ben Corvette and Stella Rentz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1925
- 844 viii. Albert Porter Rentz, born 31 Dec 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

 More About Albert Porter Rentz:
 Burial: Sep 1904, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
- 845 ix. ? Rentz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Sep 1898 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

- + 846 x. Josie Alma (Lonie Alona) Rentz, born 07 Apr 1900 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1920.
- 847 xi. Earl Oris Rentz, born 06 Aug 1903 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Earl Oris Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1904, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

327. Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1849 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jun 1914 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Jefferson (Matt) Lewis** 15 Jan 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Dunning. He was born 23 Feb 1846 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Sep 1898 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Margaret Lucinda (Martha) Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1914, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 13a

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for William Jefferson (Matt) Lewis:

The Sweet Water Cotton Gin at Sweet Water, Alabama (ginning for over 140 years)

Sources: The Rentz Lewis Family & The Thomasville Times

Sweet Water, Alabama is a small community located on Highway 10 in the southern part of Marengo County. The Sweet Water Cotton Gin has been a large part of the landscape of downtown Sweet Water for many years. Traveling from the east on Highway 10, the cotton gin is the first thing that you see as you enter Sweet Water. There are several large cotton storage warehouses located on the left side of the road and the cotton gin is on the right.

This Sweet Water Cotton Gin has been in operation for over 140 years. William Jefferson Lewis began it on a nearby family farm in 1870. The operation was moved to its current location in 1927. The Lewis family still owns and operates the cotton gin. The ginner after William Jefferson was his son, Norman Lewis, and then his son, Rentz Lewis, and the current ginner is Rentz's son, Will Lewis. Today, the ginning process is a joint effort of the Rentz Lewis family. Will Lewis manages the cotton gin. Sim Lewis, manages the farming operation which includes the planting and picking of the cotton fields. Matt Lewis manages trucking which includes transporting the cotton from the fields to the gin and transporting the finished cotton bales to customers.

The Sweet Water Cotton Gin was upgraded in 1997. This upgrade included the installation of a new metal structure directly over the old 1927 traditional looking tin-covered gin building. A section of the old building extends from the north side of the new building.

More About William Jefferson (Matt) Lewis:

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 worth \$300/200

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 29 name shown as Louis

Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Lewis and Margaret Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1867, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Margaret Rentz and William Lewis are:

- 848 i. Carrie Ophelia⁷ Lewis, born 16 Feb 1868 in Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Feb 1883 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 849 ii. Anna Elizabeth Lewis, born 06 Jul 1870 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 May 1899 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Luther Ezell Boozer 24 Nov 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama; born 09 Mar 1868 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 10 Aug 1953 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Luther Ezell Boozer:

Burial: Aug 1953, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Luther Boozer and Anna Lewis:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 850 iii. George Jefferson Lewis, born 05 Jul 1872 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Aug 1922 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 851 iv. Samuel Thomas Lewis, born 24 Jun 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 10 Jan 1963 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 852 v. Sarah Edna Lewis, born 25 Jan 1877 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Dec 1890 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 853 vi. Leo Dove Lewis, born 26 Mar 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Dec 1928.
- 854 vii. Woodie Simpson (Woody) Lewis, born 23 Jul 1881 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 Jun 1962.

More About Woodie Simpson (Woody) Lewis:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 855 viii. Lillie Mae (Lettie) Lewis, born 21 Mar 1884 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Mar 1965 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 856 ix. Young Kilpatrick Lewis, born 06 Dec 1886 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jan 1955 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Young Kilpatrick Lewis:

Burial: Jan 1955, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 857 x. William Jefferson (Jay) Lewis, Jr., born 09 Jul 1889 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 May 1939 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 858 xi. Maggie Mertha (Myrtha) Lewis, born 01 Dec 1892 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Nov 1982.

More About Maggie Mertha (Myrtha) Lewis:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 13b living w/ brother Norman A. Lewis's family

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 859 xii. Norman Allen Lewis, born 12 Dec 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Aug 1963 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

328. Julia Ann⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1855 in Alabama, and died 16 Jul 1895 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Samuel Worth (Dick) Lewis** 10 Dec 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Dunning. He was born 13 Oct 1848 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Aug 1896 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Julia Ann Rentz:

Medical Information: 1880 measles

More About Samuel Worth (Dick) Lewis:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Twp, Beat 3, Madison Co, Alabama ED 222 SD 1 sheet 20

Occupation: 1880, farmer Beat 3, Madison Co, Alabama

More About Samuel Lewis and Julia Rentz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1874, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Julia Rentz and Samuel Lewis are:

- 860 i. A. V.⁷ Lewis, born 1874 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 861 ii. Luther Columbus Lewis, born 23 Jan 1875 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Dec 1932 in Mississippi.
- + 862 iii. Henry Thomas Lewis, born 04 Apr 1878 in Coffeetown, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 17 Dec 1938 in Williston, Levy

329. Aaron G.⁶ Rentz (Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Feb 1859 in Alabama, and died 18 Apr 1918 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Manda Delia (Adelia) Crenshaw** 12 Dec 1884 in Clarke Co, Alabama, daughter of John Crenshaw and Sarah Anderson. She was born Aug 1864 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Aaron G. Rentz:

Linden - Wednesday, April 10th, 1918, God saw fit to take from the home of Mr. Aaron G. Rentz his beloved wife, Delia, and Friday afternoon she was laid to rest by the side of her mother in Forest Springs Cemetery near Morvin. Friday morning, April 19th, at 20 minutes to one. Mr. Aaron G. Rentz was called to meet his, wife and laid to rest by the side, of his wife Saturday afternoon April 20, 1918. Mr. and Mrs. Rentz leave three sons and four daughters: three daughters married and living in various parts of the county, and three sons and one daughter living with them at the time of their death. Mr. and Mrs. Rentz had resided at Lasca for a number of years, but removed to Geneva expecting to farm in the Bigbee swamp with their sons. They have been here only a few months and measles got in the family and the result was the death of both parents. Mr. and Mrs. Rentz had made many friends since coming into our midst, and we very much regret the loss of these good people, but God never garners his fruit till it is ripe. We extend our heartiest sympathy to the bereaved family.

More About Aaron G. Rentz:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 29 living w/ brother John Rentz

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 74 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 12 May 1910, Horse Creek Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 55 SD 1 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Manda Delia (Adelia) Crenshaw:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Aaron Rentz and Manda Crenshaw:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1884, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Aaron Rentz and Manda Crenshaw are:

- + 864 i. Sarah Tulie⁷ Rentz, born 16 May 1886 in Alabama; died 13 Dec 1968 in Madison Co, Texas.
- + 865 ii. James Leroy Rentz, born 23 Jun 1888 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Jan 1935 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.
- + 866 iii. Leila Mae Rentz, born Sep 1890 in Alabama; died Aug 1981 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 867 iv. Alice Vangale Rentz, born 29 Feb 1892 in Alabama; died 14 Jan 1984 in Lavaca, Alabama.
- + 868 v. Ophelia (Felia) Rentz, born 18 Apr 1896 in Alabama; died 18 Mar 1983 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 869 vi. Cobie Lorenza Rentz, born 31 Mar 1898 in Alabama; died 02 Jan 1968 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 870 vii. George Godfried Rentz, born 14 Sep 1900 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Apr 1983 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

332. Ephriam Oakles⁶ Rentz, twin (Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 07 Jun 1847 - 1849 in Alabama, and died 19 Apr 1924 in Harris Co, Texas. He married **Mary Barnette Woodson** 19 Nov 1874. She was born 20 Nov 1856 in Alabama, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Ephriam Oakles Rentz, twin:

Burial: Apr 1924, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Camden Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 190 SD 3 sheet 11

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Canton Street; Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 1 sheet 5a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, Canton Street; Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 144 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 4: 11 Jan 1920, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 160 SD 2 sheet 3b
Military service: private Civil War Company C 3rd Alabama Cavalry
Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Camden Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1920, merchant general store Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Notes for Mary Barnette Woodson:

Camden, Alabama - This good woman passed way, after a brief illness oi last Wednesday night Nov. 22, 1922, she had been in declining health for some time, but was seriously sick for only a week. Mrs. Rentz was 67 years old and had livedin Camden since girlhood, she was born near Oak Hill, and was the daughter of James W. and Francis Woodson. While yet a girl under twenty she married Mr. E. Q Rentz; their home lite was anunusually devoted and happy one. Mr. Rentz is left very lonely, and sad in his widow-hood, but he has great comfort in the Christian life and the peaceful death of Mrs. Rentz. She was an earnest member of the Baptist church, and was very active in the interests of her denomination. She will be greatly missed in the church and community.

In addition to her husband there are three sisters left, Mrs. Turner and Miss Joe Woodson of Camden and Mrs. D. P. Watts of Caledonia. There are also two sons and three grandsons. One on, Mr. Eugene Rentz lives in Houston, Texas, and one Mr. Joseph Rentz in Staples, Texas.

The funeral was held on Friday, the 17th inst, from the house and was conducted by Rev. B. H. Grier, assisted by Rev. Mr. Rosborough. The sons from Texas came out to be with their father and on Monday Mr. Rentz left, with them for Houston. The sympathy of many friends go out to the bereaved ones.

More About Mary Barnette Woodson:

Burial: Nov 1922, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Ephriam Rentz and Mary Woodson:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1874

Children of Ephriam Rentz and Mary Woodson are:

- 871 i. Joseph Gerst⁷ Rentz, born Bet. 05 Nov 1875 - 1876 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 27 Jan 1949 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Hattie ? 1908; born 1888 in Texas; died Aft. 1918.

More About Joseph Gerst Rentz:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 123 Wyoming Street; 7th ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 49 SD 14 sheet 10b
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 408 ? Street; 4th ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 64 SD 8 sheet 6b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Houston, Harris Co, Texas
Occupation: 1900, salesman Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1910, floor walker department store San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1918, oil man Brunson Rentz Drilling Company Seabrook, Harris Co, Texas
Occupation 4: 1920, merchant general store Houston, Harris Co, Texas
Residence: 1918, 4017 Garrow; Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Hattie ?:

Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1918, 620-1/2 N. Main; Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma

More About Joseph Rentz and Hattie ?:

Marriage: 1908

- + 872 ii. Eugene Ephriam Rentz, born Bet. Feb 1878 - Nov 1880 in Alabama; died 15 Nov 1959 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

334. Martha Elizabeth (Mattie)⁶ Rentz (Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1850 in Alabama, and died 13 Jan 1899 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama. She married **George Washington Dunn** 04 Nov 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John Dunn and Lorena Hobbs. He was born 22 Feb 1844 in Prairie Bluff, Wilcox Co,

Alabama, and died 05 Mar 1932 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Martha Elizabeth (Mattie) Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1899, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About George Washington Dunn:

Burial: Mar 1932, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Clifton Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama page 269 worth \$320/600

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 190 SD 3 sheet 7

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 4: 02 May 1910, Clifton Road; Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 144 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1870, shoemaker Clifton Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1900, merchant & farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1910, farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About George Dunn and Martha Rentz:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1874, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Martha Rentz and George Dunn are:

873 i. Lucy E. (Lucie)⁷ Dunn, born Nov 1875 in Alabama; died 1950.

More About Lucy E. (Lucie) Dunn:

Burial: 1950, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

+ 874 ii. Nareissa C. (Norrie or Narrie) Dunn, born May 1877 in Alabama; died 05 Dec 1973 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

875 iii. Eva Dunn, born Aug 1879 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 02 May 1938 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married Martin M. Pickett 1897; born 1864 in Clifton Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 17 Jan 1941 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Eva Dunn:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman jewelry Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Martin M. Pickett:

Census: 1900, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Union Street; Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 144 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 160 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 661- SD 7 sheet 4b

Census 5: Apr 1940, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-1 SD 10 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, merchant general store Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman general store Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant general merchandise Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1940, merchant mercantile store Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Martin Pickett and Eva Dunn:

Marriage: 1897

876 iv. Alabama E. (Bama) Dunn, born Feb 1881 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 1937.

More About Alabama E. (Bama) Dunn:

Burial: 1937, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

+ 877 v. Barney Rentz (George) Dunn, born Bet. 06 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 24 Feb 1930 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

878 vi. Clarence Dunn, born Aft. 1883 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

879 vii. Florence Virginia (Jennie) Dunn, born Apr 1888 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1920.

880 viii. Annie Matt Dunn, born 25 Aug 1892 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 11 Mar 1990. She married Clinton G. McCarty; born Aft. 1888.

More About Annie Matt Dunn:

Burial: Mar 1990, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

336. Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz (Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1854 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died Dec 1915. She married **Nicholas Floyd (Dick) Dunning** 18 Feb 1875 in Alabama, son of James Dunning and Elizabeth Dixon. He was born Aug 1849 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died May 1933 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Notes for Lucy Ellen (Ella) Rentz:

Camden, Alabama, Dec. 16, 1915 - Mrs. Ella Rentz Dunning wife of Mr. N. F. Dunning of Mobile and a former resident of Camden died in the Gulf City recently. She is survived by her husband and children and also by her brothers Messers E. O. and Robert L. Rentz of Camden, and other relatives in Camden. The deceased was highly esteemed in her girl hood home and many of her former friends regret her death.

More About Lucy Ellen (Ella) Rentz:

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

More About Nicholas Floyd (Dick) Dunning:

Census: 25 Jun 1880, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 189 SD 3 sheet 44

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Mt. Hope, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 144 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 414 Wilkerson Street; 9th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 112 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Mobile Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 1a living w/ son Guy Dunning's family

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, Mobile Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-13 SD 7 sheet 5a living w/ son Guy J. Dunning's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Mt. Hope, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Nicholas Dunning and Lucy Rentz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1875, Alabama

Children of Lucy Rentz and Nicholas Dunning are:

- + 881 i. James Floyd (Jimmie)⁷ Dunning, Sr., born 08 Nov 1875 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 18 Dec 1950 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 882 ii. Godfrey Burette Dunning, born 08 Aug 1879 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Jul 1936 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 883 iii. William Dixon (Willie) Dunning, born 17 Sep 1881 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 02 Dec 1956 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 884 iv. Dr. Guy Jennings Dunning, born 28 Jul 1885 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Jan 1973 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 885 v. Albert Lee Dunning, born Bet. 23 Sep 1887 - 1889 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 16 Oct 1970 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Albert Lee Dunning:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mt. Hope, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1917, loan business G. B. Dunning Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Residence: 1917, 414 Wilkerson Street; Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

- 886 vi. Jennie Matt Dunning, born 10 Dec 1891 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 1972 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Jennie Matt Dunning:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas ED 220-5 SD 9 sheet 13b lodger

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas ED 257-97 SD 12 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, stenographer life insurance Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1940, secretary life insurance Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 887 vii. Ethel Lucille Dunning, born 03 Sep 1895 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 06 Jun 1978 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

339. Robert Lee (Bob)⁶ Rentz (Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1864 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 15 May 1932 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. He married **Lula Harriett McIntosh** 21 Jun 1898 in Alabama. She was born 13 Feb 1866 in Alabama, and died 03 Oct 1954 in Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Robert Lee (Bob) Rentz:

Burial: May 1932, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 1 sheet 10b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Claiborne Street; Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 144 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 160 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-1 SD 7 sheet 6b also living w/ family
Barnie Dunn 43

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, merchant general store Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Lula Harriett McIntosh:

Burial: Oct 1954, Camden Cemetery Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 1 sheet 10b living w/ son Robert L.
Rentz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Robert Rentz and Lula McIntosh:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1898, Alabama

Children of Robert Rentz and Lula McIntosh are:

- 888 i. Carol W. (Carrie)⁷ Rentz, born Apr 1899 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1892.
889 ii. Minnie Rentz, born 1904 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1891.

340. Fannie Virginia (Jennie)⁶ Rentz (Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1867 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 05 Mar 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz** 21 Jan 1897 in Alabama, son of George Rentz and Nancy Miller. He was born 06 Mar 1862 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Jul 1944 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz:

Linden - Mrs. Fannie Virginia Rentz, 79, widow of the late G. A. Rentz, passed away at her home at 3:00 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, March 6, 1947, following a stroke which she suffered Monday. Funeral services were held at the home Thursday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, followed by interment in the Camp Ground Cemetery. The services were conducted by the Rev. H. E. Wilson of Montgomery, the Rev. T. H. Maxey of Linden, and the Rev. A. T. Elsberry of Nanafalia. Mrs. Rentz was a member of the Camp Ground Methodist Church. Pall bearers were Y. K. Lewis, Walter Beshears, Alfred Morgan, Jr., Willie Carter, Willie Greer Young, and Robert Brown.

Mrs. Rentz was the daughter of Godfrey and Lucinda Rentz of Camden. She had been a resident of this county since her marriage to G. A. Rentz, January 21, 1897. During the fifty years that she had lived in this county she had endeared herself to a wide circle of friends, to whom news of her last illness and death brought sorrow, and the large number who attended the funeral services and the many beautiful floral tributes attested the esteem and affection-in which she was held.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. D. E. Brkley of Linden, and four sons, W. G. Rentz of Mobile, George, Charles and Echols Rentz of Myrtlewood, RFD; five grandchildren, and two step-grandchildren.

More About Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1947, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz:

George Alexander was the son of George Washington Rentz & Nancy C. Miller Rentz, passes Saturday Morning.

Concluding a long and well spent life, Mr. George Alexander Rentz, 82, passed peacefully away at his home in the Camp Ground community, Myrtlewood RFD, at 10:35 o'clock Saturday morning, July 1. He had been confined to bed since the preceding Tuesday. For several years past he had been in failing health and at times had suffered severe attacks of illness, but had been blessed by the ministrations of a devoted wife and children who did everything possible for his comfort.

A son of the late G.W. Rentz (Uncle Wash) and Nancy Miller Rentz, G.A. Rentz was born at Sweet Water, March 6, 1862, and spent his childhood and young manhood there. He moved to the Camp Ground community about fifty years ago. On January 21, 1897, he married Miss Fannie V. Rentz of Camden, who survives him. Mr. Rentz in addition to his farming interests was a pecan grower on an extensive scale, and was also interested in the ginning business, having owned and operated gins at Half Acre and Myrtlewood for many years. It is related of him that he started to ginning cotton at the age of four, driving a mule to furnish power. He was also a partner in the Linden Motor Co.

He joined the Methodist Church in early childhood and for many years had served as a steward of the Camp Ground Church. He had been a Mason for fifty-five years and was the oldest member of his lodge, which a few years ago had honored him with life membership.

Surviving, besides his widow, are a daughter, Mrs. D.E. Barkley of Linden; four sons, W.G. Rentz of Mobile, George G. Echols, and Charles E. Rentz, all of Camp Ground; a sister, Mrs. Annie Nichols of Nicholsville; five grandsons, and other relatives.

Funeral services were held from the home Sunday afternoon at five o'clock. The services at the home were conducted by the Rev. R.I. Lawrence, Methodist pastor, assisted by the Rev. A.T. Elsberry, Presbyterian pastor. From the home the body was carried in the Masonic procession to the Camp Ground Church Cemetery where it was interred with the honors of the fraternity by Nanafalia Lodge No. 335 A.F. & A.M., with worshipful Master Luther E. Moore of Thomasville, in charge of the rites. A large throng of friends from far and near joined with the bereaved family and relatives in paying the last tributes of respect to the dead and many beautiful flowers signified the esteem in which he had been held.

More About George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1944, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 50 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-18 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Rentz and Fannie Rentz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1897, Alabama

Children of Fannie Rentz and George Rentz are:

- 890 i. baby⁷ Rentz, born 27 Apr 1898 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Apr 1898 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About baby Rentz:

Burial: Apr 1898, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 891 ii. Ruby Lou Rentz, born 17 Nov 1899 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Apr 1992 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

- 892 iii. Wyndolin Gray (Winderland) Rentz, born 12 Jun 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Feb 1990 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Allie Collins (Annie Alabama) Stringer 10 Jun 1925 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born 25 Sep 1901 in Bayou Labatr, Alabama; died 27 Dec 1993.

More About Wyndolin Gray (Winderland) Rentz:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Wyndolin Rentz and Allie Stringer:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1925, Mobile Co, Alabama

- + 893 iv. George Godfrey Rentz, born 20 Apr 1904 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Oct 2005 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 894 v. Charles Edward Rentz, born 23 Dec 1905 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Sep 1986 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 895 vi. Henry Echols Rentz, born 25 Jul 1907 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Jul 2003 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 896 vii. Ella Elizabeth Rentz, born 13 Aug 1908 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Feb 1909 in Alabama.

More About Ella Elizabeth Rentz:
Burial: Feb 1909, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

342. Johann Jakob⁶ Renz (Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1868 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Anna Maria Burkhardt** 08 Apr 1845 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Dorothea Graf. She was born 24 Feb 1826 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Johann Jakob Renz:

Burial: Nov 1868, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b living w/ parents Jacob F. Rentz's family
Emigration: Aug 1857, US

More About Anna Maria Burkhardt:

Burial: Nov 1907, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 09 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 364 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Rentz' family
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32 living w/ son-in-law W. D. Rogers's family
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ son-in-law W. Thoms Mayo's family; name shown as Rence
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: Aug 1857, US
Occupation: 1870, farm hand Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Johann Renz and Anna Burkhardt:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1845, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Burkhardt are:

- 897 i. Christian⁷ Renz, born 27 May 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1846 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 898 ii. Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz, born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 899 iii. Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 900 iv. Anna Barbara Renz, born 09 Nov 1853 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1854 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 901 v. Christiane Renz, born 25 Apr 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 902 vi. Julia Ann Rentz, born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 903 vii. Jane Eveline Rentz, born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 904 viii. ? Rentz, born Aft. 1862 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 905 ix. ? Rentz, born Aft. 1863 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 906 x. ? Rentz, born Aft. 1864 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died in Marengo Co, Alabama.

343. John⁶ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1827 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Dec 1895 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary D. Heim** 17 Mar 1853 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Gottlieb Heim and Catharina Staiger. She was born 02 Feb 1830 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1912 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Rentz:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1870, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 188 worth \$2,500/600

Occupation: 1870, farmer Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary D. Heim:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Peter W. Entz's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About John Rentz and Mary Heim:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1853, Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Rentz and Mary Heim are:

- + 907 i. Jacob H.⁷ Rentz, born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 908 ii. Benjamin Rentz, born 11 Jul 1857 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1858 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 909 iii. Mary E. Rentz, born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 910 iv. Elizabeth E. Rentz, born 1861.
- 911 v. Charles E. Rentz, born 1862 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles E. Rentz:

Census: 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 81c w/ son Peter W. Entz's family

Occupation: 1880, laborer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 912 vi. Gottlieb H. Rentz, born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 913 vii. Lydia M. Rentz, born 1867 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1881 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 914 viii. John Ellis Rentz, born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.

344. Jacob⁶ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1829 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 May 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine ?** 1856 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 1908 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Rentz:

Williamsport – Jacob Rentz died at his home at Loyalsock Thursday morning May 21, 1908 at 5 o'clock, of paralysis, after an illness of about a month. Mrs. Rentz died two weeks ago. One adopted daughter, living in Philadelphia, survives.

The funeral will be held Sunday morning at 10 o'clock from the house. Interment to will be made to the Stolz cemetery. Deceased was about, seventy-eight years of age.

More About Jacob Rentz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, miller & lumber Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Rentz and Catherine ?:

Marriage: 1856, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Jacob Rentz and Catherine ? is:

- 915 i. Harriet B.⁷ Rentz, born 1864 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

345. Solomon F.⁶ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1833 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jan 1913. He married **Catharina Ann Stolz** 02 Sep 1858, daughter of Johann Stolz and Maria Aderhold. She was born 17 Apr 1839 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1919.

Notes for Solomon F. Rentz:

Solomon Rentz, farmer, was born, September 2, 1833, in Hepburn township, Lycoming county, son of Jacob and Mary (Steiger) Rentz. His father emigrated from Germany to America in 1804, and about 1818 came with his father, Jacob Rentz, to Lycoming County. Jacob Rentz died in 1865, and Mary, his wife, in 1837, they were members of the German Reformed church, and the parents of four children: John; Jacob; Solomon, and Mary. Solomon Rentz was educated in the common schools and Dickinson Seminary. He has always devoted his business life to farming. He was married, September 2, 1858, to Catharine, daughter of George Stolz, of Muncy, and to this union have been born three children: George; Melinda wife of Ezra Belles, and Harvey E.

More About Solomon F. Rentz:

Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 366b worth \$8,000/1,000

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 48 SD 6 sheet 10

Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, Montour Street; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 61 SD 11 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1910, Montour Street; Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 59 SD 11 sheet 17b

Education: common schools and Dickinson Seminary

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Religion: German Reformed Church

More About Catharina Ann Stolz:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Solomon Rentz and Catharina Stolz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1858

Children of Solomon Rentz and Catharina Stolz are:

- + 916 i. George Edward⁷ Rentz, born 30 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 917 ii. Melinda Alice Rentz, born 11 Nov 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Mar 1941 in Loyalscock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 918 iii. Harvey E. Rentz, born Jun 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1956 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

346. Mary D.⁶ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1835 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David H. Ulmer** Aft. 1854, son of Jacob Ulmer and Margaretha Heim. He was born 1833 in Rose Valley, Gamble Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Rentz:

Burial: 1918, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David H. Ulmer:

Burial: 1924, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 20 Jun 1870, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 366b worth \$1,000/1,000
Census 2: 1880, Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania page 98c
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About David Ulmer and Mary Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Mary Rentz and David Ulmer are:

- + 919 i. Samuel B.⁷ Ulmer, born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 920 ii. Emma M. Ulmer, born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 921 iii. Clara Ulmer, born 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1865 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 922 iv. Ellen Mary Ulmer, born 1867 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1888 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ellen Mary Ulmer:

Burial: Aug 1888, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- + 923 v. Melinda A. Ulmer, born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 924 vi. Lucinda Ulmer, born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 925 vii. Lawrence J. Ulmer, born 04 Mar 1874 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1879 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 926 viii. Joseph C. Ulmer, born 21 Sep 1876 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Dec 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph C. Ulmer:

Burial: Dec 1878, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 927 ix. Solomon R. Ulmer, born Dec 1877 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1878 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 928 x. Laura A. Ulmer, born 01 Jun 1880 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1959 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Laura A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1959, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

347. Rudolph⁶ Rentz (Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Feb 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 1900 - 1910. He married **(1) Emma Muh** 20 Mar 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1857 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Elizabeth Susan Seyboth** 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Henry Seyboth. She was born Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Rudolph Rentz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 926 Dickinson Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 681 SD 1 sheet 11

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 845 Allegheny Ave; 33rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 874 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1880, tailor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, bar tender Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rudolph Rentz and Emma Muh:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1876, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Susan Seyboth:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 845 Allegheny Ave; 33rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 850 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 129 Albanus Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1549 SD 1 sheet 14a living w/ son Harry W. Rentz's family

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, 129 E. Albanus Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1062 SD 28 sheet 4b living w/ son Harry Rentz's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, basler cloth mill Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, waitress high school restaurant Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rudolph Rentz and Elizabeth Seyboth:

Marriage: 1890, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Rudolph Rentz and Emma Muh is:

- 929 i. Anna E.⁷ Rentz, born Aug 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna E. Rentz:

Occupation: 1900, shirt operator Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rudolph Rentz and Elizabeth Seyboth are:

- + 930 i. Harry William⁷ Rentz, born 22 Jan 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.
+ 931 ii. Frank R. Rentz, born 16 Jun 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

349. Frederick J.⁶ Rentz (Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Emma Heebner** 1879. She was born 1865 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederick J. Rentz:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 628 W. 3rd Street; 3rd ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 27 sheet 2b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 903 W. 6th Street; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 44 SD 41 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1880, tailor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, tailor own store Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 3: 1920, agent insurance company Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Emma Heebner:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 511 W. 6th Street; 3rd ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 2-17 SD 1 sheet 13a living w/ son Frederick J. Rentz's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 712 Harrison Street; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 4-28 SD 1 sheet 3b living w/ son Frederick Rentz's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Rentz and Emma Heebner:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Frederick Rentz and Emma Heebner are:

- + 932 i. Charles Henry⁷ Rentz, born 23 Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
933 ii. Albert Clarence Rentz, born 14 Dec 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Elizabeth Shannon 25 Nov 1909 in New Castle Co, Delaware; born Apr 1889 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Albert Clarence Rentz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation: 1910, fish handler own store Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 2: 1918, clerk Walker Egan Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Residence: 1918, 833 6th; Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Albert Rentz and Mary Shannon:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, New Castle Co, Delaware

- + 934 iii. Frederick J. Rentz, Jr., born 02 Feb 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died Oct 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- + 935 iv. Harry Rentz, born 22 Jun 1893 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died Apr 1969 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 936 v. Herman Oscar Rentz, born 16 May 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1962 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

Notes for Herman Oscar Rentz:

Wilmington - Services for Herman O. Rentz, 66, of 1400 Lovering Ave., will be tomorrow at 11 a.m. in Zion Lutheran Church with interment in Riverview Cemetery. Mr. Rentz died of a heart attack at his home Monday Dec. 31, 1962. He was a retired guard at Pusey & Jones Corp. plant Earlier he had been with the Wilmington Board of Education.

Mr. Rentz was an Army Medical Corps sergeant in World War I. Zion Church, and Knights of Pythias, in Wilmington. He was unmarried. His closest survivors are three cousins, Frederick, Charles and Harry Rentz, all of Wilmington.

Friends may call at the Krienen Brothers Funeral Home, 400 N. Broom St., tonight from 7 to 9.

- 937 vi. Herman Rentz, born 1900; died 22 Aug 1900 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

354. Eva Katharina⁶ Stoll (Christina Katharina⁵ Zimmermann, Christina Katharina⁴ Renz, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1841 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reimold** 01 Apr 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Dorothea Alber. He was born 19 Jun 1841 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden & Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reimold and Eva Stoll:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1866, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Stoll and Johann Reimold are:

- 938 i. Katharina Friederike⁷ Reimold, born 01 Oct 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 939 ii. Johann Jakob Reimold, born 10 Aug 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1868 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 940 iii. Karl Ludwig Reimold, born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 941 iv. Georg Friedrich Reimold, born 10 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

357. Georg Friedrich⁶ Stoll (Christina Katharina⁵ Zimmermann, Christina Katharina⁴ Renz, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1848 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaestle** 28 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Kaestle and Maria Loeffler. She was born 20 Jun 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Stoll:

Occupation: weaver

More About Georg Stoll and Friederike Kaestle:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1872, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stoll and Friederike Kaestle are:

- 942 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Stoll, born 02 Apr 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 943 ii. Margaretha Friederike Stoll, born 03 Aug 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 944 iii. Wilhelmina Karolina Stoll, born 03 Mar 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1876 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 945 iv. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 26 Aug 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1877 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 946 v. Karl Albert Stoll, born 15 Feb 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

359. Johann Michael⁶ Walker (Philipp Jakob⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1812 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Barbara Auch-Schwarz** 15 Nov 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Auch-Schwarz and Eva Auch-Schweg. She was born 28 Dec 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Eva Auch-Schwarz:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1840, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Auch-Schwarz are:

- 947 i. baby⁷ Walker, born 24 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 948 ii. Eva Katharina Walker, born 02 May 1843.
- + 949 iii. Johann David Walker, born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 950 iv. Johannes Walker, born 23 Mar 1847.

364. Johann Georg David⁶ Beck (Anna Margaretha⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1825 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Dorothea Staebler** 18 Nov 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Staebler and Anna Costenbader. She was born 26 May 1820 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Beck and Katharina Staebler:
 Marriage: 18 Nov 1849, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Beck and Katharina Staebler is:

- 951 i. Wilhelmina Margaretha⁷ Beck, born 19 Oct 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1907 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlob Elsaesser 16 Nov 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Nov 1853 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Elsaesser:
 Occupation: stonemason Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Elsaesser and Wilhelmina Beck:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1882, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

366. Juliana Katharina⁶ Beck (Anna Margaretha⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1830 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Eberwein** 25 Sep 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eberwein and Anna Schmid. He was born 23 May 1823 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Eberwein:
 Burial: 17 Jan 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: pneumonia
 Occupation: master cabinetmaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eberwein and Juliana Beck:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1859, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliana Beck and Johann Eberwein are:

- 952 i. Karl August⁷ Eberwein, born 07 Apr 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1882.
- 953 ii. Juliana Pauline Eberwein, born 27 Sep 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 954 iii. Anna Katharina Eberwein, born 18 Dec 1862 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

372. Johann Jakob⁶ Kaestle (Christina Barbara⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1828 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Katharina Haas** 24 Jan 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haas and Christina Grob. She was born 26 Jul 1822 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schmid** 05 Dec 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adam Schmid and Agnes Boepple. She was born 05 Aug 1838 in Bonlanden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1909 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaestle:
Occupation: weaver Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1860, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Johanna Schmid:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Eva Haas are:

- 955 i. baby⁷ Kaestle, born 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1860 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 956 ii. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 11 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1862 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 957 iii. Eva Katharina Kaestle, born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 958 iv. Maria Barbara Kaestle, born 08 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 959 v. Adam Johann Jakob Kaestle, born 29 Sep 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 960 vi. Eufrosine Kaestle, born 08 Aug 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1868 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

373. Johann Georg Wilhelm⁶ Kaestle (Christina Barbara⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1830 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1877 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Schoeck** 27 Feb 1859 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1826 in Kayh near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1880 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Wilhelm Kaestle:
Occupation: tailor Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1859, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaestle and Margaretha Schoeck are:

- 961 i. Wilhelm Adam⁷ Kaestle, born 11 Jul 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1859 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 962 ii. Heinrike Kaestle, born 30 Aug 1860 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 963 iii. Christiane Barbara Kaestle, born 07 Jun 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1862 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 964 iv. Margaretha Barbara Kaestle, born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 965 v. Anna Maria Kaestle, born 20 Mar 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1868 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

375. Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶ Walker (Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1827 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1901 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **Eva Rosina Walter** Aft. 1850, daughter of Johann Walter and Catherine Yingert. She was born Mar 1826 in Baden, Germany, and died 18 Nov 1915 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis) Walker:

Burial: Jan 1901, Maple Grove Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

Census: 07 Jun 1850, Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 52 worth \$1,500/4,000

Census 2: 06 Aug 1870, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 255 worth \$8,500/2,000 shown as Lewis Walker 43 wife Rosana 44; children: Eliza 17, Lily 6 & Kate 4 & mother Frederika 65

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 4 sheet 3 shown as Louis Walker 52, wife Rosina 54, children Lilly 17 & Catharine 14 & mother Frederica 74

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 53 SD 6 sheet 9b living w/ son-in-law

Daniel Wingert

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, merchant Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Eva Rosina Walter:

Burial: Nov 1915, Maple Grove Cemetery Kankakee Co, Illinois

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 120 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law

Daniel Wingert's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1849, US

More About Johann Walker and Eva Walter:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Walker and Eva Walter are:

- + 966 i. Rosina Mary⁷ Walker, born 02 Jan 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York; died 10 Mar 1921 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 967 ii. Elizabeth Walker, born 1853 in New York City, New York Co, New York.
- 968 iii. Lilly Walker, born 1863 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- + 969 iv. Catharine J. (Kate) Walker, born Dec 1865 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

377. Wilhelm Friedrich⁶ Walker (Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Elizabeth Faulhaber**. She was born 26 Sep 1835 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 10 May 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walker:

Census 2: 07 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois page 106b worth \$700

Census 3: 03 Jun 1880, Naperville, Lisle Twp, DuPage Co, Illinois ED 252 SD 1 sheet 3

Occupation: 1850, tailor New York City, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1870, minister Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1880, evangelical preacher Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois

More About Elizabeth Faulhaber:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 678 Shelfield Ave; Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 747 SD 1 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children of Wilhelm Walker and Elizabeth Faulhaber are:

- + 970 i. William L.⁷ Walker, born 08 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 971 ii. Elizabeth B. Walker, born May 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 972 iii. Selena Walker, born May 1864 in Illinois.
- + 973 iv. Edwin Lincoln Walker, born 1865 in Illinois; died 27 Jan 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 974 v. Charles Theodore Walker, born 03 Jun 1867 in Washington, Illinois; died 14 Jul 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 975 vi. Thurnelda K. (Nellie) Walker, born Jul 1869 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 19 Oct 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 976 vii. Lydia Walker, born 24 Aug 1870 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 02 Aug 1934 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

384. Friedrich Kasper⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1908 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married **Katharine Boepple** 08 Nov 1855 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Friedrich Boepple and Barbara Schlecht-Wagner. She was born 20 Jan 1833 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1917 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Friedrich Kasper Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1860, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois page 371 worth \$1,600/400

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois page 486b worth \$2,000

Census 4: 04 Jun 1900, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 90 SD 10 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1850, carpenter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1900, carpenter Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

More About Katharine Boepple:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 168 SD 6 sheet 39 shown Catherine Walker 47 & children: Katie 19, Mary 16, Louis 11, Jacob 9 & Christian 6

Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Walker and Katharine Boepple:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1855, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Friedrich Walker and Katharine Boepple are:

- 977 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walker, born 01 Sep 1856 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Walker:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1856, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Ludwig Boepple & Katharina Walker

- 978 ii. William Frederick Walker, born 1858 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 979 iii. Katherine Margaretha Walker, born 20 Nov 1860 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 06 Jun 1941 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 980 iv. Mary Walker, born Oct 1863 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.

More About Mary Walker:

Occupation: 1880, milliner Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

- 981 v. Charles Walker, born 1866 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 982 vi. Louis Walker, born 1869 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1880.

- 983 vii. Jacob Walker, born Apr 1871 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About Jacob Walker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Springfield Street; 1st ward Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ John Way

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 4a living w/ mother Catherine Walker

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 337 N. West Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 12 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, baker Virginia, Cass Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, baker works out Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, baker bake shop Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

- 984 viii. Christian Walker, born 24 Mar 1874 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1880.

385. Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1834 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 03 Apr 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Frederick Ernst Bayer** 1855. He was born 14 Feb 1830 in Westphalia, Germany, and died 19 May 1893 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Barbara Rosina Walker:

Burial: 05 Apr 1928, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 7a living w/ son Henry Bayer's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 13 sheet 7b living w/ son Henry Bayer's family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 1412 W. 107th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 19b living w/ sister Mary R. Pope

Residence: 1928, 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Ernst Bayer:

Burial: May 1893, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 8th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 24 worth \$2,500 name shown as F. E. Bayer

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Frederick Bayer and Barbara Walker:

Marriage: 1855

Child of Barbara Walker and Frederick Bayer is:

- + 985 i. Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷ Bayer, born Bet. 06 Dec 1863 - 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 18 Mar 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

386. Catherina Christina⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1837 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 09 Oct 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm C. Wagner** 06 May 1858 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He was born 1832 in Ohio, and died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Catherina Christina Walker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 70 Perry Street; 11th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 44 SD 19 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 11020 Detroit Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 54 SD 19 sheet 3b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 11020 Detroit Ave; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 8a

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1852, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm C. Wagner:

Census 3: 01 Jun 1880, 219 Perry Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 10 SD 6 sheet 39

Occupation: 1880, clerk meat store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Wagner and Catherina Walker:

Marriage: 06 May 1858, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Catherina Walker and Wilhelm Wagner are:

- 986 i. Helena Maria⁷ Wagner, born 04 Jun 1861 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1952 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Helena Maria Wagner:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1861, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

Johann Eberhard Herthneck & Maria Regina Walker

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 987 ii. Charles F. Wagner, born 1864 in Ohio; died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
988 iii. Edward J. Wagner, born 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
989 iv. Arthur William Wagner, born 30 Nov 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Mar 1964 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Helen W. Guentzler 01 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Apr 1878 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Mar 1964 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur William Wagner:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 5612 Scovill Ave; 20th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 303 SD 19 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Henry Guentzler's family

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1305 Crawford Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 578 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 1305 Crawford Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-636 SD 5 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, superintendent car company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, district superintendent Pullman Car Times Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent Pullman Line Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, assistant district superintendent Pullman Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 1287 Crawford Ave; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Wagner and Helen Guentzler:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 990 v. Elsie A. Wagner, born 30 Jun 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1963 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

387. Maria Regina⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Oct 1839 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married **Charles August Pope** 1865. He was born Jun 1842 in Baden, Germany, and died Bet. 1910 - 1930 in Avon, Lorain Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Regina Walker:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1412 W. 107th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 3 SD 19 sheet 19b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 2 living

More About Charles August Pope:

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 4th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio page 334b

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 66 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 4: 29 Apr 1910, Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 85 S 13 sheet 10a

Emigration: Bet. 1863 - 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, boot maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

More About Charles Pope and Maria Walker:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Maria Walker and Charles Pope are:

- 991 i. Frederick Adolph (Poppe)⁷ Pope, born 28 Sep 1866 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Frederick Adolph (Poppe) Pope:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1866, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Friedrich Wilhelm Walker & Regina John
- 992 ii. George W. Pope, born 1868 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 993 iii. Arthur Charles Pope, born 01 Nov 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Apr 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 994 iv. Robert H. Pope, born 1872 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 995 v. Walter W. Pope, born 1875 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 996 vi. Mary Pope, born 10 Jun 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 997 vii. Richard Pope, born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Mar 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 998 viii. ? Pope, born 27 Jan 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 999 ix. Herbert Albert Pope, born 08 Jun 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 03 Sep 1967 in Chardon, Ashtabula Co, Ohio.

388. Regina⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1914 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Spieth** 16 Apr 1863 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Christian Spieth and Maria Munzenmaier. He was born 14 Feb 1842 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 13 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Regina Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1920, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 11 living

Confirmation: 1854, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Spieth:

Census: 12 Jul 1870, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio page 464 worth \$18,000/2,256

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 201 SD 6 sheet 11

Confirmation: 1856, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Spieth and Regina Walker:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1863, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Regina Walker and Wilhelm Spieth are:

- + 1000 i. Frederick Johann⁷ Spieth, born 01 Mar 1864 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Aug 1931 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 1001 ii. Maria Caroline Spieth, born 08 Mar 1866 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 13 May 1948 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She married John A. Pierce 1909 in Medina Co, Ohio; born Mar 1866 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Oct 1937 in Lafayette Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Maria Caroline Spieth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1866, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann Bautel & Maria Poppa
Children: 1910, none

More About John A. Pierce:

Census: 09 May 1910, 584 S> Broadway Street; Medina, Montville Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 113 SD 13 sheet 23a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter builder of residence Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, carpenter building homes Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Pierce and Maria Spieth:

Marriage: 1909, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 1002 iii. Helena Louise Spieth, born 21 Jan 1868 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Oct 1967 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1003 iv. Henry Carl Spieth, born 18 Feb 1870 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 17 Dec 1949 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 1004 v. Caroline R. (Carrie) Spieth, born Jan 1872 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Feb 1913.
- 1005 vi. William Benjamin Spieth, born 25 Nov 1873 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Anna May ? Bef. 1920; born 1879 in Ohio.

More About William Benjamin Spieth:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 74 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About William Spieth and Anna ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 1006 vii. Albert Ernst (Edward) Spieth, born 30 Oct 1875 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 1952 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Albert Ernst (Edward) Spieth:

Occupation: 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 1007 viii. Johann Christoph Spieth, born 16 Aug 1877 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Sep 1960 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. He married Carrie E. Schardt 15 Sep 1907 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; born 1877 in Ohio.

More About Johann Christoph Spieth:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1878, Emmanuel Evangelical Church (now United Church of Christ) Valley City, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Johann Christoph Beutel & Maria Popey

More About Johann Spieth and Carrie Schardt:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1907, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 1008 ix. Louisa B. Spieth, born Sep 1879 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 07 Feb 1963.
- 1009 x. Elise Gertrud (Alice) Spieth, born 16 Nov 1881 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Aug 1937 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 1010 xi. Anna L. Spieth, born Jan 1884 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 1960.

389. George Johann⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1843 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Catharina (Minch or Mensch) Muench** 1871. She was born Dec 1851 in Coblenz, Bautzen, Sachsen, Germany, and died 30 Aug 1941.

More About George Johann Walker:

Burial: 28 Oct 1933, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 8th ward St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 24 worth \$300; living w/ brother-in-law F. E. Bayer's family

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 193 SD 6 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 172 Vega Ave; 39th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 188 SD 19 sheet 12b

Census 5: 02 Jan 1920, 2011 Barber Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 19 sheet

1a

Occupation: 1870, bartender St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, show maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, electrician carbon works Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1933, 27060 Center Ridge Road; Dover, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Catharina (Minch or Mensch) Muench:

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1852, US

More About George Walker and Catharina Muench:

Marriage: 1871

Children of George Walker and Catharina Muench are:

- + 1011 i. Frederick Ernest⁷ Walker, born 14 Feb 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Jan 1937 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1012 ii. George W. Charles Walker, born 16 May 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1013 iii. Robert Phillip Walker, born 25 Mar 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- + 1014 iv. William Edward Walker, born 22 Apr 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 02 Apr 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1015 v. Ernest August Walker, born 24 Aug 1880 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 1951 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married Cora Hemmeile 20 Mar 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1884 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest August Walker:

Occupation: 1900, box scorer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Walker and Cora Hemmeile:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1903, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 1016 vi. Walter Eberhardt Walker, born 30 Mar 1883 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1958 in Parma, Ohio.
- 1017 vii. Heinrich Andreas (Henry) Walker, born 25 Jun 1885 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Clara Roesch 18 Jul 1911 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 20 Mar 1886 in Ohio; died 18 Jan 1984 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Heinrich Andreas (Henry) Walker:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2786 W. 16th Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Joseph Roesch's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, clerk National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-07-4041

More About Clara Roesch:

Social Security Number: 276-26-4540

More About Heinrich Walker and Clara Roesch:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1911, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 1018 viii. Edward E. Walker, born 12 Apr 1890 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1973. He married Mabel Parthe; born Aft. 1889; died Bef. 1930 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 1019 ix. Raymond A. Walker, born 19 Oct 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- 1020 x. Arthur R. Walker, born Mar 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1969 in Chula Vista, California. He married Pauline K. Fathauer 17 Sep 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Walker and Pauline Fathauer:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1919, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

390. William Emmanuel⁶ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1846 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Dec 1904 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Louisa Maria Wagner** 28 Nov 1869 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Feb 1847 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1930.

More About William Emmanuel Walker:

Census: 10 Jun 1880, 35 Belmont Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 6 sheet 40

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 511 Quincy Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 17b children: Herman 23, Oscar F. 19, Luella M. 16, Jessie 14 & daughter Lottie Morlock 24 & granddaughter Ethel A. 3

Occupation: 1880, wagon maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage body builder Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Louisa Maria Wagner:

Census: 1910, 7919 Quincy Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 325 SD 19 sheet 10b

children: Herman S. 33, Jessie A. 24 & Louisa M. Wolf 26

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About William Walker and Louisa Wagner:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of William Walker and Louisa Wagner are:

- + 1021 i. Edward C.⁷ Walker, born 17 Jun 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Apr 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1022 ii. William Henry Walker, born 06 Aug 1873 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 27 Jul 1950 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Anna Gertrude Mullen 01 Jun 1897 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born May 1877 in Ohio; died 05 Jun 1934 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

Notes for William Henry Walker:

6-1-1900 Census not sue if this is the correct Wm Walker:

Wm. H. Walker (Aug 1873 Ohio) traveling salesman

wife Anna (May 1877 Ohio) married 3 years no children

mother-in-law Elisabeth Mellen (Oct 1851 Ohio) children 3 w/ 2 living

brother-in-law Charles Mullen (June 1875 Ohio) brakeman

More About William Henry Walker:

Burial: Jul 1950, Lakewood Park Cemetery Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 34 Longwood Ave; 15th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 57 SD 19 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1013 Starkweather Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 143 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1473 Newman Ave; 4th ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 591 SD 19 sheet 13a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 3477 Scranton Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-726 SD 6 sheet 41a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & hair sandy

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, traveling salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, salesman Weideman Company 1244 W. 9th Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, utilityman warehouse Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman food produce Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3811 Spokane; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Anna Gertrude Mullen:

Burial: Jun 1934, Woodland Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About William Walker and Anna Mullen:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1897, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 1023 iii. Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty) Walker, born Feb 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1024 iv. Herman Leonard Walker, born 11 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- + 1025 v. Oscar Fred Walker, born 03 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Oct 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 1026 vi. Louisa M. (Luella M.) Walker, born 11 Jun 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 1027 vii. Jessie A. Walker, born 05 Dec 1885 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 Aug 1959 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Martin Spengler 08 Feb 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1884 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jessie A. Walker:
Occupation: 1910, packer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Martin Spengler and Jessie Walker:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1927, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

401. Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶ Auch (Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1817 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Dorothea Strieter** 14 May 1840 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Strieter and Maria Wiesenauer. She was born 27 Apr 1818 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1886 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Erdmann** 27 Sep 1888 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Franz Erdmann and Rosalia Eisbrenner. She was born 20 Aug 1863 in Prussia, and died 01 Aug 1965.

Notes for Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

John J. F. Auch, physician and farmer, Sebewaing, was born August 21, 1817, in Wurtemberg, Germany, the son of Christian and Margaret (Beck) Auch, also natives of Germany. They emigrated to the United States in 1836, first locating in Washtenaw Co., Michigan. In 1830 they came to what is now the village of Sebewaing, where the father died in 1869, and the demise of the mother occurred September 3, 1884. Their family included eight children, John J. F., Christiana, Andrew, Dorothy, Godfried, Margaret, Gotlieb and Louisa.

Dr. Auch was a student in the excellent schools of his native country until he came to the United States. He assisted on his father's farm until the age of 22 years, when he became interested in agriculture on his own behalf, in which pursuit he passed 18 months. He then determined to become a minister and began the study of theology, which he continued three years.

In 1845 he came to Sebewaing as a missionary among the Indians, among whom he labored seven years. In 1852 he received a call to settle as Pastor over the German Lutheran Church at Sebewaing, and discharged the duties of the position until 1867, when he resigned. He went to Unionville, Tuscola County, where he embarked in the saw and grist mill business, which he continued 10 years. In 1873 he returned to the family homestead in Sebewaing to watch over the declining years of his mother, and he is still resident on the farm, which contains 80 acres, with 36 acres under cultivation. He owns an undivided half of the place. While officiating as Pastor over the Church at Sebewaing, he engaged in the study of medicine under the directions of Dr. Kock, of Frankenmuth, Saginaw County, Michigan. Sebewaing was at that date without a physician, and he fully realized the necessity of a resident medical practitioner. He studied alone chiefly, and in his practice has met with good success. At present his business in that line is limited. He is a Republican in political faith.

His marriage to Maria D. Streiter took place April 3, 1840, at Ann Arbor, Mich. The only child born of this union died in infancy. Mrs. Auch was born April 28, 1818, in Germany. Her parents, Jacob and Streiter, were natives of the same county. Dr. Auch has officiated 10 years as Justice of the Peace, and many years as a school officer. With his wife, he is a member of the Lutheran Church.

Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing, Michigan - G. F. L. List, Pastor

Immanuel Lutheran Church will soon be 75 years old. Its beginning dates back to the year 1851. As early as 1845, Rev. J. J. Auch had come to this region as a missionary to the Indians. He had been sent by Rev. Fr. Schmidt of Ann Arbor. Rev. Auch was probably the first white man who entered this territory. The assistant, who accompanied him, was Rev. Simcn Dumser. These two pioneers preached to the

Indians at Sebewaing and at Wishkawking, now called Unionville. There was another Indian settlement at Shebahyonk, nine miles north from Sebewaing. Rev. J. Roeder had been sent there as missionary by the Missouri Synod. The Indians in this part of the state were Chippewas. Those at Sebewaing numbered about 100 souls; about 80 were at Shebahyonk, and about 60 at Wishkawking or Unionville. The Indian chief at Sebewaing was Nock-chi-co-me. He remained away from the Christian church and did all he could to keep others away. Yet, strange to say, he wanted his children to be instructed in the Christian school. This old heathen was no opponent of Christian day schools like so many so-called Christians of our day.

In the year 1849 white settlers began to come into this neighborhood. The first to arrive were Frederick Ziegler and his brother John and their families. In the same year John G. Haushahn arrived, who, together with Missionary J. Fr. Maier, drowned in Saginaw Bay. They were caught in a sudden storm on their return trip from Bay City. Being unskilled in the handling of sails, they could not keep their frail craft from capsizing.

In the following years quite a few more new settlers arrived. John Gruehbeck came and Martin and Fred Krauss. In 1851 Christian Auch arrived, the father of Rev. Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling, Fred Schmidt, Phil. Gruehnbeck, Conrad Gruehnbeck, Martin Gremel, J. G. Weide, Jac. Fred Ruehle, John Muellerweiss and Justus Schmidt. Pastors Auch and Roeder served them spiritually. In the year 1851 the small flock organized a congregation and chose the name Immanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Unaltered Augsburg Confession. In a meeting on the 14th of December 1851, a constitution was adopted, which is still in force today. December 14, 1851, is therefore their birthday of this church.

In the year 1852 the congregation extended a formal call to Rev. Auch, who had till then been serving as missionary amongst the Indians and also as pastor of Immanuel Church. Rev. Auch could not make up his mind to abandon the work amongst the Indians entirely. He lived at Shebahyonk, where he had moved after Rev. Roeder's departure. Soon, however, a sad thing happened, which decided the place of his residence. Misled by unscrupulous Indian agents, the red men at Shebahyonk turned away from our missionary. There was now no need of his staying at that place any longer. He accepted the call of Immanuel Church and moved to Sebewaing, in order to give his full time to our congregation. Around that time a new church, built of logs, was dedicated to the service of the Lord. Previously the Lutheran people had met in a small building in town. But the membership had greatly increased and larger quarters were needed. As early as 1853 Messrs. Christian Auch, Godfrey Beck and Fred Schilling had donated six acres of land as building sites for church and school and parsonage, and another acre for a cemetery. On this site the congregation erected the log church mentioned above and dedicated it March 4, 1855.

In the same year our congregation joined the Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio and other states. Rev. Auch had become a member of the synod in 1847, the year of its foundation at Chicago. Rev. Auch joined after he had severed his connections with Rev. Schmidt of Ann Arbor.

The beginning of our congregation had thus been made. Those first settlers encountered difficulties and endured hardships which we of a later generation can hardly imagine. Most of them arrived here without funds. They did not have to starve exactly. There was an abundance of fish and game. The maples furnished sugar aplenty. And yet it frequently happened that the settlers did not see any bread on their tables for weeks, and had to subsist on potatoes and cucumbers. It is needless to say that there were no highways, as we know them, not even decent ordinary mud roads. Where we now glide along in comfortable automobiles, at the rate of 30 or more miles per hour, these pioneers had to trudge along some narrow winding Indian trails, sometimes jumping from one log to another, in order to keep their feet dry. Horse and buggy would have been useless, there being no road to drive them on. Of railroads they knew not in this part of the state. The one outlet was the Bay of Saginaw. But transportation was very irregular, no fixed schedule being maintained. It happened at times that the head of the household would carry home a bag of flour from Saginaw, or Vassar, or even from Flint, and would, on the way, very often wade in water up to his knees, or at other times balance himself on fallen trees. During the warmer part of the year mosquitoes were a terrible plague.

And yet those pioneers bore their hardships with Christian courage. They were probably more satisfied in their daily lives than we are now. Since all of them were poor, there was no room for rivalry and jealousy, which often endanger the peace of more prosperous communities. There was amongst them neighborliness and sympathy and a cheerful willingness to share the burdens of others.

In the congregation itself, there was steady growth and progress. In the year 1867, Rev. Geo. Speckhard was installed as successor to Rev. Auch. At that time the congregation numbered 86 voting

members and 110 children attended our parochial school. No wonder that the first church built of logs, had become too small, though it had at one time been enlarged. On the 31st day of October, 1872, it was resolved to build a new church. The cornerstone was laid on the 21st day of July, 1873, Rev. Speckhard officiating. This was one of his last official acts at this place, because a month later he moved to Morris or North Detroit, where he took charge of our School for the Deaf. On the 19th day of October, 1873, Rev. J. L. Hahn was installed as his successor. The congregation now numbered 568 souls and 114 voting members. Shortly after Rev. Hahn's arrival, on the 16th day of November, the new church was dedicated. Rev. Hahn served this congregation till June, 1891. In that year he accepted a call to Lennox, Mich. Rev. C. J. Umbach was chosen as his successor and installed on the 29th of November, 1891.

As early as 1876, members formerly belonging to the Sebewaing church had, with the consent of the mother church, organized congregations at Unionville and at Kilmanagh. They were being served by the Sebewaing pastor. This lasted till 1883. In that year both churches called pastors of their own. Caseville was also served from Sebewaing for a time, but later on united with Kilmanagh. Rev. Umbach served Immanuel Church faithfully for almost 27 years. He died in February, 1918. Rev. G. F. L. List of Detroit was called as his successor. He was installed on the 4th of August in the same year.

Sebewaing, Michigan

The township of Sebewaing is situated in the South-West corner of Huron County on Saginaw Bay and contains the village of Sebewaing and the hamlet of Kilmanagh. This township was organized Feb. 12, 1853. Prior to this it was attached for judicial purposes to Tuscola County under the name of Auchville, Frederick Schilling was the first supervisor. Mr. Schilling, his father, mother and one sister were taken and sold as slaves when they first came to America. Their bondage continued 18 months and they had difficulty in getting their freedom. They finally escaped from Pennsylvania, going to New York. They made their way by stealth, begging food and passing three days of the time without food of any kind.

The first white man to reach what is now the town of Sebewaing was J. J. Auch, who came to preach to the Indians. He found one log house belonging to a half breed named Chas. Rodd. Mr. Auch with the aid of these Indian allies constructed the second house of logs in 1845. He labored among these children of the forest seven years. In 1849 his brother followed him and that same year John Gettel, Frederick Zeigler, John Zeigler and John Gruenbeck entered the county. In 1851 Gottfried Beck, Frederick Schilling, C. Auch and families came from Ann Arbor and were landed with much difficulty on Lone Tree Island at the mouth of the Du Fill River. This island has since been washed away.

Through the efforts of Mr. Auch the Indians were induced to carry them to the main land in a leaky canoe. They were three weeks on the island which tells part of the story of the privations and hardships they endured before finally reaching the site of their future homes. These pioneers built at first but one log house which sheltered the entire population of 45 men, women and children. They procured their supplies from Saginaw by means of small boats and during this period the mail was brought from Hampton (now Bay City) occasionally. Other pioneers who came there were Christian Bach, Jacob Streiter, Peter Schairer, Mr. Volz, Mr. Ruehle, John Mullerweiss, Jacob Roller, Martin and John Gremmel, Martin and Fred Krouse and Mr. Bauer. In the family of Mr. Volz there were 13 children. His youngest son John was born here in 1853.

The village was named Sebewaing (in the Chippewa language, a river nearby). The river gradually taking the same name, although on the early maps it is called Du Fill (in French, Thread river). It was very winding and crooked in its course but navigable for small boats for about one, mile. At the session of legislature during the winters of '62-'63 Richard Winsor obtained a grant from the state of five sections of state swamp lands to be appropriated toward laying a channel running as near straight as practicable through the marsh and bar at or near the mouth of the river so that its waters might empty directly into the bay instead of overflowing the valuable lands lying in its immediate vicinity. In addition to the above grant the business men of the village, together with the farmers at the annual township meeting raised by subscription nearly \$4,000 for the same purpose.

The first school was taught by Rev. J. J. Auch in 1854. It was attached to the Lutheran church, of which Mr. Auch was pastor. He had about a dozen pupils in all. The first marriage was that of John Gruenbeck and Margaret Schmidt. The first child born was Mary, daughter of Frederick Schmidt. Many hardships were endured by the founders of what is today some of the finest homes in the county. There were the mosquitoes who never seemed to rest during the summer season, the swampy land, the lack of food other than potatoes, and last but by no means least the ague in all its varied forms. With it one could

be in Iceland in the morning and in the torrid zone by midday. No person escaped the clutches of this disease very long. All these things today are but memories of the past and the children and grand-children of these hardy pioneers are enjoying the fruits of their labors.

In 1866 the principal men of the village were Jacob Kunding, John C. Liken, John Mullerweiss, Albert Irion, Eustus Sert and Henry Lintner. There were two stores, two hotels, grist mill, saw mill, cooper shop, large stave mill, blacksmith, wagon ' shoe and tailor shops, school house and church. The various firms were shipping large quantities of oak staves, oak timber, black ash hoops" cord wood and all kinds of produce to outside markets at this date. The timber of this township was mixed beech, oak, black and white ash prevailing. There was also some maple. The land is mostly level with a strip of sand on the shores of the bay. The richest soil being in the center of the township. The land drained easily into the Saginaw Bay and the Sebewaing River with its three tributaries.

We cannot conclude the history of Sebewaing without speaking of John C. Liken, whose life history is so closely interwoven with that of the town, Mr. Liken was a cooper by trade. Coming to Sebewaing in 1865 he at once began that branch of business in connection with his other interests; He shipped large quantities of white oak staves to Germany. He built two saw mills and four stave mills, employing over 200 men. In 1871+ he erected a fine brick block where you could buy anything from drugs to dry goods. He also had branch stores at Bay Port, Kilmanagh and at Unionville in Tuscola County. He owned over 1,000 acres of land in Huron County and 500 in Tuscola County. He had a prosperous business in Sebewaing up to the date of his death in 1920.

More About Dr. Johann Jakob Friedrich Auch:

Burial: 19 Dec 1905, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris; arterio sclerosis

Census: 1860, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$600/500 with Louisa Hoffmeitzer age 14 born in New York

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d

Census 3: 13 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1830, US to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pastor Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Justice of Peace for 10 years

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Politics: Republican

More About Maria Dorothea Strieter:

Emigration: Mar 1837, US

More About Johann Auch and Maria Strieter:

Marriage: 14 May 1840, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Erdmann:

Bad Axe, August 2, 1965 - Mrs. Anna Marie Auch died at her home Sunday at the age of 100 Mrs. Auch, a native of Germany, was the widow of the Rev. J.F. Auch, believed the first Lutheran minister of Michigan's Upper Thumb district.

More About Anna Maria Erdmann:

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

More About Johann Auch and Anna Erdmann:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Auch and Maria Strieter are:

1028	i.	Maria Dorothea ⁷ Auch, born 23 Mar 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; Foster child.
1029	ii.	baby Auch, born 1858.

- + 1030 iii. George William Auch, born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; Adopted child.

Children of Johann Auch and Anna Erdmann are:

- + 1031 i. Clara Mathilda⁷ Auch, born 13 Mar 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Oct 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb Co, Georgia.
- + 1032 ii. Ernest Frederick Auch, born 09 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 1033 iii. Anna Marie Auch, born 13 Feb 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

405. Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch (Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1828 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1908 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Rev. Johannes Friedrich Maier** 02 Jun 1850 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Maier and Anna Widmann. He was born 02 Oct 1823 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Rev. Johann Edmund Roeder** 10 Jun 1852 in Illinois, son of Johann Roeder and Johanna Eichler. He was born 29 Nov 1827 in Goerlitz, Selicia, Germany, and died 23 Feb 1902 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Dorothea Barbara (Doris) Auch:

Burial: Nov 1908, St. Peter Lutheran Cemetery Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Rev. Johannes Friedrich Maier:

Cause of Death: drowned in Saginaw Bay

More About Johannes Maier and Dorothea Auch:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1850, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Rev. Johann Edmund Roeder:

Census: 1861, Rainham Twp, Haldimand Co, Ontario, Canada page 25

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Wheeling Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 226 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, clergyman Wheeling Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Johann Roeder and Dorothea Auch:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1852, Illinois

Children of Dorothea Auch and Johann Roeder are:

- + 1034 i. Frederick Theodore⁷ Roeder, born 09 Sep 1853 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Mar 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1035 ii. Augusta Roeder, born 12 Mar 1855 in Middleton, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Oct 1936 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 1036 iii. Johann Herman (John) Roeder, born 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada; died 14 Nov 1915 in Tulare Co, California.
- + 1037 iv. Julius Roeder, born 21 Jan 1859 in Delhi, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; died 23 Mar 1932 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.
- 1038 v. Gustavus Edmund Roeder, born 04 Oct 1860 in Ontario, Canada; died 09 Jul 1920 in Illinois.

More About Gustavus Edmund Roeder:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Miessler's family

- + 1039 vi. Marie Cecilia Roeder, born 12 Feb 1865 in Ontario, Canada; died Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1040 vii. Rev. Ernst Adolph Roeder, born 02 Mar 1867 in Fisherville, Ontario, Canada; died 23 May 1948 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 1041 viii. Anna Louise Roeder, born 24 Aug 1869 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Oct 1963 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

407. Margaretha⁶ Auch (Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans

Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1832 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Gaensbauer** 09 Jun 1862 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He was born 31 Jan 1829 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 16 Aug 1894 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Auch:

Burial: Mar 1896, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

More About John Gaensbauer:

Census: 11 Jun 1860, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 637b worth \$500/500

Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan page 393b worth \$2,000/2,000

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 318 SD 3 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, shoemaker Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Gaensbauer and Margaretha Auch:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1862, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Auch and John Gaensbauer are:

- 1042 i. Louise⁷ Gaensbauer, born Aug 1863 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1933 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Gaensbauer:
Burial: Dec 1933, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; senility
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 821 Ames Street; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 8 sheet 4b also living w/ him siblings: Maria 31, Theodore, 30, John 28 & niece Odelie Grower 12
- 1043 ii. Mary Gaensbauer, born 04 Aug 1868 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1949 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Gaensbauer:
Burial: Dec 1949, Oakwood Mausoleum
Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- 1044 iii. Theodore F. Gaensbauer, born 20 Apr 1870 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1968 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore F. Gaensbauer:
Burial: Jan 1968, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 821 Ames Street; 12th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 8 sheet 4b living w/ sister Louise Gaensbauer
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 521 Ames Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 8 sheet 10a also living w/ him: siblings Louise 46 & Mary 41 & niece Otilie Grauer 22
Emigration: 1943, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, shoe store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, secretary furniture company Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 1045 iv. John Gaensbauer, born 08 Nov 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1954 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

408. Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁶ Auch (Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Beck** 23 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfried Beck and Maria Schilling. She was born 14 Dec 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1834, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$4,000/400 mother Margret 71 Wurtemberg

and siblings: Loiza 21 Michigan, Godfrey 38 Wurtemberg and Andrew 40 Wurtemberg
Occupation: 1870, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Property: Section 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Auch and Louisa Beck:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlob Auch and Louisa Beck is:

- + 1046 i. Friedrich Theodore⁷ Auch, born 21 Jul 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1934 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

410. Julia Louisa⁶ Auch (Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Muellerweiss** 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Muellerweiss and Katherine Schlotterbeck. He was born 03 Mar 1824 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1915 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Louisa Auch:
Baptism: 25 Dec 1837, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of liver

More About Johannes Muellerweiss:
Burial: 22 Feb 1915, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: senile gangrene of the foot
Census: 15 Jul 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan page 887 worth \$9,500/7,500
Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 181a
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, merchant Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Muellerweiss and Julia Auch:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1862, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Auch and Johannes Muellerweiss are:

- 1047 i. Frederick Gottlieb⁷ Muellerweiss, born 04 Oct 1863 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1048 ii. Marie Muellerweiss, born 12 Mar 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1049 iii. Christian Theodore Muellerweiss, born 19 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1938 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1050 iv. Emma Dorothea (Anna) Muellerweiss, born 23 Sep 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1936 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1051 v. Edmond Muellerweiss, born 18 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 1052 vi. Clara Renada Muellerweiss, born 15 Apr 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1053 vii. Adolph Muellerweiss, born 02 Apr 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1054 viii. Otto Muellerweiss, born Bet. 29 May 1878 - 1879 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1055 ix. Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss) Millerwise, born 31 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1953 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1056 x. Olga Augusta Muellerweiss, born 03 Aug 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1949 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

411. Ernst Jacob⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1836 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Mar 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Katharina Lahr** 12 Apr 1869 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Lahr and Magdalena Knorr. She was born 29 Mar 1851 in Monroe Co,

Michigan.

More About Ernst Jacob Beck:

Burial: 25 Mar 1905, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral

Occupation: farmer - had fine vineyard of 5,000 grape-vines

Property: 1862, Section 16 & 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 100 acres deed to him from his father

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Katharina Lahr:

Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

More About Ernst Beck and Elizabeth Lahr:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1869, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Beck and Elizabeth Lahr are:

- 1057 i. Wilhelmine Magdalena⁷ Beck, born 10 Nov 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1058 ii. Ernst Valentin Beck, born 06 Dec 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1059 iii. Matilda Maria Beck, born 26 Sep 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 1060 iv. Elizabeth Friederika Beck, born 13 Sep 1884 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

412. Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Moritz** 20 Apr 1865 in Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Jacob Moritz and Margaretha Squires. She was born 13 Oct 1847 in Tuzzendorf, France, and died 03 Oct 1867 in Huron Co, Michigan or Ontario, Canada. He married **(2) Anna Sophia Roeth** Bet. 1867 - 1869 in Michigan. She was born 1846 in Nassau, Germany.

More About Johann Andreas (Andrew) Beck:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 190c

Census 2: 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan with Jacob Krauss

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 16 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 100 acres

Residence: 1865, Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Margaretha Moritz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Beck and Margaretha Moritz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1865, Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage Church: St. Peter's (Rhineland) Lutheran Church Middleton, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Michael Kohl & Wilhelmina Arn

More About Johann Beck and Anna Roeth:

Marriage: Bet. 1867 - 1869, Michigan

Children of Johann Beck and Margaretha Moritz are:

- + 1061 i. Friedrich Heinrich⁷ Beck, born Feb 1864 in Michigan; died Bef. 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1062 ii. Johann Peter Jacob Beck, born 03 Jul 1866 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Beck and Anna Roeth are:

- + 1063 i. Emma Dorothea (Anna)⁷ Beck, born 06 Nov 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1942 in

- Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1064 ii. Ida Louise Beck, born 12 Oct 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 1065 iii. Adolph Heinrich Beck, born 26 Nov 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 1066 iv. Hugo Andreas Beck, born 10 Jul 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1941 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Hugo Andreas Beck:
 Census: 02 Jun 1900, 536 Orleans Ave; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 116 sheet 3b
 Occupation: 1900, clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 1067 v. Lina Sophia (Louisa) Beck, born 24 Jan 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 1068 vi. Maria Martha Beck, born 20 Nov 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 1069 vii. Adelheid Margarethea Beck, born 30 Jun 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Adelheid Margarethea Beck:
 Census: 01 Jun 1900, Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 8 sheet 1b living w/ brother-in-law Fred W. Riedel's family
- + 1070 viii. Otto Friedrich Beck, born 06 May 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
 - 1071 ix. Ferdinand Wilhelm Beck, born 14 Feb 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Ferdinand Wilhelm Beck:
 Cause of Death: scarlet rash
- 1072 x. Ferdinand Ludwig Beck, born 23 Sep 1883 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
 - 1073 xi. Anna Mathilde Beck, born 16 Nov 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

413. Gottfried (Godfrey)⁶ Beck, Jr. (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Helena Philippina Schilling** 30 Nov 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schilling and Anna Mueller. She was born 28 Sep 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1895 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottfried (Godfrey) Beck, Jr.:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Jacob & Dorothea Beck (birth date shown as April 2, 1839)

Burial: 28 Jul 1906, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 191b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7a

Emigration: Abt. 1864, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan with two brothers

Occupation: Bet. 1864 - 1869, managed a farm for 6 years Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1869 - 1900, farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Property: 1869, purchased land Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan 80 acres, given to him by his father

More About Helena Philippina Schilling:

Burial: May 1895, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Beck and Helena Schilling:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Beck and Helena Schilling are:

- + 1074 i. Edmund Heinrich (Edward)⁷ Beck, born 12 Jan 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

- 1075 ii. Mary Clarissa Beck, born 24 May 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1893 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

414. Emanuel⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1910 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmine (Minnie) Knecht** 27 Dec 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Knecht and Johanna Muellerweiss. She was born 03 Sep 1852 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Beck:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 189a

Census 3: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Beck and Wilhelmine Knecht:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Beck and Wilhelmine Knecht are:

- 1076 i. Louise Emilie⁷ Beck, born 06 Oct 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1077 ii. Emma Beck, born 1876 in Michigan.

416. Maria Dorothea⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Henry Neumann** 26 Nov 1868 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Neuman and Rosana Weisbrod. He was born 07 Aug 1839 in Prussia, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Maria Dorothea Beck:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Notes for Henry Neumann:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

Henry Neuman, Supervisor of Sebewaing Township, and farmer on section 21, was born in Prussia, August 7, 1839. Gottlob and Rosana (Weisbrod) Neuman, his parents, were natives of Prussia and emigrated to the United States in 1855, and located in Sebewaing Town. Mr. Neuman, Sr., died August 22, 1883. Mrs. Neuman died July 15, 1876, in Sebewaing Township. Mr. Henry Neuman learned the trade of a cooper in his native country, and he was occupied in that business until he came to the United States. His father pre-empted 80 acres of land in Sebewaing Township, on which he assisted until he was 19 years of age. At that age he became a sailor on Saginaw Bay, and passed the sailing seasons of four years in that vocation, spending the winters in the woods. He was then employed on his father's farm until 1863, when he was drafted into the military service of the United States. He was assigned to the Second Mich. Cav., and served until the close of the war, when he returned to Sebewaing.

In 1860 he entered a claim of 40 acres of swamp land and brought 40 acres additional at \$1.25 per acre. He cleared 15 acres, sold out and bought 80 acres on which he settled permanently in the fall of 1869. He now owns 133 acres in Sebewaing and Brookfield Townships, and has 45 acres in good cultivation. In political belief and connection Mr. Neuman is a Republican. He has held the offices of Drain and Highway Commissioner and Treasurer, and in the spring of 1883 was elected Supervisor, receiving a reelection to the latter position in 1884.

He was married November 26, 1868, to Mary D. Beck, and they have had six children,—Louisa M., Frederick, Adolph, Lina M., Ida S., Bruno H. and Bertha. The first-born child died before she was two years old. Mrs. Neuman was born October 20, 1845, at Ann Arbor Michigan. Her parents, Gottfried and Mary Beck, were born respectively in Germany and Maryland, and settled in Sebewaing Township in

1851. Mr. and Mrs. Neuman are members of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Henry Neumann:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 1863, drafted into Civil War 2nd Michigan Cav.

Occupation: cooper

Occupation 2: Bef. 1863, farm laborer for his father

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: held office of Drain & Highway Commissioner & Treasurer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Politics: Republican

Property: 1860, entered a claim of 40 acres of swamp land and brought 40 acres Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Property 2: Cleared 15 acres and then sold it and purchased another 80 acres Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Property 3: Section 21 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property 4: Brookfield Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Religion: Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Henry Neumann and Maria Beck:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Beck and Henry Neumann are:

1078	i.	Louisa Matilda ⁷ Neumann, born 31 Jan 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1079	ii.	Frederick A. Neumann, born 09 Sep 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 1080	iii.	Adolph F. Neumann, born 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
1081	iv.	Lina Martha Neumann, born 25 Jan 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
1082	v.	Ida Sophia Neumann, born 18 Mar 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Sophia Neumann:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ Barbara Beck's family

+ 1083	vi.	Bruno Henry Neumann, born 11 Mar 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
1084	vii.	Bertha E. Neumann, born Mar 1883 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
1085	viii.	Alfred W. Neumann, born May 1885 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
1086	ix.	Martha H. Neumann, born Nov 1886 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

418. Louisa⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1915 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch** 23 Jun 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johann Auch and Margaretha Beck. He was born 19 Jul 1834 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1872 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Schmitt** 09 Nov 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Leonhard Schmitt and Margaretha Herbert. He was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hessen, Germany.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1834, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 1870, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan worth \$4,000/400 mother Margret 71 Wurtemberg and siblings: Loiza 21 Michigan, Godfrey 38 Wurtemberg and Andrew 40 Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1870, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Auch and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1870, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Schmitt:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Huron County, Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1884:

Frederick Schmitt, farmer, section 17, Sebewaing Township, was born Aug. 30, 1847, in Germany. Leonhard and Margaret (Herbert) Schmitt, his parents, were natives of Germany, and emigrated in 1850 to the United States. They settled at Bay City, here the father died. The mother died at Sebewaing. John, Margaret, George, Frederick and Katherina are the names of their children.

Mr. Schmitt came to this country with his parents, and has been a resident of Sebewaing since 1851. After the death of his father, his mother married John Gruenbeck, and on the death of the latter he became the possessor of 80 acres of land, situated on section 17, to which he has added by purchase until he owns 154 acres. Of this he has no acres under improvement. He is a Republican in political sentiment.

His marriage to Louisa Beck, widow of Gottlieb Auch, occurred November 9, 1874, at Sebewaing, and they have four children – William F., John J., Fredinand H. and Martha M.S. Mrs. Schmitt is the daughter of Gottfried and Mary Beck. Her first husband died at Sebewaing. She had one child, Theodore T., by her first marriage. She was born March 14, 1849, in Washtenaw County, Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Schmitt are members of the Lutheran Church.

More About Friedrich Schmitt:

Occupation: farmer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Schmitt and Louisa Beck:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1874, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (408) Gottlob (Gottlieb) Auch.

Children of Louisa Beck and Friedrich Schmitt are:

1087	i.	William Frederick ⁷ Schmitt, born 20 Aug 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1088	ii.	John Jacob Schmitt, born 05 Dec 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1089	iii.	Otto Henry Schmitt, born 12 Sep 1878 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1090	iv.	Ferdinand H. Schmitt, born 01 Feb 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
1091	v.	Martha M. S. Schmitt, born 27 Aug 1882 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

419. Gottlieb Friedrich⁶ Beck (Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1854 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1887 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Eberlein** 03 Jun 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Eberlein and Anna Schmidt. She was born 24 Dec 1856 in Fraser, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1948 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Beck:

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Eberlein:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 6a

Children: 1900, 2 with 2 living

More About Gottlieb Beck and Eva Eberlein:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Beck and Eva Eberlein are:

1092	i.	Johann Friedrich Christian ⁷ Beck, born 01 Mar 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Christian Beck:

Census: 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan with mother
Occupation: 1900, sales dry goods business Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 1093 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Beck, born 07 Jul 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Gall 31 May 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1882 in Germany.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Beck:
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewaing, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Beck and Bertha Gall:
Marriage: 31 May 1917, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

421. Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1829 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1883 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **(1) Cornelia (Dolly) Emerick, twin** 06 Oct 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ephriam Emerick and Maria Dideriks. She was born 02 Mar 1834 in Cayuga Co, New York, and died 17 May 1917 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Annie Catharine Doherty** 1864. She was born 1845 in Canada or Ireland, and died 26 May 1892 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Johann Andreas (Lewick) Luick:

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 19 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 101

Census 2: 29 Aug 1860, Kelsey Twp, El Dorado Co, California page 1129 worth \$400 name shown as Andrew Lewick 30 Michigan living w/ Joseph Mullen 23 New York & E. Parker 23 Michigan

Census 3: 1870, 4th ward Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California page 377b name shown as Andrew Lewick 40 from Prussia & wife Annie 28 from Ireland; living w/ John Morrell's family

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, 123 3rd Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 80 SD 2 sheet 29 name shown as Andrew Lewick

Occupation: Jul 1860, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Aug 1860, miner Kelsey Twp, El Dorado Co, California

Occupation 3: 1870, works in brewery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: 1880, clerk store Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Cornelia (Dolly) Emerick, twin:

Burial: 21 May 1917, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus

Census: 13 Jun 1870, Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 416 shown as Cornelia Lewick 35 & children: Emma 16 & William 11

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Cornelia Luick; living w/ brother-in-law John Witty's family

Census 4: 19 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Cornelia Lewick; living w/ son William G. Lewick's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1870, milliner Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, dressmaker Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Cornelia Emerick:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Annie Doherty:

Marriage: 1864

Children of Johann Luick and Cornelia Emerick are:

- 1094 i. Emma Elizabeth⁷ Luick, born 1853 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1936 in Temple, Bell Co, Texas. She married ? Woodin; born Aft. 1949.
- + 1095 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick) Lewick, born 12 Aug 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1939 in

Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Johann Luick and Annie Doherty are:

- 1096 i. baby⁷ Lewick, born 17 Oct 1869 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 17 Oct 1869 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About baby Lewick:

Burial: Oct 1969, Sacramento City Cemetery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

- 1097 ii. Andrew Lewick, born 02 Nov 1871 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 04 Aug 1926 in San Francisco Co, California. He married Annie ? Bef. 1918; born Aft. 1871.

More About Andrew Lewick:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medum build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Tracy, San Joaquin Co, California

Occupation: 1918, car inspector Southern Pacific Railroad Tracy, San Joaquin Co, California

More About Andrew Lewick and Annie ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1918

- 1098 iii. George Philip (Lewick) Lewis, born 16 Nov 1872 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About George Philip (Lewick) Lewis:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 91 7th; 2nd ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 125 SD 2 sheet 5a lodger w/ Herbert L. Jaiwd

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, E. Gridley Road; Gridley, Butte Co, California ED 16 SD 1 sheet 3a name shown as George P. Lewis; living w/ John P. Erickson

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, saddle maker harness shop Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1918, bridge carpenter Sacramento Northern Company Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter helper bridge work Gridley, Butte Co, California

- 1099 iv. Frederick G. Lewick, born 1875 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 30 Sep 1908 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

- 1100 v. baby Lewick, born 16 Jul 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California; died 16 Jul 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About baby Lewick:

Burial: Jul 1877, Sacramento City Cemetery Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

422. Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1831 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Hutzel** Bef. 1849, son of Georg Hutzel and Margaretha Stierle. He was born 24 Sep 1824 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Luick:

Burial: Mar 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother-in-law Joseph Hutzel & her children: Dora 22 & Pauline 19

More About Karl (Charles) Hutzel:

Burial: Feb 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 5 lot 7

Cause of Death: broken neck

Census: 04 Oct 1850, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$640 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,000 children: Mary 10, Catharine 5, Dorothea 2 & Paulina 3/12

Census 3: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363b worth \$5,000/1,200

Occupation: 1850, blacksmith Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Karl Hutzal and Dorothea Luick:
Marriage: Bef. 1849

Children of Dorothea Luick and Karl Hutzal are:

- + 1101 i. Anna Maria⁷ Hutzal, born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming.
- 1102 ii. Carolina Louisa Hutzal, born 22 Oct 1851 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Louisa Hutzal:
Burial: Sep 1853, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 1 lot 10
- 1103 iii. Johann Georg Hutzal, born 26 Aug 1853 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Hutzal:
Burial: Mar 1854, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 27 lot 37
- + 1104 iv. Christina Katharina Hutzal, born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 1105 v. Dorothea Louisa Hutzal, born 16 Oct 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1106 vi. Paulina Louise Hutzal, born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

424. Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1833 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Stark** 27 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1823 in Kornthal, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Louisa Luick:
Burial: Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

More About Jacob Frederick Stark:
Burial: 15 Apr 1887, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$1,800/500 listed Jacob Stark 46, Louisa 36, Anna Luick 20 & Godlope Luick 24
Emigration: 1847, US
Occupation: 1870, works in blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Stark and Julianna Luick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julianna Luick and Jacob Stark is:

- + 1107 i. Gottlieb C.⁷ Stark, born 1862 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1948.

425. Godfried⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1835 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dinantha L. Easton** 23 Apr 1857 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Easton and Rachel Phillips. She was born Feb 1833 in New York, and died 24 May 1905.

More About Godfried Luick:

Burial: Jan 1907, Lima Center Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 109 living w/ father-in-law Charles Easton's family

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 7 worth \$9,500/2,500 name shown as Godfrey Lewick

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Godfrey Lewick

Census 4: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dinantha L. Easton:

Burial: May 1905, Lima Center Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Godfried Luick and Dinantha Easton:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1857, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Godfried Luick and Dinantha Easton are:

- 1108 i. Charles O.⁷ Luick, born Bet. 1857 - 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1109 ii. Delight R. Luick, born Oct 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 1110 iii. Henry H. Luick, born 29 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1111 iv. Ada Luick, born Bef. 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1112 v. Lizzie Luick, born Jan 1870 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

426. Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1837 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Anna Smith** 02 Oct 1860 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Oct 1837 in Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Friedrich Luick:

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$10,000/2,500 name shown as Jacob Lewick; also living w/ family Barbara Sheffield 20

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Jacob Luick

Census 3: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Anna Smith:

Mrs. Mary Ann Luick was born in Lima Township, October 22, 1837, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Charles R. Paul, Thursday evening, July 31, 1919. She was united in marriage with Jacob Luick October 2, 1860. Mr. Luick died March 5, 1903, and after his death Mrs. Luick came to Chelsea and has made her home with her daughter since that time. She was a lifelong member of the Baptist Church of Dexter.

She is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Anna L. Paul of Chelsea, and Mrs. Mary A. Staebler of Ann Arbor, two grandchildren, two brothers, Ebenezer Smith of Scio, and Thomas Smith of Bath, and one sister, Mrs. Ellen Dancer of Rhinelander, Wisconsin.

The funeral was held from the home on East Summit Street, Sunday afternoon, Rev. A. A. Schoen conducting the service. Interment at Clement Cemetery.

More About Mary Anna Smith:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b living son-in-law Charles E. Paul's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Johann Luick and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1860, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luick and Mary Smith are:

- + 1113 i. Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, born 30 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1114 ii. Anna L. Luick, born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

427. Johann David⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1838 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Laubengayer** 27 Dec 1866 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Elisabetha Kern. She was born 18 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann David Luick:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1839, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Andreas Beck & Louise Mann wife of Heinrich

Burial: Jan 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as David J. Luick

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Laubengayer:

Burial: Dec 1879, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Luick and Catharina Laubengayer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1866, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Luick and Catharina Laubengayer are:

- 1115 i. baby⁷ Luick, born 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1116 ii. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda) Luick, born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1117 iii. Otto David Luick, born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1118 iv. Bertha Maria Luick, born May 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1907. She married David Edward Beach 13 Mar 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.

More About Bertha Maria Luick:

Burial: 1907, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Bertha Luick:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

429. Maria Margaretha⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1842 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer** 27 Oct 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Koch. He was born 13 Jul 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha Luick:

Burial: 02 Jan 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tumor filling the abdominal cavity

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 416 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. Among the leading business men of Ann Arbor, the subject of this sketch takes a prominent place, having from small beginnings reached his present strong, financial position, through hard work, perseverance and pluck. He was born in Scio Township, this county, July 13, 1840. His parents, John G. and Barbara (Kock) Laubengayer, were both natives of Germany, having been born in Wittenberg. They emigrated to the United States in 1832, locating at once in Scio Township upon a farm, which Mr. Laubengayer cleared and put on some good buildings proving a successful farmer until his death, which took place in 1868 in his sixty-second year. His wife is still living at present making her home in Ann Arbor and is now in her seventy-third year. They were the parents of three sons, Jacob, our subject; John G. residing in Philadelphia in the dry-goods business and Henry a resident of Ann Arbor.

Jacob, the subject of our sketch was educated in the district schools, receiving such advantages as one can from that source; he worked on the farm until his twentieth year, when he entered the employment of Katz & Kenchley, butchers, and remained with them for about four years, when he left them and worked for Mr. Coly for one year. Feeling desirous of making a change he went to Cleveland, Ohio, remaining there however only one year which he spent in Schots Packing House. He was not satisfied there, however, and returned to Ann Arbor, where he entered into business on his own account, starting a market on Huron Street remaining there six years in partnership with William Rayer, under the firm name of Rayer & Laubengayer. This partnership lasted six years when it was dissolved by mutual consent. Mr. Laubengayer then started a market at his present stand at No. 55 South Main Street. He has a fine brick storeroom, 18x65 feet in dimensions. Mr. Laubengayer keeps a first-class stock of meats, buying them from the farmers of this county, packing all of his own meats, and has all the latest appliances necessary for conducting a first-class meat-market successfully.

The gentleman of whom we write this life record was married in 1868 to Miss Mary Luick, daughter of David Luick. She was born in this county. Her parents were formerly from Germany. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer have but one child, Olga B. who is a graduate in the High School, and in politics Mr. Laubengayer is a Democrat. They have a comfortable residence in the rear of the market.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Jacob Laubengayer, dealer in fresh and salt meats, 55 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Washtenaw County, Scio Township, in 1840. His father, J. G. Laubengayer, emigrated from Germany to Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1832, and settled in Scio Township, where in after years he became, and is at the present time, a well-to-do agriculturist. Jacob grew to manhood in Scio Township, where he received a liberal education. He has been engaged in the meat business in Ann Arbor for the past 20 years, and has been exceedingly prosperous. He owns his place of business, also fine city property. He married Mary Luick, and they have 1 child - Olga.

More About Jakob Ulrich (Jacob) Laubengayer:

Burial: 25 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plumno pneumonia

Census: 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$4,000 & property \$2,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: butcher

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Maria Luick:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1868, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Luick and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- + 1119 i. Olga B. (Mary)⁷ Laubengayer, born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1120 ii. Edward Carl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookcille, Saline Co, Kansas.

430. Emanuel M.⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1844 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Caroline (Eleanor) Kalmbach** 14 Jan 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Kalmbach and Magdaline Limpert. She was born 16 Oct 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel M. Luick:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Emanuel Luick is a member of the firm of Luick Bros., (Gottlob and Emanuel) manufacturers of sash, doors and blinds, their place of business being on the corner of North and Fifth Avenues, Ann Arbor. Our subject was born in Washtenaw County, April 1, 1844, and is the fourth of twelve children. His parents were David and Barbara (Beck) Luick, both of whom are natives of Germany, emigrating to the United States in 1839, and locating upon a farm in Washtenaw County. Mr. Luick was a most successful farmer until his death, which occurred in 1872, his wife preceding him to the better land in 1856.

Our subject, Emanuel Luick, passed his boyhood on the farm, having such school advantages as were offered to the average farmer boy of that time. At the age of eighteen he learned the trade of a carpenter, which he followed for some years, until he became thoroughly acquainted with the branches of the business. He formed a partnership with his brother Gottlob under the firm name of Luick Bros., and started a planing mill, which partnership is still in existence. The brothers first started on a small scale, doing all the work themselves, but as business increased they enlarged the capacity of the mill and now have one of the most substantial industries of Ann Arbor, turning off each 3 ear a large amount of business. The main building is a two-story brick structure which was erected in 1874. They employ a large number of men, and the machinery is driven by a forty horsepower engine. Their business is centrally located in the best part of the city near the Michigan Central depot.

In 1874 Mr. Luick was married to Miss Lora Kalenbach, the daughter of Gottlob Kalenbach, of Fredonia, this county. Her parents were both natives of Germany, and were among the early settlers of Washtenaw County, to whom the county is so much indebted for its present thrift and growth. Mr. and Mrs. Luick have four children—Olive L., Albert C, Malinda and Walter. Mr. Luick is one of the stockholders of the Piano and Organ Manufactory, and is also a stockholder and director in the Vinegar and Fruit Works. In politics he is a Democrat. In the very pleasant home with good surroundings at No. 28 East Liberty Street, Mr. and Mrs. Luick take delight in dispensing hospitality to their many friends in the city.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Luick Bros., proprietors planing mill, and sash, door and blind factory, Ann Arbor, transact a large and increasing business in the above line. As the name implies, they are of German descent. They were born in Michigan, Emanuel in 1844, and Gotlieb in 1846. They were educated in Lima Twp., and learned the carpenter and joiner's trade. They have built up a lucrative business by honesty and integrity.

More About Emanuel M. Luick:

Burial: 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 33b

Census 4: 03 Jan 1920, 314 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b also living w/ him children: Melinda 38 & Waldo 30

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 85 W. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 28 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1920, 314 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Caroline (Eleanor) Kalmbach:

Burial: 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Luick and Laura Kalmbach:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1875, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Luick and Laura Kalmbach are:

- + 1121 i. Else Olive (Elizabeth)⁷ Luick, born 13 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 1122 ii. Albert Ernst Emanuel Luick, born 05 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Outaen Bef. 1920; born 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernst Emanuel Luick:

Burial: Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 40 Edison Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Oliver W. White's family

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 57 Spruce Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 191 SD 145 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, clerk lumber Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, striped weather stripe Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Albert Luick and Anna Outaen:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 1123 iii. Malinda Amelia Luick, born 06 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Malinda Amelia Luick:

Burial: Aug 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2122 Dorset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1124 iv. Bertha Luick, born 24 Feb 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1920 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Otto Daniel Kammer 24 Apr 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Aug 1878 in Casco, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1944 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Daniel Kammer:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 201 29th Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 18a also boarding w/ them Clara Luick 18 & Carl Luick 22

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 3414 Loosmore Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 112 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Kammer

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Railroad Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, conductor city railroad Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Otto Kammer and Bertha Luick:

Divorce: 24 Oct 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1125 v. Karl Wilhelm Luick, born 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Lulu A. Mohrhardt 23 Jun 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Apr 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Wilhelm Luick:
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, 201 29th Street; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/
 brother-in-law Otto D. Kammes's family
 Occupation: 1910, varnisher piano works Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About Lulu A. Mohrhardt:
 Burial: Jun 1979, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: domestic Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1909, 427 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Karl Luick and Lulu Mohrhardt:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1910, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1126 vi. Waldo (Walter) Luick, born 30 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Waldo (Walter) Luick:
 Occupation: 1920, engineer (not employed) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1955, 2122 Dorset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 369-34-4638
- 1127 vii. Maria Luick, born 11 Apr 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Milton Abraham Seyler 01 Dec 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jun 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Milton Abraham Seyler:
 Baptism: 26 Mar 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
 Milton & Katharina Steffen
 Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Milton Seyler and Maria Luick:
 Marriage: 01 Dec 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1128 viii. Anna Maria Luick, born Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Luick:
 Burial: 30 Dec 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 12 grave 8
 Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs
- 1129 ix. Walter C. Luick, born 14 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

431. Gottlieb (Gottlob)⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1846 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Julia Rupff** 30 Dec 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Rupff and Juliana Schlack. She was born 05 Oct 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Gottlob Luick, a leading representative of the productive industries of Ann Arbor whose efforts as a private citizen and public official have contributed in substantial measure to the development and benefit of the city, is a native son of Washtenaw County, his birth having occurred in Lima Township on the 27th of March, 1846. His father, David Luick, came with his wife from Wurtemberg, Germany, to America in the year 1831 and, making his way at once to Washtenaw County, settled upon a farm in Lima Township, devoting his remaining days to agricultural pursuits. He died in the year 1872, while his wife, who bore the

maiden name of Katherine Beck, passed away in 1860. In their family were twelve children, as follows: Andrew and Dorothy, both deceased; Mrs. Eliza Stark, a widow residing in Ann Arbor; Godfrey, a farmer living in Lima township; Jacob, deceased; David J., who follows agricultural pursuits in Lima township; Katherine, living in Isabella county, Michigan; Mary, the wife of Jacob Laubengayer, of Ann Arbor; Emanuel, who is in the mill with his brother; Gottlob; one who died unnamed at birth; and Anna, who is living in. Huron County, Michigan.

Gottlob Luick began his education in the public schools of his native township, wherein he continued his studies until thirteen years of age, when he put aside his text-books and entered business life, learning the carpenter's trade. When he had mastered the principles of the builder's art he joined his brother Emanuel as a contractor and builder of Lima, whence he removed to Ann Arbor in 1872. The following year he established a large planing mill and is still extensively engaged in the manufacture of lumber, employing many men in his big plant and lumberyards. The volume of business transacted by the company each year makes the enterprise one of much value to the city and the reputation which the house sustains is an unassailable one. Mr. Luick's business ability and resourceful purpose have caused his aid to be sought in the control of other commercial and industrial enterprises and he is now the vice president and one of the directors of the Ann Arbor Organ Company, a leading industrial concern of this city, and a stockholder in the famous Ypsilanti Underwear Company. His labors have been discerningly directed along well defined lines and have resulted in the acquirement of success so gratifying and extensive as to entitle him to rank with the "captains of industry" in his native county.

Active and influential in the public life of the city, Mr. Luick as the candidate of the Democratic Party has been elected to a number of offices. He served for four years as alderman of this city and was one term president and one term mayor, giving a businesslike and progressive administration, in which he has closely studied methods of economy, reform and improvement. His only son, Oscar, was city treasurer of Ann Arbor. He is a busy man, yet ready to pause in the midst of business duties to perform a personal service. He is wholly worthy of the respect that is everywhere tendered him and his name is synonymous with honorable dealing and with all that is elevating and beneficial to the city and the individual. His rank in Masonic circles is high as is indicated by the fact that he is now affiliated with the Mystic Shrine. He has a host of warm friends, while his influence in political, industrial and commercial life makes him one of the foremost residents of Ann Arbor.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

G. LUICK is a member of the firm of Luick & Bros., large manufacturers of doors, sash, blinds, and dealers in all kinds of building material. The business was established in the year 1873 on its present site, on the corner of North and Fifth Streets. They have a large business, and patrons not only from the city but from the neighboring towns, and employ from eight to ten men constantly. Besides the costly and expensive machinery which is owned by the firm for planing, they have a lathe which turns wood ten feet in length, and consequently for turned pieces used in heavy building they are equipped to do the best work. The engine that is employed in the factory of the steam planing mill is of sixty-horse power.

Mr. Luick was born in Washtenaw County, March 27, 1846. He is a son of David and Catherine (Beck) Luick, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They emigrated to America in 1833 and settled in Lima Township, this county, on a farm where the father of our subject carried on a general agricultural business that included stock-raising to a considerable extent. The father was an honest and hard-working man and a loyal citizen of his adopted country. He died in 1872, when in his sixty-ninth year. His wife died in 1860. They were the parents of twelve children, having had seven sons and five daughters, ten of whom are still living.

Our subject is the youngest son of his parents. He spent his boyhood days on the home farm and during that time attended a district school. He worked on the farm until eighteen years of age and then learned the carpenter's trade, at which he served a regular apprenticeship for three years.

He worked at his trade and as a farmer in partnership with his brother, Emanuel Luick, until 1868. They continued till 1873, when they launched into their present business upon rather a small scale. So great has their success been, however, that they now use a fine brick building 62x80 feet in dimensions and two stories in height. They here turn out work of very superior character, believing it to be unworthy their reputation to do cheap and unsatisfactory work.

In 1873 Mr. Luick was married to Miss Julia Rupff, of Ann Arbor. Mr. and Mrs. Luick are the parents

of one son, Oscar D. He was educated in the schools of this city, finishing at the High School, and is now the able assistant of his father in the planing mill. Our subject has served as Alderman twice and is a Democrat. He is President of the Ann Arbor Savings and Loan Association. In connection with the other enterprises in which he is interested, he is one of the directors of the Piano and Organ Company of this city, and a director of the Ann Arbor Fruit and Vinegar Company. His home is at No. 21 Williams Street and there he enjoys all the comforts of true home life.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Luick Bros., proprietors planing mill, and sash, door and blind factory, Ann Arbor, transact a large and increasing business in the above line. As the name implies, they are of German descent. They were born in Michigan, Emanuel in 1844, and Gottlieb in 1846. They were educated in Lima Twp., and learned the carpenter and joiner's trade. They have built up a lucrative business by honesty and integrity.

Gottlob Luick, 90 years of age, a former mayor of Ann Arbor, died Thursday night, November 5, 1936, at his home in that city. He was a native of this Scio Township, where he was born March 27, 1846, the son of David and Catherine Luick. His parents came from Germany in 1833. Mr. Luick attended the rural schools until the age of 13, when he began to learn the carpenter's trade. With his brother Emanuel he formed a contracting and building firm in Lima which later moved to Ann Arbor. Mr. Luick retired in 1925, his son, Oscar, taking over the business. He was alderman of Ann Arbor for four years, president of the city council, and served two years as mayor. A plaque on a boulder, at the site of the open in recognition of his financial aid in securing the market for the city. A life-long Democrat, Mr. Luick had voted at every election until the last, even though he had to go to the polls in a wheel chair.

Of a family of 12 children, Mrs. Christina Schilling of Saginaw survives. His wife formerly Miss Julia Rupff, and their son, Oscar, died, several years ago. Sunday afternoon, with interment in Forest Hill Cemetery. Relatives from Chelsea, who attended the funeral, were Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Luick, Mr. and Mrs. David Beach and sons, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. . . . and Mrs. Leigh Luick, Mr. and Mrs. William Luick, Mrs. Anna Paul and Mrs. W. G. Lewick.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob) Luick:

Cause of Death: general debility

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with brother-in-law Jacob Stark's family

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, works in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: co-owner Arbor Steam Planning Mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors, interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1899 - 1901, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 315 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julia Rupff:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Gottlieb Luick and Julia Rupff:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlieb Luick and Julia Rupff is:

- 1130 i. Oscar David⁷ Luick, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margareta V. Barry 26 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 01 Apr 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar David Luick:

Cause of Death: locomotor ataxia

Occupation: 1920, Luick Brothers & Company (Gottlob, Emanuel & Oscar) lumber, lath, shingles, sash, doors,

interior finishes, & wall boards 401 N. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, boards 315 E. Williams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margareta V. Barry:
Cause of Death: cancer of breast

More About Oscar Luick and Margareta Barry:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

432. Anna Christina⁶ Luick (Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1946 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Ludwig (Ernst Louis) Schilling** 12 Nov 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schilling and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Sep 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Christina Luick:

Burial: Apr 1946, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with brother-in-law Jacob Stark's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-51 SD 9 sheet 11a living w/ son-in-law John Hoerauf's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ son-in-law John Hoerauf's family

More About Ernest Ludwig (Ernst Louis) Schilling:

Burial: Jun 1921, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 182d

Census 3: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 17 Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Schilling and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Luick and Ernest Schilling are:

- 1131 i. Clara (Anna Barbara)⁷ Schilling, twin, born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1959 in Monroe, Michigan. She married Johann Georg Hoerauf 11 Jun 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1866 in Frankenmuth, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1955 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Anna Barbara) Schilling, twin:
Burial: Oct 1959, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

More About Johann Georg Hoerauf:

Burial: Oct 1955, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery

Census 2: 1920, 310 / Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 203 SD 8 sheet 10a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-51 SD 9 sheet 11a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, 310 Webster Street; 16th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-60 SD 8 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, clerk clothing Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk men's furnishing shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman retail clothing store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hoerauf and Clara Schilling:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 1132 ii. Ernst Johann Wilhelm Schilling, twin, born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 1133 iii. Mathilde Louise Schilling, born 15 Nov 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

433. Dorothea Barbara⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1837 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Volz** 01 Sep 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Volz and Anna Schmid. He was born 13 Feb 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Beck:

Burial: May 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 2 lot 3

More About Johann Adam Volz:

Burial: Abt. 01 Jan 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Mar 1852, Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 16 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, proprietor Central Brewery corner 5th & Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, cooper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Volz and Dorothea Beck:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1859, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothea Beck and Johann Volz is:

- 1134 i. Maria Katharina⁷ Volz, born 31 May 1860; died 08 Sep 1860.

More About Maria Katharina Volz:

Burial: Sep 1860, Zion Cemetery or Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 10 lot 10

434. Catharina Maria⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Albrecht** 18 Aug 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Godfrey Albrecht and Mary ?. He was born Feb 1833 in Germany, and died 09 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Albrecht:

Burial: 11 Oct 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 70 lot 5

Cause of Death: suicide

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$3,000/600

Occupation: 1870, baker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Albrecht and Catharina Beck:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Beck and Johann Albrecht are:

- + 1135 i. Martha C.⁷ Albrecht, born 26 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1136 ii. Emma B. Albrecht, born 03 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

435. Johann Gottfried⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothea Laubengayer** 20 Dec 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. She was born 29 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Gottfried Beck:

The Family Bible was given to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (Ann Arbor, Michigan). This book 'The Holy Bible, the Old and New Testaments', was published in St. Louis by Concordia Publishing House (no date given). The original marriage certificate of John Gottfried and Maria Dorothea Laubengayer was placed in the Bible.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

J. Gottfried Beck, deceased, was a representative of the old Beck family of Scio Township and was born in that township March 18, 1839, his parents being Jacob and Catherine (Beck) Beck. The father with his parents and the other members of the family emigrated to America about 1832 and made their way direct to Washtenaw county, where the grandfather of our subject purchased a farm lying in Scio township. It was all covered with timber which he cleared away and after preparing the land for the plow he engaged in general agricultural pursuits up to the time of his death. His son Jacob afterward took charge of the home farm and was thus actively identified with general agricultural pursuits in Scio Township for many years. Eventually, however, he sold the farm to his son Gottfried and removed to the city of Ann Arbor, where he lived retired. He purchased twenty acres of land which was then at the edge of the city but is now on west Liberty Street. There he built a large brick residence making it his home until the time of his demise, his wife also passing away there. While residing in Ann Arbor he had no business cares but enjoyed the rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved.

J. Gottfried Beck pursued his education in the country schools of Scio Township and during the periods of vacation assisted in the labors of the home farm, early becoming familiar with the duties of field and meadow. He continued to assist his father until the latter's removal to Ann Arbor, when Mr. Beck, of this review, purchased the old homestead. He had been married to Miss Mary Dorothea Laubengayer, a native of this county and a (laughter of John U. and Barbara (Hess) Laubengayer, both natives of Germany, whence they came to America about 1832, settling in Freedom Township, this county. Here the father engaged in farming for a few years, after which he took up his abode in Scio Township, where he carried on general agricultural pursuits until his death. His wife also died on that place. Mr. and Mrs. Beck became the parents of six children, but only two are now living: Armenia, the wife of Joseph Burkhardt, a farmer residing in Lodi Township, this county; and Otilie, who has always made her home with her mother. Those deceased are: Herman Jacob, Annie Matilda, John Oscar David and Martha Dorothea. After his marriage Mr. Beck resided upon the old homestead in Scio Township and carried on the work of field and meadow. He owned a large farm there which he brought to a high state of cultivation, so that he annually harvested good crops. He also owned a threshing machine which he operated throughout the county, doing a good business in that line. He continued upon the home farm until his death, passing away on the 19th of April, 1889, in the house in which he was born.

He lived an upright, honorable life characterized by activity, industry and integrity and those who knew him respected him for his genuine worth. He held several minor township offices in Scio Township and was a democrat in politics. His religious faith was indicated by his membership in the German Lutheran Church of Scio Township and his widow and daughter now belong to the German Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Both the Beck and Laubengayer families are well known among the pioneer German residents of Washtenaw County. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Beck resided upon the farm for a few years but in 1896 sold that property and removed to Ann Arbor, building her present residence at No. 532 South First Street, where she and her daughter now make their home.

More About Johann Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Apr 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 31

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$8,000/1,300 name shown as Godfrey Beck 30, wife Dorothy 22, son Herman 2 & also living w/ family George March 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Godfrey Beck; children: Mina 7 * Oscar 1; also living w/ family Byron Mast 28

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 32

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

More About Johann Beck and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Beck and Maria Laubengayer are:

- 1137 i. Herman Jacob⁷ Beck, born 03 Feb 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Jacob Beck:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1867/68, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Beck

Burial: Sep 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 26 lot 35

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 1138 ii. Anna Mathilda Beck, born 02 Feb 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mathilda Beck:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 2 lot 5

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 1139 iii. Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck, born 25 Mar 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1948 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt 14 Feb 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962 in Willow Run, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Armena Maria) Beck:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Laubengayer & Maria Albrecht

Burial: 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 24

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

Notes for Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Joseph F. Burkhardt, 91, former Lodi Township supervisor and Justice of the Peace, died Monday night March 19, 1962 at Willow Run Convalescent Home after a long illness. He was born April 21, 1870, in Ann Arbor Township, the son of Christian and Mary Armbruster Burkhardt. He married Armina M. Beck in Lodi Township in 1895, and resided there until the death of Mrs. Burkhardt on September 28, 1948, after which he moved to Saline. He lived at 305 N. Ann Arbor St. Mr. Burkhardt was supervisor of Lodi Township, 1906-07, and was a justice of the peace in that township for three four year terms between 1937-49. He was a director and vice president of the Saline Savings Bank for many years until 1950, when he retired. He was a lifelong member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by one nephew, Ormond J. Feldkamp of Roseburg, Oregon, and one niece, Mrs. Adelaid E. Feldkamp of Tucson, Arizona, and several cousins. Preceding him in death, in addition to his wife, was one sister, Mrs. Amanda Feldkamp. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday, at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Joseph Friedrich Burkhardt:

Burial: Mar 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 13 lot 25

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Burkhardt and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1895, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1140 iv. Johann Oscar David Beck, born 25 Oct 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Oscar David Beck:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 15 lot 19

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 1141 v. Ottilda Catherine Beck, born 02 Nov 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1956 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ottilda Catherine Beck:

Miss Ottilda K. Beck, an employe at Rentschler's Studio for a number of years before retiring in 1937, died suddenly Sunday March 24, 1956 at her home, 523 S. First St. She was born in Scio township, a daughter of J. Godfrey and Dorothea Laubengayer Beck. She was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church, the Ladies Aid and Dorcas Society of the church. Surviving is a brother-in-law, Joseph Burkhardt of Saline and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will be in Scio Church Cemetery, Scio township. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Ottilda Catherine Beck:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Mar 1956, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 15 lot 26

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 532 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1142 vi. Martha Dorothea Beck, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Dorothea Beck:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

David & Martha Laubengayer

Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 15 lot 20

Cause of Death: diphtheria

437. Martha Karolina⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Laubengayer** 05 Aug 1866 in Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Elisabetha Kern. He was born 19 Dec 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Karolina Beck:

Burial: 18 Sep 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Ann Arbor News, January 7, 1929

John George Laubengayer, 87, died Sunday afternoon at his home in Lodi Township, after a brief illness. He was born Dec. 25, 1841, in Lodi, and had been a resident there his entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer preceded him in death Sept. 15, 1925. He is survived by a grandson, Alwin Jedele, a granddaughter, Cora Jedele, and a son-in-law, Karl Jedele, all making their home at the Laubengayer residence. Funeral services, which will be private, will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence, with Rev. William Bodamer of Scio officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery here.

More About Johann Georg Laubengayer:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1841, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Anton Kern & Barbara Laubengayer
Burial: 09 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b worth \$4,000/5,000
Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 13 daughter Lydia 12
Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1870, flour & feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1866, Michigan

Child of Martha Beck and Johann Laubengayer is:

+ 1143 i. Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

438. Johann Jacob⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Susanna Shellenberger** 1868, daughter of George Shellenberger and Margaret Swatzfager. She was born 07 Apr 1849 in Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Beck:

Census: 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 717R
Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 4
Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: railroad switchman
Occupation 3: 1880, hotel keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Susanna Shellenberger:

Burial: Dec 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Susanna Shellenberger:

Marriage: 1868

Children of Johann Beck and Susanna Shellenberger are:

- 1144 i. Jacob Herman⁷ Beck, born 26 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1145 ii. Henry Edward Beck, born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Rockinger 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 1146 iii. Martha Susanna Ada Beck, born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) George E. Katz May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Thomas Carroll 29 Oct 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1871.

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:
Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George E. Katz:
Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Cause of Death: killed by car accidental
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Carroll and Martha Beck:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 1147 iv. Jakob Friedrich (John Fred) Beck, born 14 Apr 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.
1148 v. Margaret Katherine Beck, born 03 Jul 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 1149 vi. Louise Karoline (Caroline Louise) Beck, born 05 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
1150 vii. Maria Emma Mina (Emma Minnie) Beck, born 04 Dec 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Elmer J. Cole 26 May 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1875 in Wisconsin; died 06 Sep 1935 in Elmer, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (2) Eugene Raymond Newton 12 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1881 in Grinnell (Jasper), Iowa; died 14 Feb 1953 in Kern, California.

More About Maria Emma Mina (Emma Minnie) Beck:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a

More About Elmer Cole and Maria Beck:
Marriage: 26 May 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Raymond Newton:
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 421 Monroe; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11b
Occupation: 1920, switchman Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Newton and Maria Beck:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

439. Anna Louisa⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. He was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Louisa Beck:
Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:
Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Beck and Johann Jedele are:

- 1151 i. Herman Ottmar⁷ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 1152 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 1153 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated

in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister. Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1154 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1155 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1156 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Hilda Armina Jedele:
Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6
Cause of Death: measles
- 1157 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup
- 1158 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
- + 1159 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

440. Frederick Abraham⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Katz. She was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:
Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home
Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble
Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family
Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72
Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a
Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Beck and Anna Esch is:

- 1160 i. Roy Frederick⁷ Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

441. Gottlob Emanuel⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 May 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Klais** 17 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Klais and Margaretha Wackenhut. She was born 14 Apr 1855 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Emanuel Beck:

Burial: 15 Jul 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 wife Eva 25 & daughter Anna 3/12; also nephew Michael Morhardt 12

Census 3: Apr 1910, 516 Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 516 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laundry University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 516 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Maria Klais:

Burial: Apr 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 516 S. Division Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 10a

More About Gottlob Beck and Eva Klais:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Beck and Eva Klais are:

- 1161 i. Anna Maria⁷ Beck, born 10 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1162 ii. Amanda C. Beck, born Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda C. Beck:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 516 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1163 iii. Bertha Louise Beck, born 20 Jan 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Louise Beck:

Occupation: 1920, clerk purchasing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, private secretary University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 516 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1164 iv. Gertrude Olive Beck, born 12 Jan 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gertrude Olive Beck:

Burial: 15 Jul 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dilatation of heart; rheumatism

442. Lydia Christina⁶ Beck (Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave Adolph Jedele** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. He was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaeucia

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Beck and Gustave Jedele are:

- + 1165 i. Olga Lidia⁷ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1166 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

444. Jacob Ulrich⁶ Haas (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Catharina Schmid** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. She was born 10 Mar 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Ulrich Haas:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 187R & George Sindlinger age 16 was living with them as farm laborer

Census 2: 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 173b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 11 & 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Catharina Schmid:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b living w/ son Edwin Haas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Haas and Anna Schmid are:

- 1167 i. John Jacob Ulrich⁷ Haas, born 20 Oct 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1168 ii. Edwin Albert Haas, born 03 Jan 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid Aft. 1930; born 30 Mar 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Albert Haas:

Burial: 04 Apr 1940, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Cause of Death: convulsions of the brain

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, 56 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth O. (Lissie) Schmid:

1: Jul 1909, vacation Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 May 1980, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 11

Census: 01 May 1930, 55 4th Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ her siblings: Emily 40 & Harold G. 34

Occupation: Jun 1911, employee in hotel during summer Charlevoix, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, practical nurse hospital Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jan 1909, 302 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4180

More About Edwin Haas and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 1169 iii. Christina Barbara Haas, born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1170 iv. Lizzie D. Haas, born 30 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

445. Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1842 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Adam Schmid** 20 Feb 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schmid and Christina Beutler. He was born 31 Aug 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Barbara Haas:

Burial: 19 Nov 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 19

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johann Adam Schmid:

Adam Schmid, one of Lima's oldest and respected farmers, passed away Sunday morning, January 16, 1924, after a lingering illness. Mr. Schmid was born in Walddorf, Wurtemberg, Germany, on August 31, 1839. He came to this country, when he was 8 years of age. In 1868 he married Barbara Hass, of Freedom Township. Mr. Schmid resided on the farm where he passed away, for 58 years.

He is survived by a son, Julius Schmid, at home, one daughter, Mrs. Eisemann of Freedom, one brother, J. Conrad Schmid, of Pittsfield Township, two sisters, Mrs. Catherine Haas, of Dixboro, and Mrs. Dora Knapp of Freedom.

The funeral was held Wednesday January 18, at 10:30 Eastern time at the residence and later at Salem Church, with Rev. Bodmor officiating, interment in Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Johann Adam Schmid:

Burial: Jan 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 10 lot 20

Census: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 192R worth \$6,800/1,300

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 1 name shown as Smith

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Schmidt

Census 5: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Julius F. Schmid

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Dorothea Haas:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Haas and Johann Schmid are:

- + 1171 i. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 1172 ii. Julius Friedrich Schmid, born 06 Sep 1871 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1948 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ida Anna Wenk 28 Jan 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Julius F. Schmid died suddenly about 1:30 Monday afternoon April 12, 1948 on the farm at 11301 Scio Church Road where he was born Sept. 6, 1871, and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Adam and Barbara Haas Schmid. Mr. Schmid was, a rural school teacher at Rogers Corners for a number of years following his graduation from Chelsea High School in 1893. He was married to Miss Ida Wenk on Jan. 28, 1933. In addition to his wife he is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Roy Feldkamp of Clinton, and Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor, and two nephews, Erwin Eiseman of Ann Arbor, and Otto Eiseman of Chelsea.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30; Friday afternoon at the Salem's Lutheran Church in Scio Township of which Mr. Schmid had been a life-long member. Rev. Arthur Wacker will officiate and burial will take place in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until Friday noon. The body will lie in state at the church from 12:00 until the services. Mr. Schmid's death hours, Mr. Brenner having died sudden Schmid home at 3:30 a.m. followed the death of John Brenner, his hired man for the past thirty-two years by about ten minutes.

More About Julius Friedrich Schmid:

Burial: Apr 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 19

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 11304 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Anna Wenk:

Burial: Sep 1967, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 10 lot 18

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ future husband Julius F. Schmid

Social Security Number: 369-34-3686

More About Julius Schmid and Ida Wenk:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: parsonage of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

446. Johann Michael⁶ Haas (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1845 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann** 28 May 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gartmann and Maria Schenk. She was born 11 Sep 1851 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1906, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 12

Cause of Death: chronic brights; organic heart disease

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Blandina (Paulina) Elizabeth Gartmann:

Burial: Oct 1934, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 7 lot 13

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Gustave Neyer's family

More About Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann:

Marriage: 28 May 1874, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Blandina Gartmann are:

- + 1173 i. Herman Jacob⁷ Haas, born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1174 ii. Paulina Barbara Haas, born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1175 iii. baby Haas, born 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 30 lot 52

- + 1176 iv. Johann Edwin Haas, born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1957 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1177 v. Lydia Katharina Haas, born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1178 vi. Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas, born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedeke 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Karolina Bertha Schaible 02 Feb 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside

Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedele on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calamia; acute nephritis

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedele:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Bertha Schaible:

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Karolina Schaible:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1179 vii. Emma Maria Haas, born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1180 viii. Emanuel Fred Haas, born 20 Nov 1888 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Caroline Blaess 28 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Fred Haas:

Burial: Jul 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 707 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, meat cutter Hoelzle & Feldkamp Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, fuel merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1477

More About Elizabeth Caroline Blaess:

Burial: Dec 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7617

More About Emanuel Haas and Elizabeth Blaess:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1181 ix. Clara Otilde Haas, born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

448. Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Wesh or Warsch) Wesch** 16 Aug 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Wesh and Wilhelmina Stokhardt. He was born 22 Nov 1836 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 27 Apr 1925 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich (Wesh or Warsch) Wesch:

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 29 Wesh, Henry 33

Hesse-Cassel wife Catherine 29 Michigan & children Emma 2 Michigan

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 48

Occupation: 1870, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, flour & feed Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Wesch and Anna Laubengayer:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Laubengayer and Heinrich Wesch are:

- 1182 i. Emma Dorothy⁷ Wesch, born 27 May 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1183 ii. Theodore Jacob Wesch, born Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Jacob Wesch:
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 413 E. 7th Street; 15th ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts ED 1383 SD 115 sheet 8a boarder w/ Thomas Dady's family; name shown as Wesch
Occupation: 1900, stocper & enameler Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
- 1184 iii. Anna Emilie Wesch, born 15 Jun 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Anna Emilie Wesch:
Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 1185 iv. Anna Elise Wesch, born 27 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise Wesch:
Baptism: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1186 v. Albert Henry (Warch) Wesh, born 02 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1187 vi. Amanda C. Wesch, born 02 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

449. David⁶ Laubengayer (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Koch** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. She was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres
Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Laubengayer and Regina Koch are:

- 1188 i. Simon Albert⁷ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:
Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6
- + 1189 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1190 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b
Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 1191 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1192 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

450. Maria Dorothea⁶ Laubengayer (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottfried Beck** 20 Dec 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 18 Dec 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1937, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 32
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Notes for Johann Gottfried Beck:

The Family Bible was given to Bethlehem United Church of Christ (Ann Arbor, Michigan). This book 'The Holy Bible, the Old and New Testaments', was published in St. Louis by Concordia Publishing House (no date given). The original marriage certificate of John Gottfried and Maria Dorothea Laubengayer was placed in the Bible.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke

Publishing Co., 1906:

J. Gottfried Beck, deceased, was a representative of the old Beck family of Scio Township and was born in that township March 18, 1839, his parents being Jacob and Catherine (Beck) Beck. The father with his parents and the other members of the family emigrated to America about 1832 and made their way direct to Washtenaw county, where the grandfather of our subject purchased a farm lying in Scio township. It was all covered with timber which he cleared away and after preparing the land for the plow he engaged in general agricultural pursuits up to the time of his death. His son Jacob afterward took charge of the home farm and was thus actively identified with general agricultural pursuits in Scio Township for many years. Eventually, however, he sold the farm to his son Gottfried and removed to the city of Ann Arbor, where he lived retired. He purchased twenty acres of land which was then at the edge of the city but is now on west Liberty Street. There he built a large brick residence making it his home until the time of his demise, his wife also passing away there. While residing in Ann Arbor he had no business cares but enjoyed the rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved.

J. Gottfried Beck pursued his education in the country schools of Scio Township and during the periods of vacation assisted in the labors of the home farm, early becoming familiar with the duties of field and meadow. He continued to assist his father until the latter's removal to Ann Arbor, when Mr. Beck, of this review, purchased the old homestead. He had been married to Miss Mary Dorothea Laubengayer, a native of this county and a (laughter of John U. and Barbara (Hess) Laubengayer, both natives of Germany, whence they came to America about 1832, settling in Freedom Township, this county. Here the father engaged in farming for a few years, after which he took up his abode in Scio Township, where he carried on general agricultural pursuits until his death. His wife also died on that place. Mr. and Mrs. Beck became the parents of six children, but only two are now living: Armenia, the wife of Joseph Burkhardt, a farmer residing in Lodi Township, this county; and Otilie, who has always made her home with her mother. Those deceased are: Herman Jacob, Annie Matilda, John Oscar David and Martha Dorothea. After his marriage Mr. Beck resided upon the old homestead in Scio Township and carried on the work of field and meadow. He owned a large farm there which he brought to a high state of cultivation, so that he annually' harvested good crops. He also owned a threshing machine which he operated throughout the county, doing a good business in that line. He continued upon the home farm until his death, passing away on the 19th of April, 1889, in the house in which he was born.

He lived an upright, honorable life characterized by activity, industry and integrity and those who knew him respected him for his genuine worth. He held several minor township offices in Scio Township and was a democrat in politics. His religious faith was indicated by his membership in the German Lutheran Church of Scio Township and his widow and daughter now belong to the German Lutheran church in Ann Arbor. Both the Beck and Laubengayer families are well known among the pioneer German residents of Washtenaw County. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Beck resided upon the farm for a few years but in 1896 sold that property and removed to Ann Arbor, building her present residence at No. 532 South First Street, where she and her daughter now make their home.

More About Johann Gottfried Beck:

Burial: Apr 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 19 lot 31

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$8,000/1,300 name shown as Godfrey Beck 30, wife Dorothy 22, son Herman 2 & also living w/ family George March 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 10 name shown as Godfrey Beck; children: Mina 7 * Oscar 1; also living w/ family Byron Mast 28

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Beck and Maria Laubengayer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (435) Johann Gottfried Beck.

451. Christian David⁶ Haas (David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1926 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Barbara Eisemann** 24 Mar 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. She was born 27 Apr 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian David Haas:

Burial: 25 Apr 1926, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 31 w/ John M. Haas's family

Census 4: 21 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 13 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Rosina Barbara Eisemann:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son Julius C. Haas's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

More About Christian Haas and Rosina Eisemann:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1887, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Haas and Rosina Eisemann are:

- + 1193 i. Clara Christina⁷ Haas, born 20 Jul 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1963 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1194 ii. Alma M. Haas, born Bet. 1894 - 1895 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1978 in Michigan.

More About Alma M. Haas:

Burial: 1978, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ brother Julius C. Haas's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

- 1195 iii. Bertha Johanna Haas, born 20 Jun 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Johanna Haas:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1897, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 10 Sep 1900, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1196 iv. Julius C. Haas, born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1959 in Michigan.

452. Anna Katharina⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1832 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Koch** 22 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaues Koch and Dorothea Stikel. He was born 16 Sep 1826 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1860.

More About Anna Katharina Renz:

Burial: 22 Feb 1905, EMB Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Eastern Michigan Asylum 9th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 10b

Emigration: US

Hospital at death: Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch:

Census: 22 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 558b worth \$500 name shown as Christian Kock

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Koch and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1855, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Renz and Christian Koch are:

- 1197 i. George⁷ Koch, born 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1198 ii. Christian Koch, born 12 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: 31 May 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1199 iii. Frederick Koch, born 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

453. Anna Barbara⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1833 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 29 Oct 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Steeb and Anna Kirn. He was born 12 Oct 1832 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Renz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1857, US

More About Johann Georg Steeb:

Burial: 06 Aug 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 16 Jul 1960, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 649 name shown as George Steb 28, wife Barbara 26 & son George 9/12

Census 3: 16 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 children: John George Jr. 20, John 18, Jacob 17, Christina 15, Mary 13, Frederic 11, Charles 9, Carrie 7, Pauline 5 & Edward 3

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 5b children: Fed W. 31 & Charles 28

Census 5: 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, bleacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1869 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 169 acres

Property 2: Section 11 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 169 acres

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1859, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Steeb are:

- + 1200 i. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb, born 04 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1201 ii. John George Steeb, born Oct 1861 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1202 iii. Jacob Steeb, born 18 May 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Steeb:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother Christian D. Steeb's family

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 443 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b lodger w/ Josie M. Enkemann 56

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ brother Charles Steeb's family

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, helper on brothers farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1203 iv. Christian D. Steeb, born Apr 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- + 1204 v. Mary A. Steeb, born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1205 vi. Frederick William Steeb, born 20 Feb 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1206 vii. Charles W. Steeb, born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1947.
- + 1207 viii. Caroline B. (Carrie) Steeb, born 25 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1208 ix. Paulina Barbara Steeb, born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1209 x. Edward Henry Steeb, born 14 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Anna Maria Maier 16 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Henry Steeb:

Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b also living w/ family step son Otto Ugele 23

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes light & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Maier:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edward Steeb and Anna Maier:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

455. Johann Georg⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1837 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gumper** 01 Jan 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gumper and Rosina Henke. She was born 20 Mar 1848 in Ohio, and died 15 May 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Burial: Jan 1906, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 201R worth \$5,000/1,200

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 10; children: Lydia 14, George Jr. 11, Jacob 10, Mary 8 & Wilhelmina 2

Census 3: 16 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 14a name shown as Rene

Emigration: Apr 1857, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gumper:

Burial: May 1912, St. James Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son
Christian Rentz's family
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Renz and Elizabeth Gumper:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1866, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Renz and Elizabeth Gumper are:

- + 1210 i. Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, born 14 Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1211 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 23 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1212 iii. Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher 06 Apr 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Aug 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1964 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Jacob F. Renz, aged 69, died early Sunday morning January 14, 1940 at his home in Bridgewater after an illness of several months. Deceased was born October 2, 1870, in Lodi Township, a son of John George and Wilhelmina Grumpper Renz, and had lived in this county all his life, for the last 18 years in Bridgewater. He was married April 1, 1899, to Miss Laura Schumacher of Bridgewater. Mr. Renz was a member of Bethel Church, Freedom, and was one of the organizers of the Bridgewater Savings Bank, being a director of the institution at the time of his death. He is survived by his wife; a brother, Christian Renz, of Chelsea, and two sisters, Mrs. Lydia Weber of Lodi and Mrs. Marie Bredernitz of Saline Township; and several nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 1 o'clock at the residence; and at 1:30 at Bethel church, Rev. Walter Bauman officiating, Interment was in the church cemetery. Pallbearers were directors of the Bridgewater Bank.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: 1940, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 13 & 14 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Notes for Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher:

Funeral services were held here Saturday for Mrs. Laura S. Renz, 86, a lifelong resident of Bridgewater Township, who died early Thursday March 1964 at Ypsilanti State Hospital, after a long illness. Mrs. Renz was born August 15, 1877, in Bridgewater, the daughter of George and Frederika Gross Schumacher. She married Jacob Renz, of Bridgewater, on April 6, 1899. Her husband died in 1940. She was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. Mrs. Renz is survived by many nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services were conducted at the Bahnmler Funeral Home by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery.

More About Lora Sarah (Laura) Schumacher:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1877, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1964, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a
Children: 1900, none

More About Jacob Renz and Lora Schumacher:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1213 iv. Maria Elisabeth Renz, born 21 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1214 v. Johann Christian (Renz) Rentz, born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1215 vi. Wilhelmina Renz, born 08 Mar 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Renz:

Burial: Aug 1887, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

457. Johannes⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Placer Co, California. He married **Mary Ellen Robb** 1876. She was born Jul 1853 in Illinois, and died 02 Nov 1935 in Placer Co, California.

More About Johannes Renz:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 102 SD 4 sheet 19

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 68 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, Shellhous Acres; Roseville, Placer Co, California ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9b

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1869, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Roseville, Placer Co, California

More About Mary Ellen Robb:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, S. Lincoln Street; Roseville, Placer Co, California ED 69 SD 2 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johannes Renz and Mary Robb:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Johannes Renz and Mary Robb are:

- 1216 i. George John⁷ Renz, born 10 Jun 1877 in California; died 16 Nov 1962 in Placer Co, California.

More About George John Renz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 213 S. Lincoln Street; Roseville, Placer Co, California ED 31-30 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ sister Barbara Slayton

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Auburn, Placer Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farm laborer Roseville, Placer Co, California

Occupation 3: 1940, car worker railroad repair shop Roseville, Placer Co, California

- 1217 ii. Alice M. Renz, born Bet. 17 Aug 1880 - 1881 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California; died 20 Feb 1970 in Sonoma, Mexico. She married George Thomas Dice 1905; born 23 Feb 1875 in Missouri; died 24 Feb 1954 in Sonoma Co, California.

More About George Thomas Dice:

Census: 24 May 1910, Peterson Lane; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California ED 205 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

Census 3: 1930, Ludwig Ave; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, 1380 Ludwig Ave; Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California ED 49-52 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, poultry farmer Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co, California

More About George Dice and Alice Renz:

Marriage: 1905

- + 1218 iii. Louis David Renz, born 22 Apr 1883 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California; died 25 May 1962 in Imperial Co, California.

- 1219 iv. Frederick James Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California; died 12 Jan 1965 in Placer Co, California.

More About Frederick James Renz:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Placer Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Roseville, Placer Co, California

Occupation 3: 1920, repair railroad yard Roseville, Placer Co, California

Social Security Number: 700-09-0243

- + 1220 v. Barbara Catherine Renz, born 25 Jan 1887 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California; died 28 Sep 1985 in Placer Co, California.

- 1221 vi. Charles S. Tremain, born 1895 in California.

More About Charles S. Tremain:

Adoption: Bet. 1900 - 1910

Occupation: 1910, employee groceries Roseville, Placer Co, California

458. Christiane⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Michael Graff** 06 Jun 1870 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Graf and Elisabeth Keller. He was born 31 Mar 1845 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1913 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Graff and Christiane Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1870, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Renz and Christian Graff are:

- 1222 i. Christiane Pauline⁷ Graf, born 29 Jan 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christiane Pauline Graf:

Emigration: US

- + 1223 ii. Jakob Friedrich Graf, born 02 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1224 iii. Friederika Wilhelmina Graf, born 12 Jun 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mueller 16 May 1918 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Friedrich Mueller and Friederika Graf:

Marriage: 16 May 1918, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1225 iv. Wilhelm Christian Graf, born 24 Aug 1873 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 1226 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf, born 02 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
1227 vi. Johannes Graf, born 28 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Wilhelmina Muehlhaeuser 28 Oct 1899 in Birkenhain, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Johannes Graf and Mathilde Muehlhaeuser:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Birkenhain, Germany

- 1228 vii. Katharina Gottliebin Graf, born 16 Jul 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Daigel 04 Jun 1910 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Ludwig Daigel and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1229 viii. Anna Katharina Graf, born 29 Jun 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1230 ix. Ernst Ludwig Graf, born 23 Aug 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
1231 x. Ernst Christian Graf, born 28 May 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Hahn 11 Mar 1911 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 18 Feb 1888 in Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Graf and Maria Hahn:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1911, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1232 xi. Johann Georg Graf, born 16 Jun 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Stierle 08 Nov 1912 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Graf and Sofie Stierle:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1912, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1233 xii. Karolina Graf, born 26 Aug 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Staebler 02 Feb 1907 in Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Staebler and Karolina Graf:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1907, Wurtemberg

- 1234 xiii. Anna Katharina Graf, born Bet. 23 - 26 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

459. Christian⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1846 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Margaretha Hoffmann** 22 Apr 1878 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hoffmann and Dorothea Kraemer. She was born 14 Mar 1854 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Renz:

Burial: May 1921, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 3 lot 5

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: shoemaker Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Margaretha Hoffmann:

Burial: Mar 1931, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 3 lot 6

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Marcus Sweetland's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1878, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann are:

- 1235 i. Gottlieb Jakobine⁷ Renz, born 05 Feb 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1236 ii. Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz, born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1237 iii. Wilhelmine Renz, born 04 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1238 iv. Karolina Friederike Renz, born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1239 v. Frederick George Renz, born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

460. Anna Margaretha⁶ Renz (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1850 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Schoenhaar** 25 Nov 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schoenhaar and Christiana Fienfaber. He was born 04 Sep 1852 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schoenhaar and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Gottlieb Schoenhaar are:

- 1240 i. Anna Amelie⁷ Schoenhaar, born 13 Jul 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1241 ii. Luise Christiande Schoenhaar, born 20 Jul 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 iii. August Friedrich Schoenhaar, born 09 Dec 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Ruckes 05 Feb 1916 in Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany; born 05 Feb 1895 in Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany; died 30 Nov 1917 in Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany.

More About August Schoenhaar and Helene Ruckes:
 Marriage: 05 Feb 1916, Wiesbaden, Hessen, Germany

- 1243 iv. Friederike Karoline Schoenhaar, born 05 Feb 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

461. George Michael⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Rauser** 13 Feb 1877 in Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Haas:

Burial: 27 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 9, Frederick 7, Daniel 5, George 2 & Herman 3/12

Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Rauser:

Burial: 29 Jun 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Herman 20, Elizabeth 17, John 16, William 13 & Eugene 8

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b children: William 23 & Eugene 18

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 913 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Michigan

Children of George Haas and Elizabeth Rauser are:

- + 1244 i. George Friederich⁷ Haas, born 09 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1245 ii. Herman Haas, born 07 May 1880 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1960 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1246 iii. Elizabeth Regina Haas, born 14 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1247 iv. John Haas, born 22 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1248 v. William (Will) Haas, born 08 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William (Will) Haas:

Burial: 26 Mar 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid complicated by pleurisy

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1249 vi. Karl Haas, born 06 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Haas:

Burial: 29 Sep 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 10 grave 17

Cause of Death: summer complaint

- + 1250 vii. Eugene H. Haas, born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

462. Barbara⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1840 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1926 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana. She married **Charles H. Hauser** 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Jul 1827 in Edendorf, Gaildorf, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1890 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Hauser and Barbara Haas:

Marriage: 1861, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Haas and Charles Hauser are:

- 1251 i. Charles F.⁷ Hauser, born 1863 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1926 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana.
- 1252 ii. George Hauser, born 1864 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died in San Antonio, Texas.
- 1253 iii. Louis Hauser, born 05 Nov 1866 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1946 in Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana. He married Minnie A. Adams 17 Jul 1907 in La Porte Co, Indiana; born 24 Jul 1867 in Indiana.

More About Louis Hauser:

Burial: 06 Jul 1946, Greenwood Cemetery Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis, arterio sclerosis

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 711 Pine; 1st ward Michigan City, La Porte Co, Indiana ED 46-23 SD 3 sheet 10a

More About Louis Hauser and Minnie Adams:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1907, La Porte Co, Indiana

463. Catharina⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1841 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Rauschenberger** 26 Aug 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. He was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Haas:

Burial: 11 Jun 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by

water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Catharina Haas:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1865, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Haas and Thomas Rauschenberger are:

- 1254 i. Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, born 15 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1255 ii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Charles Hormann 25 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jul 1869 in South East Hope, Perth Co, Ontario, Canada; died 10 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Rauschenberger:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 427 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother Catharina Rauschenberger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pontiac State Hospital 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 193 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-73 SD 14 sheet 15b inmate

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-79 SD 17 sheet 21a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1950, Ypsilanti State Mental Hospital York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-111 sheet 48a patient

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, helper sewing room Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About John Charles Hormann:

Burial: Jul 1943, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada

Census: May 1910, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 118 Miller Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 10a lodger w/ William D. Schmidt's family

Emigration: 1894, US

Occupation: 1910, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1937, 410 N. State Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hormann and Anna Rauschenberger:

Divorce: 21 May 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Sep 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1256 iii. Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger, born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1257 iv. Emma Bertha Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan.
- + 1258 v. Caroline Louise Rauschenberger, born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

464. Margaretha⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas²,

Hans Jakob¹⁾ was born 02 Nov 1842 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **August Mogk** Aft. 1860, son of Johann Mogk and Anna Schultheiss. He was born 24 Jan 1834 in Eckzell, Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 02 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaretha Haas:

Burial: Jun 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot F
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 623 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 317 W. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 7a son Victor F. 43
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1854, US
Residence: 1909, 317 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Mogk:

Burial: 04 Dec 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: paralysis (rupture of blood vessel in brain)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56R worth \$1,700/300
Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 51; children: Victor 13 & Adolph 5
Emigration: 1850, left port Antwerp to US
Naturalization: 03 Sep 1856, final
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1890, 71 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About August Mogk and Margaretha Haas:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

Children of Margaretha Haas and August Mogk are:

- 1259 i. Elizabeth C.⁷ Mogk, born Oct 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1923.

More About Elizabeth C. Mogk:

Burial: 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1260 ii. Henry Mogk, born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Mogk:

Burial: 15 Feb 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 30
Cause of Death: brain fever

- 1261 iii. Victor F. Mogk, born Nov 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1931.

More About Victor F. Mogk:

Burial: 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1909, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, plumber building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, boards 317 - 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1262 iv. Emma F. Mogk, born 11 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma F. Mogk:

Burial: 18 Jul 1876, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 31
Cause of Death: inflammation of the brain

- 1263 v. Adolf Georg Mogk, born 13 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie McKenzie 11 Aug 1903 in Lake Linden, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 1877 in Canada.

More About Adolf Mogk and Minnie McKenzie:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1903, Lake Linden, Houghton Co, Michigan

465. Christina Barbara⁶ Haas (Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Sanzi** 16 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Sanzi and Maria ?. He was born 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:

Burial: 06 Dec 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Louise K. 31, M. Fredericka 29, George F. 27, ? 27, Clara 21, Caroline S. 16 & Carl 12
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 303 E. Madison; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Emigration: 1857, US
Residence: 1920, 303 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Sanzi:

Burial: 22 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 79b worth \$200 name shown as Sanzie; wife Anna 22 & daughter Louisa
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 12; children: Louisa C. 11, Mary 9, George 7, Amelia 5 & Clara 2
Military service: Co E 1st Michigan Infantry Civil War
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, saloon & boarding house "Buchoz's block" Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, Detroit Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1900, 303 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Sanzi and Christina Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1868, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Christian Sanzi are:

- 1264 i. Louisa K.⁷ Sanzi, born Aug 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1957 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Louisa K. Sanzi:
Burial: Jan 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2
Census: 1920, 303 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, seamster dry good store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 1265 ii. Mary Fredericka Sanzi, born 10 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1956 in Michigan.
- + 1266 iii. Georg Friedrich Sanzi, born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1267 iv. Emilie Christiane (Amelia) Sanzi, born 30 Mar 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1268 v. Clara J. Sanzi, born 25 Jul 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara J. Sanzi:

Burial: 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2

Occupation: 1900, book binder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, clerk book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, book binder college Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 303 E. Madison Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1269 vi. Caroline E. Sanzi, born 12 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1979 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 1270 vii. Carl William Sanzi, born 23 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

466. Daniel Christoph⁶ Haas (Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Rauser** 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Christoph Haas:

Burial: 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Rauser:

Burial: 29 Jun 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Herman 20, Elizabeth 17, John 16, William 13 & Eugene 8

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b children: William 23 & Eugene 18

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 913 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Haas and Elizabeth Rauser are:

- + 1271 i. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, born 09 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1272 ii. Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas, born 04 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence I. McMahon 30 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1873 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Sarah A. Heggs 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Rugby, England; died 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Amanda Schneider 01 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas:

1: 01 May 1873, conflict birth date from draft registration

Burial: Mar 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 713 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b also step-daughter Nellie Bradley 11

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7", medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, liquor dealer saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, proprietor restaurant 111 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence I. McMahon:
Burial: 14 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Georg Haas and Florence McMahon:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah A. Heggs:
Burial: 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Sarah Heggs:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Schneider:
Burial: Mar 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Amanda Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1273 iii. Daniel Christopher Haas III, born 24 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

467. Jakob Frederick⁶ Haas (Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1855 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hagen** 07 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hagen and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 06 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Frederick Haas:
Burial: Oct 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ parents Daniel C. Hass's family; son Lewis 10/12
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 4: 31 Jan 1920, Traver Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Cora L. 31
Emigration: 21 Apr 1857, left port Havre, France on ship 'Progress'
Emigration 2: 25 May 1857, arrived New York
Emigration 3: 03 Jun 1857, Michigan
Medical Information: ruddy complexion, hair light, gray eyes
Naturalization: 26 Mar 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hagen:
Burial: Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Haas and Anna Hagen:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Haas and Anna Hagen are:

- + 1274 i. Louis Frederick⁷ Haas, born 23 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1275 ii. Emma Lillian (Emma Luella) Haas, born 27 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1967 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 1276 iii. Cora Lovina (Cora Louisa) Haas, born 12 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1977 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Lovina (Cora Louisa) Haas:

Burial: Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher rural school Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, public schools Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 2281 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1277 iv. baby Haas, born 10 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Cause of Death: stillborn

470. Anna Barbara⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Baur** 24 May 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Baur and Regina Grauer. He was born 31 Oct 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Baur and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 24 May 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Haas and Christian Baur are:

- 1278 i. Ernst Ludwig⁷ Bauer, born 13 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 ii. Christiane Bauer, born 06 Feb 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1280 iii. Karl Friedrich Bauer, twin, born 08 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1281 iv. Pauline Friederike Bauer, twin, born 08 Mar 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 v. Emma Katharine Bauer, born 29 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

472. Johannes Ludwig⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1931 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Katharina Leypoldt** 25 Jul 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Leypoldt and Katharina Breuning. She was born 25 May 1865 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haas and Friederika Leypoldt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Haas and Friederika Leypoldt are:

- 1283 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Haas, born 15 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1918.
- 1284 ii. Johannes Ludwig Haas, born 09 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

473. Christiane⁶ Haas (Johann Georg⁵, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Auch-Schwarz** 29 Dec 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christina Hermann. He was born 18 Dec 1857 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Auch-Schwarz and Christiane Haas:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Haas and Johann Auch-Schwarz are:

- 1285 i. Anna Christiane⁷ Auch-Schwarz, born 29 Oct 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 ii. Margaretha Barbara Auch-Schwarz, born 29 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1287 iii. Adam Friedrich Auch-Schwarz, born 28 Feb 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1916 in near Ypern.
- 1288 iv. Anna Auch-Schwarz, born 03 Jun 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 v. Paulina Auch-Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 vi. Adam Ludwig Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Aug 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1291 vii. Wilhelm Heinrich Auch-Schwarz, born 19 Dec 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

480. Johann Georg⁶ Rebmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1935 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Katharina Schaeffer** 25 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Schaeffer and Anna Zwinck. She was born 09 Oct 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Katharina Stollsteimer** 04 Jun 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Stollsteimer and Elisabeth Stollsteimer. She was born 15 Nov 1860 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1936 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rebmann:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rebmann and Christiane Schaeffer:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rebmann and Friederika Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1891, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rebmann and Christiane Schaeffer are:

- 1292 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Rebmann, born 15 Sep 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1293 ii. Anna Barbara Rebmann, born 01 Oct 1882 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1294 iii. Daniel Friedrich Rebmann, born 13 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rebmann and Friederika Stollsteimer are:

- 1295 i. Katharina Friederika⁷ Rebmann, born 27 Jun 1892 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1296 ii. Anna Katharina Rebmann, born 18 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1967 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

481. Regina Barbara⁶ Rebmann (Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1852 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1924 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Steckroth** 10 Sep 1874 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Katharina Beck. He was born 07 Jun 1847 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Steckroth:
Occupation: farmer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steckroth and Regina Rebmann:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1874, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Rebmann and Johann Steckroth are:

- 1297 i. Georg Andreas⁷ Steckroth, born 14 Mar 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 ii. Anna Katharina Steckroth, born 21 Apr 1876 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1299 iii. Johannes Ludwig Steckroth, born 27 Mar 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1888 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1300 iv. Adam Friedrich Steckroth, born 13 Nov 1879 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1301 v. Ernst Wilhelm Steckroth, born 15 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 7

484. Gottlob Ulrich⁷ Moegle (Christina Barbara⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katharina Moegle** 17 Oct 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moegle and Dorothea Deyle. She was born 01 Nov 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Schmid** 08 May 1887 in Dottingen near Muesingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Jun 1863 in Dottingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Ulrich Moegle:
Occupation: weaver

More About Gottlob Moegle and Rosina Moegle:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Moegle and Charlotte Schmid:
Marriage: 08 May 1887, Dottingen near Muesingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Moegle and Rosina Moegle are:

- 1302 i. Johann Georg⁸ Moegle, born 13 Apr 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1303 ii. Gottlob Ulrich Moegle, born 20 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gottlob Moegle and Charlotte Schmid is:
1304 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Moegle, born 19 Mar 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

488. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jun 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Sautter** 05 Mar 1878 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Sautter and Maria Marquardt. He was born 03 May 1853 in Breitenstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1941 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Sautter:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johann Sautter and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Sautter are:

- 1305 i. Mathilde Friederike⁸ Sautter, born 08 Jun 1878 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 ii. Anna Lina Sautter, born 16 Sep 1879 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1879 in Leinfelden,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1307 iii. Georg Hermann Sautter, born 28 Nov 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1308 iv. Lina Katharina Sautter, born 02 Apr 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1309 v. Ernst Wilhelm Sautter, born 17 Nov 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1310 vi. baby Sautter, born 31 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1311 vii. Wilhelmina Sofie Sautter, born 28 Jan 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1312 viii. baby Sautter, born 20 Dec 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1313 ix. Emilie Bertha Sautter, born 19 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1314 x. Karl Alfred Sautter, born 23 Dec 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1315 xi. Johann Eugen Sautter, born 20 Nov 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1918.
 - 1316 xii. Friedrich Otto Sautter, born 05 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1317 xiii. Ernst Wilhelm Sautter, born 12 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1318 xiv. Anna Katharina Sautter, born 23 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1319 xv. baby Sautter, born 29 Oct 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 1320 xvi. baby Sautter, born 15 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

490. Christiane Friederike⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1927 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Woelfle** 05 Oct 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Woelfle and Barbara Hertner. He was born 05 Mar 1848 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Woelfle:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Residence: Aft. 1888, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Woelfle and Christiane Renz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1886, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Renz and Johannes Woelfle are:

- 1321 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Woelfle, born 18 Apr 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1322 ii. Wilhelmina Katharina Woelfle, born 18 Apr 1888 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1323 iii. Wilhelmina Paulina Woelfle, born 09 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1324 iv. Christiane Friederika Woelfle, born 21 Aug 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1325 v. Christiane Friederika Woelfle, born 21 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1326 vi. Wilhelmina Barbara Woelfle, born 22 Dec 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1327 vii. Ludwig Friedrich Woelfle, born 14 Feb 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1328 viii. Wilhelm Friedrich Woelfle, born 08 Feb 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1329 ix. Emma Karolina Woelfle, born 12 Apr 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1330 x. Gottlob Friedrich Woelfle, born 24 Nov 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1331 xi. Friedrich Woelfle, born 16 May 1904 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

491. Christina Barbara⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1950 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Tobias Wezel** 22 Jul 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wezel and Katharina Staebler. He was born 07 Mar 1853 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Tobias Wezel:
Occupation: baker

More About Johann Wezel and Christina Renz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renz and Johann Wezel are:

- 1332 i. Christiane Barbara⁸ Wezel, born 03 Nov 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1333 ii. Ernst Ludwig Wezel, born 03 Nov 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 iii. Christiane Barbara Wezel, born 06 Mar 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 iv. Gottlob Tobias Wezel, born 05 May 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1336 v. Albert Wilhelm Wezel, born 22 May 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1885 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1337 vi. Paulina Friederika Wezel, born 29 Dec 1886 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1887 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1338 vii. Wilhelm Reinhold Wezel, born 22 Jan 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1889 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1339 viii. Emma Luise Wezel, born 24 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1340 ix. Hermann Friedrich Wezel, born 11 Aug 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1891 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1341 x. Ernestine Paulina Wezel, born 23 Jan 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1342 xi. Helene Karoline Wezel, born 18 Jun 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 xii. Gottlob Friedrich Wezel, born 27 Nov 1895 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1344 xiii. Emilie Ernestine Wezel, born 13 May 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1897 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1345 xiv. Paul Friedrich Wezel, born 13 Dec 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 xv. Paul Eugen Wezel, born 05 Aug 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1901 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1347 xvi. Karl Friedrich Wezel, born 17 Dec 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

501. Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider (Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Otto Krumm** Aft. 1877. He was born Aft. 1851. She married **(2) Johann Georg Fred Schmid** 1889, son of Johann Schmid and Karoline Nestle. He was born 29 Oct 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Fredricka (Ricky) Schneider:
Burial: 28 Nov 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living
Emigration: 1881, US

More About Otto Krumm and Johanna Schneider:
Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Johann Georg Fred Schmid:
Burial: 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21
Census: 14 Jun 1900, 217 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 28a name shown as J. G. Fred Schmidt
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 300 Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112

SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 300 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1883, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, saloon keeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1917, 300 E. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schmid and Johanna Schneider:

Marriage: 1889

Child of Johanna Schneider and Otto Krumm is:

- 1348 i. Amanda F. (Kumann)⁸ Krumm, born 12 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married George Herman Stierle 27 Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda F. (Kumann) Krumm:

Burial: Apr 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Herman Stierle:

Herman G. Stierle, aged 83, whose home was at 504 South Fifth Ave., Ann Arbor died Wednesday, May 28, 1958, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, after an illness of three months. He was born Oct, 29, 1874 in Saline, the son of Fred and Mary Zahn Stierle. He married Amanda Krum of Ann Arbor in June 1906. Mr. Stierle's early life was spent in Saline until 1892 he went to Ann Arbor. He was associated with the former Mack Department Store for 47 years, then with the Fiegel Clothing Store until 1955. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and the Brotherhood of the church; also a member of the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He is survived by his wife and two brothers, Fred Stierle and William Stierle both of Saline; also several nieces and nephews. The funeral services were held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About George Herman Stierle:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Carl & Catharina Stierle & Margaretha Zahn

Burial: 30 May 1958, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1910, 527 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 504 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, floor walker dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, Mack Department Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 3: 1918, assistant manager Mack & Company Department Store 214S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, merchandise man department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, merchandise manager Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1930, manager department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bet. 1949 - 1955, Fiegel's Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1955, 504 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Stierle and Amanda Krumm:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Schneider and Johann Schmid are:

- 1349 i. Elsie C.⁸ Schmid, born 11 Jul 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie C. Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21

- 1350 ii. Rena C. (Renia) Schmid, born 25 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rena C. (Renia) Schmid:

Burial: 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21

Census: 30 Apr 1930, 220 S. Thayer Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-10 SD 14 sheet 18a living w/ Flora A. Williams's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, buyer department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1351 iii. Frederick Victor Schmid, born 27 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Victor Schmid:

Burial: Oct 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21

- + 1352 iv. Florence L. Schmid, born 11 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1985 in Michigan.
+ 1353 v. Harold H. (Harry) Schmid, born 15 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1354 vi. Roland G. (Boley) Schmid, born 25 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 11 - 16 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

502. Christian Gottlob⁷ Schneider (Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1861 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmine Amalie Otilie (Mina) Bernhagen** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Bernhagen and Caroline Klabunde. She was born 26 Dec 1863 in Ferzansig, Germany, and died 14 Feb 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottlob Schneider:

Burial: 15 Aug 1914, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage - accident fell from scaffolding while painting

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 526 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Gottlob Schneider

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, stone mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: painter

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmine Amalie Otilie (Mina) Bernhagen:

Burial: 26 Feb 1928

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 834 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 18 Apr 1878, left port of Bremen, Germany to US on the ship 'America'

More About Christian Schneider and Wilhelmine Bernhagen:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schneider and Wilhelmine Bernhagen are:

- 1355 i. Clara⁸ Schneider, born 03 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1356 ii. baby Schneider, born Aft. 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
1357 iii. Herman Otto Schneider, born 07 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1358 iv. Emil Otto Schneider, born 22 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 1359 v. Gottlob Christian Schneider, born 16 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1979 in

- 1360 vi. Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1360 vi. Marie Theresa (Mary) Schneider, born Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1361 vii. Elfrieda (Freda) Schneider, born 06 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1362 viii. Otto Heinrich Schneider, born 13 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1363 ix. Amanda Elizabeth Schneider, born 23 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1995 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 1364 x. Harold Henry Schneider, born 24 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Henry Schneider:

Occupation: carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 1365 xi. Reinhold William Schneider, born 06 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

504. Karl August⁷ Schneider (Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Johanna Louisa (Colvier) Roller** 29 May 1886 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1865 in Prussia, and died 27 Mar 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl August Schneider:

Burial: 29 Mar 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 500 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 14a name shown as Karl Schneider wife Louise

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 310 E. Summit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Charles Sneider

Emigration: 1880, US

Occupation: 1900, stone mason Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, mason house work Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: mason, butcher

Residence: 1896, 80 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johanna Louisa (Colvier) Roller:

Burial: Mar 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Karl Schneider and Johanna Roller:

Marriage: 29 May 1886, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schneider and Johanna Roller are:

- 1366 i. Bertha Clara⁸ Schneider, born 04 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1964 in Zephyr Hills, Pasco Co, Florida. She married Rudolph Sedlack 1922; born 01 May 1887 in Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin; died May 1964.

More About Rudolph Sedlack:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 9137 Morang road; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-820 SD 22 sheet 101b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown, bad feet

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, building superintendent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house builder Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 160 Sycamore; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Sedlack and Bertha Schneider:

Marriage: 1922

- + 1367 ii. Elise Johanna Magdalena (Lizzie) Schneider, born 04 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1368 iii. Karl August Schneider, Jr., born 27 Jul 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Karl August Schneider, Jr.:

Burial: 28 Feb 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1369 iv. Oscar Edward Schneider, born Bet. 29 May - 23 Jun 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 1370 v. Elsa Martha Schneider, born 23 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Hinz; born Aft. 1894.
- + 1371 vi. Helen Maria (Lena M.) Schneider, born 07 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1372 vii. Lydia Freida Schneider, born 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1992 in Michigan. She married Raymond Walter Marz; born 21 Dec 1898; died Sep 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Walter Marz:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

506. Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷ Schneider (Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1867 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary V. Covert** 29 Oct 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Covert and Margaret Fitzgerald. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig) Schneider:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. Ludwig Schneider - Ann Arbor is greatly indebted to the fatherland for a large portion of its representative citizens, men of marked activity and enterprise in business who by a ready adaptability to the altered conditions of the new world have so directed their efforts here as to win personal success and also contribute to the general prosperity of the localities with which they are identified. To this class belongs Mr. Schneider, whose birth occurred in Echterdingen, Stuttgart, Germany, on the 4th of September, 1867. His father, John George Schneider, was a prominent contractor of that place, making his home there up to the time of his death, which occurred in 1878. His widow, Mrs. Frederica Schneider, is now living in Ann Arbor. In their family were seven children: Fred, who is now residing in Galveston, Texas; Gottlieb, Victor and Charles, who are all employed in Ann Arbor; C. Ludwig, of this review; Clara Schneider, who is living with her mother in this city; and Mrs. Fredericke Schmid.

C. Ludwig Schneider pursued his education in the schools of his native country but in his youth accompanied his mother on their removal to the United States and learned the trade of a tinner in the employ and under the direction of John Ffisterer, of this city. He has since continued in the same line and now conducts a large heating, tinsmith and plumbing business at No. 207 South Fifth Avenue, where he employs a large force of workmen and also utilizes several wagons in connection with the business. He established this enterprise in 1896 and from the beginning has met with gratifying success, the number of his patrons increasing year by year, his fellow townsmen appreciating his capable workmanship and fidelity to every business trust. His own practical understanding of the trade enables him to carefully direct the labors of those whom he employs and he is always just and considerate in his treatment of those who are in his service as well as honorable in his relations to those who award him contracts in his chosen line.

In 1890 Mr. Schneider was united in marriage to Miss Mary Covert and they have become the parents of five children: Isetta, Irene, Estella, Ludwig and Theodore. The family home is an attractive residence at No. 548 South First Street built in pleasing style of architecture and it is a favorite resort with the many friends of the family. Mr. Schneider exercises his right of franchise in support of the men and measures of the Republican Party, with which he has been identified since becoming a naturalized American citizen. He belongs to Ann Arbor lodge of Odd Fellows, to the Knights of the Maccabees and the Loyal Guards and is a valued representative of these different organizations because he is loyal to

their principles and teachings. The family is all communicants of St. Thomas' Catholic Church.

More About Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig) Schneider:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 548 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a name shown as Louis Schneider; living w/ mother Frederica Schneider

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 815 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 815 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, plumber own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: tinner & plumbing business 207 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 98 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 815 E. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary V. Covert:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Christof Schneider and Mary Covert:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christof Schneider and Mary Covert are:

1373 i. Agatha⁸ Schneider, born Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1374 ii. Irene B. Schneider, born 16 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1988 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Collins; born Aft. 1888.

More About Irene B. Schneider:

Social Security Number: 366-68-7180

1375 iii. Estella (Isetta) Schneider, born May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Estella (Isetta) Schneider:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 1376 iv. Charles Ludwig (Christopher) Schneider, born 20 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1971 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

+ 1377 v. Albert Theodore Schneider, born 11 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

510. Johann Georg⁷ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 21 - 27 Jul 1859 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stierle** 02 Jun 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stierle and Katharina Walz. She was born 29 Sep 1853 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1924 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Stoll:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Stoll and Christiane Stierle:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Christiane Stierle are:

1378 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Stoll, born 29 Jan 1885 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1379 ii. Anna Maria Stoll, born 18 Mar 1887 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1380 iii. Karolina Stoll, born 23 May 1889 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 iv. Anna Bertha Stoll, born 08 Feb 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Vohl Abt. 14 Sep 1916 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jul 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: Abt. 14 Sep 1916, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1382 v. Christiane Barbara Stoll, born 02 Aug 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Walz 26 May 1916 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Mar 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Christiane Stoll:

Marriage: 26 May 1916, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

511. Anna Katharina⁷ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1861 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Muehlberger** 07 Oct 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Nov 1866 in Asch near Blaubeuren, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Muehlberger and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1890, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katharina Stoll are:

- 1383 i. Georg Gottlob⁸ Stoll, born 03 Sep 1880 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1884 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1384 ii. Friedrich Stoll, born 20 May 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1385 iii. Wilhelm Stoll, twin, born 01 Feb 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1386 iv. Anna Maria Stoll, twin, born 01 Feb 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Stoll and Gottlieb Muehlberger are:

- 1387 i. Maria Friederike⁹ Muehlberger, born 18 Sep 1891 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1388 ii. Karl Gottlob Muehlberger, born 22 Jul 1892 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1389 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Muehlberger, born 20 Jun 1893 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1894 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 iv. Anna Katharina Muehlberger, born 24 Aug 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

513. Johann Friedrich⁷ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Christiane Moegle** 23 Jun 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Moegle and Rosina Mezger. She was born 29 Jun 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1943 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Rosina Moegle:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Rosina Moegle are:

- 1391 i. Karl Gottlob⁸ Stoll, born 05 Dec 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 ii. Karolina Friederike Stoll, born 02 May 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 iii. Anna Maria Stoll, born 09 Sep 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1394 iv. baby Stoll, twin, born 14 Dec 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1395 v. Karl Stoll, twin, born 14 Dec 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1396 vi. Emilie Stoll, born 18 Apr 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1397 vii. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 29 Oct 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

- 1398 viii. Karl Friedrich Stoll, born 21 Dec 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 ix. Albert Stoll, born 22 Feb 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1400 x. Emma Bertha Stoll, born 25 May 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1401 xi. Anna Lina Stoll, born 12 May 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1402 xii. Anna Emma Stoll, born 22 Aug 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1403 xiii. Anna Lina Stoll, born 01 Sep 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1404 xiv. baby Stoll, born 10 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

515. Karl Gottlob⁷ Stoll (Anna Katharina⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1874 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Stierle** 10 May 1900 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Stierle and Rosina Kuppinger. She was born 08 Jun 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1905 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Mathilde Raisch** 04 Aug 1906 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jun 1869 in Schafhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1955 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Stoll:

Occupation: day laborer Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stoll and Gottliebin Stierle:

Marriage: 10 May 1900, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Stoll and Margarete Raisch:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1906, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Stoll and Gottliebin Stierle is:

- 1405 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Stoll, born 16 Aug 1902 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

528. Ludwig Friedrich⁷ Renz (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Queens Co, New York. He married **Mary ?** 1886. She was born Mar 1863 in Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Ludwig Friedrich Renz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 12 Locust Street; 27th ward New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 483 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 415 Woodbine Street; New York City, Queens, Queens Co, New York ED 1231 SD 2 sheet 33a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1814 Penrose Ave; 20th ward Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland ED 343 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 8748 124th Street; 4th ward New York City, Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York ED 41-358 SD 34 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, bread baker New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant wine & liquor New York City, Queens, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, baker bakery Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 4: 1930, baker bakery New York City, Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York

More About Mary ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ludwig Renz and Mary ?:
Marriage: 1886

Child of Ludwig Renz and Mary ? is:

+ 1406 i. Frederick Louis⁸ Renz, born 07 Jul 1888 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York; died Aft. 1942.

529. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷ Renz (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1938 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York. He married **Sophia (Schlotter or Schlatterbeck) Bienzle** 1884, daughter of Johann Bienzle and Karoline Klingenfuss. She was born 17 Apr 1865 in Mohringen, Biberbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Renz:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 1987 2nd Ave; New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York ED 895 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 369 E. 148th Street; New York City, Bronx, New York Co, New York ED 1494 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 747 Melrose Ave; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 63 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 301 E. 161 Street; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 3-50 SD 25 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, driver New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, driver wholesale produce New York City, Bronx, New York Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, bottler saloon New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, messenger X-Ray Laboratory New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

More About Sophia (Schlotter or Schlatterbeck) Bienzle:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 301 161st Street; New York City, Bronx Co, New York ED 3-7 SD 49 sheet 8a living w/ daughter Florence C. Renz

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Wilhelm Renz and Sophia Bienzle:

Marriage: 1884

Children of Wilhelm Renz and Sophia Bienzle are:

1407 i. Amelia⁸ Renz, born Aug 1885 in New York City, New York.

More About Amelia Renz:

Occupation: 1900, embroidering New York City, Manhattan, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, fall lady embroidering factory New York City, Bronx, New York Co, New York

+ 1408 ii. William F. Renz, born 29 Apr 1887 in New York City, New York; died 27 Nov 1938 in New York City, New York.

1409 iii. Mary Renz, born Aug 1888 in New York City, New York.

+ 1410 iv. Edwin (Edward) Renz, born Bet. 13 - 14 Oct 1891 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died Mar 1976 in Rye, Westchester Co, New York.

+ 1411 v. Charles Albert Renz, born 19 Apr 1894 in New York City, New York; died 02 Aug 1959 in New York.

1412 vi. Elsie Renz, born 13 Nov 1896 in New York City, New York.

+ 1413 vii. John F. Renz, born 29 Nov 1898 in New York City, New York; died 16 Feb 1994 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York.

1414 viii. Florence C. Renz, born 1901 in New York City, New York; died Aft. 1940.

More About Florence C. Renz:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 301 161st Street; New York City, Bronx Co, New York ED 3-7 SD 49 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, stenographer insurance company New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, clerk insurance company New York City, Bronx Co, New York

533. Christina Friederike⁷ Renz (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Saile** 16 Jan 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Karl Saile and Christina Renz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Friederike Renz are:

- 1415 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Renz, born Aft. 14 Dec 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1416 ii. Christiana Lydia Renz, born 21 Oct 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

537. Johanna Christiane⁷ Renz (Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Hoeckel** 12 Jan 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Hoeckel and Katharina Freimueller. He was born 27 Jul 1872 in Mittelfischach, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Hoeckel and Johanna Renz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Renz and Friedrich Hoeckel is:

- 1417 i. Karl Friedirch⁸ Hoeckel, born 13 Feb 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1983 in Wurtemberg.

539. Elisabeth Katharina⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Guenther** 19 Feb 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm Guenther and Elisabeth Renz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1884, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Renz is:

- 1418 i. Maria Friederike⁸ Renz, born 19 Nov 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

544. Georg Gottlob⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1945 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Maria Hess** 31 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Hess and Maria Griesinger. She was born 06 Aug 1870 in Hengen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1954 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Renz and Agnes Hess:

Marriage: 31 May 1900, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Renz and Agnes Hess are:

- 1419 i. Maria Agnes⁸ Renz, born 08 Mar 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1420 ii. Martha Renz, born 18 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1964 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1421 iii. Elsa Rosa Renz, born 28 Sep 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1422 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Renz, born 16 Mar 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1423 v. Emma Renz, born 20 Jun 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1424 vi. Ernst Renz, born 06 Aug 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1425 vii. Gustav Walter Renz, born 03 Jan 1915 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

547. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Wiederoder** 06 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wiederoder and Heinrike Murrthum. He was born 16 Mar 1854 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Wiederoder and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Gottlob Wiederoder are:

- 1426 i. Margarethe Katharine⁸ Wiederoder, born 03 Nov 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1427 ii. Jakob Wiederoder, born 29 Dec 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1959 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1428 iii. Ernst Wilhelm Wiederoder, born 05 Nov 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1913 in Cannstadt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1429 iv. Karl Rudolf Wiederoder, born 14 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1430 v. Friederike Sophie Wiederoder, born 01 Jul 1890 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1431 vi. Gustav Gottlob Wiederoder, born 02 Aug 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1432 vii. Anna Lydia Wiederoder, born 20 Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

551. Johann Jakob⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Renz** 03 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Renz and Johanna Gross. She was born 26 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Anna Renz are:

- 1433 i. Sofie Friederike⁸ Renz, born 16 Jun 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1434 ii. Gottlob Eugen Jakob Renz, born 25 Jul 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1435 iii. Wilhelmina Louisa Renz, born 31 Mar 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1436 iv. Karl Friedrich Renz, born 08 Mar 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 v. Ludwig Karl Renz, born 07 Sep 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1438 vi. Mina Renz, born 14 Mar 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1975 in Wurtemberg.
- 1439 vii. Karl Albert Renz, born 18 Oct 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1903 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 viii. Karl Friedrich Renz, born 27 Oct 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

552. Wilhelm Gottlob⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Friederike Grob** 08 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grob and Christiana Staiger. She was born 12 Jan 1867 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Grob** 16 Mar 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grob and Christiana Staiger. She was born 20 Jul 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1937 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlob Renz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Wilhelm Renz and Christiana Grob:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Renz and Anna Grob:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Renz and Christiana Grob is:
1441 i. Louisa Karolina⁸ Renz, born 19 Mar 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Wilhelm Renz and Anna Grob are:

- 1442 i. David Gottlob⁸ Renz, born 14 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1443 ii. Alwine Lina Renz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 iii. Sofie Bertha Renz, born 20 Mar 1896 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 iv. Anna Katharina Renz, born 22 Feb 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 v. Emilie Emma Renz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 vi. Helene Elsa Renz, born 22 Jun 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

556. Christina Friederike⁷ Staebler (Christiana Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1858 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1900 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Guenther** 08 Jun 1880 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of David Guenther and Friederike Kraemer. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1938 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Guenther:
Occupation: day laborer Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Guenther and Christina Staebler:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1880, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Staebler and Johann Guenther are:

- 1448 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Guenther, born 19 Mar 1881 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1899 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ii. Catharine Friederike Guenther, born 10 Mar 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1882 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 1450 iii. Christiane Freiderike Guenther, born 06 Mar 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1953 in Wurtemberg.
- 1451 iv. Emilie Sophie Guenther, born 08 Mar 1884 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1452 v. Wilhelmine Pauline Guenther, born 29 Jun 1885 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 03 Jun 1905 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johannes Schneider and Wilhelmine Guenther:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1905, Wurtemberg

- 1453 vi. Karl Friedrich Guenther, born 24 Nov 1886 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1952 in Wurtemberg.
- 1454 vii. Karl Eugen Guenther, born 04 Sep 1891 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline ? 13 Jul 1918 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Guenther and Karoline ?:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1918, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1455 viii. Ernst Gustv Guenther, born 11 Aug 1896 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Louise

Scheck 11 Dec 1920 in Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Ernst Guenther and Elsa Scheck:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, Moehringen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

559. Katharina⁷ Staebler (Christiana Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1861 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Friedrich Stoll** 26 Apr 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stoll and Anna Burkhardt. He was born 14 Jan 1861 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Stoll and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Georg Stoll are:

- 1456 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Stoll, born 08 Jul 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 ii. Karl August Stoll, born 07 Dec 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Stoll, born 04 Jun 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1459 iv. Katharina Karolina Stoll, born 31 Mar 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

560. Johann Michael⁷ Staebler (Christiana Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1863 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher** 30 Aug 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Ochsenbacher and Maria Demus. She was born 09 Oct 1866 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Paulina Katharina Zahn** 31 Oct 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Zahn and Heinrike Stoll. She was born 15 Apr 1871 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johanna Katharina Ochsenbacher:
Confirmation: 1880, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Johanna Ochsenbacher:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Staebler and Paulina Zahn:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Staebler and Johanna Ochsenbacher are:

- 1460 i. Wilhelmina Karolina⁸ Staebler, born 29 Apr 1890 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1461 ii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 08 May 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1891 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 iii. Karl Friedrich Staebler, born 04 Jun 1892 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1918.

Children of Johann Staebler and Paulina Zahn are:

- 1463 i. Katharina Paulina⁸ Staebler, born 16 Nov 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 ii. Ernst Staebler, born 29 Sep 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1916.
- 1465 iii. Emilie Ottilie Staebler, born 05 Nov 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1911 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

565. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Mueller** 02 Jun 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Mueller and Agnes Haisch. He was born 18 Jul 1857

in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1923 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Mueller:

Occupation: blacksmith

More About Johann Mueller and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Renz and Johann Mueller are:

- 1466 i. Dorothea Karolina⁸ Mueller, born 06 Dec 1881 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 ii. Heinrich Wilhelm Mueller, born 29 Jan 1883 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 iii. Karl Wilhelm Mueller, born 31 Jan 1886 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 iv. Paulina Ottilie Mueller, born 21 Jul 1887 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 v. Anna Katharina Mueller, born 08 Dec 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1471 vi. Friedrich Karl Mueller, born 01 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 vii. Richard Karl Mueller, born 04 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1924 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

567. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1943 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Bertha C. Ruppert** 1891 in Ohio, daughter of Karl Ruppert and Bertha Notthoff. She was born 15 Jul 1866 in Hesse, Germany, and died 29 Sep 1947.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Renz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1943, Forest Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 436 Vance Street; 12th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95 SD 8 sheet 16a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1702 Molbury Street; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 38 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1452 Ontario Street 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1452 Ontario Street; 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-9 SD 2 sheet 22b

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: 1900, mail carrier Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, keeper cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk of county courts Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, agent insurance company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Bertha C. Ruppert:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 / 2 living

Emigration: 1871, US

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Wilhelm Renz and Bertha Ruppert:

Marriage: 1891, Ohio

Children of Wilhelm Renz and Bertha Ruppert are:

- 1473 i. Walter H.⁸ Renz, born 01 Jun 1892 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1474 ii. Karl William Renz, born 04 Aug 1893 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 30 Jan 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

568. Jakobina Barbara⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1929 in Haubersbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Friedrich Reimold** 02 Apr 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reimold and Johanna Reimold. He was born 01 Jan 1861 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Reimold:
Occupation: farmer

More About Philipp Reimold and Jakobina Renz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Renz and Philipp Reimold are:

- 1475 i. Louisa Karolina⁸ Reimold, born 05 Feb 1889 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 ii. Emilie Friederike Reimold, born 26 Mar 1890 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1891 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1477 iii. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich Reimold, born 04 Feb 1892 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1478 iv. Otto Eugen Reimold, born 16 Jul 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1479 v. Emilie Frida Reimold, born 24 Feb 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1480 vi. Elsa Klara Reimold, born 12 Dec 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

569. Johann Karl⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1927 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Wilhelmina Gross** 10 Nov 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Gross and Margaretha Mack. She was born 28 Mar 1867 in Stetten, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1951 in Zell, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Christiane Gross:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Renz and Christiane Gross is:

- 1481 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Renz, born 06 Aug 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

571. Maria Friederike⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1930 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Ludwig Lieb** 03 Oct 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Jan 1868 in Neuenhaus, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Ludwig Lieb:
Occupation: wagon maker

More About Ernst Lieb and Maria Renz:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1895, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renz and Ernst Lieb are:

- 1482 i. Ernst Gottlob⁸ Lieb, born 16 Jul 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1483 ii. Mina Emilie Lieb, born 10 Jan 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

573. Paulina Ottilie⁷ Renz (Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1930 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlob Staebler** 18 Apr 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1860 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1940 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlob Staebler:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Staebler and Paulina Renz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Paulina Renz and Johann Staebler are:

- 1484 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Staebler, born 15 Dec 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1485 ii. Immanuel Gottlob Staebler, born 15 Feb 1897 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1486 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Staebler, born 02 Sep 1898 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1917 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1487 iv. Karl Otto Staebler, born 19 May 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1488 v. Ottilie Paulina Staebler, born 10 Aug 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1489 vi. Paul Hermann Staebler, born 17 Nov 1906 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1490 vii. Ottilie Louisa Staebler, born 06 Mar 1908 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 viii. Erich Paul Staebler, born 17 Sep 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

580. Anna Katharina⁷ Renz (Ludwig Karl⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1942 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Renz** 03 Sep 1889 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Christina Vohl. He was born 16 Jun 1866 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1931 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renz and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1889, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (551) Johann Jakob Renz.

584. Karolina Friederike⁷ Renz (Ludwig Karl⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1873 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Koch** 07 Jun 1894 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Koch and Katharina Gaenzle. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Aich, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1950 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Koch:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Karl Koch and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Renz and Karl Koch are:

- 1492 i. Karl Reinhold⁸ Koch, born 21 Jan 1893 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1493 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Koch, born 15 Dec 1894 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 iii. baby Koch, born 10 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1895 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 iv. Anna Katharina Koch, born 23 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 v. Louisa Anna Koch, born 29 May 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 vi. Sofie Friederike Koch, born 04 Jun 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1498 vii. Ernst Robert Koch, born 03 Jul 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1499 viii. Emil Rudolf Koch, born 08 Feb 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1500 ix. Eugen Otto Koch, born 12 Apr 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 x. Emil Erwin Koch, born 01 Jan 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

591. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Buehl (Maria Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1868 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1912 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Karolina Staebler** 20 Apr 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Staebler and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 29 Mar 1871 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1899

in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louisa Paulina Bauer** 01 May 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jul 1873 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1914 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Buehl:
Occupation: farmer

More About Gottlieb Buehl and Margaretha Staebler:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1893, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Buehl and Louisa Bauer:
Marriage: 01 May 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Buehl and Margaretha Staebler are:

- 1502 i. Gottlob Friedrich⁸ Buehl, born 11 Feb 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1503 ii. Rosina Karolina Buehl, born 25 Jun 1895 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Buehl and Louisa Bauer are:

- 1504 i. Wilhelm Gottlob⁸ Buehl, born 29 Jan 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1505 ii. Theodor Gotthilf Buehl, born 02 Aug 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1506 iii. Luise Hildegard Buehl, born 04 Jan 1907 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

592. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Buehl (Maria Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1870 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1960 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Ludwig Kaercher** 09 Jun 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaercher and Dorothea Burkhardt. He was born 28 Apr 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1929 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Kaercher:
Occupation: farmer Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaercher and Margaretha Buehl:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Buehl and Karl Kaercher are:

- 1507 i. Karl Gottlob⁸ Kaercher, born 19 May 1893 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 1916.
- 1508 ii. Karl Adolf Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1894 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1509 iii. Friederike Katharina Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1896 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1510 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaercher, born 13 Jul 1900 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

593. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Buehl (Maria Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1873 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1945 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Auch** 26 Apr 1900 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Auch and Christiane Burkhardt. She was born 01 Feb 1879 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1942 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Buehl:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Buehl and Christiane Auch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1900, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Buehl and Christiane Auch are:

- 1511 i. Maria Rosina⁸ Buehl, born 21 May 1901 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1921 in Wurtemberg.
- 1512 ii. Rosa Katharina Buehl, born 28 Oct 1902 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 iii. Karl Gottlob Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1514 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Buehl, twin, born 30 Nov 1903 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1515 v. Friederike Berta Buehl, born 16 Jun 1905 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1941 in Wurtemberg.
- 1516 vi. Elsa Klara Buehl, born 08 Apr 1909 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

597. Anna Katharina⁷ Alber (Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1870 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1938 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold** 06 Apr 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Reimold and Christina Reimold. He was born 27 Sep 1860 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1921 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Reimold:

Occupation: farmer Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Reimold and Anna Alber:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Alber and Gottlieb Reimold are:

- 1517 i. baby⁸ Reimold, born 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1899 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 ii. Emilie Pauline Reimold, born 03 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1519 iii. Christiane Karolina Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1907 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1520 iv. Emilie Pauline Reimold, twin, born 16 Sep 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1979.
- 1521 v. Sofie Katharina Reimold, born 07 Nov 1902 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 vi. Emma Berta Reimold, born 23 Mar 1905 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1523 vii. Karl Friedrich Reimold, born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Klara Heimerdinger 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1524 viii. Gottlob Friedrich Reimold, born 16 May 1908 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1525 ix. Albert Wilhelm Reimold, born 19 Apr 1910 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1912 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1526 x. Friedrich Wilhelm Reimold, born 12 Sep 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1911 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1527 xi. Anna Katharina Reimold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1918 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

598. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Alber (Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1872 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1948 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Karolina Reimold** 20 Jul 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reimold and Karolina Gross. She was born 21 May 1875 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1955 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Alber:

Occupation: farmer Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1899, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Alber and Katharina Reimold are:

- 1528 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Alber, born 05 Apr 1900 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1975 in Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida. He married Virginia J. Curtis 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Aft. 1899; died Aft. 1975.
- More About Wilhelm Friedrich Alber:
Burial: 20 Jan 1975, cremated Miami, Florida
Cause of Death: acute heart failure
Death Certificate No.: 75-000913 Florida
Hospital at death: Memorial Hospital Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
Medical Information: had arteriosclerotic heart disease for 20 years at time of death and had chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; died at 1 AM
Occupation: owner bakery
Residence: 1975, 312 N. 61 Ave; Hollywood, Broward Co, Florida
Social Security Number: 166-28-4255
- More About Wilhelm Alber and Virginia Curtis:
Marriage: 1923, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
- + 1529 ii. Karolina Friederike Alber, born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania.
- 1530 iii. Elsa Katharina Alber, born 04 Nov 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 iv. Maria Martha Alber, born 02 Jan 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1925 in US; born Aft. 1895.
- More About ? and Maria Alber:
Marriage: 1925, US
- 1532 v. Gottlob Friedrich Alber, born 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1905 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1533 vi. Karl Erwin Alber, born 01 Jul 1906 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 vii. Paulina Helene Alber, born 12 Jan 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1908 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1535 viii. Hermann Otto Alber, born 26 Jun 1914 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945.
- 1536 ix. Richard Friedrich Alber, born 02 Jun 1918 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

605. Wilhelm Adam⁷ Keppler (Anna Barbara⁶ Allmendinger, Margaretha⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1872 in Bonlanden, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1920 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Karolina Barbara Maile** 26 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Maile and Heinrike Zahn. She was born 19 Jan 1876 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1922 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Keppler and Karolina Maile:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1896, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Keppler and Karolina Maile are:

- 1537 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Keppler, born 27 Jan 1897 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1538 ii. Albert Wilhelm Keppler, born 17 Dec 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1539 iii. Friedrich Otto Keppler, born 16 Jan 1900 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1540 iv. Rosina Keppler, born 11 Mar 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1901 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1541 v. Wilhelm Keppler, born 25 Apr 1904 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 vi. Elsa Lina Keppler, born 23 Dec 1906 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1543 vii. Karl Robert Keppler, born 19 Jun 1909 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

608. Louise Christiane⁷ Allmendinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Sep 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Dreher** 05 Feb 1898 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg. He was

born 19 Dec 1872, and died 24 Jan 1905. She married **(2) Melchior Lang** 18 Feb 1913 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Dreher and Louise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1898, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

More About Melchior Lang and Louise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1913, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Allmendinger and Johannes Dreher are:

- 1544 i. Otto⁸ Dreher, born 24 Dec 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1545 ii. Louise Ottilie Dreher, born 27 Nov 1899 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1546 iii. Emil Alfred Dreher, born 30 Mar 1901 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1901 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1547 iv. Emma Frida Dreher, born 30 Jun 1902 in Goellsdorf, Wurtemberg.
- 1548 v. Johann Otto Dreher, twin, born 30 Oct 1903; died 12 Nov 1903.
- 1549 vi. Margareta Dreher, twin, born 30 Oct 1903; died 06 Nov 1903.
- 1550 vii. Margareta Frieda Dreher, born 12 Nov 1904; died 31 Jul 1905.

609. Gottlob Rudolf⁷ Allmendinger (Gottlob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1883 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisa Sofie Heid** 29 Jun 1907 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1885, and died 10 Jan 1945 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helena Schwab** 05 Nov 1948 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 May 1889, and died 27 Dec 1964 in Bad Connstatt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Allmendinger and Elisa Heid:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1907, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Allmendinger and Helena Schwab:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1948, Feuerbach, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Allmendinger and Elisa Heid are:

- 1551 i. Ernst⁸ Allmendinger, born 30 Sep 1904.
- 1552 ii. Klara Elise Allmendinger, born 20 Sep 1907 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 iii. Frieda Allmendinger, born 19 Jun 1909 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 iv. Gottlob Rudolf Allmendinger, born 19 Feb 1911 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 v. Emma Allmendinger, born 20 Aug 1912 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 vi. Elise Allmendinger, born 30 Apr 1917 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 1557 vii. Helmut Allmendinger, born 07 May 1919 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

624. Wilhelm Jacob⁷ Wenger (Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1860 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1930 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emma Julia Burbach** 10 Sep 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Wenger and Emma Burbach are:

- + 1558 i. Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California.
- 1559 ii. William A. Wenger, born 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1560 iii. Albert John Wenger, Jr., born 26 Jun 1887 in Michigan; died 1945.
- 1561 iv. Erma Wenger, born 1899 in Miami, Ohio.
- 1562 v. Freda Paula Wenger, born 11 Jun 1903 in Miami, Ohio; died 1996.
- 1563 vi. Carl Ervin Wenger, born 20 Sep 1907 in California; died 1992.

636. Gottlob Friedrich⁷ Wenger (Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴

Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1863 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline Rosina Staudt** 25 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1859 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Wenger:

Burial: 19 Oct 1932

Cause of Death: cancer of abdominal

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 519 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 519 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Emigration: 1884, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cabinetmaker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 519 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Rosina Staudt:

Burial: 13 Feb 1938

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Gottlob Wenger and Karoline Staudt:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlob Wenger and Karoline Staudt are:

- + 1564 i. Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, born 10 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1565 ii. William Gottlob (Richard) Wenger, born 09 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1566 iii. Herman Frederick Wenger, born 07 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1972 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1567 iv. Alfred Frederick Wenger, born 06 Aug 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Wilhelmina Bertha (Minnie) Rosentreter 01 Jun 1915 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Frederick Wenger:

Burial: 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 806 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 2: 1930, 4679 Algonquin Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 4679 Algonquin Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1454 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, assistant foreman Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assitant foreman Motor Products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Bertha (Minnie) Rosentreter:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1895, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Wenger and Wilhelmina Rosentreter:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1915, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 1568 v. Herman F. (Herman W.) Wenger, born 24 Jan 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1939 in Montana.

More About Herman F. (Herman W.) Wenger:

Burial: 16 Oct 1939

Cause of Death: accident

1569 vi. Walter John Wenger, born 29 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

642. Immanuel Gottlob⁷ Hanselmann (Eva Dorothea⁶ Herzog, Christina⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1858 in Steinenbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1885 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karolina Dorothea Lorenz** 01 Aug 1882 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Lorenz and Christiane Lorenz. She was born 29 Dec 1857 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Barbara Schmucker** 30 Oct 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmucker and Barbara Wild. She was born 07 Sep 1861 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1947 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Hanselmann and Karolina Lorenz:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1882, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Hanselmann and Christina Schmucker:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1884, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Hanselmann and Karolina Lorenz are:

- 1570 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Hanselmann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1883 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1571 ii. Georg Jakob Hanselmann, born 08 Jan 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Immanuel Hanselmann and Christina Schmucker are:

- 1572 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Hanselmann, born 18 Jun 1885 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1573 ii. Ernst Gottlob Hanselmann, born 26 May 1886 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1918. He married Anna Maria Stoll 29 Jun 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Stoll:
Baptism: 24 Feb 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hanselmann and Anna Stoll:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

663. Katharina Maria⁷ Staebler (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl David Heimerdinger** 31 Oct 1895 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Margaretha Staebler. He was born 27 Jul 1867 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1915 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl David Heimerdinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Katharina Staebler:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1895, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Staebler and Karl Heimerdinger are:

- 1574 i. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Heimerdinger, born 29 May 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1896 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 ii. Karl Gotthold Heimerdinger, born 18 Dec 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Helena Lorenz 01 Jul 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Heimerdinger and Gertrud Lorenz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1576 iii. Karolina Elsa Heimerdinger, born 15 Mar 1899 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Staebler 21 Feb 1925 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Staebler and Karolina Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1925, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 1577 iv. Karl Friedrich Heimerdinger, born 04 Jun 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1902 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 v. Frida Heimerdinger, born 25 Jan 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1904 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 vi. Otto Heimerdinger, born 14 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1580 vii. Wilhelm Eugen Heimerdinger, born 20 Nov 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1906 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 viii. Wilhelm Theodor Heimerdinger, born 12 Nov 1908 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1582 ix. Anna Klara Heimerdinger, born 28 Nov 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Reimold 11 Nov 1933 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1906 in Leinfeld, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1933, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

667. Gotthold⁷ Staebler (Gottlieb Friedrich⁶, Gottlieb⁵, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1881 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Klink** 10 Jun 1911 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Dec 1888 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthold Staebler and Friederike Klink:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1911, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthold Staebler and Friederike Klink are:

- 1583 i. Sofie Freiderike⁸ Staebler, born 17 Mar 1912 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1584 ii. Helena Staebler, born 18 Mar 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Staebler 30 Aug 1928 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Albert Staebler and Helena Staebler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Wurtemberg

- 1585 iii. Karl Staebler, born 16 Jan 1921 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Belz 06 Mar 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Staebler and Klara Belz:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1949, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

674. Georg Fredrich⁷ Stoll (Johann Ulrich⁶, Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Franz (Fanny) Schmid** 30 Jul 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schmid and Heinrike Kuttler. She was born 17 Dec 1867 in Goenningen o/a Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Fredrich Stoll:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1867, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Stoll and Emilie Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Stoll and Emilie Schmid are:

- 1586 i. Albrecht Paul⁸ Stoll, born 29 Sep 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 ii. Euin Friederika Stoll, born 19 Jan 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 1588 iii. Christian Friedrich Stoll, born 17 Feb 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Pauline Supper 27 Oct 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Friedrich Stoll:
Baptism: 06 Mar 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Christian Stoll and Karoline Supper:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1589 iv. Paul Gottlob Stoll, born 06 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 1590 v. Emilie Fanny Stoll, born 16 Jan 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Emilie Fanny Stoll:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1591 vi. Anna Sophia Stoll, born 10 Jul 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Sophia Stoll:
Baptism: 26 Jul 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1592 vii. Albert Robert Stoll, born 30 Nov 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 1593 viii. Ernst Robert Stoll, born 27 Dec 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 1594 ix. Karl Hermann Stoll, born 17 Mar 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 1595 x. Erwin Wilhelm Stoll, born 17 Jul 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

675. Johann Christian⁷ Stoll (Johann Ulrich⁶, Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Baumann** 03 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Baumann and Maria Mammel. She was born 19 Jan 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Catharine Maier** 14 Mar 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Stoll. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Stoll:
Baptism: 07 Jun 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Catharina Baumann:
Baptism: 23 Jan 1872, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Maria Baumann:
Marriage: 03 May 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1896, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Maria Baumann are:

- 1596 i. August Wilhelm⁸ Stoll, born 28 Jul 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Johanna Rebmann 07 Oct 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stoll and Rosina Rebmann:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1597 ii. Carl Gottlob Stoll, born 12 Nov 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gottlob Stoll:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1894, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Christine Maier are:

- 1598 i. Karl Gottlob⁸ Stoll, born 13 Sep 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 ii. Johanna Maria Stoll, born 15 Apr 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1600 iii. Emma Clara Stoll, born 06 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1601 iv. Emilie Sophie Stoll, born 14 May 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

679. Christine Catharine⁷ Maier (Anna Maria⁶ Stoll, Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Stoll** 14 Mar 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Catharina Ebner. He was born 04 Jun 1868 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Stoll:

Baptism: 07 Jun 1868, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Stoll and Christine Maier:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1896, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (675) Johann Christian Stoll.

683. Georg Friedrich⁷ Walz (Maria Dorothea⁶ Stoll, Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1875 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) ? Maria Joh. Blumle** 02 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blumle and Christina Betz. She was born 06 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Paulina Blumle** 18 Nov 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Blumle and Christina Betz. She was born 23 Mar 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz and ? Blumle:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Wilhelmina Blumle:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Wilhelmina Blumle are:

- 1602 i. Maria Wilhelmina⁸ Walz, born 03 Nov 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1603 ii. Amalie Pauline Walz, born 12 Mar 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Hugo Karl Mueller 26 Feb 1926 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 02 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hugo Mueller and Amalie Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1926, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

684. Margaretha Dorothea⁷ Renz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1858 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Grob** 15 Nov 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Grob and Christina Messerle. He was born 13 Jul 1850 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Grob:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1850, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Grob and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1877, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Johann Grob are:

- 1604 i. Augusthe Karoline⁸ Grob, born 10 Mar 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Jaeger 15 May 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Jaeger and Augusthe Grob:
Marriage: 15 May 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 1605 ii. Paulina Wilhelmina Grob, born 10 Nov 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 1606 iii. Carl Friedrich Grob, born 30 Apr 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1607 iv. Ernst Wilhelm Grob, born 28 Oct 1887 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

687. Johannes⁷ Renz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Friederika Lorenz** 03 Apr 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lorenz and Dorothea Reimold. She was born 25 Nov 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Caroline Lorenz:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Caroline Lorenz are:

- 1608 i. Anna Maria⁸ Renz, born 19 Sep 1893 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1609 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 03 Oct 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1610 iii. Pauline Renz, born 18 Jun 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1611 iv. Gustav Adolf Renz, born 31 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

696. Maria Dorothea⁷ Ebner (Rosina Gottlieb⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1867 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Supper** 01 Oct 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Supper and Christina Rath. He was born 24 Mar 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Dorothea Ebner:
Baptism: 13 Oct 1867, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Supper and Maria Ebner:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1889, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Ebner and Wilhelm Supper are:

- 1612 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Supper, born 19 Jan 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1613 ii. Rosina Maria Supper, born 29 Apr 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Supper:
Baptism: 08 May 1892, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1614 iii. Karl Gottlob Supper, born 15 Feb 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Christina Blumle 19 Aug 1917 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Supper and Maria Blumle:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1917, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1615 iv. Maria Dorothea Supper, born 20 Nov 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Dorothea Supper:
Baptism: 01 Dec 1895, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1616 v. Emelia Supper, born 08 Sep 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Emelia Supper:
Baptism: 25 Sep 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1617 vi. Bertha Klara Supper, born 14 Apr 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
1618 vii. Emilie Supper, born 10 Oct 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1619 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Supper, born 16 Nov 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1620 ix. Elsa Frida Supper, born 28 May 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1621 x. Maria Martha Supper, born 11 Jun 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

698. Carl Gottlob⁷ Ebner (Rosina Gottliebin⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1870 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Arnold** 04 Aug 1896 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Arnold and Elisabeth Reiber. She was born 22 Feb 1869 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Gottlob Ebner:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1870, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Ebner and Maria Arnold:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1896, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Ebner and Maria Arnold are:

- 1622 i. Maria Rosina⁸ Ebner, born 06 Jul 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Rosina Ebner:
Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1623 ii. Carl Friedrich Ebner, born 29 Dec 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Friedrich Ebner:
Baptism: 15 Jan 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1624 iii. Wilhelm Robert Ebner, born 11 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Christina Weinmann 31 Oct 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1898 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Robert Ebner:
Baptism: 22 Jan 1900, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Ebner and Rosina Weinmann:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1625 iv. Marie Rosine Ebner, born 06 Dec 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1626 v. Karl Gottlob Ebner, born 05 Sep 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 vi. Hermann Friedrich Ebner, born 26 May 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

701. Karl Christian⁷ Ebner (Rosina Gottliebin⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Raff** 19 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raff and Maria Renz. She was born 16 May 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Ebner:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1873, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ebner and Rosina Raff:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Ebner and Rosina Raff are:

- 1628 i. Carl Albert⁸ Ebner, born 02 Aug 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Albert Ebner:
Baptism: 19 Aug 1900, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 1629 ii. Friedrich Albet Ebner, born 25 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Albet Ebner:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1630 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Ebner, born 09 Jul 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Ebner:
Baptism: 24 Jul 1904, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

704. Christina Katharina⁷ Raff (Maria Barbara⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Stierle** 23 Sep 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stierle and Anna Supper. He was born 19 Jan 1866 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stierle and Christina Raff:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Raff is:

- 1631 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Raff, born 13 Jun 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Raff and Johann Stierle are:

- 1632 i. Friedrich Wilhelm⁸ Stierle, born 13 Jun 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Stierle 26 May 1912 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1888 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Stierle and Karoline Stierle:
Marriage: 26 May 1912, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1633 ii. Rosina Maria Stierle, born 03 Aug 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1634 iii. Maria Melavie Stierle, born 12 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Graf 02 Nov 1919 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Graf and Maria Stierle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1919, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1635 iv. Martha Stierle, born 29 Mar 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1636 v. Martha Stierle, born 02 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 1637 vi. Karl Johannes Stierle, born 21 Jan 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

705. Rosina Barbara⁷ Raff (Maria Barbara⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1871 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Christian Ebner** 19 Jul 1898 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Ebner and Rosina Renz. He was born 10 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Christian Ebner:
Baptism: 19 Oct 1873, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Ebner and Rosina Raff:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1898, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (701) Karl Christian Ebner.

707. Maria Dorothea⁷ Raff (Maria Barbara⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1874 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1897 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Dorothea Raff is:

- 1638 i. Sofie Pauline⁸ Raff, born 06 Feb 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1895 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

708. Karolina⁷ Koenig (Anna Maria⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Hermann Blumle** 06 Aug 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Blumle and Anna Baumann. He was born 24 Oct 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Blumle and Karolina Koenig:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Koenig and Wilhelm Blumle are:

- 1639 i. Wilhelmine Emilie⁸ Blumle, born 14 Jan 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1640 ii. Hermann Paul Blumle, born 27 May 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1641 iii. Elsa Pauline Blumle, born 28 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1642 iv. Wilhelmine Marie Blumle, born 11 Mar 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1643 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Blumle, born 27 May 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

710. Luise Rosine⁷ Koenig (Anna Maria⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Luise Rosine Koenig is:

- 1644 i. Carl Friedrich⁸ Koenig, born 04 Jul 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

712. Maria Barbara⁷ Koenig (Anna Maria⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Abt. 01 Feb 1885 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Elsasser** Bet. 1901 - 1908. He was born Bef. 1886.

More About Jakob Elsasser and Maria Koenig:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1908

Child of Maria Barbara Koenig is:

- 1645 i. Emilie Karolina⁸ Koenig, born 04 Jul 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Koenig and Jakob Elsasser is:

- 1646 i. Emilie Pauline⁸ Elsasser, born 31 Mar 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

715. Emilie Pauline⁷ Koenig (Anna Maria⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1889 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Supper** 30 Apr 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Supper and Maria Grob. He was born 21 Jul 1886 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Supper and Emilie Koenig:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emilie Pauline Koenig is:

- 1647 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Koenig, born 13 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

718. Johann Jakob⁷ Stoll (Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1877 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Reuther** 04 Jun 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reuther and Paulina Metzger. She was born 30 Jul 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Maria Reuther:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Maria Reuther are:

- 1648 i. Wilhelmine Pauline⁸ Stoll, born 05 Oct 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1649 ii. Friedrich Walter Stoll, born 09 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1650 iii. Maria Clara Stoll, born 02 Oct 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

719. Johann Friedrich⁷ Stoll (Maria Wilhelmina⁶ Renz, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Paulina Wilhelmina Grob** 05 Oct 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Grob and Margaretha Renz. She was born 10 Nov 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Paulina Grob:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stoll and Paulina Grob are:

- 1651 i. Ernst Karl⁸ Stoll, born 16 Jul 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Karl Stoll:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1652 ii. Paulina Wilhelmina Stoll, born 11 Jan 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Stoll:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

725. Karolina⁷ Rath (Johann Georg⁶, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1872 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Jakob Mornhinweg** 04 Jun 1900 in Dagersheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mornhinweg and Katharina Bocheaobeiter. He was born 25 Mar 1876 in Dagersheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Mornhinweg and Karolina Rath:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Dagersheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Karolina Rath and Wilhelm Mornhinweg are:

- 1653 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Mornhinweg, born 04 May 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 ii. Wilhelm Mornhinweg, born 29 May 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1655 iii. Sofie Mornhinweg, born 26 Sep 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 iv. Albert Mornhinweg, born 17 Nov 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 v. Berta Mornhinweg, born 26 Aug 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

735. Maria Barbara⁷ Rath (Johannes⁶, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichert** 08 Apr 1901 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Reichert and Barbara Ulmer. He was born 12 May 1874 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichert and Maria Rath:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rath and Johannes Reichert are:

- 1658 i. Emilie Pauline⁸ Reichert, born 27 Jun 1907 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1659 ii. Maria Barbara Reichert, born 12 Jun 1908 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1660 iii. Friedrich Erwin Reichert, born 13 Nov 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 iv. Hermann Robert Reichert, born 05 Apr 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

736. Christina Dorothea⁷ Rath (Johannes⁶, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Johann Marquardt** 19 Oct 1899 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johanna Marquardt. He was born 16 Apr 1876 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Staebler** 23 Mar 1913 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Staebler and Christina Gross. He was born 11 Oct 1872 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Christina Rath:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1899, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Staebler and Christina Rath:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1913, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Karl Marquardt are:

- 1662 i. Karl Gottlob⁸ Marquardt, born 19 Jun 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmina Friederike Schweizer 23 Aug 1925 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 16 Mar 1899 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Marquardt and Wilhelmina Schweizer:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1925, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1663 ii. Anna Maria Marquardt, born 19 Aug 1901 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 iii. Emilie Pauline Marquardt, born 11 Feb 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1665 iv. Pauline Marquardt, born 13 Jun 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 v. Berta Clara Marquardt, born 04 Sep 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

741. Karl⁷ Schmucker (Elisabetha⁶ Rath, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1873 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1940 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalie Friederke Renz** 29 Apr 1899 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Christiane Vogel. She was born 19 Feb 1868 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schmucker and Amalie Renz:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Schmucker and Amalie Renz are:

- 1667 i. Maria Emma⁸ Schmucker, born 12 Mar 1900 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 ii. Robert Schmucker, born 27 Apr 1902 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Fleck 14 Jun 1924 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1899 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Schmucker and Anna Fleck:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1924, Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 1669 iii. Karl Schmucker, born 25 Nov 1904 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1670 iv. Maria Karolina Schmucker, born 20 Aug 1911 in Kaltental, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

744. Gottlob⁷ Schmucker (Elisabetha⁶ Rath, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Paulina Ebner** 26 Apr 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Ebner and Christina Ebner. She was born 08 Jun 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schmucker and Christina Ebner:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1903, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Schmucker and Christina Ebner are:

- 1671 i. Gottlob Wilhelm⁸ Schmucker, born 27 Feb 1904 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1672 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Schmucker, born 20 Feb 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

745. Wilhelm⁷ Schmucker (Elisabetha⁶ Rath, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1879 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Karolina Krauss** 31 Mar 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Krauss and Maria Ramsaier. She was born 04 May 1880 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Schmucker and Friederike Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmucker and Friederike Krauss are:

- 1673 i. Emil Wilhelm⁸ Schmucker, born 22 Oct 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1674 ii. Friedrich Willi Schmucker, born 02 Apr 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1675 iii. Elisabethe Else Schmucker, born 04 Jul 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1903 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

746. Marie⁷ Schmucker (Elisabetha⁶ Rath, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1881 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Robert Leyh** 22 Apr 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Legh and Pauline Haebich. He was born 13 Sep 1880 in Botnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Leyh and Marie Schmucker:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Schmucker is:

- 1676 i. Emma Mathilde⁸ Schmucker, born 02 Feb 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Schmucker and Georg Leyh are:

- 1677 i. Pauline Maria⁸ Leyh, born 05 Dec 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 ii. Robert Friedrich Leyh, born 31 Dec 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

750. Rosina Gottliebin⁷ Rath (Karl Gottlob⁶, Gottliebin⁵ Renz, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Rath** 11 Feb 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rath and Christina Supper. He was born 20 May 1876 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rath and Rosina Rath:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Rath and Karl Rath is:

- 1679 i. Robert Friedrich⁸ Rath, born 17 Jul 1902 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

764. Gottlieb⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1869 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Dorothea Herrmann** 1891 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Dec 1859 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kober and Margaretha Herrmann:

Marriage: 1891, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kober and Margaretha Herrmann are:

- 1680 i. Albert⁸ Kober, born 04 Mar 1892 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1916.
- 1681 ii. Maria Kober, born 22 Jul 1893 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1682 iii. Frieda Kober, born 18 Mar 1895 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

766. Maria Wilhelmina⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1872 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1939 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. She married **(2) Friedrich Jakob Johann Ludwig Albert Maeyer** 30 Dec 1899 in Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany. He was born 09 Feb 1862, and died 31 Dec 1924 in Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

More About Friedrich Maeyer and Maria Kober:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1899, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany

Child of Maria Wilhelmina Kober is:

- 1683 i. Friedrich Ernst Albert⁸ Kober, born 18 Oct 1896 in Erpfingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1899 in Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

Child of Maria Kober and Friedrich Maeyer is:

- 1684 i. Paula Alberta Frieda⁸ Maeyer, born 04 Dec 1901 in Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

769. Luise Christinna⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1877 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Henes** 09 Jan 1906 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1867 in Jettenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1919 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Henes and Luise Kober:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1906, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kober and Karl Henes is:

- + 1685 i. Luise⁸ Kober, born 28 Dec 1893 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1977 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

771. Karl Heinrich⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1880 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1965 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Kuemmich** 17 Dec 1904 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Aug 1882 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1939 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kober and Luise Kuemmich:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1904, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kober and Luise Kuemmich are:

- 1686 i. Otto Emil⁸ Kober, born 25 Apr 1909 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1989 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Baden-Wurtemberg.
- 1687 ii. Paul Kober, born 28 Jan 1911 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1996 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 iii. Alma Melina Luise Kober, born 08 Apr 1912 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1912 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1689 iv. Emil Kober, born 23 Jun 1913 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1980 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1690 v. Lore Gertrude Kober, born 22 Jul 1917 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 2007 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1691 vi. Erich Walter Kober, born 29 Sep 1919 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1944 in Ratno, Volyn, Ukraine.

- 1692 vii. Heinz Hermann Kober, born 12 Feb 1921 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1944 in Cassino, Frosinone, Latium, Italy.
- + 1693 viii. Kurt Helmut Kober, born 02 Apr 1923 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1995 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1694 ix. Erika Elsbeth Kober, born 31 Mar 1925 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1997 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Epple; born Aft. 1919.

773. Anna⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1884 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Kober is:

- 1695 i. Anna Herta⁸ Kober, born 09 Apr 1905 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1983 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

774. Pauline Emilie⁷ Kober (Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1885 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jospehh Raiber** 24 Apr 1926 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1885 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jospehh Raiber and Pauline Kober:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1926, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Kober and Jospehh Raiber is:

- 1696 i. Elsa Ana⁸ Raiber, born 18 Feb 1903 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1903 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

776. Mary Jane⁷ Rentz (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Apr 1922 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia. She married **Robert Elam Tanner** 10 Jan 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of William Tanner and Mary Claiborne. He was born 13 Sep 1821 in Buckingham, Buckingham Co, Virginia, and died 02 Jul 1889 in Arrington Station, Sumter Co, Alabama.

More About Mary Jane Rentz:

Burial: Apr 1922, Hillview Annex, Troup Co, Georgia

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 14 SD 5 sheet 8a

Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, Houston, Heard Co, Georgia ED 61 SD 48 sheet 3b living w/ son Tamage Tanner's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Elam Tanner:

Burial: Jul 1889, Arrington Cemetery Sumter Co, Alabama

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Belmont Beat, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 166 SD 3 sheet 6

Occupation: 1880, farmer Belmont Beat, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Robert Tanner and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1875, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Rentz and Robert Tanner are:

- + 1697 i. Florence Virginia⁸ Tanner, born 04 Mar 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Aug 1939 in Boaz, Marshall Co, Alabama.
- 1698 ii. Leonard Claiborne Tanner, born 10 Jul 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Dec 1891.
- 1699 iii. Charles Cary Tanner, born 12 Apr 1879 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 23 Jun 1895.
- 1700 iv. Frances Auguster Tanner, born 22 Apr 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Jun 1898.
- + 1701 v. Millie Lee Tanner, born 15 Feb 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Sep 1921 in Boaz, Marshall Co, Alabama.
- + 1702 vi. Thomas Dewitt Talmadge Tanner, born 01 Aug 1888 in Arrington Station, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 29 Jul 1947 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia.

781. William⁷ Rentz (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 1857 - 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 1891. He married **Izora V. (Isora) Bullard** 15 Feb 1883 in West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, daughter of Thomas Bullard and Susan ?. She was born Bet. Jul 1864 - 1870 in Louisiana, and died 22 May 1907 in Richland Parish, Louisiana.

More About Izora V. (Isora) Bullard:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 1st ward West Carroll Parish, Louisiana ED 126 SD 5 sheet 1a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer 1st ward West Carroll Parish, Louisiana

More About William Rentz and Izora Bullard:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1883, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana

Children of William Rentz and Izora Bullard are:

- 1703 i. Zula R.⁸ Rentz, born Aug 1884 in Louisiana.
- 1704 ii. Alma J. Rentz, born Jun 1887 in Louisiana.
- 1705 iii. Maggie I. Rentz, born May 1889 in Louisiana.

783. Eliza J. (Ellie)⁷ Rentz (Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1876 in Richland Parish, Louisiana. He married **(1) Lucy Chapman** 05 Mar 1896 in Winn Parish, Louisiana. She was born 1876, and died 1905 in Louisiana. He married **(2) Mary ?** 1907 in Louisiana. She was born 1887.

More About Eliza J. (Ellie) Rentz:

Census: 1900, Police Jury ward 7, Caldwell Co, Louisiana; name show as Ella Ruetz

More About Eliza Rentz and Lucy Chapman:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1896, Winn Parish, Louisiana

More About Eliza Rentz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1907, Louisiana

Children of Eliza Rentz and Lucy Chapman are:

- 1706 i. Joe⁸ Rentz, born 1897 in Louisiana.
- 1707 ii. Minnie Rentz, born 1900 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.
- 1708 iii. Willie Randall Rentz, born 31 Mar 1902 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana; died 17 Dec 1960 in Louisiana.

Children of Eliza Rentz and Mary ? are:

- 1709 i. Olas⁸ Rentz, born 1908 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.
- 1710 ii. Pearl Rentz, born 1909 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.
- 1711 iii. Homer Rentz, born 1910 in Caldwell Parish, Louisiana.

785. Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith (Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1846 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 06 Jun 1916 in Newton Co, Mississippi. She married **John Franklin Dearing, Jr.** 1865, son of John Dearing. He was born Dec 1845 in Alabama, and died 24 Sep 1904 in Newton Co, Mississippi.

More About Laura Paone (Pauline) Smith:

Burial: 07 Jun 1916, Old Good Hope Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 75 SD 5 sheet 10b

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 8 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer general farm Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About John Franklin Dearing, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 1904, Old Good Hope Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

Census: 1870, Hickory Twp 5, Newton Co, Mississippi page 403

Census 2: 24 Jun 1880, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 819 SD 2 sheet 45

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Beat 5 Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 56 SD 5 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1880, planter Beat, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Beat 5 Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About John Dearing and Laura Smith:

Marriage: 1865

Children of Laura Smith and John Dearing are:

- 1712 i. Erwin L. (Eddie)⁸ Dearing, born Dec 1865 in Mississippi; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1713 ii. Mary Ida Dearing, born Mar 1867 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 1937 in Mississippi.
- 1714 iii. James F. Dearing, born 1869 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 1715 iv. Ella J. Dearing, born Oct 1870 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1910.
- + 1716 v. Viola J. (Vermelle or Veronica) Dearing, born 23 Jul 1872 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 26 May 1925 in Mississippi.
- + 1717 vi. William Ira Dearing, born 07 Oct 1874 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 1718 vii. John W. Dearing, born 1876 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- + 1719 viii. Eugene F. Dearing, born 27 Mar 1879 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 18 Jun 1905 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 1720 ix. Clara E. Dearing, born Dec 1880 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1910.
- 1721 x. Hugh Ellison Dearing, born 24 Dec 1886 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 26 Oct 1943 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi.

More About Hugh Ellison Dearing:

Burial: Oct 1943, Old Good Hope Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Newton Co, Mississippi

786. Roxanna⁷ Smith (Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1849 in Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **James Thomas Sessums** 18 Dec 1875 in Leake Co, Mississippi, son of William Sessums and Martha Vance. He was born 08 Apr 1857 in Pinckney, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 28 Jul 1925 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.

More About Roxanna Smith:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About James Thomas Sessums:

Burial: Jul 1925, Harperville, Scott Co, Mississippi

Census: 25 Jun 1880, Good Hope, Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 51 SD 4 sheet 34

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 88 SD 5 sheet 15a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 98 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 113 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Clarence Calhoun's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Good Hope, Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About James Sessums and Roxanna Smith:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1875, Leake Co, Mississippi

Children of Roxanna Smith and James Sessums are:

- 1722 i. William⁸ Sessums, born 21 Mar 1877 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 1879 in Mississippi.
- + 1723 ii. Martha Ann (Mattie) Sessums, born 18 Jun 1879 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 25 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi.
- + 1724 iii. James Cooksey Sessums, Sr., born 01 Feb 1881 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 16 Dec 1936 in Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi.
- + 1725 iv. Magnolia (Nolia) Sessums, born 08 Dec 1882 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 14 Jan 1969 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.

+ 1726 v. Maude Sessums, born 01 Oct 1884 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 18 Apr 1969 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

787. Ophelia⁷ Smith (Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Apr 1854 in Alabama, and died 18 Apr 1926 in Leake Co, Mississippi. She married **Felix Grundy Welborn** 04 Jul 1889 in Leake Co, Mississippi, son of Johnston Wellborn and Elizabeth Brown. He was born Jun 1844 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1921 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

More About Ophelia Smith:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Felix Grundy Welborn:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 38 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 2: 22 May 1910, Beat 5, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 73 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 3: 29 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 77 SD 5 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Beat 5, Leake Co, Mississippi

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi

More About Felix Welborn and Ophelia Smith:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1889, Leake Co, Mississippi

Children of Ophelia Smith and Felix Welborn are:

+ 1727 i. Felix Eugene⁸ Welborn, born 18 May 1891 in Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi; died 14 Nov 1963 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

+ 1728 ii. Madden Welborn, born 14 Mar 1893 in Madden, Leake Co, Mississippi; died Jul 1966 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

788. Felix Martin⁷ Smith (Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1856 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 02 Dec 1943 in Stonewall, Clarke Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Martha Luella Caraway** 16 Dec 1880 in Newton Co, Mississippi, daughter of James Caraway and Elizabeth Wall. She was born 07 May 1864 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jul 1897 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Angelina (Lena) Henderson** 16 Jan 1903 in Newton Co, Mississippi, daughter of Charles Henderson and Margarite Holliday. She was born 15 May 1881 in Lauderdale Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Newton Co, Mississippi.

More About Felix Martin Smith:

Burial: 04 Dec 1943, Pine Grove Cemetery Pine Grove, Newton Co, Mississippi

Census: 24 Jun 1880, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 819 SD 2 sheet 45

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 96 SD 5 sheet 13b

Census 4: 20 Jan 1920, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 104 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 5: 02 May 1930, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 51-19 SD 9 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Martha Luella Caraway:

Burial: Jul 1897, New Springhill Methodist Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Felix Smith and Martha Caraway:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1880, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Angelina (Lena) Henderson:

Burial: Nov 1935, Pine Grove Cemetery Pine Grove, Newton Co, Mississippi

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Felix Smith and Angelina Henderson:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1903, Newton Co, Mississippi

Children of Felix Smith and Martha Caraway are:

- 1729 i. Walter T.⁸ Smith, born 28 Nov 1881 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 1946 in Picayune, Pearl River, Mississippi. He married Katy Lou Holland 1916 in Webster Co, Mississippi; born Sep 1887 in Mississippi; died 1956 in Picayune, Pearl River, Mississippi.
- More About Walter Smith and Katy Holland:
Marriage: 1916, Webster Co, Mississippi
- + 1730 ii. Jeff Davis Smith, born 24 Jun 1885 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 1964 in Jones Co, Mississippi.
- + 1731 iii. Carrie Smith, born Dec 1887 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1954 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama.
- 1732 iv. Clark L. Smith, born 24 Apr 1890 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 15 Apr 1955 in Hattiesburg, Forrest Co, Mississippi. He married (1) Nina Alice Burks 03 Aug 1912 in Newton Co, Mississippi; born 1893 in Kentucky; died Jan 1987 in Lakeside, San Diego Co, California. He married (2) Tamar D. Aultman 1914 in Mississippi; born 07 Jan 1897 in Mississippi; died 11 Mar 1977 in Petal, Forest Co, Mississippi.
- More About Clark Smith and Nina Burks:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1912, Newton Co, Mississippi
- More About Clark Smith and Tamar Aultman:
Marriage: 1914, Mississippi
- 1733 v. James H. Smith, born Feb 1892 in Mississippi.

Children of Felix Smith and Angelina Henderson are:

- + 1734 i. Oliver⁸ Smith, born 09 Dec 1904 in Pine Grove, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 06 May 1945 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- + 1735 ii. Minnie Lee Smith, born 14 Apr 1906 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 24 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Mississippi.
- 1736 iii. Felix Smith, born 27 Jan 1908 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 10 Sep 1973 in Gardendale, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 1737 iv. Jerry Charles Smith, born Bet. 23 Dec 1911 - 1912 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 23 Feb 1973 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. He married Ann Uln; born 1915 in New Jersey.
- More About Jerry Charles Smith:
Census: 02 May 1930, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 51-19 SD 9 sheet 14b living w/ brother Oliver Smith's family
Occupation: 1930, farmer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi
- 1738 v. Marie B. Smith, born 1918 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1930.
- 1739 vi. Ruth Cornelia Smith, born 1920 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1930. She married Arthur William Russell 21 Dec 1934 in Newton Co, Mississippi; born 07 Feb 1914 in Mississippi; died 11 Nov 1941.
- More About Arthur William Russell:
Burial: Nov 1941, McGee Family Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi
- More About Arthur Russell and Ruth Smith:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1934, Newton Co, Mississippi

789. Michael James (Olander)⁷ Smith (Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Alabama, and died 31 Dec 1932 in Roseville, Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Ida Virginia Moreman** 10 Jan 1880 in Collin Co, Texas, daughter of Elijah Moreman and Lucinda Mumford. She was born 18 Jan 1861 in Opelika, Lee Co, Alabama, and died 09 Jan 1939 in Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co, Texas. He married **(2) Idella Ollive (Ollie Mae) Trammell** 19 Oct 1888 in Denton Co, Texas, daughter of Jacob Trammell and Cynthia Addington. She was born 14 Apr 1871 in Benton Co, Arkansas, and died 31 Dec 1930 in Sickles, Caddo Co, Oklahoma.

More About Michael James (Olander) Smith:

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma ED 49 SD 234 sheet 5b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma ED 8-46 SD 4 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

More About Michael Smith and Ida Moreman:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1880, Collin Co, Texas

More About Idella Ollive (Ollie Mae) Trammell:

Burial: Jan 1931, Sickles Cemetery Sickles, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 5 living

More About Michael Smith and Idella Trammell:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1888, Denton Co, Texas

Children of Michael Smith and Ida Moreman are:

- + 1740 i. John Franklin (Lucious)⁸ Smith, born 04 Oct 1881 in Mississippi; died 12 May 1931 in Big Springs, Texas.
- + 1741 ii. Jesse James Smith, born 03 Aug 1884 in Mississippi; died 04 Apr 1965 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

Children of Michael Smith and Idella Trammell are:

- + 1742 i. Lora Roy⁸ Smith, born 31 Oct 1889 in Indian Territory, Commanche, Oklahoma; died 06 Jan 1972 in Roseville, Placer Co, California.
- + 1743 ii. Ethel Louella Smith, born 03 Apr 1893 in Indian Territory, Commanche, Oklahoma; died 05 Nov 1979 in Placer Co, California.
- 1744 iii. Cora L. Smith, born 15 Apr 1900 in Oklahoma; died 14 Jan 1961 in Placer Co, California. She married Clarence W. Gillidette Bef. 1930; born 03 Aug 1898 in Missouri; died 08 Jun 1974 in Placer Co, California.

More About Cora L. Smith:

Occupation: 1930, teacher at Chillicothe Business College Livingston Twp, Chillicothe Co, Missouri

More About Clarence W. Gillidette:

Census: 1930, Livingston Twp, Chillicothe Co, Missouri

Occupation: 1930, employee Oil Transport Company Livingston Twp, Chillicothe Co, Missouri

More About Clarence Gillidette and Cora Smith:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 1745 iv. Guy James Smith, born 26 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma; died 11 Oct 1970 in Roseville, Placer Co, California.
- + 1746 v. Ray N. Smith, born 07 May 1908 in Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma; died 23 Apr 1947 in California.
- + 1747 vi. Nat Ronald Smith, born 20 May 1911 in Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma; died 04 Dec 1987 in Fresno Co, California.

792. Eugene Adair⁷ Rentz (Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1866 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Sep 1952 in Choctaw Co, Alabama. He married **Ella Land** 07 Sep 1893 in Alabama, daughter of John Land and Mary Boney. She was born 25 Oct 1874 in Choctaw Co, Alabama, and died 10 Sep 1961 in Alabama.

More About Eugene Adair Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1952, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery Quitman, Clarke Co, Mississippi row 3

Census: 19 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 368 living w/ grandparents John Kelly's family

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 43 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1910, E. Wilson Ave; Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 35 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 5: 28 Jan 1920, Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 9 SD 1 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, merchant Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant postmaster post office Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Ella Land:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, post mistress post office Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Eugene Rentz and Ella Land:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1893, Alabama

Child of Eugene Rentz and Ella Land is:

+ 1748 i. Gerald Adair⁸ Rentz, born 13 Jun 1894 in Melvin, Choctaw Co, Alabama; died 03 Jun 1968 in Mississippi.

795. Marion Kosciusko⁷ Rentz (Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1872 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 11 Feb 1949 in Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1871, and died Bef. 1910. He married **(2) Rosa M. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1872 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Marion Kosciusko Rentz:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 703 Page Ave; Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 88 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 202 Emerson Street; Malvern, Fenter Twp, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 106 SD 6 sheet 2b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 518 Olive; 3rd ward Malvern, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas ED 30-12 SD 6 sheet 21a living w/ sister Lilly Garrett

Occupation: 1910, laborer mill work Malvern, Hot Springs Co, Arkansas

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Malvern, Fenter Twp, Hot Spring Co, Arkansas

More About Marion Rentz and Rosa ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Child of Marion Rentz and ? is:

1749 i. Viola P.⁸ Rentz, born 1897 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1930.

More About Viola P. Rentz:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 314 ? Street; 1st ward Malvern, Fenter Twp, Host Springs Co, Arkansas ED 30-10 SD 9 sheet 5b

796. Leon Arthur⁷ Rentz (Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1874 in Alabama, and died 09 Feb 1949 in Hunt Co, Texas.

Child of Leon Arthur Rentz is:

1750 i. Florence⁸ Rentz, born Aft. 1894; died in Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas.

800. Michael Allen⁷ Hudson (Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1871 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1952 in Wood Co, Texas. He married **Mary Effie Jones** 1889 in Texas, daughter of Lewis Jones and Martha Patrick. She was born 29 Dec 1874 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 09 Oct 1940 in Wood Co, Texas.

More About Michael Allen Hudson:

Burial: Aug 1952, Hopewell Cemetery

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 139 SD 7 sheet 13b name shown as Mikeal Hudson

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Coke Road; Quitman, Wood Co, Texas ED 123 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Quitman, Wood Co, Texas ED 142 SD 3 sheet 21a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 250-2 SD 6 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Quitman, Wood Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail grocery Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas

More About Mary Effie Jones:

Burial: Oct 1940, Hopewell Cemetery

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Hudson and Mary Jones:

Marriage: 1889, Texas

Children of Michael Hudson and Mary Jones are:

- 1751 i. Louis Kelly⁸ Hudson, born 10 Mar 1893 in Wood Co, Texas; died 10 Nov 1895 in Wood Co, Texas.
- 1752 ii. Henry Clyde Hudson, born Bet. May - Nov 1895 in Wood Co, Texas; died 13 Jan 1907 in Wood Co, Texas.
- + 1753 iii. Edna May Hudson, born 24 Dec 1897 in Wood Co, Texas; died 01 Jul 1990 in Huntsville, Walker Co, Texas.
- + 1754 iv. Harmon Allen (Hannoria) Hudson, born Bet. 27 Oct 1898 - 1899 in Pleasant Grove, Wood Co, Texas; died 10 Jun 1964 in Wood Co, Texas.
- 1755 v. Jewel Iduma Hudson, born 27 Feb 1902 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas. She married M. L. White 30 Nov 1919; born Aft. 1898.

More About M. White and Jewel Hudson:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1919

- 1756 vi. Lillian Estella Hudson, born 27 Nov 1904 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas. She married (1) Ray Temple; born Aft. 1900. She married (2) George Douglas Stepter 23 Apr 1938; born Aft. 1900.

More About Lillian Estella Hudson:

Occupation: 1930, clerk retail grocery Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas

More About George Stepter and Lillian Hudson:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1938

- + 1757 vii. Adrian Earl Hudson, born 27 Jul 1907 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 1978 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas.
- 1758 viii. Clarence Audrey Hudson, born 04 Sep 1909 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas; died 17 Jan 1913.
- + 1759 ix. Michael Alexander (Mike) Hudson, born 05 May 1912 in Wood Co, Texas; died 30 Mar 1979.
- 1760 x. Mary Jim Hudson, born 02 Apr 1914 in Wood Co, Texas. She married Juell J. Young 16 Apr 1938; born Aft. 1910.

More About Juell Young and Mary Hudson:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1938

- 1761 xi. Martha Imorgene Hudson, born 28 Apr 1917 in Wood Co, Texas. She married Lorell Wilson 18 Apr 1944 in El Centro, California; born Aft. 1911.

More About Lorell Wilson and Martha Hudson:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1944, El Centro, California

802. Sampson Eli⁷ Hudson (Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1876 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1954 in Hunt Co, Texas. He married **Kizzie Elizabeth Gilbreath** 04 Dec 1894 in Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas, daughter of Mark Gilbreath and Florella Bradberry. She was born 23 Jul 1880 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 18 Apr 1947 in Crowell, Foard Co, Texas.

More About Sampson Eli Hudson:

Census: 28 Jun 1900, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 141 SD 7 sheet 19b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 125 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Cumby, Precinct 4, Hopkins Co, Texas ED 72 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Campbell, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas ED 116-23 SD 11 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Cumby, Precinct 4, Hopkins Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Campbell, Precinct 4, Hunt Co, Texas

More About Kizzie Elizabeth Gilbreath:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Sampson Hudson and Kizzie Gilbreath:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Greenville, Hunt Co, Texas

Children of Sampson Hudson and Kizzie Gilbreath are:

- + 1762 i. Myrtie Iduma (Myrta)⁸ Hudson, born 31 Jul 1897 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 08 Aug 1992 in Commerce, Hunt Co, Texas.
- + 1763 ii. Emma Bracy Hudson, born Nov 1899 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 03 Dec 1988 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 1764 iii. John William Hudson, born 10 Oct 1900 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 15 Mar 1969 in Weatherford, Parker Co, Texas.
- 1765 iv. Elsie Elda (Elden) Hudson, born 03 Mar 1903 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 13 Sep 1986.
- 1766 v. Flora Adline Hudson, born 01 Mar 1905 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 08 May 1974. She married ? Moore; born Aft. 1899.
- 1767 vi. Maggie Phyne Hudson, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 11 Dec 1977 in Azle, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married ? Harris; born Aft. 1900.
- 1768 vii. Ethel Lola Hudson, born 26 Feb 1909 in Hunt Co, Texas; died Apr 1995 in Springtown, Parker Co, Texas.
- + 1769 viii. Frank Eli Hudson, born 21 Feb 1914 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 25 Nov 1990 in Brasher, Hopkin Co, Texas.
- 1770 ix. Lizzie Beth (Lizziebeth) Hudson, born 1916 in Hunt Co, Texas.
- + 1771 x. Bessie Doll Hudson, born 26 Dec 1917 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 25 Jul 1948 in Wichita Co, Texas.
- + 1772 xi. Aaron Nathaniel Hudson, born 08 Nov 1919 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 20 Jan 1991 in Wilson, Carter Co, Oklahoma.
- + 1773 xii. Allen Alexander Hudson, born 26 Mar 1923 in Cumby, Texas; died 06 Nov 1991 in Comal, Astin Co, Texas.

804. Ruthy Idumea⁷ Hudson, twin (Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1883 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 30 Jan 1975 in Auburn, Placer Co, California. She married **William Franklin Green** 26 Aug 1900 in Hunt Co, Texas, son of Marlin Green and Savina Dean. He was born 26 Feb 1880 in Arkansas, and died Jan 1979 in Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ruthy Idumea Hudson, twin:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1930, waitress coffee shop Santa Rosa,, Sanoma Co, California

More About William Franklin Green:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Beat 2 Woodland Grove, Coffee Co, Alabama ED 72 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Lewsiton, Orchard, Nez Perce Co, Idaho ED 150 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 3: 06 Apr 1930, 124 9th Street; 4th ward Santa Rosa, Sanoma Co, California ED 49-48 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Main Street; Cumby, Hopkins Co, Texas ED 112-15 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1910, farmer Beat 2 Woodland Grove, Coffee Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1920, fruit farmer Lewsiton, Orchard, Nez Perce Co, Idaho
Occupation 3: 1930, tractor operator farm Santa Rosa, Sanoma Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, minister Church of Christ Cumby, Hopkins Co, Texas

More About William Green and Ruthy Hudson:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1900, Hunt Co, Texas

Children of Ruthy Hudson and William Green are:

- 1774 i. William⁸ Green, born 1910 in Alabama.
- 1775 ii. Loyd W. Green, born 1902 in Texas.
- 1776 iii. Jewel I. Green, born 02 Jan 1904 in Texas; died 29 Oct 2003 in California.

- 1777 iv. Lester L. Green, born 1908 in Texas; died Aft. 1920.
- + 1778 v. Jewell Maude Green, born 04 Mar 1902 in Texas; died 10 May 1999 in Childress, Texas.

812. William F.⁷ Compton (Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1846 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Oct 1888 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Sarah Elisabeth Parrish** 13 Feb 1865 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Enos Parrish and Eliza ?. She was born Oct 1847 in Virginia or South Carolina, and died 20 Dec 1924 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About William F. Compton:

Burial: Oct 1888, Nanafalia Church Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama page 388

Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 102 SD 3 sheet 12

Occupation: 1870, farmer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Sarah Elisabeth Parrish:

Census: 29 Jun 1900, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 70 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 51 SD 1 sheet 17b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Precinct 2, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 2 SD 1 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Jim A. Person's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 10 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Compton and Sarah Parrish:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1865, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Compton and Sarah Parrish are:

- + 1779 i. Susan Frances (Fannie)⁸ Compton, born 12 Jan 1867 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Nov 1942 in Brewton, Escambia Co, Alabama.
- 1780 ii. Mary Martha (Mary Margurite) Compton, born Bet. 12 Jan 1869 - 17 Jan 1870 in Alabama; died 25 Jul 1935 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married William Washington (Bud) Davis 20 Apr 1918; born 12 Sep 1858 in Alabama; died 31 Jan 1940 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About William Washington (Bud) Davis:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 61 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith own shop Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Davis and Mary Compton:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1918

- + 1781 iii. James Waldama (Waldie) Compton, born 13 Jan 1872 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 Feb 1926 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1782 iv. Ida Carleen Compton, born 20 May 1874 in Alabama; died 23 May 1874 in Alabama.
- + 1783 v. Eliza Gray Compton, born 10 May 1875 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Sep 1950 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 1784 vi. Willie Lucretia (Lou) Compton, born 23 Oct 1877 in Alabama; died 14 Jan 1943 in Alachua Co, Florida.
- 1785 vii. John Franklin Compton, born 23 Sep 1880 in Alabama; died 15 Nov 1938 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Lucy Ann Martin 02 Jan 1915 in Marengo Co, Alabama; born 01 Dec 1889; died 12 Jan 1976 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About John Franklin Compton:

Burial: Nov 1938, Nanafalia Church Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, timber laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Lucy Ann Martin:

Burial: Jan 1976, Nanafalia Church Marengo Co, Alabama

More About John Compton and Lucy Martin:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1915, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 1786 viii. William Robert (Billie) Compton, born 16 Jan 1883 in Autauga, Alabama; died 03 Nov 1944 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1787 ix. Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie) Compton, born 16 Apr 1885 in Alabama; died 10 Mar 1941 in Searcy, Arkansas.
- + 1788 x. Sarah Vermelle (Millie) Compton, born 30 May 1888 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 Dec 1961 in Pell City, St. Clair Co, Alabama.
- 1789 xi. George Enos Compton, born 31 May 1889 in Alabama; died 17 Jan 1936 in DeKalb Co, Georgia.

More About George Enos Compton:
 Burial: 18 Jan 1936, Aufaula, Alabama
 Cause of Death: cancer of liver
 Occupation: salesman

813. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Compton (Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Nov 1848 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Jan 1897 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Catherine (Katie) Armstrong** 19 Jun 1880 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of John Armstrong and Sarah Bainbridge. She was born 05 Oct 1860 in Alabama, and died 28 Feb 1894 in Alabama.

More About Benjamin Franklin Compton:
 Burial: Sumter Co

More About Mary Catherine (Katie) Armstrong:
 Burial: Sumter Co

More About Benjamin Compton and Mary Armstrong:
 Marriage: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Benjamin Compton and Mary Armstrong are:

- + 1790 i. Sarah Bertha⁹ Compton, born 28 Mar 1881 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 23 Jan 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 1791 ii. Alice Compton, born 29 Jul 1883 in Alabama; died Jul 1966 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 1792 iii. Benjamin Richard Compton, born Jun 1886 in Alabama; died 1966 in Sumter, Sumter Co, South Carolina.
- 1793 iv. William Arland Compton, born 24 Nov 1888 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 May 1904 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About William Arland Compton:
 Census: 30 Apr 1900, Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 12 SD 1 sheet 24b living w/ uncle George W.
 Compton's family
 Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama

814. George Washington⁷ Compton (Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1850 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 25 Dec 1904 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Pierce King (Percy or Mattie) Lewis** 20 Jan 1870 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Nathaniel Lewis and Sarah Dunning. She was born 07 Mar 1853 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 29 Aug 1932 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About George Washington Compton:
 Burial: Dec 1904, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 11 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 409 living w/ uncle Ben Rentz's family
 Census 2: 19 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 367b worth \$520/200
 Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Shiloh Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 103 SD 3 sheet 34
 Census 4: 30 Jun 1900, Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 12 SD 1 sheet 24b
 Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Shiloh Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Pierce King (Percy or Mattie) Lewis:
 Burial: Aug 1932, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 53 SD 1 sheet 9b

Children: 1910, 15 w/ 11 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Compton and Pierce Lewis:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1870, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of George Compton and Pierce Lewis are:

- + 1794 i. Mary Edna⁸ Compton, born 12 Nov 1870 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Apr 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1795 ii. Samuel William Compton, born 07 Aug 1872 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Mar 1947 in Alabama.
- 1796 iii. Sarah Mae (Sallie) Compton, born 08 Feb 1874 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Nov 1936 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Daniel F. Baty 13 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; born 22 Apr 1870 in Alabama; died 16 Jun 1935 in Meridian, Mississippi.

More About Sarah Mae (Sallie) Compton:

Burial: Nov 1936, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Mobile Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-15 SD 7 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Daniel F. Baty:

Linden - The remains of Dan F. Baty, 65, whose death occurred at his home near Meridian, Mississippi, was brought to Marengo County Monday afternoon, June 17, 1935, for burial at Rembert. Surviving are a brother, Charlie Baty, two nephews, Kimbrough and Howard Baty, and a niece, Mrs. Gus Ballas, of Linden; and a wide family connection, including Mrs. J. J. Rimes and Garland Baty, niece and nephew, of Selma. Mr. Baty, who at one time was a prosperous merchant at Putnam, and later a filling station operator in Linden, is well known in this section.

More About Daniel F. Baty:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 70 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Horse Creek Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 55 SD 1 sheet 15a

Census 3: 23 Jan 1920, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 66 SD 1 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Horse Creek Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Daniel Baty and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 13 May 1894, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 1797 iv. James Franklin (Jim) Compton, born 29 Nov 1875 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jul 1931 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1798 v. George Earl Compton, born 07 Nov 1877 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Feb 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1799 vi. Minnie O. Compton, born 14 Nov 1879 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Jun 1881 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1800 vii. Daisy King Compton, born 19 Jun 1881 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jan 1918 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1801 viii. Charles Ferdinand Compton, born 19 Oct 1883 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Aug 1891 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Charles Ferdinand Compton:

Burial: Aug 1891, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 1802 ix. Ben Jefferson Compton, born 23 Oct 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 22 Jul 1947 in Alabama.
- 1803 x. Thomas Seay (Tom) Compton, born 17 Apr 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 22 Jul 1946 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Francis Arlene (Frankie) Hobbs 1922; born 29 Dec 1891 in Georgia; died 22 Jul 1963.

More About Thomas Seay (Tom) Compton:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 40 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ brother James Compton

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, Cedarville, Hale Co, Alabama ED 48 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 23 Sayre Street; 3rd ward Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama ED 51-12 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, salesman general store Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Cedarville, Hale Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor sive stock company Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Francis Arlene (Frankie) Hobbs:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer paper company Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Thomas Compton and Francis Hobbs:

Marriage: 1922

- + 1804 xi. Pearson Grady Compton, born Bet. 12 Nov 1888 - 06 Mar 1890 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Bet. 27 Mar 1952 - 1955 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 1805 xii. Judson Ellis Compton, born Bet. 12 Nov 1888 - 03 Mar 1889 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Aug 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1806 xiii. Martha Irene (Myrtle) Compton, born 14 May 1892 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Sep 1970 in Alabama.
- + 1807 xiv. Emma Barbara Compton, born 19 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jun 1968 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1808 xv. Richard Tayler (Dick) Compton, born 24 Jun 1896 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Aug 1966 in Alabama.

815. Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton (Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1852 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 1905 - Feb 1910 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **David Lee Pugh** 24 Oct 1871 in Clarke Co, Alabama, son of Elijah Pugh and Sarah White. He was born 01 Nov 1848 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 19 Jul 1899 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama.

More About Sarah Martha (Sallie) Compton:

Burial: 1905, Old Elam Cemetery Bashi, Clarke Co, Alabama

Census: 09 Jun 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama page 405b living w/ grandparents Johann Georg Rentz's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About David Lee Pugh:

Burial: Jul 1899, Old Elam Cemetery Bashi, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About David Pugh and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1871, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Sarah Compton and David Pugh are:

- + 1809 i. George Ernest⁸ Pugh, born 28 Nov 1873 in Alabama; died 03 Dec 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1810 ii. Mary Elizabeth Pugh, born 11 Nov 1875 in Alabama; died 21 Oct 1928 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1811 iii. Julia Ann (Annie) Pugh, born 08 Mar 1878 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 26 Mar 1950.
- + 1812 iv. Willie Susan Pugh, born 20 Feb 1880 in Alabama; died 17 Jul 1919 in Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1813 v. Clara Ella (Della) Pugh, born 09 Apr 1882 in Alabama; died 23 Jan 1928 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1814 vi. William David Pugh, born 21 Apr 1884 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 04 Jul 1932 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1815 vii. Aaron Jefferson Pugh, born 03 Jan 1889 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 04 Jun 1933 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas.
- 1816 viii. Annie Pugh, born 28 Dec 1898 in Alabama.

818. Mary Florence⁷ Rentz (William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1866 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jul 1948 in Alabama. She married **(1) Lorenzo Dow Smith** 27 Sep 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John Smith and Mary Pope. He was born 13 Apr 1856 in Mississippi, and died 16 Oct 1901 in Brashear, Hopkins Co, Texas. She married **(2) Marion C. (Marine) Middleton** 1903, son of Marion Middleton and Malissa Anderson. He was born 06 Oct 1870 in Garland, Butler Co, Alabama, and died 19 Jul 1954 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Mary Florence Rentz:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 7th ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 15-134 SD 22 sheet 46a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ ? living

More About Lorenzo Dow Smith:

Burial: Oct 1901, Brashear Cemetery Hopkins Co, Texas

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 27

Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 4, Hopkins Co, Texas ED 54 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 4, Hopkins Co, Texas

More About Lorenzo Smith and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1887, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Marion C. (Marine) Middleton:

Burial: 21 Jul 1954, Sunset Memorial Park

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; arterio sclerosis; prostatic hyp. w/ obstruction

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Telfener Road; Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas ED 157 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, 217 Cibols Street; 3rd ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 45 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, verlganging cotton mobile San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Marion Middleton and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 1903

Children of Mary Rentz and Lorenzo Smith are:

- + 1817 i. Lorenzo Rentz⁸ Smith, born 27 Aug 1889 in Van Alstmo, Collin Co, Texas; died 10 Oct 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- + 1818 ii. Samuel Greer Smith, born 09 Oct 1892 in Texas; died Jun 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 1819 iii. Lula Myrtle Smith, born 02 Dec 1894 in Texas; died 08 Nov 1959 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1820 iv. Benjamin Tillman Lamar Smith, born 19 Feb 1897 in Texas; died 07 Jun 1968 in Crawfordville, Wakulla Co, Florida.
- + 1821 v. Mary Evelyn Smith, born 01 Oct 1899 in Hopkins Co, Texas; died 02 Aug 1963 in Alabama.

Children of Mary Rentz and Marion Middleton are:

- + 1822 i. Eunice Rebecca⁸ Middleton, born 19 Sep 1905 in Brashear, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 23 Nov 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 1823 ii. Luther Robert Middleton, born 18 Sep 1907 in Brashear, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 03 Jan 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

819. Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz (William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1868 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Jan 1961 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Shube Lafayette (Shubell) Perry** 22 Dec 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John Perry and Jane Crenshaw. He was born 03 Apr 1867 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Oct 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie) Rentz:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 6 living

Notes for Shube Lafayette (Shubell) Perry:

Linden, Oct. 13, 1938 - News was received here recently of the death of Mr. Shube Perry, of San Antonio, Texas. Mr. Perry was born and reared in South Marengo, going to Texas some 30 years ago. He was an uncle of Mr. Tom Perry and Mr. J. P. Nichols, and a brother-in-law of Mr. Charles Baty and had a number of other relatives in, Marengo County.

Shubell Lafayette Perry was born on 30 April 1867 in Linden, Marengo Co., Alabama. He appeared in the census on 11 July 1870 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co., Alabama. He appeared in the census on 11 June 1880 in Clarksville, Clarke Co., Alabama. Living with his brother, James Hezachia Perry. Shubell appeared in the census on 12 June 1900 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co., Alabama. He appeared in the census on 29 April 1910 in Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co., Texas. He appeared in the census on 24 January 1920 in San Antonio Ward 3, Bexar Co., Texas. Shubell appeared in the census on 9 April 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He died on 3 October 1938 at the age of 71 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Shubell Lafayette Perry and Margaret Rebecca Ann "Maggie" Rentz were married on 22 December 1889 in Marengo Co., Alabama. Margaret Rebecca Ann "Maggie" Rentz, daughter of William Rentz and Jane E , was born on 16 July 1868 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co., Alabama. She died on 14 January 1961 at the age of 92 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

More About Shube Lafayette (Shubell) Perry:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas ED 157 SD 9 sheet 6a

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 2414 W. Travis Street; 3rd ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 45 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1120 Flores Street; 4th ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 15-73 SD 22 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter works out Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, house carpenter San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter steam railroad San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Shube Perry and Margaret Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1889, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Margaret Rentz and Shube Perry are:

- + 1824 i. William Robert⁸ Perry, born 12 Sep 1891 in Alabama; died Oct 1974 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas.
- + 1825 ii. George Lafayette Perry, born 14 Apr 1893 in Alabama; died Jun 1981 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.
- 1826 iii. Howard Perry, born 09 Feb 1895 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Jul 1898 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1827 iv. Zebbie Dee (Zeb) Perry, born 25 Nov 1897 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Aug 1984 in Siskiyou Co, California.
- + 1828 v. John Milton Perry, born 23 Dec 1899 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Mar 1992 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- 1829 vi. baby Perry, born 25 Dec 1901 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Dec 1901 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1830 vii. Janie Lou Perry, born 05 Aug 1904 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Aug 1994 in Texas.
- 1831 viii. S. L. Perry, born 17 Apr 1907 in Alabama; died 17 Jul 1925 in Alabama.
- + 1832 ix. Mattie Ree (Janet) Perry, born 06 Jul 1911 in Telferner, Texas; died 04 Nov 2005 in Lincoln City, Oregon.

820. Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz (William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1870 in Alabama, and died 19 Dec 1946 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Charles Benjamin Baty** 18 Jun 1891 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of James Baty and Mary Holland. He was born 24 Dec 1866 in Alabama, and died 01 Jun 1950 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Lula Elizabeth (Loula) Rentz:

Linden - Funeral services were held at the cemetery in Sweet Water last Friday morning, December 20, for Mrs. Lula Rentz Baty, 76, who died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. O. Rimes, in Selma at 9:50 o'clock Thursday morning, December 19, 1946. Mrs. Baty had been an invalid for a long time, and was taken to Selma for treatment a few weeks ago.

She is survived by her husband, Mr. Charles B. Baty of Linden, two daughters, Mrs. Rimes of Selma and Mrs. C. B. Ballas of Linden; two sons, G. A. Baty of Selma and K. G. Baty of Demopolis; two sisters,

Mrs. M. F. Middleton and Mrs. S. L. Perry, both of San Antonio, Texas; and by seven grandchildren.

She was a member of the Linden Baptist Church. A member of the well-known Rentz family of Sweet Water, she moved to Linden after her marriage and had made her home here since, being one of the town's oldest and most highly regarded citizens, and had many friends who sincerely mourn with the bereaved family.

More About Lula Elizabeth (Loula) Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1946, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Notes for Charles Benjamin Baty:

Linden - Mr. C. B. Baty, native and life resident of Marengo County, Alabama away at his home in Linden Thursday, June 1, 1950, after a long illness. Mr. Baty was born December 24, 1865, the son of the late Mr. J. L. Baty. He led a very active life for many years engaging in various enterprises and was a noted hunter and sportsman until advancing years and illness kept him at home.

Funeral services were conducted at the graveside at Sweet Water at 3 o'clock Friday afternoon by the Rev. J. B. Murphy, pastor of the Linden Baptist Church. Jones-Spigener directing. Pall bearers were C. G. Glass, W. G. Little, Y. K. Lewis, Gwinn Alderman, D. E. Barkley, and W. W. Barkley.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. J. J. Rimes of Selma and Mrs. Frankie Ballas of Linden; two sons, G. A. Baty of Selma and Kimbrough Baty of Mississippi; and seven grandchildren.

More About Charles Benjamin Baty:

Burial: Jun 1950, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 67 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 48 SD 1 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Shiloh Road; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 9th Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-15 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, Shiloh Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-17 SD 10 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Baty and Lula Rentz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1891, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Lula Rentz and Charles Baty are:

- + 1833 i. Ella Bonnie May⁸ Baty, born 16 Aug 1892 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 Sep 1991 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 1834 ii. Eunice Franklin (Francis) Baty, born 25 Sep 1895 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 11 Sep 1979 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1835 iii. Charles William (Charlie) Baty, born 08 Oct 1898 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 21 Mar 1924 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Charles William (Charlie) Baty:

Linden, March 27, 1924 - This community was grievously shocked Saturday morning when news reached here that Mr. C. W. Baty had been killed in railway accident the night before, near Union Springs. Mr. Baty was a Linden boy and lived here until the outbreak of the war with Germany when he joined the army. After the war he spent a few months here and then went to Montgomery and from there to Union Springs to enter the employ of the Birmingham Southern Railroad as acetylene welder. He was highly regarded by all who knew him.

The body arrived in Linden Sunday afternoon, accompanied by Messrs. Butler and Dykes, of Union Springs, and was met at the train by hundreds of the citizens of the community and escorted to the home where it was kept until the following morning and then carried to Sweet Water to be interred in the cemetery there. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. E. Tate, assisted by Rev. Clendenin of Sweet Water. The pall bearers were ex-service men. A large number of the friends of the family from Linden accompanied the body to Sweet Water where they were joined at the grave by the citizens of that community, assembled to assist in paying the last tributes of respect to the dead. The funeral offerings were unusually numerous and beautiful. Details of the accident in which Mr. Baty met his death, as given by Mr. Dykes and Mrs. Butler who accompanied the remains from Union Springs were that Mr. Baty had been sent out to repair a steam shovel and was returning to Union Springs, accompanied by Mrs. Baty. A car of long telegraph poles was just in front of the passenger coach. The

lurching of the poles alarmed a lady on the train and she left her seat. Mr. Baty Laughingly took her place and had been seated only a few minutes when the stanchions on the front of the car of poles broke. The front end of the poles dropped to the ground and several catching on a little bank were thrust back through the side of the passenger coach. Mr. Baty was struck in the stomach and pinned down beneath the poles, the coach being completely wrecked but did not leave the rails as the train was traveling slowly. Mr. Baty lived about two hours pinned under the poles. He never lost consciousness. He talked to those who were at work trying to extricate him, that telling them he was going to die and calmly gave directions as to sending his body home. He was entirely unafraid and ready to go. The conductor of the train suffered a broken leg, and Mrs. Bell, the lady whose seat Mr. Baty had occupied was slightly injured.

Mr. Baty's fellow employees paid a high tribute to his character and the estimation in which he was

More About Charles William (Charlie) Baty:

Burial: Mar 1924, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 1836 iv. Garland Aubrey Baty, born 30 Nov 1902 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Nov 1972 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1837 v. Robert Ruth Baty, born 13 Mar 1906 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Dec 1906 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Robert Ruth Baty:

Burial: Dec 1906, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 1838 vi. Kimbrough Gardy Baty, born Bet. 19 Apr 1908 - 1910 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1930.

821. Eunice Vandalia⁷ Rentz (William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1872 in Alabama, and died 24 Feb 1940 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **James Nathan (Jim) Fortner** 24 Jun 1903 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 01 Feb 1861 in Alabama, and died 07 May 1945 in Alabama.

Notes for Eunice Vandalia Rentz:

Sweet Water, Alabama, Feb. 28, 1940 - A large number of relatives and friends attended the funeral services of Mrs. Eunice V. Rentz Fortner, 68, on Sunday afternoon, Feb. 25, at two o'clock at the Sweet Water Methodist church. The Rev. D. M. Pearson, pastor of the Methodist church, assisted by the Rev. Julius P. Maxwell, of Pine Hill, conducted the last rites. Two favorite hymns of the deceased were sung by a selected choir directed by Mrs. J. C. Jones.

Although Mrs. Fortner had been ill for some weeks, her death came as a shock to her friends, who thought that she was improving. Mrs. Fortner was born, reared and married in the Sweet Water vicinity. She was the daughter of the late William and Jane Kelly Rentz, of Sweet Water. She was married to Mr. J. N. Fortner June 27, 1903. Three children were born of this union, two dying in infancy. The bereaved husband and one daughter, Mrs. Lauree Alderman, wife of Gwin Alderman, of Evergreen; and three sisters, Mesdames M. F. Middleton and S. L. Perry, of San Antonio, Texas, and C. B. Baty, of Linden; and a large number of nieces and nephews, survive.

Mrs. Fortner, who took an active part in church, school, and community work, will be greatly missed. She was particularly interested in young people and counted many warm friends in that group. Many beautiful flowers bore testimony of the love and esteem in which she was held. Burial was made in Sweet Water cemetery, Koster directing.

More About Eunice Vandalia Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1940, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother Jane E. Tucker

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About James Nathan (Jim) Fortner:

Burial: May 1945, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 17b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, merchant & farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, county commissioner Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1930, retail merchant general store Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Fortner and Eunice Rentz:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1903, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Eunice Rentz and James Fortner are:

- 1839 i. ?⁸ Fortner, born 20 Jul 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Jul 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1840 ii. Jimmie Lee Fortner, born 24 Mar 1906 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 04 Jul 1906 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1841 iii. Lauretta Fortner, born 27 May 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 19 Oct 1992 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida.

822. Edgar Brasfield⁷ Rentz (Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Jul 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Idonia (Donie) McClure** 21 Nov 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of J. McClure and Lucietta ?. She was born 17 Aug 1866 in Alabama, and died 12 Aug 1927 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Edgar Brasfield Rentz:
Burial: Jul 1889, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Idonia (Donie) McClure:
Burial: Aug 1927, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Edgar Rentz and Idonia McClure:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1882, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Edgar Rentz and Idonia McClure are:

- 1842 i. Hattie⁸ Rentz, born 29 Oct 1883 in Alabama; died 13 Jun 1975 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Claude Parten; born 06 Oct 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 04 Aug 1955 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Hattie Rentz:
Burial: Jun 1975, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Claude Parten:
Burial: Aug 1955, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
- + 1843 ii. Minnie Lena Rentz, born 31 Jan 1887 in Alabama; died 12 Aug 1960 in Alabama.

823. Richard Inzes (Enzer or Tuggie)⁷ Rentz (Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1860 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Aug 1925 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Mary LeGrande Norris** 12 Feb 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 25 Nov 1855 in Alabama, and died 09 Mar 1935 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Richard Inzes (Enzer or Tuggie) Rentz:
Burial: Aug 1925, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 08 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 48 SD 1 sheet 3a
Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 9a living w/ daughter Sadie Bradford's family
Occupation: 1910, public boarding house Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Mary LeGrande Norris:
Burial: Mar 1935, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Richard Rentz and Mary Norris:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1885, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Richard Rentz and Mary Norris is:

- + 1844 i. Sadie Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, born Nov 1885 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1976 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

824. Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz (Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1862 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **John Arthur (Johnny) McGee** 21 Dec 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Lemuel McGhee and Martha Kimbrell. He was born 29 Jan 1856 in Sebastopol, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Alice Eugenia Rentz:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama living w/ step-father Adam Kimbrough's family

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 3 living

More About John Arthur (Johnny) McGee:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Bethel Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 130 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Beat 2, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi ED 54 SD 5 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bethel Beat, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About John McGee and Alice Rentz:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1882, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Alice Rentz and John McGee are:

- + 1845 i. Richard Lee⁸ McGee, born 07 Oct 1883 in Clifton, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 08 Oct 1977 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 1846 ii. Eddie McCall McGee, born Aug 1885 in Alabama; died in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.
- 1847 iii. Benjamin Louis McGee, born Abt. 19 Nov 1886 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1910. He married Von Gaines; born Aft. 1885 in Jasper, Walker Co, Alabama.

More About Benjamin Louis McGee:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Beat 2, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi

- 1848 iv. Betty McGee, born Aft. 1888 in Alabama.
- 1849 v. Leland Thomas McGee, born Mar 1896 in Alabama; died 1910 in Age 14.
- + 1850 vi. Mellie Ophelia McGee, born Jun 1897 in Alabama; died Aft. 1910.

826. Mary Ann⁷ Rentz (George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1860 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 02 Jan 1947 in Alabama. She married **George Franklin Nichols** 27 Nov 1879 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of William Nichols and Martha Poteet. He was born 30 Dec 1855 in Alabama, and died 09 Mar 1938 in Butler, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Ann Rentz:

Linden - Mrs. George F. Nichols, 86 died January 2, 1947, after an extended illness at her home Nicholsville. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Geo. W. Rentz of Sweet Water, and widow of the late George F. Nichols of Nicholsville. She spent her entire life in Marengo County, Interment was in the Nicholsville Cemetery, with services from the home at 10:30 Saturday morning. Pall bearers were her nephews and grandsons.

She is survived by four daughters: Miss Berta Nichols and Miss Bonnie P. Nichols, both of Nicholsville; Mrs. E. N. Prince of Chicago, Illinois; and Mrs. Chris P. Hausman of Tuscaloosa; also 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren.

More About Mary Ann Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1947, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 5 living

Notes for George Franklin Nichols:

Linden - Mr. George F. Nichols, prominent citizen of Nicholsville, died shortly after seven o'clock Wednesday night March 9, 1938 at a hospital in Butler, Alabama, from injuries received in an automobile which occurred that morning at a road intersection near Nanafalia. Mr. Nichols and his son, Rentz Nichols, were in one car, the other was occupied by Mr. W. L. Hamilton of Sweet Water and a Mr. Clolinger of Mobile, Mr. Clolinger was reported badly injured. The other occupants of the cars were not seriously hurt Mr. Nichols and Mr. Clolinger were taken to the hospital at Butler, where all possible was done, but from the first no hope was given for Mr. Nichols.

Funeral services will be held from the home at Nicholsville Friday afternoon at 3:00. Mr. Nichols, who was 82 years of age, had for many years been one of the leading citizens of his community, standing high in the esteem of all who knew him. He took an active part in church and community life, and devoted his time and means liberally in working for the betterment of his fellow men. He was a deacon of the Nicholsville Baptist church, and a member of the W. O. W.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Annie Rentz Nichols; four daughters, Miss Berta Nichols and Miss Bonnie Pearl Nichols; Mrs. Etura Pence of Washington, D. C, and Mrs. Chris Housman of Tuscaloosa; a son, Rentz Nichols of Nicholsville; four brothers, Dr. J. E. Nichols of Nicholsville, W. E. Nichols of Birmingham, R. H. Nichols of Muscogee, Oklahoma; and T. H. Nichols, Parkdale, Arkansas; two sisters, Mrs. W. I. Waller of Grove Hill and Mrs. J. B. Hasty of Nicholsville, and many other near relatives. Mrs. R. J. Westbrook of Linden is a grand-niece.

More About George Franklin Nichols:

Burial: Mar 1938, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 96 SD 3 sheet 4

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 74 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-27 SD 7 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, merchant Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Nichols and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Rentz and George Nichols are:

- + 1851 i. Ella Alberta (Berta)⁸ Nichols, born 08 Apr 1881 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Jul 1973 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- 1852 ii. baby Nichols, born 1883 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About baby Nichols:

Burial: 1884, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

- 1853 iii. May Nichols, born 21 May 1883 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Aug 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About May Nichols:

Burial: Aug 1884, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 1854 iv. William Rentz Nichols, born 01 Mar 1886 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Aug 1945 in Alabama.
- 1855 v. Mabel Etura Nichols, born 18 Dec 1887 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Sep 1957 in Alabama. She married Charles Camerson Pence 30 Dec 1909; born 13 Sep 1877 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Oct 1911 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Mabel Etura Nichols:

Linden, Sept. 26, 1957 – Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Saturday at White Chapel in, Montgomery for Mrs. Etura Nichols Pence, formerly of Marengo County, but a resident of Montgomery for the past five months. The Rev. Ewell Sexton officiated. Burial was in the cemetery at Nicholsville Saturday afternoon at 2 p.m. Pall bearers were Paul Nichols, W. R. Nichols, J. L. Nichols, Jack Nichols, Oris Dunn and George Martin.

Surviving are three sisters, Miss Berta Nichols and Miss Bonnie Nichols, both of Montgomery, and Mrs. C. P. Hausman, Tuscaloosa; and a large number of near relatives.

More About Mabel Etura Nichols:

Burial: Sep 1957, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 3: Apr 1940, Belmont road; Washington D.C. ED 534 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, department clerk Department of Treasury Washington D.C.

More About Charles Camerson Pence:

Burial: Oct 1911, Old Linden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Pence and Mabel Nichols:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1909

1856 vi. Bonnie Pearl Nichols, born 13 Dec 1890 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 May 1977 in Alabama.

More About Bonnie Pearl Nichols:

Burial: May 1977, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1930, post master Nicholville, Marengo Co, Alabama

+ 1857 vii. Annie Franklin Nichols, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Sep 1969.

827. George Alexander (Sandy)⁷ Rentz (George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1862 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Jul 1944 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz** 21 Jan 1897 in Alabama, daughter of Gottfried Renz and Lucenda Voltz. She was born 14 Jun 1867 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 05 Mar 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz:

George Alexander was the son of George Washington Rentz & Nancy C. Miller Rentz, passes Saturday Morning.

Concluding a long and well spent life, Mr. George Alexander Rentz, 82, passed peacefully away at his home in the Camp Ground community, Myrtlewood RFD, at 10:35 o'clock Saturday morning, July 1. He had been confined to bed since the preceding Tuesday. For several years past he had been in failing health and at times had suffered severe attacks of illness, but had been blessed by the ministrations of a devoted wife and children who did everything possible for his comfort.

A son of the late G.W. Rentz (Uncle Wash) and Nancy Miller Rentz, G.A. Rentz was born at Sweet Water, March 6, 1862, and spent his childhood and young manhood there. He moved to the Camp Ground community about fifty years ago. On January 21, 1897, he married Miss Fannie V. Rentz of Camden, who survives him. Mr. Rentz in addition to his farming interests was a pecan grower on an extensive scale, and was also interested in the ginning business, having owned and operated gins at Half Acre and Myrtlewood for many years. It is related of him that he started to ginning cotton at the age of four, driving a mule to furnish power. He was also a partner in the Linden Motor Co.

He joined the Methodist Church in early childhood and for many years had served as a steward of the Camp Ground Church. He had been a Mason for fifty-five years and was the oldest member of his lodge, which a few years ago had honored him with life membership.

Surviving, besides his widow, are a daughter, Mrs. D.E. Barkley of Linden; four sons, W.G. Rentz of Mobile, George G. Echols, and Charles E. Rentz, all of Camp Ground; a sister, Mrs. Annie Nichols of Nicholville; five grandsons, and other relatives.

Funeral services were held from the home Sunday afternoon at five o'clock. The services at the home were conducted by the Rev. R.I. Lawrence, Methodist pastor, assisted by the Rev. A.T. Elsberry, Presbyterian pastor. From the home the body was carried in the Masonic procession to the Camp Ground Church Cemetery where it was interred with the honors of the fraternity by Nanafalia Lodge No. 335 A.F. & A.M., with worshipful Master Luther E. Moore of Thomasville, in charge of the rites. A large throng of friends from far and near joined with the bereaved family and relatives in paying the last tributes of respect to the dead and many beautiful flowers signified the esteem in which he had been held.

More About George Alexander (Sandy) Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1944, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 16 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 50 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-18 SD 7 sheet 5b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz:

Linden - Mrs. Fannie Virginia Rentz, 79, widow of the late G. A Rentz, passed away at her home at 3:00 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, March 6, 1947, following a stroke which she suffered Monday. Funeral services were held at the home Thursday afternoon at 3:00 o'clock, followed by interment in the Camp Ground Cemetery. The services were conducted by the Rev. H. E. Wilson of Montgomery, the Rev. T. H. Maxey of Linden, and the Rev. A. T. Elsberry of Nanafalia. Mrs. Rentz was a member of the Camp Ground Methodist Church. Pall bearers were Y. K. Lewis, Walter Beshears, Alfred Morgan, Jr., Willie Carter, Willie Greer Young, and Robert Brown.

Mrs. Rentz was the daughter of Godfrey and Lucinda Rentz of Camden. She had been a resident of this county since her marriage to G. A. Rentz, January 21, 1897. During the fifty years that she had lived in this county she had endeared herself to a wide circle of friends, to whom news of her last illness and death brought sorrow, and the large number who attended the funeral services and the many beautiful floral tributes attested the esteem and affection-in which she was held.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. D. E. Brkley of Linden, and four sons, W. G. Rentz of Mobile, George, Charles and Echols Rentz of Myrtlewood, RFD; five grandchildren, and two step-grandchildren.

More About Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1947, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Rentz and Fannie Rentz:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1897, Alabama

Children are listed above under (340) Fannie Virginia (Jennie) Rentz.

828. Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz (George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1865 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Jun 1911 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Morton Haynes (Peter) Mayo** 22 Mar 1881 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 14 Oct 1860 in Florida, and died 14 Apr 1921 in Alabama.

More About Willie Josephine Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1911, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Morton Haynes (Peter) Mayo:

Burial: Apr 1921, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32
Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 1a
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 50 SD 1 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1880, dry goods merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Morton Mayo and Willie Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Willie Rentz and Morton Mayo are:

+ 1858 i. Dr. Leon Henley⁸ Mayo, born 23 Oct 1883 in Alabama; died 12 Mar 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

- + 1859 ii. Carrie Mayo, born 30 Apr 1885 in Alabama; died 17 Feb 1942 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.
- + 1860 iii. Lillie Mae Mayo, born 09 Apr 1889 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Bet. 05 Mar 1926 - 06 Jun 1927 in Coy, Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- + 1861 iv. Elizabeth Mayo, born 18 Sep 1892 in Alabama; died 17 Oct 1970 in Eutaw, Greene Co, Alabama.
- + 1862 v. George Herbert Mayo, twin, born 21 Feb 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Jul 1963 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 1863 vi. Morton Herman Mayo, twin, born 21 Feb 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 23 Jan 1948 in Uniontown, Perry Co, Alabama.
- + 1864 vii. Willie Howard Mayo, born 29 May 1897 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Oct 1937 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 1865 viii. Annie Lee Mayo, born 22 Sep 1903 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Oct 1997 in Groves, Jefferson Co, Texas.

830. George Robert⁷ Rentz (John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 21 May 1969 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Henrietta (Etta) Williams** 1913, daughter of James Williams and Palmira ?. She was born 12 Feb 1886 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, and died 15 Mar 1970 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About George Robert Rentz:

Burial: May 1969, Marion Junction Cemetery

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Gordonsville, Lowndes Co, Alabama ED 96 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-22 SD 7 sheet 6a name shown as Rintz

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Crumpton & Bley Hayneville Lowndes, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Gordonsville, Lowndes Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 419-52-7917

More About Henrietta (Etta) Williams:

Burial: Mar 1970, Marion Junction Cemetery

More About George Rentz and Henrietta Williams:

Marriage: 1913

Children of George Rentz and Henrietta Williams are:

- + 1866 i. George Robert⁸ Rentz, Jr., born 13 Jan 1916 in Alabama; died 05 Feb 1995 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 1867 ii. Mary Elizabeth Rentz, born 09 Nov 1917 in Alabama; died 25 Apr 2011 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1868 iii. Ruth Rentz, born 16 Feb 1918 in Alabama; died 01 Sep 2015.

831. John Washington (Johnny)⁷ Rentz (John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Jan 1939 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **(1) Myrtie Ellen Agee** 23 Sep 1921 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 01 Sep 1891 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 11 Sep 1922 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Willia Alveta Tucker** Bet. 15 Jan 1925 - 1929 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Columbus Tucker and Lucinda Hill. She was born 01 May 1890 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Jul 1962 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About John Washington (Johnny) Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1939, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 12 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Myrtie Ellen Agee:

Burial: Sep 1922, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About John Rentz and Myrtie Agee:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1921, Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Marriage Church: Payne's Chapel Methodist Church Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About John Rentz and Willia Tucker:

Marriage: Bet. 15 Jan 1925 - 1929, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of John Rentz and Myrtie Agee is:

- + 1869 i. Myrtie Ellen⁸ Rentz, born 11 Sep 1922 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Jan 2002 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

832. Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie)⁷ Rentz (John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Apr 1886 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 Aug 1957 in Butler, Choctaw Co, Alabama. She married **William Howard Johnson** 15 Jan 1908 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Thomas Johnson and Catherine Rogers. He was born 25 Dec 1883 in Alabama, and died 07 Sep 1959.

More About Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Rentz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Howard Johnson:

Census: 12 May 1910, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 51 SD 1 sheet 22b

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 61 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-19 SD 7 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Johnson and Sarah Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1908, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Sarah Rentz and William Johnson are:

- + 1870 i. William Herbert⁸ Johnson, born 17 Jun 1909 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Jun 1979 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 1871 ii. Julie Elizabeth Johnson, born 04 Jul 1912 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama.

836. Fannie Pearl⁷ Rentz (John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1901 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Jun 1990 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Avie Maroni (Evie or Emmie) Surginer** 26 Apr 1925 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John Surginer and Emmie Marton. He was born 06 Feb 1899 in Alabama, and died 15 Jul 1958 in Magnolia, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(2) ? Findley** May 1965 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Fannie Pearl Rentz:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman drug store Thomas, Thomaston Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Avie Maroni (Evie or Emmie) Surginer:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Chestnut Street; Thomas, Thomaston Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7

sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, mechanic automobile repair Thomas, Thomaston Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Avie Surginer and Fannie Rentz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1925, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About ? Findley and Fannie Rentz:

Marriage: May 1965, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Child of Fannie Rentz and Avie Surginer is:

+ 1872 i. John Oscar⁸ Surginer, born 14 Dec 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jul 1986 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

839. William Howard (Willie)⁷ Rentz (David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1884 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1954 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Brightie Waters** 11 Sep 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 21 Aug 1885 in Louisiana, and died Aug 1968 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

Notes for William Howard (Willie) Rentz:

Linden - William Howard Rentz, native of Marengo County, but for many years engaged in farming near Jacksonville, Florida, who died suddenly at 2 a.m., October 19, 1954, while visiting relatives in Selma, was buried at Payne Chapel near Sweet Water last Thursday afternoon, with Breslin Service directing the funeral.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Brightie Rentz, and a son, James Floyd Rentz, both of Jacksonville; a sister, Mrs. E. R. Beverly, and ' a brother, R. R. Rentz, reside at Sweet Water.

More About William Howard (Willie) Rentz:

Census: 04 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 15a

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 608 St. James Street; 4th ward Alexandria, Rapids Co, Louisiana ED 59 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1940, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Graduation: University of Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter railway company Alexandria, Rapids Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Brightie Waters:

Burial: Aug 1968, Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, none

More About William Rentz and Brightie Waters:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1909, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of William Rentz and Brightie Waters is:

1873 i. James Floyd⁸ Rentz, born 05 Nov 1911 in Alabama; died 19 Feb 1984 in Florida. He married Annie Lowe; born Aft. 1911.

More About James Floyd Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1984, Barrancas National Cemetery Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

841. Paralee (Jarolen)⁷ Rentz (David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴,

Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Mar 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Aug 1971 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **John Woodie Nichols** 04 Sep 1910 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John Nichols and Ann Perry. He was born 06 Sep 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jun 1961 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

Notes for Paralee (Jarolen) Rentz:

Montgomery - Mrs. Paralee Rentz, a resident of 204 National Ave. and of Montgomery for 11 years, died in a local hospital at 6 p.m. Thursday August 26, 1971 after an extended illness. Services will be held from the memory Chapel Funeral Home, Tuscaloosa, Alabama at 2 p.m. Saturday with Rive. Clifford Abbott officiating. Burial will be in Memory Hill Gardens Cemetery.

Survivors include two sons J. W. Nichols Jr., Northport, and Charles Rentz Nichols, Tampa, Florida; two daughters, Mrs. Marvin E. Edwards, Eufaula, and Miss Eleanor Nichols, Montgomery; three sisters Mrs. B. B. Corvette Sr., Toccoa, Georgia, Mrs. Robert Alexander, Selma, and Mrs. Emmie R. Beverly, Water, Alabama, and three granddaughters.

More About John Woodie Nichols:

Burial: Jun 1961, Memory Hill Gardens Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Pine Hill, Bethel Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 166 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2529 Alabama Ave; 5th ward Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-41 SD 7 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1918, machinist Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer lumber mill Pine Hill, Bethel Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist saw mill Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About John Nichols and Paralee Rentz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1910, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Paralee Rentz and John Nichols are:

- + 1874 i. John Woodie⁹ Nichols, Jr., born 25 Dec 1913 in Alabama; died Nov 1983.
- + 1875 ii. Leoneil Nichols, born 18 Nov 1915 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Apr 2008 in Eufaula, Alabama.
- 1876 iii. Eleanor (Elinor) Nichols, born 22 Jan 1918 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1940.
- 1877 iv. Charles R. Nichols, born 14 Apr 1921 in Alabama; died 07 Nov 1977 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

842. Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz (David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1892 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Nov 1980 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **John A. Beverly** 26 May 1920 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of James Beverly and Mary Dixon. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Alabama, and died 1942 in Alabama.

More About Emmie Pattie Rentz:

Burial: Nov 1980, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 416-62-2385

More About John A. Beverly:

Burial: 1942, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-20 SD 7 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1918, farmer Exmoore, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, merchant general store Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About John Beverly and Emmie Rentz:

Marriage: 26 May 1920, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Emmie Rentz and John Beverly are:

- + 1878 i. David Edward⁸ Beverly, born 15 Jun 1921 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Nov 1965 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1879 ii. Earnest Medder Beverly, born 07 Nov 1922 in Alabama.
- + 1880 iii. Curtis Nathan Beverly, born 18 Jul 1924 in Alabama; died 07 Jul 1992 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1881 iv. Mary Nell Beverly, born 1927 in Alabama.
- + 1882 v. Willie Ruth Beverly, born 1929 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

846. Josie Alma (Lonie Alona)⁷ Rentz (David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1900 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Robert Alexander**. He was born Aft. 1895.

Children of Josie Rentz and Robert Alexander are:

- 1883 i. Robbie Kathryn⁸ Alexander, born 03 Apr 1928.
- + 1884 ii. Alma Jean Alexander, born 15 Jul 1934.

850. George Jefferson⁷ Lewis (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1872 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Aug 1922 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Tomme K. ?** Aft. 1899. She was born 02 Nov 1880 in Alabama, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About George Jefferson Lewis:

Burial: Aug 1922, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Lewis and Tomme ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of George Lewis and Tomme ? are:

- 1885 i. George Killough⁸ Lewis, born 02 Apr 1907 in Alabama; died 20 Sep 1899. He married Trudie ?; born 1908 in Alabama.
- 1886 ii. Tommie Ruth Lewis, born 1910 in Alabama.
- 1887 iii. Helen Young Lewis, born 15 Jul 1918 in Alabama; died 16 Dec 1998 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1888 iv. Laura Francis Lewis, born 1922 in Alabama; died 07 Jan 2006 in Foley, Baldwin Co, Alabama. She married Charles Aasker Boller; born 11 Jun 1928 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Jul 2008 in Foley, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

851. Samuel Thomas⁷ Lewis (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Jan 1963 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Rogers** 30 Dec 1908 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 09 Jun 1885 in Aimwell, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Sep 1971 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Samuel Thomas Lewis:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant & farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Margaret Elizabeth (Maggie) Rogers:

Children: 1910, none

More About Samuel Lewis and Margaret Rogers:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1908, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Samuel Lewis and Margaret Rogers is:

- 1889 i. Samuel Thomas⁸ Lewis, Jr., born 21 Apr 1923 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 11 Jan 2009 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

853. Leo Dove⁷ Lewis (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Dec 1928. He married **Vera Mae Agee** 15 Jul 1908 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Samuel Agee and Lydia Nicholson. She was born 15 May 1886 in Gosport, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 08 Mar 1968 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Leo Dove Lewis:

Burial: Dec 1928, Payne Chapel Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 30 Apr 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Vera Mae Agee:

Burial: Mar 1968, Payne Chapel Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Leo Lewis and Vera Agee:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1908, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Leo Lewis and Vera Agee are:

- + 1890 i. Milton Leo⁸ Lewis, born 15 Jun 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Dec 1977 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama.
- + 1891 ii. Clifford Agee Lewis, born 19 Jan 1911 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Mar 1971 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1892 iii. William Buford Lewis, born 21 Oct 1912 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Jun 1915 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1893 iv. Lydia Doris Lewis, born 1915 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1894 v. Clara Mae Lewis, born 26 Jul 1916 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 Mar 2013.
- + 1895 vi. Addie Elma Lewis, born 30 May 1918 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Oct 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 1896 vii. James Lamar Lewis, born 1920 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Sep 2007 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 1897 viii. Lillie Myrle (Merle) Lewis, born 28 Aug 1924 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Alabama.
- + 1898 ix. Elsie Janis Lewis, born 02 Aug 1922 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 23 Aug 1995 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

855. Lillie Mae (Lettie)⁷ Lewis (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1884 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Gustavius Rhodes**. He was born 27 Sep 1881 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Children of Lillie Lewis and Robert Rhodes are:

- 1899 i. William Lester⁸ Rhodes, born 07 Apr 1907 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 11 Nov 1911 in Alabama.
- 1900 ii. Louis Rhodes, born 15 Oct 1910 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.

857. William Jefferson (Jay)⁷ Lewis, Jr. (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1889 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 May 1939 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Lula Myrtle Smith**, daughter of Lorenzo Smith and Mary Rentz. She was born 02 Dec 1894 in Texas, and died 08 Nov 1959 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About William Jefferson (Jay) Lewis, Jr.:

Burial: May 1939, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Lula Myrtle Smith:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Children of William Lewis and Lula Smith are:

- 1901 i. Bob⁸ Lewis, born Aft. 1912.
- 1902 ii. Marycile Lewis, born Aft. 1913. She married Albert Hunt; born Aft. 1909.

859. Norman Allen⁷ Lewis (Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Aug 1963 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Lydia Ellen Ford** 08 Nov 1916 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Edward Ford and Mittie Agee. She was born 12 Apr 1896 in Magnolia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Feb 1993 in Meridan, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.

More About Norman Allen Lewis:

Burial: Aug 1963, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, cashier bank Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Lydia Ellen Ford:

Burial: Feb 1993, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Norman Lewis and Lydia Ford:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1916, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Norman Lewis and Lydia Ford are:

- + 1903 i. Norman Allen⁸ Lewis, Jr., born 06 Jan 1918 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1972 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1904 ii. Mildred Ellen Lewis, born 1919 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1905 iii. Stratton Ford Lewis, born 15 May 1921 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Jul 1993 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1906 iv. Annie Lorena Lewis, born 01 Feb 1923 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Dec 1979 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1907 v. Rentz Simpson (Simpkins) Lewis, born 19 Jan 1937 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Jul 2008 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1908 vi. Joyce Elaine Lewis, born Aft. 1925.

861. Luther Columbus⁷ Lewis (Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1875 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Dec 1932 in Mississippi. He married **Beadie Ann Summerford** 09 Feb 1896 in Marion Co, Alabama, daughter of William Summerford and Eliza Sanderson. She was born 01 Dec 1876 in Mississippi, and died 21 Feb 1952.

More About Luther Columbus Lewis:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi ED 40 SD 4 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Camp, Marion Co, Alabama ED 77 SD 6 sheet 2a

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, 4th District Pike; Hampton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi ED 18 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Smithville-Tremont Road; Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi ED 29-9 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Camp, Marion Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Hampton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi

More About Beadie Ann Summerford:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Luther Lewis and Beadie Summerford:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1896, Marion Co, Alabama

Children of Luther Lewis and Beadie Summerford are:

- + 1909 i. Eva Catherine (Evie)⁸ Lewis, born Jan 1900 in Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 1950.
- 1910 ii. Jessica (Jesker) Lewis, born 1903 in Mississippi.
- + 1911 iii. Bertha Lewis, born 17 Jun 1907 in Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 18 Feb 1968 in Illinois.
- + 1912 iv. Orville Esker Lewis, born 27 Dec 1909 in Alabama; died 09 Nov 1982.
- + 1913 v. Woodrow E. Lewis, Sr., born 17 Mar 1913 in Marion Co, Alabama; died 17 Mar 1990 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.
- 1914 vi. Ola Lewis, born 1917 in Alabama.

862. Henry Thomas⁷ Lewis (Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1878 in Coffeerville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 17 Dec 1938 in Williston, Levy Co, Florida. He married **Prudy Shirley Mauldin** 1899, daughter of William Mauldin and Margaret Hamlin. She was born 15 Feb 1881 in Coffeerville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jun 1945 in Levy Co, Florida.

More About Henry Thomas Lewis:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Choctaw, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 44 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, McLeod, Beat 7, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 24 SD 1 sheet 4b
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Chiefland, Levy Co, Florida ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Williston, Levy Co, Florida ED 38-10 SD 20 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Choctaw, Clarke Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer McLeod, Beat 7, Clarke Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Chiefland, Levy Co, Florida
Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Williston, Levy Co, Florida

More About Prudy Shirley Mauldin:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Henry Lewis and Prudy Mauldin:

Marriage: 1899

Children of Henry Lewis and Prudy Mauldin are:

- 1915 i. Henry Vernon⁸ Lewis, born 02 Mar 1900 in Choctaw, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married ? 30 Oct 1940 in Clarke Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1900.

More About Henry Lewis and ?:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1940, Clarke Co, Alabama
- 1916 ii. Joseph Elmer Lewis, born 13 May 1903 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 17 Aug 1979 in Alachua Co, Florida. He married Mary L. Smith; born 1905 in Alabama; died 12 Aug 1973.
- + 1917 iii. Flossie Rena Lewis, born 19 Oct 1906 in Alabama; died 22 Jan 1986 in Levy Co, Florida.
- 1918 iv. Robert Tuford Lewis, born 19 Jul 1909 in Alabama; died 29 Dec 1994 in Alachua Co, Florida.
- 1919 v. William Carl Lewis, born 23 Nov 1911 in Alabama; died Aft. 1930.
- 1920 vi. Martha Lee (Mattie) Lewis, born 1916 in Alabama; died Aft. 1930.
- + 1921 vii. Noel Jasper Lewis, born 25 Feb 1919 in Alabama; died 12 May 1977 in Alachua Co, Florida.

- 1922 viii. Edward Eugene Lewis, born 16 Oct 1921 in Florida; died 27 Jul 1944.
- + 1923 ix. Beulah Mae Lewis, born 05 Sep 1924 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida; died 06 Dec 2002 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

864. Sarah Tulie⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1886 in Alabama, and died 13 Dec 1968 in Madison Co, Texas. She married **Braxton Cleveland Smith** 1906, son of George Smith and Mary Tucker. He was born 12 Apr 1885 in Alabama, and died 30 Aug 1954 in Madison Co, Texas.

More About Sarah Tulie Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1968, Madisonville City Cemetery Madisonville, Madison Co, Texas section 7

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Braxton Cleveland Smith:

Burial: 1954, Madisonville City Cemetery Madisonville, Madison Co, Texas section 7

Census: 13 May 1910, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 55 SD 1 sheet 21a

Census 2: 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 3: 1930, Madison Co, Texas

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farmer Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1918, saw milling Coxheath Lumber Company Coxheath, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Braxton Smith and Sarah Rentz:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Sarah Rentz and Braxton Smith are:

- 1924 i. Emma Maggie⁸ Smith, born 1907 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1925 ii. Henry G. Smith, born 08 Dec 1909 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Jan 1970 in Madison Co, Texas.

More About Henry G. Smith:

Burial: Jan 1970, Madisonville City Cemetery Madisonville, Madison Co, Texas section 7

Military service: 05 Apr 1943, enlistment Houston, Texas

Military service 2: US Warm World War I

- 1926 iii. Nellie Grey Smith, born 1914 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1927 iv. Mamie Elizabeth Smith, born 03 Oct 1919 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Jul 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

865. James Leroy⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1888 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Jan 1935 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. He married **Leona Marsden Sessions** 03 Aug 1919 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 22 Jun 1900 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1987 in Butler, Choctaw Co, Alabama.

Notes for James Leroy Rentz:

Linden - Funeral services were held at Camp Ground on Thursday, January 3, for Lee Rentz, 18, who died Tuesday Jan. 1, 1935 at the Veterans Hospital at Tuscaloosa. He was the son of the late Delia Crenshaw and Aaron Rentz.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Leona Sessions Rentz and five children, of Myrtlewood; two brothers, George and Toby Rentz, of Myrtlewood; and three sisters, Mesdames Clyde Etheredge, Myrtlewood; Lela Grace, Putnam; and Braxton Smith of Texas. Burial was made at Camp Ground.

More About James Leroy Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1935, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 61 SD 1 sheet 8b
Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-18 SD 7 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Nauafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Leona Marsden Sessions:

Burial: Oct 1987, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Rentz and Leona Sessions:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1919, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of James Rentz and Leona Sessions are:

- 1928 i. Leona Zelle⁸ Rentz, born 15 Feb 1921 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 1929 ii. Flora L. Rentz, born 04 Sep 1923 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married ? Lockett; born Aft. 1919.
- + 1930 iii. George Chester Rentz, born 22 Aug 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 10 Aug 2013 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.
- + 1931 iv. Gladys Marie Rentz, born 07 Sep 1929 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Aug 2011 in Mobile, Alabama.
- 1932 v. Loretta (Oleta) Rentz, born 17 Mar 1932 in Alabama. She married ? Hall; born Aft. 1927.

866. Leila Mae⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Sep 1890 in Alabama, and died Aug 1981 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **George Daniel Grace** 09 Oct 1919 in Near Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 08 Jul 1879 in Alabama, and died 07 Feb 1955 in Putnam, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About George Daniel Grace:

Burial: Feb 1955, Putnam, Alabama

Census: 09 May 1910, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 15 SD 1 sheet 18a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 66 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Putnam, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Putnam, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-27 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Putnam, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Grace and Leila Rentz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1919, Near Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Leila Rentz and George Grace are:

- + 1933 i. Georgia Mae⁸ Grace, born 1916 in Alabama.
- + 1934 ii. Eugene Price Grace, born 03 Jan 1927 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Jan 2001 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1935 iii. Maggie Rhea Grace, born 15 Oct 1934 in Putnam, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Apr 2012 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

867. Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1892 in Alabama, and died 14 Jan 1984 in Lavaca, Alabama. She married **Clyde Benjamin (Etheredge) Ethredge** 1912, son of James Etheredge and Emma Smith. He was born 18 Jan 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 21 Jan 1960 in Alabama.

More About Alice Vangale Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1984, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Clyde Benjamin (Etheredge) Ethredge:

Burial: Jan 1960, Forest Springs Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 13 May 1910, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 55 SD 1 sheet 21a living w/

brother-in-law Braxton C. Smith's family

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 66 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 6b

Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Old Mobile Road; Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-22 SD 10 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Putnam, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1940, blacksmith own shop Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Clyde Ethredge and Alice Rentz:

Marriage: 1912

Children of Alice Rentz and Clyde Ethredge are:

- + 1936 i. Horace Allen (Oris)⁸ Etheridge, born 05 Jul 1912 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Mar 1982 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1937 ii. Annie Marie Etheridge, born 30 Aug 1917 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Feb 1993 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1938 iii. Willard Ronald Etheridge, twin, born 15 Aug 1920 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Mar 2006 in Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah.
- + 1939 iv. Wiladean (Willie D.) Etheridge, twin, born 15 Aug 1920 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Apr 1989 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1940 v. Edward Houston (Hanston) Etheridge, Sr., born 09 Mar 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Apr 1987 in Alexandra, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 1941 vi. Grace Etheridge, born 21 Mar 1931 in Alabama; died Aft. 1940. She married ? Moore; born Aft. 1911.

868. Ophelia (Felie)⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1896 in Alabama, and died 18 Mar 1983 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Elmore Faile** 31 Dec 1913 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Louis Faile and Mary Stewart. He was born 18 Feb 1888 in Woods Bluff, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died Sep 1984 in Jackson, Clarke Co, Alabama.

More About Ophelia (Felie) Rentz:

Social Security Number: 420-90-2084

More About Elmore Faile:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 38 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 12-23 SD 9 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 421-07-7941

More About Elmore Faile and Ophelia Rentz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1913, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Ophelia Rentz and Elmore Faile are:

- 1942 i. Emmett Blye (Emmit)⁸ Faile, born 25 Mar 1915 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 03 Jun 1992 in Alabama. He married (1) ? Knight; born Aft. 1915. He married (2) Ruby Clyde Toland 19 Sep 1944 in Clarke Co, Alabama; born 1912 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama.

More About Emmett Blye (Emmit) Faile:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 417-14-9682

More About Emmett Faile and Ruby Toland:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1944, Clarke Co, Alabama

- + 1943 ii. Wilmer (Wilma Ruth) Faile, born 06 Jan 1919 in Failetown, Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 2006 in Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 1944 iii. Ruby Clyde Faile, born 09 Jul 1921 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 02 Aug 2011 in Jackson, Alabama.
- + 1945 iv. Lillian Inez Faile, born 09 Mar 1924 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 12 May 1981.
- + 1946 v. Herbert Benard Faile, born 21 Oct 1929 in Failetown, Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 12 Dec 2011 in Alabama.

869. Cobie Lorenza⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1898 in Alabama, and died 02 Jan 1968 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Eula Pearl Parten** 25 Nov 1918 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 1902 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Aug 1980 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Ethel Huckabee**, daughter of Henry Huckabee and Nancy Newton. She was born 27 Apr 1899 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 22 Jul 1982 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Cobie Lorenza Rentz:

Montgomery - Cobie Lorenza Rentz, 49, died Tuesday Jan. 2, 1968 in a Demopolis hospital. Services were at 11 a.m. Wednesday from Camp Ground Methodist Church with the Rev. James Farrow and the Rev. A. T. Elsberry officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery, Cook-Spigner Funeral Home of Demopolis directing.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Ethel H. Rentz, Myrtlewood; a son, Harvey L. Rentz, Tuscaloosa; a daughter, Mrs. Joe Zinzarelli, Appalichicola, Florida; a brother, George Rentz Sr., Myrtlewood; four sisters, Mr. Braxton Smith, Houston, Texas, Mr. Elmore Failes, Campbell, Mrs. George Bruce, Putnam, and Mr. Clyde Etheridge, Lavaca: even grandchildren and great-grandchild.

More About Cobie Lorenza Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1968, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Census: 26 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 7b
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 10b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation: 1918, farmer S. B. Dubose in Nauafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer lumber mill Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
 Residence: 1918, Nauafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Eula Pearl Parten:

Burial: Aug 1980, Hickory Grove Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Cobie Rentz and Eula Parten:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1918, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Ethel Huckabee:

Burial: Jul 1982, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Cobie Rentz and Eula Parten are:

- 1947 i. Harvey Lorenzo⁸ Rentz, born 12 Jan 1920 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 29 Jan 1998 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. He married Sarah Belle Tidmore; born 23 Jul 1920 in Moundville, Alabama; died 07 Feb 2007.

More About Harvey Lorenzo Rentz:
 Social Security Number: 266-01-2486

- + 1948 ii. Marie Bernice Rentz, born 12 Jul 1923 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Dec 1993 in Bay, Florida.

870. George Godfried⁷ Rentz (Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1900 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Apr 1983 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Eva Squires** 22 Dec 1928 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of James Squires and Rebecca Barney. She was born 01 Jan 1912 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 22 May 1996 in Alabama.

More About George Godfried Rentz:

Burial: Apr 1983, Camp Ground Methodist Church Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 61 SD 1 sheet 8b living w/ brother James L. Rentz's family

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-21 SD 10 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Eva Squires:

Burial: May 1996, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Rentz and Eva Squires:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1928, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of George Rentz and Eva Squires are:

- 1949 i. Helen Grace⁸ Rentz, born 25 Apr 1932 in Alabama. She married ? Webber; born Aft. 1918.
- 1950 ii. Harold Godfrey Rentz, born 19 Oct 1934 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 10 Jan 1935 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Harold Godfrey Rentz:

Burial: Jan 1935, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

872. Eugene Ephriam⁷ Rentz (Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. Feb 1878 - Nov 1880 in Alabama, and died 15 Nov 1959 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Mayme ?** 1902. She was born 1882 in Missouri.

More About Eugene Ephriam Rentz:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 76 SD 11 sheet 9a boarder w/ Lavette Brogdon's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 303 9th Street; 1st ward Houston Height, Harris Co, Texas ED 43 SD 8 sheet 10b

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 4419 Rose Street; 6th ward Houston, Harris Co, Texas ED 99 SD 8 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1910, stenographer cotton oil company Houston Height, Harris Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, manager oil mill Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Mayme ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Rentz and Mayme ?:

Marriage: 1902

Children of Eugene Rentz and Mayme ? are:

- + 1951 i. Everett Woodson⁸ Rentz, born 1903 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 17 Feb 1973 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1952 ii. Harmon Eugene Rentz, born 1906 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 16 Nov 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 1953 iii. Dr. Joseph Houston Rentz, born 10 Mar 1913 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 23 Mar 1996 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas.
- 1954 iv. ? Rentz, born in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 08 Nov 1920 in Harris Co, Texas.

874. Nareissa C. (Norrie or Narrie)⁷ Dunn (Martha Elizabeth (Mattie)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born May 1877 in Alabama, and died 05 Dec 1973 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married **(1) ? Kirker**. She married **(2) Daniel John McCarty** 1907 in Alabama. He was born Aug 1856 in Alabama, and died 26 Jan 1944 in Dallas, Alabama.

More About Nareissa C. (Norrie or Narrie) Dunn:
Occupation: 1900, clerk Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Daniel John McCarty:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 141 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 2: 21 May 1910, Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 163 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Bella Landing Road; Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 179 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-23 SD 7 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Daniel McCarty and Nareissa Dunn:
Marriage: 1907, Alabama

Children of Nareissa Dunn and Daniel McCarty are:

- 1955 i. Clint⁸ McCarty, born Aft. 1900.
- 1956 ii. Polly McCarty, born Aft. 1902. She married Walter Merrill; born Aft. 1888.
- 1957 iii. Louise McCarty, born 21 Apr 1918; died 26 Mar 1990. She married James Patrick Sanson 21 Dec 1940; born 01 Nov 1905; died 23 Jul 1994.

More About Louise McCarty:
1: Mar 1990, Union Ridge Cemetery Monticello, Drew Co, Arkansas

More About James Patrick Sanson:
Burial: Jul 1994, Union Ridge Cemetery Monticello, Drew Co, Arkansas

More About James Sanson and Louise McCarty:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940

- 1958 iv. Shona McCarty, born 1915 in Sedan, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

877. Barney Rentz (George)⁷ Dunn (Martha Elizabeth (Mattie)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 06 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Leola Nettles** 05 Apr 1910 in Wilcox Co, Alabama. She was born 1891 in Alabama.

More About Barney Rentz (George) Dunn:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, Allenton, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 155 SD 2 sheet 1a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1910, merchant general store Allenton, Wilcox Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1918, merchant & farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Leola Nettles:
Census: 17 Apr 1930, Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-2 SD 7 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1930, merchant general retail Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Barney Dunn and Leola Nettles:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1910, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Children of Barney Dunn and Leola Nettles are:

- 1959 i. Matte Frances⁸ Dunn, born 1911 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 19 Dec 1972 in Clanton, Chilton Co,

Alabama. She married Clyde DeBardelaben 27 Jul 1941 in Alabama; born 12 Mar 1904 in Beatsville, Alabama; died 17 Apr 1986.

More About Clyde DeBardelaben and Matte Dunn:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1941, Alabama

- 1960 ii. Elnor Clara Dunn, born 1914 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- 1961 iii. Lucy Owen Dunn, born 1917 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1940.
- 1962 iv. Dorothy N. Dunn, born 05 Dec 1918 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 25 Jun 2004. She married ? Agee; born Aft. 1911.
- + 1963 v. Barney Rentz (Bonnie R.) Dunn, born 23 Oct 1920 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 19 Nov 2018 in Nashville, Tennessee.
- 1964 vi. Jewel C. Dunn, born 09 Apr 1923 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

881. James Floyd (Jimmie)⁷ Dunning, Sr. (Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1875 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 18 Dec 1950 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Minnie Louise Barnes** 07 Feb 1919 in Alabama, daughter of John Barnes and Frances Wright. She was born 02 Sep 1896 in Lincoln, Tennessee, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Alabama.

More About James Floyd (Jimmie) Dunning, Sr.:

Burial: Dec 1950, Orrville Cemetery Orrville, Dallas Co, Alabama

Census: 05 Jul 1900, Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 124 SD 1 sheet 17a also living w/ him brother Godfrey Dunning

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Mitchells Twp, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 97 SD 4 sheet 14b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Precinct 35, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-30 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Mitchells Twp, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Precinct 35, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About James Dunning and Minnie Barnes:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Alabama

Children of James Dunning and Minnie Barnes are:

- + 1965 i. James Floyd⁸ Dunning, Jr., born 26 Aug 1920 in Dallas Co, Alabama; died 24 Nov 1995 in Alabama.
- 1966 ii. Albert Burette Dunning, born 02 Mar 1922 in Dallas Co, Alabama; died 03 Mar 1973.
- 1967 iii. John Kenneth Dunning, born 03 Feb 1924 in Dallas Co, Alabama; died 17 Jun 1959.
- 1968 iv. Charles Marvin Dunning, born 30 Aug 1926 in Dallas Co, Alabama; died 22 Jan 1993.
- 1969 v. William Dunning, born 1928 in Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1970 vi. ? Dunning, born Aft. 1930 in Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1971 vii. ? Dunning, born Aft. 1931 in Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 1972 viii. ? Dunning, born Aft. 1933 in Dallas Co, Alabama.

882. Godfrey Burette⁷ Dunning (Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1879 in Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died Jul 1936 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Ora L. ?** 1906 in Alabama. She was born 1887 in Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1958 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Godfrey Burette Dunning:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 802 Virginia Street; 10th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 116 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, Virginia Street; 10th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 132 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1051 Virginia Street; 10th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-89 SD 9 sheet 12b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair ?

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1918, money worker (loan business) Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, lawyer general practice Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1930, lawyer public Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Ora L. ?:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Godfrey Dunning and Ora ?:

Marriage: 1906, Alabama

Children of Godfrey Dunning and Ora ? are:

- 1973 i. Myrtle E.⁸ Dunning, born 1907 in Alabama.

More About Myrtle E. Dunning:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper automobile Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

- 1974 ii. James B. Dunning, born 1909 in Alabama.

- 1975 iii. Emmett I. Dunning, born 1912 in Alabama; died 30 Nov 1956 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

- 1976 iv. Wendell P. Dunning, born 13 May 1913 in Alabama; died 21 Apr 1985 in Coden, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married ? Dec 1940 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wendell P. Dunning:

Burial: Apr 1985, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama section 19-E

Social Security Number: 421-09-2295

More About Wendell Dunning and ?:

Marriage: Dec 1940, Mobile Co, Alabama

- 1977 v. Ella May Dunning, born 1915 in Alabama.

- 1978 vi. Ora L. Dunning, born 1918 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married ? 29 Mar 1941 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1911.

More About ? and Ora Dunning:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Mobile Co, Alabama

- 1979 vii. Bernice B. Dunning, born 1920 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married ? 25 Apr 1943 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1915.

More About ? and Bernice Dunning:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1943, Mobile Co, Alabama

883. William Dixon (Willie)⁷ Dunning (Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1881 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 02 Dec 1956 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Frances Rose (Mary F.) ?** 1903 in Alabama. She was born 1880 in Alabama, and died 08 Oct 1941 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Notes for William Dixon (Willie) Dunning:

Montgomery - Willie Dunning, 25, of Prichard, was killed late Sunday night Dec. 2, 1956. The car in which he was riding hit a power pole on U.S. Highway 45 north of Mobile.

More About William Dixon (Willie) Dunning:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1200 Dauphin Street; 8th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED ? SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1738 Dauphin Street; 8th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-79 SD 9 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mt. Hope, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor drug store Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1918, pharmacist 1200 Dauphin Street; Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1920, druggist drug store Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation 5: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Residence: 1918, 1200 Dauphin Street; Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About William Dunning and Frances ?:

Marriage: 1903, Alabama

Children of William Dunning and Frances ? are:

1980	i.	Mignon ⁸ Dunning, born 1912 in Alabama.
1981	ii.	Ruth Dunning, born 1914 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
1982	iii.	Willie D. Dunning, Jr., born 1915 in Alabama.
1983	iv.	Helen Dunning, born 1918 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
1984	v.	Frank Dunning, born 1921 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

884. Dr. Guy Jennings⁷ Dunning (Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1885 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died Jan 1973 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Marion Earle Guinn**. She was born 21 Aug 1889 in Alabama, and died 03 Aug 1956 in Alabama.

More About Dr. Guy Jennings Dunning:

Burial: Jan 1973, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Mobile Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Mobile Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-13 SD 7 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Mt. Hope, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, doctor of medicine (general practice) Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Residence: 1918, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 423-60-0737

More About Marion Earle Guinn:

Burial: Aug 1956, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Guy Dunning and Marion Guinn are:

+ 1985	i.	Guy Jennings ⁸ Dunning, Jr., born 17 Apr 1917 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Jul 1974.
1986	ii.	Everett J. Dunning, born 1919 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
1987	iii.	Ella L. Dunning, born 1922 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married ? Mar 1946 in Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1916.

More About ? and Ella Dunning:

Marriage: Mar 1946, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

887. Ethel Lucille⁷ Dunning (Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1895 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Chester Scott Latshaw** Aft. 1913, son of Joseph Latshaw and Alice Scott. He was born 23 Jun 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1971 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Ethel Lucille Dunning:

Occupation: 1910, apprentice millinery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Chester Scott Latshaw:

Census: 1930, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Census 2: 1940, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Chester Latshaw and Ethel Dunning:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Child of Ethel Dunning and Chester Latshaw is:

- 1988 i. Chester Scott⁸ Latshaw, Jr., born 04 Oct 1923 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 01 Apr 2006 in Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada.

891. Ruby Lou⁷ Rentz (George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Nov 1899 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Apr 1992 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Dennis E. Barkley** 25 Apr 1925 in Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama, son of William Barkley and Mary ?. He was born 13 Apr 1894, and died 01 Dec 1972.

More About Ruby Lou Rentz:

Burial: Apr 1992, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Dennis E. Barkley:

Burial: Dec 1972, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Dennis Barkley and Ruby Rentz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1925, Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Ruby Rentz and Dennis Barkley are:

- 1989 i. William Rentz⁸ Barkley, born 20 Mar 1926 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 01 Oct 2007 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee.

More About William Rentz Barkley:

Military service: US Navy World War II

- + 1990 ii. Donald Ervin Barkley, born 04 Apr 1930 in Linden, Alabama; died 16 Apr 2019 in Linden, Alabama.

893. George Godfrey⁷ Rentz (George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1904 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Oct 2005 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Maggie Belle Adams** 07 Jun 1925 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 15 Jul 1906 in Alabama, and died 15 Apr 2004 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for George Godfrey Rentz:

George Godfrey Rentz, age 101, a native of Myrtlewood, Alabama and a resident of the Campground Community passed away on Thursday, October 13, 2005 at the Marengo Nursing Home in Linden, Alabama. Mr. Rentz was a member of the Campground United Methodist Church. He was also a member of the Nanafalia Masonic Lodge F & AM and was a Shriner. He is preceded in death by his wife, Maggie Belle Rentz.

Survivors include his sons, William G. "Billy" Rentz of Sweet Water, Alabama and Irvin G. (Joan) Rentz of Mobile, Alabama; grandchildren, Debbie (Paul) Jackson of Anniston, Alabama, Jennie (Buddy) Stallworth of Daphne, Alabama, Irvin G. (Julie) Rentz, Jr. of Mobile, Alabama, Leslie Rentz of Hoschton, Georgia and Cindy (Bryan) Rayburn of Birmingham, Alabama; great-grandchildren, Eric (Heather) Jackson of Birmingham, Alabama, Matthew (April) Jackson of Atlanta, Georgia, Travis (Briana) Stallworth of Loxley, Alabama, Edward Stallworth of Daphne, Alabama., Gray Rentz, III of Mobile, Alabama and Dalton Rentz of Mobile, Alabama; great-great-grandchild, Erica Belle Jackson of Birmingham, Alabama; sisters-in-law, Wittie Rentz of Linden, Alabama and Bertha Adams of Linden, Alabama; and several cousins, nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home today, Saturday, October 15, 2005 from 10 a.m. to 12 p.m. Funeral services will be held at Graveside on today, Saturday, October 15, 2005 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Jesse Lough officiating. Burial will be at Campground UMC Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Campground United Methodist Church. O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Linden, Alabama will be directing.

More About George Godfrey Rentz:

Burial: Oct 2005, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-18 SD 7 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for Maggie Belle Adams:

Maggie Belle "The Tea Cake Lady" Rentz, 97, died Thursday April 15, 2004 at Bryan W. Whitfield Memorial Hospital. Graveside Services will be held at 2pm today at Campground UMC Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama. Rev. Rick Slingluff will officiate. O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home is directing.

Survivors include her husband, George G. Rentz of Sweet Water; sons, William G. "Billy" Rentz of Sweet Water and Irvin G. (Joan) Rentz of Mobile; five grandchildren, six great grandchildren. One great-grandchild and two sisters-in-law.

She was a member of the Campground United Methodist Church and a member of the Order of Eastern Star and was a homemaker.

More About Maggie Belle Adams:

Burial: Apr 2004, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About George Rentz and Maggie Adams:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1925, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of George Rentz and Maggie Adams are:

- 1991 i. William George (Billy)⁸ Rentz, born 26 Feb 1926 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1992 ii. Irvin Gray (Erwin) Rentz, born 29 Sep 1927 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

894. Charles Edward⁷ Rentz (George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1905 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Sep 1986 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Amelia Wittie Carlisle** 12 Jul 1946 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 05 Jun 1921 in Butler, Alabama, and died 30 Jul 2006 in Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About Charles Edward Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1986, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for Amelia Wittie Carlisle:

Amelia Wittie Carlisle Gavin Rentz, age 85 of Wetumpka and longtime resident of Linden, died Friday, July 28, 2006 at Jackson Hospital in Montgomery. She was born on June 5, 1921 in Butler. She was a member of Camp Ground United Methodist Church in Sweet Water and attended Woodland United Methodist Church in Montgomery. She was a retired schoolteacher. She was a member of the Quest Club, Delta Kappa Gamma Society International, and an honorary member of Vaughn Road Garden Club.

She is survived by 3 daughters, Inell (Herb) McGee, Selma, Charlene (Don) Meadows, Wetumpka, and Sherry (Steve) Hill, Hoover; brother, Joe Carlisle, Millry; sister, Kathleen Murphy, Semmes; 7 grandchildren, Stan McGee, Monica Decker, Gavin McGee, Andy Meadows, Tim Meadows, Brian Hill, and Christina Naro; and 6 great-grandchildren.

She is preceded in death by her first husband, Charlie R. Gavin, and her second husband, Charles Edward Rentz.

Funeral services were held at Camp Ground United Methodist Church on Monday, July 31, 2006 at 2:00 P.M. with Reverend Cory Smith officiating. Burial was at Camp Ground United Methodist Church Cemetery in Sweetwater. Active pallbearers include Andy Meadows, Gavin McGee, Stan McGee, Tim Meadows, Brian Hill, Monica McGee Decker, and Christina Hill Naro. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Camp Ground United Methodist Church in Sweet Water.

More About Amelia Wittie Carlisle:

Burial: Jul 2006, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Rentz and Amelia Carlisle:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1946, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Charles Rentz and Amelia Carlisle are:

- + 1993 i. Virginia Inell Gavin⁸ Rentz, born 10 Jul 1941 in Butler Co, Alabama; died 24 Mar 2012 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 1994 ii. Charlene Gavin Rentz, born 17 Mar 1943.
- + 1995 iii. Sheryl Ann (Sherry) Rentz, born 11 Jul 1948; died 03 Sep 2020.

895. Henry Echols⁷ Rentz (George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1907 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 02 Jul 2003 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Louise Brown** 29 Oct 1929 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Corder Brown and Maggie McCrary. She was born 25 Sep 1911 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 May 1997 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Henry Echols Rentz:

Sweet Water - Henry Echols Rentz, 95, died July 2, 2003 at Bryan W. Whitfield Memorial Hospital. Mr. Rentz was a member of the Campground United Methodist Church in Sweet Water, Alabama.

Survivors include his son, E.C. Rentz of Linden; daughter-in-law, Betty Rentz of Linden; brother, George Rentz of Campground; grandchildren, Susan (Ken) Heidbrink of Linden, Sandy (Cliff) Dykes of Cartersville, Georgia, and Penny (Keith) Yarbrough of Louisville, Mississippi; great-grandchildren, Tonya Glass of Linden, Corey Dykes of Cartersville, Georgia, and Brandon Rentz of Louisville, Mississippi.

Graveside services will be held in Campground UMC Cemetery in Sweet Water at 3 p.m. today, July 3, 2003. Rev. Rick Slingluff and Rev. Don Newton will officiate. Visitation will be today from 1:30p.m.until 2:30 p.m. at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home. O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home of Linden is directing. Pallbearers will be Billy Rentz, Irvin Rentz, Don Barkley, Henry Morgan, Charles Tucker, and Roger Gunter. Honorary pallbearers are Men of Campground United Methodist Church.

More About Henry Echols Rentz:

Burial: 03 Jul 2003, Campground United Methodist Church Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-18 SD 7 sheet 5b living w/ parents George A. Rentz's family

Occupation: 1930, farmer Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Mary Louise Brown:

Burial: May 1997, Campground Cemetery Camp Ground, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Henry Rentz and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1929, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Henry Rentz and Mary Brown is:

- + 1996 i. Echols Corder (Sonny)⁸ Rentz, born 23 Dec 1930 in Alabama.

898. Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1847 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson** 03 Dec 1867 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of James Robinson and Mary Dunning. She was born 29 Jan 1849 in Alabama, and died 02 May 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Renz) Renz:

Burial: Jul 1931, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 22 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 64 worth \$100

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Dixon Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 93 SD 3 sheet 19

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 5: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 15b

Census 6: 21 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17a

Emigration: Aug 1857, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Sarah Jane (Tack) Robinson:

Burial: May 1942, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1867, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jakob Renz and Sarah Robinson are:

- + 1997 i. Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 1998 ii. ? Rentz, born Aft. 1870 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 Nov 1871 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About ? Rentz:

Burial: Nov 1871, Dunning Cemetery

- + 1999 iii. James Thomas Rentz, born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 2000 iv. Martha Leona (Mattie) Rentz, born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 2001 v. John Burke Rentz, born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas.
- + 2002 vi. Elbert Houston Rentz, born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- + 2003 vii. Woodie Price (Doc) Rentz, born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 2004 viii. Robert W. (Babe) Rentz, born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 2005 ix. Willie Ceola (Leola) Rentz, born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 2006 x. Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz, born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

899. Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz (Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1940 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers** 22 Dec 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of John D. Rogers. He was born 07 Nov 1842 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Aug 1929 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Catherine Ann Rentz Rogers was the daughter of Mary Beauregard and Jacob Frederick "Jake" Rentz. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, on April 21, 1851 and came to the United States as a child with her family. On December 14, 1869, Catherine Ann Rentz married William Dorsey Rogers in Marengo County, Alabama.

More About Anna Katharina (Katie) Renz:

Burial: 02 Oct 1940, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
Emigration: Aug 1857, US
Occupation: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Notes for William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

William Dorsey Rogers Confederate Soldier was born Nov 7, 1842, he died Aug 10, 1929. He enlisted as a private in Jeff Davis' Legion. He is buried in the Aimwell Cemetery Marengo County.

More About William Dorsey (Bill) Rogers:

Burial: Aug 1929, Aimwell Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 15 Jul 1870, Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama page 372b worth \$300
Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 193 SD 3 sheet 32
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11a
Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 5: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a
Military service: private Civil War in Jeff Davis' Legion
Occupation: 1870, farmer Dixon Mills Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1880, dry goods merchant Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Rogers and Anna Renz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1869, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Anna Renz and William Rogers are:

- + 2007 i. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)⁸ Rogers, born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2008 ii. Naomi H. Rogers, born Bet. 21 Sep 1872 - 1881 in Alabama; died 04 Sep 1956 in Fairlane, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Naomi H. Rogers:
Burial: 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama
Occupation: school teacher
- 2009 iii. Julia Ann Rogers, born 05 Sep 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Nov 1872 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Julia Ann Rogers:
Julia A. Rogers was born on Sep. 5, 1872 in Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey and Catherine Ann Rentz Rogers. Julia died as an infant, age about 2 months. Her gravestone is right in front of Michael Rentz's obelisk and a many of the Rentz family members, including Julia's grandparents, Jacob F. and Anne B. Rentz, in Payne's Chapel Cemetery, Marengo County, Alabama. Julia's gravestone is "a touching little stone with a lamb at the top" ~ comment by Carter Fowlkes, family member and photographer.
- + 2010 iv. William Eugene (Jake) Rogers, born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2011 v. Ella S. Rogers, born 06 Dec 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 01 Sep 1967 in Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

More About Ella S. Rogers:
Burial: Sep 1967, Colony Cemetery Fairhope, Baldwin Co, Alabama
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
- + 2012 vi. Ellis Ellwood Rogers, born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 2013 vii. Albert Price Rogers, born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.
- 2014 viii. Fred Schueikert Rogers, born 04 Dec 1892 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1978 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia. He married Mary Elizabeth Olmstead 17 Jun 1924; born 23 Jan 1895 in Liberty Co, Georgia; died 18 Feb 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia.

Notes for Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Fred Schucikert Rogers (born on December 4, 1892 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co., Alabama, his parents were William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

He appeared on the 1900 & 1910 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census with his parents William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine Anne Rentz.

On the 5 June 1917 Fred Schucikert Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Marengo County Alabama. His birth date was given as the 4 Dec. 1892 age 24 and single, his description is tall, slender, with blue eyes and light brown hair, he was employed with the railroad in Jay, Santa Rosa County, Florida. Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead married 17 June 1924, they did not have any children.

Mary Elizabeth Olmstead was born 23 Jan. 1895. She was the daughter of Ogden J. Olmstead and Georgia Caroline Hendry of Liberty County, Georgia. She died 18 Feb. 1973 in Hinesville, Liberty County, Georgia.

Fred S. Rogers and Mary Elizabeth Olmstead appeared on the 1930 Eustis, Lake County, Florida census.

More About Fred Schueikert Rogers:

Burial: Apr 1978, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1917, railroad employee for A. C. La. Railroad

More About Mary Elizabeth Olmstead:

Burial: Feb 1973, Hinesville Cemetery Hinesville, Liberty Co, Georgia

More About Fred Rogers and Mary Olmstead:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1924

902. Julia Ann⁷ Rentz (Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jul 1858 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 06 Feb 1936 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **James S. (Jim) Smith** 27 Nov 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Jun 1851 in Georgia, and died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

More About Julia Ann Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1936, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard Smith

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ son Howard G. Smith

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Occupation: 1880, washer woman Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About James S. (Jim) Smith:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30

Census 2: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b

Census 3: 14 May 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Smith and Julia Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1876, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Julia Rentz and James Smith are:

- 2015 i. Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.)⁸ Smith, born 30 Sep 1877 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Jul 1952 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married Walter Molden (McCann) McCray 13 Sep 1899 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; born May 1866 in Alabama.

Notes for Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Fledia Lucretia Smith McCrary - wife of Walter "Wally" Molden McCrary (1867-1931) - married 13 Sep 1899; Daughter of James S. & Julia A. (Rentz) Smith of Myrtlewood Alabama.

More About Fledia Lucretia (Felta C.) Smith:

Burial: Jul 1952, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
Children: 1900, none

More About Walter Molden (McCann) McCray:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 69 SD 1 sheet 22b living w/ father-in-law James Smith's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, E. Main Street; Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 129 SD 6 sheet 1a boarding w/ Thomas M. Long's family

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 94 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-14 SD 6 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, stove dealer Hills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, timberman in woods Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1920, lumberman cutting logs Gainesville, Sumter Co, Alabama

Occupation 4: 1930, manager lunch stand Epes, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Walter McCray and Fledia Smith:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1899, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2016 ii. Elma Smith, born Aft. 1880 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2017 iii. Howard Garfield Smith, born 17 May 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 26 Sep 1955 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Howard Garfield Smith:

Burial: Sep 1955, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 1 sheet 2b also living w/ him mother Julia & brother Chester

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2018 iv. Fred Earl Smith, born 27 Jun 1890 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2019 v. Chester R. Smith, born 26 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 02 Mar 1964 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Tennie Irene Overstreet; born 19 Jan 1905 in Alabama; died 23 Sep 1953 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Chester R. Smith:

Burial: Mar 1964, Myrtlewood Cemetery Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ brother Howard G. Smith

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-35 SD 10 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, night watch man saw mill Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 417-09-7170

More About Tennie Irene Overstreet:

Burial: Sep 1953, Myrtlewood Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1940, saleslady grocery store Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

903. Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz (Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1861 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Sep 1949 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Thomas (Tom) Mayo** 16 Nov 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born May 1860 in Florida, and died 21 Apr 1925 in Alabama.

Notes for Jane Eveline Rentz:

Mrs. Evelyn Rentz Mayo, 88, died of a stroke at her home at Sweet Water, Tuesday morning Sept. 27, 1949. Funeral services were held at the residence at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning, conducted by the Rev. H.C. Bass, Methodist pastor, with interment following in the cemetery at Payne Chapel, Jones-Spigner in charge. Active ball bearers were grandsons.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Gertude Nichols and Mrs. Ruby Gunn' eight grandchildren; and twelve great-grandchildren. Mrs. Mayo was born April 26, 1861, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Rentz, and spent her long life in Marengo County. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She was married to the late W.T. Mayo on November 19, 1881.

More About Jane Eveline Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1949, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 104 SD 3 sheet 30 living w/ brother-in-law James S. Smith's family
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law William Mayo's family
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b name shown as Evelyn R. Mayo
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About William Thomas (Tom) Mayo:

Burial: Apr 1925, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 6a
Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 19b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 14a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Mayo and Jane Rentz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1885, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Jane Rentz and William Mayo are:

- + 2020 i. Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama.
- + 2021 ii. Ruby P. Mayo, born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

907. Jacob H.⁷ Rentz (John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1854 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Aug 1910 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth E. Fessler** Aft. 1879. She was born 16 Apr 1861 in Lewis Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Dec 1926 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1879

Children of Jacob Rentz and Elizabeth Fessler are:

- + 2022 i. Margaret⁸ Rentz, born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- 2023 ii. George Rentz, born 18 Sep 1882 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1942.
- + 2024 iii. Cora Rentz, born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2025 iv. Della Rentz, born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

909. Mary E.⁷ Rentz (John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1859 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Peter William Entz** 1875 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Samuel Entz and Christina Kiess. He was born 13 May 1850 in Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1911 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary E. Rentz:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Peter William Entz:

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 47 SD 6 sheet 7
Census 3: 19 Apr 1910, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 37 SD 11 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1880, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Peter Entz and Mary Rentz:
Marriage: 1875, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Rentz and Peter Entz are:

- 2026 i. Nora⁸ Entz, born 10 Dec 1876 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2027 ii. Margaret Entz, born 1878 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2028 iii. Clara E. Entz, born 11 Mar 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1907 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2029 iv. Etta Entz, born 03 Jul 1886 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2030 v. Carl R. Entz, born 27 Aug 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1949.

More About Carl R. Entz:

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

- 2031 vi. Frances Entz, born 21 Jul 1900 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1976.

912. Gottlieb H.⁷ Rentz (John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1864 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jun 1932 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller** 23 Feb 1888 in Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 03 Feb 1864 in Zuker Hill, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1943 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Gottlieb H. Rentz:

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Felton Stone Road; District 8, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-33 SD 1 sheet 19a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Henrietta Sophia (Etta) Miller:

Near Felton, Delaware on July 23, 1943, Etta S. Rentz, wife of the late Gottlieb Rentz. Relatives and friends are invited to attend the funeral services at The Berry Funeral Home, Felton, Delaware, on Tuesday afternoon, July 27, at 1 o'clock. Interment at Harratt's Chapel, near Frederica, Delaware. Friends may call at the funeral home Monday evening, after 7 o'clock.

More About Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888, Montgomery, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Gottlieb Rentz and Henrietta Miller are:

- 2032 i. Lulu Mae⁸ Rentz, born 27 May 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1961 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2033 ii. John Raymond Rentz, born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 2034 iii. Frederick Charles Rentz, born 27 Jan 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1969 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2035 iv. Clyde William Rentz, born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 2036 v. Eva Orella Rentz, born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2037 vi. Hervey Ellis Rentz, born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 2038 vii. Hena E. Rentz, born 1898 in Pennsylvania.
- 2039 viii. Clara Leonora Rentz, born 06 Mar 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1946 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2040 ix. Frank Leslie Rentz, born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2041 x. Carlton Ralph Rentz, born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware.
- 2042 xi. Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz, born 09 Feb 1905 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 31 Jul 1977 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Mary Elizabeth Gross 26 Mar 1938 in Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 09 Jan 1914; died Aug 1995.

Notes for Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:

Frederica - Clifford L. "Chick" Rentz, 72, of 242 Spring Valley, High Point Park, Frederica, died July 31, 1977 at his home after a long illness. Mr. Rentz retired four years ago as shop foreman for George & Lynch Inc. after 31 years. He is survived by his wife, Mary G. Rentz. The funeral was private.

More About Clifford Lamont (Chick) Rentz:
Occupation: 1930, mechanic auto repair Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Marriage Notes for Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:
Wilmington, March 30, 1938 - Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hoey Gross announce the marriage of their daughter, Miss Mary Elizabeth Gross, and Mr. Clifford Lamont Rentz, son of Mrs. Etta Rentz and the late Mr. Gottlieb Rentz of Felton, on Saturday night March 26, 1938 at Odessa, Delaware. The Rev. N. C. Benson officiated. The bride wore a dress of ashes of roses, with beige accessories. The bridegroom is associated with the State Highway Department.

More About Clifford Rentz and Mary Gross:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1938, Odessa, New Castle Co, Delaware

914. John Ellis⁷ Rentz (John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1869 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Sep 1951 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Sadie Verna Casselberry** 12 Dec 1899 in Warrentville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 28 Jun 1872 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1930 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for John Ellis Rentz:

Dover - Funeral services for John E. Rentz, who died in Trenton, New Jersey, on Sunday, Sept. 9, 1951, will be held at Wesley Methodist Church here tomorrow at 1 p. m. Interment will be at Barrett's Chapel Cemetery. The deceased, a resident of this city, has been in Trenton visiting a daughter, Mrs. E. A. Fenton, when he fell and fractured his hip and suffered other injuries.

In addition to Mrs. Fenton he is survived by three other daughters, Mrs. William Carpenter, Felton; Mrs. Robert Carpenter, of Dover, with whom he made his home, and Mrs. Clarence Clark, of Richardson Park. Friends may call at the Lofland Funeral Home, Milford, this evening.

More About John Ellis Rentz:
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Robert Carpenter's family

More About John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1899, Warrentville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Rentz and Sadie Casselberry are:

- + 2043 i. Gertrude Irma⁸ Rentz, born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2044 ii. Ethel Mary Rentz, born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.
- + 2045 iii. Elsie Bernice Rentz, born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- + 2046 iv. Clarabel Rentz, born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 2047 v. Robert John Rentz, born 05 Aug 1912 in Kent Co, Delaware; died 11 Nov 1914 in Kent Co, Delaware.

916. George Edward⁷ Rentz (Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1859 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 May 1931 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rebecca Amelia (Bessie) Ball** 15 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Ball and Jane Brierden. She was born 23 Apr 1863 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Aug 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Edward Rentz:
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 817 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1920, dealer farm implements Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Rentz and Rebecca Ball:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1888, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Rentz and Rebecca Ball are:

- + 2048 i. Catherine Pauline (Kate)⁶ Rentz, born 01 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2049 ii. Eugene Peter Rentz, born 24 Sep 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1891 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2050 iii. Ruth Florence Rentz, born 05 Dec 1891 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1984 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2051 iv. Helene Jane Rentz, born 04 Sep 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2052 v. Dorothy Isabel Rentz, born 22 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Aug 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2053 vi. George Reading Rentz, born 12 Sep 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jun 1986 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California.
- 2054 vii. Bernice Rebecca (Bunn) Rentz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1995 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Vernon Charles Olsen; born 12 Oct 1899 in New York; died Sep 1969 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Charles Olsen:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, clerk auto accessories Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

917. Melinda Alice⁷ Rentz (Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Mar 1941 in Loyalscock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Ezra Belles** 1884. He was born 07 Jan 1859 in Columbia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Sep 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Ezra Belles:

Williamsport - Ezra G. Belles, 87, died at his 1854 East Third Street, at 12.30 p.m. Monday, Sept. 2, 1946. He had been in failing health for some time but death came suddenly, due to a short illness since Wednesday.

He is survived by two children, Walter R., this city, and Mrs. Harold E. Benning, also of this city; four grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and one sister, Mrs. Jennie Bennett, Knoxville, Pennsylvania.

Services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m., from the funeral home, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville. The Rev. J. E. Law, pastor of the Redeemer Lutheran Church, of which Mr. Belles was a member, will officiate. Burial will be made Montoursville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About George Belles and Melinda Rentz:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Melinda Rentz and George Belles are:

- 2055 i. Walter Raymond⁸ Belles, born 01 Jan 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Nov 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2056 ii. Frances E. Belles, born 07 May 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Apr 1925 in Loyalrock, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frances E. Belles:
Burial: 16 Apr 1925, Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: pneumonia , asthma

- 2057 iii. Mildred Mae Belles, born 28 Oct 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 2003. She married ? Troxell; born Aft. 1897.

918. Harvey E.⁷ Rentz (Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³,

Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jun 1869 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Nov 1956 in Upper Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Catherine Rothfuss** 01 Sep 1899 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Mathias Rothfuss and Elizabeth Smithgall. She was born 01 Jan 1874 in Muncy, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Mar 1934 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harvey E. Rentz:

Williamsport – Harvey E. Rentz, 87, of 11 East Third Street, who suffered injuries in a fall, died 1:15 p.m., Wednesday, Nov, 14, 1956, in the Williamsport Hospital. Mr. Rentz who was blind, was admitted to the hospital Sept. 16, after falling from a balcony roof to a porch on the apartment building where he made his home. A retired farmer, he was a former resident of Montoursville and Loyalsock Twp.

Surviving are two sons, Ray H., Seattle, Washington, and George H., Philadelphia; two daughters, Mrs. L. H. Fulman, city, and Mrs. T. C. Williams, Newton, New Jersey, and two granddaughters.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Spitler's, 733 Broad Street, Montoursville. The Rev. John B. Mays, a retired Evangelical United Brethren minister, will officiate. Friends may call at the funeral home 7:30 to 8:30 p.m. Friday. The family asks friends to contribute to the Lycoming County Branch of the Pennsylvania Assn., the Blind in lieu of flowers.

More About Harvey E. Rentz:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 38 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Upper Fairfield, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Mary Catherine Rothfuss:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Harvey Rentz and Mary Rothfuss:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1899, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harvey Rentz and Mary Rothfuss are:

- 2058 i. Stella Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, born 28 Jul 1899 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1961 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married Laurence Henry Ulman; born 21 Dec 1892 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1977 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2059 ii. Raymond Henry Rentz, born 29 Sep 1903 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1984 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Margaret C. Blair; born 12 Apr 1902; died Jun 1972 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 2060 iii. Mildred M. Rentz, born 21 Oct 1907 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1985. She married Thomas Chalmers Williams, Jr. 22 Feb 1936 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Nov 1988 in Montoursville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Williams and Mildred Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage license: 21 Feb 1936, Pottersville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania

- 2061 iv. George H. Rentz, born 20 Jun 1911 in Fairfield Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1986 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

919. Samuel B.⁷ Ulmer (Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1859 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1909 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ossie Ripley** Aft. 1880. She was born 19 Sep 1860, and died 14 Aug 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel B. Ulmer:

Occupation: hardware store clerk

More About Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Samuel Ulmer and Ossie Ripley are:

- 2062 i. Grace Ripley⁸ Ulmer, born 25 Mar 1888 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1930 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Grace Ripley Ulmer:
Occupation: nurse

- + 2063 ii. Dr. Herbert David Ulmer, born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

920. Emma M.⁷ Ulmer (Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1862 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1907 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz** Aft. 1880, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 20 May 1857 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 Jan 1923 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma M. Ulmer:

Burial: Jul 1907, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Pierce F. (Pierson) Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1923, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1880, wagonmaker Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Pierce Waltz and Emma Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1880

Children of Emma Ulmer and Pierce Waltz are:

- 2064 i. Arthur David⁸ Waltz, born Feb 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Davies Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Arthur David Waltz:
Occupation: pathologist

More About Arthur Waltz and Sarah Davies:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 2065 ii. May Waltz, born 05 Mar 1886 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 May 1891 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

923. Melinda A.⁷ Ulmer (Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1869 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1929 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Edward Pidcoe** Aft. 1888. He was born 1863, and died 16 May 1913 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Melinda A. Ulmer:

Burial: 1929, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Edward Pidcoe:

Williamsport – Edward Pidcoe, aged 49 years, who has been a patient at the Williamsport hospital since April 1, died at that institution yesterday afternoon, May 16, 1913, shortly before 1 o'clock. Death resulted from a broken back sustained in a runaway near Montoursville station, when Mr. Pidcoe was thrown from his wagon. The dead man was well known, not only through Loyalsock Creek sections but in this city and through the county. He lived near Loyalsockville and had many friends. The body was removed to the home yesterday after noon.

The funeral will take place at 10 o'clock Monday morning from this residence, at Loyalsockville. Services will be held in the Warrensville Baptist Church, at 11 a.m. Interment will be made in Blooming Grove cemetery.

More About Edward Pidcoe:

Burial: 1913, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer

More About Edward Pidcoe and Melinda Ulmer:

Marriage: Aft. 1888

Child of Melinda Ulmer and Edward Pidcoe is:

- 2066 i. Dorothy Mary⁸ Pidcoe, born 11 Jul 1904 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 1993.

More About Dorothy Mary Pidcoe:

Burial: 1993, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: legal secretary

924. Lucinda⁷ Ulmer (Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1871 in Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George E. Waltz** 1895, son of ? Waltz and Sarah ?. He was born 09 Sep 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1935 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lucinda Ulmer:

Burial: 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George E. Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1935, Blooming Grove Cemetery Hepburn Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 42 SD 11 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Waltz and Lucinda Ulmer:

Marriage: 1895

Children of Lucinda Ulmer and George Waltz are:

- + 2067 i. Randall David⁸ Waltz, born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died in Kenmore, New York.
2068 ii. Lester Ulmer Waltz, born Aft. 1900. He married Theadora Carpenter Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1892.

More About Lester Waltz and Theadora Carpenter:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

930. Harry William⁷ Rentz (Rudolph⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Lena M. ?** 1915 in Pennsylvania. She was born 1893 in Pennsylvania.

More About Harry William Rentz:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 129 Albanus Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1549 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 129 E. Albanus Street; 42nd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1062 SD 28 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1917 height 6'-1", weight 205 pounds, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1910, weaver silk mill Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1917, rim weaver Ind. Silk Mills at Ontario & 3rd Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, fireman city department Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1917, 845 E. Allegheny Ave; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Rentz and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1915, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Rentz and Lena ? are:

- 2069 i. Evelyn N.⁸ Rentz, born 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2070 ii. Harry William Rentz, Jr., born 12 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1997 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

931. Frank R.⁷ Rentz (Rudolph⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Anna E. ?** 1910. She was born 1894 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frank R. Rentz:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Berhazres, Lower Morland Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-81 SD 22 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-8", slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, weaver silk mill Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1917, weaver A. B. Ziegler & Company Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, silk worker mill Berhazres, Lower Morland Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Residence: 1917, 309 E. W. Moreland Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Rentz and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1910

Children of Frank Rentz and Anna ? are:

- 2071 i. Frank R.⁸ Rentz, born 1912 in Pennsylvania.

More About Frank R. Rentz:

Occupation: 1930, helper chair factory Berhazres, Lower Morland Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 2072 ii. Elizabeth A. Rentz, born 1913 in Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth A. Rentz:

Occupation: 1930, tapper in stocking mill Berhazres, Lower Morland Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

932. Charles Henry⁷ Rentz (Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died Dec 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Philena Halliday** 07 Jun 1905 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, daughter of James Halliday and Philena McClure. She was born 03 Dec 1886 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 11 Feb 1963 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Charles Henry Rentz:

Occupation: 1910, paper hanger paper store Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Philena Halliday:

Wilmington - Services for Mrs. Philena Rentz, 76, of 4 Vandever Ave., who died at her home this morning, Feb. 11, 1963, will be Thursday at 11 a.m. at the McCreary Funeral Home, 2700 Washington St. Interment will be in Riverview Cemetery. Friends may at the funeral home Wenesday after 7 p.m.

Mrs. Rentz is survived by her husband, Charles H. Rentz; a son, Charles H., Overview Gardens; two

brothers, James H. and Sanford R. Halliday, and two sisters, Mrs. Marguerite Fahs and Mrs. Mildred Ray, all of Wilmington.

Marriage Notes for Charles Rentz and Philena Halliday:

Wilmington - Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Rentz of 4 Vandever Avenue today June 7, 1955 are celebrating their golden wedding anniversary. They were married on June 7, 1905, in Calvary Episcopal Church, then located at Third and Washington Streets. Mrs. Rentz is the former Miss Philena Halliday of Wilmington. The celebrants have one son, Mr. Charles H. Rentz, Jr. A family celebration will be held tonight. For last 15 years, Mr. Rentz has been with the State Armory here.

More About Charles Rentz and Philena Halliday:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1905, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Charles Rentz and Philena Halliday are:

- 2073 i. Mildred⁸ Rentz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died Jan 1994 in Smyrna, Delaware.
- + 2074 ii. Charles H. Rentz, born 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Jul 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

934. Frederick J.⁷ Rentz, Jr. (Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1890 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died Oct 1969 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Pauline L. Gerres** 10 Mar 1914 in Delaware. She was born 12 Apr 1897 in Delaware, and died Jul 1982 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Frederick J. Rentz, Jr.:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 511 W. 6th Street; 3rd ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 2-17 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 712 Harrison Street; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 4-28 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, railroad Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 2: 1930, janitor public school Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 3: 1940, stationary fireman public school Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Frederick Rentz and Pauline Gerres:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1914, Delaware

Children of Frederick Rentz and Pauline Gerres are:

- 2075 i. Lillian May⁸ Rentz, born 08 May 1915 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 23 Sep 1997 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married Charles Alvin Dawson Dec 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; born 1916 in Delaware.

More About Lillian May Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, telephone clerk retail grocery Colonial Heights, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Charles Alvin Dawson:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 200 S. Ford Ave; Colonial Heights, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 2-23 SD 1 sheet 4a living w/ parents Charles W. Dawson's family

Occupation: 1940, ticket agent steam railroad Colonial Heights, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Charles Dawson and Lillian Rentz:

Marriage: Dec 1938, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

- 2076 ii. Emily Louise Rentz, born 29 Dec 1916 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Jun 2005 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married ? Cortese.

More About Emily Louise Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, clerk grocery store Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

- + 2077 iii. Frederick Rentz, Jr., born 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 24 Aug 1969.

935. Harry⁷ Rentz (Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1893 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died Apr 1969 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Olive W. Johnson** 10 Jul 1914 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, daughter of Thomas Johnson and Mary Jones. She was born 15 Sep 1896 in Maryland, and died Dec 1976 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Harry Rentz:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 705 W. 6th; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware ED 4-30 SD 1 sheet 14a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation: 1910, fish handler fish store Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 2: 1917, bolting up American Car & Foundry Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Occupation 3: 1940, foreman leather factory Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1940, 705 W. 6th; 5th ward Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Harry Rentz and Olive Johnson:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1914, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of Harry Rentz and Olive Johnson are:

- + 2078 i. Harry Elmer⁸ Rentz, Jr., born 03 Jan 1915 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 09 Jun 1999 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- + 2079 ii. Earl Thomas Rentz, born 19 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died Oct 1978.

940. Karl Ludwig⁷ Reimold (Eva Katharina⁶ Stoll, Christina Katharina⁵ Zimmermann, Christina Katharina⁴ Renz, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1869 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 29 Oct 1891 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kilgus and Anna Vohl. She was born 30 Mar 1868 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1925 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Eberle** 12 Sep 1925 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Eberle and Gottliebin Hoffmann. She was born 12 Aug 1884 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1954 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Ludwig Reimold:

Occupation: farmer

More About Karl Reimold and Barbara Kilgus:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1891, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1925, Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Reimold and Barbara Kilgus are:

- 2080 i. Katharina Emilie⁸ Reimold, born 18 May 1892 in Weidach, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1903 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2081 ii. Karl Wilhelm Reimold, born 21 Sep 1895 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1912 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2082 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Reimold, born 23 Oct 1902 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1904 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Karl Reimold and Anna Eberle is:

- 2083 i. Elsa Elfriede⁸ Reimold, born 01 Feb 1927 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

949. Johann David⁷ Walker (Johann Michael⁶, Philipp Jakob⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1844 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1918 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Haisch** 26 Jan 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haisch and Christiane Schaeffer. She was born 02 Jan 1843 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1930 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walker and Margaretha Haisch:
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walker and Margaretha Haisch are:

- 2084 i. Friedrich David⁸ Walker, born 14 Jun 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2085 ii. Johann Jakob Walker, born 26 Apr 1872 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 iii. Christiane Katharina Walker, born 19 Nov 1877 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iv. baby Walker, born 02 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1880 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2088 v. Karolina Gottliebin Walker, born 28 Jun 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2089 vi. baby Walker, born 12 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1883 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

957. Eva Katharina⁷ Kaestle (Johann Jakob⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1863 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vohl** 07 Apr 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vohl and Catharina Ebner. He was born 16 Jan 1862 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vohl and Eva Kaestle:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1890, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaestle and Karl Vohl are:

- 2090 i. Katharine Pauline⁸ Vohl, born 30 Aug 1890 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 ii. Karl Gottlob Vohl, born 23 May 1892 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2092 iii. Amelie Vohl, born 24 Jan 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1894 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 iv. Maria Martha Vohl, born 07 Jan 1900 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

964. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Kaestle (Johann Georg Wilhelm⁶, Christina Barbara⁵ Walker, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1865 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Barbara Kaestle is:
 2094 i. Christian Adolf⁸ Kaestle, born 28 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

966. Rosina Mary⁷ Walker (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1851 in New York City, New York Co, New York, and died 10 Mar 1921 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Henry Brand** 1868. He was born Feb 1845 in Hanover, Germany, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Rosina Mary Walker:
 Burial: 14 Mar 1921, Forest Cemetery Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Henry Brand:
 Census: 16 Aug 1870, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois page 149 worth \$5,000/1,500
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 22 SD 4 sheet 4

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 36 SD 6 sheet 5a
 Census 4: 10 May 1910, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 70 S 1 sheet 14b
 Census 5: 09 Jan 1920, 608 Marion Street; 6th and Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 146 Sd 2 sheet 12a
 Census 6: 17 Apr 1930, Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2254 SD 4 sheet 6a
 Emigration: 1851, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1910, retired farmer Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1921, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Henry Brand and Rosina Walker:
 Marriage: 1868

Children of Rosina Walker and Henry Brand are:

- 2095 i. Lewis⁸ Brand, born 1869 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2096 ii. Eliza Brand, born 1872 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2097 iii. Louise M. Brand, born Jan 1872 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.
- 2098 iv. Rosa Brand, born 1874 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2099 v. Mamie F. (Mary) Brand, born 1876 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Mamie F. (Mary) Brand:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper law office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1930, secretary law office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2100 vi. Josephine R. (Josie) Brand, born 1879 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Josephine R. (Josie) Brand:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper broker office Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper building material company Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2101 vii. M. Isaac Brand, born Sep 1881 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2102 viii. Paul Henry Brand, born Bet. 22 Apr 1883 - 1887 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Paul Henry Brand:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-6", weight 148 pounds, eyes blue & hair black, appendicitis scar
 Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation: 1920, civil engineer factory Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 2: 1930, civil engineer utilities Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1942, Libby, McNeil & Libby at Union Stock Yards Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1942, 608 Marion Street; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2103 ix. Ruth Brand, born Aug 1884 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1910.
- 2104 x. Edna V. Brand, born May 1887 in Limestone Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

More About Edna V. Brand:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

969. Catharine J. (Kate)⁷ Walker (Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1865 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois, and died Aft. 1930. She married **Daniel H. Wingert** 15 Apr 1886 in Kankakee Co, Illinois, son of Henry Wingert and Anna ?. He was born Feb 1861 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Catharine J. (Kate) Walker:
 Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Daniel H. Wingert:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 53 SD 6 sheet 9b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 120 SD 9 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 135 SD 10 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, East Ave; Bonfield, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 46-46 SD 11 sheet 1b
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Daniel Wingert and Catharine Walker:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1886, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Catharine Walker and Daniel Wingert are:

- 2105 i. Esther R.⁸ Wingert, born Mar 1888 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- 2106 ii. A. Lois Wingert, born May 1893 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.
- + 2107 iii. Paul D. Wingert, born Mar 1900 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

970. William L.⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1859 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jan 1935 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Caroline M. Scherbe** 1888 in Illinois. She was born 08 Mar 1862 in Illinois, and died 22 Apr 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William L. Walker:

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 4626 Dover; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1052 SD 1 sheet 19a
Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 4626 Dover Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1456 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 4626 Dover; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1795 SD 5 sheet 9a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clerk map company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Caroline M. Scherbe:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Walker and Caroline Scherbe:

Marriage: 1888, Illinois

Children of William Walker and Caroline Scherbe are:

- 2108 i. Grace B.⁸ Walker, born 1896 in Illinois; died Aft. 1930. She married Albion Ball 1925 in Illinois; born 1897 in England.

More About Grace B. Walker:

Occupation: 1920, teacher school Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albion Ball:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 4626 Dover; 48th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1795 SD 5 sheet 9a living w/ father-in-law William L. Walker's family

Occupation: 1930, technician X-ray Laboratory Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albion Ball and Grace Walker:

Marriage: 1925, Illinois

- 2109 ii. Lois G. Walker, born 1904 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.

971. Elizabeth B.⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Jan 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Paul E. G. Buchholz** 05 Apr 1888 in Cook Co, Illinois, son of Ferdinand Buchholz and Augusta ?. He was born 10 Dec 1866 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth B. Walker:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 2665 Florence Ave; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1640 SD 5 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Paul E. G. Buchholz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 66 Florence Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD

1 sheet 6a

Census 2: Apr 1910, 2665 Florence Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1097 SD 1 sheet 15b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 2665 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1318 SD 1 sheet 6b
name shown as Bucholz

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, clerk insurance office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, head clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Buchholz and Elizabeth Walker:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1888, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walker and Paul Buchholz are:

- 2110 i. Selena⁸ Buchholz, born Mar 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Mar 1957.

More About Selena Buchholz:

Occupation: 1920, clerk mail order Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2111 ii. Francis Ferdinand W. Buchholz, born 02 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Feb 1994 in
Bloomington, Mclean Co, Illinois.

- + 2112 iii. Arthur Paul William Buchholz, born 19 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

- 2113 iv. Lawrence Buchholz, born Aug 1897 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1930.

More About Lawrence Buchholz:

Occupation: 1920, stockman mail order house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant foreman pict frame company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2114 v. William Frederick Buchholz, born 08 Jul 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 May 1985.

More About William Frederick Buchholz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1920, clerk mail order house Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, bookkeeper Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

972. Selena⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born May 1864 in Illinois. She married **Rev. Charles William (Carl Wilhelm) Schlueter** 1885, son of C. Schlueter and Salina Newhaus. He was born Oct 1856 in Danzig, Pomerania, Germany, and died Aft. 1930 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Selena Walker:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Rev. Charles William (Carl Wilhelm) Schlueter:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 205 Liberty 1st ward Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b
name shown as Schleiter

Census 2: 01 Jun 1905, 17th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin page 4814

Census 3: 15 Apr 1910, 1063 25th Ave; 11th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 115 SD 4
sheet 11b

Census 4: 10 Jan 1920, 308 Concordia Ave; 21st ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 253 SD
4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1930, Reedsville, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin ED 36-32 SD 8 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1874, US

Occupation: 1900, minister gospel Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1905, minister Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1910, pastor Bethel & Emanuel Evangelical Church's Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co,
Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1920, pastor church Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 5: 1930, clergyman Evangelical Church Reedsville, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Schlueter and Selena Walker:
Marriage: 1885

Children of Selena Walker and Charles Schlueter are:

- + 2115 i. Frieda⁸ Schlueter, born 24 Jul 1888 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2116 ii. Clara T. Schlueter, born Bet. Aug 1890 - 29 Dec 1891 in Wisconsin; died 16 Jul 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2117 iii. Rev. Franklin Edwin Schlueter, born 14 Mar 1893 in Seymour, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Feb 1964.
- + 2118 iv. Lydia Houlda Carolina Schlueter, born 19 May 1895 in Scott, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin; died 04 Jul 1964 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2119 v. Olive R. Schlueter, born Bet. 30 Oct 1896 - 1897 in Wisconsin; died Oct 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 2120 vi. Ruth Schlueter, born 03 Nov 1899 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Jun 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Ruth Schlueter:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 17th Street; 4th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 48-55 SD 11 sheet 7b lodger w/ Winifred Gunther's family

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 387-40-3775

973. Edwin Lincoln⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1865 in Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anna G. Tarnow** 25 Apr 1905 in Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 1867 in Illinois, and died 14 Mar 1951 in Illinois.

More About Edwin Lincoln Walker:

Census: 03 Apr 1910, 1033 Lill Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1102 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 1037 Lill Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1326 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 2514 Bevivyn Ave; 50th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1956 SD 5 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, printer & publisher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, printer Hotel Publishing Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, printer printing establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, printer newspaper Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Anna G. Tarnow:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edwin Walker and Anna Tarnow:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Edwin Walker and Anna Tarnow are:

- 2121 i. Esther E.⁸ Walker, born 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Esther E. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, advertising office work Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 2122 ii. Ralph E. Walker, born 24 Feb 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Dec 1997 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ralph E. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, office work radio manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 337-05-4211

974. Charles Theodore⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1867 in Washington, Illinois, and died

14 Jul 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Nellie Clara Cogswell** 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of George Cogswell and Margaret Brust. She was born 03 Nov 1875 in Bensenville, Du Page Co, Illinois, and died 19 Aug 1956 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Charles Theodore Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 21 Florence Street; 25th ward Chicago, Lakeview Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 746 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 2620 Florence Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1097 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2620 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1319 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 2620 Florence Ave; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1639 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, baby carriage manufacturer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant baby carriages Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman automobile manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Nellie Clara Cogswell:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Walker and Nellie Cogswell:

Marriage: 1894, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Charles Walker and Nellie Cogswell is:

+ 2123 i. Luella Margaret C.⁸ Walker, born 28 May 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Feb 1975 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina.

976. Lydia⁷ Walker (Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1870 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1934 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Rev. Charles M. Kaufmann** 1898. He was born 20 Nov 1869 in Germany, and died 23 Nov 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lydia Walker:

Burial: Aug 1934, Niles Center, Cook Co, Illinois

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Residence: 1934, Dercodyn, Illinois

More About Rev. Charles M. Kaufmann:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 1139 N. Leavitt Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 734 SD 1 sheet 24b

Emigration: 1885, US

Occupation: 1910, minister congregation Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Charles Kaufmann and Lydia Walker:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Lydia Walker and Charles Kaufmann are:

2124 i. Charles W.⁸ Kaufmann, born 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2125 ii. Ruby E. Kaufmann, born 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

979. Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker (Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1860 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1941 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. She married **August Osterholt**, son of Bernard Osterholt and Anna Sanders. He was born 21 Sep 1854 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Katherine Margaretha Walker:

Catherine Margaretha (Walker) Osterholt Born November 20, 1860 Married-? Died June 6, 1941
Transcript from Recording of Shirley Allen on January 30, 2008. Additional notes for clarification are in parenthesis and were added by Shirley's granddaughter Sharie Clausen.

My mother's mother, we always called her Grandma Oats, because her last name was Osterholt. She always lived in a rented house in some part of town with her older son. In that day, the older sons always stayed at home and took care of their mother so they were always there to take care of the old folks. The older son often didn't marry in that time. Ruth (Shirley's sister) and I speculated about Uncle Ed, he was a little different. He stayed at home and he was a painter and he took care of his mother. They always lived in these little houses around town.

I'd go with my mom (Helen (Osterholt) Evans) once a week. She was always big in the "not look in the mirrors."

My mom would say she was a little girl and she was standing in front of a mirror, looking at herself and her grandma just jumped all over her and turned the mirror to the wall. They didn't want anybody to be thinking about their looks, I guess. I don't know what age she was. She told lots of tales about her childhood it was really interesting. We'd go to bed with her and she'd tell us these things that she did when she was a child.

Grandma Oats would kind of scold us kids because I assume she was raised by this grandmother that turned the mirror to the wall and wasn't allowed to be anything. So she would criticize us quite a bit because Ruth was born a little too soon. It seemed a little unusual at that time that she was not born out of wedlock, but was born a little too early. People were really looked down on and you know it was miserable for them.

Grandmas Oats, Ruth would say, would look at Ruth as a little child and shake her head and say, "For shame, for shame." Now that's what Ruth remembered about being a little child with her grandmother and what else was she referring to except, you know.

I can remember one time I went with my mom and we'd walk down there to Grandma's and I went and sat on mom's lap and I was probably a great big kid, I don't remember how old I was at the time. I went and climbed up on mom's lap and sat there and Grandma Oats would sit there and say, "You don't need to sit there on your mother's lap. She's tired and she doesn't need you to be doing that." You know she was scolding me for being a kid.

She had a kind of a sense of humor a little bit. She'd say things that were kind of strange. She wasn't all bad.

Grandma Oats side, they were all Lutheran's and she went to church faithfully and all.

There was a grandmother Osterholt in Germany that we always suspected was Jewish. That's going back a ways. I've got one picture of her. (Catherine (Boepple) Walker (German ascent)- Helen's grandmother or Barbara Schlecht – Helen's great grandmother?).

Helen's grandmother came over from Germany. Her mother would send packages to Germany for Christmas and things. She said they would send the package in muslin and sew the ends and that is how they would be sent.

We have had a cousin of mother's that has gone to Germany and he says he's found the place where those people lived. Although not so sure, He's made a few mistakes on our family.

More About Katherine Margaretha Walker:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 844 W. North Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 101 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 330 W. North Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 12 sheet 7b

Census 3: Apr 1930, 746 W. Railroad Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-12 SD 12 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About August Osterholt:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bainbridge Twp, Schuyler Co, Illinois ED 69 SD 9 sheet 2a name shown as Osterholdt

Occupation: 1900, farmer Bainbridge Twp, Schuyler Co, Illinois

Children of Katherine Walker and August Osterholt are:

- 2126 i. Edward Henry⁸ Osterholt, born 27 Sep 1883 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 24 Feb 1947 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- More About Edward Henry Osterholt:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1910, laborer railway Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer M. F. Dunlap Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer working out Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1930, house painter Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
- 2127 ii. Julia Osterholt, born Apr 1886 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
- 2128 iii. Rosa Osterholt, born Mar 1888 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois.
- + 2129 iv. Helen Elizabeth Osterholt, born 17 Sep 1890 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 14 Apr 1990 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio.
- + 2130 v. Frederick Jacob (Freddie) Osterholt, born 07 Jun 1893 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died 01 Jun 1966 in Hopkins, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 2131 vi. Elsie M. Osterholt, born Bet. Jun 1896 - 1898 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942. She married Laurence Henry Redburn 1922; born 28 Apr 1894 in Aroua, Nebraska; died Aug 1970 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Elsie M. Osterholt:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer law office Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

More About Laurence Henry Redburn:
Census: 02 Apr 1930, 803 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-12 SD 20 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair light; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 165 pounds, eyes & hair gray, scar under left ear
Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1917, assistant manager F.W. Woolworth Company Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, grocer grocery store Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1942, 803 N. Main Street; Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 322-28-6029

More About Laurence Redburn and Elsie Osterholt:
Marriage: 1922

985. Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷ Bayer (Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 06 Dec 1863 - 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 18 Mar 1916 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck** 20 May 1886 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Johann Herthneck and Dorothea Graf. She was born 08 Oct 1864 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 14 Aug 1935 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward) Bayer:
Adoption: Bef. 1880
Burial: 21 Mar 1916, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 47 SD 16 sheet 7a children: Freada L. 12, Anna B. 11, Earnest J. 9, Edward H. 5, Ruth E. 4 & Arthur W. 3/12; also mother Barbara E. Bayer 65
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 137 SD 13 sheet 7b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1916, painter Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Elisabetha Helena (Helene) Herthneck:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1865, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Andreas Renz & Barbara Walker
Burial: 17 Aug 1935, Valley City, Ohio

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Krik C. Cook's family
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law Charles Lenhart's family
 Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living
 Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 6 living
 Confirmation: 1878, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio
 Occupation: 1920, nurse Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Heinrich Bayer and Elisabetha Herthneck:

Marriage: 20 May 1886, Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Marriage Church: Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Heinrich Bayer and Elisabetha Herthneck are:

- + 2132 i. Frieda Linda (Freda)⁸ Bayer, born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 2133 ii. Anna Barbara Bayer, born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2134 iii. Ernest Johann Bayer, born 31 Aug 1890 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1917 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest Johann Bayer:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1890, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents: Carl Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger

Burial: 24 Aug 1917, Valley City, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

- 2135 iv. Edward H. Bayer, born 29 Jun 1894 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 10 Sep 1944 in Allen Twp, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

More About Edward H. Bayer:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, teller Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

Residence: 1917, 697 ?; Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

- 2136 v. Ruth Emma Bayer, born 03 Apr 1896 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 15 Sep 1957 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford 18 Jan 1919 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio; born 25 Sep 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 25 Jan 1980 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Ruth Emma Bayer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, E. 116 Street; 29th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-499 SD 7 sheet 22a boarding w/ Arthur Schneider

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Budd Advin (Alvin) Sanford:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 64 SD 14 sheet 8b renting from Ernest Brant

Occupation: 1920, foreman garage Brunswick Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Budd Sanford and Ruth Bayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1919, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

- + 2137 vi. Arthur Wilhelm Bayer, born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio.
- 2138 vii. Herbert Oscar Bayer, born 13 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1903 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Oscar Bayer:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1903, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:

William Walker, Anna Stiegler & Barbara Bayer

Cause of Death: grippe

993. Arthur Charles⁷ Pope (Maria Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann

Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1869 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1953 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Ellen Louisa M. Zettler** 1898 in Ohio, daughter of Jacob Zettler and Louisa Frederick. She was born 24 Mar 1871 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1971 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Charles Pope:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 83 Gertrude Street; Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 216 SD 19 sheet 2a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 10312 Hampden Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 369 SD 19 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 1025 E. Boulevard; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 469 SD 19 sheet 6a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 1025 E. Boulevard; 25th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-446 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, office manager Glenville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manager novelty company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent toy shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Ellen Louisa M. Zettler:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Arthur Pope and Ellen Zettler:

Marriage: 1898, Ohio

Children of Arthur Pope and Ellen Zettler are:

- + 2139 i. Eleanor M.⁸ Pope, born 26 Dec 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 2000 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- 2140 ii. Helen Louise Pope, born 10 Dec 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Dec 1999 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.

999. Herbert Albert⁷ Pope (Maria Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1967 in Chardon, Ashtabula Co, Ohio. He married **Pearl E. Pickering** 06 Jan 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Herbert Pickering and Anna Battin. She was born Aug 1885 in Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio, and died 03 Mar 1960 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Herbert Albert Pope:

Burial: Sep 1967, Mounds Cemetery Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Census: 11 May 1910, Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 41 SD 19 sheet 20a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 579 SD 19 sheet 11b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-641 SD 5 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-7-1/2", weight 160 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, wears glasses for reading

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, city salesman wholesale hardware Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, salesman R.E. Tombenion Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, salesman stocks & bonds Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, salesman life insurance Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 6: 1942, salesman Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Company Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 1920-1578 Northland Ave; 2nd ward Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1967, Chardon, Geauga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 289-20-8402

More About Pearl E. Pickering:

Burial: Mar 1960, Mounds Cemetery Avon Twp, Lorain Co, Ohio

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Herbert Pope and Pearl Pickering:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1909, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Herbert Pope and Pearl Pickering are:

- 2141 i. Paul P.⁸ Pope, born 31 Jan 1910 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 22 May 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Paul P. Pope:

Residence: 1987, 210 Basquin Drive; Chardon, Geauga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 271-03-6119

- 2142 ii. Herbert A. Pope, Jr., born 12 Jun 1917 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Jul 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Betty Rose Fleischer; born 1916; died 27 Mar 1984.

More About Herbert A. Pope, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 283-10-0341

- 2143 iii. Jean A. Pope, born 1921 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1000. Frederick Johann⁷ Spieth (Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1864 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 15 Aug 1931 in Lodi, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth H. (Lizzie) Morlock** 20 May 1897 in Medina Co, Ohio. She was born Oct 1876 in Ohio.

More About Frederick Johann Spieth:

Baptism: 08 May 1864, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Johann Beutel & Maria Walker

Census: 11 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth H. (Lizzie) Morlock:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Spieth and Elizabeth Morlock:

Marriage: 20 May 1897, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Frederick Spieth and Elizabeth Morlock are:

- + 2144 i. Rosa Ann⁸ Spieth, born 01 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 23 Nov 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2145 ii. Alfred W. Spieth, born 23 Jun 1900 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Jul 1981 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.
- 2146 iii. Edna J. Spieth, born 01 Jul 1902 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1967 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- 2147 iv. Walter F. Spieth, born 1905 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 04 Dec 1960 in Medina Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

1002. Helena Louise⁷ Spieth (Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1868 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1967 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **John G. Starr** 06 Mar 1890 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of George Starr and Louisa Fahrion. He was born Feb 1865 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Mar 1940 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Helena Louise Spieth:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1868, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god parents:
Johann L. Beutel & Maria Regina Pagge

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John G. Starr:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 2: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 9a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 14 sheet 5b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About John Starr and Helena Spieth:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Spieth and John Starr is:

+ 2148 i. Mary C. (Mamie)⁸ Starr, born 14 Feb 1893 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died Aug 1985 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

1003. Henry Carl⁷ Spieth (Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1870 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1949 in Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio. He married **Julia K. Otterbacher** 01 Jun 1899 in Medina Co, Ohio, daughter of Charles Otterbacher and Emilia Fahrion. She was born Bet. 18 - 24 Mar 1877 in Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Henry Carl Spieth:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 16 sheet 4a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Cross Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 145 SD 13 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 83 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 230 Marseilles Street; 1st ward Elyria, Lorain Co, Ohio ED 47-36 SD 4 sheet 17b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Julia K. Otterbacher:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Spieth and Julia Otterbacher:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1899, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Henry Spieth and Julia Otterbacher is:

2149 i. Helen Regina⁸ Spieth, born 20 Sep 1904 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 25 Jul 2000 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio. She married ? Wesebaum; born Aft. 1900.

1011. Frederick Ernest⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1872 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 21 Jan 1937 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Lydia Mellander**. She was born 1875 in Ohio, and died 19 Nov 1965 in Dover Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Amelia ?** 1895. She was born Mar 1874 in Germany, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Frederick Ernest Walker:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 111-1/2 Seymour Ave; 39th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 190 SD 19 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 1449 W. 86th Street; 1st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 55 SD 19

sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 2011 Barber Ave; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 125 SD 19 sheet 1a living w/ parents

Occupation: 1900, clerk meat store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, manager meat market Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, meat cutter butcher shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Amelia ?:

Children: 1900, none

Emigration: 1888, US

More About Frederick Walker and Amelia ?:

Marriage: 1895

Child of Frederick Walker and Lydia Mellander is:

2150 i. Viola Walker⁸ Peterson, born 1905 in Ohio; died Bef. 1965.

1012. George W. Charles⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1874 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Jul 1919 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Catherine M. Shaw** 27 Jun 1900 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1879 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About George W. Charles Walker:

Burial: 30 Jul 1919, West Park Cemetery Ohio

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: manufacturing jewelry Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3145 W. 73 Street; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Walker and Catherine Shaw:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1900, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of George Walker and Catherine Shaw are:

2151 i. Russell Edward⁸ Walker, born 09 Apr 1894 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 18 Apr 1932 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Louise Faehnrich 09 Jan 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Louise Faehnrich:

Occupation: 1930, dental assistant Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Russell Walker and Louise Faehnrich:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

2152 ii. Raymond E. Walker, born 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Oct 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Ethel V. McBride 14 Jun 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1985.

More About Raymond Walker and Ethel McBride:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1013. Robert Phillip⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1876 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio. He married **Daisy (Seubeck or Seveck) Seabeck** 16 Nov 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Joseph Sebek and Maxmilian Cherney. She was born 25 Apr 1880 in Czechslovakia, and died 18 Sep 1933 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Phillip Walker:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 85R Auburn Street; 37th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 176 SD 19 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black; has an artificial left eye

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, sampler iron ore Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, assistant foreman National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2203 Barber Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Daisy (Seubeck or Seveck) Seabeck:

Burial: 21 Sep 1933, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Robert Walker and Daisy Seabeck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1897, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Robert Walker and Daisy Seabeck are:

- + 2153 i. Irene A.⁸ Walker, born 09 May 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 23 Jun 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2154 ii. Walter William Walker, born 06 Jul 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1977 in Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (1) Josephine Burger 20 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 17 Apr 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married (2) Lillian Kruppke 20 Sep 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Walter Walker and Josephine Burger:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Walter Walker and Lillian Kruppke:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2155 iii. Dorothy Walker, born 02 Jul 1905 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Jul 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Dorothy Walker:

Burial: 10 Jul 1913, Brooklyn Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2156 iv. Robert Dale Walker, born 1909 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Bef. 1977. He married (1) Kathleen E. Pickel 30 Dec 1930 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1910 in Centerburg, Ohio. He married (2) Dorothy D. Stype 29 Sep 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Walker and Kathleen Pickel:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1930, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Robert Walker and Dorothy Stype:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1014. William Edward⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1878 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 02 Apr 1926 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Lillian May Brunner** 18 Feb 1902 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Samuel Brunner and Louisa Chandler. She was born 1881 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Edward Walker:

Burial: 05 Apr 1926, West Park Cemetery Ohio

Census: 24 Jan 1920, 2917 W. 17th Street; 7th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 124 SD 19 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black; has asthma

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, machinist Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, toolmaker Standard Pads Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, mechanic Vacuum Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2917 W. 17th; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Walker and Lillian Brunner:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1902, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of William Walker and Lillian Brunner are:

- 2157 i. Ruth K.⁸ Walker, born 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2158 ii. Frederick E. Walker, born 09 Jan 1907 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2159 iii. William E. Walker, Jr., born 10 Jun 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 05 Nov 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William E. Walker, Jr.:
Burial: 08 Nov 1920, West Parker, Ohio

1016. Walter Eberhardt⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1883 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Aug 1958 in Parma, Ohio. He married **Elsie G. (Elsa) Wagenknecht** 24 Jun 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1884 in Schlosien, Germany, and died 02 Aug 1960 in Parma, Ohio.

More About Walter Eberhardt Walker:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 2604 W. 27th Street; 5th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 96 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 2569 27th Street; 5th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 70 SD 19 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, salesman grocery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, shipping clerk Elmean factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, shipping clerk American Can Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 2604 W. 27th; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Walter Walker and Elsie Wagenknecht:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1908, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Walker and Elsie Wagenknecht are:

- 2160 i. William Allen⁸ Walker, born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 21 Nov 1968 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Betty J. Ebeling 23 Aug 1941 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Walker and Betty Ebeling:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1941, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 2161 ii. Robert Herman Walker, born 27 Apr 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 13 Oct 1994 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

1019. Raymond A.⁷ Walker (George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1892 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Jan 1971 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio. He married **Ruth B. Fathauer** 02 Sep 1915 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Fathauer and Helen Osterland. She was born 1895 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Raymond A. Walker:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Bates Road; Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 593 SD 19 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, assistant foreman National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, superintendent National Carbon Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Raymond Walker and Ruth Fathauer:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1915, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Raymond Walker and Ruth Fathauer are:

- 2162 i. Donald E.⁸ Walker, born 1917 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2163 ii. Winifred Walker, born 1918 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1021. Edward C.⁷ Walker (William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1871 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1962 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Alice Hubbell** 01 Sep 1896 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of James Hubbell and Alice ?. She was born Feb 1875 in Ohio, and died 17 Nov 1969 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Edward C. Walker:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 152 Sayles; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 102 SD 19 sheet 9a
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 470 Miles Ave; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 284 SD 19 sheet 13b living w/ father-in-law James Hubbell's family
Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 13605 Caine Ave; 19th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 308 SD 19 sheet 27a living w/ father-in-law James Hubbell's family
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 13605 Caine Ave; 15th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-303 SD 7 sheet 16b
Occupation: 1900, electrician Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1910, repairer auto shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1930, custodian office building Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Mary Alice Hubbell:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Walker and Mary Hubbell:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1896, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Edward Walker and Mary Hubbell are:

- + 2164 i. Alice Marie⁸ Walker, born 24 Dec 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 1972 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2165 ii. Earl J. Walker, born 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 04 Jul 1964 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Earl J. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, inspector machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 295-14-3174

1023. Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁷ Walker (William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Feb 1876 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 22 Mar 1957 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Robert Edward Morlock** 07 Apr 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Joseph Morlock and Bertha ?. He was born 31 May 1876 in New York, New York, and died 31 Dec 1953 in South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty) Walker:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 511 Quincy Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 97 SD 19 sheet 17b living w/ parents & daughter Ethel A. 3
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Robert Edward Morlock:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, St. Michael, Northern District, Alaska page 85 w/ brother William and J.A. Morlock

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Sherdian Ave; Euclid Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18 SD 19 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 8010 Keyer Ave; 16th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 322 SD 19 sheet 6a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 4577 Emerson Road; South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-710 SD 5 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, plumber/miner St. Michael, Alaska

Occupation 2: 1910, plumber general shop Euclid Twp, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, plumber Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1930, plumbing & heating contractor South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Robert Morlock and Charlotte Walker:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1896, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Charlotte Walker and Robert Morlock are:

- + 2166 i. Ethelmae⁶ Morlock, born Dec 1896 in New York City, New York; died 13 Mar 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- + 2167 ii. Gladys Violet Morlock, born 25 Aug 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 14 May 1997 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio.
- 2168 iii. Willard W. Morlock, born 07 Mar 1908 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 24 Aug 1967 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Willard W. Morlock:

Occupation: 1930, truck driver storage company South Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1967, Chesterland, Geauga Co, Ohio

1024. Herman Leonard⁷ Walker (William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1877 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jul 1953 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Elisabeth L. (Lizzie) Poklow** 28 Feb 1901 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Flanagan** 30 Sep 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Albert Flanagan and Maria Love. She was born 1891 in Maynard, Ohio.

More About Herman Leonard Walker:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 7605 Central Ave; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 370 SD 19 sheet 8b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 7517 Sherman Ave; 16th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-306 SD 7 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; missing index finger on left hand

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, machine hand Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk cigar store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, machine hand Steel Products Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, machinist factory Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 7607 Central Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Herman Walker and Elisabeth Poklow:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Herman Walker and Caroline Flanagan:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Herman Walker and Caroline Flanagan are:

- 2169 i. Dorothy A.⁸ Walker, born 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2170 ii. Leonard J. Walker, born 1915 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 30 Apr 1979 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 2171 iii. Charles Walker, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 19 Nov 1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 2172 iv. Virginia Walker, born 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
 2173 v. Jean Walker, born 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1025. Oscar Fred⁷ Walker (William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1880 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 02 Oct 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Emma Fild** 03 Nov 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of William Fild and Mary Schnabel. She was born 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Sep 1945 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Oscar Fred Walker:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 4228 W. 35th Street; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 132 SD 19 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 3706 Spokane Ave; 6th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 3706 Spokane Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-133 SD 6 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, salesman wool company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk cigar store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, grocer Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, supervisor steel company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1930, supervisor wire mills Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 3706 Spokane; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Emma Fild:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Oscar Walker and Emma Fild:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Oscar Walker and Emma Fild are:

- 2174 i. John W.⁸ Walker, born 21 Jan 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Nov 1962. He married Hildegard Halama 18 Jul 1934 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born Bet. 08 - 15 Nov 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jan 2010 in Delray Beach, Plam Beach Co, Florida.

More About John W. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, salesman wholesale grocery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-05-2361

More About John Walker and Hildegard Halama:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1934, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2175 ii. Edward O. Walker, born 13 May 1908 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 01 Jun 1942 in Camp Roberts, California.

More About Edward O. Walker:

Occupation: 1930, chemist carbon company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2176 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Walker, born Nov 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 06 Nov 1988 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Carl W. Ertmann 22 Jun 1940 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1909 in Michigan.

More About Carl Ertmann and Elizabeth Walker:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

1026. Louisa M. (Luella M.)⁷ Walker (William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1883 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Ardell (Robert) Cross**. He was born Aft. 1880, and died 02 Dec 1959 in

Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(2) George Valentine Wolf** 16 Jun 1904 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of George Wolf and Anna Schott. He was born 28 Sep 1882 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Indro P. Davis** 20 Jun 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1881 in Wayne Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa M. (Luella M.) Walker:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Ardell (Robert) Cross:

Burial: Dec 1959, Riverside Cemetery Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Valentine Wolf:

Census: 1910, 7915 Quincy Ave; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 325 SD 19 sheet 10b living w/ mother-in-law Louisa M. Walker's family & wife Louisa M. 26 & daughter Jeraldina M. 4

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, machinist machine shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1918, auto repairs 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 7915 Quincy Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About George Wolf and Louisa Walker:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1904, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Indro Davis and Louisa Walker:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1931, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Louisa Walker and George Wolf are:

- 2177 i. Jeraldina M.⁸ Wolf, born 14 Sep 1906 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died May 1970 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married William E. Campbell 15 Jun 1927 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 09 Apr 1905 in Ohio; died 26 Jul 1969 in Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Jeraldina M. Wolf:

Social Security Number: 284-03-3322

More About William E. Campbell:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 6916 Linwood Ave; 22nd ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-406 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, foreman laundry Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About William Campbell and Jeraldina Wolf:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1927, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 2178 ii. Myron Leslie Wolf, born 1916 in Ohio; died 20 Jan 1944 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1030. George William⁷ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1867 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sophie (Beer) Mammel** 1895 in Michigan. She was born 1870 in Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for George William Auch:

George W. Auch (1868-1937) was a builder, educator, and politician from Detroit, Michigan. He was the president of the Detroit school board and served as a city alderman. George W. Auch was born in 1868 in Sebewaing, Michigan, the son of Sebewaing founder J.J.F. Auch. In 1890, George Auch began his studies at Addison College, a Lutheran teacher's college in Addison, Illinois. He graduated in 1893 and began teaching at Bethany Lutheran School on Detroit's east side. By 1908, Auch and his wife Sofia had nine children, and Auch decided that his teacher's salary wasn't enough to provide for his family. Quitting his teaching job, Auch started a construction business with Herman Winkler. The firm of Winkler and Auch began by working on small residential construction projects. However, by 1912, the firm was

constructing schools, churches, and larger commercial buildings.

In 1913, Auch was elected school inspector, an office he held until 1917. He was elected president of the Detroit School Board twice during that time, and served as an officer of the National Education Association. Auch served as alderman of the city of Detroit from 1916-1918, running as a Republican. During the World War I years, the construction business was slow; at some point during that time, Auch and Winkler parted ways and the George W. Auch Company emerged. During the 1920s, Auch built homes in Detroit's Boston-Edison and Indian Village districts, as well as homes in Grosse Pointe and Grosse Pointe Park. During the 1930s, Auch's business suffered due to the Great Depression, but his firm did win the carpentry contracts for the Historic Trinity Lutheran Church and the United States Marine Hospital in Norfolk, Virginia.

Auch, however, did not live to see his company emerge from the recession. George W. Auch died in 1937 due to lingering complications from an automobile accident. The leadership of the George W. Auch Company passed to his son Fred, who held it until the 1960s. Subsequent presidents included Hank Auch, George W. (Bill) Auch III, Fred J. Auch Jr, David Hamilton and Vincent DeLeonardis. The company has grown significantly over the years, averaging over \$150 million in annual revenue between 1998 and 2008. As of 2016, the George W. Auch Company, now called Auch Construction, is still in business as a leading contracting firm in Southeastern Michigan.

The body of George W. Auch, president of George W. Auch Co., contractors and builders, will be at the Messiah Lutheran Church, Lakewood and Kercheval Aves, from noon Thursday until the services at 2 p.m. Burial will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Mr. Auch, who lived at 1258 Three-Mile Drive, died Sunday Feb. 21, 1937 in Grace Hospital of complications resulting from injuries suffered in an automobile accident last year. He was born April 23, 1867, in Sebawaing, Michigan, and attended Addison College, Illinois. He taught in the Bethany Lutheran School, Detroit, for 12 years, entering the building business in 1905.

He was a Member of the Board of Education for three years and was board in 1915. He also was a member of the Common Council in 1917-18; former president of the Carpenter Contractors Association and former president of the Builders and Traders Exchange.

Surviving are his wife, Sophie; four daughters, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Gnekow and Martha; five sons, Fred, Otto, John, George W. Jr., and Herman H., and 13 grandchildren.

More About George William Auch:

Burial: 25 Feb 1937, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto accident; coronary occlusion; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 24 May 1910, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 328 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 923 Meldrum Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 462 SD 145 sheet 16a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a

Education: attended Addison College Addison, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1893 - 1905, teacher Bethania German Evan. Lutheran School

Occupation 2: 1906, bookkeeper

Occupation 3: Bet. 1905 - 1937, contractor - George Auch Construction Company

Occupation 4: Bet. 1913 - 1915, President of Detroit Board of Education

Occupation 5: Bet. 1916 - 1918, Alderman 15th Ward Detroit

Occupation 6: Bet. 1920 - 1930, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1893, Detroit

Residence 2: 1894, boards 577 Elmwood; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1895 - 1896, 926 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1897 - 1907, 923 Meldrum; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1937 - 1939, 1258 Three Mile; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Detroit, March 17, 1941 - Sophia Beer Auch, wife of the late George W. Auch, dear mother of Fred,

Otto, John, William, Herman, Mrs. Clara Gross, Mrs. Adeline Jinsky, Mrs. Bertha Guekow, Mrs. Martha Wiseman; sister of Fred Beer and Mrs. Anna Siglin, of East Tawas, Michigan; grandmother of 17 grandchildren.

Remains at home, 1258 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, until 11 a.m. Monday. Funeral service Monday, 2 p.m., at Messiah Evangelical Lutheran Church Lakewood and Kercheval. Interment Forest Lawn Cemetery.

More About Sophie (Beer) Mammel:

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About George Auch and Sophie Mammel:

Marriage: 1895, Michigan

Children of George Auch and Sophie Mammel are:

- + 2179 i. Frederick J.⁸ Auch, born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2180 ii. Clara Martha Auch, born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida.
- + 2181 iii. Otto E. Auch, born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2182 iv. Adeline Auch, born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2183 v. John W. (G.) Auch, born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2184 vi. Bertha M. Auch, born 13 Aug 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married E. Fred (Gackow) Gnekow 28 Jun 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Illinois.

More About E. Gnekow and Bertha Auch:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2185 vii. George William Auch, born 22 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Apr 1986 in East China, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About George William Auch:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-7991

- 2186 viii. Herman H. (Hank) Auch, born 22 May 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2005 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Frances Knisely 01 Oct 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 02 Dec 1913 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1991 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman H. (Hank) Auch:

Herman (Hank) Auch, age 94, March 27, 2005, beloved husband of the late Frances Auch, son of the late Sophie and George W. Auch; loving father of Susan. Also survived by his sister Martha Wisman and many loving nieces and nephews. Predeceased by four brothers and three sisters. Former owner and president of the George W. Auch Company.

Visitation Wednesday 2-9 p.m. at Chas. Verheyden, Inc., 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe. Memorial Service Friday, 1 p.m. at St. James Lutheran Church, 170 McMillan, Grosse Pointe. Memorial contributions may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, Hospices of Henry Ford and St. James Lutheran Church.

Notes for Frances Knisely:

Frances L. Auch, February 27, 1991, wife of Herman H.; mother of Susan; sister of Ruth E. Brundle.

Visitation at the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Dr., Friday from 3-9 p.m. Memorial services at the St. James Lutheran Church, 170 Mc Millan Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, Sunday.

More About Herman Auch and Frances Knisely:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1937, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2187 ix. Martha Auch, born 11 Apr 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman 10 Oct 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1908 in Michigan; died 15 Apr 1999 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Dr. Clarence R. "Bud" Wissman, age 90, April 15, 1999, beloved husband of Martha, loving father of Mary Joseph, Margaret (John) Thomas, dear grandfather of Rachel and Jennifer Joseph, dear brother of Grace Kraning.

Visitation will be Saturday 5-9 PM, Sunday 2-8 PM. Funeral Service will be Monday 11 AM at Harry J. Will Trust 100 Funeral Home, 25450 Plymouth Rd., Redford. Interment Glen Eden Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Hospice of Mid-Michigan or Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Indiana.

More About Dr. Clarence R. (Bud) Wissman:

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 6833 Oakman; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-32 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1991 - 1996, 5979 Campus Drive; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Wissman and Martha Auch:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1031. Clara Mathilda⁷ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1980 in Dunwoody, DeKalb Co, Georgia. She married **Edward Rudolf Zimmer** 30 Nov 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Zimmer and Sophia ?. He was born 21 Jul 1890 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1963.

More About Edward Zimmer and Clara Auch:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1916, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Auch and Edward Zimmer are:

- + 2188 i. Frederick Arthur⁸ Zimmer, born 01 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1995 in Brynmaur, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2189 ii. Doris Zimmer, born 1922.
- 2190 iii. Marian Ruth Zimmer, born 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence A. Buchholz 29 Dec 1948 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Buchholz and Marian Zimmer:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1948, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 2191 iv. Helen Louise Zimmer, born 1927 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Malvin Sanford Rygh 18 Jun 1950 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Des Moines, Iowa.

More About Malvin Rygh and Helen Zimmer:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1950, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- 2192 v. Margaret Clara Zimmer, born 19 Feb 1934.

1032. Ernest Frederick⁷ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1983 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Theresa Mertens** 26 Jun 1918 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Mertens and Theresa Pfeiffer. She was born 27 Sep 1896 in Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Frederick Auch:

Detroit, Sept. 5, 1983 – Ernest F. Auch, beloved husband of the late Gertrude M.; dear father of Barbara Stalnaker, Ernest M. (Bud) and Joanne Cage; also survived by nine grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; grandfather of the late Rick T. Auch; brother of Clara Zimmer and Anna M. Brownell.

Services at the Arnold O. Matthews Funeral Home, 17600 E. Warren, Tuesday 11 a.m. Visitation Sunday and Monday 2-9 p.m. Memorials to Iroquois Ave Christ Lutheran Church or United Cerebral Palsy appreciated.

More About Ernest Frederick Auch:

Emigration: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: teacher Manistee, Michigan

More About Ernest Auch and Gertrude Mertens:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1918, Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Auch and Gertrude Mertens are:

- + 2193 i. Barbara Lee⁸ Auch, born 18 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2001 in Garland, Texas.
- + 2194 ii. Ernst Mertins (Bud) Auch, born 21 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1994 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 2195 iii. Joanne Elaine Auch, born 19 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1033. Anna Marie⁷ Auch (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1894 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1960 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Mortin Emmons Brownell** 28 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Brownell and Mary Mills. He was born 01 Feb 1893 in Oneonta, Delaware Co, New York, and died 31 Jul 1966 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

Notes for Anna Marie Auch:

Wichita, Kansas - Anne Brownell, formerly of Oneonta, died, December 14, 1960 in Wichita. Funeral services will be held 3 today in Wichita. Mrs. Brownell was the wife of Dr. Morton Brownell, who practiced in Oneonta for many years. He is the son of A. H. Brownell, also formerly of Oneonta. Mrs. Brownell is survived by her husband; six sons and daughters and several grandchildren.

Notes for Mortin Emmons Brownell:

History of New York State 1523-1927 "Biographical Index of Notable People from the State of New York" 1927, Lewis Publishing Company, Inc.:
Mortin Emmons Brownell, M.D.

He was born February 1, 1893, in Oneonta, Otsego Co, a son of Dr. Arthur Hamilton and Ella (Mills) Brownell. His father, Arthur Hamilton Brownell, M.D. was born in Hamilton, Madison County, January 22, 1863, a son of Hamilton and Lucy (Simmons) Brownell, the former, born in Hamilton in 1821, a farmer and later superintendent of the Cemetery Association in Clinton, Oneida Co, dying in 1901; the later, born also in Hamilton in 1818, dying in 1898. Morton Emmons Brownell was educated in the public schools of his native city, and after graduating from Oneonta High School, entered Hamilton College, Clinton, Oneida County, which he attended 1909 to 1911. He then attended the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, Michigan, graduating from this institution in 1914 with the degree of Bachelor of Science, and in 1916 received the degree of Doctor of Medicine at this university's Medical School. Having completed his studies and having received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, he spent the next year as an interne at the University Hospital.

In 1917 he joined the faculty of the University of Michigan Medical School as an instructor in the diseases of the eye, remaining for one year. During part of the World War he was a member of the United States Army Medical Corps, serving as instructor in the diseases of the eye in the Army Medical Officers' Training Camp. He then saw service for some time as chief ophthalmologist for the Near East Relief in Syria. In 1920 he returned to this country and to the city of his birth where he has since practiced his profession under his own name with offices at No. 335 Main Street, specializing in ophthalmology.

He is a member of the New York State Medical Society, the Otsego County Medical Society, a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, visiting ophthalmologist at the Fox Memorial Hospital. His fraternal affiliations are with Lodge No. 466, Free and Accepted Masons, and with Oneonta Chapter, No. 277. Royal Arch Masons, of which latter he is a Past High Priest. He is also a member of the Oneonta Post of the American Legion, Oneonta County Club and Kiwanis Club. His religious affiliations are with the Presbyterian Church.

Dr. Brownell married, March 28, 1917, Anna M. Auch, of Sebewaing, Michigan. Sr. and Mrs. Brownell are the parents of four children: (1) Morton Emmons, Jr., born in 1918. (2) William Mills, born

1920. (3) John Frederick, born 1921. (4) Eunice Anne, born 1924. The family residence is located at No. 8 Taft Acenure, Oneonta.

Topeka, Kansas - Dr. Morton Emmons Brownell, a Topeka ophthalmologist and a native of Oneonta, died Sunday July 31, 1966 in Topeka. He was in his mid-70s. He was born in Oneonta, son Dr. Arthur H. and Mary (Mills) Brownell. He graduated from Oneonta High School. He studied for a year at Hamilton College and earned his degree in medicine from the of Michigan. After graduation he returned to Oneonta and practiced with his father for several years. He had been in Topeka 40 years prior to his death. Two of his sons are also practicing physicians.

His brother, Adon, of Fort Lauderdale, Florida, survives as does a half-brother, Stewart Brownell of Shaker Heights, Ohio; a half-sister, Elizabeth Brownell of Tucson Arizona, and a cousin, Miss Anne Scott, 59 Ford Ave., Oneonta.

More About Mortin Brownell and Anna Auch:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Auch and Mortin Brownell are:

- + 2196 i. Dr. Morton Emmons⁸ Brownell, born 09 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2197 ii. Dr. William Mills Brownell, born 13 Jun 1920 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 17 Oct 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 2198 iii. John Frederick (Jack) Brownell, born 06 Aug 1921 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 19 Feb 1992 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 2199 iv. Eunice Ann Brownell, born 30 Apr 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York; died 03 Aug 2000 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.
- + 2200 v. Adon Stewart Brownell, born 14 Jun 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
- + 2201 vi. Anna Marie Brownell, born 19 Feb 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.

1034. Frederick Theodore⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1853 in Delhi, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Magdalena Louise Kolb** 1884. She was born 23 Jul 1862 in Howards Grove, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Sep 1905 in Forrest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Ida ?** 1909 in Kane Co, Illinois. She was born 1866 in Germany.

More About Frederick Theodore Roeder:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Harlem, Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1182 SD 1 sheet 25b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 3246 Cleveland Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 874 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 3: Jan 1920, 441 Division Street; 22nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1225 SD 1 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1880, photographer Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, office man in factory Harlem, Proviso Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, room renting Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1920, clerk dispensary Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Magdalena Louise Kolb:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Frederick Roeder and Magdalena Kolb:

Marriage: 1884

More About Ida ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick Roeder and Ida ?:

Marriage: 1909, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Frederick Roeder and Magdalena Kolb are:

- 2202 i. Theodore O.⁸ Roeder, born 1885; died 30 Nov 1997 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
2203 ii. Adolph J. Roeder, born Sep 1889 in Arkansas; died Aft. 1910.
- 2204 iii. Paul Roeder, born 03 Aug 1895 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 May 1915 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2205 iv. Otto Carl Martin Roeder, born 12 Sep 1892 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1985 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2206 v. Julius Louis Roeder, born 03 Jun 1899 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Mar 1960 in McHenry, McHenry Co, Illinois. He married Edith Brill 1925; born May 1895 in Illinois.

More About Adolph J. Roeder:

Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Louis Roeder:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 2150 Kildare Ave; 36th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1221 SD 4 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1930, chemist steel manufacturing company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Roeder and Edith Brill:

Marriage: 1925

1035. Augusta⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1855 in Middleton, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Oct 1936 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian Gottlieb Frederick Militzer** 17 May 1875 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of John Militzer and Wilhelmina Holtzmueller. He was born 03 Aug 1852 in Saxony, Germany, and died 28 Mar 1933 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Augusta Roeder:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, Oct. 30, 1936 – Augusta Militzer, the second of nine children was born to Edmund and Dorothea Roeder on the 12th of March, 1855, in the province of Ontario, Canada, near the city of Hamilton. In 1868 her father, who had previously served in missionary work among the Chippewa Indians of lower peninsula of Michigan and then taken charge of a pastorate among the rugged pioneers of the cutting province, was called as first pastor of the newly organized Evangelical Lutheran St. Peters congregation of Dunton - the name which Arlington Heights was called at that time. With the family she came to this village and was a resident for 68 years.

On May 17, 1875 she was united in marriage to Frederick Militzer, who had begun his activities as teacher of the parochial school in the fall of 1873. Fifty-eight years of undiminished loyalty and devotion marked her contribution as the outstanding character of this bond. Trials and tribulations were not lacking during this period, but even the bitterness and grief was born in unrelenting faith with a firm grip on the "Staff That Comforts."

The most tender love of mother's heart was bestowed upon the four sons and three daughters, a love that did not shirk the responsibility of admonition or punishment when needed. No sacrifice was too great, no effort too burdensome to provide for the welfare of those who depended on her loving care. On March 29, 1933. the Lord called her companion of 58 years to the realm of eternal rest. During the last years the discrepancies of age began to foreshadow the end of a long journey. This only increased her desire to spread cheerfulness and happiness among those with whom she came into contact.

In the early hours of Oct. 23, 1936, after having retired in good spirits without any apparent discomfort she heard the beckoning call of the Lord Saviour: "Come! I have redeemed thee! thou art mine." Ever ready and prepared to answer the final summons, after only a few minutes of suffering she embraced the loving arms of her Redeemer and left his earthly vale of mortality. We who mourn in humility thank Thee, Lord Heavenly Father for Thy bountiful mercy in giving us this example of a truly Christian life – a devoted sister, spouse, mother, grandmother and great-grandmother.

More About Augusta Roeder:

Burial: Oct 1936, St. Peters Cemetery Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Gottlieb Frederick Militzer:

Census: 08 Jun 1880, Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois ED 226 SD 1 sheet 10

Occupation: 1880, clergyman Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Militzer and Augusta Roeder:

Marriage: 17 May 1875, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Augusta Roeder and Christian Militzer are:

- + 2207 i. Theodore⁸ Militzer, born 08 Apr 1876 in Illinois; died 17 Nov 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 2208 ii. Anna Militzer, born 11 Apr 1880 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Oct 1955 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2209 iii. Ernest F. O. Militzer, born 23 Feb 1883 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Apr 1908 in McHenry Co, Illinois.
- + 2210 iv. Frederick Otto Militzer, born 16 Aug 1885 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Apr 1932 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 2211 v. Minnie Militzer, born 21 Jun 1889 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 1947 in Bremen, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Minnie Militzer:

Chicago, Sept. 5, 1947 - Minna Militzer, beloved sister of Theodore and Anna Stueber and Laura M. Meyer. Resting at funeral home, 207 N. Vail Avenue, Arlington Heights. Services Friday, Sept. 5, at 2 p.m. Interment St. Peter's Ev. Lutheran cemetery.

More About Minnie Militzer:

Burial: Sep 1947, Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2212 vi. Laura Militzer, born 12 Jun 1891 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Sep 1966 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

1036. Johann Herman (John)⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Ontario, Canada, and died 14 Nov 1915 in Tulare Co, California. He married **C. Agnes Hoffmann** 30 May 1886 in Madison Co, Illinois. She was born 03 Sep 1858 in Illinois, and died 02 Feb 1942 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Johann Herman (John) Roeder:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Collinsville Twp, Madison Co, Illinois ED 43 SD 12 sheet 1b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 729 Church Street; 6th ward Visalia, Tulare Co, California ED 206 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1880, teacher Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, real estate lands Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About C. Agnes Hoffmann:

Census: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Roeder and C. Hoffmann:

Marriage: 30 May 1886, Madison Co, Illinois

Children of Johann Roeder and C. Hoffmann are:

- 2213 i. Julius Herman⁸ Roeder, born 17 Feb 1889 in Ft. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas; died 28 Aug 1980 in Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, California. He married Elsie Emma Ernst Bef. 1930; born Sep 1891 in California; died 28 Jul 1978 in Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Julius Herman Roeder:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, San Jose Road; Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-5 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, 1895 Meridian Road; Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California ED 43-5 SD 7 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, florist flowers Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, specialist horticulture Campbell Twp, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Julius Roeder and Elsie Ernst:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 2214 ii. Anna Roeder, born Jan 1894 in Illinois.
- 2215 iii. Elenora Roeder, born Jun 1895 in Illinois.
- 2216 iv. Alfred Roeder, born Dec 1897 in Illinois; died 14 Feb 1985 in Mariposa Co, California.

1037. Julius⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1859 in Delhi, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1932 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. He married **Emilia S. Freitag** 1885. She was born 06 Feb 1859 in Paris, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin, and died 26 Jan 1937 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Julius Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Julius Roeder, 711 Lime Street, 73-year-old president of the Waterloo Metal & Manufacturing Co., and vice president of the Waterloo Manufacturing company, died at 5:35 p. m. Wednesday March 23, 1932 at a Waterloo hospital. Death was due to complications arising following an emergency operation for appendicitis performed March 16. Following the operation, he apparently gained in health until shortly before his death. Wednesday he started sinking rapidly.

Few men in the state were better known in the sheet metal industry than Mr. Roeder. He first located in Waterloo in 1900 after conducting a hardware store and sheet metal industry in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He had been president of the Waterloo Metal & Manufacturing company since its founding in 1926. Lifetime in Metal Work. He had been engaged in sheet metal work since he was a boy of 14 years. He learned his trade with Bray & Kates at Arlington Heights, Illinois, where he remained for three years. He then lived for two years in Luzerne, Iowa, and for two years in Union Grove, Wisconsin, before moving to Milwaukee where he conducted his own business. He remained there until moving to Waterloo. He was an elder in the Immanuel Lutheran Evangelical church, and had been deeply interested in religious work all his lifetime. Julius Roeder was born Jan. 21, 1859, in Canada, the son of John Edmund and Dorothy Roeder. His father was a missionary among the Canadian Indians. He married Miss Emilie Freitag on May 29, 1885, at Milwaukee.

Surviving besides the widow are a son, Arthur Roeder, 331 Argyle street, secretary of the firm of which his father was president; four grandchildren, Frances Roeder and Lorraine Roeder, Waterloo, and Esther Strauss and Betty Strauss of Great Falls, Montana; two brothers, Rev. Adolf Roeder, Monroe, Michigan, and Theodore Roeder, Chicago, and three sisters, Mrs. F. G. Miessler, Chicago; Mrs. C. F. Militzer, Arlington Heights, and Mrs. Marie Dorn, Columbus, Ohio. A daughter, Mrs. Minnie Strauss, died Nov. 11, 1930, in Great Falls; two brothers, Herman Roeder, California, and Edmund Roeder, Chicago, and an infant sister, preceded their brother in death.

The body was taken to the Hileman & Gindt mortuary. Funeral services will be Saturday place and time yet to be arranged.

More About Julius Roeder:

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Roeder and Emilia Freitag:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Julius Roeder and Emilia Freitag are:

- 2217 i. Minnie⁸ Roeder, born 27 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2218 ii. Arthur A. Roeder, born 21 Jan 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Nov 1960 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

1039. Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1865 in Ontario, Canada, and died Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Louis William (Lewis) Dorn** 02 May 1888 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Wilhelm Dorn and Catharina Schmidt. He was born 15 Oct 1863 in Boeuf Creek, Franklin Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1918 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Marie Cecilia Roeder:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Harrison Ave; 1st ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-17 SD 2 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law Leonard Mandeville's family

Notes for Louis William (Lewis) Dorn:

Fort Wayne, April 6, 1918 - The death of Prof Louis A. Dorn is scarcely less of a loss to Concordia college than to the city of Fort Wayne. He belonged to that class whose activities cannot be limited to the sphere of the vocation. And this because of his keen appreciation of the obligations of citizenship. A man of commanding ability, a strong intellectual figure in educational circles, he impressed his work indelibly upon the great institution he served so long. His work here was never neglected. And his work here was of a congenial character and he might have prolonged his life had he settled down to the selfish employment of that work and refused his active co-operation in civic movements beyond that sphere. An orator of unusual ability his services were in constant demand for special occasions over the country and this would have furnished him abundant opportunity for distinction had he cared for that alone. But he was big enough to comprehend the co-operative nature of an organized society that functions properly and he was temperamentally incapable of shirking obligations to his fellows that added greatly to his burdens and yet gave him pleasure in their discharge. If every American were as conscientious in their attitude toward society, the city, the county, the state and nation, as Professor Dorn most of the weaknesses of our system would disappear. The system is weak only in the failure of the people to do their duty in this respect Prof Dorn stands out as a shining example.

His appointment to a position on the park board was one of the most commendable ever made. He was keenly alive to the civic advantages of beautification. He took his appointment seriously; such men always do. But perhaps his greatest service to the community was in connection with his residency of the Port Wayne Anti-Tuberculosis league, a work in which he manifested a deep and intelligent interest and through persistent efforts directed along practical lines. He laid the foundation on the rocks. His loss here will be deeply felt but the effect of his methods will persist.

One year ago - less than a year ago - two people took it upon themselves in the midst of the excitement incidental to the commencement of the war to bold the public interest true to the work of the league. These two were models of citizenship, and both have died, partly as a result of overwork, within the last two weeks Prof. Dorn and Miss Byron will long be remembered. But nothing in the career of Prof Dorn was more impressive than the ardent patriotism with which he, a German American, threw himself into the support of the government in the prosecution of the war No man understood more thoroughly the richness of the intellectual life of Germany. No man probably could have, been fonder of the memories that cluster about the German hearth. But no man, no matter what, his race or blood, was more appreciative of the advantages of American citizenship. No doubt he, too, felt the sting of the bitter shafts hurled at the nation of his fathers, but he subordinated everything to the manifest duty of the occasion. In the early stage of the war when the boys were called to the color and the spirit of Americanism was being fanned his voice was heard with frequency and the note, he sounded was invariably rich in Americanism.

A brilliant educator, an eloquent orator, a cultured gentleman, an ideal citizen, a delightful neighbor, an uncompromising American, he leaves behind him a gracious memory that will long abide.

More About Louis Dorn and Marie Roeder:

Marriage: 02 May 1888, Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Marie Roeder and Louis Dorn are:

- + 2219 i. Margaret A.⁸ Dorn, born 02 Jul 1889 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 04 Nov 1979 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2220 ii. Dorothea M. Dorn, born 22 Nov 1891 in Missouri; died 16 Oct 1971.
- 2221 iii. Gerhard Adolf Heinrich Dorn, born Nov 1892 in Winnebago Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- + 2222 iv. Walter Louis Dorn, born 29 Sep 1895 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois; died 16 Feb 1961 in New York, Manhattan, New York.
- + 2223 v. Rev. Theodore Herman Henry Dorn, born 07 Sep 1896 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois; died 06 Sep 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 2224 vi. Ernest Dorn, born 17 Nov 1898 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1986 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. He married Ruth M. Fackler 03 Jul 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1904 in Maryland; died 11 Jun 1992 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.

More About Ernest Dorn and Ruth Fackler:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 2225 vii. Rev. Otto August Dorn, born 17 Aug 1900 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 15 Jun 1991 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 2226 viii. Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph Dorn, born 20 Jul 1904 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

1040. Rev. Ernst Adolph⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1867 in Fisherville, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 May 1948 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Clara Johanna Wiesinger**. She was born 21 Jul 1870 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1964 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Ernst Adolph Roeder:
Burial: 26 May 1948, Concordia Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: acute coronary occlusion; artio sclerosis
Census: 1900, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan
Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Heiss Road; Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-33 SD 17 sheet 6a
Census 5: 1940, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, clergyman Lutheran Church Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Roeder and Clara Wiesinger are:

- 2227 i. Gertrude C.⁸ Roeder, born 09 Jun 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1968 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Gertrude C. Roeder:
Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Concordia Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Cause of Death: multiple metastatic cancer of breast
- + 2228 ii. Rev. Paul Julius Roeder, born 19 Jul 1898 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- 2229 iii. Alfred Herman Roeder, born 08 Jul 1899 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Alfred Herman Roeder:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ uncle Fred G. Miessler's family
Occupation: 1920, mail opener meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, laborer paper mill Raisinville Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan
- 2230 iv. Beata Roeder, born 13 Dec 1903 in Monore Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2231 v. Alma Paula Roeder, born 29 Mar 1905 in Monore Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 2001 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2232 vi. Selma Louise (Selana) Roeder, born 25 Jan 1908 in Michigan; died 08 Dec 1996 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Selma Louise (Selana) Roeder:
Census: 1940, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 2233 vii. Edmund Roeder, born 17 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died Jun 1990 in Blue Island, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Edmund Roeder:
Census: 29 Apr 1930, 6151 S. Mansfield ave; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-576 SD 7 sheet 14b living w/ brother Paul Roeder's family
Occupation: 1930, inspector telephone manufacturer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1041. Anna Louise⁷ Roeder (Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1869 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Oct 1963 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio. She married **Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler** 10 Jul 1894 in Michigan, son of Ernst Miessler and Carolina Huning. He was born 03 Dec 1869 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1961 in Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

Notes for Anna Louise Roeder:

Chicago, Oct. 10, 1963 – Funeral services for Anna (Roder) Miessler, a former resident of the Ontarioville and Batavia areas, were held Oct. 7 in St. John the Divine Lutheran Church in Chicago. Interment was in the Bathania Cemetery in Chicago. She was born in Arlington Heights Aug. 24, 1869 and died Oct. 3, 1963 in the home of her son, in Columbus, Ohio at the age of 94, where she resided for past eight years. Her husband, the late Rev. Frederick G. preceded her in death in 1961. Also a son, Paul, and six and sisters.

She leaves three sons, Hilmar of Columbus, Ernest G. of Addison and Edmond J., a missionary in Brazil; two daughters, Dorothy Miessler of Columbus and Laura Lindgren of Chicago; 11 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Notes for Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler:

Chicago, Dec. 30, 1961 - The Rev. Frederick G. Miessler, age 92, Columbus, Ohio, formerly Chicago. Beloved husband of Anna, nee Roeder; beloved father of Dorothy, Laura, Ernest, Edmund J., and Hilmar, and the late Paul; 11 grandchildren; 19 great-grandchildren.

Services Tuesday, 2 p. m., in St. John the Divine Lutheran church, 105th-Oakley, Chicago. Burial Bethania cemetery, Justice, Illinois. Resting at Rickert & Son Funeral home, 320 W. Lake Street, Addison, Illinois on Sunday. Lying in state at church on Monday 1 p. m. till time of service.

More About Rev. Frederick Gustav Miessler:

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 2154 56th Street; 27th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1194 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 4934 Washington Park Court; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 493 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 4547 S. Princeton; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-522 SD 7 sheet 16b

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 4547 S. Princeton; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-954 SD 4 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, clergyman Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, Lutheran pastor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, Lutheran minister Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Miessler and Anna Roeder:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1894, Michigan

Children of Anna Roeder and Frederick Miessler are:

- 2234 i. Dorothy C.⁸ Miessler, born 29 Jun 1895 in Nebraska; died 24 Feb 1991.

More About Dorothy C. Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, general clerk doctor's office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, receptionist doctor's office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 2235 ii. Ernst George Miessler, born 24 Dec 1896 in Staplehurst, Nebraska; died 27 Aug 1969 in DuPage Co, Illinois.
+ 2236 iii. Laura Olga Miessler, born 12 Jun 1898 in Staplehurst, Nebraska; died 29 Dec 1967.
+ 2237 iv. Paul Theodore Miessler, born 30 May 1900 in Ontarioville, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 29 Dec 1955 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin.
+ 2238 v. Edmund John (Edward) Miessler, born 13 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Feb 1977 in US Consulate Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
2239 vi. Hilmer C. Miessler, born 18 Oct 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1992 in Carol Stream, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Hilmer C. Miessler:

Chicago, Feb. 26, 1992 - Hilmer C. Miessler, 83, of Addison, beloved brother of Laura Lindgren and the late Dorothea, Ernest, Paul and Edmund Miessler; dear uncle of many nieces and nephews.

Lying In state Thursday 10 a.m. until time of service 11 a.m. at St. Paul Lutheran Church, 37 Army Trail Rd., Addison. Interment Bethania. Visitation 2 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Humes Funeral Home, 320 W. Lake St., Addison. If desired memorials to St. Paul Lutheran Church Home Fund appreciated.

More About Hilmer C. Miessler:

Occupation: 1930, office work packing st. yards Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, repair man pipe organ Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

1045. John⁷ Gaensbauer (Margaretha⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1871 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1954 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Margaret Kaiser** 20 Sep 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Nov 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1969 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Gaensbauer:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 36 Zender Place; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, shoe store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, agent fire insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clara Margaret Kaiser:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Gaensbauer and Clara Kaiser:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1906, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Gaensbauer and Clara Kaiser are:

- 2240 i. Dr. John Ferdinand⁸ Gaensbauer, born 13 Sep 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1994 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Marion Christine McDonald 02 Aug 1941 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 24 May 1913 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 01 Mar 2002 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. John Ferdinand Gaensbauer:

Detroit, May 31, 1994 - Dr. Ferdinand T. Gaensbauer was a top obstetrician and gynecologist in Pontiac, yet he never forgot that his first job was sweeping floors at Stroh's brewery for 6 cents an hour. Born in 1907 in Woman's Hospital in Detroit to a bookkeeper and a seamstress, he grew up to become chief of the medical staff at what used to be Pontiac General Hospital and was president of the staff of St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Pontiac. Dr. Gaensbauer, formerly of Bloomfield Hills, died of cancer Sunday May 29, 1994 at his home in Sun City, Arizona. He was 86. Dr. Gaensbauer's early life in Detroit was hard. His father was a poorly paid bookkeeper for the Studebaker car company.

When he was 13 and visiting relatives in Saginaw, he started high school there. "He had made many friends there, and he liked the schools, and we were very poor," recalled his sister, Mary Louise Gaensbauer. Dr. Gaensbauer played football and graduated from Arthur Hill High School. He was a bright student, and an uncle paid his tuition to the University of Michigan. During the summer, he worked at Stroh's in Detroit as an equipment oiler and sweeper. He graduated from U-M Medical School in 1931. As a medical student, he watched a birth and made a decision that shaped his career. "He thought the miracle of birth was so tremendous," said his sister. "I remember when he delivered his first baby, he wanted to dress that baby," Mary Louise Gaensbauer said. "He wanted to bathe it, and he wrapped it in the blanket so he would really have the feel."

"He thought it was very important in the medical profession to have the human touch," she said. "He took time," said his daughter Gretchen Breese. "My dad would always talk to people in his office before he would examine them, and after they were dressed he would talk to them again." Dr. Gaensbauer loved to travel. With his wife, Christine, he traveled around the world four times. At different times, he left his Pontiac practice to serve as a physician in Guatemala, Kenya, Afghanistan, Haiti and Java. He often carried two or three cameras. He was president of the Pontiac Rotary in 1974 and showed his travel slides to Rotary groups. But during those shows, his wife did most of the narrating, Breese said. "He was sort of humble, just a quiet man," she said.

In addition to his wife of 53 years, Dr. Gaensbauer is survived by another daughter Carolyn Cardoza; son, Dr. Theodore Gaensbauer, and sue grandchildren. A memorial service and burial are being planned in Arizona.

More About John Gaensbauer and Marion McDonald:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1941, Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 2241 ii. Mary Louise Gaensbauer, born 01 Mar 1913 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2008 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Louise Gaensbauer:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1992, 320 Northshore Drive; St. Clair Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan

1046. Friedrich Theodore⁷ Auch (Gottlob (Gottlieb)⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1934 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Lutz** 26 Dec 1895 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Lutz and Anna Feinauer. She was born 26 Feb 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1906 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Lange** 26 Dec 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lange and Katharina Jacobson. She was born 1873 in Germany.

More About Friedrich Theodore Auch:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Property: Section 16 & 17 Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Maria Lutz:

Burial: 23 Nov 1906, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: following operation

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Friedrich Auch and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1895, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Auch and Anna Lange:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Friedrich Auch and Maria Lutz is:

2242 i. Viola Ruth⁸ Auch, born 14 Dec 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

1048. Marie⁷ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1945 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Frederick J. Hahn**, son of John Hahn and Johanna Mueller. He was born 01 Jan 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1907 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Children of Marie Muellerweiss and Frederick Hahn are:

- + 2243 i. Rev. Arthur A.⁸ Hahn, born 20 May 1894; died 16 Oct 1970.
- 2244 ii. Claudia Hahn, born 06 Aug 1896 in Michigan; died 19 Dec 1918 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 2245 iii. Walter P. Hahn, born 03 May 1902 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1978 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Grace Hayes; born 02 Jul 1914 in Ohio; died 1988.
- 2246 iv. Doris Hahn, born 1906; died 1989. She married Paul Grath; born 1903; died 1976.

1051. Edmond⁷ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1950 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Esther Robinson** 05 Nov 1907. She was born 07 Mar 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1966 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmond Muellerweiss:

Census: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Esther Robinson:
Social Security Number: 379-52-8155

More About Edmond Muellerweiss and Mary Robinson:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1907

Children of Edmond Muellerweiss and Mary Robinson are:

- 2247 i. Murray Duer⁸ Muellerweiss, born 19 Oct 1911 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Bernice Edith Anderson; born 04 Jun 1916 in Marquette, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2001 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Murray Duer Muellerweiss:
Social Security Number: 369-10-4199

- 2248 ii. M. Esther Muellerweiss, born 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
2249 iii. Edmond J. Muellerweiss, born 02 Apr 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1980 in McAllen, Texas. He married Dorothy Ann Knecht; born 30 Aug 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 2002 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmond J. Muellerweiss:
Social Security Number: 384-01-7724

1053. Adolph⁷ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1876 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1961 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Sophia Gamble** 06 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Harrison Gamble and Emma ?. She was born 17 Jan 1880 in Bethany, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Adolph Muellerweiss and Ida Gamble:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1901, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Muellerweiss and Ida Gamble are:

- + 2250 i. Claudia P.⁸ Muellerweiss, born 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
2251 ii. Ora W. Muellerweiss, born 04 Apr 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2001 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married Tyler Duchardt (Ty) Wood; born 28 Feb 1903 in Manhattan, New York; died 1965 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
+ 2252 iii. Lucile Pauline Muellerweiss, born 05 Mar 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 2006 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
+ 2253 iv. Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss) Millerwise, born 01 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2003 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

1055. Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁷ Millerwise (Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1881 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1953 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Edith S. Finkbeiner** 07 Oct 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Sep 1885 in Crediton, Ontario, Canada, and died 16 May 1973 in Oliver, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss) Millerwise:

Sebewaing - Herman G. Millerwise, 72, retired weekly newspaper publisher and civic died unexpectedly Sunday Nov. 8, 1953 in his home. Mr. Millerwise was editor of the Sebewaing Blade from 1906 was 1943. He was president of the Michigan Press association in 1942.

Born Oct. 30, 1881, in Sebewaing, he was a lifelong resident of this community. He was the graduate of the Sebewaing High School class of 1900. He and Miss Edith Finkbeiner were married Oct. 10, 1907. From 1924 to 1932, Mr. Millerwise was postmaster of Sebewaing.

He was organizer and past president of the Sebewaing Chamber of Commerce. He was past master and a life lodge. For the last eight years, Mr. Millerwise was Sebewaing Township clerk. He was an amateur ornithologist and photographed thousands of birds in pursuit of this hobby. It was his proud boast that he hunted only with a camera.

Mr. Millerwise is survived by his widow, four sons, Carl, Detroit, and Howard, Robert and Gerald, all of Sebewaing; five grandchildren and two brothers, Adolph and Otto, both of Sebewaing.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Trinity Evangelical-United Brethern church. Rev. Murray H. Willard will officiate. Masonic burial services will be conducted in the church cemetery. Remains are in Wiltse funeral home and will be removed at noon Tuesday to the church.

Sebewaing - Herman G. Millerwise, 72, former editor and publisher of the Sebewaing Blade, died unexpectedly Sunday Nov. 8, 1953 at his Sebewaing home. Millerwise, a native of Sebewaing, served as president of the Michigan Press association in 1942 and was famed as an amateur ornithologist. He is survived by four sons, Carl, of Detroit; and Howard, Robert, and Gerald, all of Sebewaing. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2 p. m. in Sebewaing.

More About Herman Millerwise and Edith Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1907, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Millerwise and Edith Finkbeiner are:

- 2254 i. Carl H.⁸ Millerwise, born 01 Aug 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1996 in Spring Valley, San Diego Co, California. He married Katherine M. Roberts 24 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1914 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1982 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

More About Carl Millerwise and Katherine Roberts:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1935, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 2255 ii. Howard John Millerwise, born 02 Aug 1913 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1979 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 2256 iii. Gerald F. Millerwise, born 18 Mar 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 2257 iv. Robert D. Millerwise, born 16 Mar 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

1056. Olga Augusta⁷ Muellerweiss (Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1885 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1949 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Fred Long**. He was born 1887 in Michigan, and died in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Child of Olga Muellerweiss and Fred Long is:

- 2258 i. ?⁸ Long, born Aft. 1907.

1058. Ernst Valentin⁷ Beck (Ernst Jacob⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1873 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda E. ?** 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 1878.

More About Ernst Valentin Beck:
Census: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Beck and Amanda ?:
Marriage: 1908, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Ernst Beck and Amanda ? is:

- 2259 i. Otto Ernest⁸ Beck, born 1920 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

1061. Friedrich Heinrich⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Feb 1864 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Helene Margaretha Gremel** 27 Jun 1889 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Gremel and Anna Barthel. She was born 24 Feb

1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1954 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Heinrich Beck:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Helene Margaretha Gremel:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 13b living w/ son

Norman Beck's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich Beck and Helene Gremel:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1889, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Beck and Helene Gremel are:

2260	i.	Anna Louisa ⁸ Beck, born 29 Oct 1890 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
+ 2261	ii.	Ferdinand Andreas Beck, born 23 Jul 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
2262	iii.	Martha Beck, born 01 Mar 1896 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
2263	iv.	Elmer Fred Beck, born Bet. 30 Dec 1896 - Jan 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Elmer Fred Beck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 739 Frederick Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 342 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Ferdinand Beck's family

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 571-40-1185

+ 2264	v.	Norman Jacob Beck, born 28 Jun 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan.
2265	vi.	Herbert Otto Beck, born 15 May 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1902 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Otto Beck:

Burial: 05 Jun 1902, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

1062. Johann Peter Jacob⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jul 1866 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1917 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Elmira A. Gaeth** 18 Apr 1897 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Gaeth and Mary Balzman. She was born 05 Dec 1873 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Peter Jacob Beck:

Burial: 09 Jun 1917, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1900, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Ida Elmira A. Gaeth:

Children: 1900, 1 with 1 living

More About Johann Beck and Ida Gaeth:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1897, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Beck and Ida Gaeth are:

2266	i.	Adeleid Gertrude ⁸ Beck, born May 1899 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.
2267	ii.	Olga Lina Beck, born 28 Jun 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1997 in Sebewaing Twp,

Huron Co, Michigan. She married John H. Hahn 05 Oct 1924 in Kilmanagh, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1903 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Hahn and Olga Beck:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1924, Kilmanagh, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Kilmanagh, Michigan

1063. Emma Dorothea (Anna)⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1869 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1942 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Riedel** 10 Sep 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Simon Riedel and Johanna Buckel. He was born 16 Nov 1867 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1917 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Dorothea (Anna) Beck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1821 S. Michigan Ave; 19th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 207 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 1821 S. Michigan Ave; 19th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-54 SD 9 sheet 17a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Riedel:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 8 sheet 1b name shown as Riedel

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 1821 S. Michigan Ave; 19th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 8 sheet 17b name shown as Fred W. Riedel

Occupation: 1900, clerk general store Frankenmuth Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, furniture traveling salesman Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riedel and Emma Beck:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1891, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Beck and Johann Riedel are:

- + 2268 i. Olga Elisabetha⁸ Riedel, born 05 Sep 1892 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1975 in Painesville, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2269 ii. Martha J. L. Riedel, born 26 Apr 1895 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha J. L. Riedel:

Burial: Feb 1954, Holy Cross Lutheran Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, trained nurse Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 2270 iii. Walter Simon Carl Riedel, born 17 Sep 1897 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

- 2271 iv. Otto Riedel, born 1902 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.

1064. Ida Louise⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1870 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Peter Christian Eggers** 23 Nov 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Christian Eggers and Margaretha Peters. He was born 09 Oct 1865 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1954 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Theodore Oehmeke** Jun 1900. He was born Mar 1868 in Germany, and died in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Eggers and Ida Beck:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1892, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Oehmeke:
Census: 1910, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Oehmeke and Ida Beck:
Marriage: Jun 1900

Child of Ida Beck and Peter Eggers is:

- 2272 i. Otto K.⁸ Eggers, born 22 May 1893 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1976 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Lindsuhn; born 09 Aug 1896 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1065. Adolph Heinrich⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1871 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Maria E. Denner** 18 Dec 1898 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Denner and Elizabeth Rosenthal. She was born 08 Jun 1873 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Beck and Maria Denner:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1898, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Beck and Maria Denner are:

- 2273 i. Herman Frederick⁸ Beck, born 14 Mar 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1956 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married Blanche E. Myrmell 09 Aug 1924 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Aug 1901 in Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Beck:
Occupation: teacher Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Herman Beck and Blanche Myrmell:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1924, Whitehall, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- 2274 ii. Walter Adolph Beck, born 31 Aug 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married Clara E. Reutuer 08 Nov 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; born 11 Jun 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Beck and Clara Reutuer:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1925, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 2275 iii. Arthur Lewis Beck, born Oct 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Lewis Beck:
Burial: 06 Nov 1903, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute inanition

- 2276 iv. Esther Beck, born 1907 in Michigan.

1067. Lina Sophia (Louisa)⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Aaron Krauss** 25 Apr 1897 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Johann Krauss and Anna Greenbeck. He was born Dec 1870 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Krauss and Lina Beck:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1897, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immanuel Lutheran Church Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Lina Beck and Jacob Krauss is:

- 2277 i. Walter⁸ Krauss, born 09 May 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1070. Otto Friedrich⁷ Beck (Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta ?** 1906. She was born 1879 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Beck:

Census: 1910, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Otto Beck and Augusta ?:

Marriage: 1906

Child of Otto Beck and Augusta ? is:

- 2278 i. Ernest W.⁸ Beck, born 1909 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

1074. Edmund Heinrich (Edward)⁷ Beck (Gottfried (Godfrey)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1875 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Reiddeff**. She was born Aft. 1875 in Michigan.

More About Edmund Heinrich (Edward) Beck:

Census: 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan with father

Occupation: 1900, sailor

Child of Edmund Beck and Rosina Reiddeff is:

- 2279 i. Herbert E.⁸ Beck, born 18 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert E. Beck:

Burial: 24 Jan 1909, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: double cephealialoua

1080. Adolph F.⁷ Neumann (Maria Dorothea⁶ Beck, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1872 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. ?**. She was born 1879.

More About Adolph F. Neumann:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Neumann and Anna ? are:

- 2280 i. Edgar A.⁸ Neumann, born 1909.
2281 ii. Thelma D. Neumann, born 1914.
2282 iii. Ruth M. Neumann, born 1915.
2283 iv. Elsie M. Neumann, born 1918.

1083. Bruno Henry⁷ Neumann (Maria Dorothea⁶ Beck, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie P. ?**. She was born 1886.

More About Bruno Henry Neumann:

Census: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Bruno Neumann and Minnie ? is:

2284 i. Hera N.⁸ Neumann, born 1917.

1095. Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷ Lewick (Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth (Stevenson) Stephenson** 1887 in Wellington, Kansas, daughter of John Stephenson and Emily Doubleddee. She was born Aug 1862 in Canada, and died 23 Aug 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick) Lewick:

Burial: 17 Apr 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis; gangrene of foot

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewick

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as William G. Lewick; also living w/ him mother Cornelia Lewick

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 136 Lincoln Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 136 Lincoln Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth (Stevenson) Stephenson:

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1920, laborer old peoples house Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, servant private Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lewick and Mary Stephenson:

Marriage: 1887, Wellington, Kansas

Children of Wilhelm Lewick and Mary Stephenson are:

- + 2285 i. Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, born 02 May 1893 in North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2286 ii. Emily Blanche Lewick, born 10 May 1897 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1950 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan.
- + 2287 iii. Claressa Emma Lewick, born 31 Mar 1901 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2288 iv. Emil C. Lewick, born 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1910.
- + 2289 v. Ester Irene Lewick, born 25 Apr 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1987 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1101. Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel (Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1849 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1912 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming. She married **(1) Jakob Laubengayer** 21 Nov 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Christina Schmid. He was born 14 Sep 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Heinzmann** 22 Nov 1882 in Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming, son of Jacob Heinzmann and Johanna Duttenhoeffer. He was born 23 Jul 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Jakob Laubengayer:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Jacob Laubengayer. As Ann Arbor is the center of so rich and wide an agricultural region and is so accessible by rail to the great distributing points and ports of the country, the enterprises are numerous for dealing in the staples of the region. While manufactures are still in their infancy, the middlemen that are the medium between producer and the manufacturer are numerous. One of the most successful of these firms is that of which our subject is junior partner and which does business under the firm title of Heinzmann & Laubengayer, dealers in wool, grain, flour, feed and hides. Our subject is a product of this county, although, as his name would indicate, he is of German descent. He was born in the township of Scio, September 14, 1843, and is a son of J. Fred and Christina (Schmidt) Laubengayer, both of whom were natives of Wittenberg, Germany. They were married in Scio Township, this county.

The parents of our subject emigrated to the United States in 1830, landing at New York City, thence coming direct to Washtenaw County and located in Scio Township upon a farm where the father carried on a general agricultural business, devoting himself principally to stock-raising and the growing of wheat. He was one of the prosperous tillers of the soil of his neighborhood, employing the advanced German scientific methods in making his tract productive. His decease occurred April 22, 1891. He was born in 1805. The mother of our subject is still living on the old homestead, being in her seventy-second year. She is the mother of four children, three of whom are living—Frederick, Jacob and Tobias.

Jacob Laubengayer passed his boyhood in his native county and spent his early days in attendance at the district school of his neighborhood. He remained under the home roof of his parents until twenty-one years old. After reaching his majority he started out in life on his own account, still making his home, however, with his parents until reaching the age of twenty-four years when he bought a small farm which he began to develop and to engage in stock-raising, though his dealing in stock was in a small way. However, he kept adding to his farm until he was the possessor of two hundred and forty-seven acres, taking great pride in keeping a fine breed of cattle and good sheep. He continued to be actively engaged in agricultural pursuits until December, 1889, when he removed to Ann Arbor and embarked in the wool business in connection with various parties. In the last named year he formed a partnership with John Heinzmann and has dealt largely in the products above mentioned ever since. In connection with this business they also handle dry wood, having extensive wood yards near the grain elevator on the Toledo & Ann Arbor Railroad. The firm handles all kinds of grain and also does quite a large business in grinding feed for the farmers in the vicinity and also for general sale. The celebrated brands of flour from the Pillsbury Mills of Minneapolis are here found and the firm with which our subject is connected does a large business in this direction. They doubtless have the largest dealing in wool of any firm in Washtenaw County.

Mr. Laubengayer was married in December 1880, to Miss Amelia Weimer, of Scio Township, this county. She is a daughter of Michael Weimer, her parents having come to this country from Germany. Our subject and his wife are the parents of three children, whose name are Melinda, Robert and Walter. The original of this sketch was elected Justice of the Peace of Lodi Township, being near the line of that township. He casts his vote with the Democrat Party, in whose principles and practices he has unbounded faith. Our subject resides at No. 76 W. Huron Street, where he has a very pleasant home.

More About Jakob Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 worth \$7,620/4,520 children:

Fredric 1 & Emanuel 1/12

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 19 children: Frederic 11, Emanuel 9, Edward 7 & Pauline 3

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 712 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, Heinzman & Laubengayer (wood, coal, hay, flour, feed, hides, tallow, etc) 117 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, vice president The Artificial Ice Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Laubengayer and Anna Hutzel:
Divorce: Dec 1880
Marriage: 21 Nov 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heinzmann and Anna Hutzel:
Divorce: Bef. 1906
Marriage: 22 Nov 1882, Cheyenne, Laramie Co, Wyoming

Children of Anna Hutzel and Jakob Laubengayer are:

- 2290 i. Frederick⁸ Laubengayer, born 13 Sep 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Laubengayer:
Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ uncle Frederick Laubengayer
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ uncle Fred Laubengayer
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2291 ii. Emanuel Laubengayer, born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- 2292 iii. Melinda A. Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1924.
- + 2293 iv. Edward Karl Laubengayer, born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 2294 v. baby Laubengayer, born 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2295 vi. Paulina C. Laubengayer, born 03 Mar 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1950 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paulina C. Laubengayer:
Census: 02 Jan 1930, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a living w/ brother Edward C. Laubengayer's family
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hutzel and Albert Heinzmann are:

- + 2296 i. David Louis⁸ Heinzman, born May 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming.
- 2297 ii. Oscar J. Heinzman, born Oct 1892.

1104. Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel (Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1905 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Rehfuss** 03 Apr 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rehfuss and Maria Hangsdoerfer. He was born 06 Aug 1850 in Guendelbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1923 in Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Hutzel:
Burial: 1905, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Rehfuss:
Burial: Jul 1923, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 5 name shown as Godfrey Rehfuss 28 wife Catharine 28 children: Bertie 4 & Henry 2 also living w/ family nephew Charles Schafer 12
Census 2: 07 Jun 1900, 529 Lansing Street; 1st ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 4 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1865, left port Hamburg, Germany to US
Naturalization 2: 24 Oct 1876, final

Occupation: 1880, blacksmith & farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1900, 529 Lansing; Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Rehfuß and Christina Hutzel:
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Hutzel and Gottfried Rehfuß are:

- 2298 i. Bertha C. (Bertie)⁸ Rehfuß, born 09 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1945 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher 05 Oct 1899 in Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1954.
- More About Bertha C. (Bertie) Rehfuß:
 Children: 1910, none
- More About Guy Aileen (G. or L.) Pitcher:
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, 309 E. Shaw Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a
 Census 3: 1930, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, rural letter carrier Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- More About Guy Pitcher and Bertha Rehfuß:
 Marriage: 05 Oct 1899, Carmel, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 2299 ii. Henry W. Rehfuß, born 23 Apr 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2300 iii. Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel) Rehfuß, born 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2301 iv. Catherine Louise (Kate) Rehfuß, born 02 Mar 1882 in Kalamo, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1964 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- 2302 v. Pauline Rehfuß, born 18 May 1884 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1907 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married George E. Lear 28 Sep 1902 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 1880; died 05 Aug 1937.
- More About George Lear and Pauline Rehfuß:
 Marriage: 28 Sep 1902, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
- + 2303 vi. Augustus Gottfrey Rehfuß, born 17 Oct 1886 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1974 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida.
- + 2304 vii. Clara Christina Rehfuß, born 28 Feb 1889 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2305 viii. Emma O. Rehfuß, born 09 Apr 1891 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1954 in Michigan. She married Frank W. Disbrow 31 Jan 1914; born Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1890 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- More About Frank W. Disbrow:
 Census: 10 Jan 1920, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 6 sheet 13b
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 818 W. St. Joseph Street; 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-21 SD 13 sheet 7b
 Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, machinist Reo Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, grinder crank shaft Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, inspector Olds Motor Car Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1917, 710 Logan; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Frank Disbrow and Emma Rehfuß:
 Marriage: 31 Jan 1914
- 2306 ix. Margaret F. Rehfuß, born 24 Jul 1893 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1985 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Levi Frank Brownell 21 Mar 1914; born 1889. She married (2) Ray Albert Carmichael Aft. 1940; born 09 Jul 1890 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret F. Reh fuss:

Burial: Mar 1985, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 5

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 441 N. Clinton Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a living w/ brother Emanuel Reh fuss's family

Occupation: 1910, furniture finisher Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Levi Brownell and Margaret Reh fuss:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1914

More About Ray Albert Carmichael:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section T lot 76 Rt 4

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes light brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jul 1917, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, proprietor battery business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 22 W. Fountain; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ray Carmichael and Margaret Reh fuss:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 2307 x. William F. Reh fuss, born 23 Mar 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1997 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2308 xi. Helen Reh fuss, born 23 Jul 1897 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Dyer; born Aft. 1893. She married (2) G. Borden Trumble Aft. 1915; born 1893.

More About G. Trumble and Helen Reh fuss:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

1106. Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzel (Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler** 08 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Buehler and Christiana Mohrlock. He was born 15 Jan 1866 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Louise Hutzel:

Burial: Apr 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intestinal trouble

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Laubengayer's family

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Michael (Charles) Buehler:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1866, St. Jacob's Evangelical Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

sponsors: John Mohrlock & Catharina Dietly

Burial: 27 Feb 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; rupture of cerebral artery

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 514 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, gardner truck farm Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Buehler and Paulina Hutzel:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Hutzler and Karl Buehler are:

- 2309 i. Elsa Louise⁸ Buehler, born 16 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Louise Buehler:
Burial: 31 Dec 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; cerebral/pulmonary hemorrhage
- + 2310 ii. Otilie Luella (Tillie) Buehler, born 06 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2311 iii. Edwin Karl Buehler, born 05 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Buehler:
Baptism: 06 Mar 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Mar 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth
- + 2312 iv. Bertha Louisa Buehler, born 28 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

1107. Gottlieb C.⁷ Stark (Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1862 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1948. He married **Nettie A. Smurthwaite** 03 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Smurthwaite. She was born 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1930 - 1940.

More About Gottlieb C. Stark:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 214 N. Thayer; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 214 N. Thayer; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 136 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1930, 4th ward 214 N. Thayer Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 08 May 1940, 11414 Cranston; Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-177 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law John G. Perkins's family

Emigration: 1881, left port Antwerp to US

Naturalization: 16 Jan 1893, final

Occupation: 1910, house painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, painter own shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor painter shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nettie A. Smurthwaite:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Gottlieb Stark and Nettie Smurthwaite:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Stark and Nettie Smurthwaite are:

- + 2313 i. Bertha Louise⁸ Stark, born 10 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 2314 ii. Beryl Martha Stark, born 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2315 iii. Geraldine M. Stark, born 25 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1939 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine M. Stark:
Burial: 16 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; entero colitis; Mongolian idiot

1109. Delight R.⁷ Luick (Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Oct 1858 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **George Frederick Staebler** 11 May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Anna Wacker. He was born 06 Dec 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delight R. Luick:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Stabler; living w/ parents Godfrey Luick's family
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b living w/ son Ray L. Staebler's family
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About George Frederick Staebler:

Burial: 28 Feb 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Fred Wenk's family
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 27 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Staebler and Delight Luick:

Divorce: 11 Oct 1897, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 11 May 1887, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Delight Luick and George Staebler are:

- 2316 i. ?⁸ Staebler, born Aft. 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2317 ii. Raymond Lamont Staebler, born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

1110. Henry H.⁷ Luick (Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie May Geddes** 04 Mar 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Geddes and Jennette Bigar. She was born 21 Aug 1863 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1940.

More About Henry H. Luick:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie May Geddes:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1882, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Luick and Jennie Geddes are:

- + 2318 i. Eva H.⁸ Luick, born 22 Nov 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1951 in Chelsea,

- + 2319 ii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
William Gottfried Luick, born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2320 iii. Harold G. Luick, born 28 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1955. He married Esther R. Palmer 18 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold G. Luick:
Military service: World War I mortar battery

More About Harold Luick and Esther Palmer:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

1113. Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Erdmann Staebler** 13 Dec 1882 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staebler and Christina Zahn. He was born 02 Aug 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Angeline (Mary Angie) Luick:

Mrs. Mary A. Staebler, 97, the widow of Emanuel E. Staebler, died Dec. 10, 1958 at the home of her son, Oscar E. Staebler of 707 Fifth St., following a year's illness. Mrs. Staebler was born June 30, 1861, in Lima township, a daughter of Jacob and Mary A. Smith Luick. She and Mr. Staebler were married on Dec. 23, 1882. He died in January, 1935. The couple lived on a farm in Lima township until 18881 when they moved to Denver, Colorado. They returned to live in Ann Arbor in 1898. Mrs. Staebler was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church. She also was a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

More About Mary Angeline (Mary Angie) Luick:

Burial: Dec 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Erdmann Staebler:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1858, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 316 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a; also living w/ family Benjamin Armbruster 16
Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a
Occupation: laborer D & R GRR carpenter
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, helper furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1899, 913 2nd; Highland near Denver, Colorado

More About Emanuel Staebler and Mary Luick:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1882, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Mary Luick and Emanuel Staebler is:

- + 2321 i. Oscar Ellis⁸ Staebler, born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1114. Anna L.⁷ Luick (Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Eugene**

Paul 31 Oct 1894 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Paul and Magdalena Stein. He was born 28 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1916 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna L. Luick:

Mrs. Anna Paul died Monday forenoon, April 18, 1938 at her home on East Summit Street following a three weeks' illness of pneumonia. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Luick, she was born May 22, 1868 in Lima, Township and October 31, 1894 was married to Charles Paul, who died February 20, 1916. Mrs. Paul had resided in Chelsea since 1902 and was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church.

She survived by a son, Herbert L. Paul of Chelsea; a sister, Mrs. Emanuel Staebler of Ann Arbor, and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment took place in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Anna L. Luick:

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Charles Eugene Paul:

Charles H. Paul died at his home on East Summit Street at 1 o'clock Saturday morning, at 1 o'clock Saturday morning Feb. 26, 1916. He was born in Ann Arbor, May 28, 1869 and in 1875 his parents, William and Magdalena Stein Paul, moved to Lima, and since that time he has resided in the immediate vicinity. He was united in marriage with Miss Anna Luick of Lima on October 31, 1894 and they have made their home in Chelsea for the past fourteen years. He was a member of the Maccabees, Modern Woodmen and Order of Moose. For Several years' he has been engaged in the implement business. He has been in, bailing health for the last three years, and his last illness was of about two week duration.

He is survived by his widow, one son, Herbert, two brothers, Henry of Whitmore Lake, Michael, of Dexter, Chris, of Ann Arbor, Ernest and Robert, of Lansing, by two sisters, Mrs. Mary Braun, of Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Kate Niehaus, of Lima, and by one half-sister Mrs. Fred Bahnmler of Lima.

The funeral was held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon from . . . Rev. A. A. Schoen officiating. Interment at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Charles Eugene Paul:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Summit Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, traction engineer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Paul and Anna Luick:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1894, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Luick and Charles Paul is:

+ 2322 i. Herbert L.⁸ Paul, born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1116. Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick (Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1869 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Edward Beach** 04 Sep 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Abner Beach and Cynthia Dixon. He was born 07 Apr 1868 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938.

More About David Edward Beach:

Burial: 1938, Lima Center (Easton) Cemetery

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Amanda Luick:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1907, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Luick and David Beach are:

- + 2323 i. Gen. Dwight Edward⁸ Beach, born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2324 ii. David Abner Beach, born 23 Sep 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1989 in Michigan. He married Katharine L. Sanford 13 Sep 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1910.

Notes for David Abner Beach:

David A. Beach 237 Jefferson St., Chelsea, age 78, died Thursday, Aug. 10, 1989 at his Cavanaugh Lake cottage following a long illness. He was born Sept. 23, 1910 in Lima Township, the son of D. Edward and Amanda (Luick) Beach. He had resided in Lima center and Chelsea all of his life. On Sept. 13, 1941 he married Katharine L. Sanford in Jackson, and she survives.

Other survivors include his brother, General Dwight E. Beach of Chelsea, four nieces, and one nephew. He was preceded in death by a brother, Capt. Kenneth O. Beach who died in 1945 in service to his country. Mr. Beach retired from National Bank and Trust Co. in Ann Arbor on Sept. 30, 1975 and had been employed with that bank since Feb. 1, 1936. He had attended the U. of M., was a member of First Congregational church of Chelsea, life member of Olive Lodge No. 165, F&AM in Chelsea where he received his 50-year membership in. 1988. He was also a former member of the Chelsea Village Council.

Masonic services were held Saturday evening at 7:30 and funeral services were held Sunday, Aug. 13, 2 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel with Rev. Leland E. Booker officiating. Burial followed at Lima Center Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to First Congregational church of Chelsea.

More About David Abner Beach:

Occupation: 1949, teller State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: banker in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Beach and Katharine Sanford:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 2325 iii. Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach, born 09 Nov 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1945 in at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean.

More About Capt. Kenneth Otto Beach:

Military service: World War II an Infantry Captain

Military service 2: died of wounds and buried at sea near Okinawa, Pacific Ocean

1117. Otto David⁷ Luick (Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May Lillie Wood** 29 Dec 1897 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Wood and Alice Cooley. She was born 18 Feb 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto David Luick:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Otto D. Luick, filling the position of county treasurer, but residing upon the old home farm in Lima Township, is a representative of one of the pioneer families of Washtenaw county, his grandfather and his father having settled here when this part of the state was a frontier district, and the work of improvement had hardly been instituted.

The latter, John D. Luick, is indeed a native of Lima Township, where he is still living, and throughout his active business career he has carried on farming. David Luick, the grandfather, was a native of Germany, and taking up his abode in the new world, he became one of the original white settlers of Lima Township, where he died, during the early youth of his grandson Otto. He assisted in reclaiming this

district from the domain of the red men and in contributing to the early substantial improvement of Washtenaw County. John D. Luick, reared amid the environment of pioneer life, early became familiar with farm labor, and as an agriculturist has kept pace with ideas of modern progress in relation to farm methods. He married Miss Catherine Laubengayer, who died at the age of thirty-six years, leaving two daughters and a son, Amanda, Otto D. and Bertha, the last named being the wife of Edward Beach.

Otto D. Luick acquired his early education in the public schools of Lima Township, and afterward enjoyed the advantage of a course in the Ypsilanti Business College, from which he was graduated with the class of 1891. He then; went to Chicago, Illinois, where he filled a position as bookkeeper for a year, but the close confinement of the store proved detrimental to his health, and in consequence he returned to Lima, where he resumed farming operations on the old homestead, carrying on the work of field and meadow until his election to office. It was in 1904 that he was chosen county treasurer of Washtenaw County, which position he is now capably filling, his term of incumbency covering two years. In his political views Mr. Luick has always been a stalwart Republican. Prior to his election to the present office he was township clerk of Lima Township for eleven years and was also school inspector for two years. Fraternally he is connected with the Knights of Pythias, and in the lodge has held various offices, acting as chancellor commander at the present time. Although his official duties call him daily to Ann Arbor, Mr. Luick still maintains his residence upon the home farm in Lima Township. He was married in 1897 to Miss May L. Wood, a native of Lima Township, and a daughter of John J. Wood, one of its early settlers and a leading farmer. Their home has been blessed with three children, Leigh M., Beulah B. and Gerald G.

More About Otto David Luick:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ father John D. Luick

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 607 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, county road commission Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 607 S. Main; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for May Lillie Wood:

Mrs. Lillie May Luick, 89, of 807 Main St., died Wednesday, Feb. 7, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, after a short illness. Born Feb. 18, 1878 in Lima Township to John Jay and Alice Cooley Wood, she married Otto Luick Dec. 30, 1897. He preceded her in death July 14, 1940. Also preceding her in death were a daughter, Beulah, in 1928 and a son, Gerald, in 1960.

Surviving are a son, Leigh M. Luick of Lima Township, five grandchildren, five great-grand-children, and one great-great-grandchild.

Mr. and Mrs. Luick had farmed in Lima Township before moving to Chelsea in 1919. Since last March, Mrs. Luick had stayed with her son, Leigh, in Lima Township. Mrs. Luick was a member of the Congregational Church of Chelsea, Friendly Club, and was a life member of Olive Chapter No. 108, OES. Olive Chapter N. 108, OES, will conduct Eastern Star services at 8 p.m. tonight at Staffan Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 2p.m. at Staffan Funeral Home, with the Rev. Daniel A. Klein officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About May Lillie Wood:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Otto Luick and May Wood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1897, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Luick and May Wood are:

- + 2326 i. Leigh Martin⁸ Luick, born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2327 ii. Beulah Bertha Luick, born 07 Jun 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1928.

More About Beulah Bertha Luick:

Cause of Death: tubercula meningitis

- + 2328 iii. Gerald Otto Luick, born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1119. Olga B. (Mary)⁷ Laubengayer (Maria Margaretha⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Vincent Crittenden** 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Crittenden and Mary ?. He was born 22 Nov 1868 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga B. (Mary) Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Vincent Crittenden:

Burial: Aug 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: photographer

More About Vincent Crittenden and Olga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Laubengayer and Vincent Crittenden is:

- 2329 i. Vincent⁸ Crittenden, born Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1121. Else Olive (Elizabeth)⁷ Luick (Emanuel M.⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **(1) Olney S. Williams** 27 Jun 1896 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of W. Williams and Clara Kellogz. He was born 1870 in Council Bluffs, Iowa. She married **(2) Dr. Oliver Wilson White** 30 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert White and Annie Wilson. He was born 04 Jan 1876 in Chathane, Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Else Olive (Elizabeth) Luick:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Olney S. Williams:

Occupation: 1896, lawyer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Olney Williams and Else Luick:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1896, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Dr. Oliver Wilson White:

1: 1914, help to found Detroit Dental Clinic Clubs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 40 Edison Ave; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 247 Boston Blvd; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 216 SD 145 sheet 13a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 18005 Parkside; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 20 sheet 4b

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, 19435 Parkside; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-107 SD 13 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair gray bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, orthodontist general practice Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, dentist own practice Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 387 Boston Blvd; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Oliver White and Else Luick:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Else Luick and Oliver White is:

+ 2330 i. Ward Wilson⁸ White, born 13 Aug 1902 in Michigan; died 18 May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

1132. Ernst Johann Wilhelm⁷ Schilling, twin (Anna Christina⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1874 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brennes** 12 Feb 1903 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Brennes and Eliza Dall. She was born 1879 in Michigan, and died 1956 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Johann Wilhelm Schilling, twin:

Burial: 1960, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 7 sheet 7a ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 12b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1940, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-39 SD 7 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, attendant gas station Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, attendant service station Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brennes:

Burial: 1956, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 with 1 living

More About Ernst Schilling and Catharina Brennes:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1903, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Schilling and Catharina Brennes are:

2331 i. Olga⁸ Schilling, born 07 Jan 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1906 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Schilling:

Burial: Jun 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

2332 ii. Viola Schilling, born 14 Apr 1907 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1931 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Viola Schilling:

Burial: Apr 1931, North Lawn Cemetery Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

1133. Mathilde Louise⁷ Schilling (Anna Christina⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1880 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1959 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Charles W. Hess** 26 Dec 1900 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, son of David Hess and Hannah Kieman. He was born 15 Apr 1875 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1948.

More About Mathilde Louise Schilling:

Burial: Aug 1959, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles W. Hess:

Burial: Aug 1948, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hess and Mathilde Schilling:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1900, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Schilling and Charles Hess are:

- 2333 i. Edna R.⁸ Hess, born 01 Feb 1905 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1925 in Michigan.
- More About Edna R. Hess:
Burial: Apr 1925, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 2334 ii. Carl Ernest Hess, born 24 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 2335 iii. Ruth M. Hess, born 23 Feb 1911 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1997 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth M. Hess:
Burial: 1997, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
- 2336 iv. Clara Ann Hess, born 10 Jun 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Walter Parth; born 06 Apr 1891; died 06 Dec 1989 in Michigan.
- More About Clara Ann Hess:
Burial: Dec 1994, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Walter Parth:
Burial: Dec 1989, Forest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

1135. Martha C.⁷ Albrecht (Catharina Maria⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Mast** 20 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mast and Barbara Kuebler. He was born 21 Jun 1851 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha C. Albrecht:
Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ sister Emma B. Fogerty's family

More About Johann Georg Mast:
Burial: Mar 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1867, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 27 Mar 1884, final
Residence: Bet. 1867 - 1884, Lima Twp & Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mast and Martha Albrecht:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Albrecht and Johann Mast are:

- 2337 i. Roland⁸ Mast, born 27 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Roland Mast:
Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

- 2338 ii. Maria Elsa Mast, born 25 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elsa Mast:

Burial: 18 Feb 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis & tuberculosis

- 2339 iii. Martha Louisa Mast, born 22 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 2340 iv. Edwin Oscar Mast, born 22 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Oscar Mast:

Burial: 17 Feb 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

1136. Emma B.⁷ Albrecht (Catharina Maria⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Fogerty** 01 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Fogerty and ? Schild. He was born 1859 in New York, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Emma B. Albrecht:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, 518 Lawrence Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, milliner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor millinery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Fogerty and Emma Albrecht:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Albrecht and John Fogerty is:

- 2341 i. Honora Marie⁸ Fogerty, born 20 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Honora Marie Fogerty:

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, milliner milliner shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, saleslady millinery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1143. Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer (Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gustave Adolph Jedele** Aft. 1885, son of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. He was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. He was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god
parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck
Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: nephritis
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver
Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row
14 monument 12 lot 23
Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Laubengayer and Karl Jedele are:

- 2342 i. Alwin Carl⁸ Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:
Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-38-7731
- + 2343 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor,
Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1147. Jakob Friedrich (John Fred)⁷ Beck (Johann Jacob⁶, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴,
Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and
died 1956. He married **Margret (Marjorie) Campbell** 18 Oct 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan,
daughter of Fletcher Campbell and Eliza Timmerson. She was born 20 Jan 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun
Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (John Fred) Beck:

possibly this person in 1897 City Directory for Marshall, Michigan, we have:
Edward B. Beck fireman D & L N Railway; boards 117 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Frederick J. Beck --; boards 117 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich (John Fred) Beck:

Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Beck and Margret Campbell:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Beck and Margret Campbell are:

- 2344 i. Hazel Gernadine⁸ Beck, born 15 Apr 1900 in Michigan; died 09 Apr 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2345 ii. Florence E. Beck, born 12 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert L. Bailey 11 Mar 1931 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 23 Aug 1906 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Robert L. Bailey:
Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Bailey and Florence Beck:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1931, Steuben Co, Indiana

1149. Louise Karoline (Caroline Louise)⁷ Beck (Johann Jacob⁶, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alonzo Barber Dean** 1903, son of Adam Dean and Delilah ?. He was born 04 Nov 1874 in Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died 1924.

More About Alonzo Dean and Louise Beck:
Marriage: 1903

Children of Louise Beck and Alonzo Dean are:

- 2346 i. Reginald E.⁸ Dean, twin, born 05 Jan 1911 in Michigan; died 30 Dec 1984 in Penfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Shirley M. Huffman; born 1913; died Bef. 2003.
- 2347 ii. Ruth Caroline Dean, twin, born 05 Jan 1911 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Archie Robert Caswell 11 Aug 1934 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 09 Jun 1907 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Christopher Clarence Hill 31 Oct 1944 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1895 in Athens, Ohio; died 01 Aug 1981 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Archie Robert Caswell:

Party of Eight Crowded Into Ford Touring Car When Driver Swerves at Curve - A young wife was killed and seven other persons were injured when the automobile in which they were riding was wrecked on US-12 two miles east of Battle Creek shortly after 10 o'clock Saturday night Oct. 29, 1932. Mrs. Evelyn Williams, 18, of Stewart lake, south of Marshall, died at the scene of the accident. She was taken to Nichols hospital, however, before it was determined that she was dead. Her husband, Pownell Williams, suffered a fractured left shoulder.

Others injured were the driver of the car, Archie Caswell, 25, of 422 North Mulberry, Marshall, his side hurt; Miss Ida Large, 18, of 113 East VanBuren, Battle Creek, badly bruised and shocked; Misa Freida Potter, 18, of Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Mack Freed of Spring Street, Battle Creek, and Walter Adams of 422 North Mulberry, Marshall, who received minor scratches and bruises.

The party of Battle Creek and Marshall persons, crowded into Caswell's Ford touring car, were on their way from Battle Creek to the Williams home at Stuart lake, southwest of Marshall. The accident happened on a curve a short distance east of the Calhoun, county hospital.

Caswell told Coroner Willard N. Putman and police who investigated the accident that he was driving about 50 miles per hour and had passed a truck just before rounding the curve to discover a slowly-moving automobile in his path and another approaching from the opposite direction. To avoid smashing into the car ahead, he said, he swerved sharply to the left. The car turned over, righted itself and then crashed into a telephone pole. Remarkably, none of the occupants was thrown out.

The driver of the car ahead, Fred Fausz, also of Marshall, and Thomas Stoke, South Division Street garageman who had been working on a truck close by, assisted the injured to leave the car. All except, Adams were taken to Nichols hospital. It was not immediately learned that Mrs. Williams was dead, those at the scene believing she was merely unconscious. They thought they detected her breathing, but Coroner Putman afterward expressed the opinion that she died immediately after the crash. Death, he said, was due to a fractured skull.

Mr. Fausz and Mr. Stoke each took several of the injured to the hospital. Adams drove the damaged car on to Marshall, where he went to Oaklawn hospital to have a scalp wound treated. None of the others was believed to have a serious injury, and only Miss Large, severely shocked, remained under care early this morning.

Coroner Putman questioned Caswell at police headquarters after his side injury had been treated at the hospital. He was not detained. Dr. Putman said he was undecided, whether to hold an inquest.

Marshall - Archie R. Caswell, 76, of 1016 S. Kalamazoo Ave., died today April 24, 1984 in Community Hospital, Battle Creek, where he had been a patient since Monday. He was born in Gratiot City and had resided in Marshall most of his life. He was employed by the Eaton Corp. and retired in 1975 after 46 years of service. He was a former member of Marshall Moose Lodge 676.

Surviving are his wife, the former Margaret L. Bramble; a daughter, Karen Cubbon of Nottawa Lake; a son, Carl Caswell of Fort Wayne, Indiana; and three grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Thursday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the National Kidney Foundation of Michigan.

More About Archie Caswell and Ruth Dean:

Divorce: 02 Nov 1940, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 11 Aug 1934, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Christopher Hill and Ruth Dean:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1944, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

1155. George Walter⁷ Jedeled (Anna Louisa⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedeled:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedeled Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedeled and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedeled and Louise Barth is:

- 2348 i. Viola Louise⁸ Jedeled, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedeled:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1159. Louise (Luise) Lydia⁷ Jedeled (Anna Louisa⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedelev:
Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:
Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedelev:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedelev and Emerson Hutzel is:

+ 2349 i. Robert Emerson⁸ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1165. Olga Lidia⁷ Jedelev (Lydia Christina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedelev:
Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedelev of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss
Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

- + 2350 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm⁸ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

1166. Martha Katherine⁷ Jedele (Lydia Christina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth

Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 2351 i. Lydia Ruth⁸ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2352 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 2353 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

1169. Christina Barbara⁷ Haas (Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1872 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlieb Bauer** 24 Mar 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. He was born 05 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Haas:
Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Gottlieb Bauer:
Baptism: 16 Dec 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes
Burial: Nov 1940, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Christina Haas:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1898, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 2354 i. Johannes Jakob⁸ Bauer, born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
+ 2355 ii. Katharine Christina Bauer, born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2356 iii. Hilda Elisa Bauer, born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 2357 iv. Helena Louise Bauer, born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1171. Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid (Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1869 in Lima Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1946 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Eisemann** 12 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Eisemann and Anna Hinderer. He was born 20 Aug 1863 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Mrs. Louisa Henrietta Eisemann, who was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Monday afternoon November 18, 1946 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Ella Feldkamp, in Clinton, following a year's illness. Mrs. Eisemann was 77 years old, having been born in Lima Township on February 2, 1869. She was married to Frederick Eisemann on September 12, 1895. Mr. Eisemann died June 3, 1926. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, and was also a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors, besides Mrs. Feldkamp, of Clinton, are another daughter, Mrs. Ralph Grossman of Ann Arbor; two sons, Otto Eisemann of Chelsea and Erwin Eisemann of Ann Arbor; a brother Julius Schmid, of Lima Township; nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Private funeral services will be held at the Feldkamp residence in Clinton at 1 o'clock this (Thursday) afternoon, and public services will be held at 2:30 o'clock at Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corners, with Rev. M. W. Brueckner officiating. Burial will take place in the church cemetery.

More About Louisa Henrietta (Addie) Schmid:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

More About Georg Friedrich Eisemann:

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Eisemann and Louisa Schmid:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1895, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Schmid and Georg Eisemann are:

- + 2358 i. Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado.
- + 2359 ii. Edna Maria Eisemann, born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2360 iii. Otto Friedrich Eisemann, born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2361 iv. Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann, born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1173. Herman Jacob⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1963 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer** 18 Apr 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. She was born 12 Aug 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Jacob Haas:

Herman J. Haas, 87, retired Freedom township farmer, died Tuesday morning June 4, 1963 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home after an illness for a month. He had resided at 9661 Scio-Church Road in Freedom Township. He was born Aug. 5, 1875, in Freedom Township, the son of John and Blondina Gartman Haas. He married Louise W. Neyer April 18, 1906. She died July 3, 1961. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Conrad (Rubena) Thomas of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson (Marion) Palmer of Ann Arbor one granddaughter, Mary Jane Palmer; two brothers, William of Freedom Township and Emanuel of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday (today) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann arbor, with

the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Jacob Haas:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 2 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grown & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa Wilhelmina Neyer:

Mrs. Herman Haas of 9661 Scio-Church Rd., died Monday night July 3, 1961 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, following a week's illness old. Born Aug. 12, 1880, in Lodi Township, she was the former Louise W. Neyer, a daughter of August and Fredericka Dremeyer Neyer. She and Mr. Haas were married April 18, 1906. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church.

Surviving are her husband and two daughters, Mrs. Conrad Thomas (Rubene) of Freedom Township and Mrs. Nelson Palmer (Marian) of Ann Arbor. Also surviving is one granddaughter, Mary June Palmer of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services are being held at 1:30 p.m. (Thursday) at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Paul M. Schnake officiating. Burial will take place at Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haas and Louisa Neyer are:

- 2362 i. Rubena Blondina⁸ Haas, born 28 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1999 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) John (Jack) Adams 16 Dec 1939 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 18 Oct 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Conrad Edger Thomas 18 Apr 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Dec 1894 in Union Co, North Carolina; died 15 May 1969 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adams and Rubena Haas:

Divorce: 24 Jan 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Conrad Thomas and Rubena Haas:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2363 ii. baby Haas, born 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Haas:

Burial: 07 Sep 1917, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 2364 iii. Marian Esther Haas, born 11 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2003.

1174. Paulina Barbara⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1876 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Adolph Aprill** 07 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Barbara Haas:

Funeral services will be held this afternoon April 24, 1947 at the Muehlig funeral home, Ann Arbor, for Mrs. Pauline Barbara Aprill, who passed away at her home, 1331 Zeeb Road, in Scio Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born in Freedom Township, Dec. 9, 1876, and was the widow of J.

Adolph Aprill, who died in 1938. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Joseph Bista at home; two sons, Walter of Ann Arbor and Elmer of Scio; two grandchildren: two sisters, Mrs. Gustave Neyer of Chelsea and Mrs. Samuel Bauer of Bridgewater; four brothers, Herman Haas of Freedom Township, Edwin J. Haas of Dixboro, William D. Haas of Lodi and Emanuel F. Haas of Ann Arbor.

More About Paulina Barbara Haas:

Burial: Apr 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1940, 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1331 Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Adolph Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Aprill and Paulina Haas:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Haas and John Aprill are:

- 2365 i. Luella Paulina⁸ Aprill, born 28 Sep 1905 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Joseph William (Joe) Bista 29 Jun 1946 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 06 Sep 1900 in Czechoslovakia; died 06 Feb 1975.

More About Luella Paulina Aprill:

Occupation: 1940, house work private family Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph William (Joe) Bista:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1381 Zeeb Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Bista and Luella Aprill:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1946, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 2366 ii. Walter Johann Wilhelm Aprill, born 26 Apr 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2367 iii. Elmer Adolph Aprill, born 30 May 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1176. Johann Edwin⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Henrietta (Emily) Graf** 17 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Graf and Antonia Heyse. She was born 19 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Edwin Haas:

Edwin J. Haas, 77, a Superior township farmer, died this morning August 8, 1957 at his home at 6560 Ford Rd. after a long illness. Mr. Haas was born June 8, 1880, in Freedom township. He was the son of John and Blondina Gartman Haas. He was married to Emilie H. Graf on April 17, 1907, and they observed their 50th wedding anniversary last April. The couple lived at the present Ford Rd. residence for the past 50 years.

Mr. Haas, a member of Zion Lutheran Church, is survived by his wife, a daughter, Miss Florence E. of Superior township; a son, John of Superior township; a sister, Mrs. Lydia Neyer of Chelsea; three brothers, Herman J. of Freedom township, William G. of Lodi township and Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor; and three grandsons. Mr. Haas was preceded in death by three sisters.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel. The Rev. E.C. Stellhorn will officiate. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the family home until 10 a.m. Saturday.

More About Johann Edwin Haas:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1035 N. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Amelia Henrietta (Emily) Graf:

Mrs. Emily H. Haas of 1035 Maple Road, age 88, died at home Sunday, December 1st, 1968. Mrs. Haas was born August 19, 1880, the daughter of Eduard and Antonia (Heyse) Graf. On April 17, 1907 she married Edwin J. Haas who preceded her in death August 8, 1957. Mrs. Haas was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and Women of the Church.

She is survived by a daughter, Miss Florence E. (at home) and a son, John of Superior Township; 3 grandsons: Gerry E. of Superior Township, Donald J. of Silver Springs, Maryland and Robert A. of Plymouth. Also surviving are 4 great-grandchildren and her brother, Alfred Graf of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Fred Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made, to the Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Amelia Henrietta (Emily) Graf:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Haas and Amelia Graf:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Haas and Amelia Graf are:

- 2368 i. Florence Emma⁸ Haas, born 10 Jun 1908 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Emma Haas:

Florence E. Haas, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 99, passed away on Sunday, October 7, 2007. She was born June 10, 1908 in Superior Twp., MI, the daughter of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas, and was a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor. Florence was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School in 1926, and then graduated with her teaching degree from Eastern Michigan University.

She taught for 17 years in a one room school house in eastern Washtenaw County and finished teaching at Stone School and Northside Elementary schools for a total of 39 years in her career. Florence was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a member of the Women's Guild. Florence is survived by three nephews, Robert (Midge) Haas, Jerry (Linda) Haas, and Donald (Linda) Haas; several grand nieces and nephews and great grand nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother and sister-in-law, John A. and Rosemarie Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Friday, October 12, 2007 at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan at 11:00 am. Memorial contributions may be made in honor of Florence to Zion Lutheran Church, or Glacier Hills, 1200 Earhart Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Arrangements by Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd.

More About Florence Emma Haas:

Education: 1926, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: taught 17 years in one room school house in eastern Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher Stone School & Northside Elementary schools in Washtenaw Co, Michigan 22 years

Residence: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2369 ii. John Edwin Haas, born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1177. Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1882 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adolph G. Aprill** 28 Nov 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Gustav Friedrich Neyer** 02 Feb 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Neyer and Friedericka Drehmeyer. He was born 03 Jun 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Katharina Haas:

Burial: 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph G. Aprill:

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Adolph Aprill and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Friedrich Neyer:

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Evangelical & Reformed Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1946, 663 W. Middle Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Neyer and Lydia Haas:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Haas and Gustav Neyer are:

- + 2370 i. Loretta Blondine⁸ Neyer, born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2371 ii. Helene Elisabeth Neyer, born 24 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2006 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1179. Emma Maria⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1886 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Samuel Bauer** 16 Apr 1914 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bauer and Maria Kaercher. He was born 09 Jul 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Haas:

Burial: Sep 1955, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, section 36 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Samuel Bauer:

1: conflict with death records I found in Bethlehem Cemetery Samuel died May 1, 1909 age 48-4-9 in Ann Arbor

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Jun 1926, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8741 Saline-Waterworks Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Bauer and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1914, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haas and Johann Bauer are:

- + 2372 i. Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2373 ii. Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin, born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Funeral services were held Monday from St. John's Lutheran Church for Raymond J. (Buster) Bauer, 50, of 8741 Waterworks Rd., who died Friday night May 17, 1968 at University Hospital. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of the church. Born June 25, 1917, in Freedom Township, he was the son of Samuel and Emma Haas Bauer. He was a lifelong Freedom Township farmer, a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and had for many years been a member of the cemetery board of the church. He was also a member of the Schwaben Verein, Ann Arbor.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Lucile) Weidmayer of Freedom Township (Mr. Bauer's twin sister) and Mrs. Mildred Stoll, who resided on the family farm with Mr. Bauer along with her two sons and Uncle Charles Bauer. He is also survived by an uncle, Emanuel Haas of Ann Arbor, another niece and nephew, and many cousins.

More About Raymond John (Buster) Bauer, twin:

Burial: 20 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2374 iii. Mildred Emma Bauer, born 26 Aug 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1181. Clara Otila⁷ Haas (Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1939 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Frederick Stollsteimer** 28 Feb 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stollsteimer and Henrietta Spathelf. He was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Otila Haas:

Burial: Feb 1939, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frederick Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: glioma of brain removed

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him siblings & mother

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 short, stout, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 13 & 14 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9440 Spies Road Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1939, 4250 Parker Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Emmanuel Stollsteimer & Klara Gartmann

Children of Clara Haas and Albert Stollsteimer are:

- + 2375 i. Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2376 ii. Della Marie Stollsteimer, born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1186. Albert Henry (Warch)⁷ Wesh (Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Evelyn Frances Harwood** 16 Apr 1903 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Porter Harwood and Ella ?. She was born 18 Dec 1882 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1955 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle Evans (Merle or Merrill) Cary** 11 Apr 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cary and Rosalee McAdams. She was born Mar 1892 in Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Henry (Warch) Wesh:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 147 N. Union; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: Dec 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, machine operator Pastum Cereal Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, traveling salesman retail firm Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 147 N. Union; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-12-9100

More About Albert Wesh and Evelyn Harwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 16 Apr 1903, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Evans (Merle or Merrill) Cary:

Occupation: 1910, painter newspaper Paris, Edgar Co, Illinois

More About Albert Wesh and Myrtle Cary:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1925, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Wesh and Evelyn Harwood is:

- 2377 i. Lester⁸ Wesh, born 19 Jan 1908 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Lois I. Carpenter 21 Jan 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 25 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1997 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Wesh and Lois Carpenter:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

1187. Amanda C.⁷ Wesch (Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Hoyt Reimann** 06 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Reimann and Ada Hoyt. He was born 21 Oct 1885 in Genoa, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 22 Apr 1947 - 1948 in Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Reimann and Amanda Wesch:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Wesch and Ralph Reimann are:

- 2378 i. Ralph H.⁸ Reimann, Jr., born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marion Holmes 04 Jul 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph Reimann and Marion Holmes:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

- + 2379 ii. Clair Delbert Reimann, born 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1189. Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷ Laubengayer (David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lang** 28 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Lang and Catharina ?. She was born 17 Apr 1873 in Waldorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer:

Burial: Mar 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Fred Grob 17

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Elsie R. 10 & Amanda R. 6; mother-in-law Katherine Land 67

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Lang:

Burial: Dec 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1883, US

More About Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Heinrich Laubengayer and Mary Lang are:

- 2380 i. Elsa R.⁸ Laubengayer, born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edgar Emanuel Jedele 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer

officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future

father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 2381 ii. Amanda Katharina Laubengayer, born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1191. Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer (David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Hanselmann** Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Immanuel Hanselmann and Rosina Volle. He was born 29 Jul 1877 in Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 16 Nov 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general peritonitis following confinement

More About Thomas Hanselmann:

Burial: 26 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general tuberculosis

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: contractor

Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, carpenter contractor self Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 547 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hanselmann and Clara Laubengayer:

Marriage: Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Laubengayer and Thomas Hanselmann are:

- 2382 i. Hilda Catharine⁸ Hanselman, born 05 Oct 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Catharine Hanselman:

Burial: 15 May 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2383 ii. Leon Thomas Hanselman, born 19 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Vera M. Besch 08 Apr 1939; born 31 Jul 1905; died 18 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Ypsilanti - Three men were electrocuted Sunday April 13, 1930 after a plane became entangled with high tension wires while attempting a landing at Ypsilanti airport. The dead: Levi Keppler, 24, bank teller, Ann Arbor; Harry Walters, 31, superintendent of the airport; William Clawson, 60, retired farmer of Ypsilanti; Leon Hanselmann, 23, Ann Arbor, owner of the plane and licensed pilot, was injured slightly. According to witnesses, Hanselmann swung the plane too low approaching the field. It struck some high-tension transmission wires,

became entangled and remained suspended in the air. A wire came in contact with Keppler, killing him. The plane burst into flames. Walters ran to the plane carrying a fire extinguisher, witnesses said. As he turned on a stream of chemicals, electric current followed the liquid and knocked him to the ground. Clawson tried to assist Walters and was killed. Walters was taken to the university hospital at Ann Arbor, but died before the ambulance reached the hospital. Hanselmann Jumped from the plane, which continued to burn until employees of the Detroit Edison company cut the wires. An Inquest was ordered.

April 17, 1930 - Levi Keppler, 24, Ann Arbor; Willard Clawson, 60, Ypsilanti, and Harry Walters, 28, Ypsilanti, were electrocuted Sunday afternoon when an airplane became entangled in the high tension wires while attempting to make a landing at the Ypsilanti Airport. Leon Hanselmann, 24, of Ann Arbor, pilot, was slightly hurt and taken to Beyer hospital In Ypsilanti for treatment. Hanselmann, who has been an air enthusiast for some time, rents a hangar at the Ypsilanti airport and took his friend Keppler for a ride Sunday and was preparing to land when the accident occurred. Keppler was not injured in the fall but remained imprisoned in his seat in a tangle of high tension wires while rescuers struggled to release him. He died when he rose from his seat to jump, the change in position bringing him into contact with the high voltage.

Walters was killed when he attempted to release Keppler. Clawson, a bystander, was killed when he sought to draw Walter's body away from the wires. It is said that Hanselmann's plane approached the airport from the west, flying low with the motor apparently dead. The ship side-slipped and nearly went out of control before it got to the port. The plane's tail hooked on a high tension wire at the side of the field and burst into flames. The nose fell forward dragging the wires and throwing the pilot to the ground. Keppler, the passenger, remained imprisoned in the ship. Attendants attempted to extinguish the flames but they had gained too great a headway. Most of this was witnessed by Keppler's mother who had to be restrained from rushing into the tangle of highly charged wires.

More About Leon Thomas Hanselman:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: aeronautical engineer World War II

Occupation: 1949, house manager Ann Arbor Lodge No 325 (BPOE) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Occupation 3: court officer of Washtenaw County Probate Court

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1144 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 756 Honey Creek Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-1820

More About Vera M. Besch:

Burial: Nov 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3318

More About Leon Hanselman and Vera Besch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939

+ 2384 iii. Clarence David Hanselmann, born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968.

1193. Clara Christina⁷ Haas (Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Loeffler** 26 Feb 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Loeffler and Anna Bahnmueller. He was born 03 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1940 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Christina Haas:

Mrs. Clara C. Loeffler died Thursday Jan. 17, 1963 at 44665 Bemis Rd. in Freedom Township, where she had been employed as a housekeeper the past three years. From 1943 until 1950 when she took the housekeeping position, she had made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Walter Blumenauer (Elsie), 12100 Bethel Church Rd. Mrs. Loeffler was 74 years old. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, of the Women of Zion, group of the church. The family designated that the church be the beneficiary of any memorial contributions received. Born July 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, Mrs. Loeffler was the daughter of Christian and Barbara Eiseman Haas. She was confirmed March 23, 1902, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater by the Rev. J. Dielmann. Feb 26, 1908, she was married by the Rev. Johannes Vollmar ut Bridgewater to George L. Loeffler. They made their home throughout their married life at 13180 Waters Rd, Mr. Loeffler died Sept. 14, 1940. She was also preceded in death by a sister and brother.

Survivors are the daughter, Mrs. Walter Blumenauer (Elsie); a son, Waiter Loeffler on the homestead farm, 13180 Waters Rd.; one sister, Miss Alma Haas of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services were held at 2p.m. Sunday at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. C. J. Renner officiating. Burial took place at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Staffan Funeral Home.

More About Clara Christina Haas:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Loeffler:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Loeffler and Clara Haas:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Haas and George Loeffler are:

- + 2385 i. Walter Georg⁸ Loeffler, born 23 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2386 ii. Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler, born 30 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1196. Julius C.⁷ Haas (Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1902 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1959 in Michigan. He married **Mildred G. Oker** 21 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Ocker and Myrtle Gage. She was born 05 Mar 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1982 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julius C. Haas:

January 26, 1939 -Julius Haas, Jr., who admitted he was driver of the car which struck and killed Fred Schleh, a Lodi farmer, has been charged with negligent homicide and when arraigned before Justice Reading in Ann Arbor demanded an examination. It has been set for Friday morning at 10 o'clock. Haas was remanded to jail in default of \$5,000 bail.

More About Julius C. Haas:

Burial: Apr 1959, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, section 6 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mildred G. Oker:

Burial: Dec 1982, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-44-8885

More About Julius Haas and Mildred Oker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1929, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julius Haas and Mildred Oker are:

- 2387 i. Beta E.⁸ Haas, born 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Ley Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Ley:
Residence: Glendale, Arizona

More About ? Ley and Beta Haas:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 2388 ii. David John Haas, born 20 Feb 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1982 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Phyllis Piatt 14 Oct 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Aug 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David John Haas:
Burial: Jun 1982, Summit Cemetery Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan
Military service: private US Army Korea

More About David Haas and Phyllis Piatt:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Indiana

- 2389 iii. Catherine Haas, born 1931 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Lumbert; born Aft. 1919.

More About ? Lumbert:
Residence: Holt, Michigan

- 2390 iv. Julius Haas, Jr., born 1937 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Cecelia Ference 30 Jan 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1936.

More About Julius Haas, Jr.:
Residence: Perry, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Julius Haas and Cecelia Ference:

The Haas' married on Jan. 30, 1970 at Trinity Lutheran Church. Mr. and Mrs. Julius Haas have been honeymooning in California. Mr. Julius Haas and the former Cecelia Ference, classmates during their years at Saline High School, exchanged marriage vows in rites headed by the Rev. John Westendorf. Witnesses were Miss Elaine Ference, daughter of the bride, and Richard Camille, of Wayne, a nephew of the groom.

Following the church rites, friends and neighbors of the couple gathered for a reception at their home. The new Mrs. Haas is well known to Saline area residents as the community's "bee lady," Easter egg decorator, and developer of the Meadow Woods recreation area on Jordan Rd. Mr. Haas, an electrician during his years of residency in California, plans to continue this work in the Saline area. On their return from their honeymoon in the West, they will make their home on Jordan Rd. with Mrs. Haas' daughter Elaine and son David.

More About Julius Haas and Cecelia Ference:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1200. Johann Georg⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Bross** 25 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bross and Anna Eberle. She was born 08 Oct 1864 in Baihingen near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Steeb:

George Steeb passed away at his home on Mohrhardt Road at the age of 82 Thursday night Sept. 17, 1942. He was born in Ann Arbor Township April 4, 1860, and was a member of St. James Evangelical Church. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet, five sons, Carl and Otto of Saline, Alfred of Ann Arbor, August, of Lansing and Raymond of Leesville, Louisiana. He leaves five brothers, John, of Pittsfield; Jacob, of Lodi; Charles and Christian of Ann Arbor; Edward, of Osceola, Indiana. Three sisters survive, Mrs. Fred. Staebler of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Carrie Aprill and Mrs. Robert Armstrong, Scio Township. Funeral services were conducted at the Lockwood funeral home at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon with Rev. Haneberg in charge. Burial was in Benton Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Steeb:
Burial: 1942, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 12b children: George C. 9, Alfred M. 7, Edna M. 6, Jakob H. 4 & Otto E. 4/12; also brother Jacob 27
 Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 4b name shown as Steib
 Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 112 Maple Ave; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 1a
 Census 4: 20 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 8b
 Children: 1900, 9 children 6 living
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katharina Bross:

Katherine Bross Steeb, 77 years old, died Tuesday noon of last week Feb. 3, 1942 at her home, 13600 Mohardt Road. She was born in Germany on Oct. 8, 1864, and came to Saline township with her parents when four years old. She married George Steeb in Ann Arbor March 25, 1886. Survivors other than her husband include five sons, Carl, Otto and Raymond, at home; Alfred, Ann Arbor, and August, Lansing; a daughter, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet; a sister, Mrs. John Mortenson, Ann Arbor, and six grandchildren. A son, Hugo, died last July 31. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Lockwood funeral home, Rev. G. A. Haneberg officiating. Burial was in the Benton Cemetery.

More About Katharina Bross:

Burial: 1942, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ George Johnston's family
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living
 Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living
 Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Steeb and Katharina Bross:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Steeb and Katharina Bross are:

- 2391 i. Louis⁸ Steeb, born 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About Louis Steeb:
 Burial: 1890, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2392 ii. baby Steeb, born 04 Sep 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About baby Steeb:
 Burial: 1889, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2393 iii. George Carl Steeb, born Oct 1890 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 More About George Carl Steeb:
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2394 iv. Alfred Emmanuel Steeb, born Bet. 01 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2395 v. Edna M. Steeb, born 04 Jun 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2396 vi. Hugo Jacob Steeb, born 23 Jun 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hugo Jacob Steeb:

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon for Hugo Steeb, who was found dead in his barn on the Mohrhardt Road last Thursday morning July 31, 1941. He was born in Saline Township June 23, 1895 and had spent his entire life in the township. He was the son of George and Kate Bross Steeb and is survived by his parents; one sister, Mrs. Roscoe Cammet: five brothers, Carl, of Pittsfield; Alfred, Ann Arbor; August, Lansing and Otto and Raymond at home. Mr. Steeb was associated his father, in the farming business. Rev. Haneburg officiated and burial was in Benton Cemetery.

More About Hugo Jacob Steeb:

Burial: 1941, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2397 vii. baby Steeb, born 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Steeb:

Burial: 1897, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2398 viii. August Albert Steeb, born 20 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
2399 ix. Otto Edward Steeb, born 28 Jan 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1991 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto Edward Steeb:

Otto Edward Steeb of 700 Lakeshire Trail, Adrian (formerly of Saline) age 90, died January 8, 1991 at Provincial House of Adrian. He was born January 28, 1900 in Saline, the son of George and Katherine (Brass) Steeb. A Saline resident virtually his entire life, Mr. Steeb was a farmer before retiring. Survivors include: four nephews, Elmer Cammet of Saline, Keith Cammet of Clinton, Bruce Cammet of Ypsilanti, and Edward Cammet of Saline; and one niece, Mrs. Sol Alfrieda Nester of Birmingham, Ala. He was preceded in death by five brothers, Alfred, Carl, August, Hugo and Raymond Steeb; one sister, Edna Cammet; and two nephews, Ralph Cammet and Ray Steeb.

Services will be held Thursday, Jan. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday evening from 7-9. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Otto Edward Steeb:

Social Security Number: 370-03-5179

- 2400 x. baby Steeb, born 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Steeb:

Burial: 1902, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2401 xi. Raymond A. Steeb, born 13 Jan 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond A. Steeb:

Funeral services were held here Saturday August 10, 1963 for Raymond A. Steeb, 60, a former Saline resident who died suddenly Wednesday afternoon August 1963 at his home, 1208 Lowe Ave., Adrian. He was born January 13, 1903 in Saline Township, a son of George and Kate Bross Steeb. He lived in the Saline area until 1946, when he moved to Adrian, where he shared a home with two brothers. He served in the U.S. Army in World War H. He was employed by the Kewaunee Manufacturing Co. in Adrian until retiring several years ago because of ill health. He is survived by four brothers, Carl and Otto of Adrian, Alfred of Ypsilanti, and August of Williamston; six nephews; one niece; two aunts; and several cousins. Funeral services were at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

1201. John George⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Oct 1861 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara K. Schlee** 06 Apr 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlee and Katharina Vedder. She was born 10 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1941 in Michigan.

More About John George Steeb:

Burial: 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

Census: Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Washtenaw Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara K. Schlee:

Burial: Jun 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

More About John Steeb and Barbara Schlee:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Steeb and Barbara Schlee are:

- + 2402 i. Herman John⁸ Steeb, born 26 Feb 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2403 ii. Robert George Steeb, born 25 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2404 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Steeb, born 07 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1203. Christian D.⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Apr 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Maria Anna Eberle** 12 Nov 1895 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Eberle and Anna Luz. She was born 03 Feb 1872 in Ohio, and died 25 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian D. Steeb:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 524 Thompson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 1515 Morton; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 19b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, janitor University Building Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, assistant engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, stationery engineer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Anna Eberle:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Christian Steeb and Maria Eberle:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Steeb and Maria Eberle are:

- 2405 i. Elma Katharina⁸ Steeb, born 29 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 2406 ii. Frieda Maria Steeb, born 02 Oct 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Steeb:

Burial: 13 Nov 1908, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

1204. Mary A.⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Frederick Staebler** 27 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Staebler and Catharina Paul. He was born 25 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary A. Steeb:

Burial: Oct 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Frederick Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1949, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 417 W. Liberty Street 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Fred J. Stabler 42 wife Mary A. 43, children: Clara 16 & Edith 11

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 423 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 1521 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor grocery & gas station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president retail oil company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, owner/president Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Paul Kempf & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mary Steeb and Jacob Staebler:

1940 - Members of two of Washtenaw county's pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. J. Fred Staebler of Granger Ave., are having a celebration today of their golden wedding anniversary, which will be next Thursday. It was on Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 27, 1890, that Mr. Staebler and Mary Steeb were married at the home of the latter's parents in Lodi township, by Rev. M. E.H. Hein, pastor of Zion Lutheran church, which is the church of both families.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Staebler are well and are active in their numerous interests. The former is president of the Staebler-Kempf Oil Co., and was the founder of the business as the Staebler Oil Co., in 1919. He is a life member of the Masonic lodge, and belongs to the Elks and Kiwanis, holding the record of attending every meeting of Kiwanis here for almost five years. They have two daughters, Mrs. Clara Hester who lives with them and Mrs. Paul R. Kempf of the Michigan Union. Their two grandchildren are Patricia and Paul, the children of Mr. and Mrs. Kempf.

Wedding Guests Present Among their visitors today were several friends who were guests at the wedding, with the brothers and sisters of each and their families. Mr. Staebler's parents were Michael Staebler and Katherine Paul Staebler of Lodi township, and his brothers are Edward W., of S. Main St., who is vice president of the company; Walter, of Sheehan Ave., and Herman and Albert, who live in the two parts of the old family home on W. Liberty St.

Michael Staebler's parents settled in the county in 1831, and Mrs. Staebler's grandparents also were among the pioneers of Washtenaw. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. George Steeb and her brothers are George Steeb, of Saline; John, of Washtenaw Rd., the only owner of land along the road between here and Ypsilanti who still uses, it for farming only; Jacob, who remains in the family home in Lodi township; Charles, of Miller Rd.; Edward, of South Bend, Indiana, and Christian, of Oakland Ave. Her sisters are Mrs. Robert Armbruster of Lodi and Mrs. Emanuel Aprill of Scio township.

More About Jacob Staebler and Mary Steeb:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Steeb and Jacob Staebler are:

- 2407 i. Clara Dorothea⁸ Staebler, born 14 May 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Hester Bef. 1940; born Bet. 1888 - 1898.

More About Clara Dorothea Staebler:

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/
cousin Karl Graf's family
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper Razor Factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 373-20-0263

More About Paul Hester:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Hester and Clara Staebler:
Divorce: bef 1950
Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 2408 ii. Edith Alice Staebler, born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1205. Frederick William⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. (Schmidt) Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schmid and Christina Steeb. She was born Jun 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1930.

More About Frederick William Steeb:
Burial: 28 Apr 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia lobar
Census: 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. (Schmidt) Smith:
Census: 17 Jan 1920, 543 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steeb and Mary Smith:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Steeb and Mary Smith is:

- + 2409 i. Earl Frederick⁸ Steeb, born 01 Mar 1911 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1206. Charles W.⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1947. He married **Maria Kurtz** 21 Nov 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kurtz and Elizabeth Beck. She was born 12 Oct 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles W. Steeb:
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Miller Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 4a
Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, fruit farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, gardner Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1907 - 1965, 1692 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Kurtz:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-46-2645

More About Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Steeb and Maria Kurtz is:

- + 2410 i. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida.

1207. Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1952 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Aprill** 25 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Aprill and Anna Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline B. (Carrie) Steeb:

Burial: 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 72

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Aprill:

Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b; also living w/ family: Martha Walz 15 & Michael Wurster 56

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b

Census 5: 14 Jun 1940, 5900 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Aprill and Caroline Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Steeb and Emanuel Aprill are:

- + 2411 i. Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill, born 02 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2412 ii. Amanda Mary Aprill, born 23 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2413 iii. Edwin Emanuel (Max) Aprill, born 21 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2414 iv. Herman George Aprill, born 30 Nov 1901 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1977 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Hilda A. Brandt 31 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman George Aprill:

Burial: Feb 1977, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 951 Arbordale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hilda A. Brandt:
Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Aprill and Hilda Brandt:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2415 v. Oscar Wilhelm Aprill, born 02 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Wilhelm Aprill:
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5900 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1208. Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb (Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles Armbruster** 23 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Armbruster and Anna Luick. He was born 13 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Mrs. Pauline C. Armbruster, 78, wife of Robert Armbruster, died today April 27, 1953 at her home, Scio-Church Rd., in Lodi Township. She was born June 12, 1874, in Superior Township, a daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. On Nov. 23, 1899, she was married to Mr. Armbruster in Lodi Township. Mrs. Armbruster was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides her husband, survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Lima Township and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of Ann Arbor; three sons, Elmer of Ann Arbor, Edwin of Scio Township and Walter R. of Detroit; one brother, Edward Steeb of Angola, Indiana; 11 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Paulina Barbara Steeb:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 02 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a children: Marie D. 18 & Elmer G. 25
Census 5: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 4254 Scio-Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paulina Steeb and Robert Armbruster:

Members of two of Washtenaw County's pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Armbruster, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary yesterday Nov. 28, 1949 at their home at 5135 Scio Church Rd. with a family dinner at noon and an open house for relatives and friends in the afternoon. Mr. Armbruster and the former Miss Pauline Steeb were married Nov. 23, 1899, in the Lodi Township home of the bride's parents. The late Rev. A.J. Nicklas, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church, officiated at the

ceremony. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of George and Barbara Renz Steeb. Their home was the Steeb farm on Ellsworth Rd. She has one sister, Mrs. Emanuel Aprill of Scio Church Rd., and one brother, Edward Steeb of Osceola, Indiana, still living.

Mr. Armbruster's grandparents, the Joseph Armbrusters, were among the early settlers of Scio Township. He was born on the farm once owned by his maternal grandparents on Knight Rd. He has two brothers, George and Fred Armbruster, and one sister, Mrs. William Lambert, all of Scio Township. The Armbrusters have spent their entire married life on their Lodi Township farm. Both are well and active, despite their age - she is 75, he is 74. Mr. Armbruster recently returned from a northern hunting expedition with a fine deer and hunts foxes each day during the winter.

Joining with them in the celebration Sunday were their two daughters, Mrs. Edwin Kaercher of Seip Church Rd. and Mrs. Raymond Zahn of W. Liberty St.; their three sons, Walter R. Armbruster of Detroit, Edwin Armbruster of Knight Rd., and Elmer Armbruster of W. Liberty St.; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Robert Armbruster and Paulina Steeb:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Steeb and Robert Armbruster are:

- 2416 i. Walter Robert⁸ Armbruster, born 25 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Walter Robert Armbruster:
Burial: Jul 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5005 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 363-05-98121
- + 2417 ii. Anna Barbara Armbruster, born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2418 iii. Edwin Joseph Armbruster, born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2419 iv. Elmer George Armbruster, born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2420 v. Maria Dorothea Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1210. Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Weber** 01 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Weber and Christina Reiff. He was born 14 Nov 1861 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1934 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Margaretha Renz:

Mrs. Lydia Margret Weber, 84, wife of the late George Weber of Lodi Township, died Monday morning June 4, 1951 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. John Klumpp, Sr. of Weber Rd., after a brief illness. She was born on July 14, 1866, a daughter of the late John G. and Wilhelmina Gumper Renz. She was married to Mr. Weber on March 1, 1883, in Saline. Mr. Weber died in 1934. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, she had lived for the last 15 years with her daughters. Mrs. Weber was a member of Bethel Evangelical Church in Freedom Township.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Klumpp, Mrs. Dan Hertler, and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp, all of Saline; two sons, Oscar Weber of Saline and Lawrence Weber of Ann Arbor; or sister, Mrs. Mary Bredernitz of Saline; 18 grandchildren and 29 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Bethel Church, with Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Lydia Margaretha Renz:
Burial: 1951, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/
sister-in-law Laura Renz
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Notes for Johann Georg Weber:

George Webber, 72, died Sunday afternoon March 4, 1934 at his home in Lodi Township after an illness of a month. He was born Nov. 14, 1861, in Germany and came to Washtenaw County with his parents at the age of four years, residing since in Lodi Township. He was married March 1, 1883, to Lydia Renz of Lodi and they celebrated their golden anniversary March 1, 1933.

He is survived by the widow; two sons, Oscar of Saline Township and Lawrence of Lodi; three daughters, Mrs. Dan Hertler of Pittsfield, Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline Township, 18 grandchildren and several nieces, and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence and at 2:30 at Bethel Church, Freedom, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating. Interment was in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremia; prostatitis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 & 30 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Weber and Lydia Renz:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1883, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Renz and Johann Weber are:

- + 2421 i. Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, born 13 Jan 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2422 ii. Martha Maria Weber, born 20 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2423 iii. Oscar George Weber, born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2424 iv. Lillie E. Weber, born 17 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2425 v. Lawrence Paul Weber, born 25 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1211. Johann Georg⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina (Rose) Klumpp** 29 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. She was born 02 Apr 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renz:

J. George Renz, aged fit, lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday morning April 16, 1933 at his home after a brief illness. He was the son of the late George and Wilhelmina Gumper Renz, and was married March 29, 1894, to Miss Rosina Klumpp of Lodi Township. He is survived by four sons, Robert of Lodi, Edwin, Oscar and Elmer of Ann Arbor; two daughters. Mrs. Ernest Wild and Mrs. Erwin Webber of Lodi; five grandchildren; two brothers, Jacob of Bridgewater and Christian of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. George Webber of Lodi and Mrs. Henry Bredernitz of Saline Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Wednesday morning at 10 o'clock at the residence and at 10:45 in the Bethel Church, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Burial: 1933, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8b name shown as Rentz

Census 4: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as George Rentz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 & 29 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Klumpp:

Mrs. Rose Renz, 80, died early Wednesday morning May 19, 1948 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ernest Wild, 53S5 Webber Road in Lodi Township, where she had resided for the past two and one half years. Mrs. Renz was born April 2, 1868 in Lodi and was the daughter of Christian and Barbara Klumpp. She was married to George Renz and he preceded her in death on April 16, 1933. She spent her entire life in Lodi community and was a member of the Bethel Church in Freedom Township and of the Bethel Woman's Guild. Mrs. Renz had been an invalid for the past eight years. Survivors include the daughter she lived with, and one other, Mrs. Erwin Webber of Lodi, four sons Robert of Freedom, Edwin and Oscar of Ann Arbor, and Elmer of Lodi. Also one brother, John Klumpp, of Lodi and ten grandchildren.

The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 at the Bethel Church with the Rev. Theophil Menzel officiating and burial will be made in the Bethel Church Cemetery, in Freedom. Friends may call at the Lockwood funeral home until noon on Friday when the body will lie in state at the church until the time of service.

More About Rosina (Rose) Klumpp:

Burial: 1948, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Renz and Rosina Klumpp are:

- + 2426 i. Georg Robert⁸ Renz, born 24 Jan 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2427 ii. Edwin Alfred Renz, born Bet. 24 Jun 1896 - 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2428 iii. Oscar Friedrich Renz, born 07 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2429 iv. Elmer Carl Renz, born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2430 v. Lydia Maria Renz, born 27 Jun 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2431 vi. Clara Lora Renz, born 04 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2432 vii. Luella Wilhelmine Renz, born 16 Jan 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1213. Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Heinrich (Henry) Bredernitz** 22 Oct 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of August Bredernitz and Katharina Hess. He was born 06 Sep 1865 in Brooklyn, New York, and died 27 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Elisabeth Renz:

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Bredernitz, 82, a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died early Monday morning March 7, 1955 at the Stinson Nursing Home in Ypsilanti following a long illness. She is survived by 33 grandchildren and 43 great grandchildren in addition to two daughters and six sons. Her home was at 123 West Michigan Ave. in Saline. Mrs. Bredernitz was born on September 21, 1872 in Lodi Township, a daughter of George and Wilhelmina Gumper Renz. On October 23, 1890, she married Henry Bredernitz in Saline. He preceded her in death. She was a member of "the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society of that church.

The children surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Herman Rentschler and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, both of Saline; and six sons, Otto of Ann Arbor, Albert, Karl and Wilbur of Saline, Roland of Fenton and Walter of Luzerne. Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Maria Elisabeth Renz:

Burial: Mar 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Notes for John Heinrich (Henry) Bredernitz:

J. Henry Bredernitz, 70 years old, long prominent in farm and civic circles, died Friday night September 27, 1935 in St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He had been ill only a short time with heart complications. Mr. Bredernitz was born in September, 1865, in Brooklyn, New York, and had been a resident of Washtenaw county 68 years, making his home the last 54 years, except for a few years spent in Saline, in Saline Township. For many years he was supervisor of his township, always took an active interest in farm club activities when the Saline Farmers Club was functioning, and was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by the widow, Mary Rentz Bredernitz; seven sons, Herman and Albert of this city, Otto of Lodi, Roland of Pittsfield, Carl, Wilber and Walter at home; two daughters, Mrs. Herman Rentschler of Pittsfield and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt of Saline; a brother, Julius, of Saline; two sisters, Mrs. Henry Boettger of Saline and Mrs. Frank Williams of Oakland, California; and 28 grandchildren. A daughter, Mrs. Oscar Klein, and a son, Reuben, preceded him in death.

Private funeral services were held at 4 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About John Heinrich (Henry) Bredernitz:

Burial: 30 Sep 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 16 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 10 & 15 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 & 20 acres

More About John Bredernitz and Maria Renz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1890, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Renz and John Bredernitz are:

- + 2433 i. Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸ Bredernitz, born 21 Feb 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 2434 ii. Clara Wilhelmina Bredernitz, born 23 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2435 iii. Elsie M. Bredernitz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2436 iv. Herman George Bredernitz, born 28 Nov 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2437 v. Otto August Bredernitz, born 22 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2438 vi. Lina Anna Bredernitz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2439 vii. Albert Edwin Bredernitz, born 11 Apr 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 2440 viii. Roland Bredernitz, born 16 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1970 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
 - + 2441 ix. Karl Victor Bredernitz, born 30 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1983 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
 - 2442 x. Wilber Ernest Bredernitz, born 21 Dec 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilber Ernest Bredernitz:
Occupation: 1940, farmer mothers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2443 xi. Earl Christian (Rudolph C.) Bredernitz, born 14 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Earl Christian (Rudolph C.) Bredernitz:
Burial: Oct 1910, St. James Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2444 xii. Walter J. Bredernitz, born 30 Sep 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1992 in St. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas.

1214. Johann Christian (Renz)⁷ Rentz (Johann Georg⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 1940 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Maltby** 28 Jan 1897 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Mattby and Jennie Olds. She was born Bet. 28 Dec 1876 - 1877 in Michigan, and died 15 May 1914 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian (Renz) Rentz:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Rene

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 7a son Waldemar & mother

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a son Waldmer 19

Census 4: 02 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Maltby:

Burial: 17 May 1914, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs; organic disease; Huntington's chorea

Children: 1900, none

More About Johann Rentz and Jennie Maltby:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1897, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Rentz and Jennie Maltby is:

- 2445 i. Waldemar⁸ Rentz, born 06 Jul 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1940 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldemar Rentz:

Burial: 1940, Benton Cemetery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1218. Louis David⁷ Renz (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1883 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California, and died 25 May 1962 in Imperial Co, California. He married **Lillian Alpha Jillson** Bef. 1919, daughter of ? and ? Harris. She was born 16 Oct 1882 in Rhode Island, and died 17 Apr 1962 in Imperial Co, California.

More About Louis David Renz:

Burial: May 1962, Evergreen Cemetery El Centro, Imperial, California

Census: 10 May 1910, County Road; Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 11 SD 8 sheet 11b

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 29 SD 9 sheet 10a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, County Road near Farm Canal; Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 13-42 SD 21 sheet 1a

Census 4: 18 May 1940, Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California ED 13-28 SD 20 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Imperial Co, California

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California

More About Lillian Alpha Jillson:

Burial: Apr 1962, Evergreen Cemetery El Centro, Imperial, California

More About Louis Renz and Lillian Jillson:

Marriage: Bef. 1919

Child of Louis Renz and Lillian Jillson is:

- + 2446 i. Louis John⁸ Renz, born 08 Jan 1920 in Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California; died 09 Jan 2004 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California.

1220. Barbara Catherine⁷ Renz (Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1887 in Tule River Twp, Tulare Co, California, and died 28 Sep 1985 in Placer Co, California. She married **Joseph S. (Slaton) Slayton**, son of William Slayton and Margaret Meadows. He was born 23 Feb 1884 in Polk Co, Georgia, and died 03 Jan 1933 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Barbara Catherine Renz:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 213 S. Lincoln Street; Roseville, Placer Co, California ED 31-30 SD 2 sheet 6a

Social Security Number: 553-78-3820

More About Joseph S. (Slaton) Slayton:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 301 Central Ave; Madera, Madera Co, California ED 141 SD 6 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 May 1930, Tipton Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 54-61 SD 14 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 11 Sep 1918, draft registration Kings Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer unemployed Kings Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, pipe maker cement works Madera, Madera Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer cotton Tipton Twp, Tulare Co, California

Children of Barbara Renz and Joseph Slayton are:

- + 2447 i. Fred Joseph⁸ Slayton, born 11 Jun 1908 in California; died 28 Jan 1998 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California.
- + 2448 ii. Ruby Virginia Slayton, born 21 Aug 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California; died 2001 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 2449 iii. Harold E. Slayton, born 17 Oct 1915 in Imperial, California; died 1934 in California.

1223. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Graf (Christiane⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1869 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Beck** 08 Aug 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Beck and Regina Hornung. She was born 10 Nov 1868 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1899 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Graf and Christiane Beck:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1896, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Graf and Christiane Beck are:

- 2450 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Graf, born 14 May 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1896 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2451 ii. Johann Friedrich Graf, born 07 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1898 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1226. Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff)⁷ Graf (Christiane⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1875 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Oct 1962 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Lidia (Liddie) Graf** 26 Jun 1900 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Graf and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 06 Nov 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff) Graf:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, 414 Alfred; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 226 SD 145 sheet 6b also living w/ family nephew George Sodekafh 25 & father-in-law/uncle William Graf 72

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 1514 Alfred Street; 7 ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-181 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 4: 05 Apr 1940, 13629 Park Grove Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1539 SD 14 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1900, US

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, baker Haynes Baking Company 409 Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, baker bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, janitor bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 416 Alfred Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-07-5478

More About Barbara Lidia (Liddie) Graf:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Graf and Barbara Graf:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Graf and Barbara Graf are:

- + 2452 i. Ludwig C. (Louis)⁸ Graf, born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 2453 ii. baby Graf, born 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About baby Graf:

Burial: 11 Mar 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 2454 iii. Joseph Graf, born 26 May 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Graf:
Burial: 04 Jun 1904, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsions

- 2455 iv. Arthur Graf, born 24 Nov 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Graf:
Burial: 30 Dec 1907, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: laryngeal croup

- + 2456 v. Clarence E. (Graff) Graf, born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
2457 vi. Irene Graf, born 14 Nov 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Graf:
Burial: 31 May 1919, German Lutheran Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria; paralysis of heart

- 2458 vii. Isabel Graf, born 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Isabel Graf:
Occupation: 1940, sales lady department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 2459 viii. Howard E. Graf, born 28 Mar 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1984 in Mills, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.

More About Howard E. Graf:
Occupation: 1940, maintenance auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 3078 N. Ogemaw Trail; West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-01-3133

- 2460 ix. Edna May Graf, born 01 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2000. She married ? Klein; born Aft. 1919.

1236. Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁷ Renz (Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gross and Maria Jedele. She was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio

Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross are:

- + 2461 i. Minnetta Dorothea⁸ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 2462 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2463 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late

Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

1237. Wilhelmine⁷ Renz (Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann** 04 Mar 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Lindemann and Maria Schweitzer. He was born 27 Jul 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1974 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelmine Renz:

Mrs. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Lindemann, wife of William Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd., and a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, died Saturday night June 28, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital at the age of 83. Born September 4, 1885, in Sheridan Township, she was the daughter of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. On May 4, 1911, she married William A. Lindemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Lindemann had been a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ, and of the Women's Fellowship of the church. She was also a member of the Pittsfield Union Grange and of the Lodi Extension Study Group.

Surviving, besides her husband, are two sons, Erwin, of Ann Arbor, and Walter, of Lodi Township; three grandchildren; a brother, Fred Renz, of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by a brother, Lewis Renz, and a sister, Mrs. Mark (Carrie) Sweetland.

Funeral services were from the Bahnmiller Funeral Home, with the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline American Legion Post or the St. Paul's United Church of Christ Building Fund.

Notes for Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Nov. 24, 1955 - Mr. William Lindemann, 73, was presented with a scroll in recognition of 52 years community service. The first man to successfully inaugurate the use of a Caucus in Lodi Township, Mr. Lindemann began his career in 1900 at the age of 21. His first appointment was as chairman of the Lodi Township Republican Committee. Since then he has served continuously for more than 50 years on the township election board. Mr. Lindemann has attended many county and state conventions and has served many official appointments. In 1925 he gave full time in a successful effort to have the Detroit Edison extend electrical facilities to the Lodi Area. He is active in Grange work having been Pomona master of Washtenaw County for 4 years. He has held offices in Lodi Grange and helped organize the

Saline and Dicksburg Granges. He is responsible for introducing the Pittsfield Grange Hall and covered very closely its construction to completion as chairman of the building committee, newly organized Lodi Township Republican Club were introduced. Officers will be elected at a December meeting.

More About Wilhelm Albert (William) Lindemann:

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 3: 22 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pleasant Lake Road

More About Wilhelm Lindemann and Wilhelmine Renz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmine Renz and Wilhelm Lindemann are:

- + 2464 i. Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁸ Lindemann, born 06 May 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2465 ii. Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann, born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1238. Karolina Friedericke⁷ Renz (Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert. He was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres

Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karolina Renz and Marcus Sweetland are:

- + 2466 i. Dorothea Katharina⁸ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2467 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 2468 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
2469 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of, Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:

Marriage: Bef. 2017

1239. Frederick George⁷ Renz (Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jede** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jede and Friederika Buss. She was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele are:

- + 2470 i. Luella Frieda⁸ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 2471 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 2472 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bognar of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

1244. George Friederich⁷ Haas (George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Bertha**

Schairer 28 Mar 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schairer and Rosina Maier. She was born 27 Mar 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friederich Haas:

Burial: Aug 1947, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, S. Pontiac Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 19 Jun 1940, 1315 Wagner Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Bertha Schairer:

Burial: May 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haas and Klara Schairer:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1906, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Haas and Klara Schairer are:

- + 2473 i. Clarence Edwin⁸ Haas, born 09 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2474 ii. Bernice Elisabeth Haas, born 07 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2475 iii. Lloyd Harold Haas, born 26 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2476 iv. Kenneth Schairer Haas, born 03 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz 25 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Marion Elizabeth Girbach 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Schairer Haas:

Burial: Jul 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 240 Crest; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-16-8957

Notes for Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Turner, Mathilda R. "Tillie" Saline, Michigan age 87, died Friday, April 27, 2007 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born June 11, 1919 in Ann Arbor, MI the daughter of William and Martha (Frey) Seitz. She moved to California and lived there for 25 years before moving back to Michigan. She married Percy Turner in 1967 in California and he preceded her in death in March of 1971. Tillie was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and the Saline Senior Citizens. She loved music and loved playing the piano and organ for the residents of the Evangelical Home and had a great sense of humor.

She is survived by her two sons; Bill (Dixie) King of Walnut Creek, CA and Thomas King of Fenton, MI. She was the loving grandmother of Elizabeth and Jerott King and is survived by many cousins, relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her Parents and her sister, Luetta Bauer. Visitation will be Wed., May 2, 2007 from 10 a.m. until the time of her funeral service at 11 a.m. at the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William F. Natsis Officiating. Burial will be at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Music Fund and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home- Saline.

More About Mathilda E. (Tille) Seitz:

Burial: 02 May 2007, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Haas and Mathilda Seitz:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marion Elizabeth Girbach:

Marion Haas of Saline, Michigan, 94, died Jan. 13, 2004 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Aug. 8, 1909 in Saline, the daughter of Andrew and Margaret (Dieterle) Girbach. She had been an Ann Arbor resident most of her life. On June 24, 1934, she married Vernon Rowe and he preceded her in death on Jan. 15, 1989. On July 10, 1965, she married Kenneth Haas and he preceded her in death on July 14, 1994. Mrs. Haas was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was active in the church's Ruth Circle. She had been employed for more than 15 years at N.B.D., now Bank One, in Ann Arbor until her retirement.

She is survived by: a daughter, Vivian (Douglas) Hoeft of Saline; a son-in-law, Glenn Meske of Ypsilanti; six grandchildren, Ann Goss, Philip Meske, Andrew Meske, Rodney Hoeft, Trudy Tietz, and Elizabeth Wheeler; 14 great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her two husbands, Mrs. Haas was preceded in death by: a daughter, Margaret Meske; two brothers, Raymond and Ernest Girbach; and a sister, Eileen McCalla.

The funeral service will be held on Saturday, Jan. 17 at Zion Lutheran Church at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may call on Friday, Jan. 16 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Kenneth Haas and Marion Girbach:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1245. Herman⁷ Haas (George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1880 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1960 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Maria Braun** 05 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Braun and Barbara Kirn. She was born 25 Jun 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1969 in St. Clair, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Haas:

1: 07 Mar 1880, conflict birth date from draft registration

Burial: May 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 2 park 33

Census: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a
son Christian B. 7 & mother-in-law Barbara Braun 63

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1908 - 1960, Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 1960, sold property at Plymouth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to University of Michigan

More About Ida Maria Braun:

Burial: Aug 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 33

Children: 1910, none

More About Herman Haas and Ida Braun:

Marriage: 05 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Haas and Ida Braun are:

+ 2477 i. Christian Braun⁸ Haas, born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

+ 2478 ii. Elizabeth Regina Haas, born 24 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1246. Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas (George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 11 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Henry (Charles) Wagner** 02 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wagner and Anna Zahn. He was born 25 Dec 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Henry (Charles) Wagner:

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wagner and Elizabeth Haas:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Haas and Karl Wagner are:

- + 2479 i. Luella May⁸ Wagner, born 28 Mar 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2480 ii. Herold Heinrich Wagner, born 13 Oct 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1906 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herold Heinrich Wagner:
Baptism: 31 Dec 1905, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Haas & Klara Schairer
Burial: 07 Jan 1906, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2481 iii. Anna Elisabeth Wagner, born 03 Feb 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elisabeth Wagner:
Burial: 24 Oct 1910, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2482 iv. Ruth Irene Wagner, born 29 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2483 v. Helen Elizabeth Wagner, born 17 Jan 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frederick W. Krueger 15 Jun 1940; born 04 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Krueger and Helen Wagner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940
- + 2484 vi. Karl Henry Wagner, born 01 Aug 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2485 vii. Madelyn Marie Wagner, born 24 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1247. John⁷ Haas (George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine Sophia Kalmbach** 29 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Kalmbach and Christina Kalmbach. She was born 07 Jul 1888 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1965 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Haas:

Burial: Feb 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes dark & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosine Sophia Kalmbach:

Burial: Jul 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1903, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Rosine Kalmbach:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Haas and Rosine Kalmbach are:

- + 2486 i. Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)⁸ Haas, born 24 Dec 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2487 ii. Lavern John Haas, born 09 Feb 1917 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lavern John Haas:

Burial: 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2488 iii. Luthera Clair Haas, born 19 Dec 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luthera Clair Haas:

Burial: 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 400 Maynard, Apt. 306; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1250. Eugene H.⁷ Haas (George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida May Haynes** 26 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Haynes and Ada Perrin. She was born 17 May 1897 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Haas:

Burial: Sep 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ mother Elizabeth Haas

Census 2: 1930, 913 Williams Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13b

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, milk dealer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 913 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ida May Haynes:

Mrs. Ida May Haas, 41 years old, wife of Eugene Haas, of 913 S. Main Street, died this morning March 23, 1939 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, following an illness of two weeks. She was born May 17, 1897, in Pittsfield township and had been a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and vicinity. She is survived by her husband; a daughter, Jean Marie Haas; a son, Harold George Haas; her mother, Mrs. Ada Haynes; a sister, Mrs. Donald J. Ticknor; and three brothers, Rupert, Earle and Howard Haynes; all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig funeral chapel, Rev. E. C. Stellhorn officiating, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Ida May Haynes:

Burial: Mar 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Eugene Haas and Ida Haynes:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Haas and Ida Haynes are:

- 2489 i. baby⁸ Haas, born 13 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About baby Haas:
 Burial: Jan 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2490 ii. Harold George Haas, born 14 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2491 iii. Jean Marie Haas, born 26 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1256. Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger (Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Wilhelm Zeeb** 06 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zeeb and Maria Sauter. He was born 21 Mar 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catharina Rauschenberger:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Wilhelm Zeeb:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 430 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b wife Pauline R. 30, children: Elmer J. 2 & Clarence T. 7/12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, E. Woodward Ave; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 5: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, agent Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Zeeb and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Rauschenberger and Johann Zeeb are:

- + 2492 i. Elmer Johannes⁸ Zeeb, born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2493 ii. Clarence Thomas Zeeb, born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 2494 iii. Raymond Carl Zeeb, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2495 iv. Florence Katherine Zeeb, born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

1257. Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger (Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1956 in Michigan. She married **William Herman Arnold** 25 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Arnold and Leona Roth. He was born 04 Mar 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Bertha Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 14.5 lot 1

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Herman Arnold:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1876, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1962, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 421 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1915 - 1949, jeweler Arnold & Company (jewelers, cut glass, silverware, & watch repair) 220 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, vice-president Artificial Ice 301 W. Huron; Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 421 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 506 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1824 Norway Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Arnold and Emma Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Rauschenberger and William Arnold are:

- + 2496 i. Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 2497 ii. Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold, born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

1258. Caroline Louise⁷ Rauschenberger (Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1954 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Homer Orville Wood** 05 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Orville Wood and Martha Kyte. He was born 14 Nov 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1956 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Homer Orville Wood:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 421 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 147 sheet 9b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 17 sheet 16a

Census 4: 30 Apr 1940, 57 W. Bacon Street; 3rd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-13 SD 3 sheet 19a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 May 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, salesman jewelry store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, jeweler Wood & Sebold Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, jeweler jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, retail merchant jewelry store Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 57 W. Bacon Street; Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Homer Wood and Caroline Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Homer Wood are:

- + 2498 i. Marion Edna⁸ Wood, born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 2499 ii. Thomas Orville Wood, born 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1913 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

1265. Mary Fredericka⁷ Sanzi (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1956 in Michigan. She married **Ernest Friedrich Mast** 21 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Mast and Louisa Staebler. He was born 22 Oct 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Fredericka Sanzi:
Burial: Nov 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - block J lot 3 south 1/2
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, seamstress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Friedrich Mast:
Burial: 02 Mar 1919, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 525 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1900, janitor Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1919, 335 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mast and Mary Sanzi:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1908, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: New Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Sanzi and Ernest Mast are:

- 2500 i. William Sanzi⁸ Mast, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1956. He married Cecille Margaret Whipple Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950 in Indiana; born 01 Jun 1906 in Jackson, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Sanzi Mast:
Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 200 Pleasant Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cecille Margaret Whipple:

Cecille Margaret Mast⁸⁴, died Monday, June 23, 1986 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, 3370 E. Morgan Rd., Ann Arbor, following a long illness. She was born June 1, 1902 In Jackson to Eben C. and Mary E. (Knapp) Whipple. She married William S. Mast on June 15, 1950, and he preceded her in death in 1956. In Ann Arbor, she formerly lived at 200 Pleasant Place. Mrs. Mast was retired from the National Bank and Trust Co., and was a former Ann Arbor women's city golf champion. She belonged to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

She is survived by two nieces, Mrs. Arwin (Carolyn) Strieter and Mrs. Nelson (Shirley) Strieter, three grand-nieces, three grand-nephews and four great-grand-nephews. A brother, Harold K. Whipple, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were Wednesday, June 25 at 11 a.m. at Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel. The Rev. Dr. Terry Ging officiated. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the First Baptist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About William Mast and Cecille Whipple:
Marriage: Bet. 14 Jul 1947 - 15 Jun 1950, Indiana

- 2501 ii. baby Mast, born 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mast:
Burial: 23 Jun 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: placenta phenia & anth pertim hemorrhage

1266. Georg Friedrich⁷ Sanzi (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1953 in Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **(1) Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer** 23 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Laubengayer and Emilie Weimer. She was born 28 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Agnes N. Goyette** 11 Aug 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Guyette and Phoebe ?. She was born Jan 1884 in Bridport, Addison Co, Vermont, and died 09 Nov 1956 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Sanzi:

Burial: Jan 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44
Census: 15 Jan 1920, 712 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 13b Living w/ mother-in-law Amelia Laubengayer
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 303 E. Madison Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ mother Christina B. Sanzi's family
Occupation: 1900, mailing clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, assistant post master post office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Mathilta (Melita) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agnes N. Goyette:

Burial: 1956, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 2 park 44

More About Georg Sanzi and Agnes Goyette:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1938, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Georg Sanzi and Magdalena Laubengayer is:

- + 2502 i. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

1267. Emilie Christiane (Amelia)⁷ Sanzi (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Charles Maedel** 05 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Maedel. He was born 1873 in Canada, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Emilie Christiane (Amelia) Sanzi:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

More About Gottfried Charles Maedel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 545 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 22 E. Noble Ave; 6th ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 59-29 SD 17 sheet 4a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 605 Smith Street; 7th ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-23 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, photographer at home 22 E. Noble Ave; 6th ward Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, photographer Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Maedel and Emilie Sanzi:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emilie Sanzi and Gottfried Maedel is:

+ 2503 i. Robert C.⁸ Maedel, born 01 May 1915; died 27 Nov 1995 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

1269. Caroline E.⁷ Sanzi (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1979 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Arthur Gregory Schlee** 08 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schleh and Christina Allmendinger. He was born 03 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline E. Sanzi:

Burial: Nov 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 72

Social Security Number: 266-86-7851

More About Arthur Gregory Schlee:

Burial: 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 72

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book store clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1914, 910 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schlee and Caroline Sanzi:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Caroline Sanzi and Arthur Schlee is:

2504 i. Richard Sanzi⁸ Schlee, born 15 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Sanzi Schlee:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

1270. Carl William⁷ Sanzi (Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel M. Apfel** 15 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Apfel and Edith Kemper. She was born 19 Aug 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1977 in Michigan.

More About Carl William Sanzi:

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 2

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 404 S. 1st Street; Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1612 Granger Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-16 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1920, assistant engineer hydraulic engineering office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanical engineer consulting Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel M. Apfel:

Burial: Oct 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 36 lot 2

More About Carl Sanzi and Hazel Apfel:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Sanzi and Hazel Apfel is:

- + 2505 i. George Apfel⁸ Sanzi, born 13 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1990 in Manatee Co, Florida.

1271. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas (Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robert Steffey** 18 Oct 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Steffe and Catharine Eitel. He was born 14 Sep 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robert Steffey:

Residence: 1949, 602 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Steffey and Mary Haas:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Haas and Frank Steffey are:

- + 2506 i. Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2507 ii. Robert Irving Steffey, born 01 Nov 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1971 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2508 iii. Daniel H. Steffey, born 19 Aug 1896 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1981 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2509 iv. Helen Steffey, born 1901 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2510 v. Clarence Edward Steffey, born 12 Mar 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Eleanor Schmid 29 Jul 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2010 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edward Steffey:

Burial: Jan 2002, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, pharmacist Swift's Drug Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 602 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6412

Notes for Lucille Eleanor Schmid:

Lucille E. Steffy of Chelsea, Michigan (formerly of Saline & Ann Arbor), age 95, died Monday, April 19, 2010 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born October 8, 1914 in Saline, the daughter of George and Julia Schmid. Lucille graduated from Saline High School. She served as head nurse at Deaconess Hospital in Detroit and later stayed home to care for her parents. Lucille was a member of the United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor, the Charles Wesley Club, and the older adult fellowship. She was a greeter volunteer at Chelsea Retirement Community. She married Clarence Steffey in Saline on July 29, 1951, and he preceded her in death on January 20, 2002. Survivors include several nieces and nephews, several grand and great-grand nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, April 22, 10:30 a.m. at Chelsea Retirement Community, Chelsea, with Pastor Tom Trumbull officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery Saline. The family will receive friends Wednesday 5-8 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel and Thursday from 9:30-10:30 a.m. at Chelsea Retirement Community. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Retirement Community and the First United Methodist Church of Ann Arbor.

More About Lucille Eleanor Schmid:

Burial: Apr 2010, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: head nurse at Deaconess Hospital in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clarence Steffey and Lucille Schmid:

Miss Lucille Eleanor daughter of J. George Schmid and Clarence Edward Steffey, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Steffey of Ann Arbor, exchanged wedding vows Sunday, July 29, 1951, at St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Rev. Edward F. Lawrenz of Grosse Pointe Farms, uncle of the bride performed the wedding ceremony, before 100 guests. The bride given in marriage by her father wore a ballerina length gown of ivory and gold lace accented with gold lace mits. Her elbow length veil of nylon net was gathered onto a tiny cloche, and she carried a colonial bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Alfred H. Schmid a sister-in-law and the only attendant was dressed in an identical gown of lime green and gold lace with gold lace mits. Her gold veil headpiece was secured across the crown with tiny imported blossoms matching the gown. She carried a colonial bouquet of golden gladiolus. Serving as the best man for, his brother was Daniel Steffey of Stockbridge. The ushers seating guests were Alfred H Schmid, brother of the bride, and Karl H. Wenger of Ann Arbor, cousin of the bride. Miss Marguerite Lawrenz of Grosse Pointe Farms played the wedding music, William Lawrenz of Detroit, sang "Calm is the Night," and Erwin Schmid, brother of the bride, soloist, sang, "Through the Years" and "The Lord's Prayer."

For traveling the bride shoes a beige silk suit with matching accessories and the corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Schmid recently resigned her position as supervisor of Surgery at the Deaconess Hospital in Detroit. Following a short wedding trip, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor where Mr. Steffey is employed as a pharmacist at Swift's Drug store.

More About Clarence Steffey and Lucille Schmid:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 2511 vi. Ruth A. Steffey, born 01 Nov 1909 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1965 in Michigan.

1273. Daniel Christopher⁷ Haas III (Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie Pontney** 18 Oct 1905 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pontney and Caroline Flynn. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1969 in Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Christopher Haas III:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Daniel C. Haas, representing mercantile interests of Ann Arbor as a dealer in groceries and provisions, was born in Scio, Washtenaw County. His father, Daniel Haas, died before the birth of the son. He was a butcher by trade but eventually became the owner of a large farm, which he operated up to the time of his death. He is still survived by his widow, who bore the maiden name of Elizabeth Rauser and is now living in Ann Arbor Township. In their family were three children: Fred G., who is engaged in business in Ann Arbor; Mrs. Mary Steffy, of Stockbridge; and Daniel C. Following the death of her first husband the mother married George Haas and the children of that union are: George, Herman, Elizabeth, John, Will and Eugene.

Daniel C. Haas was only two years old when his mother removed from Scio to Ann Arbor, so that he was reared in this city and acquired his education in its public schools. After putting aside his text-books he entered upon his business career as an employee of the firm of Rinsey & Seabolt, grocers of Ann Arbor, whom he represented as a salesman for five years. On the expiration of that period he became agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company and secured a good clientage in that line but at a recent date he purchased the grocery store at No. 207 South Main Street, where he is now conducting business as a senior member of the firm of Haas & Heibein. There, as dealers in groceries and provisions, they are conducting a good business which is constantly growing and has become an important enterprise of the city. In all of his work Mr. Haas has manifested close application, unremitting diligence and that persistency of purpose without which success is never an assured fact and at all times he has been straightforward and reliable in his business transactions, so that he maintains an excellent reputation in trade circles. Mr. Haas was married on the 18th of October, 1905, to Anna Pontney, of Pittsfield, Washtenaw County.

Daniel C. Haas, whose career in the independent grocery business spanned 45 years, died Saturday March 9, 1957 at his home at 300 Third St. He was 82. Throughout the 45 years, which started March 4, 1904, and ended March 7, 1949, Mr. Haas had customers among more than two generations of Ann Arbor area residents. He was cited as this city's oldest independent grocer when he sold his business. Mr. Haas had been ill during most of his retirement years.

He was born Sept. 24, 1874, in Scio township, the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Rauser Haas. On Oct. 18, 1904, he was married to Anna Pontney of Ann Arbor. She survives. Mr. Haas started his career as a clerk with the grocery firm of Rinsey and Seaboldt on E. Washington St. Later he joined Harry Heibin in a grocery store in the 1200 block of S. Main St. In 1918, he opened his store at 114 W. Liberty St. This is the store he operated until his retirement eight years ago. Mr. Haas was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and the brotherhood of the church. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Elks Club No. 325 and the Schwaben Verein.

Besides his wife, survivors include a daughter, Miss Dorothy E. L. Haas of Columbus, Ohio; two brothers, Herman of Ann Arbor township, and John of Pittsfield township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Steffey and Mrs. Elizabeth Wagner, both of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Ralph B. Piper and the Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Daniel Christopher Haas III:

1: 25 Oct 1874, conflict birth date

Burial: Mar 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 300 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 300 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, grocery store merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 300 S. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie Pontney:

Burial: Jul 1969, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Daniel Haas and Anna Pontney:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1905, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Haas and Anna Pontney is:

- 2512 i. Dorothea E. L.⁸ Haas, born 12 Jul 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2010 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Dorothea E. L. Haas:

Dorothy E.L. Haas, age 103, of Augustana Home, Minneapolis, Minnesota, died August 3, 2010. Preceded in death by parents, Daniel C. Haas and Anna Marie Pontney Haas. Graduate of the University of Michigan. Parish worker in home congregation, Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor 1930-1937. Christian Day School Teacher at Salem Lutheran Church, Detroit 1937-1943. Director of Religious Education at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor 1943-1950. First director of the Women's Missionary Federation of the American Lutheran Church from the ALC headquarters in Columbus, Ohio 1950-1960.

Received honorary degree of Doctor of Letters from Wartburg College 1956. First Executive Director of The American Lutheran Church Women from headquarters in Minneapolis, MN 1960-1966. Served on committees of the World Council of Churches and the Lutheran World Federation. She traveled the world promoting the work of women in the church. In August of 1966 she was called to be the Director of Women's Activities of the American Bible Society with headquarters in New York City and served until she retired in 1972. Survived by Elizabeth Henderson, Darwin and Evelyn Banker, other relatives and her caretakers, Inga and Pastor Jim Voelker. Service August 27, 2 p.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor. Burial at Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Dorothea E. L. Haas:

Burial: Aug 2010, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1274. Louis Frederick⁷ Haas (Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa C. (Elsie) Doss** 06 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Doss and Christina Zeeb. She was born 20 Mar 1885 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Frederick Haas:

Burial: Jun 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 31 Jan 1920, Traver Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Lewis F. Haas

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa C. (Elsie) Doss:

Burial: Mar 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Louis Haas and Elsa Doss:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Haas and Elsa Doss are:

- + 2513 i. Margaret Louise⁶ Haas, born 24 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2514 ii. Elsa Lillian Haas, born 17 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2001 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

1275. Emma Lilian (Emma Luella)⁷ Haas (Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1967 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Georg Jetter** 18 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Jetter and Friedericka Wittlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Florida.

More About Emma Lilian (Emma Luella) Haas:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1610 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Georg Jetter:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 31 Jan 1920, Dixboro Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Lucile E. 7 & Florence E. 4-10/12

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Jetter and Emma Haas:

Marriage: 18 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Haas and Wilhelm Jetter are:

- 2515 i. Lucile Elisabeth⁸ Jetter, born 07 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2001. She married Robert E. Wright 29 Aug 1964 in Monterey Co, California; born 1911.

More About Lucile Elisabeth Jetter:
Baptism: 19 May 1912, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Wright and Lucile Jetter:
Divorce: Sep 1976, San Joaquin Co, California
Marriage: 29 Aug 1964, Monterey Co, California

- + 2516 ii. Florence Evelyn Jetter, born 28 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1991.

1296. Anna Katharina⁷ Rebmann (Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1894 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1967 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Wilhelm Steckroth** 24 Feb 1920 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steckroth and Christina Horrer. He was born 20 Jan 1890 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1958 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Steckroth and Anna Rebmann:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1920, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rebmann and Georg Steckroth are:

- 2517 i. Friederika Lina⁸ Steckroth, born 23 Mar 1921 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1987 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 ii. Georg Wilhelm Steckroth, born 28 May 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2519 iii. Otto Wilhelm Steckroth, born 05 Sep 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1990 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 8

1352. Florence L.⁸ Schmid (Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1985 in Michigan. She married **(1) Milton Walker Lang** 16 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Milton Lang and Martha Walker. He was born 09 Dec 1889 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan. She married **(2) ? Cress** Aft. 1959. He was born Bef. 1980.

More About Florence L. Schmid:
Burial: Apr 1985, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21
Occupation: 1920, book keeper grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Walker Lang:
Burial: 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 57 lot 21
Census: 26 Apr 1930, 515 Sunset Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27a
Occupation: 1930, salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Milton Lang and Florence Schmid:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Cress and Florence Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1959

Child of Florence Schmid and Milton Lang is:
+ 2520 i. Walker M.⁹ Lang, Jr., born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1353. Harold H. (Harry)⁸ Schmid (Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Schaible** 26 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schaible and Agnes Cebulski. She was born 27 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold H. (Harry) Schmid:

Harry Schmid, 73, of 415 N. Main, a native and well-known resident of Ann Arbor, died this morning June 4, 1971 at Huron View Lodge, following a brief illness. Mr. Schmid had worked at Moe's Sport Shop at 711 N. University from 1930 until approximately six months ago. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church and the local Moose and Elk Lodges. Mr. Schmid was born May 15, 1898. He was the son of Fred and Frederica Schneider Schmid. On Sept. 26, 1923, he married Lucille Schaible of Ann Arbor.

Survivors include his wife; a son, assistant fire chief Fred J. of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Earl (Florence) Cress of Ann Arbor; a brother, Roland, of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Sunday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or to the local chapter of the American Cancer Society,

More About Harold H. (Harry) Schmid:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk taxi cab company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 415 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Schmid and Lucile Schaible:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Harold Schmid and Lucile Schaible is:

- + 2521 i. Frederick J.⁹ Schmid, born 20 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1354. Roland G. (Boley)⁸ Schmid (Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 11 - 16 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen L. (Honey) Hochrein** 27 Apr 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ferdinand Hochrein and Caroline Radtke. She was born 02 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland G. (Boley) Schmid:

Burial: Sep 1980, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block R lot 10

Census: 26 Apr 1930, 519 Sunset Road; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 27a

Occupation: 1930, owner undertaking establishment Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 529 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Helen L. (Honey) Hochrein:

Burial: 19 Apr 2000, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block R lot 10

Graduation: 1928, college of LA & S University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1930, dental hygienist

Occupation 2: 1930, dentist assistant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roland Schmid and Helen Hochrein:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1929, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Schmid and Helen Hochrein are:

- 2522 i. Peter C.⁹ Schmid, born Aft. 1930. He married Patricia ?; born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter C. Schmid:
Residence: Grayling, Michigan

- 2523 ii. John Michael Schmid, born Aft. 1932.

More About John Michael Schmid:
Residence: Ft. Collins, Colorado

- 2524 iii. Katherine H. Schmid, born Aft. 1933. She married ? Batha; born Aft. 1927.

More About ? Batha:
Residence: Ft. Collins, Colorado

1358. Emil Otto⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pearl Carry Duffren** 11 Apr 1911 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Duffren and Rosa Cooper. She was born Aug 1892 in Michigan, and died 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Otto Schneider:
Cause of Death: TB & appendicitis

More About Pearl Carry Duffren:
Cause of Death: hit by street car
Occupation: 1920, dressmaker at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schneider and Pearl Duffren:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1911, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schneider and Pearl Duffren is:

- + 2525 i. Harold Anthony Arthur⁹ Schneider, born 08 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1969 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

1359. Gottlob Christian⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Zella Inez Niethammer** 12 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Niethammer and Lollie Dunn. She was born 29 Mar 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Christian Schneider:
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 20b
Occupation: 1910, baker bakery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2605 Washtenaw; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlob Schneider and Zella Niethammer:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Gottlob Schneider and Zella Niethammer is:

- + 2526 i. Dorothea Marie⁹ Schneider, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1361. Elfrieda (Freda)⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustave H. (Augustus) Hahn** 07 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustave Hahn and Amelia Steinberg. He was born 13 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1967.

More About Elfrieda (Freda) Schneider:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 214 Koch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-34-4102

More About Gustave H. (Augustus) Hahn:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 834 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ mother-in-law Minnie Schneider's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 804 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, traveling salesman hardware company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: cutter steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, foreman Economy Baler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 214 Koch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Hahn and Elfrieda Schneider:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elfrieda Schneider and Gustave Hahn are:

- + 2527 i. Richard S.⁹ Hahn, born 04 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2528 ii. Robert Marvin Hahn, born 25 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2529 iii. Ruth Marie Hahn, born 19 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2007 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Marie Hahn:

Ruth Marie Hahn of Ann Arbor, Michigan was born March 19, 1930, daughter of the late Gustave and Elfrieda Hahn. She lived in Ann Arbor most of her life and was active in the Zion Lutheran Church Choir. She also sang in many Choruses in the area. She is survived by a brother, Robert of Ann Arbor; a sister-in-law, Rita Hahn of Ypsilanti; niece, Cheryl (Harold) Klee of Livonia; nephews, Michael (Diane) Hahn of Saline, Richard Hahn of Taylor; several grand nieces and nephews. Ms. Hahn was preceded in death by her brother, Richard and a sister-in-law, Joline.

A Memorial Service will be held 11AM Tuesday, October 30 at Zion Lutheran Church. Visitation beginning at 10:30AM until the service. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, Capital Campaign (1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48103). Arrangements with Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Ruth Marie Hahn:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-2606

1362. Otto Heinrich⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois R. Olney** 14 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

William Olney and Ida Sweet. She was born 26 Sep 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Heinrich Schneider:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 834 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ mother Minnie Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, driver dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Schneider and Lois Olney:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Schneider and Lois Olney are:

- + 2530 i. Kenneth H.⁹ Schneider, born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2531 ii. Donald Robert Schneider, born 26 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2532 iii. Erwin Arthur Schneider, born 12 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1363. Amanda Elizabeth⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1995 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **George Austin Breining** 20 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Austin Breining and Myrtle Hurd. He was born 12 Jun 1894 in Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1958 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Amanda Elizabeth Schneider:

Occupation: 1920, binder printing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4787

More About George Austin Breining:

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 834 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ mother-in-law Minnie Schneider's family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 834 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1920, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chauffeur taxi Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 834 Brown; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Largo, Florida

More About George Breining and Amanda Schneider:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Schneider and George Breining are:

- 2533 i. Dolores Irene (Dolly)⁹ Breining, born 16 Aug 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 2003. She married ? Bird; born Aft. 1911.
- + 2534 ii. Sherwood R. Breining, born 29 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 2003 in Inglis, Levy Co, Florida.

1365. Reinhold William⁸ Schneider (Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Barbara ?** 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1909 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katherine Denk** 29 Jun 1929 in Michigan. She was born 1886 in

Metzsdorf, Hungary.

More About Reinhold William Schneider:

Burial: May 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 810 Brown Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, mechanic factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 415 Koch; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara ?:

Occupation: 1930, laborer King-Seeley Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reinhold Schneider and Barbara ?:

Marriage: 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reinhold Schneider and Katherine Denk:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Michigan

Children of Reinhold Schneider and Katherine Denk are:

- + 2535 i. Roland Edward⁹ Schneider, born 18 Apr 1931.
- + 2536 ii. David William Schneider, born 09 Jul 1941.

1367. Elise Johanna Magdalena (Lizzie)⁸ Schneider (Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1975 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Augustus Scheffler** 1909 in Michigan, son of Carl Scheffler and Julia Steinberg. He was born 01 Nov 1885 in Michigan.

More About Karl Augustus Scheffler:

Census: 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 424 N. Washington Street; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-48 SD 14 sheet 11b

Census 4: 1940, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, printer printing office Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Scheffler and Elise Schneider:

Marriage: 1909, Michigan

Children of Elise Schneider and Karl Scheffler are:

- 2537 i. Archie K.⁹ Scheffler, born 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
 - More About Archie K. Scheffler:
 - Occupation: 1930, time keeper stove factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 2538 ii. Carl J. Scheffler, born 25 Oct 1909 in Michigan; died Apr 1980 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - More About Carl J. Scheffler:
 - Occupation: 1930, time keeper electric company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 2539 iii. Gerald Walter Scheffler, born 31 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1963 in Albany, New York.
- + 2540 iv. Otto K. Scheffler, born 16 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1966.

1371. Helen Maria (Lena M.)⁸ Schneider (Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶

Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Arthur Breining** 14 Jul 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Austin Breining and Myrtle Hurd. He was born 06 Jan 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Maria (Lena M.) Schneider:

Burial: 06 Oct 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1929 - 1962, employee Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2946

More About Guy Arthur Breining:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, trucking Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1719 Calvin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Guy Breining and Helen Schneider:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Schneider and Guy Breining are:

- + 2541 i. Guy Arthur⁹ Breining, Jr., born 14 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2542 ii. Oscar Marvin Breining, born 04 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan.
- 2543 iii. Virginia Breining, born 01 Jun 1927; died 05 Apr 1990 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia Breining:

Burial: 09 Apr 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1981, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: West Branch, Michigan

- + 2544 iv. Austin Martin Breining, born 1933; died Bef. 1980.

1376. Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸ Schneider (Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1971 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. He married **Pauline R. Pulsipher** 24 Dec 1924, daughter of Roy Pulsipher and Mary Hale. She was born 24 Dec 1903 in Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1976 in Benton Harbor, Michigan.

More About Charles Ludwig (Christopher) Schneider:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 504 Lawrence; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-12-5245

More About Pauline R. Pulsipher:

Social Security Number: 382-32-7615

More About Charles Schneider and Pauline Pulsipher:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1924

Children of Charles Schneider and Pauline Pulsipher are:

- + 2545 i. Barbara Mary⁹ Schneider, born 1928 in Michigan.
- + 2546 ii. David R. Schneider, born 13 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 2003 in Bakersfield, Kerns Co, California.

- + 2547 iii. Peter Paul Schneider, born 16 Jul 1934 in Michigan.
- 2548 iv. C. Ludwig Schneider, born 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1377. Albert Theodore⁸ Schneider (Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence (Lois) Hole** 1922, daughter of William T. Hole. She was born 1902 in Michigan.

More About Albert Theodore Schneider:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 415 Benjamin Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: plumber

Occupation 2: 1930, plumber hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 115 Virginia; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Schneider and Florence Hole:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Albert Schneider and Florence Hole are:

- 2549 i. Albert Theodore⁹ Schneider, Jr., born 1925 in Michigan.
- 2550 ii. John W. Schneider, born 1927 in Michigan.

1406. Frederick Louis⁸ Renz (Ludwig Friedrich⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1888 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York, and died Aft. 1942. He married **Emma ?** 1926 in New York. She was born 1899 in Germany.

More About Frederick Louis Renz:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 8751 124th Street; New York City, Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York ED 41-358 SD 34 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 8751 124th Street; Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York ED 41-1381 SD 48 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown; 1942 height 5'-11", weight 215 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray/bald

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Queens Co, New York

Occupation: 1910, machinist machine shop New York City, Queens, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, machinist Bartlett Haywood Company Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Occupation 3: 1930, machinist factory New York City, Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1940, machinist hardware Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 1814 Penrose; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Residence 2: 1942, 87-51 124th Street; Richmond Hills, Queens Co, New York

More About Frederick Renz and Emma ?:

Marriage: 1926, New York

Child of Frederick Renz and Emma ? is:

- + 2551 i. Dorothy M.⁹ Renz, born 15 Nov 1926 in Queens Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1983 in Bergenfield, New Jersey.

1408. William F.⁸ Renz (Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1887 in New York City, New York, and died 27 Nov 1938 in New York City, New York. He married **Mary Rose (Catherine) West** 03 Oct 1915 in New York. She was born 24 Feb 1893 in New York, and died 24 Feb 1959 in New York City, New York.

More About William F. Renz:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. John's Cemetery Forest Hill, New York City, New York

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 1972 Honeywell Ave; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 373 SD 2 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1920, 9539 110th Street; New York City, Richmond Hill, Queens Co, New York ED 41-550 Sd 35 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bronx, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, fireman fire department New York City, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, fireman city department New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, fireman fire department New York City, Queens Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 1154 Beach Ave; New York City, New York

More About William Renz and Mary West:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1915, New York

Children of William Renz and Mary West are:

- + 2552 i. Marion⁹ Renz, born 12 Jan 1917 in New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York; died 2002.
- + 2553 ii. William G. Renz, born 24 Oct 1922 in New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York; died 03 Jan 2005 in US Consulate - Curacao, Netherlands Antilles.

1410. Edwin (Edward)⁸ Renz (Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 13 - 14 Oct 1891 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died Mar 1976 in Rye, Westchester Co, New York. He married **Agnes Sundquist**. She was born 15 Jan 1895 in Finland, and died 12 Oct 1987 in Rye, Westchester Co, New York.

Notes for Edwin (Edward) Renz:

Edward Renz was an American racewalker. He competed in the 10 km walk at the 1912 Olympics.

More About Edwin (Edward) Renz:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 747 Melrose Ave; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 63 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 706 45th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 24-1195 SD 31 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kings Co, New York

Occupation: 1910, clerk wholesale commission house New York City, Bronx, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, clerical work water supply New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor importing business New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 17 E. 17th Street; New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

Children of Edwin Renz and Agnes Sundquist are:

- 2554 i. Doris Agnes⁹ Renz, born 27 Jun 1919 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 22 Aug 2006 in Rye, Westchester Co, New York. She married Donald Emmit Powell; born 24 Feb 1914 in New Rochelle, New York; died Dec 1984 in Rye, Westchester Co, New York.
- + 2555 ii. Edward James Renz, born 20 Sep 1924 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York; died 01 Sep 2008 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co, New York.

1411. Charles Albert⁸ Renz (Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1894 in New York City, New York, and died 02 Aug 1959 in New York. He married **(1) Otilie Fritz** 12 Apr 1915 in Brooklyn, New York. She was born 12 Sep 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 23 Mar 1992 in St. Lucie, Florida. He married **(2) Catherine ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1899 in New York.

More About Charles Albert Renz:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 540 E. 149th Street; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 45 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 3: 1940, Hempstead, Nassau Co, New York

Occupation: 1910, apprentice piano factory New York City, Bronx, New York Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, printer print shop New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1940, printer printing company New York City, Bronx Co, New York

More About Charles Renz and Otilie Fritz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1915, Brooklyn, New York

More About Catherine ?:

Occupation: 1920, assembling factory New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

More About Charles Renz and Catherine ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Charles Renz and Otilie Fritz are:

- 2556 i. Albert E.⁹ Renz, born 20 Jan 1917 in New York; died 03 Nov 2004 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida. He married Virginia R. ?; born 25 May 1916.

More About Albert E. Renz:

Residence: 1981, 1225 NW 21st Street apartment 1415; Stuart, Florida

Residence 2: 1993, 3882 SE Fairway W; Stuart, Florida

- 2557 ii. Arthur H. Renz, born 24 Jan 1919 in Brooklyn, New York; died 24 May 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Edith W. ?; born Aft. 1919.

More About Arthur H. Renz:

Residence: 1992, 2603 Hidden Pines Drive; Spring Hill, Florida

1413. John F.⁸ Renz (Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1898 in New York City, New York, and died 16 Feb 1994 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York. He married **Gladys Whitney Bennet** 1922 in New York. She was born 22 Aug 1904 in Portchester, New York, and died 10 Jun 1972 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York.

More About John F. Renz:

Census: 20 Jun 1930, 626 Block K; New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York ED 3-252 SD 20 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper diamond house New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer electric New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York

More About John Renz and Gladys Bennet:

Marriage: 1922, New York

Children of John Renz and Gladys Bennet are:

- + 2558 i. Arthur L.⁹ Renz, born 04 Jun 1922 in New York; died 28 Aug 1997 in Hastings on Hudson, Westchester Co, New York.
- 2559 ii. John R. Renz, Sr. twin, born 10 May 1923 in New York; died 28 Jan 2001 in Bronx, Bronx Co, New York.
- 2560 iii. David M. Renz, twin, born 10 May 1923 in New York; died 06 Jan 2000 in Smallwood, Sullivan Co, New York. He married Rita M. ?; born 01 Aug 1930.
- 2561 iv. George F. Renz, born 31 May 1925 in New York City, Bronx Co, New York; died 26 Jan 2008 in Paramus, New Jersey. He married Margaret Dowling 22 Mar 1943 in New York City, New York; born 16 Oct 1922 in White Plains, New York; died 22 Apr 2004 in Paramus, New Jersey.

More About George Renz and Margaret Dowling:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1943, New York City, New York

1427. Jakob⁸ Wiederoder (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1884 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1959 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haselmeier** 17 Jul 1909 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1889 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1975 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Wiederoder and Pauline Haselmeier:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1909, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Wiederoder and Pauline Haselmeier are:

- + 2562 i. Lydia⁹ Wiederoder, born 20 May 1911 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1986 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 2563 ii. Otto Wiederoder, born 05 Jun 1920 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1949 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1429. Karl Rudolf⁸ Wiederoder (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1888 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Rosine Leypoldt** 02 Aug 1913 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kauffmann and Anna Leypoldt. She was born 12 Nov 1891 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1953 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wiederoder and Christiane Leypoldt:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1913, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Wiederoder and Christiane Leypoldt are:

- + 2564 i. Walter⁹ Wiederoder, born 11 Jan 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1970 in Todalphuette, Volarberg, Germany.
- + 2565 ii. Hedwig Wiederoder, born 02 Dec 1919 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2566 iii. Karl Wiederoder, born 21 Dec 1925 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1999 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota.
- + 2567 iv. Gerturd Wiederoder, born 21 Oct 1927 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1431. Gustav Gottlob⁸ Wiederoder (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1943 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rosina (Christina) Vogel** 20 Jan 1917 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Vogel and Dorothea Schmucker. She was born Bet. Jan - 03 Feb 1893 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Wiederoder and Katharina Vogel:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1917, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Wiederoder and Katharina Vogel are:

- + 2568 i. Alfred Gottlieb⁹ Wiederoder, born 18 Jul 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1995 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2569 ii. Rosina Friedericka (Rosa) Wiederoder, born 16 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2570 iii. Karl Wiederoder, born 20 Mar 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1979 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2571 iv. Otto Wiederoder, born 21 Jun 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Wiederoder:
Military service: 05 Sep 1942, World War II

- + 2572 v. Walter Wiederoder, born 15 Mar 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1991 in Musberg,

- Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2573 vi. Else Carolina Wiederoder, born 26 Jul 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2574 vii. Willy Wiederoder, born 16 Nov 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1977 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2575 viii. Helmut Wiederoder, born 31 Oct 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1982 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1432. Anna Lydia⁸ Wiederoder (Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1897 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Buehl** 17 Jul 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Buehl and Rosina Leipold. He was born 21 Mar 1892 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1944 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Buehl and Anna Wiederoder:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Wiederoder and Adolf Buehl are:

- 2576 i. Lissy⁹ Buehl, born 15 May 1923 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Renz 23 Aug 1972 in Vaihingen-Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born 20 Nov 1905 in Vaihingen-Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1987 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About August Renz and Lissy Buehl:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1972, Vaihingen-Enz, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- + 2577 ii. Elisabeth Buehl, born 07 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1983 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

1450. Christiane Freiderike⁸ Guenther (Christina Friederike⁷ Staebler, Christiana Friederike⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1883 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1953 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** 10 Oct 1908 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christiane Guenther:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1908, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Freiderike Guenther are:

- 2578 i. Otto Friedrich⁹ Guenther, born 06 Feb 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1901 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2579 ii. Karl Emil Guenther, born 17 Mar 1908 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1474. Karl William⁸ Renz (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1893 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 30 Jan 1974 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Aloneda Ellen (Almeda) Sipe** 26 Nov 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Andrew Sipe and Carrie Butts. She was born 16 Jun 1895 in Indiana, and died 26 Dec 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Karl William Renz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 1452 Ontario Street 2nd ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 26 SD 5 sheet 2a living w/ parents William F. Renz's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2930 Fulton Street; 5th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-202 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 6', weight 145 pounds, eyes brown & hair gray, 2 scars

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, Nagel Electric Company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, deputy clerk of county courts Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk bank Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1942, People Savings Association Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1942, 2503 Glenwood Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 277-09-0829

More About Karl Renz and Aloneda Sipe:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1919, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Karl Renz and Aloneda Sipe are:

- 2580 i. Donald Karl⁹ Renz, born 18 Dec 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jun 1990 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Donald Karl Renz:
Emigration: 21 Dec 1951, left port Southampton, England on ship "Queen Elizabeth"
Emigration 2: 27 Dec 1951, arrived port New York
Medical Information: 1942 height 6' & wieght 183 pounds
Military service: 15 Oct 1942, enlistment Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 299-14-1448
- 2581 ii. Kathryn E. Renz, born 10 Oct 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 22 Mar 2006 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Warren J. Pelton; born 18 Jul 1923; died 12 Oct 2005 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- More About Kathryn E. Renz:
Burial: Mar 2006, National Memroial Cemetery Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona section 54 site 312
- More About Warren J. Pelton:
Burial: Oct 2005, National Memorial Cemetery Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona section 54 site 312
Military service: 2nd Lt. US Army World War II
Residence: 1995, 14234 W. Pecos Lane; Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona
- + 2582 iii. Ellen M. Renz, born 17 Mar 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Jan 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

1529. Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1901 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1980 in Pennsylvania. She married **Gustav Herman Pistoll** 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Julius Pistoll. He was born 27 Dec 1898 in Hamborn, Duisburg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany, and died Dec 1975 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Gustav Herman Pistoll:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4116 Barnett; 41st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 51-1013 SD 28 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, cabinet make radio Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Pistoll and Karolina Alber:
Marriage: 1930, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Karolina Alber and Gustav Pistoll are:

- + 2583 i. Gustav⁹ Pistoll, born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2584 ii. Richard Frederick Pistoll, born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1558. Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger (Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 1952 in Corcoran, Kings Co, California. She married **(1) Henry L. Boss**. He was born 1895 in Illinois. She married **(2) Herman Gutekunst** 20 Feb 1912 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, son of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz. He was born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan lot 2-12-7

Census: 1920, Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, secretary Laoser & Long Electric Company 18 Boggs Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1098 Baldwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herman Gutekunst and Margaretha Wenger:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1912, Hanford, Kings Co, California

Child of Margaretha Wenger and Henry Boss is:

- 2585 i. Albert Lyle⁹ Boss, born 22 Oct 1929 in Hanford King, California; died 12 Mar 2002.

Children of Margaretha Wenger and Herman Gutekunst are:

- + 2586 i. Irma Marie⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 2587 ii. John William Gutekunst, born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California.

1564. Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger (Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph John Fischer** 12 Oct 1904, son of Matthias Fischer and Christina Walz. He was born 03 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julie Karoline Wenger:

Residence: 1955, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joseph John Fischer:

Joseph J. Fischer, 55 years old, 715 W. Jefferson Street, a well-known electrician employed by the Detroit Edison Co. for 20 years, was electrocuted about 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon when he came in contact with a live wire carrying 24,000 volts at the company's Argo sub-station, 987 Broadway. Mr. Fischer received the terrific electrical shock when he started to paint a rusty bolt to which the wire was connected, according to William Folske, 206 Montgomery Ave., the foreman in charge of the maintenance crew which had been inspecting, repairing and repainting the wires and connections in the sub-station's bank of transformers.

Mr. Folske said Mr. Fischer's fingers apparently were touching the metal strip on the brush which held the bristles in place, the current passing through the paint and the metal to his body. Half the circuit at the sub-station had been shut off during the repair work, but Mr. Folske said a minute before the accident he had warned Mr. Fischer that the particular wire was "hot." The shock threw Mr. Fischer to the ground 15 feet below where he had been working, his head striking a cement mat. Mr. Folske and Mr. Fischer's brother, William F. Fischer, of Barton Drive, applied artificial respiration immediately. Two minutes later Mr. Fischer partly revived, mumbling the word, "sit," but he collapsed again a moment later and could not be revived despite continued artificial respiration and heart stimulants.

A lifelong resident of Ann Arbor Mr. Fischer was born, here Nov. 3, 1883, a son of the late Matthias and Christiana Waltz Fischer. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Golden Rule lodge, No. 159, F.&A.M., Zal Gaz Grotto, No. 34, M.O.V.P.E.R., Elks Lodge, No. 325, of Ann Arbor, and the Schwaben Verein.

He was married Oct. 12, 1904, to Julia Wenger of this city, and is survived by his widow; two sons, Jack and Robert, and two daughters, Miss Marian Fischer and Mrs. W.H. Emerick, all of this city; three grandchildren, Ann Elizabeth, Janet and Nanette Sue Emerick of Ann Arbor; two brothers, Matt C. Fischer

of Kalamazoo and William F. Fischer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Louise Dietrich of Detroit, Miss Ann Fischer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. V.E. Hulett of San Springs, Oklahoma; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiating. Burial will be in Washtenong memorial park. Friends may call at the chapel. Pallbearers will be the following six fellows of the Detroit Edison Co.; Grover Hauser, Gus Harnack, William Folske, Clarence Beuerle, Fred DuPont and Ruddy Oestreicher.

More About Joseph John Fischer:

Baptism: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 715 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 715 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, brewer Michigan Union Brewing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician Electric Lights Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician electric company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1017 - 1920, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Fischer and Julie Wenger:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1904

Children of Julie Wenger and Joseph Fischer are:

- 2588 i. Florence Margaret⁹ Fischer, born 03 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Willard Hager Emerick Aft. 1923; born 14 Aug 1898 in New Brighton, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Margaret Fischer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 5591 Skinner Hwy; Manitou Beach, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-56-0531

More About Willard Hager Emerick:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 705 Mt. Pleasant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-1056

More About Willard Emerick and Florence Fischer:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 2589 ii. Marian Julie (Martha) Fischer, born 10 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1986 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland.
- + 2590 iii. Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer, born 13 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1990 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.
- + 2591 iv. Robert William Fischer, born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1565. William Gottlob (Richard)⁸ Wenger (Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Minnie Rosentreter** 14 May 1911, daughter of Gustave Rosentreter and Augusta Danner. She was born 25 Feb 1890 in Dexter, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1983.

More About William Gottlob (Richard) Wenger:

Burial: Mar 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 525 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 815 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, bench hand Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carrier US Postal Service 24 years
Occupation 3: 1930, parcel postman for government Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 535 S. 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 815 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Minnie Rosentreter:

Burial: Feb 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 815 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Wenger and Emma Rosentreter:

Marriage: 14 May 1911

Child of William Wenger and Emma Rosentreter is:

2592 i. William Louis⁹ Wenger, born 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Louis Wenger:

Military service: US Navy World War II
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 2392 Grant; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

1566. Herman Frederick⁸ Wenger (Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1972 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga C. Layher** 11 Apr 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Emmanuel Layher and Julia Fliehmman. She was born 11 Apr 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Wenger:

Burial: Nov 1972, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 422 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 308 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 16a
Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes dark gray & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 543 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga C. Layher:

Baptism: 21 May 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Apr 1960, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Wenger and Olga Layher:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Wenger and Olga Layher are:

- + 2593 i. Karl Herman⁹ Wenger, born 29 Dec 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2594 ii. Neil Kenneth Wenger, born 01 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1587. Euin Friederika⁸ Stoll (Georg Fredrich⁷, Johann Ulrich⁶, Abraham⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Renz, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1891 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

She married **Gustav August Rommel** 27 Oct 1914 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rommel and Maria Kuntz. He was born 21 Sep 1891 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Euin Friederika Stoll:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1891, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Rommel and Euin Stoll:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1914, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Euin Stoll and Gustav Rommel is:

2595 i. ?⁹ Rommel, born Aft. 1915.

1605. Paulina Wilhelmina⁸ Grob (Margaretha Dorothea⁷ Renz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1880 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Stoll** 05 Oct 1905 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stoll and Maria Renz. He was born 14 May 1878 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stoll and Paulina Grob:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (719) Johann Friedrich Stoll.

1606. Carl Friedrich⁸ Grob (Margaretha Dorothea⁷ Renz, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Johannes⁴, Christian³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1884 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Dorothea Burkhardt** 14 Aug 1909 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Burkhardt and Maria Supper. She was born 03 Jul 1883 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Friedrich Grob:

Baptism: 11 May 1884, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Grob and Maria Burkhardt:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1909, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Grob and Maria Burkhardt are:

2596 i. Hedwig Paulina⁹ Gross, born 09 May 1910 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Hedwig Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2597 ii. Marta Clara Gross, born 09 Nov 1911 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Marta Clara Gross:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1911, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

1685. Luise⁸ Kober (Luise Christinna⁷, Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1893 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1977 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Friedrich Schaefer** 19 Dec 1912 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Reinhold Kalbfell** 1923 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Jul 1878 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1930 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Schaefer and Luise Kober:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kalbfell and Luise Kober:

Marriage: 1923, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kober and Karl Schaefer is:

- 2598 i. Willi⁹ Schaefer, born Aft. 1913.

Children of Luise Kober and Friedrich Kalbfell are:

- 2599 i. Renihold⁹ Kalbfell, born 07 Feb 1923 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1999 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
2600 ii. Annelisa Kalbfell, born 05 Feb 1924 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1924 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
2601 iii. Friedrich Kalbfell, born 30 Mar 1930 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 2003 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
2602 iv. Wilhelm Kalbfell, born 16 Apr 1931 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 2003 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

1693. Kurt Helmut⁸ Kober (Karl Heinrich⁷, Christoph⁶, Elisabetha Dorothea⁵ Eyb, Katharina Barbara⁴ Speidel, Christina Katharina³ Renz, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1923 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1995 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gertrud Wilhelmine Pauline Rall** 04 Aug 1949 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1924 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 2010 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Kurt Kober and Gertrud Rall:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1949, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Kurt Kober and Gertrud Rall is:

- 2603 i. Alfred Gustav⁹ Kober, born 06 Dec 1949 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1976 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1697. Florence Virginia⁸ Tanner (Mary Jane⁷ Rentz, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1876 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Aug 1939 in Boaz, Marshall Co, Alabama. She married **Edward J. Randall** 1897 in Alabama. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Florence Virginia Tanner:

Burial: Aug 1939, Forest Home Cemetery

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 14 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ mother Mary J. Tanner

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1900, laborer Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Edward Randall and Florence Tanner:

Marriage: 1897, Alabama

Child of Florence Tanner and Edward Randall is:

- 2604 i. baby⁹ Randall, born 1898 in Selma, Alabama.

1701. Millie Lee⁸ Tanner (Mary Jane⁷ Rentz, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 Sep 1921 in Boaz, Marshall Co, Alabama. She married **James A. (Carnuth) Cornutt** 29 Sep 1905 in Montgomery, Alabama. He was born 1885 in Alabama, and died 1943 in Alabama.

More About Millie Lee Tanner:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 14 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ mother Mary J. Tanner

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, laborer Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About James A. (Carnuth) Cornutt:

Burial: 1943, Mt. Zion Cemetery Marshall Co, Alabama
Census: 05 May 1910, Chestnut Flat, Walker Co, Georgia ED 140 SD 7 sheet 15b name shown as Carnuth
Occupation: 1910, farmer Chestnet Flat, Walker Co, Georgia ED

More About James Cornutt and Millie Tanner:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1905, Montgomery, Alabama

Children of Millie Tanner and James Cornutt are:

- 2605 i. Albert Raymond⁹ Cornutt, born 29 Aug 1906 in Georgia; died 1978. He married Bill Brown; born Aft. 1906.
- 2606 ii. Roy (Ray) Cornutt, born 1908 in Georgia; died 1989 in Boaz, Marshall Co, Alabama. He married Ruby Miller; born Aft. 1908.
- 2607 iii. Jack P. Cornutt, born 04 Jan 1910 in Chestnut Flat, Walker Co, Georgia; died 19 Jan 1985 in Alabama. He married Mable Fritzstuhl 22 Jun 1929; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jack Cornutt and Mable Fritzstuhl:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1929
- 2608 iv. Cecil Cornutt, born 23 Mar 1912 in Lafayette, Georgia. He married Maurine Hollingsworth 1941 in New Orleans, Louisiana; born Aft. 1910.

More About Cecil Cornutt and Maurine Hollingsworth:
Marriage: 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana
- 2609 v. Gertrude Cornutt, born 1915 in Georgia. She married Earl Lawson; born Aft. 1910.
- 2610 vi. Clarice Margaret Cornutt, born 1917 in Georgia. She married Woodrow Donohoo; born Aft. 1910.

1702. Thomas Dewitt Talmadge⁸ Tanner (Mary Jane⁷ Rentz, Jacob Friedrich⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1888 in Arrington Station, Sumter Co, Alabama, and died 29 Jul 1947 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia. He married **Mary Harriett Barnes** Aft. 1908, daughter of Harry Barnes and Nancy Nevins. She was born 16 Dec 1891 in Selma, Alabama, and died 07 Feb 1972 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia.

More About Thomas Dewitt Talmadge Tanner:
Census: 13 Jun 1900, Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 14 SD 5 sheet 8a living w/ mother Mary J. Tanner
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Houston, Heard Co, Georgia ED 61 SD 48 sheet 3b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 9 Hood Street; LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia ED 143-1 SD 6 sheet 20b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Heard Co, Georgia
Occupation: 1900, laborer Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Heard Co, Georgia
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Huston, Heard Co, Georgia
Occupation 4: 1930, weaver cotton mill LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia

More About Thomas Tanner and Mary Barnes:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Children of Thomas Tanner and Mary Barnes are:

- 2611 i. Robert Berry⁹ Tanner, born 14 Jan 1910 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia; died 11 Nov 1972 in Lafayette, Troup Co, Georgia. He married Nellie Blanche Levins 02 May 1931 in LaGrange, Georgia; born Aft. 1910.

More About Robert Berry Tanner:
Occupation: 1930, weaver cotton mill LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia

More About Robert Tanner and Nellie Levins:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, LaGrange, Georgia
- 2612 ii. Harry Elam Tanner, born 30 Aug 1912 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia; died 12 Feb 1979 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia. He married Dora Lee Cole 07 Jun 1937 in LaGrange, Georgia; born Aft. 1912.

More About Harry Elam Tanner:
Occupation: 1930, keeler cotton mill LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia

More About Harry Tanner and Dora Cole:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1937, LaGrange, Georgia

- 2613 iii. Annie Nelder Tanner, born 12 Jul 1914 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia; died 26 Feb 1986 in Lubbock, Texas. She married Roy Paul McDowell 02 Dec 1934 in Georgia; born Aft. 1909.

More About Annie Nelder Tanner:
Occupation: 1930, spinner cotton mill LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia

More About Roy McDowell and Annie Tanner:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1934, Georgia

- 2614 iv. Julius Edward Tanner, born 27 Apr 1917 in Glenn, Heard Co, Georgia. He married Minnie Lee Ray 23 Nov 1938 in LaGrange, Georgia; born Aft. 1917.

More About Julius Tanner and Minnie Ray:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1938, LaGrange, Georgia

- 2615 v. Mary Lula Tanner, born 29 Aug 1919 in Glenn, Heard Co, Georgia. She married Cecil Liede McPeters 17 Jul 1936 in LaGrange, Georgia; born Aft. 1911.

More About Cecil McPeters and Mary Tanner:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1936, LaGrange, Georgia

- 2616 vi. Alma Louise Tanner, born 16 Oct 1921 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia. She married Thomas Henry Wood 01 Jan 1944 in Mountville, Troup Co, Georgia; born Aft. 1915.

More About Thomas Wood and Alma Tanner:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1944, Mountville, Troup Co, Georgia

- 2617 vii. Barbara Mozelle Tanner, born 01 Dec 1924 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia. She married Everette Homer Graley 12 Dec 1942 in Columbus, Georgia; born Aft. 1920.

More About Everette Graley and Barbara Tanner:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1942, Columbus, Georgia

- 2618 viii. Norma Cathiline Tanner, born 08 Jul 1927 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia. She married Val Stephen Pierson 08 Jun 1946 in Columbus, Georgia; born Aft. 1922.

More About Val Pierson and Norma Tanner:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Columbus, Georgia

- 2619 ix. Erna Joyce Tanner, born 29 Nov 1929 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia. She married Ralph Edward Walters 17 Dec 1949 in Gardner, Kansas; born Aft. 1925.

More About Ralph Walters and Erna Tanner:
Marriage: 17 Dec 1949, Gardner, Kansas

- 2620 x. ? Tanner, born Aft. 1930. She married ? Sledge; born Aft. 1925.

1713. Mary Ida⁸ Dearing (Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Mar 1867 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 1937 in Mississippi. She married **Hal Waller** 28 Dec 1896 in Newton Co, Mississippi. He was born Aft. 1859 in Georgia, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Mary Ida Dearing:

Burial: 1937, Old Good Hope Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Beat 5 Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 56 SD 5 sheet 4b living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 92 SD 5 sheet 2a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, boarding house keeper Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Hal Waller and Mary Dearing:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1896, Newton Co, Mississippi

Child of Mary Dearing and Hal Waller is:

2621 i. Winnie Mae⁹ Waller, born Nov 1898 in Mississippi; died Aft. 1910.

1716. Viola J. (Vermelle or Veronica)⁸ Dearing (Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1872 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 26 May 1925 in Mississippi. She married **Henry Oscar McCord** 1907 in Newton Co, Mississippi. He was born Bet. 18 Nov 1872 - 1878 in Mississippi.

More About Viola J. (Vermelle or Veronica) Dearing:

Burial: May 1925, Newton Masonic Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Oscar McCord:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 92 SD 5 sheet 12a

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 117 SD 5 sheet 13a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Newton, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1910, manager water works Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1918, city engineer water works Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation 3: 1920, independent hatie ptant Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Henry McCord and Viola Dearing:

Marriage: 1907, Newton Co, Mississippi

Child of Viola Dearing and Henry McCord is:

2622 i. Jeannette⁹ McCord, born 1918 in Newton, Beat 4, Newton Co, Mississippi.

1717. William Ira⁸ Dearing (Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1874 in Newton Co, Mississippi. He married **Allie W. ?** 1896 in Mississippi. She was born Jul 1874 in Mississippi.

More About William Ira Dearing:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Beat 5 Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 56 SD 5 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, farmer Beat 5 Twp 6 Range 12, Newton Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1918, shop foreman Chickasaw Ship Building Company Chickasaw, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Allie W. ?:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About William Dearing and Allie ?:

Marriage: 1896, Mississippi

Child of William Dearing and Allie ? is:

2623 i. Ora E.⁹ Dearing, born Jun 1898 in Mississippi.

1719. Eugene F.⁸ Dearing (Laura Paone (Pauline)⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵

Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1879 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Jun 1905 in Newton Co, Mississippi. He married **Annie Davis** 02 Feb 1903 in Newton Co, Mississippi. She was born 1877 in Mississippi.

More About Annie Davis:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Eugene Dearing and Annie Davis:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1903, Newton Co, Mississippi

Children of Eugene Dearing and Annie Davis are:

- 2624 i. Eugene⁹ Dearing, born 1906 in Mississippi.
- 2625 ii. Christina Dearing, born 1905 in Mississippi.

1723. Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums (Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1879 in Leake Co, Mississippi, and died 25 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Hinds Co, Mississippi. She married **Marcus Miles (Fritz) Mapp** 11 Jan 1898 in Scott Co, Mississippi, son of Jeremiah Mapp and Susan Reeves. He was born 04 Feb 1878 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 17 May 1940 in Harpersville, Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Martha Ann (Mattie) Sessums:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Marcus Miles (Fritz) Mapp:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 98 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Hopewville & Lillian Road Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 106 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Hopewville & Lillian Road Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 Sd 8 sheet 19b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, slender build, eyes ? & hair light, lost one eye

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1910, rural letter carrier Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

Occupation 3: 1930, rural letter carrier Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Marcus Mapp and Martha Sessums:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1898, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Martha Sessums and Marcus Mapp are:

- + 2626 i. Myrtle⁹ Mapp, born 21 Jul 1900 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 24 Jun 1982 in Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 2627 ii. Jerry Thomas Mapp, born 26 Jan 1903 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 11 Apr 1992 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 2628 iii. Claire Romaine Mapp, born 04 Oct 1904 in Harpersville, Scott Co, Mississippi; died 12 Mar 2000 in Lenoir City, Loudon Co, Tennessee.
- 2629 iv. Excell Mapp, born 21 Aug 1907 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jan 1994 in Decatur, Newton Co, Mississippi.
- + 2630 v. Jessie Ray Mapp, born Bet. 26 Aug 1909 - 1910 in Harpersville, Scott Co, Mississippi; died Oct 1974 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co, Mississippi.
- + 2631 vi. Marcus Buford Mapp, born 05 Sep 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 06 May 2001 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.

1724. James Cooksey⁸ Sessums, Sr. (Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1881 in Leake Co, Mississippi, and died 16 Dec 1936 in Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi. He married **Zella Mae Coleman** 21 Jul 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She was born 1889, and died 1942 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

More About James Cooksey Sessums, Sr.:

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About James Sessums and Zella Coleman:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1914, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of James Sessums and Zella Coleman are:

- 2632 i. ?⁹ Sessums, born Aft. 1914.
- 2633 ii. James Cooksey Sessums, Jr., born 02 Jan 1917 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 18 Jun 1974 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

1725. Magnolia (Nolia)⁸ Sessums (Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1882 in Leake Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Jan 1969 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **Lemuel McCager Sigrest** 11 Jan 1899 in Scott Co, Mississippi, son of Marqel Sigrest and Isabelle Chambers. He was born 23 Sep 1875 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 1940 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Magnolia (Nolia) Sessums:

Children: 1900, none

More About Lemuel McCager Sigrest:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 88 SD 5 sheet 12a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 98 SD 5 sheet 201

Census 3: 04 Feb 1920, Lillian-Clifton Road; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 106 SD 5 sheet 23a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Clifton-Hillsboro Road; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Sigrest Bend; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Lemuel Sigrest and Magnolia Sessums:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1899, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Magnolia Sessums and Lemuel Sigrest are:

- + 2634 i. James Malcom⁹ Sigrest, Sr., born 26 Jul 1904 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 04 Sep 1971 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 2635 ii. Lemuel Marquain Sigrest, born 16 May 1907 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 05 Aug 1993 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 2636 iii. Levi Junius (Dick) Sigrest, born 06 Aug 1911 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 15 Dec 1937 in Scott Co, Mississippi.
- 2637 iv. William Oliver Sigrest, born 18 Jun 1915 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 02 Aug 1916 in Hillsboro, Scott Co, Mississippi.

1726. Maude⁸ Sessums (Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1884 in Leake Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **Clarence Calhoun** 24 Sep 1904 in Scott Co, Mississippi. He was born 13 Sep 1881 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 12 May 1945 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Clarence Calhoun:

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 113 SD 5 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Clarence Calhoun and Maude Sessums:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Maude Sessums and Clarence Calhoun are:

- + 2638 i. Ollie B.⁹ Calhoun, born 26 Jul 1908 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 20 Jan 1943 in Scott Co, Mississippi.
- 2639 ii. Lillian Vonceil Calhoun, born 05 Nov 1910 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jun 1978 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
She married Chestley Glynn Sullivan; born 28 Jan 1907 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 29 Dec 1976 in Scott Co,

- Mississippi.
- + 2640 iii. Bessie Laverne Calhoun, born 11 Jun 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 10 Jun 1988 in Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 2641 iv. Gladice Geneva Calhoun, born 1919 in Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi.

1727. Felix Eugene⁸ Welborn (Ophelia⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1891 in Walnut Grove, Leake Co, Mississippi, and died 14 Nov 1963 in Leake Co, Mississippi. He married **Maggie Uln** 1920 in Mississippi. She was born 13 Feb 1903 in Mississippi, and died 31 Aug 1986 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

More About Felix Eugene Welborn:

Burial: Nov 1963, Springfield, Cemetery Madden, Leake Co, Mississippi

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Tuscola-Harperville Road; Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 40-8 SD 7 sheet 10a

Census 2: 13 May 1940, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 18b

Occupation: 1930, laborer public roads Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Felix Welborn and Maggie Uln:

Marriage: 1920, Mississippi

Children of Felix Welborn and Maggie Uln are:

- 2642 i. baby⁹ Welborn, born 10 Feb 1921 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 10 Feb 1921 in Leake Co, Mississippi.
- 2643 ii. Edsel E. Welborn, born 15 Aug 1922 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 21 Mar 1992 in Mississippi.
- 2644 iii. Elinor (Glen) Welborn, born 1924 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1940.
- 2645 iv. Del Geuyton Welborn, born 1925 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 1939 in Leake Co, Mississippi.
- 2646 v. Winton Miller Welborn, born 09 Dec 1928 in Leake Co, Mississippi; died 01 Jan 2006 in Pearl, Rankin Co, Mississippi. He married Dorothy Marie Fletcher; born 09 Sep 1929; died 01 Apr 2007 in Pearl, Rankin Co, Mississippi.

1728. Madden⁸ Welborn (Ophelia⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Madden, Leake Co, Mississippi, and died Jul 1966 in Leake Co, Mississippi. He married **Eula Babb**. She was born 21 Jan 1914 in Mississippi, and died Jun 1987 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About Madden Welborn:

Census: 25 Apr 1930, Tuscola-Harperville Road; Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 40-8 SD 7 sheet 10a living w/ brother Felix Wlborn's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Tuscola-Walnut Grove Road; Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 40-11 SD 5 sheet 91

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi

Child of Madden Welborn and Eula Babb is:

- 2647 i. Peggy Jo⁹ Welborn, born 1938 in Leake Co, Mississippi.

1730. Jeff Davis⁸ Smith (Felix Martin⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1885 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 1964 in Jones Co, Mississippi. He married **Minnie Catherine White** 1906 in Mississippi. She was born 27 Aug 1886 in Mississippi, and died 05 May 1940 in Jones Co, Mississippi.

More About Jeff Smith and Minnie White:

Marriage: 1906, Mississippi

Children of Jeff Smith and Minnie White are:

- 2648 i. Lucille⁹ Smith, born 1906 in Mississippi.
- 2649 ii. Gladys Smith, born 1909 in Mississippi.
- 2650 iii. Mike Smith, born 1913 in Mississippi.

- 2651 iv. Jefferson Davis Smith, born 1915 in Mississippi; died 21 Jan 1974 in Little River, Baldwin Co, Alabama.
- 2652 v. Agnes Smith, born 21 Mar 1918 in Pelahatchie, Rankin Co, Mississippi.

1731. Carrie⁸ Smith (Felix Martin⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1887 in Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1954 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama. She married **Jesse Bascom Fikes** 1909 in Mississippi. He was born 12 Dec 1866 in Jasper Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Jackson Co, Mississippi.

More About Jesse Fikes and Carrie Smith:
Marriage: 1909, Mississippi

Children of Carrie Smith and Jesse Fikes are:

- 2653 i. Walter⁹ Fikes, born 21 Feb 1910 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 25 Sep 1916 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 2654 ii. Ida Mae Fikes, born 1912 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi.
- + 2655 iii. Delma Fikes, born 20 Apr 1914 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi; died 06 Feb 1985 in Jackson, Mississippi.
- 2656 iv. Alma Lee Fikes, born 1917 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi.

1734. Oliver⁸ Smith (Felix Martin⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1904 in Pine Grove, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 06 May 1945 in Newton Co, Mississippi. He married **Mattie Harper** 23 Jan 1921 in Newton Co, Mississippi. She was born 1907 in Mississippi.

More About Oliver Smith:
Census: 02 May 1930, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 51-19 SD 9 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Oliver Smith and Mattie Harper:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1921, Newton Co, Mississippi

Children of Oliver Smith and Mattie Harper are:

- 2657 i. Marvell⁹ Smith, born 1927 in Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 2658 ii. Mildred E. Smith, born 1928 in Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi.

1735. Minnie Lee⁸ Smith (Felix Martin⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1906 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Apr 1999 in Jackson, Mississippi. She married **Otis E. McGee** 1925 in Newton Co, Mississippi, son of Richard McGee and Bennie Buckley. He was born 06 May 1895 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Aug 1951 in Jackson Co, Mississippi.

More About Otis E. McGee:
Census: 02 May 1930, Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi ED 51-19 SD 9 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Beat 5, Newton Co, Mississippi

More About Otis McGee and Minnie Smith:
Marriage: 1925, Newton Co, Mississippi

Children of Minnie Smith and Otis McGee are:

- 2659 i. Fred⁹ McGee, born 1925 in Newton Co, Mississippi.
- 2660 ii. Jack Martin McGee, born 12 Jan 1926 in Newton Co, Mississippi; died 15 Aug 1956 in Mississippi.

More About Jack Martin McGee:
Burial: Aug 1956, Chunky Cemetery Newton Co, Mississippi

- 2661 iii. Ruby McGee, born 23 Jan 1928 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi. She married Albert Raymond McGee 17 Oct 1946 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi; born 06 Dec 1919 in Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi.

More About Albert McGee and Ruby McGee:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1946, Hickory, Newton Co, Mississippi

2662 iv. Lois McGee, born 1929 in Newton Co, Mississippi.

1740. John Franklin (Lucious)⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1881 in Mississippi, and died 12 May 1931 in Big Springs, Texas. He married **Nellie Lola Maynard** 26 Nov 1905 in Willow Springs, Collin Co, Texas, daughter of Washington Maynard and Nancy Salmon. She was born 29 Mar 1888 in Murphy, Collin Co, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1973 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

More About John Franklin (Lucious) Smith:

Burial: May 1931, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Precinct 5, Stephens Co, Texas ED 248 SD 16 sheet 4b

Census 2: 16 Mar 1920, Corinth and Gorza Road; Precinct 1, Denton Co, Texas ED 50 SD 13 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Abilene State Hospital Taylor Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farmer Precinct 5, Stephens Co, Texas

More About Nellie Lola Maynard:

Burial: Mar 1973, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lake Dallas; Justice Precinct 3, Denton Co, Texas ED 61-15 SD 9 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Jesse James Smith's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Smith and Nellie Maynard:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1905, Willow Springs, Collin Co, Texas

Children of John Smith and Nellie Maynard are:

2663 i. Willie Washington⁹ Smith, born 06 Sep 1907 in Collin Co, Texas; died Feb 1975 in Plano, Collin Co, Texas.

More About Willie Washington Smith:

Burial: Feb 1975, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

Occupation: 1930, laborer grain farm Justice Precinct 3, Denton Co, Texas

+ 2664 ii. Gene Quinton (Jean) Smith, born 22 Jan 1922 in Denton Co, Texas; died 21 Aug 1996 in Denton Co, Texas.

1741. Jesse James⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Mississippi, and died 04 Apr 1965 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **(1) Cora Ida (Bell) Maynard, twin** 24 Jan 1904 in Collin Co, Texas, daughter of Washington Maynard and Nancy Salmon. She was born 01 Jul 1886 in Murphy, Collin Co, Texas, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas. He married **(2) Nellie Lola Maynard** 30 Mar 1932 in Marietta, Love Co, Texas, daughter of Washington Maynard and Nancy Salmon. She was born 29 Mar 1888 in Murphy, Collin Co, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1973 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Jesse James Smith:

Burial: Apr 1965, Bethel Cemetery Frisco, Collin Co, Texas

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Justice Peace Precinct 5, Collin Co, Texas ED 18 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Thomas Franklin's family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Justice Precinct 6, Denton Co, Texas ED 93 SD 13 sheet 12b

Census 3: 11 Mar 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Collin Co, Texas ED 26 SD 4 sheet 14a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Lake Dallas; Justice Precinct 3, Denton Co, Texas ED 61-15 SD 9 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Justice Peace Precinct 5, Collin Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 6, Denton Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Collin Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer grain farm Justice Precinct 3, Denton Co, Texas

More About Cora Ida (Bell) Maynard, twin:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jesse Smith and Cora Maynard:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1904, Collin Co, Texas

More About Nellie Lola Maynard:

Burial: Mar 1973, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lake Dallas; Justice Precinct 3, Denton Co, Texas ED 61-15 SD 9 sheet 12a living w/ brother-in-law Jesse James Smith's family

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jesse Smith and Nellie Maynard:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1932, Marietta, Love Co, Texas

Children of Jesse Smith and Cora Maynard are:

- + 2665 i. Tressa Mary⁹ Smith, born 30 Oct 1904 in Murphy, Collin Co, Texas; died 06 Jul 1994 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas.
- + 2666 ii. Jesse Maynard Smith, born 09 Aug 1913 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas; died 02 Jul 1981 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 2667 iii. Lewis Donald Smith, Sr., born 06 Oct 1922 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas; died 18 Jun 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

Child of Jesse Smith and Nellie Maynard is:

- + 2668 i. Jessie James⁹ Smith, Jr., born 02 Oct 1932 in Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas; died 11 Apr 1999 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

1742. Lora Roy⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1889 in Indian Territory, Commanche, Oklahoma, and died 06 Jan 1972 in Roseville, Placer Co, California. She married **Rollie Clay Sears** 10 Nov 1907 in Caddo Co, Oklahoma, son of Ishmael Sears and Alice Rickert. He was born 12 May 1888 in Missouri, and died 21 Sep 1986 in Placer Co, California.

More About Rollie Clay Sears:

Census: 1910, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Census 2: 1920, Carrollton Twp, Carroll Co, Missouri

Census 3: 1930, Washington Twp, Buchanan Co, Missouri

More About Rollie Sears and Lora Smith:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1907, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

Children of Lora Smith and Rollie Sears are:

- 2669 i. Herman Troy⁹ Sears, born 16 Sep 1908 in Oklahoma; died 21 Dec 1999 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Eileen Williamson Aft. 1930; born 27 Aug 1901 in Pleasant Hill, Missouri; died 12 Sep 2004 in Kettering, Montgomery Co, Ohio.

More About Eileen Williamson:

Education: attended McPhail Conservatory of Music in Minneapolis, Minnesota

Education 2: attended Columbia University in New York

Graduation: degree from University of Missouri

Graduation 2: master's degree in music Ohio State University Columbus, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, high school teacher Lafayette Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: taught music & education Dayton Schools Dayton, Ohio for 40 years

More About Herman Sears and Eileen Williamson:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

2670 ii. Herman P. (Nelvin) Sears, born 19 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 07 Mar 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

1743. Ethel Louella⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1893 in Indian Territory, Commanche, Oklahoma, and died 05 Nov 1979 in Placer Co, California. She married **Noah Alpheus Fogle** 14 Apr 1914 in Caddo Co, Oklahoma. He was born 12 Nov 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1966 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Ethel Louella Smith:

Burial: Nov 1979, Sylvan Cemetery Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California

More About Noah Alpheus Fogle:

Burial: Apr 1966, Sylvan Cemetery Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 912 N. Parson Street; Napa, Napa Co, California ED 57 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Walnut Ave; Center Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-15 SD 3 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 meidum height & build, eyes hazel & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Oakland, Alameda Co, California

Occupation: 1918, pipe fitter Mare Island Navy Yard Mare Island, Solano Co, California

Occupation 2: 1920, pipe fitter Navy Yard Napa, Napa Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber railroad shop Center Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1918, 1030 16th Street; Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Noah Fogle and Ethel Smith:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1914, Caddo Co, Oklahoma

Children of Ethel Smith and Noah Fogle are:

- + 2671 i. Melvin W.⁹ Fogle, born 10 Jun 1915 in California; died 30 Jul 1985 in Placer Co, California.
- 2672 ii. Ollie Mae Fogle, born 06 Jul 1924 in Placer Co, California.
- 2673 iii. Billy Ray (Billie) Fogle, born 19 Jul 1927 in Placer Co, California.

1745. Guy James⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1904 in Oklahoma, and died 11 Oct 1970 in Roseville, Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Gladys Wilson** 1929 in Oklahoma. She was born 1913 in Tennessee. He married **(2) Mildred Kesti** Aft. 1934 in California, daughter of Samuel Kesti and Elizabeth Hirvela. She was born 22 Nov 1916 in Placer Co, California.

More About Guy James Smith:

Burial: Oct 1970, Rocklin Cemetery Placer Co, California

Census: 1930, Roseville, Placer Co, California

More About Guy Smith and Gladys Wilson:

Marriage: 1929, Oklahoma

More About Guy Smith and Mildred Kesti:

Marriage: Aft. 1934, California

Child of Guy Smith and Gladys Wilson is:

- 2674 i. Guy James⁹ Smith, Jr., born 26 May 1934 in Placer Co, California.

1746. Ray N.⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1908 in Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 23 Apr 1947 in California. He married **(1) Tressa May (Tressie) Cabbiness** 27 Oct 1927 in Oklahoma, daughter of James Cabbiness and Mary Jackson. She was born 12 Dec 1909 in

Caddo Co, Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lela Emma Burbridge** Aft. 1934, daughter of Charles Burbridge and Julia Lorenz. She was born 24 Mar 1897 in Oneida, Delaware Co, Iowa, and died 16 Jul 1952 in Belflower, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ray N. Smith:

Census: 1930, Roseville, Placer Co, California

More About Ray Smith and Tressa Cabbiness:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927, Oklahoma

More About Ray Smith and Lela Burbridge:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

Children of Ray Smith and Tressa Cabbiness are:

- 2675 i. Raymond⁹ Smith, born May 1928.
- 2676 ii. Marvin Jerold Smith, born 27 May 1931 in Placer Co, California.

1747. Nat Ronald⁸ Smith (Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1911 in Sickles Twp, Caddo Co, Oklahoma, and died 04 Dec 1987 in Fresno Co, California. He married **(1) Saima (Sue) Suhonen** Aft. 1933, daughter of Armas Suhonen and Aina ?. She was born 1914 in California, and died 1970 in California. He married **(2) Dorothy Caroline Marie LeMasters** Aft. 1956. She was born 04 Mar 1936 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Nat Smith and Saima Suhonen:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

More About Nat Smith and Dorothy LeMasters:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Nat Smith and Saima Suhonen are:

- 2677 i. Michael Nat⁹ Smith, born 16 Jan 1941.
- 2678 ii. Susan Sernea Smith, born 11 Mar 1946 in California.
- 2679 iii. Gregory Mark Smith, born 04 Jul 1949 in California.

Child of Nat Smith and Dorothy LeMasters is:

- 2680 i. Julie M.⁹ Smith, born 29 May 1969.

1748. Gerald Adair⁸ Rentz (Eugene Adair⁷, Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1894 in Melvin, Choctaw Co, Alabama, and died 03 Jun 1968 in Mississippi. He married **Margaret Millicent McGowan** 21 Apr 1920 in Clarke Co, Mississippi. She was born 27 Mar 1898 in Shubuta, Clarke Co, Mississippi, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Mississippi.

More About Gerald Adair Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1968, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery Quitman, Clarke Co, Mississippi row 3

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 12-9 SD 9 sheet 4a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 12-11 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, auto mechanic garage Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, automobile dealer Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: founder of Gilbertown Motor Company in 1921 Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Gerald Rentz and Margaret McGowan:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1920, Clarke Co, Mississippi

Children of Gerald Rentz and Margaret McGowan are:

- 2681 i. William Eugene⁹ Rentz, born 04 Apr 1921 in Alabama; died 15 Oct 1944 in South Carolina.
- More About William Eugene Rentz:
Burial: Oct 1944, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery Quitman, Clarke Co, Mississippi
Cause of Death: killed in collision of bombers
Military service: US Army Air Force World War II
- 2682 ii. Gordon Everett Rentz, born 25 Nov 1922 in Alabama; died 16 Sep 2013 in Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama.
He married Lois M. Carlisle 30 Apr 1951 in Alabama; born 1923.
- More About Gordon Everett Rentz:
Residence: 421 Melvin Road; Gilbertown, Choctaw Co, Alabama
- More About Gordon Rentz and Lois Carlisle:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1951, Alabama
- 2683 iii. Gerald Franceis Rentz, born 04 Feb 1925 in Alabama; died 25 Sep 1928 in Mississippi.
- More About Gerald Franceis Rentz:
Burial: Sep 1928, Mt. Pisgah Cemetery Quitman, Clarke Co, Mississippi
- + 2684 iv. Mary Ann Rentz, born 06 Aug 1927 in Alabama.

1753. Edna May⁸ Hudson (Michael Allen⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1897 in Wood Co, Texas, and died 01 Jul 1990 in Huntsville, Walker Co, Texas. She married **Julius Felix (Jack) Denton** 15 Oct 1915 in Texas. He was born 22 Mar 1895 in Texas, and died Apr 1969 in Huntsville, Walker Co, Texas.

More About Edna May Hudson:

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 451-16-9857

More About Julius Felix (Jack) Denton:

Census: 02 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 143 SD 3 sheet 12a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 250-2 SD 6 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, teamster hauling freight Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 1930, tick eradicator Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 457-46-4126

More About Julius Denton and Edna Hudson:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1915, Texas

Child of Edna Hudson and Julius Denton is:

- 2685 i. Freda⁹ Denton, born 1917 in Wood Co, Texas.

1754. Harmon Allen (Hannoria)⁸ Hudson (Michael Allen⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 27 Oct 1898 - 1899 in Pleasant Grove, Wood Co, Texas, and died 10 Jun 1964 in Wood Co, Texas. He married **Opal Ethel Raley** 29 Jul 1918 in Texas, daughter of John Raley and Mary Holley. She was born 18 Mar 1896 in Wood Co, Texas, and died Aft. 1975.

More About Harmon Allen (Hannoria) Hudson:

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Quitman, Wood Co, Texas ED 142 SD 3 sheet 21a
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 250-2 SD 6 sheet 9b
Medical Information: 1918 eyes gray & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mineola, Wood Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Quitman, Wood Co, Texas
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Quitman, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 463-16-4666

More About Harmon Hudson and Opal Raley:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1918, Texas

Children of Harmon Hudson and Opal Raley are:

- 2686 i. John R.⁹ Hudson, born 1921 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas.
- 2687 ii. Gladys M. Hudson, born 1926 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas.

1757. Adrian Earl⁸ Hudson (Michael Allen⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jul 1907 in Quitman, Wood Co, Texas, and died 11 Dec 1978 in Mineola, Wood Co, Texas. He married **Velma Connie Bailey** 24 Dec 1925 in Texas, daughter of William Bailey and Mary Tuggle. She was born 15 Feb 1906 in Perryville, Texas, and died 20 May 1987 in Wood Co, Texas.

More About Adrian Earl Hudson:
Census: 07 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 250-2 SD 6 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 457-05-5400

More About Adrian Hudson and Velma Bailey:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1925, Texas

Child of Adrian Hudson and Velma Bailey is:

- 2688 i. Max Earl⁹ Hudson, born 30 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Texas.

1759. Michael Alexander (Mike)⁸ Hudson (Michael Allen⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1912 in Wood Co, Texas, and died 30 Mar 1979. He married **(1) Glenice (Glenn) Junior** 29 Jun 1929 in Wood Co, Texas. She was born 30 Jul 1909 in Texas, and died Aug 1984 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(2) Opal Anderson** Aft. 1940. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Michael Alexander (Mike) Hudson:
Census: 16 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas ED 250-2 SD 6 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Wood Co, Texas

More About Michael Hudson and Glenice Junior:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Wood Co, Texas

More About Michael Hudson and Opal Anderson:
Marriage: Aft. 1940

Children of Michael Hudson and Glenice Junior are:

- 2689 i. Charles Michael⁹ Hudson, born 02 Feb 1930 in Wood Co, Texas.
- + 2690 ii. James Randolph Hudson, born 24 Sep 1931 in Wood Co, Texas.

1762. Myrtie Iduma (Myrta)⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1897 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 08 Aug 1992 in Commerce, Hunt Co, Texas. She married **(1) Marvin Franklin Rachel** 26 Jun 1913 in Hopkins Co, Texas, son of Marion Rachel and Elizabeth Latta. He was born 10 Jan 1893 in Collin Co, Texas, and died 03 Feb 2000 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas. She married **(2) Jeff Davis Jowers** Bef. 1937 in Hunt Co, Texas. He was born 24 Nov 1878 in Collin Co, Texas, and died 08 Mar

1938 in Hunt Co, Texas. She married **(3) Flemmon Osburn (Flem) Isham** 26 Jun 1938 in Hunt Co, Texas. He was born 17 May 1873 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 30 May 1965 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas.

More About Marvin Franklin Rachel:

Burial: Feb 2000, Elmwood Memorial Park Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas

More About Marvin Rachel and Myrtie Hudson:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1913, Hopkins Co, Texas

More About Jeff Jowers and Myrtie Hudson:

Marriage: Bef. 1937, Hunt Co, Texas

More About Flemmon Osburn (Flem) Isham:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas ED 116-22 SD 4 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas

More About Flemmon Isham and Myrtie Hudson:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1938, Hunt Co, Texas

Children of Myrtie Hudson and Marvin Rachel are:

- + 2691 i. Lester Franklin⁹ Rachel, born 13 Apr 1913 in Cumby, Hopkins Co, Texas; died 24 Jan 1979 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas.
- + 2692 ii. Charles A. (Charlie) Rachel, born 12 Dec 1916 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 29 Jun 2000 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 2693 iii. Ruby Jewell Rachel, born 23 Dec 1918 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 26 Dec 1999 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. She married Robert Talmadge Nolen 25 Dec 1937 in Texas; born 08 May 1913 in Texas; died 04 Apr 1977 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Robert Nolen and Ruby Rachel:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1937, Texas

- 2694 iv. Doug Davis Rachel, born 11 Jul 1921 in Hunt Co, Texas; died 03 Aug 1999 in Commerce, Hunt Co, Texas.
- 2695 v. Edna Lee Rachel, born 04 Aug 1923 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 03 Oct 1938 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas.
- + 2696 vi. Willie Mack Rachel, born 27 Dec 1926 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas; died 26 Mar 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- 2697 vii. Hettie Nell Rachel, born 20 Sep 1928 in Hunt Co, Texas.
- 2698 viii. Thelma Idumia Rachel, born 1934 in Hunt Co, Texas.

Child of Myrtie Hudson and Flemmon Isham is:

- 2699 i. Bettie Jean⁹ Isham, born 02 Nov 1939 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas.

1763. Emma Bracy⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Nov 1899 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 03 Dec 1988 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **John William Osville Pate**, son of William Pate and Smithie ?. He was born 28 May 1895 in Texas, and died 14 Feb 1971 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Child of Emma Hudson and John Pate is:

- + 2700 i. Osville Willis⁹ Pate, born 19 Dec 1916 in Texas; died 29 Jul 1971 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

1764. John William⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1900 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 15 Mar 1969 in Weatherford, Parker Co, Texas. He married **(1) Maude Currin** Aft. 1920. She was born 1901. He married **(2) Madie Tidwell** Aft. 1922. She was born 1901. He married **(3) Dulce Molene Everidge** 08 Jan 1940 in Granbury, Texas, daughter of Charlie Everidge and Mary

Shannon. She was born 14 Dec 1918 in Mt. View, Arkansas.

More About John William Hudson:

Burial: Mar 1969, Acton Cemetery Acton, Texas

More About John Hudson and Maude Currin:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

More About John Hudson and Madie Tidwell:

Marriage: Aft. 1922

More About John Hudson and Dulce Everidge:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1940, Granbury, Texas

Child of John Hudson and Dulce Everidge is:

+ 2701 i. Dale Morgan⁹ Hudson, born 09 May 1941 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

1769. Frank Eli⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1914 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 25 Nov 1990 in Brasher, Hopkin Co, Texas. He married **Vica Vera Prim**. She was born Aft. 1914.

More About Frank Eli Hudson:

Social Security Number: 458-14-7560

Children of Frank Hudson and Vica Prim are:

2702 i. Paul Gene⁹ Hudson, born 01 Jan 1938 in Hunt Co, Texas.
2703 ii. Billy Mark Hudson, born 02 May 1954 in Hopkins Co, Texas.

1771. Bessie Doll⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1917 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 25 Jul 1948 in Wichita Co, Texas. She married **George Calvin Cearley**. He was born 23 Feb 1901 in Oklahoma, and died 16 Sep 1972 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.

Children of Bessie Hudson and George Cearley are:

2704 i. George Calvin⁹ Cearley, twin, born 23 Sep 1941 in Wilbarger Co, Texas.
2705 ii. Jerry Alvin Cearley, twin, born 23 Sep 1941 in Wilbarger Co, Texas.
+ 2706 iii. Elizabeth Ann Cearley, born 02 Feb 1944 in Wichita Co, Texas; died 1976 in Azle, Tarrant Co, Texas.
2707 iv. Robert Andrew Cearley, born 27 Aug 1945 in Wichita Co, Texas.

1772. Aaron Nathaniel⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Nov 1919 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 20 Jan 1991 in Wilson, Carter Co, Oklahoma. He married **Cleta Lucille Hambrick** 05 Aug 1946, daughter of Benjamin Hambrick and Lillie Quick. She was born 15 Jul 1925 in Love, Oklahoma, and died 27 Jan 1989 in Wilson, Carter Co, Oklahoma.

More About Aaron Hudson and Cleta Hambrick:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1946

Children of Aaron Hudson and Cleta Hambrick are:

2708 i. ?⁹ Hudson, born Aft. 1947.
2709 ii. ? Hudson, born Aft. 1948.
2710 iii. ? Hudson, born Aft. 1949.

1773. Allen Alexander⁸ Hudson (Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz,

Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1923 in Cumby, Texas, and died 06 Nov 1991 in Comal, Astin Co, Texas. He married **Louise Powell** 20 Aug 1943. She was born 01 Sep 1921 in Krum, Texas.

More About Allen Hudson and Louise Powell:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1943

Child of Allen Hudson and Louise Powell is:

- 2711 i. Vickie Lynn⁹ Hudson, born 24 Jul 1946 in Wichita Co, Texas.

1778. Jewell Maude⁸ Green (Ruthy Idumea⁷ Hudson, twin, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1902 in Texas, and died 10 May 1999 in Childress, Texas. She married **Noble Jordan**. He was born 15 Aug 1906 in Childress, Texas, and died 01 Aug 1932 in Childress, Texas.

Children of Jewell Green and Noble Jordan are:

- 2712 i. Donna⁹ Jordan, born Aft. 1926; died 29 Sep 1994 in Childress, Texas.
2713 ii. ? Jordan, born Aft. 1927.
2714 iii. Clinton B. Jordan, born 1928; died 1928.

1779. Susan Frances (Fannie)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1867 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 Nov 1942 in Brewton, Escambia Co, Alabama. She married **Robert F. (Landing) Landrum** 21 Dec 1884 in Alabama, son of Samuel Landrum and Mary Rains. He was born 1859 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Susan Frances (Fannie) Compton:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Robert F. (Landing) Landrum:
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 51 SD 1 sheet 3b
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 61 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Robert Landrum and Susan Compton:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1884, Alabama

Child of Susan Compton and Robert Landrum is:

- 2715 i. James B.⁹ Landrum, born 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died Aft. 1920.

More About James B. Landrum:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

1781. James Waldama (Waldie)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1872 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 24 Feb 1926 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Sue Willie Davis** 24 Feb 1901 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of William Davis and Susan Bates. She was born 01 Apr 1882 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Sep 1910 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Minnie Stampes** 09 Aug 1911 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1870.

More About James Waldama (Waldie) Compton:
Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 71 SD 6 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Compton and Sue Davis:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1901, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Compton and Minnie Stamps:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1911, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of James Compton and Sue Davis are:

- 2716 i. William Henry⁹ Compton, born 1901 in Alabama; died 01 Aug 1964 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- More About William Henry Compton:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama
- + 2717 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Compton, born 30 Jul 1904 in Alabama; died 19 Mar 1997 in Florida.
2718 iii. Alex Coleman Compton, born 07 May 1905 in Alabama; died Mar 1987.
- More About Alex Coleman Compton:
Census: 15 Apr 1940, 916 Waldron Street; 3rd ward Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi ED 2-3 SD 1 sheet 5a
boarding house
Occupation: 1940, truck drive T.V.A. Lines Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi
- 2719 iv. Gray Ferdinand Compton, born 31 Jan 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Sep 1987 in Goldsboro, Wayne
Co, North Carolina.
- More About Gray Ferdinand Compton:
Census: 15 Apr 1930, road crew camp Oneonta, Blount Co, Alabama ED 5-37 SD 3 sheet 15a boarder
Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-7", weight 172 pounds, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 16 Oct 1940, draft registration Goldsboro, Wayne Co, North Carolina
Occupation: 1930, laborer state highway road crew camp Oneonta, Blount Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1940, T. A. Loving Company Goldsboro, Wayne Co, North Carolina
Social Security Number: 247-09-0731
- 2720 v. Sue Willie Compton, born 11 Nov 1908 in Alabama; died 19 Oct 1994. She married Van Eugene Methvin 07 Apr
1944 in Jefferson Co, Alabama; born 11 Sep 1904; died 06 Feb 1972.
- More About Van Methvin and Sue Compton:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1944, Jefferson Co, Alabama

1783. Eliza Gray⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1875 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 Sep 1950 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. She married **James Albert Edward (Perdon or Parton) Parton** 17 Jan 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Robert Parten and Mary Baty. He was born 25 Jun 1868 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Mar 1945 in Sumter Co, Alabama.

More About Eliza Gray Compton:
Baptism: 26 Sep 1907, Nanafalia Baptist Church Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Albert Edward (Perdon or Parton) Parten:
Burial: Mar 1945, Beulah, Kinterbish Co, Alabama
Census: 30 Jun 1900, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 70 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Parton
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 51 SD 1 sheet 13a name shown as James A. Parten
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Precinct 2, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 2 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Jim A. Perdon
Census 4: 1930, Thornville, Sumter Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Precinct 2, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About James Parten and Eliza Compton:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1897, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Eliza Compton and James Parten are:

- + 2721 i. Charles Edward⁸ Parten, born 19 Jan 1898 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 27 Aug 1983 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 2722 ii. Mary Lou Parten, born 04 Oct 1900 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Dec 1986 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 2723 iii. William Franklin Parten, born 24 Aug 1903 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Feb 1951 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 2724 iv. Bettie Gray Partan, born 03 Jun 1909 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 15 Jan 1966 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama.
- + 2725 v. George Coleman Parten, born 13 Oct 1912 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Dec 1967 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 2726 vi. Frances Evelyn Parten, born 04 Sep 1917 in Robojhn, Alabama; died 28 Jan 1998 in New Jersey.

1784. Willie Lucretia (Lou)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1877 in Alabama, and died 14 Jan 1943 in Alachua Co, Florida. She married **James Whitfield Crenshaw** 04 Dec 1906 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 17 Apr 1876 in Alabama, and died 14 Aug 1969.

More About Willie Lucretia (Lou) Compton:
Occupation: 1900, school teacher Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Crenshaw and Willie Compton:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1906, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Willie Compton and James Crenshaw are:

- 2727 i. Helen Hortence⁹ Crenshaw, born 11 Dec 1908 in Alabama; died 16 Jul 1994 in Alachua Co, Florida.
- + 2728 ii. Lucile Gordon Crenshaw, born 05 Mar 1910 in Morvn Clark, Alabama; died 05 Jan 1998 in Columbia, Florida.
- 2729 iii. John G. Crenshaw, born 16 Jan 1912 in Alabama; died 01 Sep 1978 in Laurens, Florida.

1786. William Robert (Billie)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Autauga, Alabama, and died 03 Nov 1944 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Alma Louise Buck** Aft. 1911, daughter of Edward Buck and Hannah Buchanan. She was born 29 Jan 1893 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Aug 1979 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About William Robert (Billie) Compton:
Census 3: 03 May 1940, 4th Ave; Thomston, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-32 SD 10 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: 1910, stove agent Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 3: 1940, bookkeeper construcion company Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Compton and Alma Buck:
Marriage: Aft. 1911

Children of William Compton and Alma Buck are:

- + 2730 i. Sarah Virginia (Ginny)⁹ Compton, born 23 Feb 1918 in Alabama; died 23 Oct 1982 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- 2731 ii. Aubrey Lee Compton, born 21 Oct 1920 in Alabama; died 15 Mar 1992.

More About Aubrey Lee Compton:
Military service: Bet. 12 Mar 1941 - 25 Jun 1945, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1940, laborer county road & bridge constuction WPA Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama
- 2732 iii. Alma Jean Compton, born 23 Mar 1925 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 2004. She married Paull Whiting Saffold, Jr. 24 Feb 1941; born 11 Jul 1919 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 13 Mar 2007.

Notes for Paull Whiting Saffold, Jr.:

Paull W. Saffold, Jr. (July 11, 1919 - March 13, 2007) and Jean Compton (March 23, 1925 - April 18, 2004) married February 24, 1941. He was born in Montgomery, Alabama he married Alma Jean Compton from Thomaston, Alabama. At the time they met dad was working as an engineer for the Alabama Highway Department in the area of Thomaston. He joined the Alabama National Guard in August 1936 as an enlisted soldier and was discharged in August 1939. One month after the attack on Pearl Harbor he re-enlisted in the Army and was accepted as an aviation cadet in November 1942. After finishing flight school, he was transferred to England where he flew ninety-six combat missions in a P-47 from Duxford England in the 8th Air Force, 78th Fighter Group. During that time he took part in the first daylight bombing of Berlin and numerous other bomber escort and low level strafing missions. To his disappointment, he was sent home for R&R just prior to the D-Day invasion. He spent a total of twenty-six years on active duty, retiring in May 1964 as a colonel in the United States Air Force. Prior to having children mom worked for a while as a secretary having obtained a position that both she and her former English teacher had applied for although she had not finished high school. She spent her time raising two sons after they were born until we moved out.

When he learned to fly, he had a flat tire on the nose wheel of my airplane. Being Sunday, no one was there to fix it so he had to get mom and dad to pick me up at the Council Bluffs airport. While waiting for them, several people were getting ready to sky dive. They tried to get him to go with them but he told them that he should wait for my parents. On the way home he told dad about the invitation. He gave me one piece of advice that he never forgot. "Son, there is no reason to practice something that you only have to do once."

THE MILITARY CAREER OF PAULL W. SAFFOLD JR. 1936 to 1964

Alabama National Guard August 1936 to August 1939

My first experience in the military was in the Alabama National Guard. I enlisted as a Private on August 22, 1936 at the age of 17. I attended drill regularly and made two summer camps at Fort McClellan Alabama as a private in HQ CO 167th Infantry. In WWI it was part of the Rainbow Division. I served until August 1939. After the second year I informed my Company Commander, Johnny Snider, a WWI veteran, that I had taken a job with the Alabama Highway Department in Abbeville and could no longer attend drills. I was placed on the inactive list and remained there until the expiration of my three-year term August 21, 1939.

Pearl Harbor December 7, 1941

Jean and I were attending a movie in the Paramount Theater when it was flashed on the screen that the Japs had attacked Pearl Harbor. We went to Mother's home on Holcombe Street and listened to the news for several hours (no TV in those days) before returning to our home in Clanton Alabama. I was with the Alabama Highway Department when I learned that the Army Air Corps was accepting applications for Aviation Cadet training from married men. Two weeks after Pearl Harbor I spent a full day at Maxwell Field taking mental and physical exams and returned to Jean in Clanton who approved what I had done. I had wanted to be a pilot for a long time. Especially an Army Air Corp pilot. I had been taking lessons at the small airport in Clanton from Charlie Wade who was the fixed base operator. I had about four hours (\$6 per hour dual) in a 13 Piper Cub when I received a telegram about January 15 to report to Maxwell Field for enlistment. Jean had to sign a paper that she was not dependent on me for a living. Being the good wife, as she always had been, she signed the paper. When I enlisted I was never asked if I had previous military experience. It was found while processing for retirement that I had three years in the Alabama National Guard that I had not applied for longevity. This added three years to my retirement. I was told that I could file a claim for longevity pay that I had been entitled to so I did. About six months later I received two checks, one from the Army and one from the Air Force. The two amounted to about \$4,000. It had taken about six months for the two services to calculate this claim.

Aviation Cadet 1942

There were twelve of us at Maxwell to be sworn in as Aviation Cadets in January 1942. One was William May who was a classmate and became a member of the 78th Fighter Group and a good friend. After several weeks of preflight training at Maxwell I was sent to Lodwick Aviation Military Academy at Avon Park Florida for primary training in the PT -17, Stearman (a bi wing trainer) then on to Greenville, Mississippi for another 60 hours in the BT-13 (Vultee Vibrator) While in Greenville, Jean and a friend Virginia Crew, came over on a bus and stayed a couple of weeks. Virginia's husband Jeff and I had alternate open post. We only had open post every two weeks when we could leave the base. Boy was it hot in Greenville. No one had air conditioning in 1942.

After 60 hours in Greenville I was sent to Craig Field, (Air Force Bases were called Fields at that time) Selma, Alabama, for advanced training in AT -6s. I felt lucky since three out of five cadets had been washed out. I started training in the class of 42-I but was hospitalized for about a week with an infected hand. So I finished with the class of 42-J and was commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on November 10, 1942. The last 10 hours of flying was in a P-36, about 3 or 4 flights. This was not recorded in the 60 hours of advanced flight training. I thought I was a hot pilot then.

Operation Training in P-40s November 1942 to January 1943

I was sent to Pinellas Field at St Petersburg Florida for operational training, mostly formation, acrobatics, and gunnery practice. I received about 40 hours in the Curtiss P-40. Jean and Nita came down for about two weeks and had a room in St Petersburg, near Tampa, while I trained and waited orders to go overseas. Archie Hill's mother and father were there for a while and we went to dinner with them several times at their expense. Mr. Hill was the Chevrolet dealer in Huntsville Alabama and when they left Tampa to go home they dropped Jean off in Montgomery. I thought we were going to be sent to the Pacific since P-40s were in combat over there. While at Pinellas we were issued parachutes, a Colt 45, a gas mask and clothing impregnated with a horrible

smelling oily substance that was to be used in case of a gas attack. Pinellas had one runway, a small wooden building used for administration and operations, and squad tents for those who lived on base. It is now an International airport.

Port of Embarkation

Near the end of December we boarded a train bound for Fort Hamilton New York, which was a port of embarkation. It was about a thirty-minute subway ride to Manhattan on the Sea Beach Express. I was in Times Square New Years Eve on January 1, 1943. That was an experience I will never forget. I had a little too much to drink and went to sleep on the subway and must have made three or four trips between Manhattan and the Fort Hamilton before waking up. I was among about twelve 2nd Lieutenants who boarded the Queen Elizabeth three days before departing for England for instructions to help the troops find where they were to be quartered when they boarded. American and Canadian troops started boarding after dark and continued all night. About 12,000 boarded from 5 or 6 gangplanks. The ship sailed before daylight without escort. Officers were crowded twelve to a stateroom. Accommodations for the enlisted men were atrocious. We had two meals a day. Could not smoke on deck day or night. Anything thrown overboard could leave a trail for the enemy. Lt Col Hub Zemke was the senior Air Force commander and was accompanied by all of his Officer and enlisted personnel of the 56th Fighter Group. As senior officer he commanded all of the Air Force personnel on board. One thing I remember was he allowed only one canteen of water per day per man. We had to bath in salt water so we didn't bath very often. The 56th Group had trained in P-47s for more than a year at Bridgeport Connecticut and had the most experienced pilots ever to fly in the 8th Air Force. They produced more aces than any group. Men like Bob Johnson, Francis Gabreski, Walter Beckam, Jerry Johnson and many more. I was headed for England as a replacement pilot to be assigned to a group later. We arrived in the Firth of Clyde in Scotland on January 9 and I was in a group that boarded a train. The next morning we arrived at Stone, a small town in northwest England. Stone was where we waited for our next assignment. I was there about a week before being sent to Shrewsbury in Wales, another place to wait for assignment. We made up our flying time flying J-3 Cubs while there. I was there about three weeks before receiving orders to be 78th Fighter Group located at Goxhill.

78th Fighter group at Goxhill

Goxhill was located on the south side of the Humber River with the large seaport city of Hull on the north side. German aircraft frequently came over at night and dropped mines in the river. The 78th arrived in England after training in California in P-38s. The P-38s were soon transferred in February to North Africa with most of their pilots. They were needed in the fighting there. The officers left at Goxhill were the group, squadron and flight commanders and the some enlisted men. P-47s were flown in from Ireland by ferry pilots. A few at a time. I had never seen a P-47 until then. Ferry pilots checked out most experienced pilots who in turn checked out the rest of us. We trained at Goxhill in gunnery over the North Sea. Gunnery consisted of firing at a long canvas sleeves about 8 feet tall and 20 feet long towed by a long rope behind a British Lysander. Four P-47s participated in each practice flight with ammunition in two guns, which made a colored mark on the target. The rest of the guns were empty. The target was dropped on the airfield and the colored marks were counted to determine the score of each pilot. This method was also practiced in Florida over the Gulf of Mexico. I did not do very well in gun practice which showed later in combat. I missed a few enemy aircraft that I should have shot down. After about 15 hours of training at Goxhill the 78th with its three squadrons left Goxhill for Duxford in April 1943. Duxford 1943 and 1944

Duxford airfield was built in 1919 during World War I. Located near Cambridge 50 miles north of London it was used by Spitfires and Hurricanes during the Battle of Britain. The British turned the base over to the 78th Fighter Group in April 1943. I was assigned to the 84th squadron. I flew on the third mission flown by the group. My first mission, on April 29 I was wingman for my squadron commander, Major Eugene Roberts. A Fighter squadron consisted of three flights of 8 or 10 pilots and a Fighter Group consisted of three squadrons. The first mission I flew was a fighter sweep (rodeo) over northern France. We made landfall near Calais and then over Abbeville hoping to entice Adolf Galland and his experienced pilots to come up to meet us. They didn't come up. Abbeville was heavily defended with anti-aircraft guns so we didn't go down to strafe. We were up only one hour and thirty minutes. We didn't get belly tanks until later. On May 4 we flew fighter support for bomber diversion over Dunkerque and other French towns at 28,000 feet. Heavy flak but otherwise uneventful. Up 17:45 down 19:10.

On May 13 we flew an escort mission over northern France. Up at 15:33 and down 17:15.

On May 15 we staged at Horsham, an advanced base, for refueling and on to Amsterdam. One hour thirty minutes. No belly tanks yet:

May 19, I flew my first bomber escort mission. It was a bomber diversion mission. We crossed into Holland at 30,000 and returned to the English coast at Oxfordness. The mission was uneventful except for heavy flak. The mission lasted one hour and twenty minutes. At 30,000 we were indicating 189 mpg but true airspeed was more than 300 mph. There were only a few bomb groups in England at this time. About 4 or 5. They could put up on 100 about 200 bombers. Bombers would usually take off before daylight and form up to cross the enemy coast in line with the other groups. Eighth fighter command would schedule the fighter groups to takeoff at different times to rendezvous with its assigned bomb group at the proper time for escort. The fighters would fly one or two thousand feet above the bombers and make S-turns to stay with them because we could not fly as slow as the bomb groups. As more fighter and bomb groups became available an escorting group could be relieved by another flight group and if we had enough fuel we could go down and look for targets of opportunity such as enemy airfields, trains, barges, trucks and anything valuable to the enemy.

From May 19 to November 26 I flew many missions but I think November 26 was the first with belly tanks. This was an escort mission over France. Jack Price leading Red flight shot down a ME 109 and an FW 190. Bombers were attacked by at least 30 enemy aircraft, mostly 109s. We lost my good friend Wayne Dougherty just

north of Paris, hit by a ME 109. The mission lasted 3 hours. Wayne was flying number 4 in Price's Red flight.

As I approached 200 hours which was the normal tour in combat I thought the invasion would soon take place because of the strafing and bombing we were doing on the French coast. I wanted to take a part of the invasion. So on March 17, 1943 I submitted a request to fly additional missions. This had to be approved by the squadron flight surgeon, the squadron commander, the group commander, and through channels all the way to 8th Fighter command headquarters.

The Luftwaffe was almost decimated by then. They had lost most of their experienced pilots. They were still building fighter aircraft and flying them with pilots that had only a few hours of flying time.

After my retirement the Air Force sent me my Mission Summary Reports and my AF Form 5s that are a complete record of my military flying time.

To write about all of the missions I flew is just too lengthy. Anyone so inclined can find the details in the Mission Summary Reports. They are contained in a large brown envelope along with the AF Form 5s that are a monthly record of my flying hours. These 96 Mission Summary Reports are on flimsy brittle second copy typewriter paper located in my office for anyone so inclined to review.

After flying 50 missions I had received the Distinguished Flying Cross and 4 Air Medals. Air Medals were awarded for each 10 missions. I later received two more DFCs but no more Air Medals. I guess 8th Fighter Command decided not to give more. The commendations for the additional two DFCs have been lost but they are recorded in my retirement Form 214 and in newspaper reports in my scrapbook. I flew 96 missions and somewhere in my files show that I had 252:15 combat hours.

While Paull and I were in London we visited Duxford home of the Imperial War Museum a branch of the Imperial War Museum in London we also visited. We also visited the American Air Museum on the same airdrome with the Duxford museum. I told an attendant at the American Museum that I had been a pilot at Duxford during the war and wanted to meet the director of the museum. He gave me directions to his office, which turned out to be the building that housed the 78th Group headquarters. We proceeded there and were met by two women, the Director was not there, who greeted us and gave us a copy of the dedication of the American Museum, which took place one month earlier. They also had a copy of the Duxford Diary and wanted me to autograph it. They also suggested that we visit the Officer's club across the road, which we did. On the way back to the Imperial Museum we met two men who were very anxious to meet me. They took us to their office, which was in the hanger that had housed our briefing room. They brought out a large photo album of pictures of pilots and ground personnel and wanted me to provide names. Many of the pictures were of me. After spending about an hour with them they provided a vehicle and driver to take us to the train station in Cambridge. Lets leave Duxford for a little recreation.

London

About once a month we were given a three-day pass and we usually went to London with a couple of friends. We did not stay at the Red Cross club where the accommodations were meager. We stayed at the better hotels such as the Strand Palace, the Mount Royal or the Park Lane. London was blacked out at night and I mean black. Prostitutes were everywhere. Mostly around the streets of Piccadilly Circus. You couldn't walk fifty feet without being propositioned. Many were refugees from France, Poland and other occupied countries as well as the English. Men trying to sell condoms would approach us. We wore blue patches under our wings to show we were combat pilots. That was supposed to give us priority in bars, hotels, train stations and so on but I don't think it worked very well. We usually met friends from other stations while in London. I remember meeting Grover Hall of the Montgomery Advertiser and Sam Perry Dixon, a B-17 pilot and son of the Alabama Governor, as well as many flying school classmates while in London. We also took advantage of visiting many of the historical sites. Many buildings were damaged or destroyed. Barrage balloons and anti-aircraft guns were everywhere. Hyde park was full of them. The Germans would send a few airplanes over London at night. They were known as nuisance raids. They would be caught in several searchlights and the anti-aircraft guns were fired at them. It was a sight to see until you had to take cover from the flack falling from the British guns. The British bars were allocated different kinds of liquor. They would run out of scotch and gin and if you wanted a drink late at night you would have to settle for a terrible rum drink.

Return to the Zone of the Interior

On May 8, 1944 Quince Brown and I received orders from VIII Fighter Command to return the States for thirty days rest and recuperation. We were flown in the group's U-78 to Blackpool. The commanding officer there was Colonel W. A. Gale. Col. Gale, a WWI veteran, had been a popular mayor of Montgomery for many years. I went to his office and introduced myself as a native of Montgomery and learned that he knew my mother and father from years ago. He greeted me warmly and invited me to have my meals at the table reserved for him and his staff, this saved me from waiting in a long chow line. Colonel Gale arranged to have his adjutant drive me to Blackpool to visit many of the nightclubs. We had a ball. After a few days we boarded the SS Argentina. One of about 2 ships in a convoy for a long voyage to New York. About four navy destroyer escort ships escorted us. Every 3 or 4 nights they would weave through the formation and drop depth charges. We never knew if they were for enemy subs or practice. We had boat drills about twice a day. We had to don life preservers and go to a designated place near a lifeboat. We were at sea about two weeks. When we landed in New York we spent about an hour on board before disembarking being questioned by some men, the FBI, I think. They were mainly wanted to know how the P-47 performed against enemy fighters. I saw my first bubble canopy P-47 on a ship in the harbor. Quince and I checked in at the Commodore Hotel and left by train our homes. An overnight trip. Jean and Nita (my mother) met me at the station. Jean had made reservations at Greystone Hotel where we spent the night after a short visit at home. Nita had a nice party for us at the club at Maxwell. We spent some time at Johnnie's cabin on lake Martin. After meeting many pilots at Maxwell who said they wished they could be assigned overseas I became disillusioned about returning to England.

Anyway, we had a nice stay at home and two pilots at Maxwell volunteered to fly me to New York in a C-45. We landed at LaGuardia airport, which was the only airport in New York at the time. We checked in at the Commodore and I was having a drink at the bar when I walked Quince Brown wearing Major insignia. Quince was an ace with several victories. He had received word of his promotion to Major and was celebrated by a Quince Brown day in his hometown of Bristow Oklahoma. He returned to the 84th and shot down 3 or 4 to bring his total to 13. I read in the Eagles of Duxford that he was shot down by flack and crash-landed Germany. Quince was shot and killed by a German civilian. The German was tried after the war by the War Crimes trial and was executed.

Quince and I left New York by train for Atlantic City. The Air Force had taken over the Ritz-Carlton hotel for a redistribution center. Since my birthday was in July I was due for an annual physical exam. Doctors at the center did this and I was told I had severe combat fatigue. I was sent to a convalescence center at SL Petersburg Florida. The center was the Don Cesar Hotel. Jean came down to be with me and since I did not have to stay overnight at the hotel we rented a nice motel on the beach within walking distance of the hotel. I had to check in at the hotel every morning for treatment. When I was released for duty I was sent to Chanute Field to be trained as an Aircraft Engineering officer. They must have seen on my records that I had been a highway engineer. It was a good thing for me as it turned out. The course was nearly a year. We lived in Champaign Illinois about 10 miles from the base.

I was then transferred to Mitchell Field NY. I didn't like it there on Long Island and told the Colonel I was to work under that I was looking forward to being closer to home. He picked up the phone and called the base commander at Richmond VA, Colonel Hughes, and asked if he could use a fighter pilot trained as an Aircraft Engineering Officer and the answer was yes. So I left that very day for Richmond. I was pleased because it was closer to home and I did not like Long Island at all.

My first duty at Richmond was a flight test engineering officer. Richmond was a training base for P-47 pilots. I flew several times a day testing aircraft that had just been through periodic inspections. I was later made flight line maintenance officer to supervise maintenance of aircraft needing repair. I stayed at Richmond until the war with Japan ended September 2, 1945. Paul was born April 16, 1945 and my commanding officer gave me permission to fly a P-47 to Montgomery to see my son and wife. The Germans surrendered May 7, 1945. The P-47 was quite an attraction at Maxwell. Few people had seen it. Jean joined me later at Richmond and shortly after we were ordered to Shaw Field where we were when I was relieved from active duty in December 1945.

CIVILIAN LIFE AGAIN

I received a letter from the Director of the State Highway Department congratulating me for serving my country and offering my old job back. I rejected it because of the low pay. I later accepted a job with Eastern Air Lines in Montgomery as assistant station manager. It didn't pay much either. I later went back in the Air Force when I learned that ex officers could enlist with the grade of Master Sergeant. The pay was much better. About \$300 a month. I had a nice job in base operations. Bobby was born December 17, 1947. With the Korean War looming I was recalled to active duty October 1947 with my old rank of Captain and sent to Bergstrom Field at Austin Texas.

BACK TO AIR FORCE LIFE

I was assigned to the 313th Troup Carrier Group an aircraft maintenance officer. We were equipped with C-47s for a few months then we began getting C-82s. The C-82 was a nice troop carrier aircraft. We could carry 40 paratroops and tow two gliders. We provided support for the 101st Airborne Division at Ft Campbell, KY and the 82nd Airborne Division at Ft Bragg, NC. The United States Air Force became a separate branch of the service in 1947. It was previously the Army Air Corps.

HAWAII

In May 1950 I received orders to proceed to Hickham AFB. Jean and our two boys accompanied me. We departed San Francisco on an army troupe ship for a seven-day voyage to Honolulu. I was assigned to the 1500 Maintenance and Supply Group as an aircraft maintenance officer. Hickham was equipped with two squadrons of C-54s and one squadron of C-97s. We had several C-47s for support and I flew supplies to about seven units on the outlying islands such as Maui once a week. I was called to the office of Major Busby, chief of maintenance, and was told that I was needed to replace the maintenance office on Johnston Island and was given the choice of going there or staying at Hickham in the Inspector General Office. I chose to go to Johnson Island. I didn't want to have any part of the Inspector General. I went to Johnson Island with my family who was very unhappy about my decision.

JOHNSTON ISLAND 1950 1951

The Korean War started in 1950 and there was a lot of traffic thru Johnson Island, a refueling base. The tour there was 12 months. Maintenance personnel were kept very busy refueling and providing maintenance on aircraft that needed it. I did get a chance to go to a maintenance conference in Tokyo. Conditions were very poor there since they were recovering from the war. Life on Johnston was miserable for Jean but Paul and Bobby seemed to enjoy it. I didn't mind it because it kept me busy and I had the use of the only Jeep on the island. The fishing was very good. We used the rescue boat when available. When my tour was up I received orders in March 1952 to return to Chanute AFB and assigned to the 1114th Special Air Mission Squadron. The mission was to provide VIP transportation for the 2nd Army in Chicago. While at Chanute I received a phone call from Group Headquarters in Washington offering me the job as commander of the 231st Special Air Mission Squadron at Dobbins AFB. I had been promoted to Major while at Chanute. I accepted the job and moved to Marietta with my family in March 1953.

DOBBINS AIR FORCE BASE

I enjoyed my job as squadron commander and flew as much as any pilot in the squadron. We were providing executive transportation for the 3rd Army that covered seven southeastern states. I flew personalities

such as General Mark Clark and Werner Von Braun. While at Dobbins I received a call from Air Force Headquarters in August 1957 that I was to attend Air Command and Staff College at Maxwell APB. I considered this an honor since I had not applied for it.

COMMAND AND STAFF COLLEGE

Command and Staff College was a great experience for me. We had students from many nations. They left during the break for Christmas. After Christmas we got into a lot of top-secret stuff I flew C-45s for flying time. I qualified for Command Pilot while there. I had previously qualified for Senior Pilot while at Dobbins. I graduated on 12 June 1958 and was assigned to 1st Missile Division, Strategic Air Command at Vandenberg APB where I was working with the Titan I missile. I worked with a group that did all of the missile staff work for SAC STRATIGIC AIR COMMAND HEADQUARTERS

In September 1960 SAC decided to transfer the staff work to SAC headquarters and many of the officers I worked with were transferred to SAC headquarters. I was a project officer on Titan I and Titan II. I worked under Major General James Wilson. I got my flying time in C-47s flying staff members to various SAC bases. One of the C-47s was equipped with compartments to train navigators. One of the navigators who flew with me was a Lt Colonel who dropped the atomic bomb on one of the cities in Japan. I was promoted to Colonel shortly before I retired in July 1964. This was the end of a wonderful and rewarding career.

More About Paull Saffold and Alma Compton:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1941

1787. Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1885 in Alabama, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Searcy, Arkansas. She married **Charles Brown Luker** 29 Apr 1917. He was born 05 Sep 1893 in Dixon's Mill, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Apr 1964 in Arkansas.

More About Charles Brown Luker:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Benton, Lowndes Co, Alabama ED 93 Sd 5 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Wicker Twp, Clay Co, Alabama ED 14-12 SD 6 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, saw mill log hauler Wicker Twp, Clay Co, Alabama

More About Charles Luker and Elizabeth Compton:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1917

Children of Elizabeth Compton and Charles Luker are:

- + 2733 i. Joe Compton⁹ Luker, born 28 Dec 1918 in Alabama; died 04 Jul 1983 in Arkansas.
- + 2734 ii. Marguerite E. (Susie) Luker, born 03 Dec 1922 in Alabama; died 25 Dec 2015 in Bessemer, Alabama.

1788. Sarah Vermelle (Millie)⁸ Compton (William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1888 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 06 Dec 1961 in Pell City, St. Clair Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Frank Wilbern (Francis) Gibson** 20 Feb 1910 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Joseph Gibson and Martha Etheredge. He was born 20 Sep 1885 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 27 Sep 1959 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **(2) Howard L. Watts** 1922. He was born 1898 in Alabama, and died 21 Jun 1967 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Sarah Vermelle (Millie) Compton:

Occupation: 1930, manager cafeteria Tarrant, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Frank Gibson and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1910, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Howard L. Watts:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 931 Pinson Pike; 3rd ward Tarrant, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-139 SD 4 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, boilermaker railroad Tarrant, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Howard Watts and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 1922

Children of Sarah Compton and Frank Gibson are:

- + 2735 i. Miriam Sledge⁹ Gibson, born 15 Jul 1912 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 09 Oct 2002 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 2736 ii. Frank Compton Gibson, born 01 Oct 1914 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 01 May 1980 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 2737 iii. Aurelia Grey Gibson, born 01 Oct 1916 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 23 Nov 2010 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Children of Sarah Compton and Howard Watts are:

- 2738 i. Etura G.⁹ Watts, born 1924 in Alabama.
- + 2739 ii. Yvonne Vermelle Watts, born 11 Jul 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 06 Jun 1995 in Ragland, St. Clair Co, Alabama.

1790. Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1881 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 23 Jan 1968 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Louis Elmore Ellison** 19 Aug 1898 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, son of William Ellison and Caroline Leonard. He was born Jan 1879 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co, Georgia. She married **(2) Alexander C. Richardson** 1920 in Talladega, Talladega Co, Alabama. He was born 30 Apr 1875, and died 07 Jun 1951.

More About Louis Ellison and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1898, Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Alexander C. Richardson:

Burial: Jun 1951, Live Oak Cemetery Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Alexander Richardson and Sarah Compton:

Marriage: 1920, Talladega, Talladega Co, Alabama

Children of Sarah Compton and Louis Ellison are:

- + 2740 i. Alzie Pearl⁹ Ellison, born 01 Jun 1898 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 06 Dec 1933 in Biloxi, Mississippi.
- + 2741 ii. Bertha Louise Inez Ellison, born 20 Dec 1900 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 30 Jun 1973 in Alabama.
- + 2742 iii. Bessie Maybelle Ellison, born 04 Aug 1905 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 05 May 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- 2743 iv. Harry Ellison, born 1907.

1791. Alice⁸ Compton (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1883 in Alabama, and died Jul 1966 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **Charles H. Pressley** 23 Dec 1903. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Charles Pressley and Alice Compton:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903

Children of Alice Compton and Charles Pressley are:

- 2744 i. Homer⁹ Pressley, born Aft. 1904.
- 2745 ii. Frank Pressley, born Aft. 1905.
- 2746 iii. ? Pressley, born Aft. 1907.

1792. Benjamin Richard⁸ Compton (Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jun 1886 in Alabama, and died 1966 in Sumter, Sumter Co, South Carolina. He married **Bessie Edna Hasty** 12 Dec 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1886, and died 1991 in South Carolina.

More About Benjamin Richard Compton:

Census: 30 Jun 1900, Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 12 SD 1 sheet 24b living w/ uncle George W. Compton's family

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Benjamin Compton and Bessie Hasty:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1907, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Benjamin Compton and Bessie Hasty are:

- 2747 i. Benjamin Richard⁹ Compton, Jr., born Aft. 1908.
- 2748 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1909. She married Norman Eaddy; born Aft. 1900.
- 2749 iii. Marjorie Compton, born Aft. 1910. She married Lawrence ?; born Aft. 1901.
- 2750 iv. ? Compton, born Aft. 1911. She married David Wright; born Aft. 1905.
- 2751 v. Arland Compton, born Aft. 1912.

1794. Mary Edna⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1870 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Apr 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Luther Ezell Boozer** 09 Jan 1896 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Asa Boozer and Sarah Corley. He was born 09 Mar 1868 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Aug 1953 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Mary Edna Compton:

Burial: Apr 1897, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Luther Ezell Boozer:

Burial: Aug 1953, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Luther Boozer and Mary Compton:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1896, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Compton and Luther Boozer are:

- + 2752 i. Luther Ezell⁹ Boozer, Jr. twin, born 12 Apr 1897 in Alabama; died 22 Feb 1971 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 2753 ii. Mary Edna Boozer, twin, born 12 Apr 1897 in Alabama; died 31 Mar 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

1795. Samuel William⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1872 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 07 Mar 1947 in Alabama. He married **Ella Bid Boozer** 18 Apr 1901 in Rembert Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Asa Boozer and Sarah Corley. She was born 09 Dec 1873 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Mar 1976 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Samuel William Compton:

Burial: Mar 1947, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 14 May 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, farm work Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Ella Bid Boozer:

Burial: Mar 1976, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Samuel Compton and Ella Boozer:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1901, Rembert Hills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Samuel Compton and Ella Boozer are:

- 2754 i. Sarah King⁹ Compton, born 28 Dec 1903 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Jul 1907 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2755 ii. Frances Lorena Compton, born 16 Mar 1905 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 Jul 1907 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2756 iii. Jimmy Merle Compton, born 22 Oct 1907 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Jul 2003 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co, Alabama. She married Henry Routon Shows 03 May 1933 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1902 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama; died 02 Jul 1947 in Luverne, Crenshaw Co, Alabama.

Notes for Jimmy Merle Compton:

Mrs. Merle Compton Shows, 95, a resident of Luverne, Alabama died Friday July 18, 2003. Mrs. Shows is preceded in death by her husband, Henry Routon Shows, her two brothers, Dr. Jack Compton and Samuel W. Compton, Jr. and her parents, Samuel and Ella Boozer Compton.

She is survived by four nephews, Thomas Warren (Bobbye) Shows, Luverne, Alabama, Ronald Compton, Selma, Alabama, Samuel (Linda) Compton, Tecumseh, Michigan and John (Lety) Compton, Houston, Texas; one niece, Mary Alice Johnson, Decatur, Alabama.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m., Monday July 21, 2003 from the Chapel of Turner Funeral Home with Rev. Charles Sims and Rev. Donnie Burns officiating. Interment will follow in the Rutledge Cemetery with Turner Funeral Home of Luverne directing. The family requests that memorials may be made to the Luverne First Baptist Church or to one's favorite charity. Active pallbearers will be Wilburn Schofield, Charles Knox, Brad Butler, Emmett Speed, Jr., Carroll Langford, and Barry Butler. Deacons of the Luverne First Baptist Church will serve as honorary pallbearers. The family will receive friends at the Funeral Home Monday from 9:30 a.m. until service time.

Notes for Henry Routon Shows:

Henry Routon Shows of Luverne, Alabama married Merle Compton of Marengo County, Alabama. She is the daughter of Samuel William Compton, a teacher, lawyer, farmer and cattleman, and Ella Boozer. Merle attended Judson College and intended to become a teacher. She did teach for two years after graduation but did not enjoy that profession. She accepted a position as Director of Child Welfare in Luverne, Alabama in 1931. It was while working in this position that she met Henry Routon Shows. He was the bank president and successful widower about town and she the new and bright young lady from Tennessee. Merle said that she and a girlfriend with whom she worked would visit a local drugstore at noon each day to get a cup of coffee to go with their sandwiches for lunch. She said that Routon would "siddle up to the car" and try to talk to her. She "never paid him much mind" but several months later they were married.

It was about this time that the bank failed. The depression was hard in Luverne and the bank was suffering. A Dr. Ford, local physician and major depositor in the Bank of Luverne, decided to remove his money from the bank. Merle said that Routon came home that day, fell across the bed and cried like a baby. No amount of talk could persuade Dr. Ford to keep his money in the bank. It was then that several of the members of the board decided that a merger with a second bank in Luverne would be the best way to go. When this merger was completed, the second bank dumped their debt on the Bank of Luverne and it folded. Routon and his brother Taylor were too poor to carry the bank by themselves so they went into other ventures. Taylor and Routon had a falling out and Taylor left the area. His young son Thomas didn't want to leave the area so Merle and Routon took him in. Routon died an early death in 1947. Merle raised young Tom and is well respected in the community. She was unaware that the Shows families in Rutledge were directly related to Routon but she was instrumental in getting some of them accepted to colleges in the south. One of those was to Judson, her Alma Mater.

Merle has managed the Shows interests in Luverne for the last 53 years after Routon's death. She made the rounds in the early days and collected the rents from the tenant farmers. She sold the cattle and horses and made all the decisions for a 2,000-acre estate. So, while Routon was certainly an outstanding Shows man, Merle has been the one to stand in the breach for the last half century and built an outstanding estate. As told to Ron Shows by Merle and placed here with her permission.

More About Henry Routon Shows:

Burial: Jul 1947, Rutledge Cemetery Rutledge, Crenshaw Co, Alabama

More About Henry Shows and Jimmy Compton:

Marriage: 03 May 1933, Luverne, Crenshaw Co, Alabama

- + 2757 iv. Dr. Goldby King (Jack) Compton, born 29 Jul 1909 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Mar 1997 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2758 v. Samuel William Compton, Jr., born 20 Aug 1914 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 30 May 1995 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Samuel William Compton, Jr.:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, W. 79th Street; New York, New York Co, New York ED 31-549 SD 17 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, chemist jewelely New York, New York Co, New York

Residence: 911 W. Racquet Club Road; Palm Springs, California

1797. James Franklin (Jim)⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1875 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1931 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Mamie N. Reid** 25 Dec 1898 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 01 May 1882, and died 13 May 1905. He married **(2) Minnie Reid** 1901 in Alabama. She was born 03 Oct 1880, and died 09 Dec 1966.

More About James Franklin (Jim) Compton:

Burial: Jul 1931, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 40 SD 1 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, salesman general store Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Mamie N. Reid:

Burial: May 1905, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Compton and Mamie Reid:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1898, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Minnie Reid:

Burial: Dec 1966, Dunning Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Compton and Minnie Reid:

Marriage: 1901, Alabama

Child of James Compton and Mamie Reid is:

- 2759 i. James Elmore⁹ Compton, born 19 Feb 1900; died 25 Apr 1900.

More About James Elmore Compton:

Burial: Apr 1900, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

1798. George Earl⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1877 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Feb 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Leila Elinor Huckabee** 17 Dec 1899 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Columbus Huckabee and Elizabeth Morris. She was born 24 Mar 1880 in Alabama, and died 11 May 1963 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About George Earl Compton:

Burial: Feb 1947, Dunning Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 53 SD 1 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Leila Elinor Huckabee:

Burial: May 1963, Dunning Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About George Compton and Leila Huckabee:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1899, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of George Compton and Leila Huckabee are:

- + 2760 i. Bernice Earl⁹ Compton, born 02 Apr 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Oct 1946 in Alabama.
- + 2761 ii. George Lee Compton, born 06 Jan 1903 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 Jul 1940 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

- + 2762 iii. James Harrison Compton, born 18 May 1905 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 19 Mar 1966 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 2763 iv. Annie Pierce Compton, born 05 Feb 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Mar 1923 in Hale Co, Alabama.
- More About Annie Pierce Compton:
Burial: Mar 1923, Dunning Cemetery Dixon Mills, Alabama
- 2764 v. Thomas Jefferson Compton, born 07 Dec 1908 in Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama; died Bet. 02 Feb 1909 - 1910 in Alabama.
- 2765 vi. Tommie Grace Compton, born 25 Apr 1910 in Shiloh, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 May 1985 in Alabama. She married Thomas Jefferson Stephens 10 Sep 1939; born 21 Apr 1901; died 02 Oct 1970 in Alabama.
- More About Tommie Grace Compton:
Burial: May 1985, Dunning Cemetery Dixon Mills, Alabama
- More About Thomas Stephens and Tommie Compton:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1939
- + 2766 vii. Minnie Ella Compton, born 10 Jul 1912 in Alabama; died 08 Oct 2006 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 2767 viii. David Isidore Compton, born 16 Mar 1914 in Alabama; died 27 Apr 1943 in Tunisia, North Africa.
- More About David Isidore Compton:
Burial: 1943, Dunning Cemetery Dixon Mills, Alabama
Military service: 1st lieutenant US Army
- + 2768 ix. Benjamin Taylor Compton, born 23 Jun 1916 in Alabama; died 31 May 1975 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- + 2769 x. Sara Leila Compton, born 05 Aug 1918 in Alabama; died 03 Mar 1993 in Baird, Texas.

1800. Daisy King⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1881 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1918 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Timothy Walker Hatch** 20 Dec 1899 in Alabama. He was born 27 Feb 1877 in Alabama, and died 01 Oct 1948.

More About Daisy King Compton:
Burial: Jan 1918, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Timothy Walker Hatch:
Burial: Oct 1948, Dunning Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama
Census: 16 Apr 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Timothy Hatch and Daisy Compton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1899, Alabama

Children of Daisy Compton and Timothy Hatch are:

- 2770 i. Mittie Louise⁹ Hatch, born 25 Mar 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 2771 ii. Timothy George Hatch, born 28 Jan 1903 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2772 iii. Thomas Edgar Hatch, born 24 Jun 1905 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Feb 1928.

More About Thomas Edgar Hatch:
Burial: Feb 1928, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

1802. Ben Jefferson⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1885 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 22 Jul 1947 in Alabama. He married **Georgia Eleanor Thurman** 20 May 1916 in Alabama. She was born 07 Aug 1890 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 02 Dec 1970.

More About Ben Jefferson Compton:
Burial: Jul 1947, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Chestnut Street; Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 40 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ brother James Compton
Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Myrtlewood, Montgomery Co, Alabama ED 46-31 SD 7 sheet 2a
Census 4: 07 Apr 1940, Cook Road; Myrtlewood, Montgomery Co, Alabama ED 51-82 SD 2 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1910, salesman general store Demopolis, Demopolis Twp, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Myrtlewood, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Georgia Eleanor Thurman:
Burial: Dec 1970, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Ben Compton and Georgia Thurman:
Marriage: 20 May 1916, Alabama

Children of Ben Compton and Georgia Thurman are:

- 2773 i. Ben Jefferson⁹ Compton, Jr., born 03 Aug 1917 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Hazel Clay 11 Nov 1953; born 30 May 1926.

More About Ben Jefferson Compton, Jr.:
Occupation: 1940, laborer stock yards Myrtlewood, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Ben Compton and Hazel Clay:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1953
- + 2774 ii. George Augustus Compton, born 03 Sep 1918 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Jul 2008 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 2775 iii. Virginia King Compton, born 16 Aug 1920 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 24 Jul 2001 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

1804. Pearson Grady⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 12 Nov 1888 - 06 Mar 1890 in Wayne, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 27 Mar 1952 - 1955 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Martha Lou Weaver** Bet. 23 Jan 1919 - 24 Jan 1920 in Alabama, daughter of John Weaver and Eliza Gurley. She was born 09 Feb 1891 in Decatur, Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1942 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Elizabeth Sanders Wilson** Aug 1945 in Alabama. She was born Aft. 1887.

More About Pearson Grady Compton:
Census: 14 May 1910, Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 60 SD 1 sheet 11a living w/ brother Samuel W. Compton's family

More About Pearson Compton and Martha Weaver:
Marriage: Bet. 23 Jan 1919 - 24 Jan 1920, Alabama

More About Pearson Compton and Elizabeth Wilson:
Marriage: Aug 1945, Alabama

Children of Pearson Compton and Martha Weaver are:

- 2776 i. James Elizabeth⁹ Compton, born 24 Sep 1921 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama; died 22 Jul 1922 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama.
- + 2777 ii. Caroline King Compton, born 09 Jan 1923 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama.

Child of Pearson Compton and Elizabeth Wilson is:
+ 2778 i. Ann⁹ Compton, born 01 Sep 1923.

1806. Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1892 in Wayne,

Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Sep 1970 in Alabama. She married **Dan Thomas** 28 May 1924 in Alabama. He was born 11 Oct 1879, and died 12 May 1952.

More About Martha Irene (Myrtle) Compton:

Burial: Sep 1970, Memorial Gardens Tupelo, Mississippi

More About Dan Thomas:

Burial: May 1952, Memorial Gardens Tupelo, Mississippi

More About Dan Thomas and Martha Compton:

Marriage: 28 May 1924, Alabama

Children of Martha Compton and Dan Thomas are:

- + 2779 i. William Pierce⁹ Thomas, born 08 Jun 1925; died 14 Feb 1990.
- + 2780 ii. Martha Irene Thomas, born 10 Oct 1927.
- 2781 iii. Barbara Eula Thomas, born 05 May 1929; died 05 May 1929.
- + 2782 iv. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1930.
- + 2783 v. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1931.
- + 2784 vi. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1933.

1807. Emma Barbara⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1894 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jun 1968 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) James R. Myrick** 23 Dec 1919 in Alabama. He was born 1889, and died 1921 in Alabama. She married **(2) Thomas G. Johnson, Jr.** 08 Jan 1928 in Alabama. He was born 22 Feb 1885, and died 13 May 1966 in Alabama.

More About Emma Barbara Compton:

Burial: Jun 1968, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James R. Myrick:

Burial: 1921, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Myrick and Emma Compton:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1919, Alabama

More About Thomas G. Johnson, Jr.:

Burial: May 1966, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Thomas Johnson and Emma Compton:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1928, Alabama

Child of Emma Compton and James Myrick is:

- + 2785 i. James Franklin⁹ Myrick, born 16 Jan 1921; died 22 May 1947 in Alabama.

Children of Emma Compton and Thomas Johnson are:

- + 2786 i. Barbara⁹ Johnson, born Aft. 1928.
- 2787 ii. Thomas G. Johnson III, born 04 May 1938; died 04 May 1938 in Alabama.

More About Thomas G. Johnson III:

Burial: May 1938, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

1808. Richard Tayler (Dick)⁸ Compton (George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1896 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 25 Aug 1966 in Alabama. He married **(1) Willie B. Wedgeworth** Bet. 08 Jul

1917 - 1919 in Alabama. She was born 20 Dec 1898, and died 07 Apr 1975. He married **(2) Norma Della Noland** 06 Oct 1958 in Alabama. She was born 1900, and died 13 Aug 1984.

More About Richard Tayler (Dick) Compton:
Burial: Aug 1966, Dunning Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Richard Compton and Willie Wedgeworth:
Marriage: Bet. 08 Jul 1917 - 1919, Alabama

More About Norma Della Noland:
Burial: Aug 1984, Geneva Presbyterian Church Cemetery

More About Richard Compton and Norma Noland:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1958, Alabama

Children of Richard Compton and Willie Wedgeworth are:
+ 2788 i. Richard Middleton⁹ Compton, born 20 Jun 1925.
+ 2789 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1926.

1809. George Ernest⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1873 in Alabama, and died 03 Dec 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **Onnie A. (Oney) Harrison** 03 Feb 1895 in Clarke Co, Alabama, daughter of Barlett Harrison and Emma Miller. She was born 09 May 1876 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 02 Jun 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama.

More About George Ernest Pugh:
Burial: Dec 1900, Elam Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Onnie A. (Oney) Harrison:
Burial: Jun 1900, Elam Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

More About George Pugh and Onnie Harrison:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1895, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of George Pugh and Onnie Harrison are:
2790 i. Valery A. (Velon)⁹ Pugh, born 19 May 1896 in Alabama; died 02 Jun 1902 in Alabama.
2791 ii. Oney A. Pugh, born 27 Oct 1897 in Alabama; died 10 Apr 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama.

1810. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1875 in Alabama, and died 21 Oct 1928 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **William Nathaniel (Bud) Rivers** 15 Oct 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama. He was born 14 Apr 1849 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 19 Aug 1937 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Mary Elizabeth Pugh:
Burial: Oct 1928, Choctaw Corner Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Nathaniel (Bud) Rivers:
Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 44 SD 7 sheet 13b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, W. 4th Street; Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 35 SD 1 sheet 8a
Census 4: 07 Feb 1920, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner beat, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 41 SD 1 sheet 9b
Census 5: 08 Apr 1930, Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 7 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law
Cirtis C. Williams's family

Occupation: 1900, farmer Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About William Rivers and Mary Pugh:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1900, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Pugh and William Rivers are:

- 2792 i. Bertha Allen⁹ Rivers, born Sep 1904 in Alabama; died May 1912 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 2793 ii. Ruth Ann Rivers, born 20 Jan 1906 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 05 Jan 1987 in Stoneville or Vicksburg, Warren Co, Mississippi.
- + 2794 iii. Alice Myrtle (Olie) Rivers, born 27 Sep 1908 in Alabama; died 15 Feb 2005 in Theodore, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 2795 iv. Thomas Eldridge Rivers, born 30 Jan 1911 in Alabama; died 10 Apr 1970 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 2796 v. Ernest Russell Rivers, born 07 Jul 1913 in Alabama; died 30 Jan 1990 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Maggie Elizabeth ?; born 31 Aug 1907; died 25 Mar 1994 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Ernest Russell Rivers:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 604 S. Ann Street; 11th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-121 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Charles McLeod's family

Occupation: 1940, collector loan company Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

- + 2797 vi. William Herbert Rivers, born 04 Apr 1915 in Alabama; died 03 Apr 1979 in Prattsville, Autauga Co, Alabama.

1811. Julia Ann (Annie)⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1878 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 26 Mar 1950. She married **Ernest Jesse Horton** 28 Dec 1898, son of Darling Horton and Margarette Fanning. He was born 17 Jun 1877.

More About Ernest Horton and Julia Pugh:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1898

Children of Julia Pugh and Ernest Horton are:

- 2798 i. Massey Jay⁹ Horton, born Nov 1899 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 18 Sep 1981 in San Diego Co, California. He married Gertrude B. ?; born 1905 in Ohio.
- 2799 ii. Eva M. Horton, born 26 Oct 1901 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 15 Jun 1988 in El Centro, California.
- 2800 iii. Hattie M. Horton, born 1905 in Alabama.
- 2801 iv. Jesse Ann Horton, born 1909 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- 2802 v. Etura T. Horton, born 25 Feb 1911 in Alabama; died 01 Mar 1987.
- 2803 vi. Madelyne J. Horton, born 22 Sep 1914 in Alabama; died 20 Feb 1994.

1812. Willie Susan⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1880 in Alabama, and died 17 Jul 1919 in Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Lee Hearon** 17 Dec 1898, son of James DeBrule and Ann Hearon. He was born Bet. 08 Aug 1873 - 1875 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 06 Mar 1957 - 15 Aug 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Willie Susan Pugh:

Burial: Jul 1919, Bashi Methodist Church Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Robert Hearon and Willie Pugh:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1898

Children of Willie Pugh and Robert Hearon are:

- 2804 i. Rosa Euline⁹ Hearon, born 06 Oct 1901 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 30 Jun 1904 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- 2805 ii. Robert Moody Hearon, born 21 Apr 1904 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 26 Jul 1973 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Nancy Adeline ?; born Aft. 1904.

More About Robert Moody Hearon:

Social Security Number: 418-03-8653

- 2806 iii. Madeline Leah Hearon, born 03 Dec 1906 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 28 Jul 1994 in Covington, Kenton Co, Kentucky. She married Vincent Feltman; born 25 Mar 1903 in Kenton Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1975 in Ft. Mitchell, Kenton Co, Kentucky.
- + 2807 iv. James Lamar Hearon, born 06 Feb 1909 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama; died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2808 v. Willie Merle (Myrl) Hearon, born 10 Jan 1913 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 15 Feb 1915 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- 2809 vi. David Ellis Hearon, born 31 Oct 1915 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 26 Feb 1982 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- + 2810 vii. Phala Lynnette Hearon, born 10 Jul 1917 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 02 Jul 1964 in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, New York.
- + 2811 viii. Anita Orine Hearon, born 16 Jul 1919 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 08 Apr 1980 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

1813. Clara Ella (Della)⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1882 in Alabama, and died 23 Jan 1928 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **Courah Dalgah Brasell** 02 May 1904 in Alabama, son of James Brasell and Mary Baggett. He was born 04 Jul 1875 in Alabama, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.

More About Clara Ella (Della) Pugh:

Burial: Jan 1928, Choctaw Corner Cemetery Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Courah Dalgah Brasell:

Burial: Mar 1957, Choctaw Corner Cemetery Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Woods Bluff & Thomasville Road; Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 30 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Glover Road; Bashi, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 40 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1930, Public Road; Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 13-25 SD 9 sheet 13a name shown as Dalgah Braswell

Occupation: 1910, farmer Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bashi, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, mail carrier contractor Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Courah Brasell and Clara Pugh:

Marriage: 02 May 1904, Alabama

Children of Clara Pugh and Courah Brasell are:

- 2812 i. Allie Evangeline⁹ Brasell, born 02 Feb 1905 in Alabama; died 19 Jul 1976 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married Massie Augustus Cassity Bef. 1940; born 25 Jul 1899 in Alabama; died 13 Aug 1967 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Allie Evangeline Brasell:

Social Security Number: 419-18-9625

More About Massie Augustus Cassity:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1365 Center Street; 8th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-47 SD 1 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1918, groundman Western Union Telegraph Company Boyard, Duval Co, Florida

Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sheet & metal works Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Massie Cassity and Allie Brasell:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 2813 ii. Floy Virgie (Shugel) Brasell, born 30 Oct 1908 in Alabama; died 18 Jul 2008 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.
- 2814 iii. Ora Noren Brasell, born 27 Jul 1911 in Alabama; died 1985 in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.
- 2815 iv. Lee Raymond Brasell, born 22 Sep 1915 in Alabama; died 12 Mar 2008 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Lee Raymond Brasell:

Burial: Mar 2008, Tillmans Corner Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 1365 Center Street; 8th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-47 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Massie R. Cassity's family

Occupation: 1940, operator amusement company Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

- 2816 v. Courah Dalgah Brasell, Jr., born 12 Jan 1918 in Bashi, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 25 Nov 1998 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Courah Dalgah Brasell, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1998, Tillmans Corner Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Residence: Bet. 1976 - 1992, 316 Thornton Place; Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 424-03-5030

- 2817 vi. Ella Dean Brasell, born 15 Feb 1921 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 23 Dec 2001 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

1814. William David⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Apr 1884 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 04 Jul 1932 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **Mattie Everline Rivers** 14 Jun 1908 in Clarke Co, Alabama, daughter of George Rivers and Belle Wheeless. She was born 20 Aug 1892 in Glover, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 18 Jan 1964 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About William David Pugh:

Burial: 1932, Choctaw Corner Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

Census 2: 08 Mar 1920, Glover Road; Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 33 SD 1 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black, lost an eye

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1918, farmer Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Mattie Everline Rivers:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 1101 Coosa Street; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-98 SD 4 sheet 23b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 938 15th Street; 24th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-171 SD 9 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, seamstress at home Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About William Pugh and Mattie Rivers:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1908, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of William Pugh and Mattie Rivers are:

- + 2818 i. Gladys Maebele (Mable)⁹ Pugh, born 20 Nov 1909 in Alabama; died 15 Sep 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 2819 ii. Norman Earl Pugh, born 17 Dec 1911 in Glover, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 15 Jun 1989 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 2820 iii. Marjorie Algenia Pugh, born 12 Feb 1914 in Clarke Co, Alabama; died 19 Feb 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- + 2821 iv. Sarah Lee Pugh, born 16 May 1916 in Monroeville, Monroe Co, Alabama; died 04 Aug 2007 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama.
- + 2822 v. Wallace Dewey Pugh, born 07 Feb 1919 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 07 Jun 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 2823 vi. Minnie Irene Pugh, born 17 Feb 1922 in Alabama; died 13 Dec 1992 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Minnie Irene Pugh:

Occupation: 1940, clerk department store Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

1815. Aaron Jefferson⁸ Pugh (Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1889 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 04 Jun 1933 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas. He married

Sarah Levonia (Sallie) Marion 15 Apr 1908 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Hilliard Marion and Violet Smith. She was born 31 Aug 1882 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 16 Aug 1931 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas.

More About Aaron Jefferson Pugh:

Burial: 05 Jun 1933, City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Cause of Death: fell off a bridge that he was constructing & cracked his skull

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 8b

Census 2: 11 Feb 1920, Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 70 SD 1 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer saw mill Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Sarah Levonia (Sallie) Marion:

Burial: 17 Aug 1931, City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Aaron Pugh and Sarah Marion:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1908, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Aaron Pugh and Sarah Marion are:

+ 2824 i. Marion Jefferson⁹ Pugh, born 14 Feb 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 13 Jan 1982 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas.

2825 ii. James Morris Pugh, born 14 May 1910 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Oct 1941 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas. He married Annie Mae Shelton Bef. 1940; born 1907 in Texas; died 06 Dec 1984 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About James Morris Pugh:

Census: 02 Sep 1940, 807 E. North; Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas ED 235-5 SD 9 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1940, welder iron & machine welding Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas

More About James Pugh and Annie Shelton:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

+ 2826 iii. Enon Beatrice Pugh, born 14 Oct 1911 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 06 Jan 1995 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

+ 2827 iv. Sarah Dean Pugh, born 30 Jan 1917 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 Dec 2009 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

2828 v. Robert Orval Pugh, born 29 Aug 1919 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 20 Jul 1999 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Thelma M. ?; born 10 Oct 1914.

More About Robert Orval Pugh:

Census: 15 May 1940, Refugio Co, Texas ED 196-5 SD 15 sheet 5a living w/ brother Maion J. Pugh's family

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail grocery store Refugio Co, Texas

Residence: 1987, 14431 Roundstone Lane; Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 450-10-4589

1817. Lorenzo Rentz⁸ Smith (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Aug 1889 in Van Alstmo, Collin Co, Texas, and died 10 Oct 1965 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Meda Mae Rhodes** 02 Jun 1915 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. She was born 28 Jan 1897 in Comanche, Texas, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Lorenzo Rentz Smith:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 2613 9th Street; Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas ED 243-27 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 2208 Ashland; 16th ward Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas ED 57-112 SD 12 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wichita Co, Texas

Occupation: 1917, accountant WF&NW Railway Company Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1930, chief clerk Texas Oil Company Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1940, chief office clerk petroleum industry Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas
Residence: 1917, 1004 10th; Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 465-09-7515

More About Lorenzo Smith and Meda Rhodes:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1915, Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas

Children of Lorenzo Smith and Meda Rhodes are:

- + 2829 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Smith, born 03 Oct 1917 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas.
- 2830 ii. Lorenzo (Leroy or Larry) Smith, born 13 Feb 1922 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. He married ? Wilson; born Aft. 1922.

1818. Samuel Greer⁸ Smith (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1892 in Texas, and died Jun 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Margaret Simon** Aft. 1913. She was born Aft. 1892.

More About Samuel Greer Smith:
1: Feb 1866, conflict with death Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co, Texas
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Dallas, Texas
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas
Social Security Number: 455-05-8161

More About Samuel Smith and Margaret Simon:
Marriage: Aft. 1913

Child of Samuel Smith and Margaret Simon is:
2831 i. Samuel Greer⁹ Smith, Jr., born 30 Oct 1924 in Alabama.

1819. Lula Myrtle⁸ Smith (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1894 in Texas, and died 08 Nov 1959 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) William Jefferson (Jay) Lewis, Jr.**, son of William Lewis and Margaret Rentz. He was born 09 Jul 1889 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 May 1939 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(2) Claude Beeson**. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Lula Myrtle Smith:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

More About William Jefferson (Jay) Lewis, Jr.:
Burial: May 1939, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children are listed above under (857) William Jefferson (Jay) Lewis, Jr..

1820. Benjamin Tillman Lamar⁸ Smith (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1897 in Texas, and died 07 Jun 1968 in Crawfordville, Wakulla Co, Florida. He married **Julia Arminta Byrd** 04 Jun 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, daughter of Isaac Byrd and Rachel Berry. She was born 03 Oct 1903 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co, Texas, and died 23 Mar 1999 in Crawfordville, Wakulla Co, Florida.

More About Benjamin Tillman Lamar Smith:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 419-07-9620

More About Benjamin Smith and Julia Byrd:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1922, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of Benjamin Smith and Julia Byrd is:

+ 2832 i. Florence Elizabeth⁹ Smith, born 10 Jun 1923 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2011 in Florida.

1821. Mary Evelyn⁸ Smith (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1899 in Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 02 Aug 1963 in Alabama. She married **Allen Tate Braswell** 22 Jun 1922, son of Dempsey Brasell and Mary Smith. He was born 28 Oct 1893 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Jun 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Mary Evelyn Smith:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 217 Cibols Street; 3rd ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 45 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ stepfather Marion C. Middleton's family

Occupation: 1920, sales lady Walf & Monk San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Allen Tate Braswell:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 319 Ash Ave; 5th ward Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-119 SD 4 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1930, agent life insurance Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Allen Braswell and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1922

Children of Mary Smith and Allen Braswell are:

2833 i. Allen Tate⁹ Braswell, Jr., born 08 Sep 1922 in Alabama. He married Joyce Shell 02 Oct 1953; born Aft. 1922.

More About Allen Braswell and Joyce Shell:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1953

2834 ii. Leonard D. Braswell, born 09 Jul 1924 in Alabama. He married Joanne C. Ganteson; born Aft. 1924.

2835 iii. Elaine Braswell, born 18 Dec 1925 in Alabama. She married Jack C. Sox 27 Aug 1946; born Aft. 1920.

More About Jack Sox and Elaine Braswell:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1946

1822. Eunice Rebecca⁸ Middleton (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1905 in Brashear, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 23 Nov 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **James Arthur Hope** 11 Oct 1930. He was born 27 May 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died Dec 1970 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Eunice Rebecca Middleton:

Occupation: 1930, operator wholesale drugs San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 459-36-4826

More About James Hope and Eunice Middleton:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1930

Child of Eunice Middleton and James Hope is:

+ 2836 i. Barbara Jean⁹ Hope, born 05 Nov 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 14 May 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

1823. Luther Robert⁸ Middleton (Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1907 in Brashear, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 03 Jan 1981 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Novella Giles** Aft. 1927. She was born 19 Nov 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 09 Sep 2006 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Luther Robert Middleton:

Burial: 06 Jan 1981, Mission Burial Park North San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Cause of Death: prostatic cancer

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk department store San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 461-10-9406

More About Luther Middleton and Novella Giles:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

Children of Luther Middleton and Novella Giles are:

- 2837 i. Luther Robert⁹ Middleton, Jr., born 18 May 1935 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 2838 ii. Nancy Claire Middleton, born 06 Jan 1941 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 28 Jun 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

1824. William Robert⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1891 in Alabama, and died Oct 1974 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas. He married **Julia Woods**. She was born 1895 in Alabama.

More About William Robert Perry:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, Mary, Roosevelt Co, New Mexico ED 154 SD 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Mary, Roosevelt Co, New Mexico

Child of William Perry and Julia Woods is:

- 2839 i. William R.⁹ Perry, born 1920.

1825. George Lafayette⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1893 in Alabama, and died Jun 1981 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Jannette Hart**. She was born Aft. 1893.

Child of George Perry and Jannette Hart is:

- 2840 i. Frances Hart⁹ Perry, born 17 Sep 1924 in Alabama. She married Tom Moore 09 Apr 1943; born Aft. 1919.

More About Tom Moore and Frances Perry:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1943

1827. Zebbie Dee (Zeb)⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1897 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Aug 1984 in Siskiyou Co, California. He married **(1) Mabel Julia Holte**. She was born 15 Jan 1897 in Minnesota, and died 29 Nov 1980 in Siskiyou Co, California. He married **(2) Mildred (Mable) Herington** Bet. 1920 - 1922. She was born 1892 in Minnesota.

More About Zebbie Dee (Zeb) Perry:

Burial: Aug 1984, Evergreen Cemetery Yreka, Siskiyou Co, California

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 246 Fairview Ave; 7th ward San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 15-136 SD 22 sheet 24a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 259-213 SD 20 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 1920, printer printing shop San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman printing San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Occupation 4: 1940, sales manager printing San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Mabel Julia Holte:

Burial: Nov 1980, Evergreen Cemetery Yreka, Siskiyou Co, California

More About Zebbie Perry and Mildred Herington:

Marriage: Bet. 1920 - 1922

Child of Zebbie Perry and Mildred Herington is:

2841 i. Lillian⁹ Perry, born 19 Jun 1922 in Texas. She married George J. Davis; born Aft. 1915.

1828. John Milton⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1899 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Mar 1992 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Florence Walker** 19 Sep 1920. She was born 18 Nov 1897 in Arizona, and died 05 Mar 1969 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About John Milton Perry:

Burial: Mar 1992, Rose Hill Burial Park Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 55-29 ED 5 sheet 1b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, 822 43rd; 1st ward Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma ED 78-1 SD 5 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 4, Victoria Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, clerical store Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 4: 1940, cashier public utility Oklahoma, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About Florence Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Rose Hill Burial Park Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Occupation: 1930, cook cafeteria Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

More About John Perry and Florence Walker:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1920

Children of John Perry and Florence Walker are:

+ 2842 i. Dr. John Milton⁹ Perry, Jr., born 13 Oct 1921 in Oklahoma; died 27 Apr 2011.

2843 ii. ? Perry, born Aft. 1922.

2844 iii. ? Perry, born Aft. 1923.

2845 iv. ? Perry, born Aft. 1924.

1830. Janie Lou⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1904 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Aug 1994 in Texas. She married **Hector Garcia Cox** 04 Dec 1930 in Alabama. He was born 02 Jun 1895 in Alice, Jim Wells Co, Texas, and died 20 Mar 1973 in Texas.

More About Janie Lou Perry:

Burial: Aug 1994, Restland Memorial Park Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Occupation: 1930, insurance stenographer San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Hector Garcia Cox:

Burial: Mar 1973, Restland Memorial Park Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Military service: US Army World War I

More About Hector Cox and Janie Perry:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1930, Alabama

Children of Janie Perry and Hector Cox are:

- 2846 i. Perry⁹ Cox, born 25 Mar 1934. He married Carol Carter; born Aft. 1931.
- 2847 ii. Allen Cox, born 19 May 1937. He married Barbara Sampson; born Aft. 1932.

1832. Mattie Ree (Janet)⁸ Perry (Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1911 in Telferner, Texas, and died 04 Nov 2005 in Lincoln City, Oregon. She married **(1) George Ballard** 1932. He was born Aft. 1904. She married **(2) Joseph Jackson (Joe) Gosling** 27 Sep 1941. He was born 17 Aug 1904, and died 18 Jul 1967 in Lincoln City, Oregon.

More About George Ballard and Mattie Perry:
Divorce: Aft. 932
Marriage: 1932

More About Joseph Gosling and Mattie Perry:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1941

Child of Mattie Perry and Joseph Gosling is:

- 2848 i. Patricia Perry⁹ Gosling, born 22 Dec 1942. She married ? Michaels; born Aft. 1938.

1833. Ella Bonnie May⁸ Baty (Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1892 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 16 Sep 1991 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married **John Jay (Rhines) Rimes** 1916. He was born 05 Mar 1895 in Georgia, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About John Jay (Rhines) Rimes:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 807 Selma Ave; Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 102 SD 4 sheet 8b names shown as John Rhimes

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 807 Selma Ave; 2nd ward Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-14 SD 7 sheet 10b name shown as Rimes

Census 3: 24 Apr 1940, 808 Abbott Street; 2nd ward Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-41 SD 4 sheet 12b name shown as J. J. Rimes

Occupation: 1920, railroad cashier Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk railroad Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1940, freight agent railway Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About John Rimes and Ella Baty:
Marriage: 1916

Child of Ella Baty and John Rimes is:

- 2849 i. Elizabeth⁹ Rimes, born 24 May 1919 in Alabama; died 30 Jun 1996 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married William Dallas Benton 27 Jan 1942 in Alabama; born 1918 in Alabama.

More About William Benton and Elizabeth Rimes:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1942, Alabama

1834. Eunice Franklin (Francis)⁸ Baty (Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1895 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 11 Sep 1979 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married **Constance George**

(Gus) Ballas Aft. 1920, son of George B. Ballas. He was born 02 Dec 1893 in Polyhmitos, Metylene, Greece, and died 09 Mar 1948 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Eunice Franklin (Francis) Baty:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 807 Selma Ave; Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 102 SD 4 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law John J. Rhimes

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, Shiloh Street; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-17 SD 10 sheet 10a living w/ parents Charlie C. Baty's family

Occupation: 1920, cafe cashier Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, principal time keeper W.P.A. Local Office Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Constance Ballas and Eunice Baty:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Eunice Baty and Constance Ballas are:

- + 2850 i. Jack K.⁹ Ballas, born 1921 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 14 Dec 2012.
- + 2851 ii. Kathryn Ballas, born 07 Oct 1922 in Miami, Alabama; died 02 Jan 2012 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 2852 iii. Charles Ballas, born 24 Oct 1924 in Alabama; died 21 Mar 2012 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 2853 iv. Daphne Ballas, born 07 Feb 1927 in Florida. She married Peter Daggtt Glaser; born 20 May 1917 in Melville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana; died 14 Oct 1992 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Peter Daggtt Glaser:

Residence: Bet. 1982 - 1993, 1206 S. Cedar Ave; Demopolis, Alabama

1836. Garland Aubrey⁸ Baty (Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1902 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Agnes Lee Rowland** 30 Nov 1922 in Alabama. She was born 03 Mar 1902 in Alabama, and died 27 Oct 1994 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Garland Aubrey Baty:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 717 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-35 SD 7 sheet 8a boarder w/ John P. Hill's family

Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, 626 Church Street; 2nd ward Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-41 SD 4 sheet 18a

Occupation: 1930, cashier express company Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, cashier railroad express company Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Agnes Lee Rowland:

Burial: Oct 1994, Range, Cocecu Co, Alabama

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, operator telephone company Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Garland Baty and Agnes Rowland:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1922, Alabama

Child of Garland Baty and Agnes Rowland is:

- + 2854 i. Emily Lou (Emmy)⁹ Baty, born 24 Jul 1928 in Alabama.

1841. Lauretta⁸ Fortner (Eunice Vandalia⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Oct 1992 in Ft. Walton Beach, Okaloosa Co, Florida. She married **Gwin Alderman** 17 Aug 1939 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, son of James Alderman and Lottie Thomas. He was born 20 Mar 1905 in Leakesville, Greene Co, Mississippi, and died 31 Dec 1979 in Escambia Co, Florida.

More About Gwin Alderman:

Census: 1940, Evergreen, Conecuh Co, Alabama

More About Gwin Alderman and Lauretta Fortner:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1939, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Lauretta Fortner and Gwin Alderman is:

- 2855 i. Amanda Jane⁹ Alderman, born 07 Oct 1943. She married James William Harris 29 Jul 1967; born Aft. 1935.

More About James Harris and Amanda Alderman:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1967

1843. Minnie Lena⁸ Rentz (Edgar Brasfield⁷, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1887 in Alabama, and died 12 Aug 1960 in Alabama. She married **Robert Callahan** 11 Dec 1907 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Bet. 30 Jun 1881 - 1887, and died 31 Jan 1965 in Alabama.

More About Minnie Lena Rentz:
Burial: Aug 1960, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Robert Callahan:
Burial: Feb 1965, Sweetwater Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Robert Callahan and Minnie Rentz:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1907, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Minnie Rentz and Robert Callahan are:

- 2856 i. Brasfield⁹ Callahan, born 28 Jan 1911; died 27 Dec 1979 in Alabama. He married Nina Berry; born 22 Dec 1912; died 18 Sep 2003 in Alabama.

More About Brasfield Callahan:
Burial: Dec 1979, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Nina Berry:
Burial: Sep 2003, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- + 2857 ii. Hattie Olena Callahan, born 1913; died 2004.

1844. Sadie Elizabeth⁸ Rentz (Richard Inzes (Enzer or Tuggie)⁷, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Nov 1885 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 1976 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married **Thomas Quinney (Tom) Bradford** 20 Dec 1906 in Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Thomas Bradford and Ann Quinney. He was born 1884 in Alabama, and died 1917 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Sadie Elizabeth Rentz:
Census: 28 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1920, depot agent railroad Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Thomas Bradford and Sadie Rentz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1906, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Sadie Rentz and Thomas Bradford are:

- 2858 i. Tom Eldridge (Elred)⁹ Bradford, born Feb 1909 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
2859 ii. Carl Rentz Bradford, born 08 Dec 1910 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 28 Apr 1923 in Alabama.

More About Carl Rentz Bradford:
Burial: Apr 1923, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2860 iii. Cecil Lee Bradford, born 1913 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 1982 in Charlottesville, Virginia.

1845. Richard Lee⁸ McGee (Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1883 in Clifton, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 08 Oct 1977 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Ruth Marqueritte Barnacastle**, daughter of William Barnacastle and Lulu Collins. She was born 30 Sep 1893, and died 13 Apr 1978 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

More About Richard Lee McGee:

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Beat 2, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi

Children of Richard McGee and Ruth Barnacastle are:

- + 2861 i. Lois⁹ McGee, born 29 Sep 1913; died 23 Dec 2004 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 2862 ii. Russell Lowell McGee, born 13 Aug 1915 in Catherine, Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- 2863 iii. Sadie Ruth McGee, born 02 Apr 1918 in Coatopa, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 04 Sep 1999 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married Carroll F. Howard; born 23 Sep 1915; died 19 Sep 1990 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 2864 iv. Geraldine McGee, born Aft. 1919.
- 2865 v. Leroy McGee, born 29 May 1930; died 15 Jan 2005 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

1850. Mellie Ophelia⁸ McGee (Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jun 1897 in Alabama, and died Aft. 1910. She married **Ed Kuykendoll**. He was born Aft. 1888.

Children of Mellie McGee and Ed Kuykendoll are:

- 2866 i. Ed⁹ Kuykendoll, Jr., born Aft. 1917.
- + 2867 ii. Geraldine Kuykendoll, born Aft. 1919.

1851. Ella Alberta (Berta)⁸ Nichols (Mary Ann⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1881 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Jul 1973 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **Eddie V. Parnell** 20 May 1914 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Ella Alberta (Berta) Nichols:

Burial: Jul 1973, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 422-48-6817

More About Eddie Parnell and Ella Nichols:

Marriage: 20 May 1914, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Ella Nichols and Eddie Parnell is:

- 2868 i. Edward⁹ Parnell, Jr., born Aft. 1914.

Notes for Edward Parnell, Jr.:

Linden - Mr. and Mrs. E. V. Parnell of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, spent Tuesday May 9, 1944 with Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Nichols, enroute to Thomaston to visit Mrs. Parnell's mother, Mrs. Una Nichols. Mr. and Mrs. Parnell have received word from the War Department that their son, Lieut. Edward Parnell, Jr., was missing in action over Holland. Lieut. Parnell received his wings at Craig Feld.

1854. William Rentz⁸ Nichols (Mary Ann⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1886 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 17 Aug 1945 in Alabama. He married **Laura Pauline Foxworth**, daughter of William Foxworth and Mattie McConnell. She was born 27 Jan 1889 in Alabama, and died 1963 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About William Rentz Nichols:

Burial: Aug 1945, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Nichols and Laura Foxworth are:

- 2869 i. Gladys Alberta⁹ Nichols, born 18 Jun 1910.
- 2870 ii. Paul Cameron Nichols, born 05 Sep 1911; died 12 Sep 1987 in Alabama. He married Etura Megginson 01 Mar 1940 in Alabama; born 01 Oct 1912.

More About Paul Cameron Nichols:

Burial: Sep 1987, Trinity Memorial Gardens Jackson, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Paul Nichols and Etura Megginson:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1940, Alabama

- 2871 iii. Dorothy Adelia Nichols, born 10 Apr 1914.
- 2872 iv. William Rentz Nichols, born 30 Apr 1915; died Jun 1984. He married Lucille Johnson; born 20 Jul 1914; died 01 Mar 1995.

More About William Rentz Nichols:

Burial: Jun 1984, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Lucille Johnson:

Burial: Mar 1995, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2873 v. Mattie Louise Nichols, born 06 May 1917. She married Wilmer Oris Dunn; born Aft. 1911.
- 2874 vi. Julius Lamar Nichols, born 17 Aug 1919. He married Lida Morrow; born Aft. 1918.
- 2875 vii. George Foxworth Nichols, born 21 Jul 1922 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 May 1999.

More About George Foxworth Nichols:

Burial: May 1999, Old Liberty Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2876 viii. Mary Elizabeth Nichols, born 30 Jun 1926. She married William George Martin; born Aft. 1920.
- 2877 ix. Jack Nichols, born 30 Jun 1929. He married Joyce Rawson; born Aft. 1929.

1857. Annie Franklin⁸ Nichols (Mary Ann⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1893 in Hoboken, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Sep 1969. She married **Dr. Christopher Pheffer Hausman** 11 Jun 1913 in Alabama, son of Christopher Hausman and Diana Hagler. He was born 25 Jul 1887 in Alabama, and died 06 Nov 1966 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

More About Dr. Christopher Pheffer Hausman:

Burial: Nov 1966, Tuscaloosa Memorial Park Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Census: 19 Jan 1920, Cedar Cove Mines; Koeppell Twp, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama ED 140 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1425 University Ave; Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama ED 63-26 SD 6 sheet 16b living w/ mother Diane Hausman

Census 3: 1940, 1425 7th Street; Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama ED 63-28 SD 6 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1910, physician general practice Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, physician general practice Koeppell Twp, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor drug store Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Religion: First Baptist Church Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

More About Christopher Hausman and Annie Nichols:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1913, Alabama

Child of Annie Nichols and Christopher Hausman is:

- + 2878 i. Mary Adelia⁹ Hausman, born 30 Dec 1919 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 03 Apr 1997 in Lynn Haven, Bay Co, Florida.

1858. Dr. Leon Henley⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1883 in Alabama,

and died 12 Mar 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Minnie Elizabeth Mason** 26 Jul 1911, daughter of Charles Mason and Rebecca Daniel. She was born 07 Jan 1886 in Mt. Ararat, Choctaw Co, Alabama, and died 20 Sep 1984 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.

Notes for Dr. Leon Henley Mayo:

Linden - Dr. Leon Daniel Mayo, for many years a practicing physician at Pine Hill and for five years past a resident of Birmingham, died at 2 o'clock Sunday morning March 12, 1933 in a Birmingham hospital. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Central Park Methodist Church and the body was brought back to this section, interment taking place at Pine Hill cemetery at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon. Dr. Mayo was well known through out this section, and made his home in Pine Hill until his removal to Birmingham five years ago. He has resided at Bellevue Heights, Birmingham for several years past.

Surviving is his wife, Mrs. Minnie Mason Mayo, and a small son, Leon Daniel Mayo, Jr. A number of friends from different sections of the state attended services at Pine Hill, those going from Selma being Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Thornhill, Mrs. W. S. Woolsey, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Edwards, and J. B. Edwards. Selma - Times Journal. Dr. Mayo, who is a nephew of Mrs. W. E. Rhodes, and formerly lived at Sweet Water, had many friends in Marengo County who regret to hear of his death.

More About Dr. Leon Henley Mayo:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Back Street; Pine Hill, Bethel Precinct 6, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 166 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Terrace R.; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 37-219 SD 4 sheet 36a

Occupation: 1920, medical doctor Pine Hill, Bethel Precinct 6, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, physician Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Leon Mayo and Minnie Mason:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1911

Child of Leon Mayo and Minnie Mason is:

+ 2879 i. Dr. Leon Daniel⁹ Mayo, born 09 Jan 1927 in Pine Hill, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 11 Jan 1996 in Nixa, Christian Co, Missouri.

1859. Carrie⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1885 in Alabama, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married **Thomas Graydon (Grady) Outlaw** 14 Feb 1912 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, son of James Outlaw and Ida Cassie. He was born 13 Dec 1892 in Coy, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 10 Jun 1926 in Coy, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

More About Carrie Mayo:

Burial: Feb 1942, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Thomas Graydon (Grady) Outlaw:

Census: Jan 1920, Blacks Bluff, Beat 8, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 170 SD 2 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 stout height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Camden, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1920, farmer Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About Thomas Outlaw and Carrie Mayo:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1912, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Children of Carrie Mayo and Thomas Outlaw are:

+ 2880 i. Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw, born 27 Nov 1912 in Alabama; died 08 Feb 1945 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

+ 2881 ii. Maggie Rentz Outlaw, born 26 Dec 1914 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 23 Feb 1998 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

- + 2882 iii. Ida Pearle Outlaw, born 07 May 1917 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 05 Mar 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 2883 iv. Willie Grey Outlaw, born 07 Feb 1919 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 06 Jan 1935 in Alabama.

More About Willie Grey Outlaw:

Burial: Jan 1935, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

- 2884 v. James Outlaw.

1860. Lillie Mae⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1889 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 05 Mar 1926 - 06 Jun 1927 in Coy, Wilcox Co, Alabama. She married **James Riley Outlaw** 1911 in Alabama, son of Joseph Outlaw and Sallie Newell. He was born 22 Jan 1888 in Alabama.

More About Lillie Mae Mayo:

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Riley Outlaw:

Census: Jan 1920, Blacks Bluff, Beat 8, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-12 SD 7 sheet 11b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama

More About James Outlaw and Lillie Mayo:

Marriage: 1911, Alabama

Children of Lillie Mayo and James Outlaw are:

- 2885 i. Echols⁹ Outlaw, born Aft. 1911. He married R. M. Emerson; born Aft. 1911.
- 2886 ii. Willie E. Outlaw, born 1913 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died Bef. 2001.
- 2887 iii. Lucille Elizabeth Outlaw, born 03 Aug 1913 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 19 Feb 2008 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married Victor A. McCollom; born 23 Mar 1911 in Oklahoma; died 21 Oct 2003 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Victor A. McCollom:

Occupation: Texaco Oil 38 years

- 2888 iv. Sarah Merle Outlaw, born 1916 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama. She married Hunter Saddler; born Aft. 1911.
- 2889 v. Julia M. Outlaw, born 06 May 1918 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 26 May 2001 in West Salem, Wayne Co, Ohio. She married Charles A. Tucker; born Aft. 1913; died 1993.
- 2890 vi. Lillian J. Outlaw, born 04 May 1922 in Wilcox Co, Alabama; died 18 Jul 1923 in Wilcox Co, Alabama.
- 2891 vii. James Outlaw, born 1926 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

1861. Elizabeth⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1892 in Alabama, and died 17 Oct 1970 in Eutaw, Greene Co, Alabama. She married **Ira Lee Allen**, son of Alfred Lee Allen. He was born 01 Sep 1890 in Halsell, Alabama, and died 15 Nov 1956.

More About Ira Lee Allen:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Main Street; York, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-6 D 6 sheet 3a

Census 2: 02 May 1940, York, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-6 SD 6 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1930, salesman automobile York, Sumter Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1940, agent refining oil York, Sumter Co, Alabama

Child of Elizabeth Mayo and Ira Allen is:

- + 2892 i. Sybil Mayo (Sibyla)⁹ Allen, born 25 Dec 1922 in Alabama; died 18 Apr 1969 in Eutaw, Greene Co, Alabama.

1862. George Herbert⁸ Mayo, twin (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵

Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Jul 1963 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. He married **Bessie Lee Ward**. She was born Oct 1898 in Alabama.

Notes for George Herbert Mayo, twin:

Linden, July 18, 1963 - Mr. Herbert Mayo of York, recently passed away. Interment was at Camp Ground Cemetery last week. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Peter Mayo and the grandson of the late Mr. Wash Rentz of Sweet Water. Mrs. Helen Megginson of Thomasville was his niece.

More About George Herbert Mayo, twin:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, York, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 60-7 SD 6 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 07 Jun 1917, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer York, Sumter Co, Alabama

Children of George Mayo and Bessie Ward are:

- + 2893 i. Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, born 14 May 1924 in Bolling, Butler Co, Alabama; died Jun 2017 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- 2894 ii. George Herbert Mayo, Jr., born 01 May 1928 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 15 Sep 1994 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- 2895 iii. Joseph Haynes (Joe) Mayo, born 10 Jul 1930 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 07 Dec 1950 in Korea.

More About Joseph Haynes (Joe) Mayo:

Cause of Death: killed in Korean War

Military service: corporal US Marine Corp w/ Headquarters Company & Battalion, 1st Marine Division Korean War

Military service 2: killed in action; awarded the Commendation Ribbon, the Purple Heart, the Combat Action Ribbon, the Korean Service Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the National Defense Service Medal and Korean War Service Medal

1863. Morton Herman⁸ Mayo, twin (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1895 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 23 Jan 1948 in Uniontown, Perry Co, Alabama. He married **Fannie May Wade** 15 Aug 1921 in Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of William Wade and Mallie Parten. She was born 30 Jun 1902 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Mar 1968 in Alabama.

More About Morton Herman Mayo, twin:

Burial: Jan 1948, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Fannie May Wade:

Burial: Mar 1968, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Morton Mayo and Fannie Wade:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1921, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Morton Mayo and Fannie Wade are:

- + 2896 i. George Washington⁹ Mayo, born 18 Jul 1927 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 12 Apr 1980 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 2897 ii. Carrie Lee Mayo, born 27 Mar 1931 in Alabama; died 18 Jul 2010 in Whitfield, Morgan Co, Georgia.

1864. Willie Howard⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1897 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Oct 1937 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Carlie Lee Young** 28 Dec 1918 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 12 Jan 1902 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co,

Alabama, and died in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Willie Howard Mayo:

Burial: Oct 1937, Sweet Water Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census 2: 1930, Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Carlie Lee Young:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, Pennington-York Road; Bevill, Choctaw Co, Alabama ED 12-18 SD 10 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Bevill, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Willie Mayo and Carlie Young:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1918, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Willie Mayo and Carlie Young are:

- 2898 i. Willie Elizabeth⁹ Mayo, born 31 Oct 1919 in Alabama; died 17 Oct 1985 in Choctaw Co, Alabama. She married Robert Christopher James 08 Jul 1946 in Alabama; born 12 Jun 1918 in Choctaw Co, Alabama; died 02 Sep 1993 in Choctaw Co, Alabama.

More About Willie Elizabeth Mayo:

Burial: Oct 1995, Ebenezer Baptist Church Pennington, Choctaw Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1940, laborer WPA residential project Bevill, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Robert James and Willie Mayo:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1946, Alabama

- + 2899 ii. Wilmond Howard Mayo, born 19 Dec 1920 in Alabama; died 07 Apr 1971 in Richmond, Georgia.
2900 iii. George Edwin Mayo, born 24 Dec 1923 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married Sara B. ?; born Aft. 1923.

More About George Edwin Mayo:

Occupation: 1960, sheet metal worker Barkley AFB Alabama

- + 2901 iv. Martha J. Mayo, born 12 Dec 1928 in Alabama; died 12 Apr 2011 in Pennington, Choctaw Co, Alabama.
2902 v. James D. Mayo, born 1931 in Alabama. He married Hazel M. ?; born Aft. 1930.

1865. Annie Lee⁸ Mayo (Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1903 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Oct 1997 in Groves, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Dr. James Merideth Jones**. He was born 06 Apr 1905 in Boston, Thomas Co, Georgia, and died 04 Feb 1969 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Dr. James Merideth Jones:

Census 2: 02 Apr 1940, 5104 4th Street; Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas ED 123-64 SD 42-2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, head instrument department petroluem refinery Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas

Children of Annie Mayo and James Jones are:

- 2903 i. Ann Celeste⁹ Jones, born 20 Apr 1935 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas; died 05 Mar 1954 in Jacksonville, Anderson Co, Texas.
+ 2904 ii. James William (Jimmy) Jones, born 17 Jul 1942 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, Texas; died 28 Oct 2016 in League City, Galveston Co, Texas.

1866. George Robert⁸ Rentz, Jr. (George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1916 in Alabama, and died 05 Feb 1995 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Peggy Jackson**. She was born 30 Mar 1921, and died 30 Apr 2001 in Birmingham, Alabama.

More About George Robert Rentz, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 422-14-1639

Child of George Rentz and Peggy Jackson is:

2905 i. Peggy Sue⁹ Rentz, born 23 Jun 1952.

1867. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz (George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1917 in Alabama, and died 25 Apr 2011 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Fred Charles Moore** Aft. 1936, son of William Moore and Margaret Hillman. He was born 01 Mar 1916 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died Bet. 15 - 29 Dec 1993 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Rentz:

Mary Elizabeth Rentz Moore, age 93, of Selma, Alabama, died Monday April 25, 2011. She was preceded in death by her husband, Fred Charles Moore; grandchildren, Stephen Robert Moore and Artie Glenn Moore; brother, George Robert Rentz, Jr.

She is survived by her children, Dr. William Fred Moore (Mary Beth) of Starkville, Mississippi, Margaret Elizabeth Griffin (Roland) of Selma, Kitty Grey Kynard of Woodstock, Georgia, George Robert Moore (Jenni) of Browns, Alabama, Charles Rentz Moore (Joan) of Freeport, Florida and Jack Douglas Moore (Rhonda) of Jasper, Alabama; sister, Ruth Rentz Wilson; 16 grandchildren, 29 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren and numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

Mary Elizabeth was born in 1917 to George R. and Henrietta Rentz. She was a loving wife, mother and grandmother and was happiest when in the presence of her family and many friends. She was a devout member of Marion Junction United Methodist Church and United Methodist Woman and was also a member of Marion Junction Homemakers Club.

Services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Wednesday April 27, 2011 at Marion Junction United Methodist Church with Reverends Sandy Simmons, Joe Knight and Tom Rimmer officiating and Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home directing. Burial will follow in Orrville Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 1-2 p.m. at the church Wednesday. Pallbearers will be William Andrew Kynard, Jr., Christopher Rentz Moore, Phillip Duane Aultman, Lance Landon Krunosky, John Anthony Melton and Lawrence Eldridge Lormand. Honorary pallbearers will be Roland Vernon Griffin, Jr., Jeremy Charles Moore, Clayton Swilley Shapiro, Brett Stephen McMurray, Richard Rutherford Krunosky and Cody DeWayne Harrison. In lieu of flowers memorials can be made to The progressive Supranuclear Palsy Foundation, 30 E. Padonia Rd., Suite 201 Timonium, MD 21093 or Marion Junction United Methodist Church.

More About Fred Moore and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1936

Children of Mary Rentz and Fred Moore are:

- + 2906 i. Dr. William Fred⁹ Moore, born 24 Jan 1938 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- + 2907 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Moore, born 24 Dec 1940.
- + 2908 iii. Kitty Grey Moore, born 15 Apr 1942.
- 2909 iv. George Robert (Bobby) Moore, born 24 Mar 1945 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married Eugenia Lou (Jenni) Stevens; born 15 Dec 1947.
- + 2910 v. Charles Rentz Moore, born 11 Aug 1946 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 04 Jun 2011 in Freeport, Walton Co, Florida.
- 2911 vi. Jack Douglas Moore, born Bet. 20 Sep 1949 - 1960 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married Rhonda Rebecca Harrison; born 17 Sep 1959.

1868. Ruth⁸ Rentz (George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1918 in Alabama, and died 01 Sep 2015. She married **James Addison (Nuby) Wilson** 27 Sep 1947 in Montgomery, Alabama, son of James Wilson and Mary Love. He was born 01 Jan 1910 in Richardsville, Alabama, and died Feb 1979 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama.

Notes for Ruth Rentz:

Ruth Rentz Wilson passed away September 1, 2015 at the age of 96. She was born February 16, 1919 to the late George Rentz, Sr. and Henrietta Williams Rentz. She has been reunited with her late husband, James Addison Wilson; her parents; granddaughter, Laura Smith Pullam; grandson, Drew Whitten and son-in-law, Guy "Fred" Smith, Jr.

She leaves behind her daughter, Mary Smith; son, Robert "Chopper" (Nancy) Wilson; granddaughters, Ruth (John) Brock and Mary Carolyn (Greg) Syslo and great-grandchildren, Sydney Syslo, Addison Syslo, Peyton Syslo, Belle Pullam, Henry Brock, Westley Brock, Teddy Brock and Jack Brock.

Graveside services will be Saturday, September 5, 2015 at Pineview Memory Gardens in Valley Grande at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. Ed Byrum officiating and Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home directing. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 – 10:45 a.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests you make memorial donations to the Marion Junction Cemetery and Community Center; 11700 U.S. Hwy. 80 West, Marion Junction, Alabama 36759.

More About James Wilson and Ruth Rentz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1947, Montgomery, Alabama

Children of Ruth Rentz and James Wilson are:

- + 2912 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wilson, born 08 May 1948.
- 2913 ii. Robert Monroe (Chopper) Wilson, born 15 Feb 1950.

1869. Myrtie Ellen⁸ Rentz (John Washington (Johnny)⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1922 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Jan 2002 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Clyde Edward Autrey** 09 May 1942. He was born 19 May 1919 in Wayne Co, Alabama, and died 28 Dec 1993 in Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Clyde Autrey and Myrtie Rentz:

Marriage: 09 May 1942

Children of Myrtie Rentz and Clyde Autrey are:

- 2914 i. Ellen Celeste⁹ Autrey, born 26 Jan 1943.
- 2915 ii. Johnny Clyde Autrey, born 31 Dec 1951.

1870. William Herbert⁸ Johnson (Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie)⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1909 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Jun 1979 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Claudie ?**. She was born 1904, and died 2002 in Alabama. He married **(2) Berta Talconer Kimbrough** 25 Aug 1940. She was born 30 Dec 1914 in Alabama.

More About William Herbert Johnson:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Johnson and Berta Kimbrough:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1940

Children of William Johnson and Berta Kimbrough are:

- 2916 i. William Herbert⁹ Johnson, Jr., born 01 Nov 1941. He married Carol Haydee Bennett 01 Nov 1963; born Aft. 1941.

More About William Johnson and Carol Bennett:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1963

- 2917 ii. John Kimbrough Johnson, born 28 Apr 1945.

1871. Julie Elizabeth⁸ Johnson (Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie)⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1912 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Thomas Jefferson Kirkham** 21 Dec 1932. He was born 07 Mar 1906, and died 23 Aug 1955.

More About Thomas Kirkham and Julie Johnson:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1932

Children of Julie Johnson and Thomas Kirkham are:

- 2918 i. Betty Ann⁹ Kirkham, born 02 May 1935 in Houston, Texas. She married Jessie Daniel Thompson 22 Jul 1953; born Aft. 1930.

More About Jessie Thompson and Betty Kirkham:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1953

- 2919 ii. Thomas Jefferson Kirkham, Jr., born 24 Dec 1940. He married Judy Kay Hasty 09 Feb 1964; born Aft. 1940.

More About Thomas Kirkham and Judy Hasty:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1964

1872. John Oscar⁸ Surginer (Fannie Pearl⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1986 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi. He married **Elizabeth Leon Jeffrey** 01 Jan 1948 in Wilcox Co, Alabama, daughter of Leon Jeffrey and Bessie Price. She was born 09 Nov 1927 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 15 Oct 2013 in Gulfport, Harrison Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Elizabeth Leon Jeffrey:

Elizabeth "Liz" Jeffrey Surginer, age 85, of Gulfport, passed away on Tuesday, October 15, 2013, at home surrounded by family. Mrs. Surginer was born in Selma, Alabama, to Leon and Elizabeth Price Surginer, and grew up in Lower Peachtree, Alabama. Liz attended Montivallo College and graduate school and clinical studies at the University of Alabama. She was an ASCP certified Medical Technologist. She was the co-owner/operator of the Cooper-Surginer Laboratory located in Gulfport, Mississippi in Dr. E.T. Riemann, Jr.'s office. Her family's history in the Methodist Church dates back to 1846 in Lower Peachtree where her great grandparents were founding members of the Methodist church there. Liz continued their legacy and was a charter member at Trinity United Methodist Church in Gulfport, where she was very active. She was a pilgrim for the South MS Methodist Cursillo #14 and was a former volunteer at Memorial Hospice. She was a music lover and enjoyed dancing, travelling, and Sunday brunch. She was a pet lover and enjoyed picking flowers from the yard. She was preceded in death by her husband, John Surginer and her parents.

She is survived by her children, Jeffrey Ward Surginer (Lori) of Ft. Walton Beach, Florida, John Marclamar Surginer (Anita) of Gulfport, Cherie Noel Surginer Randall (Rich) of Gulfport, Charles Craig Surginer (Gerri) of Woolmarket; grandchildren, Jeffrey, Johnny, and Jordan Surginer, all of Mobile, Alabama, Jessica Yassen of Orlando, Florida, Jason Surginer of Gulfport, Sabrina Jenkins of Lafayette, Louisiana, Sean Surginer of Biloxi, Stephanie Randall of Gulfport; 10 great grandchildren; and her faithful companion, Little Bit.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, October 18, 2013, at Riemann Family Funeral Home, 11280 Three Rivers Road, Gulfport, at 3:00 p.m. Visitation will be held one hour prior to services. Entombment will follow at Southern Memorial Park in Biloxi. Memorials may be made to Trinity United Methodist Church, 5007 Lawson Avenue, Gulfport, Mississippi 39507.

More About John Surginer and Elizabeth Jeffrey:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1948, Wilcox Co, Alabama

Children of John Surginer and Elizabeth Jeffrey are:

- + 2920 i. Jeffrey Ward⁹ Surginer, born 16 Mar 1954.
2921 ii. John Marclamar Surginer, born 23 Jun 1956. He married Anita Patricia Jacobs; born 04 Jan 1959.

- + 2922 iii. Cherie Noel Surginer, born 06 Dec 1957.
- + 2923 iv. Charles Craig Surginer, born 15 Dec 1959.

1874. John Woodie⁸ Nichols, Jr. (Paralee (Jarolen)⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Alabama, and died Nov 1983.

Child of John Woodie Nichols, Jr. is:

- 2924 i. Priscilla⁹ Nichols, born Aft. 1933.

1875. Leoneil⁸ Nichols (Paralee (Jarolen)⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1915 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 17 Apr 2008 in Eufaula, Alabama. She married **Marvin Elder Edwards**, son of Ben Robertson Martin, Jr.. He was born Aft. 1910.

More About Marvin Elder Edwards:

Residence: 1992, 110 Ridge Ave; Eufaula, Alabama

Children of Leoneil Nichols and Marvin Edwards are:

- 2925 i. Elizabeth⁹ Edwards, born Aft. 1935.
- + 2926 ii. Barbara Edwards, born Aft. 1936.

1878. David Edward⁸ Beverly (Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1921 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 07 Nov 1965 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Nelle Rose Beck**. She was born Aft. 1921.

Children of David Beverly and Nelle Beck are:

- 2927 i. David Edward⁹ Beverly, Jr., born 19 Aug 1950. He married Margareat Belle (Peggy) Campbell; born Aft. 1950.
- 2928 ii. Rosemary Beverly, born 11 Oct 1951.
- 2929 iii. Rebecca Beverly, born 29 Apr 1954.
- 2930 iv. John Beck Beverly, born 09 Oct 1955.
- 2931 v. Susannah Beverly, born 17 Jan 1959.
- 2932 vi. Paul Thomas Beverly, born 02 Feb 1962.

1879. Earnest Medder⁸ Beverly (Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1922 in Alabama. He married **Jean Edmonds**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Earnest Beverly and Jean Edmonds are:

- 2933 i. Betty Claire⁹ Beverly, born 11 Feb 1956.
- 2934 ii. Robert Ernest Beverly, born 18 Feb 1958.
- 2935 iii. Charlie Meadow Beverly, born 21 Apr 1959.
- 2936 iv. Douglas Hugh Beverly, born 05 Jul 1964.

1880. Curtis Nathan⁸ Beverly (Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1924 in Alabama, and died 07 Jul 1992 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Lorene Weston** 28 Aug 1955. She was born 12 Dec 1921.

More About Curtis Nathan Beverly:

Social Security Number: 424-46-5691

More About Curtis Beverly and Lorene Weston:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1955

Children of Curtis Beverly and Lorene Weston are:

- 2937 i. Richard Weston (Dickie)⁹ Beverly, born 15 Jul 1956.
- 2938 ii. Patricia Ann Beverly, born 02 Aug 1957.
- 2939 iii. Peggy Jean Beverly, born 15 Jan 1960.

1881. Mary Nell⁸ Beverly (Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1927 in Alabama. She married **Alexander Roger Gholson** 12 Mar 1950 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1922.

More About Alexander Gholson and Mary Beverly:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1950, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Beverly and Alexander Gholson are:

- 2940 i. Beverly Virginia⁹ Gholson, born 04 Feb 1951.
- 2941 ii. Linda Joyce Gholson, born 28 May 1952.
- 2942 iii. Alexander Roger Gholson, Jr., born 20 Apr 1954.
- 2943 iv. Susan Nelle Gholson, born 24 Feb 1956.
- 2944 v. Mary Ann Gholson, born 26 Apr 1959.

1882. Willie Ruth⁸ Beverly (Emmie Pattie⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1929 in Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **David Jerome Peterson** 24 Oct 1953 in Columbus, Mississippi. He was born 22 Mar 1930.

More About David Peterson and Willie Beverly:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1953, Columbus, Mississippi

Children of Willie Beverly and David Peterson are:

- 2945 i. Cathy Ann⁹ Peterson, born 06 Sep 1954.
- 2946 ii. Beverly Ann Peterson, born 02 Dec 1956.

1884. Alma Jean⁸ Alexander (Josie Alma (Lonie Alona)⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1934. She married **Kenneth E. Longcrier**. He was born Aft. 1928.

Child of Alma Alexander and Kenneth Longcrier is:

- 2947 i. Kathy⁹ Longcrier, born 27 May 1963.

1890. Milton Leo⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Dec 1977 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Dorothy (Dot) Stauffer** Aft. 1942. She was born 30 Aug 1924, and died 15 Sep 1996 in Moundville, Hale Co, Alabama.

More About Milton Leo Lewis:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Milton Lewis and Dorothy Stauffer:

Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Milton Lewis and Dorothy Stauffer are:

- + 2948 i. Denny Stauffer⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1942.
- 2949 ii. ? Lewis, born Apr 1945; died Apr 1945.
- 2950 iii. ? Lewis, born May 1947; died May 1947.

1891. Clifford Agee⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1911 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Mar 1971 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Louise (Tease) Hasty**, daughter of Archie Hasty and Ola Fontaine. She was born 17 Jun 1917.

Children of Clifford Lewis and Louise Hasty are:

- 2951 i. Clifford Walter⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1935.
- + 2952 ii. Shirley Ann Lewis, born Aft. 1937.

1893. Lydia Doris⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1915 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Donald Wallace Isler**. He was born Aft. 1907.

Children of Lydia Lewis and Donald Isler are:

- 2953 i. Jimmy Wallace⁹ Isler, born Aft. 1931. He married Sally Ann Chaney; born Aft. 1930.
- 2954 ii. Donald Lewis Isler, born Aft. 1933.

1894. Clara Mae⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1916 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 17 Mar 2013. She married **George Clembert Spence**. He was born 01 Apr 1913 in Maryland, and died 19 Jun 1993 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Clara Mae Lewis:

Clara Mae Lewis Spence, age 96, of Demopolis, died March 17, 2013, at Woodhaven Manor Nursing Home. Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at First United Methodist Church in Demopolis with Dr. Art Luckie officiating. Burial will follow in Payne Chapel Cemetery in Dixons Mills with Kirk Funeral Homes Demopolis Chapel directing. The family will receive friends tonight from 5:30 to 7 p.m. at the funeral home and Wednesday from 11 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church.

She was preceded in death by her husband, George C. Spence Sr.; her son, George C. Spence Jr.; her brothers, William Buford Lewis, Clifford A. Lewis, Milton L. Lewis, and James Lamar Lewis; and her sister, Doris Isler.

Survivors include her daughter, Harriet Spence of Demopolis; daughter-in-law, Anne Spence Fox of Tampa, Florida; grandchildren, Jennifer Overstreet (Frankie), Benjie Spence (Tracy), and Jeff Spence (Liz); great-grandchildren, Spence Overstreet, Tyler Overstreet, Pam Burgeois, Allen Overstreet, Kaylor Baird, Reagan Spence, Elliot Thrasher, Sam Herport, Douglas Cooper, and Finn Spence; six great-grandchildren; sisters, Elma Moore of Montgomery, Merle Carlton of Birmingham, and Elsie Clements of Monroe, North Carolina; sister-in-law, Louise H. Lewis of Paducah, Kentucky; and a number of nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mrs. Spence was born July 26, 1916, in Sweet Water, Alabama to the late Leo Dove and Vera Mae Agee Lewis. She attended Jefferson-Hillman School of Nursing in Birmingham where she received her RN degree. She worked in nursing for 40 years. She was a member of the Demopolis Pilot Club for over 50 years. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church of Demopolis for 60 years. She was a lifetime member of the United Methodist Women, the Annie McCloud Group, and the Couples and Singles Sunday School Class. Clara Mae was a beloved sister, wife, mother, aunt, cousin, and grandmother. "MeMe" was loved by all. She was a great friend to many and will be deeply missed.

Pallbearers will be Frankie Overstreet, Allen Bishop, Johnny Brooker, Dan Wilson, Pete Peppenhorst, and George Peppenhorst. Honorary pallbearers are Elizabeth Henderson, Sue Ellen Mouring RN, Joyce McClusky, Pauline Wheatley, Tomasene Waters CNA, Roedene Browser, Diane Williams, Lois Rembert RN, Nettie Mack LPN, Carrie Watters LPN, Elizabeth Lindsey RN, Rose Templin RN, Diane Abernathy RN, Sally Jones RN, Carol Arledge RN, Wilodean Parris RN, Vermelle Cranford RN, Laverne Ratliff RN, Ann Thomas RN, Annie McCloud Group, Couples and Singles Sunday School Class, and members of the Pilot Club of Demopolis. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Demopolis or Alabama Sight.

Children of Clara Lewis and George Spence are:

- 2955 i. Harriet Virginia⁹ Spence, born 31 Aug 1945 in Selma, Alabama; died 25 Nov 2016 in Demopolis, Alabama.

Notes for Harriet Virginia Spence:

Harriet Virginia Spence, age 71, of Demopolis, Alabama, died Nov. 25, 2016 at her home. She was born Aug. 31, 1945 in Selma, Alabama to George C. Spence Sr. and Clara Mae Spence. She attended First United Methodist Church in Demopolis and in Robertsedale, Alabama. Miss Spence was a retired teacher of 40 years, having taught physical education and health, she coached softball, basketball and volleyball, and was a cheerleader sponsor. She received her bachelor's degree from Livingston University and her master's degree in 1975 at the University of South Alabama. She was a member of the Phi Mu Sorority at Livingston University, and was a member of the Robertsedale High School Hall of Fame in 2000. She was also a member of ADK Teachers Honor Society, an Alabama Beta Upsilon Educator of the Year in 2007.

She is survived by her niece, Jennifer (Frankie) Spence Overstreet; two nephews, John Benjamin (Tracy) Spence and Jeffrey Lee (Elizabeth) Spence; seven great-nephews, Allen Overstreet, Spence Overstreet, Tyler Overstreet, Sam Herport, Douglas Cooper, Elliott Thrasher and Finn Spence; two great-nieces, Pam Bourgeois and Reagan Spence. She was preceded in death by her parents, George C. Spence Sr. and Clara Mae Spence; and her brother, George C. Spence Jr.

Funeral services were held at Demopolis First United Methodist Church on Tuesday, Nov. 29, 2016 at 11 a.m. with Rev. David Willis officiating. Burial was at Paynes Chapel Cemetery in Dixons Mills, Alabama. Active pallbearers were Frankie Overstreet, Spence Overstreet, Tyler Overstreet, Jeffrey Spence, Benjie Spence, Allen Overstreet. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association, Demopolis First United Methodist Church Elevator Fund, or to the Spina Bifida Association, 1600 Wilson Blvd. Suite 800, Arlington, VA 22209. Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Linden, Alabama.

- + 2956 ii. George Clembert Spence, Jr., born 1948; died Sep 1996.

1895. Addie Elma⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1918 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Oct 2014 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Emmett Moore** 19 Jan 1945 in Quantico, Virginia, son of John Moore and Vella Neal. He was born 04 Nov 1919 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 23 Aug 1976 in Stone Mountain, DeKalb Co, Georgia.

Notes for Addie Elma Lewis:

Elma Lewis Moore, age 96, passed away on October 18th, 2014 in Montgomery, Alabama. She was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Robert Emmett Moore and her son, John Raymond Moore. Elma is survived by her sister Elsie Lewis Clements of Monroe, North Carolina, her four children and their spouses; Robert (Bob) Emmett Moore Jr. and Patsy of Shorter, Alabama, Donald Lewis Moore and Kathy of Macon, Georgia, Diane Moore Chadwick and Skeet of Timonium, Maryland, David Neal Moore and Connie of Marietta, Georgia; seven grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Elma was born in Sweetwater, Alabama on May 30, 1918 to Leo Dove Lewis and Vera Agee Lewis. She grew up one of nine children in Sweetwater surrounded by her many cousins, aunts and uncles. She attended Alabama College, State College for Women (University of Montevallo). She then went to work for Auburn University where she met Robert and shortly thereafter they were married. Robert's work with John Deere Tractor Company moved the family from Demopolis, Alabama, to Decatur, Georgia and then Towson, Maryland before retiring to the Atlanta area. Elma has lived in Montgomery for the past 38 years. She was a member of Frazer United Methodist Church, the Roy Cox Sunday School Class and the Speeder's Choir. All of which she truly enjoyed.

Throughout her life Elma treated others with kindness, gentleness and humility. Possessing a true servant's heart, Elma faithfully cared for and dearly loved her family and friends. The heart of the Moore Family, Elma shaped their spirituality by her unending Christian example. She was a woman of strong faith believing in the power and strength of Jesus Christ's love and the beauty and peace that would await her passing. Elma will be missed by all that knew her.

The service to celebrate Elma's life will be held Wednesday, October 22nd at Leak Memory Chapel, 945 Lincoln Rd, Montgomery, Alabama. Visitation will be from 1:00 to 2:00 pm with Funeral Service to follow at 2:00. A graveside service will follow at the Marion Junction Cemetery in Marion Junction, Alabama.

More About Robert Moore and Addie Lewis:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Quantico, Virginia

Children of Addie Lewis and Robert Moore are:

- + 2957 i. Robert Emmett (Bob)⁹ Moore, Jr., born 19 May 1947.
- + 2958 ii. Donald Lewis Moore, born 26 Aug 1950; died 27 Oct 2019.
- + 2959 iii. Kathryn Diane Moore, born 1952.
- + 2960 iv. David Neal Moore, born 04 Feb 1953.
- 2961 v. John Raymond Moore, born 26 Jan 1956; died 03 Sep 2000. He married Florence Ford Hallam; born 21 Oct 1955.

1896. James Lamar⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1920 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died Sep 2007 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **Nell Phillips**. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About James Lamar Lewis:
Military service: US Army World War II, received a Bronze Star

Children of James Lewis and Nell Phillips are:

- + 2962 i. James Lamar⁹ Lewis, Jr., born Aft. 1937.
- 2963 ii. Donald Phillips (Phil) Lewis, born Aft. 1938.

1897. Lillie Myrle (Merle)⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1924 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Alabama. She married **Lester Roy Carleton** Aft. 1942. He was born 23 Jul 1924, and died 10 May 1996.

Notes for Lillie Myrle (Merle) Lewis:

Merle Lewis Carleton of Birmingham, Alabama passed away Sunday, October 20, 2013 at age 89. Born in Sweet Water, Alabama on August 28, 1924, Merle met her husband, Roy, while she was working for Auburn University. After graduation, the newlyweds settled in Birmingham until they moved the family to Grove Hill, Alabama. Upon her husband's death in 1996, Merle returned to Birmingham, joined Highlands United Methodist Church and became a resident of St. Martin's in the Pines. Her life was devoted to caring for her family and her heart went out to every child she met.

Merle is survived by her son, Mark W. Carleton (Nancy) of Monroeville, Alabama; three daughters, Lynn Carleton Hairston (Bill) of Birmingham, Alabama; Sharon Carleton Boone (Gus) of Montreat, North Carolina; and LuAnne Carleton Wilson (Wyatt) of Trussville, Alabama; two grandchildren, Warren Lewis Carleton of Auburn, Alabama and Mary Elizabeth Wilson of Trussville, Alabama; two sisters, Elma Lewis Moore of Montgomery, Alabama and Elsie Lewis Clements of Monroe, North Carolina; sister-in-law, Jeanette Carleton Mathews of Birmingham, Alabama; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Merle was preceded in death by her husband, Lester Roy Carleton, an infant son, parents, Leo Dove Lewis and Vera Agee Lewis, four brothers, Milton Leo Lewis, Clifford Agee Lewis, William Buford Lewis and James Lamar Lewis and two sisters, Doris Lewis Isler and Clara Mae Lewis Spence.

Merle's son-in-law, the Reverend Robert A. Boone, Jr. will conduct the graveside service at the Payne's Chapel Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama on Wednesday, October 23, 2013 at 1:30 pm. Prior to the service the family will receive friends at Payne's Chapel United Methodist Church from 11:30 am until 1:30 pm.

In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to: United Methodist Children's Home; Friends of St. Martin's in the Pines (4949 Montevallo Road, Birmingham, Alabama 35210); or Grove Hill Memorial Hospital (Grove Hill, AL 36451). Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Thomasville, Alabama.

More About Lester Carleton and Lillie Lewis:
Marriage: Aft. 1942

Children of Lillie Lewis and Lester Carleton are:

- + 2964 i. Mark Warren⁹ Carleton, born 20 Oct 1949.
- 2965 ii. ? Carleton, born 1953; died 1953.
- 2966 iii. Sharon Lea Carleton, born Aft. 1955. She married Gus Boone; born Aft. 1949.
- 2967 iv. Lynn Marie Carleton, born 21 Apr 1956. She married William B. Hairston; born 21 Oct 1958.
- 2968 v. LuAnne Carleton, born 15 Jul 1964. She married Wyatt David Wilson; born 05 Sep 1964.

1898. Elsie Janis⁸ Lewis (Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1922 in Sweetwater, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 23 Aug 1995 in Kingston, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Dr. William Webster (Bill) Clements**. He was born Aft. 1912.

Children of Elsie Lewis and William Clements are:

- + 2969 i. Janis Elaine⁹ Clements, born Aft. 1939.
- 2970 ii. William Cary Clements, born Aft. 1940. He married Donna Gail Hines; born Aft. 1940.
- 2971 iii. Nancy Carol Clements, born Aft. 1941. She married Eric Lester Ritchie; born Aft. 1933.
- 2972 iv. John Lewis Clements, born Aft. 1943.
- 2973 v. James Douglas Clements, born Aft. 1944.
- 2974 vi. Martha Anne Clements, born Aft. 1945.
- 2975 vii. David Edmund Clements, born Aft. 1946.

1903. Norman Allen⁸ Lewis, Jr. (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1918 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Mar 1972 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Lucille Miller**. She was born Aft. 1918.

More About Norman Allen Lewis, Jr.:

Burial: Mar 1972, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Norman Lewis and Lucille Miller are:

- + 2976 i. Jane Ellen⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1938.
- + 2977 ii. Norman Allen Lewis III, born Aft. 1940.
- 2978 iii. James Miller Lewis, born Aft. 1941. He married Sandy Bolinger; born Aft. 1941.
- 2979 iv. John Kenneth Lewis, born Aft. 1943.

1904. Mildred Ellen⁸ Lewis (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1919 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Willis Floyd Cook** Aft. 1937. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Willis Cook and Mildred Lewis:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Mildred Lewis and Willis Cook are:

- + 2980 i. Mildred Ann⁹ Cook, born Aft. 1937.
- + 2981 ii. Lydia Marie Cook, born Aft. 1938.
- + 2982 iii. Willis Floyd (Bill) Cook, Jr., born Aft. 1940.

1905. Stratton Ford⁸ Lewis (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1921 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Jul 1993 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Theresa Mary (Terry) Korseniewski** Aft. 1941. She was born Aft. 1921, and died 06 Nov 2005.

More About Stratton Ford Lewis:

Burial: Jul 1993, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Theresa Mary (Terry) Korseniewski:

Burial: Nov 2005, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Stratton Lewis and Theresa Korseniewski:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Stratton Lewis and Theresa Korseniewski are:

- 2983 i. Mary Jane⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1941. She married ? Loftin; born Aft. 1933.
- + 2984 ii. Stratton Ford Lewis, Jr., born Aft. 1943.
- + 2985 iii. Helen Teresa Lewis, born Aft. 1944.

1906. Annie Lorena⁸ Lewis (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1923 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Dec 1979 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Folsom (Bill) Bragan** Aft. 1941. He was born Aft. 1919.

More About William Bragan and Annie Lewis:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Children of Annie Lewis and William Bragan are:

- 2986 i. Allen Durwood⁹ Bragan, born Aft. 1941. He married Lynne Dianne Becker; born Aft. 1941.
- 2987 ii. Peggy Annette Bragan, born Aft. 1943. She married Richard Stubbs; born Aft. 1938.

1907. Rentz Simpson (Simpkins)⁸ Lewis (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1937 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Jul 2008 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Judy Willcox** Aug 1962 in Clarke Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1937. He married **(2) Alice Miller** Aft. 1972, daughter of Samuel Miller and Ruby Oates. She was born 10 Mar 1952 in Butler, Alabama, and died 01 May 2020 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Rentz Simpson (Simpkins) Lewis:

Rentz Simpkins Lewis Sr., 71, a cotton ginner and cattleman of Sweet Water, died Friday, July 18, 2008 at Southwest Alabama Medical Center. Funeral services were held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home 2 p.m. on Monday, July 21, 2008 with the Rev. Joel Jones officiating. Burial was at Paynes Chapel Cemetery in Dixons Mills. O'Bryant Chapel of Thomasville was in charge of arrangements. He was born Jan. 19, 1937 in Sweet Water. He was a member of Paynes Chapel United Methodist Church in Dixons Mills.

He is survived by his wife, Alice M. Lewis, seven sons, Sim, Will, Bryan, Matt, Rube, Miler, and Allen Lewis, all of Sweet Water. He is also survived by two sisters, Joyce Lewis Kerby of Demopolis, Mildred Lewis Cook of Montgomery, and 16 grandchildren. Pallbearers were his sons. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Paynes Chapel United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About Rentz Simpson (Simpkins) Lewis:

Burial: 21 Jul 2008, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Rentz Lewis and Judy Willcox:

Marriage: Aug 1962, Clarke Co, Alabama

Notes for Alice Miller:

Alice Miller Lewis, 68, of Sweet Water, Alabama, passed away Friday, May 1, 2020, at her residence. She was born April 10, 1952, in Butler, Alabama, to Samuel C. and Ruby Elizabeth Oates Miller. Survivors include her sons, Miller Lewis (Krista) and Allen Ford Lewis of Sweet Water, Alabama; grandchildren, Ella Grace Lewis, Rentz Lewis, and Quinn Lewis; and her grand-dog, Doctor Gunner.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Rentz S. Lewis, Sr.; and sisters, Sarah Bonner and Sammie Lee Hobbs. Anyone who knew Alice knew that she was a feisty little woman. Her

friend, Frances Atkins, found and shared a quote by Shakespeare with the family that perfectly described her. "Though she be little, she is fierce."

Due to Covid19, a private graveside service will be held Sunday, May 1, 2020, at the Paynes Chapel Cemetery in Dixons Mills, Alabama, with Father Travis Burnett officiating. Pallbearers: Mike Robison, Patrick Robison, Harry Mayer, Johnny Bonner, Joey Bonner, and Vic Morgan. Honorary Pallbearers: John McPhearson, Sterling Caudle, and Joseph Deshler. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. John's Parish at PO Box 70, Grove Hill, Alabama 36451 or Paynes Chapel Cemetery Fund at 1577 Beaver Creek Road, Sweet Water, Alabama 36782 or McDowell Cemetery Association at 553 Kumquat Street, Fair Hope, Alabama 36532. Arrangements by Bumpers Funeral Home of Butler.

More About Rentz Lewis and Alice Miller:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Rentz Lewis and Judy Willcox are:

- + 2988 i. Rentz Simpson (Sim)⁹ Lewis, born 1964 in Alabama.
- + 2989 ii. Norman Bryan Lewis, born 16 Sep 1966 in Alabama.
- + 2990 iii. John Matthew (Matt) Lewis, born 1969 in Alabama.
- 2991 iv. Reuben Gray (Rube) Lewis, born 13 Dec 1970 in Alabama. He married Angie Pugh; born 16 Dec 1971.
- 2992 v. Joseph Willcox (Will) Lewis, born 01 Sep 1965 in Alabama. He married Lori ?; born 21 Feb 1971.

Children of Rentz Lewis and Alice Miller are:

- + 2993 i. Rentz Miller⁹ Lewis, born 18 Jun 1981.
- 2994 ii. Allen Ford Lewis, born 08 Apr 1983.

1908. Joyce Elaine⁸ Lewis (Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1925. She married **Jack Olen Kerby**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Children of Joyce Lewis and Jack Kerby are:

- + 2995 i. Lucinda Ann⁹ Kerby, born Aft. 1935.
- + 2996 ii. Jack Olen Kerby, Jr., born Aft. 1936.
- + 2997 iii. Victoria Ellen (Vicki) Kerby, born Aft. 1938.

1909. Eva Catherine (Evie)⁸ Lewis (Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jan 1900 in Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 1950. She married **Farris Winfield Kennedy**, son of William Kennedy and Martha ?. He was born 21 Jan 1901 in Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Jul 1944 in Pickens, Alabama.

More About Eva Catherine (Evie) Lewis:
Burial: 1950, Hopewell Cemetery Tremont, Itawamba Co, Mississippi

More About Farris Winfield Kennedy:
Burial: Jul 1944, Hopewell Cemetery Tremont, Itawamba Co, Mississippi

Children of Eva Lewis and Farris Kennedy are:

- 2998 i. Grady⁹ Kennedy, born Aft. 1921.
- + 2999 ii. Ray (Brownie) Kennedy, born 01 Aug 1927 in Tremont, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 22 Feb 1994 in Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- 3000 iii. Mildred Maxine Kennedy, born 29 Mar 1925; died 26 Aug 2003 in Napa, Napa Co, California.

1911. Bertha⁸ Lewis (Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1907 in Beat 4, Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Feb 1968 in Illinois. She married **William Rex Warren**, son of William Warren and Edith Todd. He was born 01 Jan 1906 in Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Apr 1970 in Kenosha,

Wisconsin.

Children of Bertha Lewis and William Warren are:

- 3001 i. William⁹ Warren, born Aft. 1926 in Fulton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3002 ii. Flunioia Ann Warren, born 06 May 1933 in Fulton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 22 Jan 2005 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi. She married James Kelvis Parker; born 12 Mar 1912; died 16 Mar 1993 in Nettleton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi.

1912. Orville Esker⁸ Lewis (Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1909 in Alabama, and died 09 Nov 1982. He married **Nannie E. Capps**. She was born 16 Jan 1917 in Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 09 Jul 2006 in Fulton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi.

Notes for Orville Esker Lewis:

Orville Esker Lewis, 72, of Golden, died November 9, 1982 at the NMMC. He was a sawmiller and a Baptist. Services were Nov. 11 at Fairview Baptist Church with burial in the Fairview Cemetery.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Nannie E. Lewis of Golden; three daughters, Mrs. Betty Jean Childers of Fulton, Mrs. Mary Sue Russell of Golden and Mrs. Janice Gail Williams of Tupelo; one son, Orville Leon Lewis of Golden; two sisters, Mrs. Jesker Bennett of Saltillo and Mrs. Inez Mauldin of Haleyville, Alabama; one brother, Woodrow Lewis of Tupelo; 11 grandchildren and one great grandchild.

Notes for Nannie E. Capps:

FULTON - Nannie Lewis, 89, died Sunday, July 9, 2006, at Daniel Health Complex. She was born Jan. 16, 1917, in Itawamba County to Benjamin Franklin and Ida Mae Harbison Capps. She was a homemaker and a member of Fairview Baptist Church. She enjoyed cooking, gardening and flowers.

Survivors include three daughters, Betty Childers of Fulton, Sue Russell and husband, Harold, of Golden, and Gail Williams and husband, Graylon, of Tupelo; one son, Leon Lewis and wife, Gola, of Golden; 11 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, one great-great-grandchild; 10 siblings.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Orville Lewis, and a great-grandson, Reid Thomas.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Senter Funeral Home Chapel with Bro. Gene O'Brian officiating. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery. Her grandsons will serve as pallbearers. Visitation will be from 7 a.m. to service time today.

Children of Orville Lewis and Nannie Capps are:

- 3003 i. Betty Jean⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1929. She married ? Childers; born Aft. 1925.
- 3004 ii. Mary Sue Lewis, born Aft. 1931. She married ? Russell; born Aft. 1928.
- 3005 iii. Janice Gail Lewis, born Aft. 1933. She married ? Williams; born Aft. 1930.
- + 3006 iv. Orville Leon Lewis, born 18 Feb 1941 in Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 01 Apr 2014 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi.

1913. Woodrow E.⁸ Lewis, Sr. (Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1913 in Marion Co, Alabama, and died 17 Mar 1990 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi. He married **Vera A. Seaton** 12 Mar 1933. She was born 19 Apr 1919 in Tennessee, and died 20 Aug 2009 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.

More About Woodrow E. Lewis, Sr.:

Burial: Mar 1990, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

Notes for Vera A. Seaton:

TUPELO – Vera A. Lewis, 91, died Thursday, Aug. 20, 2009, at the Sanctuary Hospice House in Tupelo after an extended illness. Arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later by Waters Funeral Home of Baldwyn. Visitation will be from 5 to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home.

More About Vera A. Seaton:

Burial: Aug 2009, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

More About Woodrow Lewis and Vera Seaton:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1933

Children of Woodrow Lewis and Vera Seaton are:

- + 3007 i. Dorothy Nell⁹ Lewis, born 21 Dec 1933 in Tennessee; died 26 Nov 1997.
- 3008 ii. Virginia Ann Lewis, born 20 Apr 1943 in Mississippi; died 01 Nov 2000 in Plantersville, Lee Co, Mississippi. She married ? Rowland; born Aft. 1939.

More About Virginia Ann Lewis:

Burial: Nov 2000, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

- + 3009 iii. Linda Marcelle Lewis, born 26 Apr 1948 in Fulton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi; died 18 Feb 2008 in Verona, Lee Co, Mississippi.
- 3010 iv. Woodrow E. Lewis, Jr., born 10 May 1951 in Mississippi; died 06 Apr 2003 in Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi.

1917. Flossie Rena⁸ Lewis (Henry Thomas⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1906 in Alabama, and died 22 Jan 1986 in Levy Co, Florida. She married **Albert Lester Colson** 1934 in Alachua, Florida, son of Columbus Colson and Mary Childers. He was born 11 Dec 1902 in Florida, and died 22 Nov 1976 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Albert Lester Colson:

Census: 17 May 1940, Flemington Twp, Marion Co, Florida ED 42-12 SD 5 sheet 61a

Occupation: 1940, farm manager Flemington Twp, Marion Co, Florida

More About Albert Colson and Flossie Lewis:

Marriage: 1934, Alachua, Florida

Child of Flossie Lewis and Albert Colson is:

- 3011 i. William Wayne⁹ Colson, born 1939 in Florida.

1921. Noel Jasper⁸ Lewis (Henry Thomas⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1919 in Alabama, and died 12 May 1977 in Alachua Co, Florida. He married **Sarah Kathleen Jackson**, daughter of Oliver Jackson and Sarah Metzger. She was born 20 Dec 1922 in Lochloosa, Florida, and died 29 Aug 2009 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

Notes for Sarah Kathleen Jackson:

Sarah Kathleen Jackson Strom Lewis passed away on August 29th, 2009 in Gainesville, Florida after a short illness. She was born December 20, 1922 in Lochloosa, Florida to Sarah Vera Metzger Jackson and Oliver Jones Jackson. She graduated from Hawthorne High School in 1939. Kathleen worked as a bookkeeper for Montgomery Pontiac in the 1950's and 1960's. She later worked for Shaw & Keeter Motor Co. and Paul West Ford before retiring. A Methodist for most of her life, she joined Woodlawn Baptist Church, Johnson, FL in 2008 where she was organist for many years. She also served as pianist for Holy Communion Episcopal Church, Hawthorne, Florida each Sunday morning before going on to Woodlawn. She was a member of Micanopy Chapter 140 Order of Eastern Star and a plural member of the Keystone Heights Chapter. She also served as the pianist for several local chapters each year. She liked to crochet, knit, make quilts and work crossword puzzles, and loved her fellowship with family and friends.

Kathleen is preceded in death by her infant daughter, Sarah Evelyn Strom; Husband, Noal J. Lewis; brother, Oliver James Jackson. She is survived by her daughter, Mary Katherine Strom Knight; Son, Andrew J. Lewis; Sister, Mary Frances Jackson Murphy; granddaughter, Nora Kathleen Knight Bryan; great granddaughter, Katherine Victoria (Tori) Bryan; six nieces, one nephew, and 11 great nieces & nephews.

Funeral services will be Tuesday, September 1, 2:00 p.m. at Woodlawn Baptist Church where she

loved to be on Sunday mornings with burial to follow in Tompkins Cemetery, Lochloosa, FL. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the service. In lieu of flowers donations in her memory may be made to: Woodlawn Baptist Church, 818 County Road 20-A, Hawthorne, FL 32640; Holy Communion Episcopal Church, Hawthorne, FL 32640; Lochloosa United Methodist Church, P.O. Box, Lochloosa, FL 32666; Haven Hospice of North Central Florida, 4305 NW 90th Blvd., Gainesville, FL 32606.

Child of Noel Lewis and Sarah Jackson is:

3012 i. Andrew J.⁹ Lewis, born Aft. 1940.

1923. Beulah Mae⁸ Lewis (Henry Thomas⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1924 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida, and died 06 Dec 2002 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married **William Horace Danford** 24 Dec 1945 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida, son of William Danford and Mary Lamb. He was born 15 Oct 1918 in Bert, Coffee Co, Alabama, and died 11 Mar 1999 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About William Horace Danford:

Residence: Bet. 1984 - 1992, 685 Queens Road; Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida

More About William Danford and Beulah Lewis:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1945, Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida

Children of Beulah Lewis and William Danford are:

3013 i. ?⁹ Danford, born Aft. 1945.
3014 ii. ? Danford, born Aft. 1947.
3015 iii. ? Danford, born Aft. 1948.

1927. Mamie Elizabeth⁸ Smith (Sarah Tulie⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1919 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Jul 1976 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **Raymond Leslie Crabb** Aft. 1937, son of Leonard Crabb and Effie Wimberly. He was born 18 Oct 1913 in Kosse, Limestone Co, Texas, and died 21 Dec 1978 in Mesquite, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Mamie Elizabeth Smith:

Burial: 30 Jul 1976, Magnolia Cemetery Magnolia, Montgomery Co, Texas

Cause of Death: skull fracture & broken neck in automobile accident

More About Raymond Leslie Crabb:

Census: 1940, Houston, Harris Co, Texas

More About Raymond Crabb and Mamie Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1937

Children of Mamie Smith and Raymond Crabb are:

+ 3016 i. Leslie Dwain⁹ Crabb, born 25 Feb 1940 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 21 May 2003 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas.
3017 ii. Carilon Diane Crabb, born 09 Feb 1946 in Harris Co, Texas.

1930. George Chester⁸ Rentz (James Leroy⁷, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 10 Aug 2013 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi. He married **Sara Emma Sparrow**. She was born 02 Feb 1925 in Alabama, and died 25 Dec 2018 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi.

Notes for George Chester Rentz:

George Chester Rentz passed away Saturday, August 10, 2013 at Jeff Anderson Regional Medical Center in Meridian. Mr. Rentz was a retired Chief of Police for the Butler Police Department. He was also a U.S. Army Veteran.

Survivors include his wife Sara Rentz of Lavaca, Alabama; son James Gregory Rentz of Lavaca, Alabama; grandchildren Leigh Robertson and Ashley Rentz of Philadelphia, Mississippi; great grandson Conner Robertson; sisters Flora Lockett and Oleta Hall of Mobile, Alabama.

Funeral services for Mr. George Chester Rentz, 86, of Lavaca will be held Tuesday, August 13, 2013 at 11 A.M. from the Hopewell Baptist Church with Rev. David Manasco officiating. Pallbearers are Wayne Napper, Billy Napper, Mark Weeks, David Sparrow, Kent Sparrow, and Cliff Lockett. Burial will follow in the Hopewell Cemetery. Visitation will be Monday from 6 to 8 P.M. at Bumpers Funeral Home in Butler.

More About George Chester Rentz:

Military service: 25 Nov 1944, enlistment US Army Ft. McClellan, Alabama

Occupation: Police Chief Butler Police Department

Child of George Rentz and Sara Sparrow is:

3018 i. James Gregory⁹ Rentz, born 11 May 1961; died 21 Apr 2016 in Meridian, Lauderdale Co, Mississippi.

1931. Gladys Marie⁸ Rentz (James Leroy⁷, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1929 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Aug 2011 in Mobile, Alabama. She married **Marion Melton Jones**, son of Eulys Jones and Grace Gayle. He was born 12 Sep 1927 in Abilene, Taylor Co, Texas, and died 06 Aug 2000 in Enterprise, Coffee Co, Alabama.

Notes for Gladys Marie Rentz:

Gladys Marie Jones of Mobile, Alabama and formerly of Enterprise, Alabama, passed away Tuesday, August 30, 2011 in Mobile. She was 81. Mrs. Jones was born September 17, 1929 in Marengo County, Alabama to the late James Leroy and Leona Sessions Rentz. She was preceded in death by her husband of 53 years, Marion Melton Jones.

Survivors include her husband, Harlan Mahan, Mobile, Alabama; a daughter, Peggy Green (Bob), Ocala, Florida; a son, Warren Jones (Kathy), Flower Mound, Texas; 2 sisters, Oleta Hall and Flora Lockett, Mobile, Alabama; a brother, Chester Rentz (Sara), Lavaca, Alabama; 3 grandchildren, 1 great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 2 pm Saturday, September 3 at Sorrells Funeral Home with Rev. Sonny Moore officiating. Burial will follow in Meadowlawn Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Saturday from 1:30 until 2:00 pm. Sorrells Funeral Home, 4550 Boll Weevil Circle, Enterprise, Alabama 36330, (334) 347-9598

Children of Gladys Rentz and Marion Jones are:

3019 i. Peggy⁹ Jones, born Aft. 1948. She married Bob Green; born Aft. 1945.

3020 ii. Warren Jones, born Aft. 1950. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1950.

1933. Georgia Mae⁸ Grace (Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1916 in Alabama. She married **Lee Edwards** 24 Jun 1948 in Mobile Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1911.

More About Georgia Mae Grace:

1: step father - Daniel Johnson & Florence Norris

More About Lee Edwards and Georgia Grace:

Divorce: Bef. 1985

Marriage: 24 Jun 1948, Mobile Co, Alabama

Children of Georgia Grace and Lee Edwards are:

- 3021 i. Joe⁹ Edwards, born Aft. 1937.
- 3022 ii. Gloria Edwards, born Aft. 1939.

1934. Eugene Price⁸ Grace (Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1927 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 2001 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **Agnes Walker**. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About Eugene Price Grace:

Military service: 07 Jan 1946, enlistment Marengo Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 424-28-7558

Child of Eugene Grace and Agnes Walker is:

- 3023 i. Carolyn Sue⁹ Grace, born Aft. 1941.

1935. Maggie Rhea⁸ Grace (Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Oct 1934 in Putnam, Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Apr 2012 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Charles W. Parks**. He was born 29 Jan 1934, and died 24 May 1971.

Notes for Maggie Rhea Grace:

Ms. Maggie Grace Parks a native of Putnam, Alabama and a resident of Mobile died on Thursday April 12, 2012 at a local hospital. She was a member of Zion Baptist Church. Ms. Parks was preceded in death by her husband Charles W. Parks, her parents George D. Grace and Lelia Mae Grace, her mother and father-in-law Joseph C. Parks and Georgia Ray Parks.

She is survived by her four children Rebecca Grace Jefferson, Charles Ray (Tammy) Parks, Cynthia Fay (Darren) Kopf, Paula Ann (Fred) Brown, nine grandchildren Alfred Jefferson, Allison Jefferson, Christine Brown, Kathryn Brown, Joseph Brown, Daniel Kopf, Lauren Kopf, Carleigh Parks and Winston Parks, sister-in-law Fay Parks Wainwright, four special friends Beverly LeCren, Merle Southall, Bernice Farnell, and Julia Pergim, nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

The family would like to thank her caregivers at Lynwood Health Care and Infirmary West. Funeral services will be held from the Chapel of Pine Crest Funeral Home on Monday April 16, 2012 at 2PM. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Monday from 12 until 2PM. Interment will be in Pine Crest Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Roger Welch, Alfred Jefferson, Claude Jefferson, Fred Brown, Darren Kopf, and Daniel Kopf. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Zion Baptist Church or your favorite charity.

More About Maggie Rhea Grace:

Burial: Apr 2012, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Charles W. Parks:

Burial: May 1971, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Residence: 1994, 2752 Belvedere Circle N, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Children of Maggie Grace and Charles Parks are:

- + 3024 i. Rebecca Grace (Becky)⁹ Parks, born 19 Jul 1959.
- + 3025 ii. Cynthia Fay Parks, born 04 Dec 1962.
- + 3026 iii. Charles Ray Parks, born 04 Dec 1962.
- + 3027 iv. Paula Ann Parks, born 07 Mar 1966.

1936. Horace Allen (Oris)⁸ Etheridge (Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jul 1912 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Mar 1982 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Alice**

Evelyn Crocker 06 Aug 1933. She was born 16 Sep 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 02 May 1992 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Horace Allen (Oris) Etheridge:

Occupation: 1930, laborer lumber mill Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Horace Etheridge and Alice Crocker:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1933

Child of Horace Etheridge and Alice Crocker is:

+ 3028 i. James Crocker⁹ Etheridge, born 06 Oct 1934.

1937. Annie Marie⁸ Etheridge (Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1917 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Feb 1993 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Harvey H. Jowers**, son of Virgil Jowers and Lena Nelson. He was born 09 Apr 1919 in Alabama, and died 08 Jan 1993 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Annie Marie Etheridge:

Burial: Feb 1993, Old Union Cemetery Exmoor, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Harvey H. Jowers:

Burial: Jan 1993, Old Union Cemetery Exmoor, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 06 Apr 1940, Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-22 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Annie Etheridge and Harvey Jowers are:

+ 3029 i. James Woodrow⁹ Jowers, born 22 Feb 1937 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 03 Feb 2013 in Marengo Co, Alabama.
+ 3030 ii. Lena Mae Jowers, born 07 Jul 1938 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 30 Jul 2011 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

1938. Willard Ronald⁸ Etheridge, twin (Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1920 in Horse Creek, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Mar 2006 in Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah. He married **Mildred (Millie) McKowen** 22 Sep 1943. She was born 19 Mar 1925, and died 02 Mar 2006 in Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah.

More About Willard Ronald Etheridge, twin:

Burial: Mar 2006, Roosevelt Memorial Park Cemetery Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Pineville, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-25 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ uncle R. P. Vick

Military service: US Army World War II in 415th Military Police Company

Residence: 1987, 68 S. 2nd E; Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah

More About Mildred (Millie) McKowen:

Burial: Mar 2006, Roosevelt Memorial Park Cemetery Roosevelt, Duchensne Co, Utah

More About Willard Etheridge and Mildred McKowen:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1943

Children of Willard Etheridge and Mildred McKowen are:

+ 3031 i. Willard Ronald⁹ Etheridge, born 20 Aug 1947 in Utah.
+ 3032 ii. Beverly Lydee Etheridge, born Bet. 02 Jul 1951 - 1969 in Utah.

1939. Wiladean (Willie D.)⁸ Etheridge, twin (Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1920 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Apr 1989 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) ? Jowers**. He was born Aft. 1911. She married **(2) Roland B. Faile** 20 Jul 1946 in Alabama. He was born 12 Jul 1906 in Calrke, Alabama, and died 19 Jul 1994 in Bulter, Choctaw Co, Alabama.

More About Wiladean (Willie D.) Etheridge, twin:

Burial: Apr 1989, Forest Springs Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Old Mobile Road; Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-22 SD 10 sheet 4a living w/ father Clyde Ethridge's family

More About Roland Faile and Wiladean Etheridge:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Alabama

Child of Wiladean Etheridge and ? Jowers is:

3033 i. Francis⁹ Jowers, born 1938 in Alabama.

1940. Edward Houston (Hanston)⁸ Etheridge, Sr. (Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1926 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Apr 1987 in Alexandra, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. He married ? 28 Oct 1947 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About Edward Houston (Hanston) Etheridge, Sr.:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer father's farm Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Edward Etheridge and ?:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1947, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Edward Etheridge and ? is:

3034 i. Houston Edward⁹ Etheridge, Jr., born 07 Nov 1948. He married Brenda Haddox; born 10 Jan 1949.

1943. Wilmer (Wilma Ruth)⁸ Faile (Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1919 in Failletown, Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 18 Apr 2006 in Clarke Co, Alabama. She married **Joe Jordan** Nov 1936 in Clarke Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1910.

Notes for Wilmer (Wilma Ruth) Faile:

Wilma Ruth Faile Jordan, 87, of Coffeetown died April 18, 2006 at Grove Hill Memorial Hospital. She was born Jan. 6, 1919 in Failtown in Clarke County. She was a member of Witch Creek Baptist Church. She was a former inspector with Soloman Brothers Manufacturing.

Survivors include two sons, Joe C. (Karen) Jordan, Wilson B. (Molly) Jordan, all of Coffeetown; one brother, Herbert Faile, Campbell, one sister, Ruby Brooks, Coffeetown; four grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren.

The service was April 20 at 11 a.m. at Witch Creek Baptist Church with Revs. Curtis Thomas and Roscoe Wentworth officiating. Burial was in Witch Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Campbell. O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home of Thomasville directed. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Arthritis Association or the American Cancer Society. Active pallbearers were Jerry Bradley, Billy Walker, J. P. Walker, Greg Siavelis, Chris Walker and Temple Huckabee. Honorary pallbearers were Frank Daniels, Burnard Pugh, Gaines Carter, Ronnie Craft, Bobby Ray Faile, Earl King and Melvin York.

More About Joe Jordan and Wilmer Faile:

Marriage: Nov 1936, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Wilmer Faile and Joe Jordan are:

- 3035 i. Joseph C. (Joe)⁹ Jordan, born Aft. 1936. He married Karen ?; born Aft. 1936.
- 3036 ii. Wilson B. Jordan, born Aft. 1938. He married Molly ?; born Aft. 1939.

1944. Ruby Clyde⁸ Faile (Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1921 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 02 Aug 2011 in Jackson, Alabama. She married **R. J. Brooks** 11 Jan 1941 in Clarke Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1912.

Notes for Ruby Clyde Faile:

Ruby C. Brooks was born on July 9, 1921 and passed away Aug. 2, 2011 at her residence. She was 90 years of age at the time of her death. A native of Campbell and a resident of Jackson, Mrs. Brooks retired from Solomon Brothers Shirt Factory and was a member of Center Point Baptist Church and RSVP.

Survivors include three daughters, Ruby King, Margaret Louise Atchison and Joy Edwards, all of Jackson; one brother, Herbert Faile of Campbell; 14 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Aug. 5 at Center Point Baptist Church in Coffeetown with the Revs. William Allison and David Webb officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery under the direction of Lathan Funeral Home in Jackson. Pallbearers were Gary Bradley, Gavin Bradley, Brandon Bradley, Tyler Bradley, Payton Metts, Sloan Owens, Skyler Busby, Cole Bradley and Gunter Bradley. Honorary pallbearers were the members of Center Point Baptist Church.

More About R. Brooks and Ruby Faile:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1941, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Ruby Faile and R. Brooks are:

- 3037 i. Ruby⁹ Brooks, born Aft. 1941. She married ? King; born Aft. 1939.
- 3038 ii. ? Brooks, born Aft. 1942. She married ? Busby; born Aft. 1937.
- 3039 iii. ? Brooks, born Aft. 1944.
- 3040 iv. ? Brooks, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Waller; born Aft. 1940.
- 3041 v. ? Brooks, born Aft. 1946.
- 3042 vi. Margaret Louise Brooks, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Atchison; born Aft. 1944.
- 3043 vii. Joy Brooks, born Aft. 1948. She married ? Edwards; born Aft. 1943.

1945. Lillian Inez⁸ Faile (Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1924 in Campbell, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 12 May 1981. She married **James Earl Murphy** 19 Jan 1946, son of James Murphy and Alice Prescott. He was born 30 May 1915 in Coffeetown, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 23 May 1996.

More About James Murphy and Lillian Faile:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1946

Children of Lillian Faile and James Murphy are:

- + 3044 i. Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹ Murphy, born 02 Feb 1947 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 20 Aug 2012 in Wagarville, Washington Co, Alabama.
- + 3045 ii. Millicent (Mikki) Murphy, born Aft. 1948.
- 3046 iii. Lillian Annette Murphy, born 11 Feb 1950 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 16 Mar 1950 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama.
- + 3047 iv. Charlotte Murphy, born 16 May 1953.
- 3048 v. Carol Faye Murphy, born 12 Jun 1959. She married (1) Albert Bruce Spillers; born 1957. She married (2) James David Dreading; born 02 Jun 1958. She married (3) Charles David Mathers; born 03 Oct 1955. She married (4) Richard Warren Fortune 09 Aug 1985 in Escambia Co, Florida; born 24 Jul 1959.

More About Richard Fortune and Carol Murphy:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1985, Escambia Co, Florida

1946. Herbert Benard⁸ Faile (Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1929 in Failetown, Campbell,

Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 12 Dec 2011 in Alabama. He married **(1) ? Scarbrough**. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) ? Pugh**. She was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Herbert Benard Faile:

Herbert Benard Faile, age 82, a retired trimmer operator of Campbell, Alabama, died Monday, December 12, 2011, at Grove Hill Memorial Hospital. He was born October 21, 1929 in Faile Town, Alabama. He was a member of the Witch Creek Baptist Church and a US Army veteran having served during the Korea Conflict.

He is survived by his daughter, Debra Faile (Donald) Courtney of Campbell, Alabama; son, Herbert Don (Sharon) Faile of Mobile, Alabama; 4 grandchildren; 1 great grandchild.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Wednesday, December 14, 2011 from 6:00 PM until 8:00 PM. Funeral services will be held at Witch Creek Baptist Church on Thursday, December 15, 2011 at 11:00 AM. Burial will be at Witch Creek Baptist Church Cemetery in Campbell, Alabama.

More About Herbert Benard Faile:

Military service: US Army Korea Conflict

Children of Herbert Faile and ? Pugh are:

- 3049 i. ?⁹ Faile, born Aft. 1949. She married ? McKinley; born Aft. 1940.
- 3050 ii. Debra Faile, born Aft. 1950. She married Donald Courtney; born Aft. 1948.
- 3051 iii. Herbert Don Faile, born 02 Jul 1957. He married Sharon Ann Agee; born 12 Mar 1953.

1948. Marie Bernice⁸ Rentz (Cobie Lorenza⁷, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1923 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Dec 1993 in Bay, Florida. She married **Joseph Francis (Joe) Zingarelli** 12 Aug 1948 in Franklin Co, Florida, son of Angelo Zingarelli and Elizabeth Shine. He was born 16 Nov 1917 in Apalachicola, Florida, and died 12 Nov 1999 in Florida.

More About Joseph Zingarelli and Marie Rentz:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1948, Franklin Co, Florida

Children of Marie Rentz and Joseph Zingarelli are:

- 3052 i. Fran⁹ Zingarelli, born 1943. She married J. B. Sumerlin Aft. 1960; born 1928.

More About J. Sumerlin and Fran Zingarelli:

Divorce: 09 May 1977, Bexar Co, Texas

Marriage: Aft. 1960

- 3053 ii. Jack Zingarelli, born 19 Oct 1952.

- 3054 iii. Richard Rentz Zingarilli, born 20 Nov 1953; died 06 Dec 2008 in Florida. He married (1) Kimberly ? Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1952. He married (2) Doinna Fay Thompson 02 Jul 1977 in Franklin Co, Florida.

More About Richard Zingarilli and Kimberly ?:

Divorce: 27 Feb 1987, Franklin Co, Florida

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Richard Zingarilli and Doinna Thompson:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1977, Franklin Co, Florida

- 3055 iv. Candy Zingarelli, born Aft. 1943.

1951. Everett Woodson⁸ Rentz (Eugene Ephriam⁷, Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1903 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 17 Feb 1973 in Harris Co, Texas. He married **Alta Ione Kissell**. She was born Aft. 1902.

Child of Everett Rentz and Alta Kissell is:

- + 3056 i. Don Woodson⁹ Rentz, born 10 Feb 1932 in Harris Co, Texas.

1952. Harmon Eugene⁸ Rentz (Eugene Ephriam⁷, Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1906 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Harris Co, Texas. He married **Dollie Revill**. She was born Aft. 1905.

Children of Harmon Rentz and Dollie Revill are:

- 3057 i. Roland Eugene⁹ Rentz, born 01 Sep 1932 in Harris Co, Texas.
3058 ii. Linda Lee Rentz, born 22 May 1935 in Harris Co, Texas.

1953. Dr. Joseph Houston⁸ Rentz (Eugene Ephriam⁷, Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1913 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 23 Mar 1996 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas. He married **Eva Odessa Magee**, daughter of David Magee and Maude Shoemaker. She was born 17 Jan 1916 in Franklinton, Washington Parish, Louisiana, and died 01 Dec 1995 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

More About Dr. Joseph Houston Rentz:

Occupation: dentist Houston, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Joseph Rentz and Eva Magee is:

- + 3059 i. Joseph Houston⁹ Rentz, Jr., born Aft. 1933.

1963. Barney Rentz (Bonnie R.)⁸ Dunn (Barney Rentz (George)⁷, Martha Elizabeth (Mattie)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1920 in Camden Twp, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 19 Nov 2018 in Nashville, Tennessee. He married **Dorothy Sherrer** 1947. She was born 1926, and died 10 Feb 1993.

Notes for Dorothy Sherrer:

Montgomery - Dorothy S. Dunn, 67, a resident of 202 Fairview, died Wednesday, February 10, 1993. Funeral services will be held on Friday, February 12, 1993, at 10:00 a.m. from Faith Independent Methodist Church with Rev. Terry Dickerson officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Cemetery, Prattville, Alabama.

She is survived by her husband, Barney R. Dunn; two sons, Dr. B. Rentz Dunn, Nashville, Tennessee and Sherrer R. Dunn, Manassas, Virginia; four grandchildren; one sister, Wilma McCrary, Prattville, Alabama; and one brother, Jack Sherrer, Augusta,

More About Barney Dunn and Dorothy Sherrer:

Marriage: 1947

Children of Barney Dunn and Dorothy Sherrer are:

- 3060 i. Dr. B. Rentz⁹ Dunn, born Aft. 1947. He married Virginia ?; born Aft. 1947.
3061 ii. Sherrer Russ Dunn, born Aft. 1948. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1948.

1965. James Floyd⁸ Dunning, Jr. (James Floyd (Jimmie)⁷, Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1920 in Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 24 Nov 1995 in Alabama.

More About James Floyd Dunning, Jr.:

Burial: Nov 1995, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama section 51

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 25 Nov 1940, enlistment National Guard Dallas Co, Alabama

Social Security Number: 419-16-6456

Child of James Floyd Dunning, Jr. is:

- 3062 i. James F.⁹ Dunning II, born 24 Feb 1952 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

1985. Guy Jennings⁸ Dunning, Jr. (Guy Jennings⁷, Lucy Ellen (Ella)⁶ Rentz, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1917 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 01 Jul 1974.

More About Guy Jennings Dunning, Jr.:

Burial: Jul 1974, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Guy Jennings Dunning, Jr. is:

- 3063 i. Guy Jennings⁹ Dunning III, born Aft. 1940; died 24 Sep 1946 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

1990. Donald Ervin⁸ Barkley (Ruby Lou⁸ Rentz, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1930 in Linden, Alabama, and died 16 Apr 2019 in Linden, Alabama. He married **Nell Tucker** 02 Mar 1954. She was born 01 Sep 1935.

Notes for Donald Ervin Barkley:

Donald Ervin Barkley age 89 of Linden, Alabama died April 16, 2019 at his home. He was born April 4, 1930 in Linden, Alabama to Dennis Ervin and Rubye Lou Barkley. He was a retired maintenance mechanic with Gulf State Paper Co., a veteran of the US Army and a member of Campground United Methodist Church.

He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Nell T. Barkley; three sons, Jack Ervin Barkley, Dennis Edward Barkley, and Mitchell Jeff Barkley (Karen) all of Linden, AL; daughter, Rubye B. Coleman (Billy) of Hope Hull, Alabama 8 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Thursday, April 18, 2019 from 10:00 am until the 11:00 am service time with Corey Dykes officiating. Burial will follow at Linden Memorial Park. Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home.

More About Donald Ervin Barkley:

Residence: Bet. 1976 - 2010, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Residence 2: 1996, 11388 County Road 33; Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Donald Barkley and Nell Tucker:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1954

Children of Donald Barkley and Nell Tucker are:

- 3064 i. Jack Ervin⁹ Barkley, born 14 Nov 1955. He married Mariah ?; born 11 Dec 1983.
3065 ii. Dennis Edward Barkley, born 13 Nov 1958. He married Traci ?; born 1964.
+ 3066 iii. Mitchell Jeff Barkley, born 23 May 1961.
3067 iv. Rubye Nell Barkley, born 12 Sep 1965. She married (1) Jamie Ray Witsman 05 Mar 1988 in Orange Co, Florida; born Aft. 1960. She married (2) William Jasper (Billy) Coleman III Aft. 1990; born 22 Jun 1971.

More About Jamie Witsman and Rubye Barkley:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1988, Orange Co, Florida

More About William Coleman and Rubye Barkley:
Marriage: Aft. 1990

1992. Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁸ Rentz (George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1927 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Joan Magahee** 11 Jun 1950. She was born 16 May 1931, and died 25 Oct 2014.

Notes for Irvin Gray (Erwin) Rentz:

MOBILE, Alabama — The history of Meadowbrook subdivision has been one of respect for tradition coupled with preparation for the future. In 1951, Meadowbrook was developed from pasture land purchased from Graf Dairy near Grant Street (later replaced by Airport Boulevard) in what was considered “west” Mobile at that time.

Westlawn Elementary School, a Mobile County Public School established in 1947, was already in operation. In 1954, the Catholic Diocese of Mobile (now Archdiocese) bought land fronting Sage Avenue to break ground for Pius X Catholic Church and, in 1957, St. Pius X School.

Now the neighborhood is in Midtown Mobile, with easy access to the malls and I-65. The subdivision is bounded on the east by Florida Street (except for one later section across Florida) and the Pathway Apartment complex outside Meadowbrook; on the west by Sage Avenue; on the north by the Walton Avenue area; and on the south by Jennings Drive (in two parts, bordering Airport Boulevard), according to resident Patricia Rhinehart.

Current resident Artie McGowan composed this pledge in a “Meadowbrook History” in 2004 to present and future residents alike: “We respect the dignity and worth of our neighbors and value the diversity of culture, heritage, and history within our community. We pledge to strive to improve the quality of life of all our residents by working together to assure all of our neighbors a clean, safe, economically viable and progressive community that is responsive to changing needs.” Residents of Meadowbrook tend to settle in and stay for long periods of time, and their offspring sometimes return to live there also.

The civic club sponsors a number of annual activities designed to pull neighborhood people together and keep the neighborhood up, Rhinehart said. Popular events include the rolling Santa tour at Christmas, in which a vehicle with Santa and carolers aboard drives through the subdivision, picking up children along the way. Neighbors come out to wave, enjoy the music and grab candy thrown by Santa. Parents with children have pictures taken at the end of the ride. The neighbors also enjoy an annual Halloween supper and an Easter egg hunt. The civic club is also a Mobile Community Action Group, which meets with Mobile Police Department representatives and stays in touch with other critical services, such as the fire department. Designated block captains keep their area informed with emails, event flyers and a new resident greeting service.

Original owners Irving and Joan Rentz had their home built in 1953 when Rentz worked for a local building supply company. The plans (1,296 square feet with three bedrooms and a bath) and price of \$8,800 were agreed upon through a handshake and verbal commitment between homeowner and contractor. The interior walls were (and still are) covered with plaster because wallboard was not then in use, Rentz said.

As their five children came along, they added on instead of moving any further west, which was too far out in the country, Rentz said with a laugh. The Rentz family has never left home during a hurricane. Even during Hurricane Frederic in 1979, they “had a ball with their neighbors,” staying on the front porch through most of it because Meadowbrook was centered in the eye of the storm. During 13 days without power afterward, the neighbors “ate like kings and queens” to dispose of their refrigerated and frozen food before it spoiled, Rentz remembered. “We love the neighborhood and enjoy living here. It is still to us a private little neighborhood and yet convenient to everything. I don’t where we would want to move today,” Rentz said.

More About Irvin Gray (Erwin) Rentz:

Medical Information: height 6'-2" & weight 175 pounds

More About Irvin Rentz and Joan Magahee:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1950

Children of Irvin Rentz and Joan Magahee are:

- + 3068 i. Deborah (Debbie)⁹ Rentz, born 01 Oct 1952 in maybe.
- + 3069 ii. Virginia (Jennie) Rentz, born 04 Mar 1955 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 24 Sep 2019 in Daphne, Baldwin Co, Alabama.
- + 3070 iii. Irwin Gray Rentz, Jr., born 10 May 1957.
- 3071 iv. Leslie Joan Rentz, born 06 Jul 1965.

1993. Virginia Inell Gavin⁸ Rentz (Charles Edward⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1941 in Butler Co, Alabama, and died 24 Mar 2012 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Herbert McGee** 02 Jun 1963. He was born 25 Jan 1937 in McNairy Co, Tennessee, and died 27 Nov 2006 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Virginia Inell Gavin Rentz:

Virginia Inell Gavin Rentz McGee, age 70, of Selma, Alabama, died at her residence on March 24, 2012, after a courageous battle with colon cancer. She was surrounded by her family in death as she was in life. Inell was born on July 10, 1941, in Butler, Alabama, to Wittie (Carlisle) and Charlie Rex Gavin. Charlie Gavin died when Inell was three years old, and Wittie married Charles Edward Rentz of Myrtlewood, Alabama, who raised Inell as his own daughter. Charles Rentz died in 1986, and Wittie Rentz died in 2006.

On June 1, 1963, Inell married William Herbert McGee of Selmer, Tennessee, her college sweetheart and a celebrated athlete at Huntingdon College. They were married until his death on November 27, 2006.

Inell is survived by three children: Stan McGee (John Finley IV), Boston, Massachusetts; Dr. Monica McGee Decker (Dr. Bill Decker), Marion, Ohio; Gavin McGee (Rebecca Huizinga), Phoenix, Arizona; and two grandchildren, Benjamin Decker and Rachel Decker of Marion, OH. Inell is also survived by her two sisters, Charlene Meadows (Don), Wetumpka, AL, and Sherry Hill (Steve), Alabaster, AL, plus many nieces and nephews. Inell was also blessed to have many friends throughout her life, many with whom she still visited until very recently.

In 1959, Inell graduated from Linden High School, where she was both the homecoming queen and class valedictorian. She attended Judson College from 1959-1960 and then transferred to Huntingdon College where she participated in many activities – among others, she was a member of Sigma Sigma Sigma, Treasurer of the SGA, member of the Huntingdon Choir, and was voted Miss Charming. She graduated from Huntingdon in 1963 with a degree in Home Economics. Juggling work and family commitments, Inell later attended Livingston University where she received her Masters of Education in 1980.

Inell began her teaching career in 1963 in Tuskegee, during the first year of desegregation of the public schools there, and then moved to Selma and taught 6th grade at Byrd School from 1964-1968. She taught at Potter Station (7th-9th grade) from 1970-1971 and then moved to Southside High School where she taught English for two decades. She retired from teaching in 1993 but was called out of retirement in 1997 and taught one year at Morgan Academy.

Inell was very proud to be a school teacher because she knew she was making a difference in the lives of her students. She taught them how to speak well, read well, and write well. In many students, she instilled a life-long interest in learning and introduced them to the literary classics. She knew these skills would help her students throughout their lives. She loved her students as if they were her own children and took great pride in their many accomplishments and successes.

Inell was also an accomplished musician throughout her life. She was a pianist for her country church before her feet could even reach the pedals. Inell continued to play for enjoyment throughout her life. One of the many highlights in Inell's life was in 1992 when she was awarded a National Endowment for the Humanities scholarship to study Mozart in Vienna. She was one of 15 participants selected from the United States to receive this honor. Inell treasured the lessons and the life-long friendships she made on this trip, the first of several trips she would make to Europe.

Inell was extremely creative, not only in writing, but also with sewing, interior decorating, and with craft projects. She designed the house that she and Herb built in 1971 and re-designed and renovated it in later years even after her cancer diagnosis. She considered yard work and gardening to be therapeutic and loved to be outside and in her greenhouse tending to her many flower beds and citrus trees. From early on, Inell adored and was surrounded by many loving pets. Inell also loved to read and usually had a few books she was reading at any time. She was intellectually curious and used books as a means to travel to places outside Alabama well before she actually did. As anyone who ever sat next to her on a

plane during one of her many trips could attest, she took tremendous pride in the accomplishments of her children and those included, among many others, a son who was a Rhodes Scholar, a daughter who was Girl of the Year, and a son who is a mechanical engineer and test driver for Ford Motor Company.

Inell was a member at Church Street United Methodist Church, where she was also a member of the choir. Inell was also a member and former President of Delta Kappa Gamma (International Honorary for Women Educators) and was active with Selma's Ossian Club and the Reading Group at the Selma Public Library.

Visitation will be at the Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home in Selma, Alabama, from 6:00 PM to 8:00 PM on Tuesday, March 27, 2012. On Wednesday, March 28, 2012, there will be a brief graveside burial service at the New Live Oak Cemetery followed by an 11 AM memorial and celebration of life service at Church Street United Methodist Church led by The Reverend Fred Zeigler. All attendees are asked to stay, enjoy refreshments and visit with Inell's family following the service. Pallbearers will be Andy Meadows, Rev. Tim Meadows, Brian Hill, Michael Naro, Charlie Lucas, Bill Tate and Edwin Wilson. Honorary Pallbearers will be Steve Hill, Ralph Hobbs, Don Meadows, Billy Rentz, Dean Wilcox and the Linden High School Class of 1959. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Delta Kappa Gamma "Girl of the Year" Scholarship Fund (c/o Donna Wiltsie, 2110 Delanie Drive, Selma, AL 36701), Church Street UMC or Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Alabama. Inell requested that all of her former students wear a small white ribbon so that her family can see all those she taught throughout her career. These ribbons will be available at the visitation and at the memorial and celebration of life service.

Notes for William Herbert McGee:

William Herb McGee died on Monday, November 27, 2006, at Warren Manor in Selma, Alabama, after an extended illness. Before his retirement in 1994, he was Director of Child Nutrition and Transportation for the Dallas County Schools and a cattle farmer in Summerfield. He was born January 25, 1937, in McNairy County, Tennessee, and grew up near Selmer, Tennessee. The National Jr. College Basketball Tournament brought him to Alabama where he was recruited by Coach Neal Posey of Huntingdon College in Montgomery. In 1960, Herb became the first pitcher on Huntingdon's first baseball team and a forward on Huntingdon's basketball team. In 1993, he was named to the Athletic Hall of Fame at Huntingdon.

Coach McGee came to Selma in 1964 and coached years at Parrish High School later Selma High School. In 1969, he was named All-Star Coach in both baseball and basketball. After getting his M. Ed., he moved from coaching to assistant principal at Southside High School and then later to principal. He was a avid fisherman and hunter in addition to his administrative duties and his work as a cattle farmer.

He is survived by his wife, Inell Gavin Rentz McGee, three children: Stan McGee (John H. Finley, IV) of Boston, Massachusetts, Dr. Monica Decker (Dr. Bill Decker) of Marion, Ohio, and Gavin McGee (Becca Huizinga) of Phoenix, Arizona, and two grandchildren, Benjamin and Rachel Decker. He is also survived by two brothers, John Ernest McGee of Madison, Alabama, and Bennie McGee of Alamo, Tennessee, and two sisters, Joyce Brooks of Selmer, Tennessee, and Doris Robinson of Memphis, Tennessee, along with numerous nieces and nephews. Friends who want to remember Mr. McGee are encourage to contribute to Church Street United Methodist, Huntingdon College Athletic Hall of Fame, the Diabetes Foundation or to a personal charity of their choice.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, November 30, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at Church Street United Methodist Church. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 5:00 – 6:00 p.m.

More About William Herbert McGee:

Residence: 1995, 8595 County Road 37; Valley Grande, Alabama

More About William McGee and Virginia Rentz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1963

Children of Virginia Rentz and William McGee are:

- 3073 i. Carl Stanley⁹ McGee, born 09 Mar 1969. He married Rev. John Huston Finley IV 12 Nov 2005; born 15 Jun 1970.

Notes for Carl Stanley McGee:

2005 - When informed of their son's decision to take up with Carl Stanley McGee, a lawyer from Alabama, the family of John Huston Finley IV, a Bostonian, was dismayed, but not about the fact he was in a serious relationship with another man. "My parents were far more upset that Stan was a Hilary Clinton-supporting Democrat than they were about us," Mr. Finley said. "I remember them asking Stan a lot of 'coming out' type questions: 'Maybe you didn't have a good Republican experience? Have you told your parents how you feel?'" They were introduced by a mutual friend nearly 10 years ago. "Our first date was at a monastery," said Mr. McGee, who is 36 and known as Stan, recalling their meeting at a service at the Society of St. John the Evangelist in Cambridge, Massachusetts. "Stan thought it was a very bizarre gay date, but we were both interested in theology," said Mr. Finley, now 35 and a candidate for ordination in the Episcopal Church. "When the monk came by with the holy water I saw Stan take what I assumed was a deep and profoundly pious bow. Later I realized it was because he was wearing a suede waistcoat which he didn't want to get stained."

The affably preppy Mr. Finley, who is also the founder and the director of the Epiphany School, a private, tuition-free middle school in Boston for children of poor families, has a classic New England pedigree, which includes a degree from Harvard, where his grandfather was a master of Eliot House. His family, he said, was staunchly Republican "until the second Bush administration." The bespectacled Mr. McGee is a Harvard Law School graduate and a former Rhodes scholar who now works as a junior partner in the Boston offices of WilmerHale. He has a serious mien, a booming drawl and a shock of prematurely white hair. His passion for Democratic politics is rooted in the Deep South, and he has long been interested in the "pernicious connection" between church and state, he said.

"John had more of a sense of faith being a positive force," Mr. McGee said. Yet, of the two, he says Mr. Finley "is more impetuous, more Gestalt, more big picture." He added, "We're more yin-yang, more complementary, than opposites. John's all sugar and I'm all lemon zest." Religion, the Constitution and confectionery ingredients notwithstanding, the day after their first date Mr. McGee sent Mr. Finley a dozen red roses; Mr. Finley sent Mr. McGee two dozen. A month later, while driving down Storrow Drive in Cambridge, they first spoke of their feelings for each other. "It felt right from the very beginning," Mr. Finley said. "The affection I felt radiated back to me." Mr. McGee agreed: "There was a sense of completeness I felt with John that I'd never experienced before."

Eventually their relationship came to include a weekly visit with the Finley family in Brookline. "Stan's mother had dinner at our house once," recalled Mr. Finley, who, unlike Mr. McGee, had revealed his leanings to his family at age 13. "Everyone but her knew at that point that Stan was gay. When we walked into the dining room where a portrait of my grandmother hangs, she turned to me and said: 'Your grandmother is very beautiful.' I said, 'With a fur and pearls I could look just as beautiful.' From behind the bar came a crash; Stan had dropped a tray of oysters." Politics aside, both families were never anything but fully accepting of the relationship, Mr. Finley and Mr. McGee both said. "My mother was the first of her circle to send out a Christmas card with a gay partner included," Mr. Finley said. In time they were sharing an apartment in Boston and making plans to wed under Massachusetts law.

"Stan and John are deeply conservative and old fashioned and traditional in every way," said Jennifer Bradley, a college friend of Mr. McGee's. So a civil marriage ceremony paired with a religious service was planned at the Church of the Redeemer in Chestnut Hill, the Episcopal parish where Mr. Finley's family are longtime members. On Nov. 12, 2005, their wedding day, the couple greeted guests in front of the church. Friends and family watched from candlelit pews as Mr. Finley and Mr. McGee walked down the aisle holding hands.

State Senator Jarrett T. Barrios, who received permission from the state to officiate, led the civil ceremony, pronouncing to thunderous applause that the couple were "fully and legally married." The Right Rev. M. Thomas Shaw, the bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Massachusetts, then presided over the Eucharist. That the couple decided on a wedding in the classic mold came as no surprise to those who know them. Neither did the black-tie reception at the Brandegee House, an estate they had rented in Brookline. After a dinner for 250 in an elaborately decorated and heated tent on the grounds, guests filed into the mansion's ballroom, and danced as a 14-piece orchestra played swing. Somehow everything old seemed new again. As Ms. Bradley said of the marriage, "Seeing people who have been locked out of it makes you appreciate it more."

Feb. 7, 2008 - A top official in the Patrick administration has been placed on unpaid leave because he was arrested in Florida and charged with sexually assaulting a 15-year-old male in a steam room at a \$500-a-night Gulf Coast resort. Carl Stanley McGee, 38, assistant secretary for policy and planning, is scheduled to be arraigned next week for sexual battery in Lee County, Fla. McGee helped draft Patrick's casino bill, life sciences legislation, and his plan to bring broadband Internet service to the farthest reaches of the state.

According to police reports, McGee was arrested Dec. 28 and accused of performing oral sex on the 15-year-old, who was a guest at The Gasparilla Inn & Club, a 95-year-old hotel and championship golf course in Boca Grande. McGee was held overnight on a \$300,000 bond. Few state employees were aware of the arrest. An account had appeared in the local newspaper, the Boca Beacon. McGee's co-workers said they had been told he was out sick. McGee, whose annual salary is approximately \$150,000, could not be reached for comment. His lawyer, Charles Rankin, did not return phone calls from the Globe.

Kofi Jones - spokesman for McGee's direct supervisor, Secretary of Housing and Economic Development Daniel O'Connell - issued a brief written statement saying, "Mr. McGee was placed on administrative leave effective January 7, pending the outcome of the matter." McGee, a former Rhodes scholar and Harvard Law School graduate, was previously a corporate lawyer at the law firm Wilmer Hale. He was instrumental in the movement seeking to defeat efforts to overturn legalization of same-sex marriage, serving as director of the civic

and business outreach efforts of the advocacy group MassEquality.

A year after same-sex marriage became legal in Massachusetts in May 2004, McGee's wedding to John Finley IV was highlighted in the "Vows" section of The New York Times. Former state senator Jarrett T. Barrios officiated. Known for his shock of platinum hair, McGee was named one of The Boston Globe's 25 most stylish Bostonians in November. In the article, he described his style as "traditional, but it's also subversive and ironic." "You cannot wear pinstripe suits and have my hair color," McGee said. Friends and supporters in state government were stunned by the news of McGee's arrest and said they do not believe the charges. "I know it didn't happen," said one official, who asked for anonymity because she was not authorized to speak on the matter.

According to a probable cause statement filed by the Lee County sheriff's office, an "unknown white male" approached the alleged victim the day before the alleged assault, striking up a conversation with him in a bathroom. The next day, the alleged victim was in a steam room when the same man, later identified as McGee, entered the room and sat beside the teenager. McGee is accused of masturbating and performing oral sex on the teenager. An officer from the Lee County sheriff's special victim's unit tried to interview McGee that day, but he refused to answer questions without a lawyer present, according to the probable cause statement. Later that day, another officer spotted McGee, who voluntarily went with the officer.

The alleged victim then "positively identified the individual as the person who sexually battered him," the probable cause statement said. McGee's arraignment on the charges was scheduled for Jan. 28, but was postponed until Feb. 11, according to Lee County court records. Two days after his arrest, he was stopped for speeding in the same Florida county and assessed a \$181.50 fine. According to county records, he is due back in court for a traffic hearing Feb. 13.

May 6, 2012 - Carl Stanley McGee (he goes by "Stan"), a top aide to Massachusetts Governor Deval Patrick, has been hired as interim director of the new Massachusetts Gambling Commission. Unfortunately for McGee and for the commission, McGee was charged with sexual assault on a 15-year-old boy in Florida four years ago. Although most people involved are claiming this no big deal, some—including the boy and his family—are raising objections.

McGee, who is originally from Alabama, was a Rhodes Scholar and holds a degree from Harvard Law School. Before being hired by Governor Patrick, McGee worked for the Wilmer Hale law firm. In 2004 McGee was actively involved in the effort to keep gay marriage legal in Massachusetts. In 2005, McGee and his partner John Finley IV married, and they even featured in the trendy and exclusive New York Times Vows column.

An excerpt: The affably preppy Mr. Finley, who is also the founder and the director of the Epiphany School, a private, tuition-free middle school in Boston for children of poor families, has a classic New England pedigree, which includes a degree from Harvard, where his grandfather was a master of Eliot House. His family, he said, was staunchly Republican "until the second Bush administration."

The bespectacled Mr. McGee is a Harvard Law School graduate and a former Rhodes scholar who now works as a junior partner in the Boston offices of Wilmer Hale. He has a serious mien, a booming drawl and a shock of prematurely white hair. His passion for Democratic politics is rooted in the Deep South, and he has long been interested in the "pernicious connection" between church and state, he said. "John had more of a sense of faith being a positive force," Mr. McGee said. Yet, of the two, he says Mr. Finley "is more impetuous, more Gestalt, more big picture." He added, "We're more yin-yang, more complementary, than opposites. John's all sugar and I'm all lemon zest." Apparently, McGee is quite the man about town. In 2007 he was named one of the Globe's 25 most stylish Bostonians. In the accompanying interview, he described his style as English traditional with an Alabama twist. I am not someone who is always chasing fads or trends. I spent a fair amount of time at Oxford on a Rhodes fellowship. My style wasn't created there, but I think it was reinforced. Many would call it traditional, but it's also subversive and ironic. You cannot wear pinstripe suits and have my hair color.

ALLEGED SEXUAL ASSAULT - From The Boston Globe, February 7, 2008:

A top official in the Patrick administration has been placed on unpaid leave because he was arrested in Florida and charged with sexually assaulting a 15-year-old male in a steam room at a \$500-a-night Gulf Coast resort. Carl Stanley McGee, 38, assistant secretary for policy and planning, is scheduled to be arraigned next week for sexual battery in Lee County, Fla. McGee helped draft Patrick's casino bill, life sciences legislation, and his plan to bring broadband Internet service to the farthest reaches of the state. According to police reports, McGee was arrested Dec. 28 and accused of performing oral sex on the 15-year-old, who was a guest at The Gasparilla Inn & Club, a 95-year-old hotel and championship golf course in Boca Grande. McGee was held overnight on a \$300,000 bond. The Globe reported that McGee's co-workers were surprised to learn of the charges, because they had been told he was out sick during that time.

Here's a little more detail about the alleged assault. McGee...met the boy, who police said is between 12 and 16 years of age, in a bathroom at the resort a day earlier where they engaged in small talk, according to the police report. The boy told police he ran into McGee again the next day in the resort's steam room. McGee sat next to him, removed his towel, rubbed the boy's back and shoulders and performed oral sex on him, according to the police report. The boy's father contacted police, who spotted McGee at the resort based on a description from the boy.

In March the Lee County prosecutor decided not to press charges even though the police investigator disagreed. ...[A] child abuse investigator asked by the Florida governor's office to review the case told the Cape Cod Times Thursday he found the boy's story credible. He urged prosecutors to reconsider criminal charges, he said. "The child reported it immediately, he identified (McGee) from the backseat of a police car, and he gave a good statement to police," Terry Thomas, a special agent with 27 years of experience investigating child abuse

cases with the Florida Department of Law Enforcement, said Thursday. Then he reiterated something he wrote in his report: "I have seen cases successfully prosecuted with less evidence than this case."

There was just one more little bump in the road before McGee could breathe a sigh of relief and return to his glamorous life and brilliant career. When the prosecutor declined to move forward with charges, Boston attorney Wendy Murphy filed suit in 2009 against McGee on behalf of the boy and his family and the case was settled in a confidential agreement in 2011, she said Thursday. Hmmm...sounds McGee had to pay a few bucks to get out of his little scrape, doesn't it? I wonder how his husband reacted to all this? I checked and they were still married as of this year.

CURRENT CONTROVERSY - Fast forward to May 2012. After the hiring was reported in the Globe, some people started asking questions. But the gaming commission wasn't worried.

Stephen Crosby, gaming commission chairman, said commissioners reviewed the incident and were convinced it should not be a factor in whether to hire him. "Two of us had looked into it quite a bit and everyone we talked to from the state attorney in Florida, to his employer at the time Dan O'Connell, to Gov. Deval Patrick — everyone came to the same conclusion that there was zero substance to these charges," Crosby said. "Given that there is zero substance to the allegations, to hold that against him would be inappropriate. He's a superstar. He's very intelligent and a first-rate public servant." A superstar who likes to take advantage of underage boys. But so what, "there is zero substance to the allegations" even though Stan settled a civil suit by the boy's family. Today, the Globe reported that the gaming commission didn't actually investigate the incident or contact Florida law enforcement or prosecutors. In fact the chairman of the commission felt really sorry for poor Stan and probably couldn't imagine him doing such a thing. The chairman of the state's new gambling commission last week called Carl Stanley McGee's record pristine, saying he had reviewed the 2007 sexual assault charges against McGee in Florida and found them warrantless and meritless. "He went through this horrendous experience of being accused of a sexual harassment charge several years ago in Florida," chairman Stephen Crosby told his colleagues Tuesday, according to a transcript of the meeting posted on the agency's website, before they voted to name McGee interim executive director. But today, Crosby admitted to the Globe that he didn't really bother to order an investigation, he simply relied on what he read in "news reports." "I did not do any independent analysis of the state attorney's work, nor do I believe that would be appropriate," he wrote in an e-mail to the Globe Friday. "Stan is presumed to be innocent of the allegations."

The Globe reported last week that law enforcement officials in Florida had believed the alleged victim, who was 15 but looked younger, and had urged the local prosecutor to bring charges against McGee soon after the alleged attack. They described a teenager who was scared but credible, providing consistent accounts of the incident. Crosby claimed he had been assured by the Patrick administration that the charges were "meritless," but according to the Globe that would have been impossible because the Patrick administration never investigated the charges either.

The alleged victim in the case, now a 20-year-old college student, reacted angrily Wednesday after reading that McGee's former boss — Daniel O'Connell, formerly secretary of housing and economic development in the Patrick administration — had called the allegations false when interviewed by the Globe about McGee's selection. The family then released the results of a 2008 investigation by Florida child welfare officials recommending that McGee be prosecuted. The state investigation was conducted after the family complained to the Florida governor's office about the local prosecutor's decision not to press charges. An investigator for the Florida Department of Law Enforcement subsequently recommended that the prosecutor reconsider the charge of sexual battery on a child under 16 and add a second charge of lewd and lascivious acts upon a child under 16. But the prosecutor still refused to press charges, and the family filed suit and won a settlement from McGee with the help of Massachusetts victim rights attorney Wendy Murphy.

And that's the whole sordid story so far. I decided to tell it in detail, because I think this is probably typical of what happens when a successful, powerful person is accused of an offense against a child. Why do Americans place so little value on the lives of children? And so another child predator goes free. Raise your hand if you think this was the only time Stan took advantage of a young boy. Perhaps another victim will come forward after all the publicity.

More About Carl McGee and John Finley:
Marriage: 12 Nov 2005

- + 3074 ii. Dr. Monia Lynn McGee, born 14 Dec 1971.
- 3075 iii. Charles Gavin McGee, born 12 Nov 1976. He married Rebecca Joy Huizinga 11 Oct 2003 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama; born 26 Nov 1976.

Marriage Notes for Charles McGee and Rebecca Huizinga:

Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Wayne Huizinga of Demopolis announce the engagement of their daughter, Rebecca Joy Huizinga, to Charles Gavin McGee, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Herbert McGee of Selma. The wedding will be 5:30 p.m. Oct. 11, 2003 on the grounds of Gaineswood in Demopolis. The bride-elect is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Huizinga of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Jelle Ytsma and the late Wilma Ytsma of Hudsonville, Michigan.

She is a 1995 graduate of Alabama School of Mathematics and Science and attended Auburn University, where she received a degree in history and criminology. She also attended Baylor University, where she received a master's degree in European history. She is employed by the Department of Homeland Security as an immigration inspector in Detroit.

The prospective groom is the grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Franklin McGee of Selmer, Tennessee, and Mrs. Charles Rentz and the late Mr. Rentz of Linden. He is a 1995 graduate of Alabama School of Mathematics and Science and attended Auburn University, where he received a degree in mechanical engineering. He also attended Purdue University, where received a master's degree in mechanical engineering. He is employed by Ford Motor Co. as an engineer in Product Development in Dearborn, Michigan.

Rebecca Joy Huizinga and Charles Gavin McGee were married Oct. 11, 2003 in the gardens at Gaineswood in Demopolis with the Rev. Tim Meadows, cousin of the groom, officiating the 5:30 p.m. ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Wayne Huizinga of Demopolis. She is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Huizinga of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and JelleYtsma and the late WilmaYtsma of Hudsonville, Michigan. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William Herbert McGee of Selma. He is the grandson of the late Mr. and Mrs. Carl Franklin McGee of Selmer, Tennessee, and Mrs. Charles Rentz and the late Mr. Rentz of Linden. Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a tailored strapless A-line imported silk gown with a cathedral train.

The bride was attended by Elizabeth Huizinga of Astoria, New York, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Elizabeth Richardson of Washington, D.C.; Brandi Parten of Gallion; Donna Lott of Moultrie, Georgia; and Ashley Ayub of New Orleans. Stan McGee of Boston, brother of the groom, served the groom as best man. Groomsmen were Bobby Peebles of Gulf Shores; Jason Garner of Birmingham; Thad Wheat of Emelle; and Joshua Huizinga of Mayport, Florida, brother of the bride.

More About Charles McGee and Rebecca Huizinga:
Marriage: 11 Oct 2003, Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama

1994. Charlene Gavin⁸ Rentz (Charles Edward⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1943. She married **Don Edward Meadows**. He was born 21 Dec 1936.

More About Don Edward Meadows:
Residence: 2413 Sommerville Drive; Montgomery, Alabama

Children of Charlene Rentz and Don Meadows are:

- 3076 i. Charles Andrew (Andy)⁹ Meadows, born 28 Dec 1966.
- 3077 ii. Timothy A. Meadows, born 22 Feb 1969.

1995. Sheryl Ann (Sherry)⁸ Rentz (Charles Edward⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1948, and died 03 Sep 2020. She married **William Stephen (Steve) Hill**, son of Bracy Hill and Ann Glass. He was born 14 Feb 1948.

Notes for Sheryl Ann (Sherry) Rentz:

With extreme sorrow we share that our beloved wife, mother, aunt, cousin and friend, Sherry Rentz Hill of Alabaster, Alabama, passed away unexpectedly on August 3, 2020. She was preceded in death by her parents, Wittie Carlisle Rentz and Charles Edward Rentz, and sister, Inell Rentz McGee. Mrs. Hill's surviving family includes her husband, W. Steve Hill; son, Brian Hill (Michele); daughter, Christina Naro (Michael); grandchildren, Olivia Bowser, Abigail King (Dalton), Olivia Naro, and Jacob Naro; great-granddaughter, Lucy Brazeal; sister, Charlene Rentz Meadows (Don); and a host of cherished nieces, nephews and cousins.

Born July 11, 1948, in Linden, Alabama, Mrs. Hill was a graduate of Linden High School and Huntington College. After a short teaching career, she settled into the role she was most suited for as a homemaker, mother, grandmother and friend. Raised in the Methodist Church, specifically her childhood church of Campground Methodist in Sweet Water, Alabama, Mrs. Hill had a deep and reverent Christian belief. It is because of this belief that she knew she would have a place with our Savior, and there is comfort to know that she is again seeing her parents and sister. Due to current restrictions, a memorial service will be held at a later date at Campground. If you wish, please send any memorial donations in Sherry Rentz Hill's honor to St. Jude Children's Research Hospital.

More About William Stephen (Steve) Hill:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 3474 Hurricane Road; Birmingham Co, Alabama

Children of Sheryl Rentz and William Hill are:

- 3078 i. Brett Alan⁹ Hill, born 03 Jun 1969 in Montgomery, Alabama.

More About Brett Alan Hill:
Adoption: Bet. Jul 188 - 1969
- 3079 ii. Brian Cobb Hill, born 08 May 1971. He married Michele R. Hammer; born 13 Mar 1973.
- + 3080 iii. Christina Hill, born 08 Mar 1976.

1996. Echols Corder (Sonny)⁸ Rentz (Henry Echols⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1930 in Alabama. He married **Betty Ann Dunn** 08 May 1949, daughter of Abner Dunn, Sr.. She was born 24 Feb 1931.

More About Echols Corder (Sonny) Rentz:

Residence: 1989, 11645 Chispa Creek Drive; Corpus Christi, Texas

More About Echols Rentz and Betty Dunn:

Marriage: 08 May 1949

Children of Echols Rentz and Betty Dunn are:

- 3081 i. Susan⁹ Rentz, born 19 Jul 1952. She married Kenneth James Heidbrink; born 28 May 1951.
- + 3082 ii. Sandy Rentz, born 1954.
- 3083 iii. Penny Lee Rentz, born 01 Dec 1964. She married (1) Keith Norman Yarbrough; born 23 May 1966. She married (2) Edward O. McCormick 17 Oct 1987 in Nueces Co, Texas; born Aft. 1960.

More About Edward McCormick and Penny Rentz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1987, Nueces Co, Texas

1997. Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1869 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 May 1943 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Alexander Plowman** 25 Feb 1892 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Norm Plowman and Fanye ?. He was born 08 Aug 1857 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Sarah Ophelia Rentz:

Burial: May 1943, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Thomas Alexander Plowman:

Burial: Apr 1935, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED ? SD 12 sheet 12a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census 3: 16 Feb 1920, Pilgrim, Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 9 sheet 9b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Pilgrim Road; Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-15 SD 23 sheet 3a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, retired farmer Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Thomas Plowman and Sarah Rentz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1892, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Sarah Rentz and Thomas Plowman are:

- 3084 i. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Plowman, born 14 Mar 1895 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1988 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married James Wilson Freeman 07 Dec 1919 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 18 Dec 1887 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Oct 1952 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About James Freeman and Mary Plowman:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1919, Gonzales Co, Texas

- + 3085 ii. Annie Belle (Annabel) Plowman, born 23 Apr 1898 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 24 Apr 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 3086 iii. Dora May Plowman, born 29 Jan 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Feb 1991 in Cheapside, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Thomas Grady Young 24 Dec 1922 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 29 Jan 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 03 Feb 1980 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Thomas Young and Dora Plowman:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1922, Gonzales Co, Texas

- 3087 iv. Jessie Marie Plowman, born 08 Jul 1902 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 27 Dec 1993 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married Norman Denzil Perkins 02 Aug 1937 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; born 15 Nov 1900 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 01 Dec 1969 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Jessie Marie Plowman:

Nixon – Jessie Marie Perkins, 91, of Smiley died Monday, Dec. 27, 1993. She was born July 8, 1902, in Pilgrim to the late Thomas Alexander and Sarah Ophelia Rentz Plowman. She married the late Norman D. Perkins on August 2, 1937, in Smiley. She was a rancher and a member of Pilgrim Presbyterian Church in Pilgrim. Survivors: nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by her husband on Dec. 1, 1969.

Services: 10 a.m. today, Pilgrim Presbyterian Church, the Rev. Forrest Fitzhugh officiating. Burial: Pilgrim Cemetery in Pilgrim, Finch Funeral Home, Nixon. Memorials: Pilgrim Cemetery Association or donor's choice.

More About Norman Perkins and Jessie Plowman:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

- + 3088 v. Bernice Reed Plowman, born 20 Apr 1907 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jan 1991 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 3089 vi. Thomas Odell Plowman, Jr., born 04 Nov 1912 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 19 Nov 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

1999. James Thomas⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 19 Nov 1873 - 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 07 Dec 1939 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker** 07 Dec 1898 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Robert Baker and Dillilah ?. She was born 27 Jan 1874 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 25 Apr 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About James Thomas Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1939, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ parents

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 10b

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Smiley & School Road; Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Martha Neelyana (Meeley) Baker:

Burial: Apr 1950, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Rentz and Martha Baker:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1898, Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of James Rentz and Martha Baker are:

- + 3090 i. August Frederick⁹ Rentz, born 23 Dec 1899 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Feb 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas.

- + 3091 ii. James Howard (Buck) Rentz, born 01 Feb 1904 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 29 Jul 2000 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 3092 iii. Obran Dudley Rentz, born 11 Jul 1908 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jul 1977 in Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas.
- 3093 iv. Ida May Rentz, born 04 Oct 1917 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 May 1997 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married James Henry Downing 23 Dec 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; born 09 Jan 1909 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas; died 28 Feb 2003 in Caldwell Co, Texas.

More About Ida May Rentz:

Burial: May 1997, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Henry Downing:

Burial: Mar 2003, Luling City Cemetery Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

More About James Downing and Ida Rentz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1945, San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

2000. Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1875 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 May 1949 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light** 14 Dec 1897 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Michael Light and Laura Lambert. He was born 09 Mar 1872 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 24 May 1939 in Dilley, Frio Co, Texas.

More About Martha Leona (Mattie) Rentz:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Joseph Douglas (Josiah) Light:

Burial: 25 May 1939, Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 58 SD 12 sheet 3b

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 13a

Census 3: 13 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 16a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, Dilley, Frio Co, Texas ED 82-6 SD 21 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

More About Joseph Light and Martha Rentz:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1897, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Martha Rentz and Joseph Light are:

- + 3094 i. Naomi (Neoma)⁹ Light, born 15 Nov 1898 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 14 Feb 1976 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas.
- + 3095 ii. Iona Inez (Ione) Light, born 11 Jul 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 31 Dec 1991 in Nueces Co, Texas.
- 3096 iii. Willard Calvin Light, born 24 Aug 1903 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1970 in Kingsville, Kleberg Co, Texas.

More About Willard Calvin Light:

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

- + 3097 iv. Mary Gertrude (Trude) Light, born 31 Aug 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Nov 1999 in Wharton Co, Texas.

2001. John Burke⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1877 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Sep 1963 in Neuces Co, Texas. He married **Alice Sultana Henry** 1899 in Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas, daughter of William Henry and Matilda Montgomery. She was born 16 Nov 1880 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Jun 1968 in San Patricio Co, Texas.

More About John Burke Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1963, Rutledge Cemetery Poteet, Atascosa Co, Texas
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 61 SD 12 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas ED 125 SD 16 sheet 5b
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, State Highway 81; Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas ED 133-5 SD 21 sheet 3b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas
 Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Justice Precinct 1, Kerr Co, Texas
 Occupation 5: 1930, laborer ranch Justice Precinct 4, Kerr Co, Texas

More About Alice Sultana Henry:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
 Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living
 Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About John Rentz and Alice Henry:

Marriage: 1899, Pilgrim, DeWitt Co, Texas

Children of John Rentz and Alice Henry are:

- + 3098 i. Roy Jacob (Earl A.)⁹ Rentz, born 14 Feb 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 04 Mar 1990 in Texas.
- + 3099 ii. Raymond Lefond (Lee) Rentz, born 08 Aug 1906 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 22 Jan 1985 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.
- + 3100 iii. Margie E. Rentz, born 05 Oct 1907 in Texas; died 09 Apr 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

2002. Elbert Houston⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1880 in Dickson Mills Beat, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Mar 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **Minnie Louise Baker** 19 Dec 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born 30 Dec 1884 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 30 May 1956 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Elbert Houston Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1946, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Census: 26 Apr 1910, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 100 SD 9 sheet 8a
 Census 2: 13 Oct 1920, Houston Ave; Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 43 SD 9 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Cheopside Road; Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas ED 62-16 SD 23 sheet 11a
 Medical Information: 1918 height 6', slender build, eyes blue & hair dark
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Gonzales Co, Texas
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Occupation 3: 1920, laborer works out Westhoff, DeWitt Co, Texas
 Occupation 4: 1930, laborer road construction Justice Precinct 5, DeWitt Co, Texas

More About Minnie Louise Baker:

Burial: Jun 1956, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
 Children: 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Elbert Rentz and Minnie Baker are:

- 3101 i. ?⁹ Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About ? Rentz:
Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas
- 3102 ii. baby Rentz, born Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Bet. 1901 - 1910 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- More About baby Rentz:
Burial: Bef. 1910, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 3103 iii. Mabel Rentz, born 26 Nov 1904 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 11 Jul 1979 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 3104 iv. Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell) Rentz, born 20 Apr 1906 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Jul 1999 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 3105 v. Abbie Etta Rentz, born 17 Jun 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 18 Jul 1997 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 3106 vi. Nina Mae (Houston) Rentz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 26 Jun 1978 in Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas.
- + 3107 vii. Elizabeth (Muddie) Rentz, born 15 Apr 1911 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 20 Sep 1987 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- 3108 viii. Elbert Robert Rentz, born 16 Apr 1913 in Texas; died 17 Oct 1981 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married Myrtle Gilbert Aft. 1933; born 02 Mar 1909 in Karnes Co, Texas; died 24 Feb 1989 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.
- More About Elbert Robert Rentz:
Burial: Oct 1981, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
- Notes for Myrtle Gilbert:
Cuero, Texas - Myrtle G. Rentz, 79, of Cuero died Friday Feb. 24, 1989 in Cuero following a long illness. She was born March 2, 1909 in Karnes County, daughter of the late Louis and Martha E. Dement Gilbert. She was a sales clerk in the clothing industry. She married Elbert R. Rentz on Nov. 17, 1950 in Victoria. He preceded her in death on Oct. 17, 1981.
Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Freund Funeral Home chapel with the Rev. David Smith officiating. Burial will be in the Pilgrim Cemetery near Smiley under the direction of Freund Funeral Home.
- More About Myrtle Gilbert:
Burial: Feb 1989, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
- More About Elbert Rentz and Myrtle Gilbert:
Marriage: Aft. 1933
- + 3109 ix. Frankie Jessie (Dutch) Rentz, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lavaca, Texas; died 26 Nov 1993 in Travis Co, Texas.
- + 3110 x. Robbie Rentz, born 30 Sep 1915 in Texas; died 24 Jun 1997 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- + 3111 xi. Gladys Louise Rentz, born 25 Feb 1918 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Jul 2012 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

2003. Woodie Price (Doc)⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1884 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 20 Jul 1919 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Pearl P. Billings** 23 Dec 1908 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Thomas Billings and Sallie Lambert. She was born 25 Feb 1887 in Texas, and died 25 Mar 1967 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.

More About Woodie Price (Doc) Rentz:
Burial: Jul 1919, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Wrightsboro & Smiley Road; Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 95 SD 5 sheet 5a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Occupation: 1910, farmer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas
Occupation 2: 1918, carpenter Frank Koehler San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Residence: 1918, 219 Broad Ave; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Notes for Pearl P. Billings:

Austin - Mrs. Pearl Rentz, 80, of Smiley, died in a local hospital Saturday March 25, 1967. She was a member of the Baptist Church. Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. J. V. Bourland, Austin, and Mrs. A.

J. Heidemeyer, New Braunfels; three brothers, Charlie Billnas, Smiley, Mason Billings, New Braunfels, and Carrol Billings, Mercedes; and two grandchildren. The body was taken by Hytlin-Manor Funeral Home to Nixon for services and burial.

More About Pearl P. Billings:

Burial: Mar 1967, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Census: 04 Feb 1920, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 102 SD 9 sheet 12b living w/ parents Tom G. Billings's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-23 SD 23 sheet 18b

Children: 1910, none

More About Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Woodie Rentz and Pearl Billings are:

- 3112 i. Ruthie⁹ Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.
- 3113 ii. Ruby Rentz, twin, born 1915 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died Aft. 1930.

2004. Robert W. (Babe)⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 May 1965 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Ida Medora Weathers** 24 Dec 1913 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Edward Weathers and Sarah Ridgeway. She was born 06 Sep 1890 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 18 Dec 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Robert W. (Babe) Rentz:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas ED 1 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Van Clerk Street; Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-37 SD 29 sheet 23a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Hidalgo Co, Texas ED 108-47 SD 15 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1920, ship carpenter Fulton, Aransas Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, dry cleaner tailor shop Edinberg, Hidalgo Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman poultry Hidalgo Co, Texas

More About Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1913, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Robert Rentz and Ida Weathers are:

- + 3114 i. Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas; died 22 Sep 2012 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 3115 ii. Robert Stanley Rentz, born 14 Jan 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died Aug 1944 in France.

2005. Willie Ceola (Leola)⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 05 May 1980 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas. She met **Clay Lee** 1915.

More About Willie Ceola (Leola) Rentz:

Burial: May 1980, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Clay Lee and Willie Rentz:

Friends: 1915

Child of Willie Rentz and Clay Lee is:

- + 3116 i. Thelma Alyne⁹ Lee, born 14 Dec 1915 in Cuero, Dewitt, Texas; died 28 Mar 1991 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

2006. Mary Anna (Sun)⁸ Rentz (Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1893 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Mar 1977 in Texas.

More About Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1977, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of Mary Anna (Sun) Rentz is:

+ 3117 i. Hollis⁹ Rentz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Texas; died 19 Dec 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

2007. Mary Evelyn (Mollie)⁸ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1871 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Charles Nathan (Johnson) Johnston** 29 Nov 1893 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He was born 07 Nov 1860 in Alabama, and died 27 Jan 1897 in Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Mary Evelyn "Mollie" Rogers was born on Oct. 10, 1870 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama the daughter of William Dorsey Rogers and Catherine A. Rentz Rogers.

Charles Sr. and Mollie had one son, Charles Nathan Johnston Jr., born 13 Dec. 1896 in Alabama, died Jan. 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut. WW1 Vet.

After the death of her husband, Mollie and her son lived with her parents. Mollie was a teacher in the Marengo County Alabama public schools.

More About Mary Evelyn (Mollie) Rogers:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 76 SD 1 sheet 11b living w/ parents

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 5 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ parents

William D. Rogers family

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ parents

William D. Roagers's family

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 11b living w/ mother

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Johnston and Mary Rogers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1893, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of Mary Rogers and Charles Johnston is:

3118 i. Charles Nathan⁹ Johnston, Jr., born 13 Dec 1896 in Alabama; died Jan 1975 in Hartford, Connecticut.

2010. William Eugene (Jake)⁸ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1874 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Jun 1955 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton** 02 Jan 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born 06 Apr 1876 in Alabama, and died 17 Oct 1944 in Alabama.

More About William Eugene (Jake) Rogers:

Burial: Jun 1955, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 05 May 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 68 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Martha Clementine (Clemmie) Mayton:

Burial: Oct 1944, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Rogers and Martha Mayton:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1901, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of William Rogers and Martha Mayton are:

- + 3119 i. Myrtle E.⁹ Rogers, born 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 1985 in Alabama.
- 3120 ii. Marguerite Rogers, born 02 Jun 1912 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Aug 1916 in Alabama.

2012. Ellis Ellwood⁸ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 31 Dec 1936 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Norma K. Webster**, daughter of Charles Webster and Ada Anderson. She was born Jan 1884 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 23 Apr 1963 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Notes for Ellis Ellwood Rogers:

Ellis Ellwood Rogers was born the 2nd Feb. 1879 in Sweet Water, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared as Ellwood Rogers in the 1880 Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama census, in his parents home, age one.

Ellis E. Rogers was enumerated on the 1900 Faunsdale, Marengo County, Alabama census as a boarder, employed as a salesman, he was age 21 and single.

On September 18, 1918 Ellis Ellwood Rogers filed his WWI draft registration in Dallas County Alabama, his birthdate was the 2 Feb. 1879, age 39, employed in the Wholesale Grocery business, his description was tall & Slender, with blue eyes and dark hair, his nearest relative was Norma Webster Rogers.

Ellis Rogers was enumerated on the 1920 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census as E. E. Rogers age 40, wife Norma W. Rogers age 35, daughter Catherine Rogers age 6, daughter Norma Rogers age 4, Ada Webster mother-in-law, age 60, Guy McDaniel Servant and Norma Wake McDaniel Servant. On the 1930 Selma, Dallas, Alabama census he is listed as Ellis Rogers age 52, employed in the wholesale grocery business, wife Norma K. age 47, daughter Kathryn age 16, daughter Norma age 14, daughter Ellise age 9, and Alice lida, Servant.

Ellis died the 31 December 1936 in Selma, Alabama at the age of 57. His grandson, Carter, gave some interesting information about this unexpected death. "Ellis had remarked to the cook on New Year's Eve that he was going out in the country to get some hog's jowl and black eyed peas for New Year's Day dinner and ran off the road a few miles outside Selma and died instantly in the wreck - 1936." The residence for Ellis Rogers was 530 Mabry St., Selma, Dallas, Al. His burial was in the "New Live Oak Cemetery" Selma, Alabama.

Children of Ellis Rogers and Norma Webster are:

- 3121 i. Katharyn Webster⁹ Rogers, born 13 Oct 1913 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 11 Oct 1962 in New Jersey. She married William Park Armstrong; born 31 May 1907; died 02 Jun 1985 in New Jersey.

More About Katharyn Webster Rogers:

Burial: Oct 1962, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

Graduation: Goucher College Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Notes for William Park Armstrong:

William Park Armstrong had an interesting career. After graduating from Princeton, Park married Katharyn Rogers of Selma, Alabama whom he met while visiting grandparents in Selma. He began his career as a Wall Street banker. Later he joined the State Department during WWII, ultimately serving as Special Assistant to the Secretary of State for Intelligence. He then decided to join the Foreign Service (the diplomatic corps) in the

mid-1950s and served as Minister to Spain and then Consul General to Toronto Canada. Park and Katharyn had no children. Park remarried, but his second wife is not buried with him. Park and Katharyn are in the same cemetery but not buried together.

More About William Park Armstrong:

Burial: Jun 1985, Princeton Cemetery Princeton, Mercer Co, New Jersey

- + 3122 ii. Norma Rogers, born 10 Oct 1915 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 07 Apr 2003 in Alabama.
- + 3123 iii. Ellise Ellwood Rogers, born 15 Jan 1921 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 01 Feb 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

2013. Albert Price⁸ Rogers (Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. Dec 1884 - 13 Sep 1885 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 29 Sep 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married **Alice O. ?** 1928 in Hillsborough Co, Florida. She was born Aft. 1884.

Notes for Albert Price Rogers:

Albert Price ROGERS was born on September 13, 1885 in Marengo Co., Alabama. He was the son of William Dorsey and Catherine Rentz Rogers. He appeared in the census in 1900 in Sweetwater, Marengo County, Alabama. He appeared on the WW1 Draft Registration 7 September 1918 in Gadsen, Etowah County, Alabama.

Albert P. Rogers and Alice O. were married 1928 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He appeared on the 1930 Asheville, Buncombe County, North Carolina census with his wife Alice O. Rogers, working for the Federal Government as a Narcotis inspector. Albert and Alice were the parents of one daughter born September 24, 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina. Albert Price Rogers died 1954 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, the exact location of his burial is unknown at this time.

More About Albert Price Rogers:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 124 8th Street; 1st ward Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama ED 91 SD 7 sheet 3b boarder w/ Walter C. Snellgrove's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall height & slender build

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1918, traveling salesman for Parke Davis & Company Detroit, Michigan

More About Albert Rogers and Alice ?:

Marriage: 1928, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Child of Albert Rogers and Alice ? is:

- 3124 i. ?⁹ Rogers, born 24 Sep 1931 in Buncombe, North Carolina.

2020. Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo (Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1887 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Mar 1952 in Alabama. She married **William Kirby Nichols** Aft. 1899, son of John Nichols and Annie Perry. He was born 17 Aug 1876 in Alabama, and died 01 Sep 1953 in Alabama.

More About Gertrude (Trudie) Mayo:

Burial: Mar 1952, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About William Kirby Nichols:

Burial: Sep 1953, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 57 SD 1 sheet 16b

Census 3: 07 Feb 1920, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 111 SD 1 sheet 10b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, manager cotton gin Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About William Nichols and Gertrude Mayo:
Marriage: Aft. 1899

Children of Gertrude Mayo and William Nichols are:

- + 3125 i. Myrtie G.⁹ Nichols, born 24 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 08 Mar 2001.
- + 3126 ii. Tom Kirby Nichols, born 29 Jan 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 09 May 1970.
- + 3127 iii. Ruby A. Nichols, born 12 Nov 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 3128 iv. Shuby Mayo Nichols, born 29 Mar 1912 in Alabama; died 19 Jul 2001 in Flomation, Alabama.
- + 3129 v. Mary Elizabeth Nichols, born 21 Nov 1917 in Marengo Co, Alabama; died 21 Jul 2001 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
- + 3130 vi. John Fred Nichols, born 26 Apr 1921 in Alabama; died 24 Aug 1984.
- + 3131 vii. Ruth Jeanette Nichols, born 17 May 1930 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 22 May 2019 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

2021. Ruby P.⁸ Mayo (Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Nov 1889 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 1961 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **William Albert Gunn** 1924. He was born 1878 in Georgia, and died 1945 in Alabama.

More About Ruby P. Mayo:

Burial: 1961, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper bank Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Albert Gunn:

Burial: 1945, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Dixon Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-24 SD 7 sheet 8a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, Dixon Mill & Sweetwater Road; Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 10 sheet 9b living w/ mother-in-law Evelyn R. Mayo

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About William Gunn and Ruby Mayo:

Marriage: 1924

Child of Ruby Mayo and William Gunn is:

- + 3132 i. Nellie E.⁹ Gunn, born 24 Dec 1924 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Apr 1995 in Alabama.

2022. Margaret⁸ Rentz (Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1880 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jul 1940 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She married **Leon Elmer Hoffman**. He was born 29 Mar 1876, and died 18 Jul 1940.

Child of Margaret Rentz and Leon Hoffman is:

- + 3133 i. Harry Leon⁹ Hoffman, born 19 May 1905.

2024. Cora⁸ Rentz (Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1884 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Feb 1958 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob W. Souter** Aft. 1905. He was born 04 Oct 1885.

More About Jacob Souter and Cora Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

Children of Cora Rentz and Jacob Souter are:

- + 3134 i. Catherine Elizabeth⁹ Souter, born Aft. 1906.
- 3135 ii. Lee Edward Souter, born 02 Sep 1915; died 22 Mar 1934.
- 3136 iii. Margaret Ellen Souter, born Aft. 1916.
- 3137 iv. John William Souter, born Aft. 1917.

2025. Della⁸ Rentz (Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1890 in Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Oct 1940 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Thompson** Aft. 1908. He was born 08 Mar 1878.

More About John Thompson and Della Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1908

Child of Della Rentz and John Thompson is:

- + 3138 i. Eugene Rentz⁹ Thompson, born Aft. 1908.

2033. John Raymond⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1891 in Warrensville, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1975 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Blanche Sanders** 04 Aug 1915. She was born 03 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1985.

More About John Raymond Rentz:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, auto repairman Charles Gauss Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 135 High; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Rentz and Irene Sanders:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1915

Children of John Rentz and Irene Sanders are:

- + 3139 i. Walter Frederick⁹ Rentz, born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado.
- + 3140 ii. Clifford Leslie Rentz, born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan.

2035. Clyde William⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1968 in Roseville, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Rutherford** Bef. 1918, daughter of Thomas Rutherford and Anna ?. She was born 1900 in Canada.

More About Clyde William Rentz:

Census: 19 Jan 1920, 671 Lakeview Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 649 SD 1 sheet 19a living w/ father-in-law Thomas Rutherford's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 3095 Lenox; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-795 SD 22 sheet 10a living w/ brother John R. Rentz's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 08 Jun 1917, draft registartion Akron, Ohio

Occupation: 1917, fire finisher Firestone Company Arkon, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, tire maker rubber company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, tire builder tire manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 254 W. Long; Arkon, Ohio

More About Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: Bef. 1918

Child of Clyde Rentz and Eleanor Rutherford is:

3141 i. Virginia⁹ Rentz, born 1918 in Ohio.

2036. Eva Orella⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1895 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Feb 1970 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William A. Wilson** 29 Nov 1916 in Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 1897 in Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1962.

More About Eva Orella Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, seamstress dress factory Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for William A. Wilson:

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 55, Felton, died early today August 2, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. A truck driver for St. Joan's Gravel Co., he had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Burial in Hollywood Cemetery in Harrington. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday evenings.

Wilmington – William A. Wilson, 65, a truck driver, died yesterday August 3, 1962 in Milford Memorial Hospital. He had lived in Felton for many years. He is survived by his widow, Orella E. Wilson, four brothers, Raymond and Woodrow of Wilmington, James of Harrington and Frank of Seaford; three sisters, Mrs. Olive Walters of Viola, Lelia Wilson and Mrs. Elizabeth Wilson, both of Wilmington, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held tomorrow at 1:30 p.m. in the Berry Funeral Home, Felton. Friends may call at the funeral home this evening.

More About William A. Wilson:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1940, Felton, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-34 SD 1 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, teacher private work Felton, Kent Co, Delaware

More About William Wilson and Eva Rentz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1916, Harrington, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Eva Rentz and William Wilson is:

+ 3142 i. William⁹ Wilson, born 1918 in Maryland.

2037. Hervey Ellis⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1897 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Sep 1938 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **Pearl E. Hamilton** 30 Jun 1923.

Notes for Hervey Ellis Rentz:

Wilmington, Delaware - The funeral of Hervey E. Rentz. 40, 2517 Washington Street, will take place from the McCrery Funeral Home, 2700 Washington Street, at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon. Mr. Rentz died last night Sept. 2, 1938 in the Delaware Hospital shortly after being stricken while getting into his automobile at Delaware Avenue and Tatnall Street. Death was caused by complications of asthma and heart trouble. Coroner William Smith, Jr., said. A native of Felton, Mr. Rentz came to this city 10 years ago. He was a salesman for the Wilmington Auto Company.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Pearl E. Rentz; two children, Margaret and Hervey E. Rentz, Jr.; his

mother, Mrs. Etta Rentz, Felton; six brothers, Raymond and Clyde of Detroit; and Fred, Leslie, Carlton, and Clifford, all of Felton, and three sisters, Mrs. William Wilson and Miss Clara Rentz of Felton and Mrs. Charles Dill of Viola.

More About Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1923

Children of Hervey Rentz and Pearl Hamilton are:

- 3143 i. James Hervey⁹ Rentz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 20 Jul 1944 in Saipan, Capiz, Philippines.

Notes for James Hervey Rentz:

James Hervey Rentz, son of Hervey Ellis Rentz and Pearl Elizabeth Hamilton Rentz. James, who resided at 2517 Washington Street, Wilmington, Delaware, served as a Private First Class, Company A, First Battalion, 20th Regiment, 4th Marine Division, U.S. Marine Corps during World War II. He was "Killed In Action" at Saipan, Marianas Islands during the war. He had served in the Marines for two years and six months at the time of his death and was decorated with a "Silver Star" and Purple Heart.

Awarded for actions during the World War II - The President of the United States of America takes pride in presenting the Silver Star (Posthumously) to Private First Class James H. Rentz (MCSN: 802957), United States Marine Corps, for conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity as a Member of a Combat Patrol serving with the First Battalion, Twentieth Marines, FOURTH Marine Division, in action against enemy Japanese forces on the Island of Saipan in the Marianas, on 20 July 1944.

Contacting a large force of Japanese troops occupying well-concealed positions during the later stages of the fierce hostilities following our invasion of this strategic enemy base, Private First Class Rentz fearlessly risked his life to engage the Japanese, forcing his attack with determined aggressiveness and waging a bitter fight in an effort to crush the stubborn pocket of hostile resistance. Although twice wounded during the close encounter, he continued his valiant assault tactics until fatally struck down by the merciless enemy barrages. An indomitable fighter, Private First Class Rentz, by his bold initiative, relentless fighting spirit and resolute fortitude in the face of savage opposition, succeeded in releasing friendly troops pinned down by the deadly Japanese fire and in disrupting the deeply entrenched enemy strong point. His great personal courage and decisive conduct during a critical situation upheld the highest traditions of the United States Naval Service. He gallantly gave his life for his country.

General Orders: Commanding General, Fleet Marine Force Pacific: Serial 11742 (April 27, 1945)
Action Date: July 20, 1944 - Service: Marine Corps - Rank: Private First Class - Battalion: 1st Battalion - Regiment: 20th Marines - Division: 4th Marine Division.

Wilmington, Delaware - Services for Pfc J. Hervey Rentz, U. S. M. C, who was killed on Iwo Jima at the age of 19 on July 20, 1944, will be held at the graveside in Gracelawn Memorial Park at 1 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. The son of Mrs. Pearl R. Kolb, 2205 West Street, and the late Hervey Ellis Rentz, the Marine was a graduate of P. S. duPont High School and was employed at the Hercules Experiment Station before joining the Marine Corps. He went overseas on Jan. 13, 1944. Besides his mother, he is survived by a sister, Mrs. Margaret McMaster of this city.

- + 3144 ii. Margaret Etta Rentz, born 07 Apr 1927; died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland.

2040. Frank Leslie⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1901 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 30 Jul 1962 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Mildred Coverdale** 28 Apr 1923 in Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 18 Aug 1904 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 14 Jan 1994 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Mildred Coverdale:

Wilmington – Mildred Coverdale Rentz, 89, of Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek, formerly of Dover, died Friday Jan. 14, 1994 at home. Mrs. Rentz, a homemaker, moved to the home in 1984 from Dover. Her husband, F. Leslie Sr., died in 1962.

She is survived by a son, Navy Capt. Frank Jr. of Virginia Beach, Virginia; two brothers, Sam and John Coverdale, both of Middletown; two sisters, Ann Deamer of Phoenix, and Lydia Minner of Wilmington; three grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren.

A service will be at 2 p.m. Monday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call after 1. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica. Instead of flowers, the family suggests contributions to Masonic Home of Delaware, Mill Creek.

More About Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1923, Camlen, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Frank Rentz and Mildred Coverdale is:

- 3145 i. Frank Leslie⁹ Rentz, Jr., born 1928 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Margaret R. Fitchett 07 Jun 1952; born Aft. 1928.

Marriage Notes for Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:

Wilmington, Jan. 10, 1952 - Mr. and Mrs. Hartwald A. Fitchett of 300 Burleigh Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Margaret R., to Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Rentz of Dover. Miss Fitchett is a graduate of Granby High School, Norfolk, and attended Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Virginia. She is now employed with the Norfolk Branch of the Texas Co. Ensign Rentz graduated from Dover High School and the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Maryland. He attended Villanova College and is now serving aboard the U.S.S. Albany.

Wilmington - Miss Margaret Reid Fitchett, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartwell Jenkins Fitchett, Norfolk, Virginia, and Ensign Frank Leslie Rentz, Jr., USN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Leslie Rentz, 521 Lakewood Place, Dover, were married Saturday afternoon June 7, 1952 in Epworth Methodist Church, Norfolk. The Rev. Dr. Joseph S. Johnson officiated.

The bride's attendants were: Mrs. Donald Bedell Gordon, matron of honor; little Claiborne Reid Winborne, flower girl; Miss Eleanor Ann Summers, Miss Gail Dixon, Miss Shirley Whitlock, Miss Elizabeth Trimyer, Miss Carolyn Simpson and Miss Emory Towson, bridesmaids. All are of Norfolk with the exception of Miss Simpson, who is of Wilmington, North Carolina, and Miss Towson, who is of Sea Island, Georgia.

Officers of the U.S.S. Albany were the bridegroom's attendants. They were Ensign Bruce I. Meader, best man; Ensign Robert H. Walling, Ensign Albert M. Dickson, Ensign Richard K. Kennedy, Ensign Frank T. Shaver, Ensign Edward A. Abrams, Ensign Herbert W. Severns, Ensign Gordon L. Hart, and Lt. (jg) Frank G. Meyer, USN, ushers.

Mr. John A. Halvorsen played the wedding music and Mr. Chauncey German sang. A reception followed the ceremony at the commissioned officers' mess at the Norfolk Naval Base. After a motor trip through the mountains of Virginia and North Carolina, the couple will reside at the Bondale Apartments in Norfolk.

More About Frank Rentz and Margaret Fitchett:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1952

2041. Carlton Ralph⁸ Rentz (Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1903 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 11 Dec 1968 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Edith May Stubbs** 19 Mar 1930 in Delaware. She was born 13 Dec 1909 in Bridgetown, Caroline Co, Maryland, and died 06 Jun 1978 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Edith May Stubbs:

Felton - Edith M. Rentz, 68, a Felton area resident, formerly of Frederica, died yesterday June 6, 1978 in Milford Memorial Hospital after an apparent heart attack. Mrs. Rentz's husband, Carl, died in 1968.

Surviving are four sons, Carl "Pete" Jr. of Dover, Robert Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, Charles of Magnolia and William of Felton; four daughters, Janet Kanowy, with whom she lived, Carol Steele, of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoads of Canaan, Connecticut; five brothers, Temple Stubbs of Felton, Elmer Stubbs of Greensboro, Maryland, Calvin Stubbs of Chester, Pennsylvania, Robert Stubbs of Maryland and Marshall Stubbs of Magnolia, and 17 grandchildren.

Services will be Friday afternoon at 2 at Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call tomorrow night and Friday afternoon. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1930, Delaware

Children of Carlton Rentz and Edith Stubbs are:

- + 3146 i. Charles Edward⁹ Rentz, Jr., born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware.
- 3147 ii. William Harold Rentz, born 27 Jan 1941 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 17 Jun 2009 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He married Anna Holliday; born Aft. 1940.

- 3148 iii. Carol Ann Rentz, born 21 Sep 1944 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware; died 06 Oct 2005 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. She married Richard Steele 24 Apr 1965; born 19 Jul 1940 in Cambridge, Maryland; died 20 Sep 2010 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

More About Richard Steele and Carol Rentz:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1965

- + 3149 iv. Richard Allen Rentz, born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware; died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware.

2043. Gertrude Irma⁸ Rentz (John Ellis⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1897 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Apr 1960 in Houston, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **William George Carpenter**. He was born 07 Apr 1893 in Delaware, and died 03 Jun 1965.

Notes for Gertrude Irma Rentz:

Harrington - Mrs. Gertrude I. Carpenter, 62, died unexpectedly early today April 19, 1960 of a heart attack at her home in Houston. Mrs. Carpenter had not been well for the past few days but was not confined to bed. She was born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a daughter of the late John E. and Sadie Casselberry Rentz, but had resided in Delaware for the past 60 years. She married William G. Carpenter, Sr., and lived in Paradise Alley near Harrington until he retired from farming and then moved to Houston about three years ago. She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church, Harrington, and its WSCS and Loyal Workers Bible Class, and was also a member of the Harrington Grange.

Survivors include five children, Mrs. Ruth Gertrude Nardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel L. Carrigione, Wyoming, Allen B. Carpenter, Dover, Staff Sgt. William G. Carpenter, Jr., serving in the Air Force in France, Ralph Paul Carpenter, Dover; a granddaughter, and three grandsons, three sisters, Mrs. Ethel Carpenter, Dover; Mrs. Elsie Senton, Trenton, New Jersey and Mrs. Clarabelle Hammond, Richardson Park, and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held from the Boyer Funeral Home, Harrington, at 2 p.m. Friday in charge of the Rev. Nelson Benjamin, pastor of Trinity Church, assisted by the Rev. W. Kirwan, pastor of Houston Methodist Church. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover. Friends may call at the funeral home on Thursday after 7 p.m.

Notes for William George Carpenter:

Harrington - William G. Carpenter Sr., 73, a retired farmer, died Thursday June 3, 1965 in Kent General Hospital. He is survived by two sons, Allen, Dover, and William G. Jr., U.S. Air Force; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Mardone, Irvington, New Jersey, Mrs. Hazel Cirrigione, Wyoming; a brother, Benjamin, Milford; a sister, Mrs. Frances Greenlet, Lewes; and three grandchildren.

Private graveside services will be held at 2 this afternoon in Lakeside Cemetery, Dover.

Children of Gertrude Rentz and William Carpenter are:

- 3150 i. Allan Baynard⁹ Carpenter, born 08 Jul 1921 in Delaware; died 1986.
3151 ii. Ralph Paul Carpenter, born 11 Sep 1934 in Delaware; died 01 Apr 1965.

2044. Ethel Mary⁸ Rentz (John Ellis⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1900 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 02 Aug 1986 in Smyrna, Kent Co, Delaware. She married **Robert F. Carpenter** 15 Jul 1916 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 07 Mar 1891 in Milford, Delaware, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Kent Co, Delaware.

Notes for Ethel Mary Rentz:

Smyrna - Ethel M. Carpenter, 85, of the Delaware Hospital for the Chronically Ill, died there Saturday August 2, 1986 of heart failure. Mrs. Carpenter, who retired in 1962, worked for International Playtex Corp. in Dover. She was a member of Wesley United Methodist Church and Victory Chapter Eastern Star, Dover. Her husband, Robert Sr., died in 1960.

She is survived by two sons, Robert Jr. of Melfa, Virginia, and Howard of Orange Park, Florida; a

daughter, Dorothy Minner of Dover, a sister, Clarabel Hammond of Wilmington; nine grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

More About Ethel Mary Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Robert F. Carpenter:

Dover, Jan. 4, 1960 – Funeral services for Robert F. Carpenter, Sr., 68, of 1024 South Governors Avenue, will be held from the Trader Funeral Home on Tuesday at 1:30 p.m. with interment at Barrett's Chapel, near Frederica. The Rev. Dr. John A. Trader, pastor of Wesley Methodist Church will officiate at the services. Friends may call at funeral home Monday evening.

Wilmington – Mr. Carpenter died yesterday morning Jan. 3, 1960 in the Kent General Hospital after a short illness. He retired as an employee of the State Highway Department 1956 after 30 years of service and since last July he was employed at the Farmers Bank here.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Ethel M. Carpenter; a daughter Mrs. Dorothy Minner, Dover; and two sons, Maj. Robert F. Carpenter, Jr., stationed with the Air Force in Hawaii, and Howard E. Carpenter, Ocean View; eight grandchildren; four brothers, Edward and Benjamin Carpenter, Lincoln; Walter Carpenter, Lewes, and William Carpenter, Houston; and a sister, Mrs. Fanny Greenly, Lewes.

More About Robert F. Carpenter:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1-35 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, salesman electric company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Robert Carpenter and Ethel Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1916, Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Children of Ethel Rentz and Robert Carpenter are:

3152	i.	Robert F. ⁹ Carpenter, born 31 Dec 1917 in Delaware; died 15 Feb 2003 in Bowie, Prince Georges Co, Maryland.
3153	ii.	Dorothy H. Carpenter, born 12 Dec 1922 in Millsboro, Delaware; died 30 Nov 2002.
3154	iii.	Howard Carpenter, born 1920 in Delaware.

More About Howard Carpenter:

Occupation: 1940, salesman brush company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

2045. Elsie Bernice⁸ Rentz (John Ellis⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1903 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died Apr 1969 in Trenton, Burlington Co, New Jersey. She married **Edward Albert Fenton** 22 Jul 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1903 in Scotland, and died Sep 1971 in Levittown, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Fenton and Elsie Rentz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Rentz and Edward Fenton are:

3155	i.	Marion Elise ⁹ Fenton, born 22 Oct 1923 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware; died 15 Jun 1995 in Massachusetts. She married Robert L. Watson 1941 in New Jersey; born Aft. 1919.

More About Robert Watson and Marion Fenton:

Marriage: 1941, New Jersey

+	3156	ii.	Mildred Ella Fenton, born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
	3157	iii.	Alice Jean Fenton, born 05 Apr 1931 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 1957 in New Jersey.
	3158	iv.	Edward Fenton, Jr., born 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

2046. Clarabel⁸ Rentz (John Ellis⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1904 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Jan 1987 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **(1) Clarence Charles Clark** 18 Apr 1923 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware. He was born 24 Feb 1900 in Delaware, and died 16 Oct 1956. She married **(2) ? Fred Hammond** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1900, and died 1975.

Notes for Clarabel Rentz:

Smyrna - Clarabel R. Hammond, 82, a resident of Kent Convalescent Center since 1985, died Sunday Jan. 25, 1987 of a pulmonary embolism in Kent General Hospital, Dover. Mrs. Hammond formerly lived at 68 Atlantic Ave., Richardson Park. She was a homemaker and a member of Richardson Park United Methodist Church and Absalom Jones Senior Center. Her first husband, Clarence Clark, died in 1956. Her second husband, Fred Hammond, died in 1975.

She is survived by a daughter, Verna Sterling of Wilmington; a brother, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida; five grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

Services will be Thursday at 11:45 a.m. in the chapel of Gracelawn Memorial Park, North Du Pont Highway, New Castle, where friends may call 45 minutes earlier. Burial will be in the adjoining memorial park.

Wilmington, Jan. 28, 1987 - The obituary for Clarabel R. Hammond, which appeared in Tuesday's News-Journal papers, incorrectly listed her son, Clarence Clark of Venice, Florida, as a brother. Incorrect information was supplied to the papers.

More About Clarabel Rentz:

Occupation: 1940, sew dress factory Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

Notes for Clarence Charles Clark:

Wilmington, Oct. 16, 1956 - Funeral services will be held today at 2 p.m. for Clarence C. Clark from the Hirzil Funeral Home, 201 South Maryland Avenue, Elmhurst. Mr. Clark was a member of the Five Points Fire Company. Pallbearers will be: Harry Hoagland, Carl Baker, Martin Austin, Donald Myers, Walter LaRue, and Kenneth Jacobs.

The Rev. W. P. Kesmodel, pastor of the Richardson Park Methodist Church, will conduct the services. Interment will be in Gracelawn Memorial Park.

More About Clarence Charles Clark:

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, David Street; Frederica Twp, Kent Co, Delaware ED 1035 SD 1 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver feed company Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware

More About Clarence Clark and Clarabel Rentz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1923, Dover, Kent Co, Delaware

More About ? Hammond and Clarabel Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Clarabel Rentz and Clarence Clark are:

3159	i.	Vern M. ⁹ Clark, born 1927 in Delaware.
3160	ii.	Sarah L. Clark, born 1929 in Delaware.
3161	iii.	Clarence Clark, Jr., born 1931 in Delaware.

2048. Catherine Pauline (Kate)⁸ Rentz (George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1967 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick E. Manson** 1911. He was born 1861 in Maine.

More About Frederick E. Manson:

Census 2: 29 Sep 1930, 929 Campbell Street; 14th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED

41-80 SD 4 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, editor newspaper Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frederick Manson and Catherine Rentz:

Marriage: 1911

Children of Catherine Rentz and Frederick Manson are:

- 3162 i. Helen R.⁹ Manson, born 1912 in Pennsylvania.
- 3163 ii. Catharine J. Manson, born 1914 in Pennsylvania.
- 3164 iii. Ann Pattee Manson, born 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 1972.

2050. Ruth Florence⁸ Rentz (George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1891 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1984 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Douglas Chester Brinkerhoff** 21 Oct 1914 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Aug 1892 in Middletown, Delaware Co, New York, and died 02 Nov 1918 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(2) John Uhl Hoffman** 11 Sep 1925 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of George Hoffman and Louise ?. He was born 05 Apr 1894 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1959.

More About Ruth Florence Rentz:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 817 Packer Street; 8th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 95 SD 16 sheet 4a living w/ parents George E. Rentz's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer foundry Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Douglas Brinkerhoff and Ruth Rentz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Uhl Hoffman:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 338 Lincoln Ave; 15th ward Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-81 SD 4 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1930, salesman wire rope company Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Hoffman and Ruth Rentz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1925, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ruth Rentz and Douglas Brinkerhoff is:

- + 3165 i. Ruth Barbara⁹ Brinkerhoff, born 06 May 1916 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jul 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Child of Ruth Rentz and John Hoffman is:

- 3166 i. Nancy L.⁹ Hoffman, born 1927 in Pennsylvania.

2052. Dorothy Isabel⁸ Rentz (George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1895 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Aug 1953 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Carl McCormick** 22 Sep 1916 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, son of Seth McCormick and Belle Herdic. He was born 24 Feb 1893 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Dec 1946 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Carl McCormick:

Census: 1920, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1930, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About William McCormick and Dorothy Rentz:

Divorce: Apr 1941, Palm Beach Co, Florida

Marriage: 22 Sep 1916, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Dorothy Rentz and William McCormick are:

- + 3167 i. Dorothy Belle⁹ McCormick, born 31 Dec 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1994 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland.
- 3168 ii. William Carl McCormick, Jr., born 18 Sep 1924 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Apr 1969 in Korat Royal Thai Air Force Base, Thailand. He married Flavia Joyce Daily 26 Mar 1949; born 21 May 1927 in Bushnell, McDonough Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 2011 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co, New Mexico.

More About William McCormick and Flavia Daily:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1949

- + 3169 iii. Peter Herdic McCormick, born 09 Apr 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jul 1999 in San Ramon, Contra Costa Co, California.

2053. George Reading⁸ Rentz (George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1898 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Bakersfield, Kern Co, California. He married **Marion Aletha Jack** 1924. She was born 16 Jul 1901 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1982 in Kern Co, California.

More About George Reading Rentz:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 245 Rugg Ave; 5th ward Newark, Licking Co, Ohio ED 45-35 SD 13 sheet 21b

Census 2: 06 Apr 1940, Perry Twp, Stark Co, Ohio ED 76-79 SD 16 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1930, manager department store Newark, Licking Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1940, manager Kresge Dollar Store Perry Twp, Stark Co, Ohio

More About George Rentz and Marion Jack:

Marriage: 1924

Children of George Rentz and Marion Jack are:

- 3170 i. Reading J.⁹ Rentz, born Apr 1926 in Connecticut; died 30 Oct 2002 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida.
- 3171 ii. Peter Rentz, born 1934 in Ohio.

2063. Dr. Herbert David⁸ Ulmer (Samuel B.⁷, Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1890 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Helga Petersen** Aft. 1910. She was born Aft. 1890, and died 18 Apr 1936. He married **(2) Marion Swonberg** Aft. 1920. She was born 12 Jun 1896.

More About Dr. Herbert David Ulmer:

Occupation: doctor Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Herbert Ulmer and Marion Swonberg:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Herbert Ulmer and Helga Petersen are:

- 3172 i. Herbert Douglas⁹ Ulmer, born Aft. 1910.
- 3173 ii. Victor Kenneth Ulmer, born Aft. 1911.

2067. Randall David⁸ Waltz (Lucinda⁷ Ulmer, Mary D.⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz,

Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1895 in Warrensville, Eldred Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died in Kenmore, New York. He married **Edith Koch** Aft. 1915. She was born 03 Jan 1895.

More About Randall David Waltz:
Occupation: freight agent

More About Randall Waltz and Edith Koch:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

Children of Randall Waltz and Edith Koch are:
3174 i. George Ulmer⁹ Waltz, born Aft. 1916.
3175 ii. Reba Lucinda Waltz, born Aft. 1917.

2070. Harry William⁸ Rentz, Jr. (Harry William⁷, Rudolph⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Nov 1997 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry William Rentz, Jr.:
Residence: 1991, 1011 Ripley Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Social Security Number: 183-14-1987

Child of Harry William Rentz, Jr. is:
3176 i. Harry William⁹ Rentz II, born 30 Dec 1951. He married Cynthia A. ?; born 27 Mar 1957.

More About Harry William Rentz II:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1996, 373 Richland Drive; Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: 2785 Stevens Summit Drive; Columbia, Pennsylvania

2074. Charles H.⁸ Rentz (Charles Henry⁷, Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1907 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 16 Jul 1966 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

Child of Charles H. Rentz is:
3177 i. Charles⁹ Rentz, born 28 Mar 1935; died Feb 1985 in Magnolia, Delaware.

2077. Frederick⁸ Rentz, Jr. (Frederick J.⁷, Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1921 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 24 Aug 1969. He married **Della G. Clifton**, daughter of Earl Clifton. She was born 1923 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 01 Feb 2004 in Bear, New Castle Co, Delaware.

Notes for Frederick Rentz, Jr.:

Sept. 8, 1943 - Two Wilmington families have received word during the past 48 hours that their sons in the armed forces are prisoners of war. The soldiers, both in the Army, are: Staff Sergt. Frederick John Rentz, Jr., 22, a tail gunner on a B-17 and veteran of many bombing missions, reported a prisoner of war in Germany, and Sergt. Martin Eisenman of 200 West Thirty-seventh Street, now reported in a Japan. Sergeant Rentz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick John Rentz, Sr., of 712 North Harrison Street. A graduate of Wilmington High School and tenor in the Zion Lutheran Church choir in this city before his enlistment two years ago, Rentz was first officially reported missing Aug. 24, after an air raid over Kassel, Germany, on July 28. Last Friday, however, Mr. and Mrs. Rentz received a letter from the adjutant general's office at Washington stating it had been definitely established young Rentz was a prisoner in Germany. Red Cross Confirms And last night the Rentz family received another confirmation in the form of a letter from the International Red Cross by way of Switzerland.

More About Frederick Rentz, Jr.:

Occupation: 1940, carpenter helper construcion Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Della G. Clifton:

Della G. Rentz, age 81 of Bear, Delaware, formerly of Luther Towers in Wilmington, passed away Tuesday, June 1, 2004, at Christiana Hospital. Della was born in Wilmington to the late Earl and Frieda (Sea-burg) Clifton. She was a member of the ladies auxiliary of the Christiana Fire Company.

Her husband, Frederick J. Rentz, Jr., passed away August 24, 1969. Della is survived by 3 sons, Fred Rentz and his wife, Janet, of Bear, Bill Rentz and his wife, Colleen, of Bear and Bob Rentz and his wife, Julie, of Fayetteville, Georgia.

Relatives and friends are invited to attend Della's Life Celebration from 10-11 am on Friday, June 4, 2004, followed by her funeral service at 11 am at Beeson Memorial Services of Newark, 2053 Pulaski Hwy., Rt.40, Fox Run. Interment will be held privately. Memorial contributions in Della's memory may be made to the Christiana Fire Company or the Ladies Auxiliary, 2 E. Main St., Christiana, DE 19702.

Children of Frederick Rentz and Della Clifton are:

- 3178 i. Fred⁹ Rentz, born Aft. 1941.
- 3179 ii. Bill Rentz, born Aft. 1943.
- 3180 iii. Bob Rentz, born Aft. 1944.

2078. Harry Elmer⁸ Rentz, Jr. (Harry⁷, Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1915 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died 09 Jun 1999 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married **(1) Margaret R. Reardon** 23 Nov 1939 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 27 May 1915 in Delaware, and died 09 Nov 1965 in Faulkland Heights, Delaware. He married **(2) Margaret McGowan** 1988 in Church Hill, Maryland, daughter of John McGowan and Margaret Henry. She was born 20 Aug 1916 in Delaware, and died 09 Nov 2008 in Newark, New Castle Co, Delaware.

Notes for Harry Elmer Rentz, Jr.:

Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1946 – Harry E. Rentz, Jr., owner and the of the Monroe Auto Body Company at 409 Orange Street, has been appointed local representative for the Bobbi-Kar, a new type of low-priced automobile, it was announced today by R. T. Haney Motor Company of Philadelphia. The Bobbi-Kar, which features 40 miles to the gallon of gasoline at next of 60 miles an hour, has 152-inch length, 92-inch wheelbase, independent wheel suspension. Manufactured at Birmingham, Alabama, for the car range \$600 and up. Mr. Rentz will use his place of business, which he has operated for the past eight years, as a showroom Bobbi-Kars. Display of the first models is expected soon.

Harry E. Rentz Jr. of Newark, Delaware, age 84. Died at Manor Care Rehabilitation Center on Wednesday, June 9, 1999. Mass: Monday, June 14 at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, 345 Bear Christiana Rd., Newark. Viewing: Sunday 7-9 p.m. at MEALEY FUNERAL HOME, Limestone and Milltown Rds. Wilmington. Burial: Gracelawn Memorial Park, New Castle. Contributions: St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church.

Notes for Margaret R. Reardon:

Wilmington, Delaware - Mrs. Margaret R. Rentz, 50, was found dead at her home, 2200 Fenton Drive, Faulkland Heights, yesterday Nov. 9, 1965. She had not been seen since Nov. 1. Dr. Ali Z. Hameli, state medical examiner, said an autopsy showed that Mrs. Rentz died of massive internal bleeding and there was no evidence of foul play. He pronounced her dead at 12:15 p.m. A mailman noticed an accumulation of mail yesterday, police said. Mrs. Rentz' husband, from whom she had been estranged for several years, and a daughter were notified, and they went to the house with police.

Mrs. Rentz was born and reared in Wilmington. She had worked at the J. C. Penny Co. at Prices Corner for the last 2-1/2 years. In addition to her husband, Harry E. Rentz, and her daughter, Miss Peggy R. Rentz, both of Alban Plaza, she is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Mary Dougherty of Silverbrook and Mrs. Catherine Winner of Ferncrest, and a brother, Cornelius Reardon of McDaniel Heights.

Requiem Mass will be offered at St. Catherine of Siena Catholic Church, 2505 Centerville Friday

morning at 9:30. Entombment will be at the Queen of Apostles Crypt at Cathedral Cemetery. Friends may call at the Mealey Funeral Home, 703 N. Broom St., tomorrow night.

Marriage Notes for Harry Rentz and Margaret Reardon:

Wilmington, Delaware - Miss Margaret Reardon, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius J. Reardon, and Mr. Harry E. Rentz, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Harry E. Rentz were married at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon Nov. 23, 1939 in St. Thomas' R. C. Church, by the Rev. Eugene J. McCarthy, a cousin of the bride. Preceding the ceremony. Miss Grace Baker, organist of the church, gave a recital, and Mrs. Frank Rentz, aunt of the bridegroom, sang.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She was attended by her sister, Miss Mary Reardon, as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were another sister, Miss Catherine Reardon, and Miss Elizabeth Jones. Mr. Earl Rentz, brother of the bridegroom, was best man. Ushers were: Mr. Cornelius J. Reardon, Jr., brother of the bride, Mr. Joseph Donnelly, Mr. Fred Rentz, another brother of the bridegroom, and Mr. Anthony VanVeen.

The bride wore a gown of ivory-brocaded satin made with tight bodice and full skirt. Her tulle veil, fingertip length, was held in place by a coronet of seed pearls. She carried an ivory colored prayer book with shower of lilies of the valley. The bride's attendants wore gowns of velvet made with tight bodices and full skirts. The maid of honor wore varsity gold with matching tiara. The bridesmaids wore tapestry rose with doll hats of matching velvet. All carried chrysanthemums in gold and bronze shades tied with velvet ribbon. Mrs. Reardon, mother of the bride, wore royal blue velvet with matching hat. Mrs. Rentz, mother of the bridegroom, wore black lace with matching hat. Both wore corsages of Johanna Hill roses.

A wedding dinner followed the ceremony at the Hotel Darling. On their return from a wedding trip. Mr. Rentz and his bride will live in this city.

More About Harry Rentz and Margaret Reardon:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1939, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Margaret McGowan:

Margaret McGowan Carney Rentz, age 92, of Newark, Delaware, died peacefully on Sunday, November 9, 2008, at the home of her daughter, Margaret C. Harrison, surrounded by her loving family. Margaret was born in Wilmington, Delaware, the daughter of the late John A. and Margaret (Henry) McGowan. Her sharp wit brought laughter to anyone she came in contact with. Those who had the opportunity to know her, her jokes and sense of humor always received a laugh. She was the niece of Bill McGowan, American League Umpire who was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1992. She enjoyed visits to her summer residence in Rehoboth Beach where she could be with her son Jack and daughter-in-law, Kathy.

She was predeceased by her husbands, Edward Carney of 48 years in 1986 and Harry Rentz of 13 years in 1999, and her son-in-law, Thomas Harrison. She is survived by her daughter, Margaret Harrison; her son, John M. Carney, Sr. and wife Kathleen of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; her stepdaughter, Margaret Fox of Claymont, Delaware; 5 grandchildren, Thomas R. Harrison Jr. and his wife Annette of Phillipsburg, New Jersey; Edward J. Harrison and wife Tina of Wilmington, Delaware, John McGowan Harrison and wife Julie of Newark, Delaware, John M. Carney, Jr. and wife Terri of Tucson, Arizona and Nancy A. Carney Shugar of Marlton, New Jersey; and 6 great-grandchildren, Thomas R. Harrison, III, Carly A. Harrison, Heather Harrison, Lindsey Harrison, Alex Carney, and Carissa Carney. She was thankful for her extended family: Pat Yeager, Matt and Jessica Donnelly and their children Hunter and Lindsey.

Our family sincerely appreciates and thanks Vitas Hospice for their excellent support, care and compassion over the past few weeks. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday, November 13, at 10:30 am, at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, 345 Bear Christiana Road, Bear, DE 19701 where friends may attend visitation after 9:30 am. Interment will follow at Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions to Vitas Hospice, 100 Commerce Drive #302, Newark, Delaware 19713.

Wilmington - Margaret McGowan Carney Rentz, age 92, of Newark, Delaware, died peacefully on Sunday, November 9, 2008, at the home of her daughter, Margaret C. Harrison, surrounded by her loving

family. Margaret was born in Wilmington, Delaware, the daughter of the late John A. and Margaret (Henry) McGowan. Her sharp wit brought laughter to anyone she came in contact with. Those who had the opportunity to know her, her joltes and sense of humor always received a laugh. She was the niece of Bill McGowan, American League Umpire who was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1992. She enjoyed visits to her summer residence in Rehoboth Beach where she could be with her son Jack and daughter-in-law, Kathy.

She was predeceased by her husbands, Edward Carney of 48 years in 1986 and Harry Rentz of 13 years in 1999, and her son-in-law, Thomas Harrison.

She is survived by her daughter, Margaret Harrison; her son, John M. Carney, Sr. and wife Kathleen of Rehoboth Beach, Delaware; her step-daughter, Margaret Fox of Claymont, Delaware; 5 grandchildren, Thomas R. Harrison Jr. and his wife Annette of Phillipsburg, New Jersey; Edward J. Harrison and wife Tina of Wilmington, Delaware John McGowan Harrison and wife Julie of Newark, Delaware, John M. Carney, Jr. and wife Terri of Tucson, Arizona and Nancy A. Carney Shugar of Marlton, New Jersey; and 6 great-grandchildren, Thomas R. Harrison, III, Carly A. Harrison, Heather Harrison, Lindsey Harrison, Alex Carney, and Carissa Carney.

She was thankful for her extended family: Pat Yeager, Matt and Jessica Donnelly and their children Hunter and Lindsey. Our family sincerely appreciates and thanks Vitas Hospice for their excellent support, care and compassion over the past few weeks.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Thursday, November 13, at 10:30 am, at St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Church, 345 Bear Christiana Road, Bear, DE 19701 where friends may attend visitation after 9:30 am. Interment will follow at Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington.

More About Harry Rentz and Margaret McGowan:
Marriage: 1988, Church Hill, Maryland

Child of Harry Rentz and Margaret Reardon is:
3181 i. Peggy R.⁹ Rentz, born Aft. 1940.

2079. Earl Thomas⁸ Rentz (Harry⁷, Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1917 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware, and died Oct 1978. He married **(1) Elizabeth Pauline Mears** 10 Feb 1940 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 15 Feb 1917 in Claymont New, Delaware, and died 29 May 1999. He married **(2) Ida Mae Stoops** 26 Oct 1948 in Marshallton, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 09 Dec 1920 in Cecil Co, Maryland, and died 24 Dec 2004 in Christiana, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About Earl Thomas Rentz:
Census: 1940, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

More About Earl Rentz and Elizabeth Mears:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1940, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Ida Mae Stoops:

Ida Mae Rentz Age 84, of Christiana, Delaware, died on Friday, December 24, 2004 at her home. Mrs. Rentz was a homemaker who enjoyed crocheting and she was a former member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Her husband, Earl T. Rentz died in 1978. Ida Mae is survived by her son, Earl M. Rentz and his wife, Wanda of Wilmington; her grandsons, Earl M., Jr. and Christopher C., both of Wilmington; and her niece; Mildred Carey, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Private funeral services were held at Gracelawn Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be sent to Delaware Hospice, 3515 Silverside Road, Wilmington, DE 19810. Arrangements by MEALEY FUNERAL HOME

More About Earl Rentz and Ida Stoops:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1948, Marshallton, New Castle Co, Delaware

Child of Earl Rentz and Ida Stoops is:

+ 3182 i. Earl M.⁹ Rentz, born Aft. 1948.

2107. Paul D.⁸ Wingert (Catharine J. (Kate)⁷ Walker, Johann Ludwig (Louis)⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Mar 1900 in Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois. He married **Bernie ?** 1921 in Illinois. She was born 1900 in Illinois.

More About Paul D. Wingert:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, 198 S. Alma; Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois ED 46-60 SD 11 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Salina Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, butcher meat market Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois

More About Paul Wingert and Bernie ?:

Marriage: 1921, Illinois

Children of Paul Wingert and Bernie ? are:

3183 i. Wesley⁹ Wingert, born 1927 in Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

3184 ii. Eleanor Wingert, born 1930 in Kankakee Twp, Kankakee Co, Illinois.

2111. Francis Ferdinand W.⁸ Buchholz (Elizabeth B.⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1994 in Bloomington, Mclean Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothy Meyer** 1923 in Illinois, daughter of Edward Meyer and Lydia ?. She was born 1895 in Illinois.

More About Francis Ferdinand W. Buchholz:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1511 Hood Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 18-1885 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Edward Meyer's family

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 124 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, tailor Chicago Tailor Association 515 S. Franklin Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk dairy Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1942, Borden Wieland Dairy Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1942, 1511 Hood Ave; 49th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 321-07-2252

More About Francis Buchholz and Dorothy Meyer:

Marriage: 1923, Illinois

Children of Francis Buchholz and Dorothy Meyer are:

3185 i. Dorothy⁹ Buchholz, born 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3186 ii. Carolyn Buchholz, born 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3187 iii. Mildred Buchholz, born 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2112. Arthur Paul William⁸ Buchholz (Elizabeth B.⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Henrietta ?** 1925 in Illinois. She was born 1893 in Illinois.

More About Arthur Paul William Buchholz:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 125 Southview Ave; Brookfield, Lyons Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2166 SD 7 sheet 52a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, clerk Fidelity Phoenix Fire Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: 1917, 2665 Florence Ave; 23rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Buchholz and Henrietta ?:
Marriage: 1925, Illinois

Child of Arthur Buchholz and Henrietta ? is:

3188 i. Paul A. (Buckholz)⁹ Buchholz, Jr., born 29 Jul 1927 in Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1987 in Illinois.

More About Paul A. (Buckholz) Buchholz, Jr.:
Residence: 1984, 10 W. Nobis Lane; Hanover, Jo Daviess Co, Illinois
Social Security Number: 335-20-1994

2115. Frieda⁸ Schlueter (Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1888 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 15 Nov 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **William Arthur Seiser** 1915 in Wisconsin, son of August Seiser and Maria Wehing. He was born 15 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 09 Aug 1960 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Frieda Schlueter:
Occupation: 1910, music teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Arthur Seiser:
Census: 16 Jan 1920, 1142-1/2 25th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 234 SD 4 sheet 16b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1203 47th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 33a
Occupation: 1920, laborer dairy Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, glass cutter Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About William Seiser and Frieda Schlueter:
Marriage: 1915, Wisconsin

Children of Frieda Schlueter and William Seiser are:

+ 3189 i. Bernice C.⁹ Seiser, born 01 Jun 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 02 May 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
3190 ii. Ruth J. Seiser, born 22 Jul 1918 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Nov 2003 in Wisconsin.
3191 iii. William C. Seiser, born 1928 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

2116. Clara T.⁸ Schlueter (Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. Aug 1890 - 29 Dec 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 16 Jul 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick William Baerwaldt** 1913 in Wisconsin, son of William Baerwaldt and Mary Meineke. He was born 31 Jul 1890 in Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin.

More About Clara T. Schlueter:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer office Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick William Baerwaldt:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1065 27th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 240 SD 4 sheet 12b
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1203 48th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 35a
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1917, self employed commerical artist & designer Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1920, artist printing & label company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, commerical artist printing specialties Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1917, 1065-1/2 27th Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Baerwaldt and Clara Schlueter:
Marriage: 1913, Wisconsin

Children of Clara Schlueter and Frederick Baerwaldt are:

- 3192 i. Hazel M.⁹ Baerwaldt, born 1917 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3193 ii. Lois C. Baerwaldt, born 1926 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

2117. Rev. Franklin Edwin⁸ Schlueter (Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Mar 1893 in Symour, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Feb 1964. He married **Lena B. Miller**, daughter of Silas Miller and Ella ?. She was born 02 Aug 1893 in Rives Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1971 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Franklin Edwin Schlueter:

Census: 03 Mar 1920, Main Street; Iron River Twp, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin ED 29 SD 10 sheet 3a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 1302 Madison Street; 3rd ward Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin ED 36-38 SD 8 sheet 22b
Occupation: 1920, clergyman Iron River Twp, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: 1930, clergyman Evangelical Church Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co, Wisconsin

More About Lena B. Miller:
Social Security Number: 339-34-8957

Children of Franklin Schlueter and Lena Miller are:

- + 3194 i. Roland Franklin⁹ Schlueter, born 12 Nov 1919 in Bayfield Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3195 ii. Oliver Charles Schlueter, born 03 Dec 1923 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin; died Jan 1977.

2118. Lydia Houlda Carolina⁸ Schlueter (Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1895 in Scott, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin, and died 04 Jul 1964 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin. She married **Henry Max Peter Lambrecht** 1920 in Wisconsin, son of Henry Lambrecht and Clara Luedtke. He was born 10 Aug 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 03 Oct 1967 in Waukesha, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Lydia Houlda Carolina Schlueter:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Henry Max Peter Lambrecht:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 1314 28th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-249 SD 10 sheet 15a
Occupation: 1930, truck driver own business Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Henry Lambrecht and Lydia Schlueter:
Marriage: 1920, Wisconsin

Child of Lydia Schlueter and Henry Lambrecht is:

- 3196 i. Howard Charles⁹ Lambrecht, born 07 Apr 1923 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 2003 in Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

2119. Olive R.⁸ Schlueter (Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Oct. 30 1896 - 1897 in Wisconsin, and died Oct 1967 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Walter Erwin Maile** 1920 in Wisconsin, son of Gottlieb Maile and Mary Krueger. He was born 17 Dec 1894 in Wisconsin, and died Jan 1984 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Olive R. Schlueter:

Occupation: 1920, school teacher Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-20-8129

More About Walter Erwin Maile:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1195 47th Street; 20th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-262 SD 10 sheet 33a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes green, hair dark

Military service: 31 May 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1930, auditor trucking company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 1275 Island Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 389-05-8392

More About Walter Maile and Olive Schlueter:

Marriage: 1920, Wisconsin

Child of Olive Schlueter and Walter Maile is:

- 3197 i. Walter Erwin⁹ Maile, Jr., born 01 Feb 1922 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Jun 2008 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

2123. Luella Margaret C.⁸ Walker (Charles Theodore⁷, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1896 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Feb 1975 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina. She married **James Thomas Harrop, Jr.** 12 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of James Harrop and Phyllis ?. He was born 19 Jul 1892 in Seatonville, Illinois.

More About James Thomas Harrop, Jr.:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 649 26th Street; 1st ward Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa ED 80 SD 7 sheet 24a

Census 2: 29 Apr 1930, 106 Krentel Ave; Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co, Florida ED 25-107 SD 4 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, clerk insurance company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1917, state agent Merchant's National Fire Insurance Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, secretary fire insurance company Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa

Occupation 4: 1930, insurance agent Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co, Florida

Residence: 1917, 514 Deming; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About James Harrop and Luella Walker:

Marriage: 12 May 1917, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Luella Walker and James Harrop are:

- + 3198 i. Phyllis Alice⁹ Harrop, born 23 Dec 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 06 May 1992 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 3199 ii. Lunelle Walker (Lynelle) Harrop, born 19 Nov 1928 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1973 in Orange, Florida.

2129. Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt (Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1890 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 14 Apr 1990 in Delta, Fulton Co, Ohio. She married

Samuel Wesley Evans 07 Apr 1915 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, son of Thomas Evans and Mary Powell. He was born 30 Jan 1886 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois, and died 22 Dec 1968 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Osterholt:

Helen E. (Osterholt) EVANS; born: 17Sep1890, near Arenzville, Illinois; died: 15 April 1990, Delta, Ohio; buried: Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Illinois; married: Samuel W. Evans on 7Apr1914 in Jacksonville, Illinois; father: August Osterholt; mother: Katherine Walker. Husband preceded in death in 1968. A former resident of Jacksonville. Survived by two daughters: Mrs. Robert (Ruth) Lushbaugh of Dyer, Indiana, and Mrs. Robert (Shirley) Allen of Delta, Ohio; a son: Ralph G. Evans of Jacksonville; 20 grand and several g-grandchildren. Preceded by a son: Robert E. Evans; three sisters; and two brothers.

More About Helen Elizabeth Osterholt:

Burial: Apr 1990, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 323-56-4723

More About Samuel Wesley Evans:

Burial: Dec 1988, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 210 Prairie Street; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 132 SD 12 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 210 S. Prairie; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois ED 69-16 SD 20 sheet 4b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1918, O.N. Bars Laundry Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer automobile company Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer auto laundry Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 210 S. Prairie; 4th ward Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 322-28-6022

More About Samuel Evans and Helen Osterholt:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1915, Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Children of Helen Osterholt and Samuel Evans are:

- + 3200 i. Ruth⁹ Evans, born 1916 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- 3201 ii. Robert Edmond Evans, born 21 Jun 1917 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 12 Jul 1988 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

Notes for Robert Edmond Evans:

Bob Evans by Shirley Allen recalls memories of her brother Bob Evans on February, 2008 as told to her granddaughter Sharie Clausen

Bob Evans was very tall. He was 6 feet or more and very slim and handsome and all the girls were after him. I guess he'd say we were poor but we lived on the west end of town on the edges so we weren't considered as poor as the others were poor. It was very divided. So being the tall handsome guy – one of the rich families' daughter latched on to him and wanted to grab him and he did date her for a while and it was very funny because the Curry's were regarded as upper class. Everybody was amused at it. Jackie Curry just really latched on to him. Finally it simmered down and it didn't continue. Probably her folks got after her, "Don't get into that family."

Bob Evans was very talented and he wrote books and I am so sorry that he didn't publish. Oh, he did publish and someone gave the folks or Ruth something that he published when he was in the army and I don't know what it was or when it was. I'll ask Ruth, she probably remembers. He wrote all kinds of things and he turned towards horror tales. He'd tell Ralph and I things just to scare us. He'd tell us what was in the closet and we wouldn't go near that closet. He was always doing stuff like that. So I don't know to a point, Chet (Shirley's son) may be a lot like Bob Evans, but just to a point, because that is what Chet used to do to Tim (Shirley's youngest son); tell him scary stuff. He would show him pictures; he was always drawing pictures of scary stuff. Chet could draw really well.

While he (Bob) was in the army, he was in the military police and he was in England and met Margaret. It was a big deal and he got married in England.

Bob Evans had a really strange life, I guess so did Ralph; I guess everybody has a strange life when you get down to it, really.

He was in the invasion or right after the invasion of Germany and he was wounded.

More About Robert Edmond Evans:

Burial: Jul 1988, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Social Security Number: 357-09-8178

- + 3202 iii. Shirley Louise Evans, born 10 Jun 1922 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.
- + 3203 iv. Ralph G. Evans, born 28 Jul 1924 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 11 Aug 2006 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

2130. Frederick Jacob (Freddie)⁸ Osterholt (Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1893 in Beardstown, Cass Co, Illinois, and died 01 Jun 1966 in Hopkins, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. He married **Christina Angeline Mulnix**, daughter of Alvin Mulnix and Anna Fluegel. She was born 01 Aug 1893, and died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Frederick Jacob (Freddie) Osterholt:

Medical Information: 1917 medium build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Occupation: 1910, salesman notions Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1917, general manager F.W. Woolworth Company Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Residence: 1917, 1734-1/2 2nd; Ft. Madison, Lee Co, Iowa

Children of Frederick Osterholt and Christina Mulnix are:

- 3204 i. ?⁹ Osterholt, born Aft. 1913.
- 3205 ii. Frederick Mulnix Osterholt, born 21 Apr 1917 in Minnesota; died 13 Feb 1984 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3206 iii. Robert Russell Osterholt, born 03 Mar 1924; died 03 Aug 1943.

2132. Frieda Linda (Freda)⁸ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷, Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1888 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1971 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Kirk Claire Cook** 05 Sep 1909 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio, son of Charles Cook and Ida Hays. He was born 25 Aug 1887 in Seville, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 30 Oct 1967 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Charles Edward Lenhart** 04 Jul 1922 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of John Lenhart and Magdalena Rhinehart. He was born 14 Dec 1888 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, Ohio, and died 27 Mar 1967 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Mesa – Services for Mrs. Freda Linda Lenhart, 83. Who died Sunday June 1971 in Southside Hospital here, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow in M. L. Gibbons Mortuary, 33 N. Sirrine. Burial will be in Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale, Mrs. Lenhart, 738 W. First Stret, was born in Calley City, Ohio, and moved to Mesa in 1953 from Akron, Ohio. She was a member of the Order of Eastern Star in Akron. Survivors include a son, Gerald C. Cook of Mesa; a brother out of state, and a granddaughter.

More About Frieda Linda (Freda) Bayer:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1888, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Karl Wagner & Anna Steiger

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Kirk Claire Cook:

Seville – Kirk C. Cook, 80, a barber in Seville for 65 years, died Monday October 30, 1967 at Wadsworth-Rittman Hospital after a long illness. A native of Guilford Twp., he lived at 56 W. Main Street. Mr. Cook learned his trade from his father who preceded him as a barber in the town. He leaves son Gerald of Mesa, Arizona, and a granddaughter.

Services will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Armstrong Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mound Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday.

More About Kirk Claire Cook:

Burial: Nov 1967, Mound Hill Cemetery Seville, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 14 May 1910, Central Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 13 sheet 1b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, Waller Street; Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 67 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-4 SD 4 sheet 4a wife shown as Mabel R. born 1899

Occupation: 1910, barber working out Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, barber barber shop Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 301-26-2533

More About Kirk Cook and Frieda Bayer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1909, Medina, Medina Co, Ohio

Notes for Charles Edward Lenhart:

Charles E. Lenhart, 78, formerly of Akron, died Monday March 27, 1967 in Mesa, Arizona. Born in Jackson Center, Ohio, Mr. Lenhart lived most of his life in Akron. He worked for McCourt Construction Co., and was superintendent of the Hollinger-Davidson Highway Contracting Co., for 25 years. He retired in 1950 and moved to Mesa.

He leaves his wife, Freda; son Gerlad and one grandchild, all of Mesa. Services and burial will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Gibbons Funeral Home in Mesa.

More About Charles Edward Lenhart:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1066 Shaker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-25 SD 9 sheet 12a

More About Charles Lenhart and Frieda Bayer:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1922, Medina Co, Ohio

Child of Frieda Bayer and Kirk Cook is:

+ 3207 i. Gerald C.⁹ Cook, born 24 Apr 1910 in Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio; died 01 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

2133. Anna Barbara⁸ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷, Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1889 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 12 May 1940 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Earl Wayne Arnold** 27 Sep 1911 in Medina Co, Ohio, son of Oscar Arnold and Maria Moehle. He was born 11 Apr 1881 in Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 25 Feb 1963 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Barbara Bayer:

Baptism: 12 May 1889, Zion's Evangelical Lutheran Church Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio - god

parents: Carl F. Wagner & Mrs. A. B. Steiger

Burial: 15 May 1940, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Wayne Arnold:

Burial: Feb 1963, Myrtle Hill Cemetery Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Mill Street; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 73 SD 14 sheet 11a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, E. Center Road; Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-12 SD 4 sheet 2a name shown as Earle

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 1942, Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, farmer Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, carpenter house Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1942, Aluminum Company of America Valley City, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Earl Arnold and Anna Bayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1911, Medina Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Bayer and Earl Arnold are:

- 3208 i. Howard C.⁹ Arnold, born 05 Jun 1913 in Medina Co, Ohio; died 14 Oct 1981 in North Royalton, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Howard C. Arnold:
Social Security Number: 282-03-9708

- 3209 ii. Helen M. Arnold, born 1919 in Medina Co, Ohio.

2137. Arthur Wilhelm⁸ Bayer (Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷, Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1900 in Liverpool Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 28 Aug 1979 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Martha Imogene ?**. She was born 1902, and died Feb 1969 in Newton Falls, Trumbull Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Nettie Mable Forshey** 03 Nov 1923 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1897 in Marrietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 06 Jun 1977 in Holmes Co, Ohio.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Bayer:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1020 Chalker Street; 1st ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-225 SD 9 sheet 32a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, laborer Ben Tibbets Medina, Medina Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver Akron, Summit Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 299-03-4338

Notes for Martha Imogene ?:

Newton Falls – Services for Mrs. Martha Imogene Bayer, 67, of 318 Arlington Road, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday Feb. 1969 at the James funeral home, with burial in Newton Falls cemetery. Mrs. Bayer died Wednesday at a Youngstown hospital after a long illness. A Copley native, she lived there until moving to Newton Falls 35 years ago, where she was a member of the First Congregational Church.

She leaves her husband, Arthur; sons, Richard and Donald Fischer, Newton Falls, and Robert, Kent; step-son Arthur Bayer, Cleveland, and sister, Mrs. Mildred Griffith, Akron, and four grandchildren. Friends may call from 7 to 9 tonight at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:

Miss Nettie Mabel Forshey, 106 Annadale Ave., and Arthur William Bayer, 36 Hart Place, were married Saturday evening Nov. 3, 1923 at 8 o'clock by the Rev. Reed J. Downs at his home, 513 E. Buchtel Ave. Mr. and Mrs. C. Renolds were attendants.

More About Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1923, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Arthur Bayer and Nettie Forshey is:

- 3210 i. Arthur William⁹ Bayer, Jr., born 07 Nov 1926 in Ohio; died 23 Sep 2012. He married Andree ? 1967; born 1941.

Notes for Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:

Arthur W. Bayer, Jr., age 85, passed away on September 23, 2012. Son of the late Arthur W. and Nettie M. Bayer; proudly served in the U. S. Army in 1946; beloved friend of Bernice Cameron and Robert and Linda Lemieux; lover of Dixieland Jazz and a longtime supporter of Pilgrim Congregational Church in Cleveland, the Earlville Association of Ragtime Lovers Yearning For Jazz Advancement And Socialization (EARLYJAS) and numerous other charitable organizations. Internment at Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Ohio.

More About Arthur William Bayer, Jr.:
Military service: 19 Jan 1946, enlistment Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1946, tinsmith
Residence: Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Arthur Bayer and Andree ?:
Divorce: 06 Nov 1969, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Marriage: 1967

2139. Eleanor M.⁸ Pope (Arthur Charles⁷, Maria Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1899 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 26 Jan 2000 in Gahanna, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married **Donald B. Palmer** 24 Jul 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He was born 1889 in Ohio.

More About Donald B. Palmer:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1397 E. 94th Street; 21st ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-397 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, cartoonist newspaper Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Donald Palmer and Eleanor Pope:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1920, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Pope and Donald Palmer are:

- 3211 i. Donald⁹ Palmer, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3212 ii. James Palmer, born 1927 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2144. Rosa Ann⁸ Spieth (Frederick Johann⁷, Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1898 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 23 Nov 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Clyde Walter Johns** 11 Dec 1927 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of George Johns and Mae Woolridge. He was born 28 Jul 1896 in Strongsville, Ohio, and died 01 Mar 1985 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Ann Spieth:

Social Security Number: 272-44-3691

More About Clyde Walter Johns:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 13818 Castalia Ave; 26th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-467 SD 7 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-7", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 04 Sep 1918, enlistment Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio National Guard 158 Depot Brigade

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1930, clerk railroad Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1942, Norwalk Truck Line Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1942, 13405 Casper Road; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 281-01-2395

More About Clyde Johns and Rosa Spieth:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1927, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Rosa Spieth and Clyde Johns is:

- 3213 i. Elizabeth M.⁹ Johns, born 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2148. Mary C. (Mamie)⁸ Starr (Helena Louise⁷ Spieth, Regina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1893 in York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died Aug 1985 in Medina, Medina Co, Ohio. She married **Michael Wagner** 1920 in Ohio. He was born 1889 in Germany, and died 29 Jun 1971 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Mary C. (Mamie) Starr:

Occupation: 1920, bolt packer bolt factory York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-62-2041

More About Michael Wagner:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Spieth Road; York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio ED 52-28 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1930, farmer York Twp, Medina Co, Ohio

More About Michael Wagner and Mary Starr:

Marriage: 1920, Ohio

Children of Mary Starr and Michael Wagner are:

3214 i. Quetin S.⁹ Wagner, born 1923.

3215 ii. Helen L. Wagner, born 1925.

2153. Irene A.⁸ Walker (Robert Phillip⁷, George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1898 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 23 Jun 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Louis Henry Wismar** 19 Apr 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Fred Wismar and Bertha Schroeder. He was born 12 Jun 1897 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Apr 1979 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Irene A. Walker:

Social Security Number: 275-62-8443

More About Louis Henry Wismar:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 5001 Vandalia Ave; 9th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-732 SD 6 sheet 34a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 24 Aug 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1918, Sherwin William Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, stock keeper paint store Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 273-10-7357

More About Louis Wismar and Irene Walker:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1922, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Irene Walker and Louis Wismar are:

3216 i. Jack⁹ Wismar, born 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

3217 ii. Betty Wismar, born 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2161. Robert Herman⁸ Walker (Walter Eberhardt⁷, George Johann⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1923 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1994 in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. He married **Ruth Ellen Kumm**. She was born 14 May 1925 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 20 Apr 2008 in Olmsted Falls, Ohio.

Child of Robert Walker and Ruth Kumm is:

3218 i. Robert Wayne⁹ Walker, born 18 Nov 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Nov 2003 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

2164. Alice Marie⁸ Walker (Edward C.⁷, William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Cleveland,

Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 1972 in Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Armour** 22 May 1920 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of William Armour and Margaret Morton. He was born 29 Aug 1886 in Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died Oct 1966 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Alice Marie Walker:

Occupation: 1920, candy maker Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Armour:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Enemy Street; Miles Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-672 SD 5 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 180 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, right eye missing
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 26 Apr 1942, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1917, machinist Penbe Motor Car Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, house painter private Miles Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1917, 9387 Aelna; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence 2: 1942, 4455 E. 139th; Garfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 284-09-0764

More About Thomas Armour and Alice Walker:

Marriage: 22 May 1920, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Walker and Thomas Armour are:

- 3219 i. Thomas E.⁹ Armour, born 1922 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 3220 ii. Donald J. Armour, born 06 Oct 1924 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 26 Jul 2004 in Little Rock, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Marion French 01 Sep 1962 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California; born 10 Jun 1925 in California; died in Burbank, California.

More About Donald Armour and Marion French:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1962, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

2166. Ethelmae⁸ Morlock (Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁷ Walker, William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1896 in New York City, New York, and died 13 Mar 1987 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Charles H. Thomas** 27 May 1918 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Charles Thomas and Lucy Halford. He was born 11 Sep 1896 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 01 May 1963 in Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Charles H. Thomas:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 2276 E. 7th Place; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 370 SD 19 sheet 15b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 80 E. 221st Street; Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-607 SD 5 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Military service 2: 11 Sep 1918, enlistment Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio - National Guard - private 31 Company 8 Battalion 158 Depot Brigade

Occupation: 1918, plumber R. E. Morlock Plumbing Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, plumber plumbing shop Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber plumbing contractor Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 8010 Keyes Ave; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Charles Thomas and Ethelmae Morlock:

Marriage: 27 May 1918, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Ethelmae Morlock and Charles Thomas are:

- 3221 i. Robert N.⁹ Thomas, born 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 3222 ii. Nadine Mae Thomas, born Sep 1928 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Apr 1929 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2167. Gladys Violet⁸ Morlock (Charlotte Ann (Lottie or Lotty)⁷ Walker, William Emmanuel⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1903 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 14 May 1997 in Mentor, Lake Co, Ohio. She married **Harry Lyle Skinner** 03 Jun 1922 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Arthur Skinner and Ida Jobes. He was born 05 Jun 1898 in Hartford, Indiana, and died Jun 1978 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Gladys Violet Morlock:

Residence: 1993, 5104 Oakmont Drive; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Social Security Number: 274-20-0256

More About Harry Lyle Skinner:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 626 Hyde Park Blvd; Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1005 SD 19 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Merced Co, California

Occupation: 1918, laborer Sunlet Fern Company Alwater, Merced Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, radio builder radio shop Inglewood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Harry Skinner and Gladys Morlock:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1922, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Gladys Morlock and Harry Skinner are:

- 3223 i. Lois⁹ Skinner, born 1925 in Ohio.
3224 ii. Roger Skinner, born 1927 in Ohio.
3225 iii. Allan Neal Skinner, born 06 Dec 1928 in Kern Co, California.

2179. Frederick J.⁸ Auch (George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Meyers** 09 Dec 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Meyers and Carrie ?. She was born 1898 in Indiana, and died 04 Dec 1924. He married **(2) Beatrice Higgins** 30 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 May 1899 in Thornton, Scotland, and died 30 Jan 1990 in Eatontown, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

More About Frederick J. Auch:

Occupation: 1920, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Auch and Helen Meyers:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Beatrice Higgins:

Bernice J. Auch, Jan. 30, 1990, dear wife of the late Fred. Mother of Betty Parr, Walter, Bill, Fred and Tom; 10 grandchildren, two great-grandchildren.

Funeral from the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack at Outer Drive, Friday at 10:30. Visitation Thursday 5-9 p.m. Interment at Wood lawn Cemetery.

More About Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Auch and Beatrice Higgins are:

- 3226 i. Beatrice Jane (Betty)⁹ Auch, born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2008 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Edward John Parr 19 Jul 1952 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co,

Michigan; born 09 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 2003 in West Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Beatrice Auch and Edward Parr:

Detroit, Dec. 24, 1951 - At a cocktail party in their Buckingham Road home on Sunday, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick John Auch revealed the engagement of their daughter Beatrice Jane to Edward John Parr. He is the son of Dr. and Mrs. Robert Wesley Parr, of San Juan Drive. Miss Auch is a graduate of the University of Michigan where she was affiliated with Delta Gamma. Her fiancé will be a graduate of the University in February. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi.

More About Edward Parr and Beatrice Auch:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1952, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3227 ii. Walter E. Auch, born 12 Apr 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2010 in Paradise Valley, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Cynthia H. Murphy 29 Apr 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Auch and Cynthia Murphy:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3228 iii. George William (Bill) Auch III, born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3229 iv. Frederick J. Auch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3230 v. Thomas H. Auch, born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

2180. Clara Martha⁸ Auch (George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1994 in Fort Myers Beach, Lee Co, Florida. She married **Clyde G. Gross** 25 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Phillip Gross and Mary ?. He was born 28 Aug 1888 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1959 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Martha Auch:

Detroit, Oct. 10, 1994 - Clara M. Gross, 1897 to 1994. Preceded in death by her husband Clyde G. Dear mother of Clyde (Bess), Helen (Orville) Jaebker and Richard (Marilyn); also survived by 12 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Sister of Hank Auch, Adeline Jenske and Martha Wissman.

Services 11 a.m. Thursday at the A. H. Peters Funeral Home 20705 Mack at Vernier Rd. Grosse Pointe Woods. Visitation after 3 p.m. Wednesday. Memorials to Christ Iroquois Ave. Evangelical Lutheran Church, 2411 Iroquois, Detroit, Michigan 48214

More About Clara Martha Auch:

Occupation: 1920, office clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Clyde G. Gross:

Detroit, Dec. 10, 1959 - Clyde G. Gross, suddenly, beloved husband of Clara (nee Auch); dear father of Clyde Jr., Mrs. Helen Jaebker and Richard; nine grandchildren also survive; brother of Walter, Edgar and Mrs. Elizabeth Bartholomaei.

At A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, at Vernier Road (Eight Mile), Grosse-Pointe Woods, until 10 p.m. Thursday. In state at Christ Lutheran Church, Iroquois and Vernor east, from 1 p.m. Friday until time of service. 2 p.m.

More About Clyde G. Gross:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-797 Sd 22 sheet 4b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2128 Lakewood Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1398 Sd 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Max Bartholomaei Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 335-1/2 Belvidere; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clyde Gross and Clara Auch:
Marriage: 25 May 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Auch and Clyde Gross are:

- 3231 i. Clyde G.⁹ Gross, Jr., born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Bess ?; born Aft. 1923.
- 3232 ii. Hellen Margaret Gross, born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Orville John Jaebker 30 Aug 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Orville Jaebker and Hellen Gross:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3233 iii. Richard G. Gross, born 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1934.

2181. Otto E.⁸ Auch (George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Hildegade Herbon** 27 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Otto Herbon and ? Cyschske. She was born 01 Aug 1904 in Michigan, and died 05 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto E. Auch:

Services for Otto E. Auch, 70, will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in Bethany Lutheran Church, Chandler Park Dr. at Chatsworth. Mr. Auch of 1241 Grayton, Grosse Pointe Park, died Saturday Oct. 18, 1969 in Bon Secour Hospital. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery. Mr. Auch was senior member and vice-president of the George W. Auch Co., 3646 Mt. Elliott, and former chairman of the Church Extension Board of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod.

Survivors include his wife, Hildegade; three sons Charles, Donald and Otto Jr., and two daughters, Shirley and Mrs. Elaine Rutter.

More About Otto E. Auch:

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 21a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 1241 Grayton Road; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-76 SD 14 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, building contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Hildegade Herbon:
Marriage: 27 May 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Auch and Hildegade Herbon are:

- 3234 i. Shirley Ann⁹ Auch, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Lawrence A. Deimen 04 Sep 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Deimen and Shirley Auch:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 3235 ii. Charles E. Auch, born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3236 iii. Otto E. Auch, Jr., born 02 Apr 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2005 in Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Dolly ? Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Otto E. Auch, 75, of Roseville, died Tuesday, Sept. 20, 2005, at Bon Secours Hospital, Grosse Pointe. He was born April 2, 1930, in Detroit. Mr. Auch was employed as an expeditor in the construction industry. He is survived by his wife, Dolly; siblings, Shirley and Elaine (Don) Rutter; and several nieces and nephews. He was

predeceased by his parents, Otto and Hildegard; and brothers, Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

A funeral service will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 E. Outer Drive (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Detroit. Visitation is 4-8 p.m. today and 2-8 p.m. Friday at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods. Additional visitation is 9:30-10 a.m. Saturday at the church.

Otto E. Auch, Jr., age 75, died September 20, 2005. Beloved husband of Dolly, brother of Shirley and Elaine (Don)Rutter. Also survived by several loved nieces and nephews. Predeceased by loving parents, Otto and Hildegard and brothers Charles (Marge) and Donald (Karen).

Visitation Thursday 4 to 8 p.m. and Friday 2 to 8 p.m. at A.H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave, at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pte.Woods. Funeral Saturday at Bethany Lutheran Church, 11475 Last Outer Dr. (near Harper and Cadieux), Detroit. In state 9:30 until time of service 10 a.m. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery Chapel, Detroit. In lieu of flowers memorial contribution to the church would be appreciated.

More About Otto E. Auch, Jr.:

Burial: Sep 2005, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: A. H. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack, Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Bon Secours Hospital Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: expeditor in the construction industry Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethany Lutheran Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Otto Auch and Dolly ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

- + 3237 iv. Elaine Auch, born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3238 v. Donald J. Auch, born 16 Aug 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1978 in Memphis, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married (1) Karen ?; born Aft. 1924. He married (2) Diane ? 08 Oct 1977; born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Donald J. Auch:

Donald J. Auch, 38, of 11198 Gilbert Road, died Tuesday July 18, 1978 in Holy Cross Hospital, Detroit. He was born Aug. 16, 1939, in Memphis, where he was a lifelong resident. Mr. Auch was a 1957 graduate of Memphis High School. He was a truck driver for the Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corp. and had been employed at the Warren plant for five years. Previously he owned and operated a Shell gas station in Memphis. He was a member of Local 909, UAW, and the Memphis Congregational Church. He was a Cub Scout master and a member of the Order of the Arrow. He was a past president of the Memphis Lions Club. He had served in the Memphis Fire Department.

He and his wife Diane were married Oct. 8, 1977. Mr. Auch is survived by his wife; four sons, Jeff, Mike, Kurt and David; a daughter, Janice; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Chester Auch; and a brother, Dale, all of Memphis; and two sisters, Mrs. Louie (Bonnie) Mayfield, Memphis, and Mrs. Julian (Nancy) Torello, Port Huron.

Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in Kammeraad Funeral Home. The Rev. Jack Dundas, pastor of Memphis Congregational Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Memphis Cemetery. Funeral home visiting hours begin at 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorials may be made to the church.

More About Donald Auch and Diane ?:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1977

2182. Adeline⁸ Auch (George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky** 10 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Julius Sadrojinsky and Bertha Kettelhut. He was born 31 May 1900 in Michigan, and died 09 May 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert (Jenske) Sadrojinsky:

Census: Apr 1940, 3953 Berkshire Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1476 SD 14 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper water soda Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Sadrojinsky and Adeline Auch:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Adeline Auch and Herbert Sadrojinsky is:

- 3239 i. Robert⁹ Jinsky, born 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2183. John W. (G.)⁸ Auch (George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1973 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** 1929. She was born Aft. 1901, and died Bef. 1930. He married **(2) Gertrude M. Poillion** 14 Sep 1934 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Theodore Poillion and Louise Meitz. She was born 14 Jul 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 2006.

More About John W. (G.) Auch:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 1258 3 Mile Drive; Grosse Pointe Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-932 SD 22 sheet 6a living w/ parents George W. Auch's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 30059 Ashland Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 89-1402 SD 14 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dairy Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, accountant milk company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and ?:

Marriage: 1929

Notes for Gertrude M. Poillion:

Obituary:

Gertrude M. Auch, 97, of Monroe died at 1:12 p.m on Sept. 28, 2006. Thursday at Mercy Memorial Hospital. Friends may call from 3 to 7 p.m. Sunday at Rupp Funeral Home, Monroe. She will lie in state from 10 a.m. until services at 11 Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Monroe. The Rev. Jeffrey B. Walsh, associate pastor at Trinity, and the Rev. David P.E. Maier from Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing, will officiate. Burial will be at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit.

Born July 14, 1909, in Detroit, she was the daughter of Theodore J. Poillion and Louise Meitz. She married John W. Auch on Sept. 14, 1934, in Detroit. He died Feb. 19, 1973.

She was a homemaker until her children were raised, then worked for about 20 years at the JL Hudson Co. department store in Detroit. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and its Ladies Aid Society. She was a 1926 graduate of Southeastern High School in Detroit.

Surviving are two daughters, Marilyn L. Kemmerling of Monroe and Barbara A. (Robert) Howes of Galesburg; four grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son-in-law, Bliss H. Kemmerling, and a brother, Theodore A. Poillion.

Memorials may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or Our Savior Lutheran Church, Lansing.

More About Gertrude M. Poillion:

Burial: Sep 2006, Forest Lawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Rupp Funeral Home Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About John Auch and Gertrude Poillion:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1934, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of John Auch and Gertrude Poillion are:

- 3240 i. Marilyn L.⁹ Auch, born 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Bliss H. Kemmerling; born Aft. 1934.
- 3241 ii. Barbara Ann Auch, born 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Robert Howes; born Aft. 1930.

2188. Frederick Arthur⁸ Zimmer (Clara Mathilda⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1921 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1995 in Brynmaur, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married

Shirley June Leeck 02 Aug 1949 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, daughter of Fred Leeck and Anna Diamond. She was born 1927 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Arthur Zimmer:

Frederick A. Zimmer, 74, a resident of Rosemont for 32 years and a retired partner in the accounting firm Deloitte & Touche, died Wednesday Nov. 15, 1995 at his home. Mr. Zimmer was born in Sebewaing, Michigan, and graduated from Michigan State University in 1943. His wife of 46 years, Shirley J. Zimmer, said he remained a lifelong Spartans football fan, but also became a loyal follower of the Phillies and the Eagles.

During World War II, he served in the Philippines as a first lieutenant in the Army field artillery. In 1946, Mr. Zimmer joined the firm of Haskins & Sells in Detroit, which later became Deloitte & Touche. In 1963, he transferred to the firm's Philadelphia office, where he was made a partner in 1966. As a member of the Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, he was credited with developing auditing procedures and accounting principles for his profession. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Institute of Certified Public Accountants, and served as the treasurer of the Kiwanis Club of Philadelphia. He also was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Broomall and St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Ardmore. At Grace Lutheran he held many posts, including secretary, vice president, president and elder.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Zimmer is survived by two daughters, Cheryl Zimmer-Luginbuhl and Michele Zimmer Ball; a son, Frederick A. Jr., and five grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Saturday at St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ardmore. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association or to St. Paul's Church, Wynnewood Road and Athens Avenue, Ardmore, Pennsylvania 19003.

More About Frederick Zimmer and Shirley Leeck:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1949, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Zimmer and Shirley Leeck are:

- 3242 i. Cheryl⁹ Zimmer, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Luginbuhl; born Aft. 1941.
- 3243 ii. Michele Zimmer, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Ball; born Aft. 1944.
- 3244 iii. Frederick A. Zimmer, Jr., born Aft. 1952.

2193. Barbara Lee⁸ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 2001 in Garland, Texas. She married **Francis Wayne Stalnaker** 23 Jun 1947. He was born 07 May 1922 in Spencer, Roane Co, West Virginia, and died 22 May 1969 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Lee Auch:

Detroit - Barbara A. Stalnaker, age 78, April 13, 2001. Mother of David (Kim) Stalnaker, Lisa (Jerry) Meyers; grandmother of seven; sister of JoAnn Cage. Predeceased by husband, Francis Stalnaker.

Funeral Tuesday 9:30 AM in Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 NB Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens. Burial: Clinton Grove Cemetery. Visitation Monday 5-9 PM.

Notes for Francis Wayne Stalnaker:

Detroit – Francis W. Stalnaker, age 48, May 22, 1969. Husband of Barbara (Auch) Stalnaker; son of Mrs. Cardie Stalnaker; father of Sgt. Michael, David and Lisa Ann Stalnaker; brother of Mrs. Jean Adams.

Funeral services 2:30 p.m. Saturday from the Hubbard Funeral Home, 71 North Ave., Mt. Clemens, Michigan. Burial Clinton Grove Cemetery. Memorials to the Lutheran Hour. Visitation from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Deceased was District manager of Macomb and St. Clair Counties Blue Cross-Blue Shield Insurance Co.

More About Francis Stalnaker and Barbara Auch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1947

Children of Barbara Auch and Francis Stalnaker are:

- + 3245 i. Michael Wayne⁹ Stalnaker, born 10 Dec 1947; died 03 May 1988 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3246 ii. David Jonathan Stalnaker, born 29 Sep 1956.
- + 3247 iii. Lisa Ann Stalnaker, born 17 Aug 1958.

2194. Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁸ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1994 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Ann Gould** 21 Aug 1949. She was born 13 May 1927, and died 09 Feb 2000.

More About Ernst Mertins (Bud) Auch:

1: 16 May 1993, conflict on death date

More About Ernst Auch and Shirley Gould:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1949

Children of Ernst Auch and Shirley Gould are:

- + 3248 i. Roberta Ann⁹ Auch, born 17 May 1950.
- 3249 ii. Richard Thomas (Rick) Auch, born 17 Jul 1951; died 21 Apr 1972.
- 3250 iii. Diane Elaine Auch, born 26 Sep 1953.
- + 3251 iv. Ernst Frederick Auch, born 08 May 1956.

2195. Joanne Elaine⁸ Auch (Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Theodore Russell Cage** 24 Sep 1955. He was born 31 Aug 1926 in New Castle, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Jun 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joanne Elaine Auch:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Cage, Joanne A. Ann Arbor, MI Age 74, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Joanne was born February 19, 1930 in Detroit, the daughter of Ernest and Gertrude (Mertens) Auch. She was the great-grand daughter of Johann Christian Auch, an early settler of Washtenaw County, who arrived here with his family in 1840 from Echterdingen, Germany. She studied at the University of Michigan, was a member of the Alpha Gamma Delta sorority and graduated in 1951 with a B.S. in Medical Technology. She remained in Ann Arbor and in 1955 married Dr. Theodore R. Cage DDS. Joanne was an early promoter of special education for gifted children. Her community involvement included many charitable and professional organizations. She was an active member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She enjoyed summers at her home in northern Michigan where she also volunteered at the Interlochen Center for the Arts. Joanne is survived by three children, Russell Cage of Michigan, Carol, and Charles (Bridget) Cage of Michigan. She was predeceased by her sister Barbara Stalnaker in 2001, her brother Ernest Bud Auch in 1993 and her husband Theodore R. Cage in 1989.

A Memorial Service will be held at 3:00 p.m. on Saturday, April 3, 2004 at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103. Memorials may be made in her honor to The Music Fund at the Trinity Lutheran Church or to American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Rd., Suite 6, Ann Arbor, MI 48105. Arrangements completed by Nie Family Funeral Home

More About Joanne Elaine Auch:

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1951, B.S. in Medical Technology University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: early promoter of special education for gifted children

Occupation 2: volunteered at the Interlochen Center for the Arts

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1955, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Theodore Russell Cage:

Theodore R. Cage, D.D.S., of Ann Arbor, age 62, passed away Sunday morning, June 25, 1989, a dentist in Ypsilanti for 35 years. Survived by his wife Joanne; three children, Russell, Charles and Carol; also one sister and one aunt.

Funeral services 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 West Stadium, Ann Arbor. Arrangements by Nie Funeral Home, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Dr. Theodore Russell Cage:

Occupation: doctor DDS

More About Theodore Cage and Joanne Auch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1955

Children of Joanne Auch and Theodore Cage are:

3252	i.	Russell Ernst ⁹ Cage, born 15 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3253	ii.	Carol Elizabeth Cage, born 16 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 3254	iii.	Charles Frederick Cage, born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2196. Dr. Morton Emmons⁸ Brownell (Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Dorothy Jacobson** 24 Jan 1946 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, daughter of Benjamin Jacobson and Hilda Paulson. She was born 15 Jun 1924 in Bottineau, Bottineau Co, North Dakota, and died 12 May 2007.

Notes for Helen Dorothy Jacobson:

St. George, Utah, May 31, 2007 - Helen Dorothy Jacobson Brownell was born in Bottineau, North Dakota on June 15, 1924. She was valedictorian of her high school class in Minot, North Dakota. She later moved to Seattle, Washington and worked with Goodyear Tire Co. She met her husband Dr. Morton E. Brownell, Jr. who was a Captain in the Medical Corps, and was married on Jan. 24, 1946.

She lived awhile in Wichita, Kansas, and moved to Boise, Idaho where her husband was with the veterans Administration Hospital. They later moved to Rapid City, South Dakota. While there, she learned to fly and played golf in the championship flight of the South Dakota Women's Amateur Championship. She was also chairman of the Concerts Association Membership committee. She moved to Vancouver, Washington when her husband rejoined the Veterans Administration. There she became an avid mountain climber and climbed several major peaks in the Pacific Northwest. They later transferred to the Los Angeles areas, and finally to Mountain Home, Tennessee. When her husband retired they moved to St. George, Utah where she lived the next 28 years. She developed Alzheimer's disease, and returned to Johnson City, Tennessee to live with her daughter and finally had to be placed in the Erwin Health Care facility where she died May 12, 2007.

She is survived by her husband Dr. Morton Brownell, a son, Michael Brownell of Sacramento, California; a daughter Kathryn Bradley of Tillamook, Oregon, a daughter Deborah Ciul of Lyons, Colorado, and a daughter Janet Harrison of Johnson City, Tennessee; five grandchildren and two great grandchildren also survive her.

A private memorial service was held by the immediate family in Tillamook, Oregon. Serving the Helen Jacobson Brownell family is Snyder's Funeral Home; Gray, Tennessee.

More About Morton Brownell and Helen Jacobson:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1946, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Morton Brownell and Helen Jacobson are:

+ 3255	i.	Michael Edward ⁹ Brownell, born 19 Jul 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas.
+ 3256	ii.	Kathryn Elizabeth Brownell, born 22 Feb 1950 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho.
+ 3257	iii.	Janet Elaine Brownell, born 26 Dec 1954 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota.

- 3258 iv. Deborah Ann Brownell, born 07 Nov 1956 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married Dana Henry Ciul 09 Oct 1981 in Zion National Park, Washington Co, Utah; born 21 Feb 1951 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Dana Ciul and Deborah Brownell:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1981, Zion National Park, Washington Co, Utah

2197. Dr. William Mills⁸ Brownell (Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1920 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 2005 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Barbara Lou Meyer** Aft. 1938, daughter of William Meyer and Myrle Speitel. She was born 04 Jan 1930.

Notes for Dr. William Mills Brownell:

William Mills Brownell, M.D, 85, of Topeka, Kansas, passed away Monday, October 17, 2005. Dr. Brownell was cremated. Memorial services will be held at Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home Friday October 21, 2005 at 10:00 A.M. Memorial contributions are suggested to St. Junes Children's Hospital and sent in care of the funeral home, 800 West Sixth, Topeka, Kansas 66603. Arrangements by Brennan-Mathena Funeral Home.

More About William Brownell and Barbara Meyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of William Brownell and Barbara Meyer are:

- + 3259 i. Loree Anna⁹ Brownell, born 19 Jun 1957.
- + 3260 ii. Barbara Lizabeth Brownell, born 26 Mar 1959.
- 3261 iii. Alicia Ann Brownell, born 08 Oct 1960.
- 3262 iv. William Meyer Brownell, born 28 Jun 1964.

2199. Eunice Ann⁸ Brownell (Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Apr 1925 in Oneonta, Otsego Co, New York, and died 03 Aug 2000 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married **Howard J. Morton** 12 Nov 1944. He was born 30 Jul 1917.

Notes for Eunice Ann Brownell:

Obituary - Eunice Anne Morton

In Sacramento, on August 3, 2000 after a courageous battle with cancer, passed away in her home surrounded by her family. She will be greatly missed by her loving husband of 55 years: Howard, her children: John, Richard, and wife Gail, David, Annie and husband Dominic, her grandchildren: Trevor, Cassandra, Courtney, Rachel, Pat and Spencer, a large extended family and many friends. Funeral Services will be held Tuesday, August 8, 2:00 p.m. in the Church of the Valley at Mount Vernon Mortuary, 8201 Greenback Lane, Fair Oaks, California. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to First Call Home Care and Hospice, 9727 Business Park Drive, Suite #F, Sacramento, California 95827.

More About Eunice Ann Brownell:

Burial: 08 Aug 2000, California

More About Howard Morton and Eunice Brownell:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1944

Children of Eunice Brownell and Howard Morton are:

- 3263 i. John William⁹ Morton, born 01 Oct 1945. He married Connie ?; born 1945.
- 3264 ii. Richard Morton, born 12 Dec 1947.
- + 3265 iii. David Emmons Morton, born 02 Mar 1951.
- + 3266 iv. Anne Marie Morton, born 25 Sep 1952.

2200. Adon Stewart⁸ Brownell (Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Vivian ?** Aft. 1950. She was born 1930. He married **(2) Yolanda Jesserun** 13 May 1970. She was born 05 Feb 1937.

More About Adon Brownell and Vivian ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

More About Adon Brownell and Yolanda Jesserun:
Marriage: 13 May 1970

Child of Adon Brownell and Yolanda Jesserun is:
3267 i. Henri Carlos⁹ Brownell, born 07 Apr 1976.

2201. Anna Marie⁸ Brownell (Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1939 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. She married **Loren Kay Bergstrom** 15 Oct 1960 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska, son of Leonard Bergstrom and Louella Mabie. He was born 29 Jul 1939 in Clay Center, Clay Co, Kansas.

More About Loren Bergstrom and Anna Brownell:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1960, Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska

Children of Anna Brownell and Loren Bergstrom are:

- 3268 i. Steven Andrew⁹ Bergstrom, born 07 Dec 1961 in Manhattan, Riley Co, Kansas. He married Jennifer Ann Glenn 16 Oct 1988; born 21 Jun 1962 in Rogers, Benton Co, Arkansas.
- More About Steven Bergstrom and Jennifer Glenn:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1988
- 3269 ii. Anna Marie Bergstrom, born 10 Nov 1962 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. She married Randy LaVier McMannis 31 Dec 1991 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas; born 24 Oct 1955 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.
- More About Randy McMannis and Anna Bergstrom:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1991, Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas
- + 3270 iii. Scott Allen Bergstrom, born 04 Dec 1968 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas.

2205. Otto Carl Martin⁸ Roeder (Frederick Theodore⁷, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Sep 1892 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 20 Nov 1985 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anna L. Kuecker** 12 Sep 1912 in LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 May 1891 in Eilvese, Hanover, Germany, and died 25 Dec 1979 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Otto Carl Martin Roeder:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 144 Marengo Ave; Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 185 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 3: 04 Apr 1940, 200 Elgin Ave; Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-409 SD 28 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, teller bank Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1940, bank teller state bank Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Otto Roeder and Anna Kuecker:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1912, LaGrange, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Otto Roeder and Anna Kuecker are:

- + 3271 i. Ottmar D.⁹ Roeder, born 19 Nov 1913 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 24 Dec 1999 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois.
- + 3272 ii. Paul Henry Roeder, born 05 Jun 1916 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 Aug 2003 in Forest Park, Cook

- Co, Illinois.
- 3273 iii. Wilber William Julius Roeder, born 21 Jan 1921 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Apr 1945 in Germany.
- More About Wilber William Julius Roeder:
 Burial: Apr 1945, Henri-Chapelle, Arrondissement de Verviers, Liege, Belgium
 Occupation: 1940, gas station attendant Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois
- 3274 iv. Anna May Roeder, born 1924 in Cook Co, Illinois.

2207. Theodore⁸ Militzer (Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1876 in Illinois, and died 17 Nov 1960 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. He married **Caroline Demmerle**, daughter of William Demmerle and Elizabeth Schuessler. She was born 02 Jun 1874 in Bellville, Illinois, and died 28 Apr 1945 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Theodore Militzer:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, Nov. 24, 1960 – A resident of Arlington Heights most of his life, Mr. Theodore Militzer, late of Tulsa, Oklahoma, died in Hillcrest hospital in Tulsa on November 17, 1960. Rev. George Kincheloe officiated at services held in the Lauterburg and Oehler chapel on Saturday, November 19, with interment in Ridgewood cemetery.

He was born in Arlington Heights April 8, 1876. His wife, Caroline, preceded him in death. He leaves two sons, Carl of Houston, Texas; and Dr. Walter Militzer of Lincoln, Nebraska; one daughter, Esther Malbeauf of Tulsa; a sister, Mrs. Laura Meyer of Arlington Heights, and five grandchildren.

Children of Theodore Militzer and Caroline Demmerle are:

- + 3275 i. Karl Leonard Adolf⁹ Militzer, born 21 Mar 1903 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 03 Mar 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- + 3276 ii. Esther Irma Militzer, born 30 Jan 1905 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3277 iii. Dr. Walter Ernst Militzer, born 20 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

2208. Anna⁸ Militzer (Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 29 Oct 1955 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Herman Stueber** 11 Apr 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 08 Nov 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 1959.

Notes for Anna Militzer:

Anna Stueber, 1117 Margaret St., Des Plaines, died at her home October 29, 1955. She was born April 30, 1880, in Arlington Heights and married Herman Stueber April 11, 1909, in St. Peter Lutheran church, Arlington Heights.

Mrs. Stueber is survived by her husband; 3 children, Irma Stueber, Ernst F. of Milwaukee and Margaret Held of Des Plaines; 5 grandchildren; a sister, Mrs. Laura Meyer of Arlington Heights and a brother, Theodore Militzer of Arlington Heights. She was in state at the Oehler chapel in Des Plaines. Interment, Ridgewood cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Anna Militzer and Herman Stueber:

Arlington Heights - Anna Militzer, oldest daughter of Prof. and Mrs. Militzer was marriage to Mr. Herman Stueber of Avondale, by Pastor Noaek at St. Peter's church at 7:30 o'clock Sunday evening April 10, 1909. The bridesmaids were Misses Martha Goemer, Minnie and Laura Militzer. The groomsmen were Messrs Wm. Wittenkamp, Henry Pohlman, Adolph Roeder. The happy couple will make their home at Avondale.

More About Herman Stueber and Anna Militzer:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1909, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Militzer and Herman Stueber are:

- + 3278 i. Ernst F.⁹ Stueber, born 11 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 07 Aug 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 3279 ii. Irma L. Stueber, born 29 Oct 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 22 Aug 2010 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3280 iii. Margaret Stueber, born 30 May 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 26 Dec 2008 in Des Plaines, Cook Co, Illinois. She married George Held 28 Jun 1941; born Aft. 1910.

Marriage Notes for Margaret Stueber and George Held:

Chicago – At six o'clock June 28, 1941, Margaret Stueber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stueber of Des Plaines, and George Held, son of Mr. and George Held, Sr., of Arlington Heights, exchanged marriage vows at Immanuel Lutheran church of Des Plaines. The bride is the granddaughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Militzer of Arlington Heights.

The bride entered the church on arm of her father to the strains Lohengrin's wedding march, and wore for her wedding, a gown of marquisette, with lace panel insets. Her veil was held in place with a tiara of seed pearls and she a sheath of gardenias and of the valley. Rev. Boeckler performed the ceremony before the which was decorated with white peonies and palms.

The bride's attendants were Inn sister of the bride who was gowned in cyclamen pink net, Held, sister of the groom who pink marquisette and Helen Moehling who also wore pink marquisette. The attendants all carried white gladioli and white larkspur. Little five-year-old Gail Gustafson of River Forest, dressed in length pink net, served as flower girl.

Mr. Fred Wille served as best man and Theodore Meyer and Edwin Stueber served as ushers. The mother of the party wore summer formats. The mother of the bride wore for wedding a gown of powder blue and the groom's mother wore powder blue velvaray chiffon. Their corsages were of gardenias. Preceding the wedding the maid honor sang "Today O Lord We Thine Altar Stand," accompanied by Mr. Theodore Appold, who played Lohengrin's wedding march as the bridal party approached the altar.

A buffet supper was served to the 150 guests immediately following the ceremony in the Des Plaines Field House with the wedding reception following. Music for dancing was furnished by George Meyer's orchestra.

The bride and groom left on Sunday for a honeymoon trip to Wisconsin, and upon their will make their home in Des Plaines. The bride is employed as cashier at a market in Des Plaines and the groom is employed as a tool and die maker by B. Krasberg and Son of Chicago.

Out of town guests who attended the wedding were Mrs. L. Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pretzel and family of Milwaukee, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Lambe and Mr. and Mrs. Potratz of Oelwein, Louisiana, and Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Stueber of Oak Park. Two bridal showers were given the bride preceding her marriage, one at the home of Mrs. E. J. Stueber of Oak Park, and one given by Miss Helen Moehling in Des which was attended by many of her former classmates.

More About George Held and Margaret Stueber:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941

2209. Ernest F. O.⁸ Militzer (Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1883 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 09 Apr 1908 in McHenry Co, Illinois. He married **Lydia Ketter** 20 Jun 1905 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Philip Ketter. She was born 04 Aug 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 1951.

Notes for Ernest F. O. Militzer:

Arlington Heights, Illinois, April 17, 1908 – Ernest Militzer was born at Arlington Heights Feb. 23, 1883, attended St. Peter's parochial school, and was confirmed when 14 years old by his grandfather, Pastor Reoder. He graduated from Arlington Heights public school, with the class of '98. Attended Addison Seminary 3 years, graduating in 1901, and immediately accepted a direct call to become the first teacher of Algonquin Lutheran parochial school, where he continued nearly seven years and built it up to 80 pupils. He married Miss Lydia Ketter, at Milwaukee, June 20, 1905.

Thursday forenoon, April 9, 1908, he completed the final examination of his school, and after dinner, at 2 p.m., started out with his gun for a few minutes' recreation. His home was on the banks, of Fox River. He went south about half a mile and shot a duck which drop into the water. He laid down is gun and followed his game downstream. In his haste he did not see a barbed wire, which lay concealed in the grass, his foot was caught and he fell forward striking his forehead on the roots of a tree that lay in his path. The shock caused instant death from concussion of the brain; the body fell in the water and was carried downstream a half mile by the current. (A farmer driving along, saw him shoot lay down the gun and start after his game.) He had an appointment to give a piano lesson at 4 o'clock, when he did of

return, his wife became alarmed and notified neighbors. He was highly esteemed and many friends soon joined the searching party. They found the gun and farther on, his dog stood sentinel where the accident occurred. They then suspicioned he had been drowned and raked the river till midnight. They tried to telephone his relatives at Arlington Heights about 11 p.m., but did not get connection until 5:30 a.m. Over 100 men resumed raking the river and succeeded with a rope and grappling hook, in bringing the body to the surface, at 3:40 p.m., over 25 hours after the accident. A coroner's inquest was immediately held the post mortem by the doctors and verdict of jury, was that death was caused by concussion of the brain and not by drowning.

The funeral services were held at Algonquin, Monday, at 12 PM. The pastor, Rev. Moldenhauer, felt so sad that he invited the Dundee ministers to officiate. Rev. Stege preached in German and Rev. Doederlein in English. His church choir and pupils and choir of teachers sang at the funeral and 75 people from Algonquin accompanied the cortege to Arlington Heights, extend they sadly laid their beloved teacher to rest in the Lutheran cemetery. About 20 floral pieces decked in grave.

Deceased leaves his widow, an only daughter, born three days after her father's death, his father, mother, two brothers, Theodore and Fred O., three sisters Anna, Minna and Laura, also grandmother and many other relatives and friends who mourn his untimely death.

More About Ernest Militzer and Lydia Ketter:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1905, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Child of Ernest Militzer and Lydia Ketter is:

3281 i. Elsa⁹ Militzer, born 12 Apr 1908 in Illinois.

2210. Frederick Otto⁸ Militzer (Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1885 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Apr 1932 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mathilda Niemeyer** 25 Nov 1908 in Kane Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Niemeyer and Engel Mueller. She was born 24 Jan 1888 in Hampshire, Illinois, and died 26 Jun 1956 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Frederick Otto Militzer:

April 8, 1932 - Arlington Heights and Wheeling Township were shocked Saturday evening to learn of the death of Fred O. Militzer, who suddenly passed away in his store in the Best building that afternoon. Mr. Militzer had been practically a sick man the last few weeks, his family and intimate friends realizing that he was far from well. He did keep to his home great deal and had only gone down town to keep an appointment made the previous day with a business acquaintance. When he did not return home in time for supper, Mrs. Militzer phoned to Charles Pavel, business associate, who on entering the store found his lifeless body.

If ever a man gave his life for his community, Mr. Militzer was that man. The greater part of his ill health can be attributed to his work and subsequent worry over the equalization and reduction of taxes and the court battle opposing the confirmation of the big sewer. He not only gave weeks and months of his time to these two things, but spent considerable of his own funds in an effort to reduce the excessive assessments levied against Wheeling Township real estate and the court battle over the big sewer. With the reassessment of real estate two years ago, he became member of a citizens committee formed to protect the interests of the property owners. He gave practically his entire time to this work and thru his efforts a great many reductions were secured. When the big sewer controversy arose, he again took up the cause of the property owners and organized the opposing forces that sought to force the return or saving of ap proximately \$200,000 to the property owners.

Mr. Militzer has served as a village officer and spread the assessment rolls of the big sewer and other public improvements. He was very careful in this work and prided himself upon the thoroughness with which the assessments were determined and levied.

Fred O. Militzer was born in Arlington Heights Aug. 16, 1885 He married Matilda Niemeyer Nov. 25, 1908. He passed away April 2, 1932. He is survived by his wife and two daughters; a son-in-law and two grandchildren; his aged parents, one brother and two sisters.

Funeral services were Tuesday, April 5, at 2 o'clock at the home, and 2:30 o'clock at the First

Presbyterian church in Arlington Heights. Rev. H. A. Kossack officiated. Mrs. Barry of Park Ridge sang; Miss Fern Lorenzen at the organ. The Lions club of Arlington Heights attended in a body. Interment was at Ridgewood cemetery.

More About Mathilda Niemeyer:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 1423 Lathrup ave; River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-46- SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law Gilbert Gustafson's family

More About Frederick Militzer and Mathilda Niemeyer:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1908, Kane Co, Illinois

Children of Frederick Militzer and Mathilda Niemeyer are:

- + 3282 i. Norma⁹ Militzer, born 21 Jan 1910 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Apr 1992 in Winter Park, Orange Co, Florida.
- 3283 ii. Mercedes Louise Charlotte Militzer, born 30 Jul 1918 in Dubuque, Dubuque Co, Iowa; died 13 May 2006 in Naperville, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married William Edward Taube 15 Jun 1946 in River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois; born 27 Oct 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Dec 1969 in Hines, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About William Taube and Mercedes Militzer:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

2212. Laura⁸ Militzer (Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1891 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Sep 1966 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Albert Henry Meyer** 03 Oct 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He was born 18 Apr 1888 in Illinois, and died 14 Jan 1973 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Henry Meyer:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 363 Euclid Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 230 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 310 W. Euclid Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-2105 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 11 Apr 1940, 306 W. Campbell Street; Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-162 SD 29 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, salesman wholesale shop Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, interior decorator Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman auto garage Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Albert Meyer and Laura Militzer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1914, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Laura Militzer and Albert Meyer are:

- 3284 i. Norma Laura⁹ Meyer, born 27 Sep 1915 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Mar 1990 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma.
- 3285 ii. Alberta Dorothea Meyer, born 09 Nov 1917 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois; died Dec 1978.

More About Alberta Dorothea Meyer:

Occupation: 1940, office work bank Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

2218. Arthur A.⁸ Roeder (Julius⁷, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 13 Nov 1960 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. He married **Lorna Marie Roepe**. She was born 21 Jan 1895 in Sweet Water, Missouri, and died 15 Oct 1978 in Appleton, Iowa.

Notes for Arthur A. Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Funeral services for Arthur A. Roeder, 67, of 1036 Prospect Blvd., president of the

Waterloo Metal and Manufacturing Co., will be at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Immanuel Lutheran Church, with the Rev. W. D. Oetting officiating. Burial will be in Fairview cemetery,

Mr. Roeder died at 1:45 p. m. Sunday Nov. 13, 1960 at Schoitz Memorial hospital of carcinoma. He was born Jan. 21, 1892, in Milwaukee, the son of Julius and Emile Freitag Roeder, and came with his parents to Waterloo in 1895. He attended Immanuel Lutheran school, East High school, Concordia College in St. Paul, and Gates Business College. He was associated with the Metal and Manufacturing company for 54 years. And served as its president for the past 30 years. He married Lorna M. Roepe Nov. 17, 1915, in Waterloo. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church, the Rotary Club, was a director of the Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Roeder is survived by his widow; two daughters, Mrs. Curtis D. Holley, 1445 Bertsch Ave., and Mrs. Charles Cordeman, Winchester, Massachusetts, and four grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his and one sister.

Friends may call at the Wood funeral home until noon Wednesday.

More About Arthur A. Roeder:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 327 Webster Street; 4th ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 33 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 331 Argyle Street; 3rd ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 7-25 SD 6 sheet 28a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 331 Argyle Street; 3rd ward Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa ED 7-34 SD 3 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent manufacturing Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, manager sheet metal factory Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

Occupation 3: 1930, president metal manufacturing company Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

Notes for Lorna Marie Roepe:

Services for Lorna Roeder, 82, formerly of Waterloo and recently of Maple Manor in Aplington, will be 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Immanuel Lutheran Church. She died at Maple Manor Sunday night Oct. 15, 1978. She was born Oct. 28, 1895. in Sweet Springs, Missouri, daughter of Arthur and Anna Dankenbring Roepe. She married Arthur A. Roeder Nov. 17, 1915, in Waterloo and he died in 1960. He was a former president of Waterloo Metal Manufacturing Co.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Curtis Holley of 159 Crestview Drive and Mrs. Lorraine Cordeman of Winchester, Massachusetts; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; a brother, R. A. Roepe of Topeka, Kansas.

Friends wishing may give memorials to the church. The family will receive friends at Parrott & Wood Funeral Home from 7 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday. The casket will not be opened.

Children of Arthur Roeder and Lorna Roepe are:

- 3286 i. Frances Dorothy⁹ Roeder, born 01 Jul 1918 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; died 24 Aug 1996 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa. She married Curtis David Holley 18 Oct 1940 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; born 02 Nov 1917 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 2000 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

Notes for Frances Dorothy Roeder:

Waterloo, Iowa - Frances Dorothy Holley, 78, of Friendship Village, died Saturday, Aug. 24, 1996, at Friendship Village Med Center of cancer. She was born July 1, 1918, in Waterloo, daughter of Arthur A. and Lorna M. Roepe Roeder. She married Curtis D. Holley on Oct 18, 1940, in Waterloo. Mrs. Holley graduated from Gates Business College. She was employed in the offices of Penn Mutual Life Insurance Co. before her marriage.

Survived by: her husband; two daughters, Gail H. Rogers of Crown Point, Indiana, and Lynne F. Imre of Burke, Virginia; seven grandchildren and two great-granddaughters; and a sister, Lorraine M. Corderman of Winchester, Massachusetts.

Services: 10 a.m. Thursday at Immanuel Lutheran Church, with burial in Waterloo Memorial Park. Friends may call from 5 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at O'Keefe & Towne-Grarup & Waychoff Funeral Home. Memorials: may be directed to Immanuel Lutheran Church Memorial Fund or Friendship Village Med Center.

More About Curtis Holley and Frances Roeder:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1940, Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa

- 3287 ii. Lorraine M. Roeder, born 1925 in Waterloo, Blackhawk Co, Iowa.

2219. Margaret A.⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1889 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 04 Nov 1979 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard Edward Mandeville** 24 Mar 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Mandeville and Wilhelmina Schmider. He was born 07 Apr 1889 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 19 Jun 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret A. Dorn:

Detroit, Nov. 7, 1979 - Margaret A. Mandeville, age 90. Beloved wife of the late Leonard; mother of Ruth, Mrs. Eledin (Lillian) Glanz, and the late Leonard Mandeville, Jr., mother-in-law of Mrs. Lois Mandeville; sister of the Rev. Theodore Dorn, Ernest Dorn, Otto Dorn, and the Rev Herbert Dorn; grandmother of 13 grandchildren and great-grandmother of five great-grandchildren; aunt of several nieces and nephews.

At the Buehler Funeral Home, 11930 Wilfred at Gratiot, until Wednesday 9 p.m. In stale at St. Thomas Lutheran Church Thursday 10 to 11 a.m., lime of service. Memorials to St. Thomas Lutheran church and to the Lutheran School for the Deaf would be appreciated. Interment at Gethsemane cemetery.

More About Leonard Edward Mandeville:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 2115 Crescent Ave; 1st ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 34 SD 12 sheet 6b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Harrison Ave; 1st ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana ED 71-17 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: 1920, sales manager cigar store Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman cigars South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Leonard Mandeville and Margaret Dorn:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Margaret Dorn and Leonard Mandeville are:

- 3288 i. Ruth H.⁹ Mandeville, born 12 Sep 1913 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Sep 1983 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 3289 ii. Lillian Edith Mandeville, born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 27 Apr 2008 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 3290 iii. Leonard Edward Mandeville, Jr., born 12 Oct 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 08 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2220. Dorothea M.⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1891 in Missouri, and died 16 Oct 1971. She married **Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger** 24 Dec 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 18 Jul 1890 in Gastonia, Gaston Co, North Carolina, and died 12 Nov 1955 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

Notes for Dorothea M. Dorn:

Chicago, Oct. 18, 1971 - Dorothy Dorn Lineberger, suddenly, beloved wife of the late Col. Clarence Lineberger; fond mother of Julia Ann Joseph) Strnad, Clarence Jr. (Norma) and Patricia Ann; loving grandmother of Casey and Chuck Strnad, Chloe Lineberger Swanson and Libby Lineberger Fisher; great-grandmother of Linda and Mark Swanson; dear sister of Margaret, the Rev. Theodore, the Rev. Herbert, Ernst and Dr. Otto Oern.

Funeral Tuesday, Oct. 19, at the Winnetka Presbyterian Church, 1255 Willow Rd. Interment Memorial Park Cemetery. Visitation Monday, Oct. 18, from 4 to 10 P. m. at the John E. Maloney Co. Funeral Home, 895 Linden Ave. at Tower Rd., Winnetka.

Notes for Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger:

Gastonia, North Carolina - Dr. Abel Clarence Lineberger, 65, of Chicago, Illinois, died Saturday Nov.

12, 1955 in Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Illinois. He succumbed to pneumonia following a heart attack about a month ago. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Lineberger of this city, and was reared here. He formerly taught at Lowell and Lenoir Rhyne College, Hickory, and this summer retired as district superintendent of Chicago city schools. He was a graduate of Lenoir Rhyne College and the University of North Carolina, and held a degree from Lenoir Rhyne. He served in both world wars, retiring with the rank of colonel.

He is survived by his wife, a son, and two daughters, all of Chicago: and a brother, the Rev. Fred Lineberger of Wilson. He was preceded in death by a brother, Lee Lineberger, of this city, and two sisters, Mrs. John O. McArver of this city, and Mrs. F. Lee Erwin of Charlotte.

He was a member of Wilomet Lutheran Church, where the funeral was to be held today at 2 o'clock. The Rev. Bill Riser, formerly of Kings Mountain, will conduct the service.

More About Abel Lineberger and Dorothea Dorn:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1914, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Dorothea Dorn and Abel Lineberger are:

- + 3291 i. Julia Ann⁹ Lineberger, born 14 Jan 1916 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died Feb 1991 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.
- 3292 ii. Clarence Lineberger, born 20 Mar 1919 in Indiana; died 07 Dec 1976 in Cook Co, Illinois. He married Norma Amling 17 Sep 1940 in Cook Co, Illinois; born 18 Feb 1918 in Maywood, Illinois; died 06 May 1998.

More About Clarence Lineberger and Norma Amling:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1940, Cook Co, Illinois

- 3293 iii. John Lineberger, born 29 Jun 1924 in Highland Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 23 Mar 1925 in New Trier, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3294 iv. Patricia Lineberger, born 07 Nov 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 Mar 2005 in Waukegan, Lake Co, Illinois.

2222. Walter Louis⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1895 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois, and died 16 Feb 1961 in New York, Manhattan, New York. He married **(1) Margaret Barnstead** 23 Jun 1928 in New York, Manhattan, New York. She was born 25 Apr 1901 in Janesville, Rock Co, Wisconsin, and died 11 Jan 1931 in New York, Manhattan, New York. He married **(2) Mabel T. Huggins** 05 Sep 1936 in Dover, New Hampshire. She was born 1911 in Marion Co, South Carolina.

Notes for Walter Louis Dorn:

New York, Feb. 17, 1961 - Dr. Walter L. Dorn, Columbia University history professor and a former Ohio State University faculty member for 26 years, died Thursday Feb. 16, 1961 after a brief illness. Dr. Dorn joined the Columbia faculty five years ago. In 1945 he was awarded the Freedom Medal for his work as special adviser to Gen. Lucius Clay on civil administration and de-nazification of postwar Germany.

More About Walter Louis Dorn:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 106 Morningside Drive; New York City, Manhattan, New York ED 2-1173 SD 19 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1940, professor of history private college New York, Manhattan, New York

Notes for Margaret Barnstead:

Binghamton, New York, Jan. 13, 1931 - Margaret Barnstead, actress and former star of "One Man's Woman" and "The Silver Tassel," died Sunday night Jan. 11, 1931 in New York city. She was widely known in this city. For the last four seasons Miss Barnstead was with the Walter Hampden Shakespearian Drama company. She was the wife of Walter Dorn, professor of history at Ohio State college.

Miss Barnstead had been in the theatrical profession since she was very young. Her mother, Annie Lisle, and her father, Ed Barnstead, owned a traveling medical show in the Middle West when Miss Barnstead was a child. She is survived by her husband, Walter Dorn, and a daughter, Ellen Dorn.

More About Walter Dorn and Margaret Barnstead:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1928, New York, Manhattan, New York

More About Walter Dorn and Mabel Huggins:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Dover, New Hampshire

Child of Walter Dorn and Margaret Barnstead is:
3295 i. Ellen⁹ Dorn, born 1929 in Wisconsin.

2223. Rev. Theodore Herman Henry⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1896 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois, and died 06 Sep 1993 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Thekla Frederking** 13 Jul 1922 in Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of August Frederking and Martine ?. She was born 10 Jan 1894 in Illinois, and died 17 Jun 1973 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Rev. Theodore Herman Henry Dorn:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 7623 Dorchester Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-358 SD 29 sheet 20a living w/ father-in-law August H. Frederking's family
Occupation: 1930, church minister Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1942, pastor St. Paul Church Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Theodore Dorn and Thekla Frederking:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1922, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theodore Dorn and Thekla Frederking are:

- 3296 i. Theodore Martin⁹ Dorn, born 19 Dec 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1989 in Wickliffe, Lake Co, Ohio. He married Gertrude Carolina Mueller 12 Jul 1950 in Indiana; born Aft. 1922.
- More About Theodore Dorn and Gertrude Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1950, Indiana
- + 3297 ii. Eleanor Ruth Dorn, born 13 Nov 1926 in Michigan; died 24 Sep 2018.
- + 3298 iii. Rev. Dr. Louis Otto Dorn, born 01 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2225. Rev. Otto August⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1900 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 15 Jun 1991 in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Mildred G. Hasenbank**. She was born 15 Oct 1906 in Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2003 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for Rev. Otto August Dorn:

St. Louis, Missouri, June 17, 1991 - The Rev. Dr. Otto A. Dorn, formerly head of Concordia Publishing House, died Saturday (June 15, 1991) at St. Mary's Health Center in Richmond Heights after suffering a heart attack. He was 90 and lived in Webster Groves. Mr. Dorn served as the general manager of the publishing house from 1943 until his retirement in 1971. Mr. Dorn grew up in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and attended Concordia Junior College there and the University of Chicago. He later was awarded an honorary doctorate from Valparaiso University in Indiana. After retiring from the publishing house, Mr. Dorn worked for the synod's foundation until 1981.

Among the survivors are his wife, Mildred Dorn of Webster Groves; two sons, Robert Dorn of Maywood, Illinois, and Richard Dorn of Miami, Florida; a brother, the Rev. Theodore Dorn of St. Louis; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Lutheran Convalescent Home chapel, 723 South Laclede Station Road, Webster Groves. Burial will follow at Our Redeemer Cemetery. Visitation will be from 3 p.m. to 8 p.m. today at the convalescent home. Memorial contributions may be made to Ascension Lutheran Church, 5347 Donovan Avenue, St. Louis, or to the Luthern

Church-Missouri Synod Foundation, 1333 South Kirkwood Road, St. Louis, Missouri.

More About Rev. Otto August Dorn:

Census: 11 Apr 1940, 8040 St. Lawrence Ave; 8th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-584 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1940, business manager Young Peoples Religious Orgin Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1943 - 1971, general manager Concordia Publishing House

Notes for Mildred G. Hasenbank:

St. Louis, Missouri – Mildred G. (nee Hesenbank) Dorn, 96, asleep in Jesus, Thursday, March 13, 2003; beloved wife of the late Otto A. Dorn; dear father of Robert (Marilyn) Dorn of Chicago, Illinois and Richard (Judy) Dorn of Miami, Florida; dear grandmother of David, John (Kori) Dorn, Kathleen Schelling and Stephen (Debra) Dorn of Chicago, Illinois, Julie (Bryan) Downey of Reston, Virginia and Richard Dorn Jr. of Birmingham, Alabama; dear great-grandmother of Andrew, Kaitlin and Melanie Dorn, Adam and Amanda Schelling and Tyler and Brittany Dorn; our dear aunt great-aunt, cousin and friend.

Visitation Monday, March 17, at Laclede Groves, 723 South Laclede Station Rd., 10 a m. until time of service at 1 1 am. Interment Our Redeemer Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Alzheimer's Notables, 5200 Northeast 2nd Ave., Miami, Florida.

Children of Otto Dorn and Mildred Hasenbank are:

3299	i.	Robert ⁹ Dorn, born 1934 in Illinois. He married Marilyn ?; born Aft. 1934.
3300	ii.	Richard Dorn, born 1939 in Illinois. He married Judy ?; born Aft. 1938.

2226. Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph⁸ Dorn (Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1904 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 04 Oct 1985 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Rippe** 15 Nov 1928. She was born 10 Nov 1905 in Indiana, and died 04 Feb 1993 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Herbert Paul Joseph Dorn:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 341 Beulah; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 86-170 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1940, minister Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Herbert Dorn and Anna Rippe:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1928

Children of Herbert Dorn and Anna Rippe are:

+	3301	i.	Monica Louise ⁹ Dorn, born 14 Apr 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+	3302	ii.	Guinevere (Gwen) Dorn, born 06 Jul 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2017 in Arizona.
+	3303	iii.	Gretchen Dorn, born 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
	3304	iv.	Herbert Dorn, born 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Jenny ?; born Aft. 1936.
+	3305	v.	Rosalind Althea Dorn, born 20 Jan 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
	3306	vi.	Miriam Dorn, born 27 Jan 1944 in Michigan. She married Eugene Reddel; born 22 Nov 1938.

2228. Rev. Paul Julius⁸ Roeder (Ernst Adolph⁷, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1898 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1992 in Glendale, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Viola Barbara Wilhelmina Gotsch** 1923. She was born 20 Nov 1902 in Allen Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1980 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Rev. Paul Julius Roeder:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 6151 S. Mansfield ave; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-576 SD 7 sheet 14b

Graduation: Conrodia College Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1930, pastor church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Roeder and Viola Gotsch:
Marriage: 1923

Children of Paul Roeder and Viola Gotsch are:

- 3307 i. Eugene P.⁹ Roeder, born 12 Jan 1927 in Delta, Colorado; died 10 Nov 2004 in Auburn, Placer Co, California.
- 3308 ii. Noel Donata Schalk, born 14 May 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 06 Apr 2016 in Illinois.

2235. Ernst George⁸ Miessler (Anna Louise⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1896 in Staplehurst, Nebraska, and died 27 Aug 1969 in DuPage Co, Illinois. He married **Frieda ?**. She was born 08 Jul 1901, and died Sep 1983 in Addison, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ernst George Miessler:

Chicago, August 29, 1969 - Services for Ernest G. Miessler, 72, president and chairman of the Addison State Bank, will be held at 1:30 p.m. tomorrow in St. Paul Lutheran church, Army Trail Road, Addison. Mr. Miessler, who lived at 112 N. Wisconsin Ave., Addison, died Wednesday August 27, 1969 in Du Page Memorial hospital, Elmhurst. A banker for 50 years, he had been with the Addison bank for 23 years.

Surviving are his widow, Frieda; two sons, Richard and Howard; two daughters, Mrs. Lois Rathje and Mrs. Betty Frank; 12 grandchildren; two sisters; and three brothers.

More About Ernst George Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker real estate Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Frieda ?:

Chicago, Sept. 9, 1983 - Frieda M. Miessler, nee Rotermund, 62, of Addison, beloved wife of the late Ernest G. Miessler; dear mother of Richard (Darline), Lois (Norbert) Rathie, Howard (Helen), and Betty (James) Franke; grandmother of 12; great-grandmother of three.

Visitation at Richert & Meyer Funeral Home, 320 W. Lake St., Addison, on Friday, 2-9 p.m. Lying in state at St. Paul Lutheran Church, Addison, on Saturday, 9:30 a.m. until time of services at 10:30 a.m. Interment St. Paul Lutheran Cemetery. Memorials to St. Paul Lutheran Church Debt Fund and Anchorage Bensenville Home Society.

Children of Ernst Miessler and Frieda ? are:

- 3309 i. Richard⁹ Miessler.
- 3310 ii. Howard Miessler.
- 3311 iii. Lois Miessler.
- 3312 iv. Betty Miessler.

2236. Laura Olga⁸ Miessler (Anna Louise⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1898 in Staplehurst, Nebraska, and died 29 Dec 1967. She married **Axel Vernon Lindgren**. He was born 13 Mar 1895 in Illinois, and died Oct 1975 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Laura Olga Miessler:

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Axel Vernon Lindgren:

Chicago, Oct. 15, 1975 - Axel V. Lindgren, beloved husband of Laura, nee Miessler; dear father of Robert (Joan), Larry (Eve) and Harold (Myrna); fond brother of Clara Walstrom, Alma Berchmans, Hilda Marine and Evelyn Nelson; also the late Sidney Ericson, Oscar and John; loving grandfather of eight.

Resting at the Kosary Funeral Home, 3100 W. 59th St., until 10 p.m. Wednesday. Services

Thursday. Oct. 16. 11 a.m., at Hope Lutheran Church, 64th and South Washtenaw. Interment Chapel Hill Gardens South. Visitation after 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Children of Laura Miessler and Axel Lindgren are:

- 3313 i. Robert⁹ Lindgren, born Aft. 1915.
- 3314 ii. Larry Lindgren, born Aft. 1917.
- 3315 iii. Harold Lindgren, born Aft. 1919.

2237. Paul Theodore⁸ Miessler (Anna Louise⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1900 in Ontarioville, DuPage Co, Illinois, and died 29 Dec 1955 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin. He married **Hilda Louise Haertel** 30 Apr 1936. She was born 23 Feb 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Nov 1985 in Wisconsin.

Notes for Paul Theodore Miessler:

Green Bay, Wisconsin - Paul T. Miessler, 55, 905 Columbia Ave., died at his home Thursday afternoon Dec. 29, 1955 of a heart condition. Mr. Miessler was born in Ontarioville, Illinois, May 30, 1900, and married the former Hilda Louise Haertel of Chicago, Illinois, May 30, 1936. He had lived in Green Bay since October, 1947, and was employed in the Nels Davies Dental Laboratory. He was a member of Redeemer Lutheran Church.

Besides his wife, survivors include a son, Frederick Ernst, U. S. Navy, stationed in Norman, Oklahoma; a daughter, Nancy Lou, at home; his parents, the Rev. and Mrs. F. G. Miessler, Columbus, Ohio; two sisters, Miss Dorothy Miessler, Columbus, Ohio, and Mrs. Axel Lindgren, Chicago, Illinois; three brothers, Ernest, Addison, Illinois, Edmund J., Sao Paulo, Brazil, and Hilmer, Columbus, Ohio.

The body is at the Lyndahl Funeral Home and will be taken to Redeemer Lutheran Church at noon Saturday for funeral services at 2 o'clock that afternoon. The Rev. Harold H. Brauer will officiate and burial will be in Fort Howard Cemetery.

More About Paul Theodore Miessler:

Census: 1940, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1920, clerical worker meat packers Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, laboratory technician dental laboratory South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Notes for Hilda Louise Haertel:

Green Bay, Wisconsin, Nov. 11, 1985 - Mrs. Hilda L. Nack, 81, 600 James St., De Pere, died Sunday morning Nov. 10, 1985 in a local hospital. The daughter of the late Ernst F. and Clara (Adler) Haertel was born March 23, 1904 in Chicago, Illinois. She had worked for H.J. Martin & Sons for many years. Mrs. Nack was a member of Faith Lutheran Church, the Dorcas Society, and the L.W.M.L. League of Faith Lutheran Church.

Survivors include one son and daughter-in-law, Fred and Nancy Miessler, Rockford, Illinois; one daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and the Rev. J. Robert Koch, Allouez; two step-sons, Thomas Nack, Nevada; Michael Nack, Brussels; one step-daughter and step-son-in-law, Phyllis and Jerome Hannon, Madison; seven grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her first husband, Paul Miessler, and her second husband, Hugo C. Nack; two sisters, Clara Torgerson and Alma Miessler; one brother, Theodore Haertel.

Friends may call at Cotter Funeral Home, 860 N. Webster Ave., De Pere, from 3 to 5 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. today, then after 10 a.m. Tuesday at Faith Lutheran Church. Funeral 11 a.m. Tuesday at the church with the Rev. J. Robert Koch officiating. Burial in Fort Howard Cemetery. A memorial to the Building Fund of Faith Lutheran Church has been established.

More About Paul Miessler and Hilda Haertel:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1936

Children of Paul Miessler and Hilda Haertel are:

- + 3316 i. Frederick Ernst⁹ Miessler, born 08 Aug 1937 in Wisconsin; died 28 Nov 2016.

- 3317 ii. Nancy Lou Miessler, born Aft. 1940.

2238. Edmund John (Edward)⁸ Miessler (Anna Louise⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1977 in US Consulate Rio de Janerio, Brazil. He married **Elma Bertha Haertel**. She was born 1902 in Illinois.

Child of Edmund Miessler and Elma Haertel is:

- 3318 i. Margot Joyce⁹ Miessler, born 14 Aug 1929 in Lima, Ohio. She married Seymour Malkin; born 1923; died 21 Oct 1974 in Brazil.

2243. Rev. Arthur A.⁸ Hahn (Marie⁷ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1894, and died 16 Oct 1970. He married **Minna Amelia Gnach**. She was born 13 Oct 1893, and died 07 Oct 1947.

Children of Arthur Hahn and Minna Gnach are:

- + 3319 i. Dorothy M.⁹ Hahn, born 27 May 1918; died 18 Mar 2006.
3320 ii. Eunice A. Hahn, born 1923; died 2009. She married Frederick Louis Schmidt; born 23 May 1920 in Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 2009 in Arizona.
3321 iii. Frederick C. Hahn, born 15 Jan 1926; died 12 Aug 1981.
3322 iv. Ruth E. Hahn, born 13 Sep 1927 in Millington, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2013 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married Peter T. Robinson; born 11 Apr 1926; died 24 Jan 1988.

2250. Claudia P.⁸ Muellerweiss (Adolph⁷, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1904 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Frederick Westover** 16 May 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Nov 1899 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1925 in Brookfield, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George A. Tasch** 10 Dec 1926 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born 1894 in Oak Harbor, Ohio. She married **(3) George Leslie Bortz** 10 Sep 1935 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, son of William Bortz. He was born 08 Feb 1900 in Cumberland Valley, Bedford Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Westover and Claudia Muellerweiss:

Marriage: 16 May 1924, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About George Tasch and Claudia Muellerweiss:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1926, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About George Leslie Bortz:

Census: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Bortz and Claudia Muellerweiss:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1935, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Child of Claudia Muellerweiss and George Bortz is:

- + 3323 i. John A. (Jack)⁹ Bortz, born 09 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 2011.

2252. Lucile Pauline⁸ Muellerweiss (Adolph⁷, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 2006 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Burnell S. Holden** 01 Oct 1927 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 May 1906 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1985.

Notes for Lucile Pauline Muellerweiss:

Lucille Pauline Holden, age 97, passed away on Monday, December 4, 2006 in Bradenton, Florida,

following a lingering illness. Lucille was born March 5, 1909 in Sebewaing, the daughter of the late Adolph & Ida (Gamble) Millerwise. She was married to Burnell S. Holden on October 1, 1927 in Saginaw. Lucille and Burnell came to Caro at that time where they owned and operated the Caro Floral Company and Flower Shop for more than 45 years. Burnell preceded Lucille in death on July 31, 1985. Lucille loved designing floral arrangements and was a longtime member of the Caro Garden Club and the former Fuddy-Duddy Club of Caro.

Lucille is survived by one daughter, one son and their spouses, Virginia & Donald Wagner of Bradenton, Florida and Gerald & Donna Holden of Fenton. She is also survived by seven grandchildren and their spouses, Deborah & Rev. Dr. Kirk Ryckman of Omaha, Nebraska, Pamela & Michael Gibson of Saginaw, Kim Putnam of Davison, Susan & Brad Houlihan of Saginaw, Patricia & Dr. Roy Cohen of New Rochelle, New York Mary Chris Holden of Chicago, Illinois, and David Holden of San Francisco, California; nine great-grandchildren and their spouses, Kathy & Forrest Hoyette of Davison, John Gibson of Saginaw, Kara & Lt. J.G. Ryan Chappell of Hawaii, Lauren Ryckman of Omaha, Nebraska Brent Houlihan of Naples, Florida, Andrew Putnam and Jenny Putnam of Davison, Maya Cohen and Noah Cohen of New Rochelle, New York; four great-great-grandchildren, Renae, Erica, Garrett, and Benjamin Goyette of Davison and many nieces, nephews and friends. Besides her husband, Lucille was preceded in death by two sisters and one brother.

More About Burnell Holden and Lucile Muellerweiss:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1927, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucile Muellerweiss and Burnell Holden are:

- 3324 i. Virginia Ruth⁹ Holden, born 1929 in Michigan. She married Donald Wagner; born Aft. 1919.
- 3325 ii. Gerald Holden, born 1936 in Michigan. He married Donna ?; born Aft. 1929.

2253. Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss)⁸ Millerwise (Adolph⁷ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1916 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 2003 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Joy** 10 Apr 1942 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1920, and died 04 Dec 2014 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Ahr (Muellerweiss) Millerwise:

Paul Ahr Millerwise of Sebewaing, Michigan Well-known Sebewaing area businessman and civic leader died early Monday morning, May 26, 2003 at his home following a lengthy illness. He was born October 1, 1916 in Sebewaing, son of the late Adolph and Ida (Gamble) Millerwise. He was a graduate of...

Notes for Mildred Joy:

Mildred J. Millerwise, age 94 of Sebewaing died Thursday evening, December 4, 2014 at Medallion Village following a brief illness. She was born Nov. 24, 1920 daughter of the late James and Edith (Darling) Joy.

She was united in marriage to Paul A. Millerwise on April 10, 1942 in Flint. He preceded her in death on May 26, 2003. She had lived in Mt. Morris until moving to Sebewaing in 1936. Mildred was a member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing. She also was a member of a bridge club, couples club, was a cub scout den mother, played golf, enjoyed conversation, cooking, fishing and was all about family, faith and friends.

Surviving are one daughter, 3 sons and spouses; Mary (Terry) Peterson, Woodlands, Texas; John (Sharon) Millerwise, Pinconning, David Millerwise, Chelsea, Michael (Karen) Millerwise, Chandler, Arizona; 8 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded by one son, Thomas Millerwise, one sister, Janet Gallow; 2 brothers, Robert Joy, James Joy Jr.

The funeral service will take place at 1:00 p.m. Monday, December 8, 2014 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing. Rev. Cindy Parsons will officiate with burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends may call at the Trinity United Methodist Church from 10:00 a.m. Monday until the time of service

at 1:00 p.m. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider Bay Shore Camp or Lapeer Hospice. Arrangements are being handled by the Juengel-Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing.

More About Paul Millerwise and Mildred Joy:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1942, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Millerwise and Mildred Joy are:

- 3326 i. Mary⁹ Millerwise, born Aft. 1942. She married Terry Peterson; born Aft. 1935.
- 3327 ii. John Millerwise, born Aft. 1944. He married Sharon ?; born Aft. 1944.
- 3328 iii. David Millerwise, born Aft. 1945.
- 3329 iv. Michael Millerwise, born Aft. 1946.

2256. Gerald F.⁸ Millerwise (Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁷, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1925 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Dec 2010 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Umbach** 03 Sep 1948 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1925.

Notes for Gerald F. Millerwise:

Gerald Millerwise was taken home to be with his Lord and Savior on December 2, 2010. He was born March 18, 1925 in Sebewaing. He was the youngest of 4 brothers, Carl, Howard, Robert & Gerald. On June 25, 1943 he entered the U.S. Airforce and eventually assigned to the famous 8th Air Force Heavy Bomber Division. He served in the European Theater until October of 1945 and then was given an honorable discharge. The 8th Air Force was B-24s and B-17s. Where Gerald was stationed there were 4 engine planes and each day that was flyable, 1000 of them flew. They all carried about 20,000 lbs. of bombs destined for Germany. At sun down the Royal Air Force started to go over another 1000 loads of bombs. The Air Force lost more men per capita than any other force.

In 1946 he married Kathryn Umbach at Immanuel Lutheran Church. This union produced four children, Karen (Mike) Gehrs, Jim (Carol) Millerwise, Leann (Chris) Geischen and Mark (Sherry) Millerwise, 10 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren, and 3 more on the way.

He was employed at Sebewaing Tool & Engineering Company from 1949 to 1988. He served six years as president of Immanuel Lutheran Church, six years on the Evangelism Board, and six years as an Elder. He also served as an Usher and on the Finance Board. He spent 11 years on the Village Council, and about 10 years on the Huron County Economic Development Board. He was especially thankful to God for all of his life, for all the blessings he had been given, especially the ultimate gift of eternal life, through his son Jesus.

Visitation at the Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home, Sebewaing, on Saturday, December 4, 2010 from 2-5 pm & 7-9 pm. Funeral Sunday, December 5, 2010 at Immanuel Lutheran Church at 2 pm. Burial at Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial donations may be made to the Immanuel Lutheran Church, Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Gerald Millerwise and Kathryn Umbach:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1948, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Millerwise and Kathryn Umbach are:

- 3330 i. Karen⁹ Millerwise, born Aft. 1948. She married Michael Gehr; born Aft. 1941.
- 3331 ii. Jim Millerwise, born Aft. 1950. He married Carol ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 3332 iii. Leann Millerwise, born Aft. 1951. She married Chris Geischen; born Aft. 1945.
- 3333 iv. Mark Millerwise, born Aft. 1952. He married Sherry ?; born Aft. 1952.

2257. Robert D.⁸ Millerwise (Herman Gustav (Muellerweiss)⁷, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1923 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 2015 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Mary L. Sequin** 28 Jun 1947. She was born Aft. 1923.

Notes for Robert D. Millerwise:

Robert D. Millerwise, age 92, of Sebewaing, went to be with his Lord and Savior on Wednesday, July 8, 2015, at McLaren Bay Region in Bay City. Robert was born in Sebewaing on March 16, 1923 to Herman and Edith (Finkbeiner) Millerwise. After high school graduation he joined the United States Army and was seriously wounded in World War II. He received a Purple Heart. After the war he married Mary L. Sequin in Memphis, Tennessee, on June 28, 1947. They just celebrated 68 years of marriage. Robert enjoyed wildflower photography, woodcarving, sailing, camping, hunting and fishing. He was a member of the Sebewaing VFW Post and a lifetime member of Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing.

Robert is survived by his wife, Mary; children: Scott (Jill) Millerwise of Sebewaing, Beth (Howard) Fiebig of Sebewaing and Lynn (James) Spurr of Portage; sister-in-law, Kathy Millerwise; grandchildren: Steven Millerwise, Stephanie Adam, Joel (Becky) Fiebig, Erica Spurr and Christopher Spurr; great grandchildren: Ryan and Matthew Millerwise, Garrett and Lauren Adam, Kasen, Paige and Jake Fiebig; and many nieces and nephews.

He is preceded in death by his three brothers, Carl, Howard and Gerald Millerwise.

Visitation will be Friday, July 10, 2015, at Juengel & Mellendorf Funeral Home in Sebewaing from 3-8pm. The funeral service will be Saturday, July 11, 2015 at Trinity United Methodist Church in Sebewaing at 12pm (noon). Memorial donations may be given to Trinity United Methodist Church or Anka Akron Veterans Transitional Housing Program.

More About Robert Millerwise and Mary Sequin:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1947

Children of Robert Millerwise and Mary Sequin are:

- 3334 i. Scott⁹ Millerwise, born Aft. 1947.
- 3335 ii. Beth Millerwise, born Aft. 1949.
- 3336 iii. Lynn Millerwise, born Aft. 1950.

2261. Ferdinand Andreas⁸ Beck (Friedrich Heinrich⁷, Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1892 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Ida ?** 1913 in Michigan. She was born 1894 in Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Andreas Beck:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 739 Frederick Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 342 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 6181 Canton; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-465 SD 22 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, inspector automobiles Detroit Motor Car Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, repairman motor factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 741 Frederick; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Beck and Ida ?:
Marriage: 1913, Michigan

Children of Ferdinand Beck and Ida ? are:

- 3337 i. Elenore⁹ Beck, born 1914.

More About Elenore Beck:

Occupation: 1930, saleslady bakery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3338 ii. Harold Beck, born 1914.
- 3339 iii. Helen Beck, born 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3340 iv. George Beck, born 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3341 v. Gladys Beck, born 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 3342 vi. James Beck, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3343 vii. Dorothy Beck, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2264. Norman Jacob⁸ Beck (Friedrich Heinrich⁷, Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jun 1900 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1961 in Michigan. He married **Lydia C. ?** 1925 in Michigan. She was born 24 Oct 1896 in Unionville, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1993 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Beck:

Burial: 1961, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 739 Frederick Street; 11th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 342 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/ brother Ferdinand Beck's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1930, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 32-34 SD 11 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, laborer factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Lydia C. ?:

Burial: Apr 1993, Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-42-7529

More About Norman Beck and Lydia ?:

Marriage: 1925, Michigan

Children of Norman Beck and Lydia ? are:

3344 i. Dolores M.⁹ Beck, born 1925 in Michigan.

3345 ii. Raymond F. Beck, born 08 Jul 1927 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1994 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond F. Beck:

Burial: Nov 1994, Bethlehem Lutheran Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 377-24-6986

2268. Olga Elisabetha⁸ Riedel (Emma Dorothea (Anna)⁷ Beck, Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1892 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1975 in Painesville, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Evan Conrad Speckhard** 27 Nov 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Speckhard and Dorothea Wolfram. He was born 17 Apr 1892 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Elisabetha Riedel:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 1925 Janes Ave; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-31 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, stenographer insurance office Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor drug store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-2365

More About Evan Conrad Speckhard:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 170 S. 14th Street; 5th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 180 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Speckhart

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, pharmacist Albert Beutler Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, druggist drug store Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Evan Speckhard and Olga Riedel:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Holy Cross Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Riedel and Evan Speckhard are:

- 3346 i. Robert⁹ Speckhard, born 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 3347 ii. Dorothy Speckhard, born 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3348 iii. Margaret Speckhard, born 1927 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 3349 iv. Arthur Evon Speckhard, born 16 Mar 1929 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1991 in Los Angeles Co, California.

2270. Walter Simon Carl⁸ Riedel (Emma Dorothea (Anna)⁷ Beck, Johann Andreas (Andrew)⁶, Godfried⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1897 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora J. Henike** 01 Dec 1923 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Henike and Martha Hopp. She was born 02 Jul 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Simon Carl Riedel:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 4861 Devonshire Road; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-818 SD 22 sheet 20b

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, clerical work Morley Brothers Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, invoice auditor machine shop Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, assistant manager insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Flora J. Henike:

Social Security Number: 364-30-3363

More About Walter Riedel and Flora Henike:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1923, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Riedel and Flora Henike is:

- 3350 i. Marian⁹ Riedel, born 1925 in Michigan.

2285. Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1893 in North Lake, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1979 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben William Sodt** 24 Jun 1916 in North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Sodt and Rosina Feldkamp. He was born 27 Jun 1891 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Cornelia Lewick:

Burial: Mar 1979, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-3676

More About Reuben William Sodt:

1: 1910, foster son of Frank H. & Mary A. Koebbe

Burial: Feb 1951, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ August Linde's family

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ Frank H. Koebbe's family

Census 4: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Sodt and Ruth Lewick:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1916, North Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Lewick and Reuben Sodt are:

- 3351 i. Col. Marjorie Elizabeth⁹ Sodt, born 26 Nov 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 2000 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Col. Marjorie Elizabeth Sodt:

Jan. 26, 1961 - At impressive ceremonies, in the office of Colonel Byron L. Steger, commanding officer, Womack Army Hospital, Fort Bragg, North Carolina, a certificate of achievement was presented to Major Marjorie Sodt, of the Army Nurse Corps, for "distinguished -- and meritorious service from Feb. 13, 1958, to Dec. 23, 1960, as chief nurse, attending surgeon's office, Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D.C." Major Sodt is a daughter of Mrs. Ruth Sodt, Chelsea school teacher, and the late Reuben Sodt.

After the presentation by Colonel Steger, Major Sodt was congratulated by Major General Dwight E. Beach, commanding general of the 82nd Airborne Division at Fort Bragg. General and Mrs. Beach were guests of honor at the ceremonies. General Beach and Major Sodt both graduated from Chelsea High School, the general in 1926 and Major Sodt in 1935. Major Sodt completed nurses training at W. A. Foote Memorial Hospital, in Jackson in 1940, and began her career with the Army Nurse Corps in 1945. She has completed several professional training courses offered by the Army, including the Medical Field Service and Nursing Administration courses at the Army Medical Service School, Fort Sam Houston, Texas and the Management of Mass Casualties course at Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C. While assigned to Tripler Army Hospital in Hawaii, she attended classes at the University of Hawaii.

In addition to her mother, her relatives here include a sister, Mrs. Lowell Spike, 3200 Sharon Hollow Rd., and two brothers, L. Dean Sodt of 6123 Hashley Rd., and Howard Sodt of Jackson. General Beach is a brother of David Beach of Chelsea. His parents were the late Mr. and Mrs. D. E. Beach.

More About Col. Marjorie Elizabeth Sodt:

Burial: 30 Sep 2000, Rowe's Corner Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1943 - 12 Mar 1973, Col. Army Nurse Corps; Chief Nurse 5th US Army Ft. Sam Houston, Texas; Ft. Riley, Kansas; Ft. Stewart, Georgia; and Ft. Benning, Georgia

Military service 2: career took her duties in Germany, Hawaii, and Vietnam

Military service 3: awarded Legion Merit, Meritorious Service Medal, Vietnam Campaign Medal with Three Stars, along with other decorations

- + 3352 ii. Carol Blanche Sodt, born 11 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3353 iii. Louis Dean Sodt, born 01 Aug 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1990 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3354 iv. Howard William Sodt, born 11 Jul 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 3355 v. Willard Reuben Sodt, born 27 Jun 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1929 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Willard Reuben Sodt:

Burial: Feb 1929, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2286. Emily Blanche⁸ Lewick (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1897 in Cheslea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1950 in Lake City, Missaukee Co, Michigan. She married **Arlo Harry Dysinger** 21 Jun 1922 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Dysinger and Amelia Schaller. He was born 07 May 1902 in Bloomdale, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 28 Mar 1980 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana.

More About Arlo Harry Dysinger:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-19 SD 17 sheet 8b

Census 2: 08 May 1940, 2450 Milwaukee Road; Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan ED 58-24 SD 2 sheet 19a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan

More About Arlo Dysinger and Emily Lewick:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1922, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emily Lewick and Arlo Dysinger is:

- + 3356 i. Jeanne Elizabeth⁹ Dysinger, born 24 Sep 1924 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2012 in Cottonwood, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

2287. Claressa Emma⁸ Lewick (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1901 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Johann Schairer** 25 Aug 1924 in South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Schairer and Lydia Huss. He was born 03 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Claressa Emma Lewick:

Burial: Feb 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Johann Schairer:

Burial: 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, maintenance man University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 121 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1983

More About Elmer Schairer and Claressa Lewick:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1924, South Haven, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Children of Claressa Lewick and Elmer Schairer are:

- + 3357 i. Ronald William⁹ Schairer, born 16 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2018.
- 3358 ii. Marilyn E. Schairer, born 1928 in Michigan.

2289. Ester Irene⁸ Lewick (Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1987 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Homer L. Parks** 15 Aug 1928 in Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri, son of William Parks and Josephine ?. He was born 23 Mar 1905 in Kansas, and died 11 Jul 1982 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Homer L. Parks:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, 59 Forest; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-49 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 2847 Brooklyn; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-241 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, moulder iron foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, repairman refrigerator factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1954, electrician Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Homer Parks and Ester Lewick:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1928, Marshfield, Webster Co, Missouri

Child of Ester Lewick and Homer Parks is:

- + 3359 i. Keith Lewick (Homer)⁹ Parks, born 27 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2291. Emanuel⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1944 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian May Thompson** 18 Apr 1899 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of John Thompson. She was born 15 Oct 1874 in Bryant, Jay Co, Indiana, and died 04 Aug 1960 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel Laubengayer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 161 James Street; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 5 sheet 17b

Census 2: 08 May 1910, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 5 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, East Street; Coopersville, Polkton Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-28 SD 7 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, meat cutter meat shop Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, proprietor meat market Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Lillian May Thompson:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1899, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Laubengayer and Lillian Thompson are:

- 3360 i. Norris Jacob⁹ Laubengayer, born 08 Oct 1906 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Norris Jacob Laubengayer:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1906, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Wilhelm

Mohrhardt & wife Elisa Ogden

Burial: 10 Mar 1908, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

- + 3361 ii. Elga May Laubengayer, born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2004 in Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

2293. Edward Karl⁸ Laubengayer (Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1946 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Albina Hartley** 14 Oct 1903 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Hartley and Frances Welch. She was born 02 Jun 1883 in Chrisman, Edgar Co, Illinois, and died 10 Oct 1910 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Edward Karl Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1946, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 126 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ Charles Johnson's family

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1508 Highland Ave; 5th ward Salina, Saline Co, Kansas ED 150 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1930, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1900, miller Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Spring Creek Twp, Saline Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: 1930, automobile mechanic Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Albina Hartley:

Burial: Oct 1910, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children: 1910, 4 /w 4 living

More About Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Edward Laubengayer and Albina Hartley are:

- + 3362 i. Eugene Frederick⁹ Laubengayer, born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.
- + 3363 ii. Carl Edward Laubengayer, born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.
- 3364 iii. Della May Laubengayer, born 15 Sep 1907 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 17 Jun 1975 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Della May Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 514-16-5383

- 3365 iv. Edgar Allen Laubengayer, born 19 May 1909 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 1989 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California. He married Helen Jean Martin 01 May 1938 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas; born 28 Jun 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 15 Aug 2001 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Santa Maria, California - Ed Laubengayer will become editor and publisher of The Santa Maria Times and general manager of the Santa Maria Publishing Co. January 19, 1953. Laubengayer, former telegraph editor of the Topeka (Kansas) State Journal, will succeed Stanley H. Stauffer who has managed the paper for the last five years. Stauffer will return to Topeka as executive vice-president of Stauffer Publications, Inc., owners of The Times and other newspapers. Laubengayer has been in the newspaper business since 1926. He was telegraph and news editor of the Salina (Kansas) Journal for ten years before going to Topeka in 1948. The new editor arrived in Santa Maria today. Mrs. Laubengayer will join him here in the spring. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university in Salina. He served two years with the Air Force during World War II and spent 11 months in India as a weather observer.

Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer, are members of the Episcopal church. He served as president of the Kansas Associated Press Wife Editors Assn. during 1951 and has been vice-president of the Topeka Press club during the last year. He is a member of the Elks lodge. Laubengayer has had experience on both the news and advertising departments of daily newspapers in Kansas. Stauffer, who has managed The Times since it was purchased from R. K. and S. C. Hancock April 1, 1948, said he would leave Santa Maria January 20 for Topeka where he, Mrs. Stauffer and their five-year-old son Peter would make their home.

Edgar A. Laubengayer, 79, Santa Barbara, California, died Sunday, March 12, 1989, at Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital. Mr. Laubengayer was born on May 15, 1909, at Brookville, Kansas, and had been a California resident for 37 years. He was North County manager for the Santa Barbara NewsPress and had been affiliated with news organizations in Salina, Hays and Topeka, Kansas. He was with the Air Force Weather Service in India during World War II. He was a member of All Saints By The Sea Episcopal Church, Santa Barbara, the Rotary Club, the Kiwanis Club and the Channel City Club.

Survivors included his wife, Helen; and several nieces and nephews. The funeral was held in California with a family service at Christ Cathedral Episcopal Church in Salina, Kansas.

More About Edgar Allen Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 511-10-5991

More About Helen Jean Martin:

Occupation: personnel analyst for county of Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co, California

Residence: 2000, 2746 Miradero Drive; Santa Barbara, California

Marriage Notes for Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:

Miss Helen Jean Martin, daughter of Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, of Salina, and Mr. Ed A. Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, also of Salina, were married at 8 o'clock Sunday morning May 1, 1938 in the First Christian Church. Rev. Claude G. Large read the double ring service in the presence of the couple's families and a few friends. There were no attendants. Ushers were Miss Octavia Long and Miss Irene Miller. As guests assembled, Miss Mary Alice Steelsmith, church organist, played "Ave Maria," Bach-Gounod; "To a Wild Rose," MacDowell; "At Dawning," Cadman, and "Oh, Promise Me," DeKoven. The bridal couple entered to the "Bridal chorus," from "Lohengrin," by Wagner. During the ceremony. Miss Steelsmith played "I Love you Truly," by Bond. Following the recessional, the wedding march from "Midsummer Night's Dream," by Mendelssohn, she played "The World Is

Waiting for the Sunrise" and "In the Luxembourg Gardens." The bride wore a black wool suit with white accents and white accessories, and had a corsage of gardenias.

A wedding breakfast was served at the Broadview hotel immediately following the ceremony. The wedding cake was the table centerpiece, and spring flowers and ferns completed the decorations. Guests for the breakfast, other than the guests of honor, were Mrs. Leone M. Broderick, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Wood, all of Salina; Miss Octavia Long and Marvin Adams, of Blackwell, Oklahoma; W. F. Vail and Miss Marie Miller, of Topeka; Mr. and Mrs. Claude G. Large, Mrs. Ida Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Yearout, Miss Margaret Yearout, Bill Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Jim Yearout, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Yearout, Martha Yearout, Jane Lou Yearout and Miss Irene Miller. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left immediately for a few days' trip to the Ozarks and Kansas City. On their return they will be at home in Salina.

Mrs. Laubengayer was graduated from Emporia schools, and has been employed for several years in Topeka and Salina. She now secretary in the Soll Conservation office at Salina. Mr. Laubengayer attended Kansas Wesleyan, at Salina, and is employed on the Salina Journal.

More About Edgar Laubengayer and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 01 May 1938, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

2296. David Louis⁸ Heinzman (Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born May 1887 in Sheridan, Wyoming. He married **Marie ?** Bef. 1919. She was born Aft. 1885.

More About David Louis Heinzman:
Census: 1920, 21 Main Street; Meeteetse, Park Co, Wyoming
Residence: Jan 1920, Mututse, Park Co, Wyoming

More About David Heinzman and Marie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1919

Children of David Heinzman and Marie ? are:
3366 i. Lena Bell⁹ Heinzman, born 1918.
3367 ii. Mary Louise Heinzman, born Oct 1919.

2299. Henry W.⁸ Rehfuss (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Pleasant Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Terill** 01 Jan 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Terill and Viola Hall. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1886 in Michigan. He married **(2) Grace M. Burt** Bef. 1929. She was born 1881.

More About Henry W. Rehfuss:
Census: 03 May 1910, 326 Prairie Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 16b
Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Henry Rehfuss and Alice Terill:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1904, Michigan

More About Henry Rehfuss and Grace Burt:
Marriage: Bef. 1929

Child of Henry Rehfuss and Alice Terill is:
3368 i. George H. W.⁹ Rehfuss, born 1906 in Eaton Co, Michigan.

2300. Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)⁸ Rehfuss (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1969 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emily Idilla Bicker** 31 Mar 1906 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, daughter of

George Bicker and Nancy Riley. She was born Bet. 23 Sep 1883 - 09 May 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio, and died 09 May 1947 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel) Rehfuss:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 441 N. Clinton Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 638 Thimnball Alley; 2nd ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 8 sheet 18a

Census 3: 1930, Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, furniture finisher Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman Reed Factory Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Emily Idilla Bicker:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Rudolph Rehfuss and Emily Bicker:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1906, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Rudolph Rehfuss and Emily Bicker is:

+ 3369 i. Doris Ramona⁹ Rehfuss, born 23 Aug 1907 in Eaton Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2000 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2301. Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1882 in Kalamo, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1964 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Charles Euford Page** 02 Dec 1900 in Eaton Co, Michigan, son of John Page and Eva Olds. He was born 28 Apr 1876 in Eola, Polk Co, Oregon, and died 02 Jun 1954 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

More About Catherine Louise (Kate) Rehfuss:

Burial: Apr 1964, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Euford Page:

Burial: Jun 1954, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Cause of Death: heart failure; coronary occlusion

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 91 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 199 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-21 SD 5 sheet 2a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-18 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1918, laborer Evan O'Allen Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer working out Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer grain warehouse Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1940, warehouse & carpenter Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Charles Page and Catherine Rehfuss:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1900, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Rehfuss and Charles Page are:

3370 i. Ara⁹ Page, born 1901 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920.
+ 3371 ii. Mildred E. Page, born 23 Dec 1902 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died Jun 1991 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

2303. Augustus Gottfrey⁸ Rehfuss (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1886 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1974 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. He married **(1) Mearl (Murel) Edick** 23 Jun 1906, daughter of George Edick and Cora ?. She was born Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mildred V. Cavender** 31 Dec 1919. She was born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Augustus Gottfrey Rehfuss:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 410 ? Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 16a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: Apr 1930, W. Green Street; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-27 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 128 Green; Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-29 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, blacksmith Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, rural mail carrier US Government Post Office Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, mail carrier US Government Olivet, Eaton Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 263-76-2711

More About Mearl (Murel) Edick:

Census: Apr 1930, 228 Clifford Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-32- SD 13 sheet

22b living w/ mother Cora Edick

Census 2: Apr 1940, 228 Clifford Street; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-42 SD 6 sheet 4b

living w/ mother Cora Edick

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, manager dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor dry cleaning Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Augustus Rehfuss and Mearl Edick:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1906

More About Augustus Rehfuss and Mildred Cavender:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1919

Child of Augustus Rehfuss and Mearl Edick is:

+ 3372 i. James M.⁹ Rehfuss, born 03 Sep 1908 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1941.

Child of Augustus Rehfuss and Mildred Cavender is:

3373 i. Margaret E.⁹ Rehfuss, born 1923 in Michigan.

2304. Clara Christina⁸ Rehfuss (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1889 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Benjamin E. Finch**. He was born 11 Jan 1885. She married **(2) Ralph Ehredt**. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) Earl Hopkins**. He was born 1885. She married **(4) Leon Benjamin Wheeler** 23 Jan 1909 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, son of James Wheeler and Clara Kauffmann. He was born 05 Oct 1885 in Vermontville, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1963 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Christina Rehfuss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1982, Rose Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Benjamin E. Finch:

Census: 1930, Eaton Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair ?

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, grocery clerk Fred Culver Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Leon Benjamin Wheeler:

Burial: 02 Jan 1964, Maple Hill Cemetery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 430 Prairie Street; 4th ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 10a
Census 3: 1930, Ionia Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, finisher piano factory Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Leon Wheeler and Clara Rehfuß:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1909, Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Rehfuß and Leon Wheeler are:

- 3374 i. Leon B.⁹ Wheeler, born 13 Oct 1917 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1969.
- 3375 ii. Margaret L. Wheeler, born 1914.
- 3376 iii. Kathryn C. Wheeler, born 1921.
- 3377 iv. Robert F. Wheeler, born 1925.

2307. William F.⁸ Rehfuß (Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzell, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1895 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1997 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Laura D. Quick** 17 Jan 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Aug 1899, and died Mar 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Rehfuß:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 309 E. Shaw Street; 2nd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 2a
adopted son of Guy Pitcher 29 & wife Bertha 33 (his sister)
Census 3: 1930, Eaton Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, messenger special delivery Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, rural mail carrier US Post Office Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 210 Brock; Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-22-1614

More About Laura D. Quick:

Social Security Number: 384-26-1273

More About William Rehfuß and Laura Quick:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of William Rehfuß and Laura Quick is:

- 3378 i. Margaret V.⁹ Rehfuß, born 1918.

2310. Otilie Luella (Tillie)⁸ Buehler (Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzell, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emmons Garfield Sumner** 30 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Seth Sumner and Emily Morgan. He was born 30 Jun 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otilie Luella (Tillie) Buehler:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: died in child birth

More About Emmons Garfield Sumner:

Burial: Nov 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 10b
Confirmation: 20 May 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair red
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, gas fitter & truck driver Washtenaw Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Consolidated Gas Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 1401 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1955, 512 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1960 - 1967, 716 Catherine Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmons Sumner and Otilie Buehler:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Evan. Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otilie Buehler and Emmons Sumner are:

- + 3379 i. Marion Ruth⁹ Sumner, born 07 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3380 ii. Charles Robert Sumner, born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1992 in Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona.

2312. Bertha Louisa⁸ Buehler (Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Handley Carpenter** 24 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Carpenter and Mary Hanly. He was born 20 Feb 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Louisa Buehler:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Handley Carpenter:

Burial: 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: California
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Carpenter and Bertha Buehler:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Buehler and Harold Carpenter are:

- 3381 i. Stanley Harold⁹ Carpenter, born 26 Dec 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2018 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee. He married Donna Jean McLaren 21 Jul 1961; born 14 Jan 1938 in Michigan; died 14 May 2019 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee.

More About Stanley Harold Carpenter:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1936, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 11350 Ohio Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Carpenter and Donna McLaren:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1961

- 3382 ii. Sharon L. Carpenter, born 20 Feb 1940 in Clawson, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2313. Bertha Louise⁸ Stark (Gottlieb C.⁷, Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **John Graham Perkins** 11 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Perkins and Isabell Boynton. He was born 17 Apr 1904 in Chester, Massachusetts, and died 28 Oct 1995 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

More About John Graham Perkins:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 16801 Lahser Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-870 SD 18 sheet 13a

Census 2: 08 May 1940, 11414 Cranston; Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-177 SD 17 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, civil engineer building construction Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, civil engineer building construction Livonia Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Perkins and Bertha Stark:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Stark and John Perkins are:

- 3383 i. Robert Carl⁹ Perkins, born 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Lou Mainville 21 Jun 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Perkins and Rhoda Mainville:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1952, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 3384 ii. Valerie S. Perkins, born 1934 in Michigan.

2314. Beryl Martha⁸ Stark (Gottlieb C.⁷, Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Washington Efner, Jr.** 15 Aug 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Efner and Grace Crane. He was born 15 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About George Washington Efner, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 1701 ?; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1940, draftsman Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Efner and Beryl Stark:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beryl Stark and George Efner are:

- + 3385 i. Beverly Gene⁹ Efner, born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3386 ii. Barbara Ann Efner, born 30 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Curtis McBride 04 Jun 1956; born 21 Aug in Norfolk, Virginia.

More About Raymond McBride and Barbara Efner:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1956

- 3387 iii. Sandra Kaye Efner, born 11 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Oren Bernard Soloman 28 Nov 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1934 in Milton, Northumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Oren Soloman and Sandra Efner:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2317. Raymond Lamont⁸ Staebler (Delight R.⁷ Luick, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. He married **Alberta (Bertha) Roller** 21 Oct 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Roller and Christine Funke. She was born 26 Nov 1892 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1976 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Lamont Staebler:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 234 W. Warren Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 15 sheet 5b

Medical Information: 1917 short height 5'-6-1/2", slender build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Ford Motor Company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, electrician auto Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 102 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Alberta (Bertha) Roller:

April 1923 – "Some people say they should think I'd be glad I haven't a baby to support," murmured Mrs. Bertha Staebler, Friday afternoon, in the office of her attorney. "But, I guess those are the folks who've never had a little baby to live – and lose," she added, tears gathering in her brown eyes Mrs. Staebler was granted an order for separate maintenance by Judge Ormond R. Hunt in circuit court, Friday morning.

The little son Mrs. Staebler has "lost" is Lamont R. Staebler, whose fifth birthday will be July 22, 1923. But, his mother has not seen him since January 29, 1920, when she returned at 1 o'clock in the afternoon from a shopping trip to find that her husband, Ray, his mother, Mrs. Delight R. Staebler, and 18-months-old Lamont, had all gone away from their three rooms 234 West Warren Avenue.

Just a few days before this, Mrs. Delight Staebler had moved out, taking her furniture with her. That morning Staebler had given his wife \$30 with which to buy all-verware, according to her story. He had said he was sick and wouldn't go to work, but he had offered to take care of the baby while she went downtown. Returning, she found a note from him: "I have gone to mother. Will be back shortly. If you get home first, don't worry – I'll be back."

April 14, 1923 - "Some people say they should think I'd be glad I haven't a baby to support," murmured Mrs. Bertha Staebler, Friday afternoon, in the office of her attorney. "but I guess those are the folks who've never had a little baby to love and lose," she added, tears gathering in her brown eyes Mrs. Staebler was granted an order for separate maintenance by Judge Ormond F. Hunt in circuit court, Friday morning.

The little son Mrs. Staebler has "lost" is Lamont R. Staebler, whose fifth birthday will be July 22, 1923. But his mother has not seen him since January 29, 1920, when she returned at 1 o'clock in the afternoon from a shopping trip to find that her husband, Ray, his mother, Mrs. Delight R. Staebler, and 19-months-old Lamont, had all gone away from their three rooms at 234 West Warren Avenue.

Just a few days before this, Mrs. Delight Staebler had moved out, taking her furniture with her. That morning Staebler had given his wife \$30 with which to buy all-verware, according to her story. He had said he was sick and wouldn't go to work, but he had offered to take care of the baby while she went downtown. Returning, she found a note from him: "I have gone to mother. Will be back shortly. If you get home first, don't worry - I'll be back."

Mrs. Staebler has had no trace of the three since then. For sometime the police have had a warrant charging Staebler with abandonment. She has also employed private detectives, without hearing any word from the trio. In the meantime, Mrs. Staebler had supported herself by sewing. According to her story she and her husband were married October 21, 1915. Mrs. Delight Staebler came to live with them at once, though Mrs. Bertha Staebler claims that her mother-in-law had money of her own and was not dependent on her son. At the time he was working in an automobile factory for \$6.80 a day. Mrs.

Staebler says he insisted they must look out was obliged to do the cooking on a neighbor's stove, take in sewing, and scrub the floors of their three-room apartment.

He husband began to buy unimproved property, out Jefferson Avenue and in the Fairfield sub-division. Mrs. Stabler says her mother-in-law found fault with everything, that she had never liked her son's wife. Eventually, after Lamont was born. Mrs. Stabler claims her husband became jealous of the baby's love for her, in preference to its father or grandmother. "Why wouldn't the baby love the person who cared for him all the time?" said Mrs. Staebler, Friday "I loved him to much. It was only for his sake that I stayed with Ray at all, after his mother had made trouble. Now my only hope is in finding my baby. But sometimes it seems as if I wouldn't go on living without him. In issuing the court order, Judge Hunt decreed that Mrs. Staebler should be given custody of Lamont, if he is found, and that the two pieces of property at Windmill Pointe and in the Fairfield sub-division, should be deeded to her. Staebler had previously deeded this property to his mother, it was learned after his disappearance. Mrs. Staebler is now living with her mother, Mrs. Christine Roller, 8081 Manila Avenue.

More About Alberta (Bertha) Roller:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 8081 Manilla Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-57 SD 22 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 8081 Manila Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1091 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ parents Charles Roller's family

Occupation: 1910, clerk dry goods store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, clerk telephone company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller:

Divorce: 09 Aug 1923, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 21 Oct 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Staebler and Alberta Roller is:

3388 i. Lamont R.⁹ Staebler, born 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2318. Eva H.⁸ Luick (Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Orlando G. (Orly) Wood** 11 Jan 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wood and Alice Cooley. He was born 21 May 1880 in Michigan, and died 05 May 1931.

More About Eva H. Luick:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dr. Orlando G. (Orly) Wood:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Hart, Michigan

More About Orlando Wood and Eva Luick:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1905, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eva Luick and Orlando Wood is:

3389 i. Merle G.⁹ Wood, born 02 Feb 1907; died 01 Oct 1978 in Pentwater, Michigan. He married Martha ? Aft. 1927; born Aft. 1907.

More About Merle Wood and Martha ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1927

2319. William Gottfried⁸ Luick (Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1968 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Amanda**

Kaercher 01 Jan 1912 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 24 Jan 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Gottfried Luick:

Burial: Nov 1968, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 22 & 23 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres
Religion: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10701 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-2062

Notes for Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Clara A. Luick, 91, died February 7, 1982, in Saline Community Hospital. She was born January 24, 1891 in Lima Township, the daughter of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Wacker Kaercher. She was married January 1, 1912, to William G. Luick; he preceded her in death November 18, 1969. A lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, she was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea and was a resident of the Evangelical Home of Saline for the past six years.

Surviving are: two daughters, Mrs. Grace J. Blackmore of Battle Creek and Mrs. Barbara Stephenson of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; 11 great grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter; two sisters, Mrs. Minnie Gelenius of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Alma Bahnmler of Chelsea; a sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna Kaercher of Ann Arbor; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a son, Howard; a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Peterson; three brothers; and three sisters.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Staffan Funeral Home in Chelsea with Rev. Ervin R. Koch officiating. Interment was in Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home of Saline or St. Paul's United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Clara Amanda Kaercher:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller
Burial: Feb 1982, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-4189

More About William Luick and Clara Kaercher:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1912, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Luick and Clara Kaercher are:

- + 3390 i. Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3391 ii. Howard Henry Luick, born 04 Oct 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3392 iii. Ruth Virginia Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3393 iv. Barbara Louise Luick, born 27 Jan 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2011 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Maurice King 16 Jul 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) James Eugene Stephenson 15 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1926 in Algona, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 29 Aug 2009 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Louise Luick:

Barbara Louise Stephenson of Chelsea, Michigan; passed away Saturday at Brecon Village in Saline surrounded by her loving family. She was the widow of former Ann Arbor mayor James E. Stephenson and lived

in the Ann Arbor area for most of her life. Barbara was born in 1930 to William and Clara Luick of Chelsea. She was the youngest of four children; her only brother Howard died before she was born and her sisters Grace and Ruth preceded her in death. She attended the one-room Lima Center School through eighth grade. Barbara received a Chelsea High School diploma and graduated from the University of Michigan with a degree in dental hygiene.

In 1950, she married Richard King, who preceded her in death in 1968. She married her beloved Jim in 1971 and melded their six children into one big family. Barbara cared for Jim during the last years of his life; he passed away in 2009. She lost her precious son David in 1992 and was also preceded in death by a grandson, Sean Patrick Stephenson.

She is survived by son John (Kathleen) Stephenson of Muskegon, Michigan; daughter Anne (Paul) Fuhs of Fenton, Michigan; son Daniel (Tracey) Stephenson of Los Angeles, Calif.; daughter Barbara (Tim) Riazzi of Dayton, Ohio; Mary Stephenson of Dexter, Michigan; and daughter-in-law Julie Stephenson, also of Dexter. Surviving Barbara are numerous nieces, nephews and their children. "Grandmother" left many adoring grandsons and granddaughters, as well as one great-grandson.

A memorial service for Barbara Stephenson will be 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, Oct. 25, at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw Ave., Ann Arbor. Reception and lunch will follow the service. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to Arbor Hospice, Ronald McDonald House or First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Luick and Richard King:

July 17, 1950 - Miss Barbara Louise Luick, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William G. Luick of Chelsea, became the bride of Richard M. King, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold M. King of 275 Northeast Capital Avenue, in a wedding ceremony performed at 3 o'clock Sunday afternoon in the chapel of the First Congregational Church. The Rev. Don L. DeCoursey read the double ring service in the presence of the immediate families, and the wedding music was played by Mrs. M. Guy Lipscomb. Margaret Whiting, well-known song of "Kiss Me Kate" on Broadway. The bride was attended by her niece, Miss Jeanette Blackmore, and David King, brother of the bride.

More About Richard King and Barbara Luick:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1950, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for James Eugene Stephenson:

Former Ann Arbor Mayor James Stephenson died today after a long-term illness, said his son John Stephenson. He was 83. James Stephenson, a longtime patent attorney in Ann Arbor, was elected mayor in 1973 and served one term. John Stephenson said his father ran on a platform opposing an ordinance that made possession of marijuana a \$5 civil infraction in the city of Ann Arbor. "He thought the \$5 marijuana ordinance made Ann Arbor a laughingstock," John Stephenson said.

Born in Iowa in 1926, Stephenson grew up during the Depression and worked after-school jobs to raise tuition so he could go to engineering school at Iowa State University. He then paid for law school by working as an examiner at the U.S. Patent Office in Washington, D.C. He worked at law firms in Iowa and Michigan before starting a two-man practice in Ann Arbor in 1961. He retired in 2001.

Stephenson became active in the Republican Party in Ann Arbor in the 1960s. John Stephenson said his father was elected a 4th Ward City Council representative in 1968 and became the leader of Republicans on council. "He was always interested in improving the community around him," John Stephenson said. "He was a great guy. He was a great guy to my mom, to his kids, to his baseball team and to his friends. I don't know anybody who didn't treasure their relationship or their association with Jim Stephenson." Retired Ann Arbor attorney Ed Hood said James Stephenson was highly regarded in his field as a patent attorney and was a strong mayor. "He always met my definition of a true leader," said Hood, who called Stephenson his mentor. "He could take a group of people, and he made everybody better."

Stephenson was preceded in death by his first wife, Ruth Wood Stephenson, who died in 1970 from amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, also known as Lou Gehrig's disease. Stephenson then helped raise millions for medical research to fight the disease, his son said.

He married Barbara King Stephenson in 1971 and she survives him. Sons John Stephenson of Muskegon and Daniel Stephenson of Los Angeles, California, also survive. His son David died in 1992 at age 30.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at First Presbyterian Church, 1432 Washtenaw in Ann Arbor. A family reception will be held at the Ann Arbor City Club, 1830 Washtenaw Ave., following the service. Arrangements are by Generations Funeral and Cremation Services, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that donations be made to the ALS Association or Arbor Hospice.

More About James Eugene Stephenson:

Graduation: engineering school Iowa State University

Graduation 2: law school

Occupation: lawyer in Iowa

Occupation 2: lawyer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1973 - 1975, mayor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2217 Delaware Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Stephenson and Barbara Luick:

Marriage: 15 May 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2321. Oscar Ellis⁸ Staebler (Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1891 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado, and died 28 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Mary Guenther** 03 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. She was born 16 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1983 in Harrison, Clare Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ellis Staebler:

Burial: 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 731 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ parents

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, plumber Horace Veach Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1935, plumber Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, plumber plumbing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1949 - 1955, plumber Davis Brothers Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, boards 731 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 707 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0208

More About Carolina Mary Guenther:

Burial: 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-68-8779

More About Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Staebler and Carolina Guenther are:

- + 3394 i. Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, born 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1980 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3395 ii. Ruth Caroline Staebler, born 26 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2020 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3396 iii. Elizabeth Josephine Staebler, born 14 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2322. Herbert L.⁸ Paul (Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1976 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Louise Yocum** 03 Jun 1924 in Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana, daughter of William Yocum and Emma Pielemeir. She was born 03 Jun 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, and died 04 Jan 1997 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert L. Paul:

Herbert L. Paul, 77, of 152 E. Summit St., died late Tuesday, April 13, 1976 at Chelsea Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was a local master plumber and well driller for 48 years, and had made his home on Summit St. since 1901. Born Nov. 28, 1898 in Lima Township, Mr. Paul was a son of Charles and Anna Luick Paul. He married Elsie Yocum on June 3, 1924 in Freelandville, Indiana. She

survives. They celebrated their 50th, wedding anniversary in 1974.

Also surviving is a son, Arthur Paul of Chelsea, and a daughter, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson, 12 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. Another daughter, Wilma Harrison, preceded him in death on Dec. 1, 1989. Mr. Paul was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ and the XYZ's Senior Group of the church. He was also an honorary member of the Michigan Well Drillers Association.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, April 16 at the Burghardt Funeral Home with the Rev, Ralph J. Ratzlaff officiating. Burial will follow in Oak Grove Cemetery, Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Church Memorial Fund. Envelopes are available at the funeral home, where friends may call.

More About Herbert L. Paul:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 152 E. Summit Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 14 sheet 11b living w/ mother Anna L. Paul

Occupation: 1930, general plumber Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Louise Yocum:

Elsie Paul of Chelsea, age 94, died Saturday, Jan. 4, 1997 at Cedar Knoll Care Center. She was born on June 3, 1902 in Freelandville, Indiana, the daughter of William F. and Emma (Pielemeir) Yocum. She was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Chelsea since 1924, the Mission Club and the X.Y.Z. groups at the church, was a church usher for 16 years, and had been a Sunday school teacher and Sunday school superintendent. She was a member of Chelsea Senior Citizens and had baby-sat for 42 years. On June 3, 1928; she married Herbert L. Paul in Freelandville, Indiana, and he preceded her in death, in 1976.

She is survived by one son and daughter-in-law, Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston; one daughter, Ruth Nott of Jackson; 10 grandchildren; two step-grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great grandson, and several cousins. She was preceded in death by her daughter, Wilma Harrison; granddaughter Mary Sweeny; grandson, Eddie Paul; and two great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. at St. Paul United Church of Christ, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel and Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Her family received friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Sunday 12-4 p.m. and 6-9 p.m. and Monday 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. and at the church Tuesday 10-11 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ of Chelsea.

More About Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1924, Freelandville, Knoxville Co, Indiana

Children of Herbert Paul and Elsie Yocum are:

- + 3397 i. Ruth Bernadine⁹ Paul, born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3398 ii. Arthur Charles Paul, Sr., born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan.
- + 3399 iii. Wilma Louise Paul, born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2323. Gen. Dwight Edward⁸ Beach (Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2000 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Eileen Clem** 23 Sep 1933, daughter of John Clem and Lillian Benton. She was born 14 Jul 1912 in San Antonio, Texas, and died 05 Jan 1995 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gen. Dwight Edward Beach:

Awards: honored him by naming school Dwight E. Beach Middle School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Jul 2000, Lima Twp Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bef. 1930, attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for two years

before he went to West Point

Graduation: 1932, US Military Academy at West Point, the Artillery School, the Command & General Staff College, the Armed Forces Staff College, & the Army War College

Military service: four-star General US Army

Military service 2: 1968, retired as Commander-in-Chief of US Army Pacific during Vietnam War with over 500,000 logistical troops under his command

Military service 3: significant assignments: Commander-in-Chief United Nations Command & 8th US Army, Korea; Chief - Research & Development US Army; Commanding General 82nd Airborne Division; Division Artillery Commander 45th Infantry Division;

Military service 4: Division Artillery Commander 11th Airborne Division; & Commanding Officer 167th Field Artillery Battalion 41st Infantry Division during World War II

Military service 5: awarded Distinguished Service Medal, Silver Star, Legion of Merit, Bronze Star Medal, & the Air Medal

Religion: First Congregational Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1968, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Eileen Clem:

Florence Eileen (Clem) Beach, 82, died Thursday, Jan. 5, 1995 after a long illness on the Beach Centennial Farm in Lima Township, Washtenaw County. She was born in San Antonio, Texas, on July 14, 1912, the daughter of John L. and Lillian (Benton) Clem, Jr., and the granddaughter of Maj. Gen. John L. Clem (Johnny Clem, the drummer boy of Chickamauga and Shiloh).

She is survived by her husband of 61 years, Gen. Dwight E. Beach, U.S. Army, retired, five children, nine grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. The children are Ann (Don) Jaekle of Madison, Connecticut, Dwight, Col, USAR, (Carol) Beach, Jr., of Houston, Texas, Cynthia (Richard, Col. USA retired) Guthrie, of Caujone, Peru; Lillian (Jack, Rear Admiral USNR) Mumaw of Barrington, Illinois, and Florence "Twinkie" Beach of Chelsea.

The grandchildren are Donald (Laurie) Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts, Cynthia (Brian) Cute of Vienna, Virginia, Dwight, Capt. USAR, Beach, III, of Houston, Texas, John (Debi) Beach of Yale University, Dawn Beach of Houston, Texas, Laura, 1st Lt. USAR, Guthrie of Columbia University Park Guthrie of Modesta, California; Jennifer Mumaw of University of Illinois, and Michelle Mumaw of University of North Carolina; one great-granddaughter, Emily Jaekle of Andover, Massachusetts.

Mrs. Beach is also survived by one sister Lillian Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one nephew, John Groos of San Antonio, Texas; one niece, Cynthia Coleman of Metairie, Louisiana; and one cousin, William Dougherty of San Antonio, Texas.

For 35 years as an Army wife, Mrs. Beach traveled the world and lived on Army posts or civilian communities in Texas, Kansas, Oklahoma, North Carolina, New York, Maryland, Washington, D.C., Virginia, Panama, Korea, and Hawaii. She settled 32 different houses in her lifetime. She was very active in the various places all for the support of her husband and children. Mrs. Beach was involved in the PTA, Officer's Wives Clubs, and similar organizations and was a member of the Colonial Dames of America. She was confirmed an Episcopalian but attended the Congregational Church in Chelsea. Mrs. Beach lived in tenements and mansions always making a real home. She had many friends and could handle any situation with grace and elegance. Her family was her life and she was very proud of her children and grandchildren, all of whom are college graduates or undergraduates. For 47 months during World War II and 16 months during the Korean War, she raised the family by herself and did a magnificent job. At one time during World War II, she had a father, husband, uncle, two brothers-in-law and a cousin in the military. Her uncle and one brother-in-law (Kenneth Beach who did not return) were prisoners of the Japanese captured on-Bataan.

High points in her later life were her 50th and 60th wedding anniversaries when all children and grandchildren with spouses were present here in Michigan. They came from all over the world.

Friends called Sunday 3-5 and 7- 9 p.m. and Monday 12 noon until the 1: p.m. funeral service at the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with the Rev. Dr. Lynn Spitz-Nagel officiate tng. Burial followed in the Beach Plot at the Lima Township Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Community Hospital or First Congregational Church of Chelsea.

More About Dwight Beach and Florence Clem:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1933

Children of Dwight Beach and Florence Clem are:

- + 3400 i. Ann⁹ Beach, born Aft. 1934.
- + 3401 ii. Dwight Edward Beach, Jr., born Aft. 1935.
- + 3402 iii. Cynthia Beach, born Aft. 1936.
- + 3403 iv. Lillian Beach, born 30 Sep 1942.
- 3404 v. Florence (Twinkie) Beach, born 1954.

More About Florence (Twinkie) Beach:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2326. Leigh Martin⁸ Luick (Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1899 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Anna Gross** 22 Aug 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Gross and Anna Frey. She was born 23 Dec 1898 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1996 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leigh Martin Luick:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a

Census 3: 23 Apr 1940, 10861 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7724

Notes for Bertha Anna Gross:

Bertha A. Luick of Dexter age 97, died peacefully Thursday morning February 8, 1996 at her home with her family at her side. She was born Dec. 23, 1898 in Lima Township, the daughter of G. Frederick and A. Wilhilmina (Frey) Gross. Mrs. Luick was a life-long resident of Lima Township. Bertha was a loving and devoted wife, mother and grandmother. On August 22, 1918 she married Leigh M. Luick and he preceded her in death in 1983.

Surviving are her two sons, David L. (Martha) Luick. and Duane D. Luick, all of Chelsea; and one daughter, Jean M. Cameron of Tucson, Arizona; her five grandchildren, Patricia Rowland of Tucson, Arizona, Duane (Tina) Luick, Randy and Mark Luick and Diane (Brian) Keyes, all of Chelsea; five great-grandchildren, Christopher Rowland of Tucson, Lindsey and Craig Keyes, Dale Luick, and Shelly Williams all of Chelsea; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by five brothers Adolph, Albert, Herman, Julius and Frank Gross, and two sisters, Amanda Eschelbach, and Hilda Gross, and a grandson, Lynn Gage.

Funeral services were held Monday, Feb. 12 at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Richard L. Dake officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice or Mott's Children's Hospital.

More About Bertha Anna Gross:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4600

More About Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1918, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leigh Luick and Bertha Gross are:

- + 3405 i. Jeanne Margarete⁹ Luick, born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3406 ii. David Lee Luick, born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2328. Gerald Otto⁸ Luick (Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann

Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mae (May A.) Prudden** 25 Dec 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Prudden and Neva Conklin. She was born 07 Aug 1915 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gerald Otto Luick:

Census: 1930, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mae (May A.) Prudden:

Social Security Number: 369-14-8886

More About Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1941, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Luick and Mae Prudden are:

- 3407 i. Nancy⁹ Luick, born 11 Dec 1945. She married ? Carr; born Aft. 1935.
- 3408 ii. Kenneth Luick, born Aft. 1942.

2330. Ward Wilson⁸ White (Else Olive (Elizabeth)⁷ Luick, Emanuel M.⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1902 in Michigan, and died 18 May 1994 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida. He married **(1) Ernestine Robinson** 20 May 1922 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Clarina Robinson and Maud Olde. She was born 1903 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He married **(2) Amy Lane Spaulding** 01 Dec 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Spaulding and Harriett Speed. She was born 14 May 1907 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1998 in Boca Raton, Palm Beach Co, Florida.

More About Ward Wilson White:

Census: 08 May 1930, 19949 Shrewsbury; 2nd ward Dentist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1075 SD 2 sheet 77a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1940, 19949 Shrewsbury; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-108 SD 13 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1930, real estate broker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, investigator city government Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ward White and Ernestine Robinson:

Divorce: 24 Sep 1923, Michigan

Marriage: 20 May 1922, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Ward White and Amy Spaulding:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ward White and Amy Spaulding is:

- 3409 i. James S.⁹ White, born 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2334. Carl Ernest⁸ Hess (Mathilde Louise⁷ Schilling, Anna Christina⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1909 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1987 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cathryn Mary Denner** 17 Aug 1940 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Louis Denner and Mae Wilkie. She was born 09 Nov 1910 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2002 in Pigeon, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ernest Hess:

Burial: 1987, Silverlawn Cemetery Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence: 534 N. Center Street; Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Notes for Cathryn Mary Denner:

Cathryn M. Hess, 91, of Sebewaing died unexpectedly Thursday evening, June 27, 2002, at Scheurer Hospital in Pigeon. She was born Nov. 19, 1910 in Sebewaing, daughter of the late Louis and Mary C. (Wilke) Denner. She was united in marriage to Carl E. Hess on Aug. 19, 1940 at Immanuel Lutheran Church in Sebewaing. He preceded her in death on March 12, 1987. Cathryn was a lifelong member of Immanuel Lutheran Church and its Ladies Aid. She had been a Sunday School teacher for 20 years, a member of the choir for many years, and a member of the L.W.M.L. and the Valpariso Guild.

Surviving are one son, Charles L. Hess of Redwood Shores, California; one daughter, Mary Hatch of Issaquah, Washington; two grandsons, Thomas and Christopher Hatch of Issaquah, Washington; one sister-in-law, Alma Denner of Sebewaing; nieces and nephews, Elizabeth and Mel Reiss, Wesley Parth and Dorothy Pahssen, all of Frankenmuth and Bill Parth of Saginaw. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Carl, Richard, Frederick and Robert Denner; and one sister, Clara Beck.

The funeral service will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, July 1, 2002, at Dinkel-Juengel Funeral Home of Sebewaing. The Rev. Albert Bahr will officiate with burial in the Silverlawn Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today at the funeral home. Memorials may be given to the American Heart Association or the Immanuel Lutheran Church Music Fund.

More About Carl Hess and Cathryn Denner:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1940, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Hess and Cathryn Denner are:

- 3410 i. Charles L.⁹ Hess, born Aft. 1940.
- + 3411 ii. Mary Hess, born Aft. 1942.

2343. Cora Hilda⁸ Jedele (Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 3412 i. Roy Carl⁹ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3413 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 3414 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2349. Robert Emerson⁸ Hutzel (Louise (Luise) Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Louisa⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵,

Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Virginia Lee Barnette** 17 Feb 1942 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She was born 13 Jul 1914 in St. Louis, Missouri, and died 09 Mar 1989 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

More About Robert Emerson Hutzel:

Attended: Harris Teachers College and Washington University

Military service: Bet. Oct 1941 - Apr 1942, Air Corps Technical Training Command Tulsa, Oklahoma

Military service 2: Bet. Apr - Dec 1942, Knollwood Field, North Carolina

Military service 3: Traux Field in Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: printing business

More About Virginia Lee Barnette:

Attended: Washington University

More About Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Child of Robert Hutzel and Virginia Barnette is:

+ 3415 i. Roberta Lee⁹ Hutzel, born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.

2350. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm⁸ Buss (Olga Lidia⁷ Jedelev, Lydia Christina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan. He married **Josephine E. Bliss** 24 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leroy Bliss and Edith McLean. She was born 05 Mar 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1978 in Snow Hill, Worcester Co, Maryland.

More About Waldo Gustav Wilhelm Buss:

Census: 27 May 1940, 3105 ? Street; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 ED 2 sheet 21b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1941, assistant purchasing agent University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: administrator University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, associate director University Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boards 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1941 - 1951, 3105 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Snow Hill, Maryland

More About Josephine E. Bliss:

Occupation: 1940, information clerk University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 130-42-1352

More About Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1933, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Waldo Buss and Josephine Bliss are:

3416 i. Nancy Lee⁹ Buss, born 10 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1997. She married George Chapman Aft. 1954; born Aft. 1925.

More About George Chapman and Nancy Buss:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

3417 ii. John W. Buss, born Aft. 1940.

2353. Howard Henry⁸ Hirth (Martha Katherine⁷ Jedelev, Lydia Christina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵,

Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado. He married **Lillian Johanna Mohr** 28 Jun 1941 in Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa, daughter of Peter Mohr and Johanna Miller. She was born 24 Jun 1917 in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Mar 2008 in Louisville, Boulder Co, Colorado.

Notes for Howard Henry Hirth:

Obituary:

Howard H. HIRTH of Longmont, formerly of Sedona, Ariz., died Saturday, July 15, 2006, at HospiceCare of Boulder and Broomfield Counties Care Center in Louisville. He was 86. He was born April 11, 1920, in Ann Arbor, Mich., to Christian and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School. He married Lillie Mohr on June 28, 1941, in Schleswig, Iowa.

Mr. Hirth started his career in general maintenance at the University of Michigan Hospital. He worked his way up to head of engineering and retired in 1977. After his retirement, he moved to Sedona, where he built several homes. He moved to Longmont in 2001 from Sedona. Mr. Hirth was a member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Longmont and Christ Lutheran Church in Sedona. He also was a member of the Kiwanis and Oak Creek Country Club in Sedona. He enjoyed golf and bowling.

He was preceded in death by two sisters. Mr. Hirth is survived by his wife of Longmont; a son, Charles Hirth and his wife Leandra of Cathedral City, Calif.; a daughter, Catherine Hirth of Niwot; three grandchildren, Tracy L. Highwart, Eric Morgan and Melissa Morgan; and two great-grandchildren, Sarah Highwart and Drew Highwart.

A memorial service will take place at 4 p.m. Thursday, July 20, at First Evangelical Lutheran Church, 803 Third Ave. in Longmont, with the Rev. Steve Berke officiating. Cremation will take place at Ahlberg Funeral Chapel and Crematory. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the American Diabetes Association or to the American Heart Association and sent to Ahlberg Funeral Chapel, 326 Terry St., Longmont 80501.

More About Howard Henry Hirth:

Burial: Jul 2006, cremated

Occupation: 1940, grocery delivery grocery store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1941, Schleswig, Crawford Co, Iowa

Children of Howard Hirth and Lillian Mohr are:

- 3418 i. Charles Howard⁹ Hirth, born 28 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Constance Ann Weis 09 Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Jul 1946 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co, Missouri. He married (2) Leandra Jess Bradley Bef. 2006; born 27 Mar 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Charles Howard Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Constance Weis:

Divorce: Mar 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 09 Feb 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Hirth and Leandra Bradley:

Marriage: Bef. 2006

- + 3419 ii. Catherine Anne Hirth, born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2019.

2354. Johannes Jakob⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1968 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Thersea McKernan** 16 Jul 1931 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Eugene McKernan and Stella Conlin. She was born 09 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co,

Michigan.

Notes for Johannes Jakob Bauer:

Jacob J. Bauer, 67, of 11660 Clinton Rd., died Saturday morning June 1968 in Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, after a brief illness. He was born October 16, 1900 in Dexter, the son of John and Christina Haas Bauer. On July 16, 1931 he married the former Teresa McKernan, who survives. Mr. Bauer was a Clinton resident for many years. He was a member of the National Farmers Organization and the Bridgewater Farm Bureau. He was a former farmer, trucking and horse dealer. In later years he was in the hay and straw business.

Survivors besides his wife include three sons James, of Manchester; John of Clinton, and Mark of Tecumseh; two daughters: Mrs. Ron (Mary) Gonyer of Manchester, and Mrs. John (Catherine) Young of Los Angeles, and twelve grandchildren. Three sisters also survive. One daughter, Ann, preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Tuesday in Clinton, the Rev. Father Joseph Noelke officiating. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Johannes Jakob Bauer:
Social Security Number: 372-42-1806

More About Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1931, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Johannes Bauer and Mary McKernan are:

- + 3420 i. James Edward⁹ Bauer, born 26 Apr 1932.
- 3421 ii. Mary L. Bauer, born Aft. 1934. She married Ronald Louis Gonyer; born 03 Dec 1932.

More About Ronald Louis Gonyer:
Residence: 1993, 10854 Tuthill Road; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 3422 iii. Anne Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3423 iv. Mark J. Bauer, twin, born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3424 v. Catharina Anna Bauer, born 01 Mar 1945.
- 3425 vi. John Charles Bauer, born 01 Dec 1947. He married Sharon Lee Bolles; born 13 Jun 1949.

2355. Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1901 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1997 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph John Forner** 21 Oct 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio, son of John Forner and Lydia Buehler. He was born 12 Oct 1906 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph John Forner:
Burial: Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Forner and Katharine Bauer:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Katharine Bauer and Ralph Forner is:
+ 3426 i. Robert John⁹ Forner, born 18 May 1936.

2356. Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1973 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert George Trinkle** 01 Nov 1923 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Trinkle and Julia Staebler. He was born 12 Dec 1896 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1966 in Dexter,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisa Bauer:

Social Security Number: 364-68-8799

More About Wilbert George Trinkle:

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 9634 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9261

More About Wilbert Trinkle and Hilda Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1923, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hilda Bauer and Wilbert Trinkle are:

- + 3427 i. Harold Wilbert⁹ Trinkle, born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3428 ii. Carl John Trinkle, born 21 Sep 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1933.

More About Carl John Trinkle:

Cause of Death: broken neck at school

- + 3429 iii. Charles William Trinkle, born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3430 iv. Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle, born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2357. Helena Louise⁸ Bauer (Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1905 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1988 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glea William Whipple** 15 Sep 1927 in Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Sep 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1964 in Michigan.

Notes for Helena Louise Bauer:

Helen L. Whipple, age 82, of 854 N. Fletcher Rd, Lima Township, died Friday morning, May 20, 1988 at Saline Evangelical Home. She was born Nov. 27, 1905 in Lima Township, the daughter of John and Christina Hass Bauer. She was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, and a life resident of the Dexter area. She married Glea W. Whipple, Sept. 15, 1927, at Bowling Green, Ohio. He died Oct. 19, 1964.

She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford E. (Jane) Finkbeiner of Dexter; two granddaughters, Mrs. Brian (Donna) Miley of East Lansing, Amy Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Katherine Forner of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by a brother, Jacob Bauer and a sister, Hilda Trinkle.

Funeral services were held Monday, May 23 at 11:30 a.m. at the Hosmer Funeral Home with the Rev. Robert Weikart officiating. Burial followed at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Envelopes are available at the Hosmer Funeral Home. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Helena Louise Bauer:

Burial: May 1988, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea William Whipple:

Burial: 1964, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glea Whipple and Helena Bauer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1927, Bowling Green, Wood Co, Ohio

Child of Helena Bauer and Glea Whipple is:

- + 3431 i. Jane Helen⁹ Whipple, born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2358. Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1983 in Commerce City, Adam Co, Colorado. She married **Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp** 10 Oct 1914 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Otto Feldkamp and Amanda Fisk. He was born 05 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1964 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Amanda Eisemann:
Social Security Number: 385-01-7079

More About Ray Fiske (Roy) Feldkamp:
Census: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-10-3240

More About Ray Feldkamp and Ella Eisemann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1914, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Eisemann and Ray Feldkamp are:

- + 3432 i. Edna M.⁹ Feldkamp, born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.
- + 3433 ii. Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp, born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan.

2359. Edna Maria⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Fred Grossmann** 20 Jun 1923 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Grossmann and Lydia Staebler. He was born 25 Jun 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1979 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Maria Eisemann:

Funeral services for Mrs. Edna M. Grossman, 59, of 807 Dewey Ave., who died Monday night July 1957 at University Hospital as the result of burns she suffered from an explosion and flash fire in her home on July 8, will be held at 3 p.m. Thursday at the Muehlig Chapel. Mrs. Grossman was burned as she stood near her husband, Ralph, who was washing overalls in cleaning fluid. He survives. The Elder Kenneth A. Strand will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Maria Eisemann:
Burial: Jul 1957, Washtenong Memorial Park, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Fred Grossmann:
Census: 10 Apr 1930, 120 N. 7th Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 12b
Census 2: 1940, 807 Dewey; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 2 sheet 10b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, truck driver County Road Commission Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, 807 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-4716

More About Ralph Grossmann and Edna Eisemann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1923, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Eisemann and Ralph Grossmann are:

- + 3434 i. Elaine Dorothy⁹ Grossman, born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3435 ii. Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann, born 17 Sep 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2009 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going 14 Sep 1948 in Indiana; born 02 Aug 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Janet Marie Going of Dexter, Michigan, age 79, died on February 11, after a brief illness. She was born in Ann Arbor, September 17, 1929, the daughter of Ralph and Edna Grossman. She was married to Edmond (Eddy) T. Going, on September 14, 1948. In addition to her husband, Janet is survived by a sister, Elaine Cline of Saline.

Janet worked as a social worker for the State of Michigan for 32 years before her retirement. Janet and her husband Eddy owned and operated Main Furniture in Ann Arbor for over 25 years. Eddy and Janet enjoyed the renovation of Eddy's boyhood home in Dexter and always shared their home with friends and family. Janet enjoyed animals and supported the Humane Society of Huron Valley faithfully. Eddy and Janet enjoyed traveling with Janet's close cousin, Gerald Eisemann and his wife Susan.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, February 15 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. Funeral services will be held on Monday, February 16 at 11 a.m. at the Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel. In lieu of flowers, please make contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or the American Diabetes Association.

More About Janet Marie (Jannett) Grossmann:

Burial: 16 Feb 2009, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: social worker for State of Michigan 32 years

Occupation 2: with husband owned & operated Main Furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-28-2319

More About Edmond Travis (Eddy) Going:

Burial: Feb 1977, St. Andrews United Church of Christ Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edmond Going and Janet Grossmann:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1948, Indiana

2360. Otto Friedrich⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1900 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1976 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Leona Sautter** 09 May 1925 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Sauter and Caroline Klaeger. She was born 19 Jul 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Friedrich Eisemann:

Burial: 22 May 1976

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Aft. 07 Feb 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona Sautter:

Mrs. Otto (Leona) Eisemann, 68, of 1196 M-52, died Wednesday, June 14, 1972 at the Chelsea Community Hospital. Born July 19, 1903 in Bridgewater Township, she was a daughter of William F. and Caroline Klager Sautter. She married Otto Eisemann May 9, 1925. He survives. They lived in Chelsea

since 1935. She was a member of St. John's Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are three sons, Willard of Howell, Donald of Manchester, and Leon of Ann Arbor; one daughter, Mrs. Del (Nancy) White of Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Hugo (Elsie) Feldkamp of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren.

Services were held Saturday, June 17 at 2 p.m. at St. John's Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in Arborcrest Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Leona Sautter:

Burial: 17 Jun 1972, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1972, 1196 M-52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-68-9561

More About Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter:

Marriage: 09 May 1925, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Eisemann and Leona Sautter are:

- 3436 i. Willard Otto⁹ Eisemann, born 19 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Marie Josephine Teich 19 Oct 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2005. He married (2) Linwood Etna Richardson 30 Jun 1952 in Indiana; born 06 Mar 1935 in Tennessee. He married (3) Bonnie Lee ? Bef. 1993; born 28 Jan 1939.
- More About Willard Otto Eisemann:
Residence: 10820 Maple Drive; Riverdale, Michigan
Residence 2: 1980, 7700 Fenner Road #24; Laingsburg, Michigan
Residence 3: 1993, 505 Avocado box 240; La Feria, Texas
- More About Willard Eisemann and Marie Teich:
Divorce: 15 Jul 1950, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 19 Oct 1946, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Willard Eisemann and Linwood Richardson:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1952, Indiana
- More About Willard Eisemann and Bonnie ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1993
- + 3437 ii. Donald Erwin Eisemann, born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3438 iii. Leon William Eisemann, born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3439 iv. Nancy Caroline Eisemann, born 01 Jan 1934.

2361. Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸ Eisemann (Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1906 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Melvina Helene Guenther** 11 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Lydia Stoll. She was born 23 Feb 1906 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer** 24 Jun 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Hinderer and Rosa Bareis. She was born 11 Feb 1909 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Carl (Irwin) Eisemann:

Burial: Oct 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 2405 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0080

Notes for Melvina Helene Guenther:

Mrs. Melvina H. Eisemann, 67 of 330 Mark Hanna Ct, Passed away Tuesday evening at the Huron View Lodge in Ann Arbor. She was born February 23, 1906 in Mooreville, the daughter of William and Lydia Stoll Guenther. On June 11, 1929 she married Erwin C. Eisemann in Lodi Township. Mrs. Eisemann was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, the Women of the Church, and. the Busy Bees.

Survivors include her husband; one son Dr. Gerald E. Eisemann, a local dentist; two grandchildren and one brother, Ellwyn Guenther. Several nieces and nephews also survive.

Services will be conducted on Friday at 3 p.m. from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Fred R. Holtfreter officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Kitchen Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Melvina Helene Guenther:

Occupation: 1930, assembler factory Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0081

More About Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1929, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Olga (Clare) Hinderer:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1909, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: Nov 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Eisemann and Clara Hinderer:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Eisemann and Melvina Guenther is:

+ 3440 i. Dr. Gerald Erwin⁹ Eisemann, born 26 Jan 1938; died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2364. Marian Esther⁸ Haas (Herman Jacob⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2003. She married **Nelson Palmer** 04 Dec 1943 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Palmer and Tillie Rohr. He was born 03 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marian Esther Haas:

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9675 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Palmer and Marian Haas:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1943, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marian Haas and Nelson Palmer is:

3441 i. Mary Jane⁹ Palmer, born 26 Mar 1945. She married Donald Davis 10 Aug 1968; born Aft. 1930.

More About Mary Jane Palmer:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1959, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Davis and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1968

2366. Walter Johann Wilhelm⁸ Aprill (Paulina Barbara⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Lidia C. Volz** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Volz and Anna Kirn. She was born 19 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Johann Wilhelm Aprill:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 539 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, truck driver furniture store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, salesman Martin-Haller Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, manager wholesale ? Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 711 Linda Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Aprill and Viola Volz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Aprill and Viola Volz is:

- 3442 i. Harold Walter⁹ Aprill, born 13 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1993 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kaye Lynn VanZant 1962; born 01 Oct 1942; died 28 Dec 2008 in Michigan.

More About Harold Aprill and Kaye VanZant:
Marriage: 1962

2367. Elmer Adolph⁸ Aprill (Paulina Barbara⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marie Magdalena Pfeiffle** 16 Aug 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernst Pfeiffle and Katharina Lehman. She was born 29 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2000.

More About Elmer Adolph Aprill:

Census: 14 Jun 1940, 1381 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Magdalena Pfeiffle:

Occupation: 1940, operator laundry Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, press operator Varsity Laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1123 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Aprill and Marie Pfeiffle:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Aprill and Marie Pfeiffle is:

- + 3443 i. Joyce Marie⁹ Aprill, born 10 Apr 1938; died 11 Feb 2025.

2369. John Edwin⁸ Haas (Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1911 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosemarie**

Staeb 03 Sep 1938 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staeb and Clara Katz. She was born 17 Apr 1915 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Edwin Haas:

Haas, John E. Superior Twp., Michigan, age 94, passed away on Saturday, January 28, 2006 at Hillside Terrace. John was born the son of Edwin and Emilie (Graf) Haas on November 4, 1911 in Superior Twp. Michigan. He had been a lifelong Superior Twp. resident and a member of the Dixboro United Methodist Church since 1939. He was married to Rosemarie Staeb for 63 years and she preceded him in death on March 6, 2002.

John had also been a 35 year member of the Boy Scouts Leaders, Senior Citizens Guild of Ann Arbor, and an honorary member of Downtown Kiwanis in Ann Arbor. John was a charter member of the Boy Scouts Troop #30 sponsored by the Dixboro United Methodist Church and received the Silver Beaver Award from the Boy Scouts of Washtenaw County in 1953 and the Heart of Gold award from the United Way in 1977.

John is survived by his three sons; Jerry (Lynda) Haas of Allegan, Michigan, Donald (Linda) Haas of Midland, Michigan, Robert (Midge) Haas of Whit more Lake, Michigan, grandchildren; Steven (Debbie) Haas, Scott Haas, Shelby (Don) Stedman, Paul (Wendy) Haas, Kevin (Shawn) Haas, Wendy Haas, Melissa (Kevin) Dunbar, 11 great grandchildren and his sister Florence Haas.

A memorial service will be held on Wednesday, February 1, 2006 at the Dixboro United Methodist Church, 5221 Church St. in Superior Twp. 48105 at 12:00 noon. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Dixboro United Methodist Church Building Fund.

More About John Edwin Haas:

Residence: Ford Road; Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosemarie Staeb:

Religion: Bet. 1927 - 2002, Dixboro United Methodist Church Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Mar 2002, Arbor Hospice Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-44-3502

More About John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1938, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Haas and Rosemarie Staeb are:

- + 3444 i. Jerry Edwin⁹ Haas, born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3445 ii. Donald John Haas, born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 3446 iii. Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas, born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2004.

2370. Loretta Blondine⁸ Neyer (Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger** 03 Jun 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Bollinger and Alma Haarer. He was born 20 Mar 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Loretta Blondine Neyer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Rudolph F. Bollinger, Chelsea, age 77, died Thursday morning, Nov. 21, 1991 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. He was born March 20, 1914 at North Lake, the son of Fred and Alma (Haarer) Bollinger. Mr. Bollinger had been a life-long resident of the Chelsea area. He had been a fanner most of

his life and also a milk hauler for many years. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Farm Bureau and the Michigan Milk Producers Association. On June 3, 1939 in Freedom Township he married Loretta B. Neyer and she preceded him in death on Sept. 2, 1984.

Surviving are one son and daughter-in-law, Duane and Mary Bollinger of Chelsea; one daughter and son-in-law, Janet and Paul Prentice of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Cathy and Jeff Prentice, Becky and her husband David Johnson, Gary and Chuck Bollinger, all of Chelsea; two sisters and their spouses, Irene and Henry Buss and Helen and Waldo Horning, all of Chelsea. Also surviving are several nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Dorothy Rentschler.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Nov. 24, at 2 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran church officiating. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Bollinger:

Census: 04 Apr 1940, 12261 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ parents Fred Bollinger's family

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12260 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Bollinger and Loretta Neyer:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1939, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Loretta Neyer and Rudolph Bollinger are:

- + 3447 i. Duane Rudolph⁹ Bollinger, born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3448 ii. Janet Loretta Bollinger, born 09 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Prentis 14 May 1966 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1944 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Janet Loretta Bollinger:

Baptism: 16 Mar 1947, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Prentis and Janet Bollinger:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2371. Helene Elisabeth⁸ Neyer (Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2006 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbert Christian Koch** 05 Jun 1943 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Koch and Tema Horning. He was born 08 Feb 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helene Elisabeth Neyer:

Helen Koch, age 87, died Sunday, June 4, 2006 at Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born October 24, 1918 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gustave and Lydia (Haas) Neyer. Helen was a devoted and charter member of Chelsea's Covenant Church. She was a wonderful farm cook and pretzel maker. Helen was devoted to her entire family, and loved to be involved with activities at Covenant Church. She loved to work in the garden and with her flowers. She and her husband farmed on the family's centennial farm. She married Wilbert C. Koch at her parent's home in Freedom Township on June 5, 1943, and he preceded her in death on Sept. 6, 1995.

Survivors include one son, Gary W. (Kitty) of Chelsea; one daughter, Lynda (Jeff) Gladstone of Chelsea; five grandchildren, Kevin Koch, Jason (Angie) Koch, Jennifer (Doug) Groves, Julie Koch, and Braden Gladstone; five great-grandchildren, Emma Lee Koch, Justin, Shelby, Kendra, and Clarissa Koch, and Ryan and Alyssa Groves; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Ronald L Koch in 1968 and a sister Loretta Bollinger.

Funeral services will be held Thursday June 8, 11:00 am at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea with Pastor Anthony Dickerson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea, Michigan. The family

will receive friends Wednesday 2-5 pm and 7-9 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Helene Elisabeth Neyer:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wilbert Christian Koch:

On June 30, 1986, secretary of state Richard H. Austin certified 23 farms in 20 Michigan counties as centennial farms—owned by the same families for the last 100 years. One of those farms belongs to Wilbert and Helen Koch, 595 S. Fletcher Rd. At the rate things change there, more Kochs will be around in the year 2086 to be recognized for 200 years of farming the same land. The Kochs live in the house that grandfather Jacob and grandmother, Christiane Koch, immigrants from southern Germany, bought in 1885. Though semi-retired, Wilbert Koch still farms the 95 acres his grandfather started with. And the 20-acre woodlot on N. Fletcher Rd., purchased by Christian and Tema Koch, is still family property and swells the farm's total acreage to 115. Jacob sold Christian the farm in 1906. Christian died in 1942 and Wilbert, the oldest of five children, has worked the farm ever since. He bought it from his mother in 1957. No part of the farm has been sold off, said the Koch's. The original barn burned down years ago and was replaced. Other than that, the only building of significance that has been added is the home of son Gary Koch, who lives next door with his wife and four children. Gary Koch and his son Kevin, 19, now help with the farming, and son Jason, 15, may be ready to start as well. "I suppose that's the way it'll go," Wilbert Koch said when asked if the younger men will take over. There appears to be no intent in either household to part with the farm. Signs posted on the lawn before each house reflect the onetime threat of a buyout by the Huron-Clinton Metropolitan Authority, and the resolve of the occupants to stay put. The signs say, "This Land Is Not for Sale to H.C.M.A."

There isn't even much turnover of farm equipment. Wilbert Koch gets along with two Allis- Chalmers tractors from the 1950s and a 1963 Case, all of which he keeps repairing. "For what I did here, I always got along with them," he said. As he recalled, his own father was not entirely enamored of modern contrivances; even though the family had a telephone, they knew how to get by without it. "Dad used to take out the phone once in a while because he said it cost too much," Wilbert remembered. Helen Koch, who has no quarrel to pick with contrivances, has also played a big part in the farm's history. The former Helen Neyer of Scio Church Rd., she married Wilbert in 1943 and raised daughter Lynda, today of Sylvan Center, and sons Gary and Ronald, who died in Vietnam in 1968. She also tended the big kitchen gardens until this year; arthritis in one hip socket and the period of recuperation for surgery on the other has limited her mobility. The Koch's continue to practice what they call "general farming," planting corn, oats, wheat and hay this season. They still keep chickens and about 15 beef cattle. Sheep and dairy cows have been part of the farm at various times.

Yet she scoffed at the notion that the centennial farm distinction implied any special contribution to Michigan life, as the award certificate states. "All we done wag, we did our farming and took our crop," she said. Since the program's start in 1948, over 5,400 farms have been certified as 100-year veterans, owned by members of the same family and having at least 10 acres. A token amount of cash business must be conducted as well. Wilbert Koch said the farm could not always support his family. He held various other jobs to supplement the farm income. For some years, he drew milk at dairy farms in the area. He drove a Chelsea school bus. And he put in 11 years at the University of Michigan as a maintenance man.

For the most part, at least, the farm supported itself; only when the Koch's had dairy cattle did they need to buy extra feed for their animals. In the years when Christian Koch owned sheep, Wilbert helped drive them to the woodlot- pasture on N. Fletcher Rd. He recalled that marauding dogs killed so many sheep that the family eventually gave up raising them. If the farm could not always offer its owners extravagant returns, it could offer them security. The Koch's recalled no significant threats to the farm, other than the temporary annoyance caused by talk of the HCMA's wanting to buy their property. Interstate 94 went in about a mile to the north, just far enough away to leave the property intact and to keep traffic noise from being a bother, but just close enough to make for easy access. However, Wilbert Koch said he could not imagine driving sheep on Fletcher Rd., where it passes over I-94 today. There are a few things that change.

Wilbert C. Koch of Chelsea, age 78, died suddenly Wednesday, Sept. 6, 1995 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1917 in Lima Township, the son of Christian and Tema (Homing) Koch. Mr. Koch lived in the same house all of his life, he retired from the U. of M. Mail Department, and farmed all of his life on the family centennial farm. He was member of Chelsea's Covenant Church. On June 5, 1943, he married Helen Neyer in Freedom Township, and she survives.

Other survivors include one daughter, Lynda (Jeff) Gladstone of Chelsea; one son, Gary W. Koch of Chelsea and his fiancée, Kitty Hamel; five grandchildren, Kevin, Jason, Jennifer, and Julie Koch, and Braden Gladstone; one great-granddaughter, Emma Lee Koch; two sisters, Hilda Horning and Rubena Gross; one brother, Leon Koch; and many nieces and nephews, he was preceded in death by one son, Ronald and one brother, Lawrence.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept, 9; 1 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel,, with the Rev. Leland Booker officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends Thursday 7 to 9 p.m., and Friday 1 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Covenant Church of Chelsea.

More About Wilbert Christian Koch:

Census: 03 Apr 1940, 11131 Scio Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ Arthur Kuhl's family

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 595 S. Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-5424

More About Wilbert Koch and Helene Neyer:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1943, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helene Neyer and Wilbert Koch are:

- + 3449 i. Gary Wilbert⁹ Koch, born 13 Dec 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3450 ii. Ronald Lee Koch, born 17 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1968 in South Vietnam.

Notes for Ronald Lee Koch:

Private First Class Ronald Lee Koch was born on December 17, 1947. He was drafted into the Army in March 1967. After training, he began his tour of duty in July 1967 in South Vietnam. Ronald was killed from shrapnel wounds suffered in an explosion in February 1968. He was 20 years old.

Ron's sister, Lynda Gladstone says in the book: "Life was not the same after Ronald's death. The grandkids filled some of the void and provided much love and laughter for Mom and dad. It took me a long time to 'get over it' and get on with life, if one ever really does. What a nice brother. I look forward to seeing him again when my time comes. I like to think that he and some of his buddies, and our uncle Lawrence, are in Heaven riding their motorcycles and enjoying Mom's pretzels."

More About Ronald Lee Koch:

Military service: Co A 1st Battalion 28th Infantry Regiment Army

Military service 2: Died South Vietnam War

- + 3451 iii. Lynda Mae Koch, born 15 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2372. Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin (Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Carl Weidmayer** 25 Jun 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Weidmayer and Emma Dieterle. He was born 28 Dec 1911 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille Blondina Bauer, twin:

Burial: 15 May 1993, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac arrest

Medical Information: diabetes & kidney failure
Social Security Number: 384-03-7196

More About Erwin Carl Weidmayer:

Burial: 02 Dec 1995, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: internal bleeding - upper G.I.
Occupation: 1940, sheep shearer & laborer in grist mill Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: dairy farmer
Religion: St. Johns Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7060

Marriage Notes for Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer:

St John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater was the scene of a pretty wedding last Thursday afternoon June 25, 1942 at 4 o'clock when Miss Lucille Bauer, daughter of Mrs. Samuel Bauer, became the bride of Erwin Wiedmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wiedmayer of Pleasant Lake Road. Rev. C. M. Phillipp read the impressive double ring ceremony. Charles Bauer, uncle of the bride, gave her in marriage. Miss Dorothy Betz was organist and Mrs. Carl Burmeister was soloist. The bride wore white lace over satin. Her fingertip veil was held by a halo of seed pearls and she carried Johanna Hill roses and swansonias. Miss Helen Wiedmayer sister of the groom wore yellow marquisette and lace. Bridesmaids Mildred Bauer and Ruth Stollsteimer wore pink and blue respectively. They carried roses and delphiniums. Raymond Bauer, twin brother of the bride, was best man. Ushers were Alvin and Armin Wiedmayer, brothers of the groom. A reception was held at the bride's home with Miss Lorena Hieber, Florence Kuebler, Margaret Feldkamp and Wilma Kuebler assisting. After a wedding trip in northern Michigan, Mr. and Mrs. Wiedmayer will make their home in Bridgewater where they have purchased a house.

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Weidmayer were guests of honor at a party at their home in June 1967, on Pleasant Lake Rd., for their 25th wedding anniversary, given by their children, Mr. and Mrs. Dale Weidmayer and Miss Betty Weidmayer. About 150 friends and relatives came to offer congratulations. Miss Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer were married January 25, 1942, at St. John's Lutheran Church, by the Rev. Martin Phillips. Their attendants were Raymond Bauer and Mrs. Helen Helber, who were both present Sunday.

More About Erwin Weidmayer and Lucille Bauer:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Johns Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Raymond Bauer & Helen Weidmayer

Children of Lucille Bauer and Erwin Weidmayer are:

- + 3452 i. Dale Erwin⁹ Weidmayer, born 20 Jun 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3453 ii. Betty Emma Weidmayer, born 30 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 2021 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Emma Weidmayer:

Freedom Township, Michigan - Betty E. Weidmayer, age 74, entered her heavenly home on Monday, September 27, 2021, due to complications from heart and kidney failure. She was born on December 30, 1946, the daughter of Erwin and Lucile Weidmayer (Bauer). She attended Manchester schools and graduated with many lifelong friends. Betty was a secretary for the Ann Arbor Credit Union and Washtenaw Intermediate School District for many years. As part of being a life-long member of St. John's Church in Bridgewater, she was also the church secretary for over 50 years. Besides the countless hours she spent on bulletins and newsletters, she was very involved in church events. She was the Sunday School teacher & leader for many years, volunteered for special committees, member of the bell and vocal choirs, and enjoyed the annual church canoe trips to Canada. She was also part of the Christmas caroling, soup luncheons, and euchre parties.

Betty was preceded in death by her brother, Dale Weidmayer, and sister-in-law Mary Weidmayer. She is survived by sister-in-law Susan Weidmayer. While having no kids of her own, she was a great aunt and second mother to: Kevin (Kathy) Weidmayer of Reading, Michigan; Keith (Jeannie) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kyle (Brooke) Weidmayer of Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Karla (Jeff) Shankland of Clinton, Michigan; and great-aunt to their 8 children. Also surviving are special friends: Gary Stoll, Doris Reece, and Jim and Dianne Haab.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, September 30, 2021 at 2:00 P.M. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan with Pastor Drex Morton officiating. Following the service burial will take place in the St. John's Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, September 30, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 10:00 A.M. until 12:30 P.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Betty's name may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Betty's family would like to thank St. Joe's Hospital, Henry Ford Hospital, and all her family and friends for all the words of encouragement and love shown to her.

More About Betty Emma Weidmayer:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2374. Mildred Emma⁸ Bauer (Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Heinrich Stoll** 23 Aug 1947 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Stoll and Mathilda Burns. He was born 23 Mar 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mildred Emma Bauer:

Mildred Emma Stoll 97, of Manchester, Michigan passed away peacefully on Wednesday, February 14, 2018 at the University of Michigan Hospital after a brief illness. Mildred was born on August 26, 1920 to Samuel and Emma (Haas) Bauer in Freedom Township, MI. On August 23, 1947 she married Paul Stoll and he preceded her in death on March 25, 1957. She worked as a Rosie the Riveter at the bomber plant at Willow Run during World War II and retired as a custodian at the Manchester Public Schools. Mildred was a lifelong member of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, the Manchester Senior Citizens, and the Freedom Extension Group.

She is survived by her sons, Harvey and Gary Stoll; grandsons, Nathan (Heather) Stoll and Adam (Sara) Stoll; great-grandsons Jamison and Eli. Also survived by Goddaughter Betty Weidmayer, many nieces, nephews, and cousins. In addition to her parents and husband, Mildred was preceded in death by great-grandson David, siblings, Lucile Weidmayer and Raymond Bauer.

Family will receive friends on Monday, February 19, 2018 from 4:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 20, 2018 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a viewing starting at 10:00 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton will be officiating the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church or Manchester Senior Citizens and envelopes will be available at the funeral home. Burial will follow at St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery.

More About Paul Heinrich Stoll:

Burial: 27 Mar 1957, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, employee Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 804 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Mildred Bauer and Paul Stoll:

In an early evening ceremony, Saturday, August 23, 1947, Miss Mildred Bauer, youngest daughter of the late John S. Bauer and Mrs. Emma Bauer, Saline Waterworks Road, was united in marriage to Paul Stoll, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Stoll of Scio Church Road, at the spacious farm home of the bride's mother. The double ring ceremony was read by the Rev. George Daschner of St. John's Lutheran Church, under an embankment of palms and gladioli. Before the ceremony, Miss Frieda Wackenhut sang "Because" and "God Gave Me You." She was accompanied at the piano by Miss Dorothy Betz, who also played softly during the ceremony. The bride chose a pink crepe street length dress and carried a prayer book with red roses and white delphinium, and streamers with white delphinium Hung from the prayer book. Her matron of honor Mrs. Louise Ehnis sister of the groom, chose a dark aqua street length dress

and were a corsage of talisman roses and white delphium. Mr. Raymond Bauer, brother of the bride, served as best man. The bride's mother wore a black crepe dress with pink eyelet and a corsage of red roses. The groom's mother wore a sheer black figured dress and her corsage was red roses.

A reception was held for approximately fifty guests. The bride is a graduate of Saline high School and is employed at King-Seeley, Ann Arbor. The groom graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is, employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Co., Ann Arbor. After a short wedding trip, the couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Stoll and Mildred Bauer:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Raymond Bauer & Mrs. Louise Ehnis

Children of Mildred Bauer and Paul Stoll are:

- + 3454 i. Harvey Paul⁹ Stoll, born 09 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3455 ii. Gary Charles Stoll, born 03 Mar 1953.

More About Gary Charles Stoll:

Baptism: 19 Apr 1953, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2375. Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer (Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clayton Stanley Ernst** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Ernst and Viola Ahrens. He was born 10 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Clara Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Ruth C. Stollsteimer Ernst, age 97, passed away peacefully on Thursday, November 18, 2021. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, November 22, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Sunday, November 21, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 1:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M. and again on Monday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels.

Notes for Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Clayton Stanley Ernst, age 93, passed away peacefully on Saturday, August 10, 2019. He was born on April 10, 1926 in Saline Township, Michigan the son of the late George and Viola (Ahrens) Ernst. He graduated from Saline High School class of 1945, then completed an MSU short course in Agricultural Science. Clayton married Ruth Stollsteimer on July 6, 1947 at Ruth's childhood home, where they continued to reside for 72 years. Clayton was a lifelong farmer and worked at the Chrysler Proving Grounds for 21 years. After retiring, he remained active on the family farm. He enjoyed raising sheep and canola. Throughout his farming career, he designed and built many innovative devices used on the farm. He was a member of the National Canola Association, where he lobbied in Washington several times. His hobbies included collecting and restoring Hit and Miss Engines and Steam Tractors. He also enjoyed attending Steam Engine Shows. Clayton was a man of faith and attended St. Thomas Church for many years.

Clayton and Ruth have four children, Carol (Ernst) Manny and David (Farrell) of Dexter; Gary and Teri (Boling) of Howell; Alvin and Joan (Ottoman) of Ann Arbor; and Kevin and Amy (Scherdt) of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, with 3 more great-grandchildren expected soon. Much to Clayton's delight, all his family resides locally. Visiting with family was the highlight of his day, as well as calls and visits from friends, neighbors, and meals on wheels volunteers.

He was preceded in death in addition to his parents by 2 brothers, Kenneth and Harold, a sister, Wilma (Smith), and 2 grandchildren, Garbiel and Andrew Manny.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 16, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, August 15, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Friday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 4250 S. Parker; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst:

Clayton and Ruth (Stollsteimer) Ernst will celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary on July 6th, 2017. They are both Saline High School graduates, class of 1944 & 1945, and members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Clayton and Ruth's wedding took place in Ruth's childhood home at which they still reside. Clayton farmed the family farm and retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds. Ruth enjoyed tending a bountiful garden and raising their 4 children, Carol Manny of Dexter, Gary Ernst of Howell, Alvin Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Kevin Ernst of Manchester. They also share 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Stollsteimer and Clayton Ernst are:

- + 3456 i. Carol Ruth⁹ Ernst, born 10 May 1949.
- + 3457 ii. Gary Clayton Ernst, born 01 Sep 1952.
- + 3458 iii. Alvin Stanley Ernst, born 10 Feb 1954.
- + 3459 iv. Kevin Kenneth Ernst, born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2376. Della Marie⁸ Stollsteimer (Clara Otila⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1926 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Alwin Graf** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Graf and Anna Mack. He was born 22 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Della M. Graf of Scio Twp., Michigan, age 81, passed away peacefully with her family by her side on June 20, 2008, after a long illness. She was born November 18, 1926 in Freedom Twp, Michigan, the daughter of Albert and Clara Stollsteimer. She is survived by her husband James A. Graf, whom she married on July 6, 1947, in a double wedding with her sister, Ruth. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, where she was active with the women of the church under her illness. She also enjoyed camping. She and her husband are life members of the Good Sam Club of America.

She was preceded to heaven by a great-grandchild, Aaron Grzadzinski, and survived by a sister, Ruth (Clayton) Ernest; two children: Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski and Carl (Helga) Graf; four grandchildren; Kimberly (John) O'Rear, Amy (Matt) Fortunak, Timothy (Chrissy) Grzadzinski, and Michelle (David) Patterson. Also survive are five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel on Monday, June 23 from 2-8 p.m. A funeral Service will be held at the funeral chapel on June 24, 2008 at 2 p.m., officiating by Pastor David Bracklein Burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Joseph Hospital Cancer Center, 5301 E. Huron River Dr., Ypsilanti, Michigan 48197.

More About Della Marie Stollsteimer:

Occupation: 1945, clerk US Selective Service System Local Board Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for James Alwin Graf:

James A. "Jim" Graf age 87 of Ann Arbor passed away peacefully at Glacier Hills December 5, 2012 after a brief illness. He was a WW II veteran serving in Europe with the 9th Army and in the Pacific with the 4026 Signal Photo Battalion. Jim retired from the University of MI after working in the Professional Theatre Program for over 25yrs. He was a retired member of local Unions IBEW 252 and IATSE 395. James was also a member of the Good Sam Club for the past 20 yrs. He enjoyed camping and building furniture for his grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife of 61 yrs. Della, a brother Alfred and great grandson Aaron.

He is survived by a daughter Diane (Steve) Grzadzinski, a son Carl (Helga) Graf, 3 sisters Edna Carr, Dorthy Hefner and Jeannette Brandel, 4 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.

The family will receive friends on Sunday, Dec. 9th from 2-8pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A funeral service will be held on Mon. 11:00 at the funeral chapel. Burial to follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Donations suggested to the American Cancer Society.

More About James Alwin Graf:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1435 Sunset; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2004, 3820 Miller Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Graf and Della Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Stollsteimer and James Graf are:

- + 3460 i. Diane Marie⁹ Graf, born 29 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3461 ii. Carl Michael Graf, born 18 Sep 1952.

2379. Clair Delbert⁸ Reimann (Amanda C.⁷ Wesch, Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1995 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alva Marie ?**. She was born 03 Nov 1925 in Massachusetts, and died 12 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alva Marie ?:

Alva M. Reimann born Nov. 3, 1925, passed away January 12, 2010. She is survived by her children: Paul Reimann, Carl (Sara) Reimann and Helen (Donald) Collins; grandchildren: Tina Kingsbury, Ashley Kingsbury, Nicole Collins and great-grandson James Harmes. She is preceded in death by her husband Clair Reimann.

The visitation will be held on Friday 3-8 p.m. The funeral will be on Saturday 11 a.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel (403 S. 4th Ave.) Memorials may be made to the Alva Reimann Family.

Children of Clair Reimann and Alva ? are:

- 3462 i. Paul M.⁹ Reimann, born 1955.
- 3463 ii. Carl Richard Reimann, born 1957. He married Sara L. Gipson; born 1962.
- + 3464 iii. Helen Louise Reimann, born 1962.

2381. Amanda Katharina⁸ Laubengayer (Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷, David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lynden L. Pullen** 24 Oct 1924 in Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Eugene Pullen and Alice ?. He was born 1905 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1966.

More About Amanda Katharina Laubengayer:

Burial: 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden L. Pullen:

Burial: 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 227 High Street; Belleville, Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-222 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1926, employee Machine Specialty Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 916 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lynden Pullen and Amanda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1924, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Amanda Laubengayer and Lynden Pullen is:

+ 3465 i. Phyllis Eileen⁹ Pullen, born 1925 in Michigan.

2384. Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann (Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1968. He married **Gladys S. Martin** 04 Feb 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Martin and Maude Smith. She was born 15 Jun 1908 in Washington, and died 04 Oct 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence David Hanselmann:

Occupation: 1949, lieutenant fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 618 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6396

More About Gladys S. Martin:

Occupation: 1939, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 372-20-0916

More About Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clarence Hanselmann and Gladys Martin is:

+ 3466 i. Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹ Hanselman, born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2385. Walter Georg⁸ Loeffler (Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1991 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rubena Maritta Wenk** 30 Nov 1935 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Wenk and Martha Grieb. She was born 10 Oct 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1987 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Georg Loeffler:

Walter G. Loeffler of Chelsea (formerly from Freedom Township), age 82, died Sunday evening, Oct. 27, 1991 at Chelsea Community Hospital. He was born Nov. 23, 1909 in Freedom Township on the family centennial farm where he has lived all his life. Mr. Loeffler retired from Double A Products and for the past three years was employed at Great Lakes Bank in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and a former member of the Church Council for many years. On Nov. 30, 1935 he married Rubena Wenk and she preceded him in death on Oct. 2, 1987.

Surviving are two sons, Norman W. Loeffler of East Greenwich, Rhode Island, and Carl Loeffler of Chelsea; one daughter, Arlene Bareis of Dexter; five grandchildren, and one sister, Elsie Blumenauer of Manchester, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday Oct. 30 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor of Zion Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Zion Cemetery, Freedom

Township. Expressions of sympathy may be made to The Restoration of Old Zion Church Fund or the Building Fund of New Zion Church. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Walter Georg Loeffler:

Baptism: 05 Dec 1909, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1940, section 5 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 13180 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2640

Notes for Rubena Maritta Wenk:

Rubena Maritta Loeffler, 13180 Waters Rd., Chelsea, age 75, died Friday evening, Oct. 2, 1987 at her home. She was born in Lima Township, Washtenaw County on Oct. 10, 1911 the daughter of Martin and Martha (Greib) Wenk. In Freedom Township on Nov. 30, 1935 she married Walter G. Loeffler and he survives. Mrs. Loeffler was a life-long resident of the Chelsea area and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, the Women of Zion and Home Extension Group, and for 11 years with her husband were the caretakers of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are her children, Norman Loeffler of Providence, Rhodes Island, Carl Loeffler of Chelsea and Arlene Bareis of Dexter; five grandchildren, Cheryl, Diane, Judy and David Bareis, and Eric Loeffler; two brothers, Ernest and Norman Wenk, both of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by a sister, Edna Burkhardt, and two brothers, Elmer and Erwin Wenk.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, Oct. 6, at 1 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, with the Rev. Charles Arke, and the Rev. Erwin R. Koch officiating. Burial followed in Zion Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Hospice of Washtenaw or Zion Lutheran Old Church Fund. Arrangements were by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Rubena Maritta Wenk:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1911, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-58-4696

Marriage Notes for Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Loeffler of 13180 Waters Rd., will be observing their 50th wedding anniversary on Saturday, Nov. 30, 1985. Their children and grandchildren are holding open house at the Freedom Town Hall for the Loeffler's and their friends. The Loefflers have a daughter and two sons. Their children are Arlene and Richard Bareis of Chelsea-Dexter Rd., Pamela and Norman Loeffler of East Greenwich, Rhode Island and Carl Loeffler of Chelsea.

Grandchildren are Cheryl and Diane Bareis of Ann Arbor, David Bareis a student at Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Judy Bareis at home, and Eric Loeffler of Rhode Island. The Walter Loefflers are lifelong members of Zion Lutheran Church of Roger Corners and Mrs. Loeffler is a member of the Women of Zion organization church. Mr. Loeffler has been active in farming all his life. He is also employed by O&W Inc., of Ann Arbor, and St. Paul Church. He has retired from Double A Products of Manchester.

More About Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Loeffler and Rubena Wenk are:

- + 3467 i. Arlene Rubena⁹ Loeffler, born 05 Aug 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3468 ii. Norman Walter Loeffler, born 23 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3469 iii. Carl Robert Loeffler, born 01 Apr 1946 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Robert Loeffler:

Carl R. Loeffler of Chelsea, Michigan, age 55, died Monday evening December 3, 2001 at St. Joseph Mercy

Hospital. He was born April 1, 1946 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Walter G. and Rubena (Wenk) Loeffler. Carl had been a life long resident of Chelsea and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1964 and was employed at Dan Mar. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners and had a great interest in the preservation of the Historic Zion Church. Carl was a member of the American Choral of Sacred Music and also enjoyed the out of doors, gardening and music.

Surviving are his sister Arlene R. (Richard G.) Bareis of Dexter, his brother Norman W. (Pamela) Loeffler of Rhode Island, nieces and nephews Judy Bareis, Eric Loeffler, Cheryl (Tom) Quinn, Diane Bareis and David Bareis. He was also survived by several aunts, uncles and cousins.

Funeral services will be held Friday December 7 at 1:00 PM at Zion Lutheran Church, Rogers Corners, Chelsea with the Rev. David Hendricks and Rev. Dr. David Cleaver-Bartholomew officiating. Burial will be in Zion Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thurs. from 2-4 PM and 6-8 PM at the STAFFAN- MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 North Main St., Chelsea, and at the Church on Friday from 12:00 Noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Historic Zion Church Preservation Fund or the Music Dept. of Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Carl Robert Loeffler:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1946, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 06 Dec 2001, Zion Church Cemetery at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1964, Chelsea High School Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Dan Mar Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-48-2573

2386. Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler (Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter Ernst Blumenauer** 06 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Blumenauer and Bertha Ernst. He was born 07 Jun 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Blumenauer, Elsie Anna Barbara Manchester, MI Age 87, passed away Tuesday, March 30th, 2004 at Arbor Hospice. She was born March 30, 1917 in Freedom Twp, the daughter of George and Clara (Haas) Loeffler. She married Walter Ernst Blumenauer in Sharon Township December 6, 1941 and he preceded her in death February 7, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Walter Loeffler and one great-grandson. Elsie is survived by her children, Mark (Shirley) Blumenauer, Ruth Blumenauer, Loren (Sharon) Blumenauer, all of Manchester, Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, FL, and Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren 10 step-grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 14 nieces and nephews. Elsie was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea all of her life and a member of the Women of Zion.

A celebration of Elsie's life will take place on Friday, April 2, 2004 beginning at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Reverend Michael Konow officiating. Interment in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends Thursday from 2-4 & 6-9 p.m.

More About Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1917, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 02 Apr 2004, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Walter E. Blumenauer, 74, of Manchester, died at Chelsea Community Hospital on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1995. Walter was born in Sharon Township on June 7, 1920, the son of Theodore and Bertha (Ernst) Blumenauer. On Dec. 6, 1941 he was married to Elsie Loeffler and she survives. Walter was a member of Zion Lutheran church and a member of Washtenaw Farm Bureau. He was a former employee of the

Michigan Livestock exchange. Walter spent his working years as a farmer in the Sharon and Freedom Township areas.

Besides his wife Elsie, Walter is also survived by two sons, Marie and Shirley Blumenauer, Loren and Sharon Blumenauer, both of Manchester; three daughters, Ruth Blumenauer at home, Joyce and Roy Lockhart of Jackson, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Jonesville; 12 grandchildren; 10 step-grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, one brother, Willard and Ruth Blumenauer; one sister, Doris and Bob Eisenhauer, one sister-in-law, Thelma Blumenauer, all of Manchester. Walter was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Erwin.

The Blumenauer family will receive callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Friday, Feb. 10, at 1:30 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with interment to follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Walter's family may make memorial contributions to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc., or Zion Lutheran Church, or the Blumenauer family.

More About Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12100 Bethel-Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Loeffler and Walter Blumenauer are:

- + 3470 i. Mark George⁹ Blumenauer, born 02 Jan 1943.
- 3471 ii. Ruth Ann Blumenauer, born 11 May 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ann Blumenauer:

Ruth Ann Blumenauer, age 73, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Saturday, October 6, 2018. Ruth was born in Tecumseh, Michigan on May 11, 1945, the daughter of Walter and Elsie (Loeffler) Blumenauer. Ruth was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She worked many years as an LPN and retired from Solucient HealthCare. Ruth enjoyed gardening, cooking, reading as well as knitting and crocheting in her free time. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Ruth is survived by two brothers, Mark (Rachel Bross) Blumenauer, Loren Blumenauer both of Manchester, and two sisters, Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh and Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, Florida. Ruth is also survived by twelve nieces and nephews, 26 great nieces and nephews and one great-great niece. Ruth was preceded in death by her parents and a great nephew Jeffrey.

Ruth's family and friends will gather Tuesday, October 9, 2018 from 6:00 pm - 8:00 pm at Zion Lutheran Church 3050 S. Fletcher Rd. Chelsea, Michigan 48118 where her funeral will be held on Wednesday, October 10, 2018 at 11:00 am. Family and friends will gather from 10:00 am until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to Zion Lutheran Church or to the family for future designation.

- + 3472 iii. Loren Walter Blumenauer, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 3473 iv. Joyce Marie Blumenauer, born 19 Jun 1950. She married Roy Carl Lockhart 31 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1938.

More About Roy Carl Lockhart:

Residence: 1992, 1320 Joseph Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 431 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, 26275 Hickory Blvd; Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida

More About Roy Lockhart and Joyce Blumenauer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3474 v. Alice Irene Blumenauer, born 26 Sep 1955.

2394. Alfred Emmanuel⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 01 Feb 1891 - 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys Marie Mortenson** 12 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Mortenson and Elsie Hendee. She was born 26 Oct 1903 in Howell, Livingston Co,

Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Emmanuel Steeb:

Alfred E. Steeb, 88, formerly of 203 S. Harris St., Saline, died Friday, April 18, 1980, at the Evangelical Home in Saline. Born Feb. 1, 1892 in Saline Township, he was the son of George and Kate Brass Steeb. On Nov 12, 1930 he married Gladys Mortenson in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Steeb was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ, Saline, Odd Fellows Lodge of Ann Arbor, and of the Senior Citizens of Saline. For many years he was an employee of the Willow Run Housing Project and had resided in Ann Arbor and Ypsilanti and for the past three years in Saline.

Survivors besides his wife include one daughter, Mrs. Sol (Alfreda) Mester of Greenville, South Carolina; one brother, Otto of Adrian; several nieces and nephews.

His final rites were held Monday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Evangelical Home, Saline.

More About Alfred Emmanuel Steeb:

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 61- S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 31-3 SD 14 sheet 8b roomer living w/ Orwin C. Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 208 S. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 Sd 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer Ormond Feldkamp Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, rigger & derrickman construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, stone mason construction company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6367

More About Gladys Marie Mortenson:

Burial: Nov 1994, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-12-8206

More About Alfred Steeb and Gladys Mortenson:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alfred Steeb and Gladys Mortenson is:

3475 i. Alfreda Gladys⁹ Steeb, born 12 Feb 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2003.

2395. Edna M.⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Roscoe Cammet** 15 Nov 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cammet and Ida Corbett. He was born 15 Jun 1890 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna M. Steeb:

Mrs. Edna A. Cammet, 56, wife of Charles Roscoe Cammet, of 5760 Willow Road, Saline Township, died early Thursday morning May 25, 1950 after a long illness. Mrs. Cammet, who had lived in the neighborhood all her life, was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and their Ladies Guild and of the American Legion Auxiliary of Saline. She was born June 4, 1893, in Saline Township, a daughter of George and Katherine Bross Steeb, and was married to Mr. Cammet, on Nov. 15, 1916.

Surviving are her husband; five sons, Elmer and Lewis Keith Cammet of Saline, Ralph and Edward, who live at home, and Pvt. Robert Bruce Cammet of the U. S. Army, stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia. Other survivors are five brothers, Carl Steeb of Ann Arbor, Alfred Steeb of Ypsilanti, August Steeb of

Williamston, and Otto and Raymond Steeb of Adrian; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Roscoe Cammet:

Census: 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Cammet and Edna Steeb:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Steeb and Charles Cammet are:

- + 3476 i. Elmer Eugene⁹ Cammet, born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3477 ii. Ralph O. Cammet, born 23 Jul 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983. He married Meredith J. ?; born 1928.

More About Ralph O. Cammet:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 3478 iii. Lewis Keith Cammet, born 25 Oct 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Doris Hall 26 Jan 1946 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Lewis Cammet and Doris Hall:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1946, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 3479 iv. Robert Bruce Cammet, born 28 Nov 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3480 v. Edward Cammet, born 24 Oct 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2398. August Albert⁸ Steeb (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1972 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. ?**. She was born 04 Jan 1903 in Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Albert Steeb:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 344 Hart Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 642 SD 145 sheet 9b boarder

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 149 E. Juneau Ave; 3rd ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-36 SD 11 sheet 10a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 906 Baugham; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, clerk auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, solderer soldering Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1940, Army soldier Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of August Steeb and Gladys ? is:

- + 3481 i. William Raymond⁹ Steeb, born 16 Mar 1926 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Jan 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2402. Herman John⁸ Steeb (John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rose Ida Krasny** 12 Aug 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Krasny and Anna Billsen. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Rose C. Brown** 25 May 1922 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Brown and Elena Wiltenberg. She was born 1886 in Cadillac, Michigan, and died 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman John Steeb:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 826 N. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 826 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, lineman Michigan State Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, installer telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1942, repairman Michigan Bell Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 826 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Ida Krasny:

Burial: Oct 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 75 lot 7

More About Herman Steeb and Rose Krasny:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Steeb and Rose Brown:

Marriage: 25 May 1922, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Steeb and Rose Krasny is:

- 3482 i. Virginia Mae⁹ Steeb, born 09 Jan 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

Children of Herman Steeb and Rose Brown are:

- 3483 i. Herman John⁹ Steeb, Jr., born 05 Jan 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1990 in Monroe, Union Co, North Carolina.

More About Herman John Steeb, Jr.:

Burial: Jun 1990, cremated Monroe, Clarno Twp, Green Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1940, salesboy newspaper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3484 ii. Lloyd E. Steeb, born 05 May 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1998 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd E. Steeb:

Residence: 1993, 1617 Woodland Ave; Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-1314

2403. Robert George⁸ Steeb (John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carmon Mortenson**, daughter of John Mortenson and Elsie Hendee. She was born 19 Dec 1896 in Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert George Steeb:

Social Security Number: 365-36-8350

More About Carmon Mortenson:

Social Security Number: 380-12-8205

Children of Robert Steeb and Carmon Mortenson are:

- + 3485 i. Erwin Robert⁹ Steeb, born 04 Aug 1914 in Michigan; died 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3486 ii. Elsie Barbara Steeb, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3487 iii. Lucy Kathern Steeb, born 11 Sep 1922 in Michigan.

2404. Edwin Wilhelm⁸ Steeb (John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth M. Maulbetsch** 14 Jun 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Maulbetsch and Anna Vogel. She was born 31 Oct 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Wilhelm Steeb:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, Washtenaw Ave; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents John Steeb's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-38-4005

More About Edwin Steeb and Ruth Maulbetsch:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1916, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Steeb and Ruth Maulbetsch is:

- + 3488 i. Alvin Darwin⁹ Steeb, born 25 Apr 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2408. Edith Alice⁸ Staebler (Mary A.⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Reuben Kempf** 15 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Reuben Kempf and Pauline Widenmann. He was born 22 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edith Alice Staebler:

Social Security Number: 382-70-6509

More About Paul Reuben Kempf:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 1040 Olivia Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 2: Apr 1940, 908 Oxford road; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-20 SD 2 sheet 61b

Occupation: 1930, salesman petroleum products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, salesman retail gasoline Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, vice-president-secretary Staebler-Kempf Oil Company (partner with Fred & Neil Staebler) 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Staebler-Kempf Appliance Center 912 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 809 Oxford Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-09-1039

More About Paul Kempf and Edith Staebler:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Staebler and Paul Kempf are:

- + 3489 i. Edith Patricia (Patty)⁹ Kempf, born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3490 ii. Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr., born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

2409. Earl Frederick⁸ Steeb (Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1911 in Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1996 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois Marie Liptow** 22 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Liptow and Emma Breisch. She was born 11 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Frederick Steeb:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3930 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-16-7162

More About Earl Steeb and Lois Liptow:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Steeb and Lois Liptow are:

- + 3491 i. Paul Frederick⁹ Steeb, born 10 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2011 in Applegate, Michigan.
- 3492 ii. Norman Earl Steeb, born 01 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3493 iii. Elaine Marie Steeb, born 18 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2410. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Charles W.⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1902 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1981 in Manatee Co, Florida. She married **Orlo McPhee** 1924 in Michigan. He was born 12 Jun 1901 in Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1985 in Manatee Co, Florida.

More About Orlo McPhee:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 8b living w/ father-in-law Charles Steeb's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ father-in-law Charles W. Steeb's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Orlo McPhee and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Anna Steeb and Orlo McPhee is:

- 3494 i. Gladys L.⁹ McPhee, born 22 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1940 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys L. McPhee:

Nov. 20, 1940 - Gladys McPhee, 15-year-old Slauson Junior High school student, of 1692 Miller Ave., died this morning from injuries suffered when the automobile she was driving turned over on the Huron River Dr., one mile east of Dexter about 5:45 yesterday afternoon. Three passengers in the car received minor injuries.

The injured are Walter Vogel, of 1536 Franklin St.; Betty Loper, 15, 1685 Miller Ave., and Betty Poland, 16, 412 Fountain St. They were treated in St. Joseph hospital for cuts and bruises. The two girls are Ann Gladys McPhee the McPhee girl suffered a severe skull fracture and a brain injury. She died about three o'clock this morning in St. Joseph hospital without regaining consciousness. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Orlo McPhee. Born Feb. 22, 1925, at the residence, in Ann Arbor township, she resided there all of her life. Prior to attending Slauson junior high school, where she was president of her home room, Gladys was a student at Fritz school in the township. Surviving besides the parents are the paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. John McPhee, and the maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Steeb, all of 1692 Miller Ave.

Funeral services will be concluded by Rev. Edward Lantz at 4 o'clock Friday afternoon in the Muehlig funeral

chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

2411. Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold D. Trubey** 09 Apr 1917 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, son of Justin Truby and Sadie Kimberly. He was born 25 Jul 1896 in Richland Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio, and died 05 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Trubey and Elsie Aprill:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1917, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Aprill and Harold Trubey are:

- + 3495 i. Dorwin Melvin⁹ Trubey, born 28 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1991 in Seney, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan.
- + 3496 ii. Robert Emanuel Trubey, born 30 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.
- + 3497 iii. Barbara Jane Trubey, born 21 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2412. Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman N. Becker** 21 Jun 1920 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Ludwig Becker and Anna Bischoff. He was born 18 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Mary Aprill:

Social Security Number: 365-48-8417

More About Herman N. Becker:

Census: 14 Apr 1940, 1126 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: Apr 1940, 1126 Hutchins; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, truck driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, drive milk wagon retail creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, salesman dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1126 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3699

More About Herman Becker and Amanda Aprill:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1920, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Amanda Aprill and Herman Becker are:

- + 3498 i. Marvin Herman⁹ Becker, twin, born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3499 ii. Melvin Harry Becker, twin, born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2413. Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸ Aprill (Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Tucker** 26 Nov 1925 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Tucker and Edith

Gregory. She was born 20 May 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Emanuel (Max) Aprill:

Burial: Jan 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 2: 10 Jun 1940, 5150 Liberty Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24b

Census 3: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1950, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1940 - 1968, 5150 Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mabel Tucker:

Burial: Mar 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, teacher school Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Aprill and Mabel Tucker:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Michigan

Children of Edwin Aprill and Mabel Tucker are:

- + 3500 i. Edwin Max⁹ Aprill, born 31 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3501 ii. Alan Ardis Aprill, born 07 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2417. Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Carl Kaercher** 02 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. He was born 07 Jun 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher, 9340 Scio Church Rd., age 87, died Tuesday, Sept 28, 1989. She was a member of one of the original German families that settled in Washtenaw County, and lived on the Kaercher Centennial Farm for the past 65 years. She was honored during 1987 with a special tribute by the Michigan Legislature for owning a Historic Michigan Farm, which remained in the same family for at least 180 years. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, the Delhi Missionary Society, and the Dexter Senior Citizens. She was born in Lodi Township, Nov. 11, 1901, the daughter of Robert and Paulina Steeb Armbruster. She was married to Edwin C. Kaercher during June, 1919, in Ann Arbor. She was preceded in death by her husband in 1968, and by brothers Walter Armbruster and Edwin Armbruster.

She is survived by her son Robert John and daughter-in-law, Donna Kaercher of Dexter; daughter Dorothy and son-in-law Ernest Gardner of Ann Arbor; daughter Barbara and son-in-law Donald Mesnard, II, of Ann Arbor; 11 grandchildren, James Kaercher, Bruce Kaercher, Mary Ann Jaeger, Deborah Maiale, Karen Kennedy, David Mason, Ernest Gardner, Jr., Cheryl Ross, Donald Mesnard, Thomas Mesnard, Linda Smith; 15 great-grandchildren, Melissa, Robert, Amanda, Lauren, Ian, Sean, Anita, Keisha, Trade, Jeffrey, Kelly,, Kimberly, Tommy, Michael, and Shauna; also surviving are her sister, Marie Zahn, her brother Elmer and sister-in-law Mabel Armbruster, sister-in-law Florence Armbruster, and cousins Florence Armbruster and Edith Kempf; Jeanie Rankin, and many nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Friday, Sept. 29, at 1 p.m., at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, with the Rev. Gary J. Kwiatak and the Rev. Kenyon Edwards officiating. Pallbearers were Mrs. Kaercher's grandsons. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Memorials may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home, or to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. Arrangements were completed by the

Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Anna Barbara Armbruster:

Burial: Sep 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-48-7400

Notes for Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Funeral services were held Wednesday in Chelsea for Edwin C. Kaercher, 74, who died Sunday May 26, 1968 at his home at 9340 Scio Church Rd. He had farmed there for 45 years. Survivors include his wife, Alma; a son, Robert J. of Dexter; three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Dorothy) Mason of Marine City, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest (Alice) Gardner and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Mesnard, both of Ann Arbor; a brother, Rueben of Ann Arbor; four sisters, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Saline, Mrs. William Luick and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler, both of Chelsea, and Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor; and 11 grandchildren.

The Rev. John Roschen, of St. Andrew's Church of Dexter, officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

More About Edwin Carl Kaercher:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Karl Buss & Luise Heller

Burial: May 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall medium build, eyes light brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for Rudolph Wagner Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 9340 Scio-Church Road; Section 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 114 acres

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ

Social Security Number: 385-38-8164

More About Edwin Kaercher and Anna Armbruster:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Armbruster and Edwin Kaercher are:

- + 3502 i. Robert John⁹ Kaercher, born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3503 ii. Dorothy May Kaercher, born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 3504 iii. Alice Marie Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3505 iv. Barbara Ann Kaercher, born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2418. Edwin Joseph⁸ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Leah Sophia Hertler** 11 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 12 Jan 1942 - 22 Jan 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Florence M. Smith** 11 Jun 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Jun 1918 in Minnesota, and died 25 Jul 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Joseph Armbruster:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 408 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, fireman factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 1110 Knight Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3148

More About Leah Sophia Hertler:

Census: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother
Died 2: 12 Jan 1942
Social Security Number: 375-14-8152

More About Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence M. Smith:

Occupation: 1940, laborer factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edwin Armbruster and Leah Hertler is:

- + 3506 i. Robert Charles⁹ Armbruster, born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Edwin Armbruster and Florence Smith are:

- 3507 i. George⁹ Armbruster, born Aft. 1940.
- + 3508 ii. Janet Marie Armbruster, born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio.
- 3509 iii. Karen Armbruster, born Aft. 1943.
- + 3510 iv. Bruce Edwin Armbruster, born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2419. Elmer George⁸ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Laurina Knapp** 05 Sep 1931 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Knapp and Nellie Westphal. She was born 14 Mar 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Armbruster:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1022 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Elmer Armbruster's family
Occupation: 1930, truck driver Detroit Edison Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1940 - 1949, lineman Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 1022 W. Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3847

More About Mabel Laurina Knapp:

Burial: 11 Oct 2000, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: worked for King Sealy
Occupation 2: worked at the Ann Arbor Men's Club

More About Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1931, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Armbruster and Mabel Knapp are:

- 3511 i. Dorothea Jean⁹ Armbruster, born 01 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Victor Herbert Rigotti 10 Jul 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Sep 1941.
- More About Dorothea Jean Armbruster:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 2210-2Cram Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Victor Herbert Rigotti:
Residence: 1993, 1811 Textile; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Woodland, California
- More About Victor Rigotti and Dorothea Armbruster:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1965, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 3512 ii. Betty Lou Armbruster, born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2420. Maria Dorothea⁸ Armbruster (Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 2007 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Julius Zahn** 25 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Zahn and Clara Diuble. He was born 20 Sep 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Zahn, Marie D. Ann Arbor, Michigan age 95, passed away on Thursday, February 15, 2007. Marie was born August 11, 1911 at home on Tessmer Road in Lodi Township, the daughter of Robert and Pauline (Steeb) Armbruster. On April 25, 1931 she was married to Raymond J. Zahn who preceded her in death in 1978. Marie was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ for over 75 years, active in the Ladies' Auxiliary and Sewing Group. She was a member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and the Ann Arbor Friendship Club. Marie attended Knight Country School and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1929. Marie was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker, maintaining a home on West Liberty for over 55 years. Her love for her family was never-ending and her greatest joy was being with them, especially during the summer at the Silver Lake Cottage. Though her presence on earth is ended, her strength, spirit and love will live on through her children, grandchildren, great grandchildren and extended family.

Marie is survived by two daughters, Geraldine Sharrar and Judith (Kenneth) Tappe, both of Dexter; grandchildren, Tim (Mollie) Sharrar, Thomas (Marie) Tappe, Lisa (Simon) Price and Angela (Donald) Knight; and nine great grandchildren, Allison and Ryan Sharrar, Brooke and Derek Tappe, Devon and Logan Price and Jeffrey, Trevor and Robert Knight. She is also survived by many very caring nieces, nephews, extended family and a very special friend, Peg Tappe. In addition to her husband and parents she was preceded in death by a sister, Anna Kaercher and three brothers, Walter, Edwin and Elmer Armbruster.

Visitation will be at Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 403 S. Fourth Ave., Saturday, February 17 from 6-8 p.m., Sunday, February 18 from 3-7 p.m. and Monday, February 19 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral Services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, February 19 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Reverend Judith Jahnke officiating. Memorials may be directed to Bethlehem United Church of Christ Maintenance Fund.

More About Maria Dorothea Armbruster:

Burial: 19 Feb 2007

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper garage Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1998, 1028 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7733

More About Raymond Julius Zahn:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, tree trimmer Edison Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, lineman Detroit Edison Company
Occupation 3: Bet. 1960 - 1971, foreman/supervisor Detroit Edison
Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1977, 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-3930

More About Raymond Zahn and Maria Armbruster:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1931, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Armbruster and Raymond Zahn are:

- + 3513 i. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)⁹ Zahn, born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3514 ii. Judith Ann Zahn, born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2421. Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber (Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Hertler** 18 Aug 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 16 Mar 1881 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1956 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie) Weber:
Baptism: 10 Feb 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 05 Feb 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Daniel Hertler:

Fire of unknown origin starting above the kitchen spread and eventually destroyed the farm home of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler on US-112, two miles east of town Sunday morning April 12, 1931. Most of the furnishings were saved, but the house was level with the ground when the final embers died out late Sunday night. Two small children were in the home and Mr. Hertler was about the premises when a passing motorist noticed the smoke rising from the back portion of the house and sent in an alarm. Mr. Hertler and neighbors succeeded in getting most of the furniture out except that in two bedrooms. A considerable amount of clothing was also saved. The Saline fire department under the direction of Chief Martin Fuoss responded to the alarm and ten members of the crew were on hand. The wind was blowing from the south so that flying embers did not travel toward the outhouses and barns. A building only a few feet from the house was not injured in any way by the fire. Chief Fuoss stated that if the wind had been from the opposite direction it is doubtful whether the buildings could have been saved. Although the department worked very efficiently, in fact the best that they have worked for some time according to the chief, the fire had made such headway by the time the department arrived that there was little chance of doing anything but checking the spread of the flames while some of the furnishings were saved.

Most of the furniture was moved across the road to the tenant house of George Heininger. The house was unoccupied and the Herters are making their home there until a new house can be built. They expect to start building operations as soon as possible. Part of the loss is covered by insurance although underwriters had not made their appraisal as yet. The house was constructed of wood and was covered; with a veneer of stucco. The wooden frame burned inside of the stucco which made it difficult to combat. Great caution had to be exercised by members of the fire department because of the deceptiveness of the walls, which stood apparently whole while the insides were nearly gone, and they toppled with little difficulty. The loss was estimated to be in the neighborhood of \$5,000. The firemen were at the blaze from 10:30 until 3. There was an adequate supply of water at all times and the chief commended the work of those who kept the supply up. A call was put in again in the early evening when smaller blazes started in the smoldering ruins. They were quickly put out, however.

More About Daniel Hertler:
Burial: Feb 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jan 1920, 547 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, dealer wholesale meat Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7125 E. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Hertler and Wilhelmina Weber:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Weber and Daniel Hertler are:

- 3515 i. Ruth Helen⁹ Hertler, born 25 Sep 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Jack Brookins 30 Jun 1937 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Feb 1910 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Helen Hertler:

Ruth H. Brookins, 84, died suddenly July 4, 1996 at Saline Community Hospital. Mrs. Brookins was born in Ann Arbor on September 25, 1911, the daughter of Daniel and Minnie (Weber) Hertler. On June 30, 1937, she married George Jack Brookins in Saline. He preceded her in death on April 18, 1988. Mrs. Brookins was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and belonged to the Saline Hospital Auxiliary, the Lutheran Women's Missionary Society, the Mary-Martha Guild, and was the contact person for The Martin Luther Home. Most of her life was spent in the retail business with her husband, from working at William Goodyear Co., in Ann Arbor to owning a shoe store in the 1940s to a partnership in Westside Hardware in Saline for more than 21 years.

Survivors include: three sisters, Esther Gross of Saline, Lorena Liston of Mancelona, and Eleanor Smith of Harbor Springs; two brothers, Paul and Carlton Hertler, both of Saline; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. Mr. Brookins was preceded in death by one sister, Dorothy Quick, in 1962.

Funeral services were held on Monday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Ruth Helen Hertler:

Burial: Jul 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2923

More About George Jack Brookins:

Burial: Apr 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3916

Marriage Notes for Ruth Hertler and George Brookins:

Miss Ruth Helen Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler, and George J. Brookins, son of Mrs. Lucy Brookins of Saginaw, were married at the home of the bride's parents last Wednesday evening June 30, 1937. Rev. Adolf Lederer performed the ceremony in the presence of 75 guests. The bride's aunt, Mrs. Lauren Weber, played the wedding march. They were attended by the bride's sister, Miss Dorothy, and the groom's brother, Thomas Brookins, of Saginaw. The bride wore white organza and carried roses and gardenias. The bridesmaid was dressed in pale green and carried pink roses.

After a trip the couple will be at home in the Gross apartment on Henry Street. The bride is employed at the Ann Arbor Trust Company and the groom at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor.

More About George Brookins and Ruth Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3516 ii. Esther Mae Hertler, born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3517 iii. Dorothy Lydia Hertler, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3518 iv. Lorena Katherine Hertler, born 16 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2014 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3519 v. Paul Daniel Hertler, born 11 Aug 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1999 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Daniel Hertler:

Burial: Oct 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 382-32-7606

- + 3520 vi. Carlton George Hertler, born 29 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3521 vii. Eleanor Mae Hertler, born 05 Nov 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 2007 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.

2422. Martha Maria⁸ Weber (Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1956 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Klumpp** 18 Jan 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Klumpp and Barbara Kurfess. He was born 11 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Maria Weber:

Baptism: 14 May 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1956, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Johannes Klumpp:

Funeral services were held Wednesday for John Klumpp, 82, a retired farmer and stone mason, of 5901 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, who died Saturday evening October 7, 1961 at his home after a brief illness. He was born September 11, 1879, in Lodi Township, a son of Christian and Barbara Kurfess Klumpp. On January 18, 1905, he married Martha Weber in Lodi Township. She preceded him in death on April 13, 1956. Also preceding him in death were one sister and four brothers.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Myrlan (Emma) Goodridge of Milan, Mrs. Paul (Lucille) Gibson and Mrs. John (Sylvia) Dieterle, both of Ann Arbor; a son, Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township; four grand- children, and, several nephews, nieces and cousins. Mr. Klumpp was a member of Bethel Evangelical & Reformed Church, Freedom Township. Funeral services were held at Bethel Church, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Johannes Klumpp:

Burial: Oct 1961, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 07 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 4: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Klumpp and Martha Weber:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Weber and Johannes Klumpp are:

- + 3522 i. Emma Lydia⁹ Klumpp, born 11 Mar 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3523 ii. Raymond George Klumpp, born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Lorena Elisabeth Hack 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire

Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Marriage Notes for Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl neckline and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3524 iii. Lucille B. Klumpp, born 22 Jun 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3525 iv. Sylvia Elsie Klumpp, born 07 Dec 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2010 in Atlanta, Montgomery Co, Michigan. She married Johann Christian Dieterle 08 Feb 1941; born 12 Nov 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sylvia Elsie Klumpp:

Sylvia E. (Klumpp) Dieterle of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 93, passed away at her nephew's home in Atlanta, Michigan on Wednesday, February 10, 2010. She was born December 7, 1916 in Lodi Twp., Michigan, the daughter of John and Martha (Weber) Klumpp. On February 8, 1941 she married John C. Dieterle and he preceded her in death on June 17, 1971.

Sylvia was a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, and was also a member of Moose Lodge Chapter #890 in Ann Arbor. During her lifetime she worked for King Seeley and Chrysler Corp. where she retired from in 1972. Survivors include many nieces and nephews, great-nieces and nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband John, sisters Emma Goodridge and Lucille Gibson, and by one

brother Raymond Klumpp.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 16, 2010 at 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Dr. Patricia Kenney officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorials may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or to the Hospice of Michigan, Attn: Gaylord, Michigan. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Monday, February 15, 2010 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. Friends may leave condolences and sign the guestbook at www.mlive.com/deathnotices/ or for more information visit www.rbfhsaline.com

More About Sylvia Elsie Klumpp:

Burial: 16 Feb 2010, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Christian Dieterle:

John C. Dieterle, an Ann Arbor man with church affiliation in Saline, passed away Thursday night 1971 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born Nov. 12, 1906 in Salem Township, the son of Frederick and Helen Dieterle. On Feb. 8, 1941 he married Sylvia Klumpp. They had resided in Ann Arbor since their marriage, at 519 Third St. Mr. Dieterle was employed by the Buhr Machine Tool Co., and was a member of St Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and the B.P.O.E., No. 325 in Ann Arbor.

Survivors include: his wife; three brothers, Charles of Vandercook Lake; Fred and Jacob of Ypsilanti; two sisters, Mrs. William (Nina) Hughes of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Jacob (Bertha) Finkbeiner of Saline; many nieces and nephews. The brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Sunday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline.

More About Johann Christian Dieterle:

Burial: Jun 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Dieterle and Sylvia Klumpp:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1941

2423. Oscar George⁸ Weber (Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Odessa Hazel Ottmar** 14 Feb 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Ottmar and Marguerete Falk. She was born 13 May 1895 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Hazel Bernice Cook** 26 Nov 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Immanuel Cook and Olive Wheelock. She was born 25 Jul 1895 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar George Weber:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Feb 1959, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1959, maintenance man Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Austin Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 109 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Bernice Cook:

Burial: 23 Dec 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: Apr 1940, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-46 SD 2 sheet 62b
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, teacher country school Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, library project Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Aft. 1937, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1975, 6870 Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-12-6136

Marriage Notes for Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Mrs. Hazel Easton and Oscar Weber, both of Saline, were united in marriage Friday evening, Nov. 26, 1954, at the home of the bride's daughter and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder. To the strain of the wedding march from Lohengrin, the bridal party took their places before the fireplace, beautifully decorated with yellow and white mums. Harold Easton of Tecumseh gave his mother in marriage. Rev. Alvin Siemsen performed the double ring ceremony. Two songs, "Because" and "The Lord's Prayer" were sung during the ceremony. Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bradbury of Dexter, sister and brother-in-law of the bride, attended the couple. The bride was beautifully gowned in an antique rose nylon and taffeta street length dress with black accessories. She wore a rhinestone and pearl choker, matching earrings and bracelet and a corsage of white rosebuds. Mrs. Bradbury wore a teal blue, crepe street length dress with black accessories and a corsage of white mums.

A reception followed the ceremony and the punch was served by Marjorie Bradbury, a niece of the bride. A buffet lunch was served. Mrs. Lee Ormsby, Norfolk, Virginia, another niece of the bride, presided at the coffee service. Mrs. Clarence Cook and Mrs. Martha Dietiker cut the wedding cake. Others assisting with the serving were Mrs. Loren Bersuder and Mrs. Hazel Easton. Linda Kay Easton, granddaughter of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. The couple spent a weekend trip in Lansing and Kalamazoo after which they are residing at 109 North Lewis Street. They expect to go South at a later date. Mrs. Weber chose for traveling a light navy blue suit with burgundy accessories and she wore her wedding corsage.

More About Oscar Weber and Hazel Cook:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1954, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar are:

- + 3526 i. Florence Marie⁹ Weber, born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2007.
- + 3527 ii. Glenn Oscar Weber, born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2424. Lillie E.⁸ Weber (Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp** 06 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Feldkamp and Sophia Walz. He was born 16 Jul 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillie E. Weber:

Lillie P. Feldkamp, 8591 Austin Rd., 88, died March 19, 1981 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was the daughter of George and Lydia Weber, and was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church and Ruth Circle, Bridgewater. Survivors include three sons, Harold of Saline, Erwin of Bridgewater and Leroy of Adrian; one daughter, Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor; and 14 grandchildren; 27 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by two granddaughters, two brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services were held Sunday at St. John's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Dennis Faik officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About Lillie E. Weber:

Burial: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

More About Clarence Ottmar Feldkamp:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Feb 1958, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jan 1920, Crow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Feldkamp and Lillie Weber:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillie Weber and Clarence Feldkamp are:

- + 3528 i. Harold G.⁹ Feldkamp, born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3529 ii. Erwin C. Feldkamp, born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3530 iii. Leroy Clarence Feldkamp, born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3531 iv. ? Feldkamp, born Mar 1923; died 16 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Feldkamp:

Burial: 17 Mar 1923, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3532 v. Arlene Lillian Feldkamp, born 16 Apr 1924.

2425. Lawrence Paul⁸ Weber (Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Philabena Haeussler** 01 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Haeussler and Adina Feldkamp. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Paul Weber:

Burial: Dec 1980, Bethel Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 606 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6358

More About Martha Philabena Haeussler:

Burial: Oct 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: church organist Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-68-8719

More About Lawrence Weber and Martha Haeussler:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1921, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lawrence Weber and Martha Haeussler is:

- + 3533 i. Wilma A.⁹ Weber, born 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2426. Georg Robert⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Malena Weber** 31 Mar 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Weber and Maria Knapp. She was born 07 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Robert Renz:

Funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor for Robert G. Renz, 74, a native, Freedom Township who died Thursday March 13, 1969 in a local hospital after a long illness. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated, and burial was in Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. He was born January 24, 1895, in Freedom Township, the son of George and Rose Klumpp Renz. He married the former Malena Weber on March 31, 1921. She died in 1931. Mr. Renz was a Washtenaw County resident and a farmer for his entire life. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Patrick (Wilma) La Valle of Dundee, Mrs. Frank (Doris) Carson of Freedom Township; five grandchildren; one great-grandson; two sisters, Mrs. Erwin (Louella) Weber of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Ernest (Clara) Wild of Saline; and a brother, Elmer Renz. He was preceded in death by two sons, Oscar and Edwin.

More About Georg Robert Renz:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Robert Rentz; also living w/ family Walter Armbruster

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ mother Rose Renz

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; heart trouble

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Herman Dieterle Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-2439

Notes for Mary Malena Weber:

Mrs. Malinda Weber Rentz, wife of Robert Rentz of Lodi Township, passed away last Thursday Dec. 1, 1932, at University Hospital of burns received Monday, morning November 21, when she attempted to start a stove fire in her home with kerosene. Born September 7, 1893, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William F. Weber, she had been a resident of this county her entire life.

She is survived by her husband; her parents; two daughters, Wilma Catharine, age 9, and Doris Rosina, age 6; and three brothers, Alfred Weber of Scio and William and Irwin of Lodi.

Private funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon at residence and a public service at 2:30 in Bethel Church, Rev. Frederick Mayer officiating and interment in Bethel Cemetery.

More About Mary Malena Weber:

Burial: 1932, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Renz and Mary Weber:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1921, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Renz and Mary Weber are:

- + 3534 i. Wilma Katherine⁹ Renz, born 09 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 2011 in Lewiston,

- + 3535 ii. Montmorency Co, Michigan.
Doris Rosina Renz, born 26 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2427. Edwin Alfred⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 24 Jun 1896 - 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tema Lydia Guenther** 24 Oct 1923, daughter of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. She was born 07 Sep 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1986 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Alfred Renz:

Burial: Sep 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 07 Apr 1940, 207 Murray Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: fireman

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver retail coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, attendant City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1949, 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1712 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tema Lydia Guenther:

Burial: May 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Renz and Tema Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1923

Child of Edwin Renz and Tema Guenther is:

- + 3536 i. Dorothea May⁹ Renz, born 05 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2428. Oscar Friedrich⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara R. Guenther** 1924 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Guenther and Rosina Kern. She was born 29 Jul 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Friedrich Renz:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 211 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a

Medical Information: 1918 tall & slender

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer for Jacob Lambarth Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 804 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara R. Guenther:

Clara R. Worden, 5476 Pleasant Lake Rd., 77 u died Monday, Dec. 14, 1981, at Saline Community Hospital. Born July 29, 1904, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of George and Rose Kim Guenther. Her first husband, Oscar Renz passed away January 1, 1957. She was married to George W. Worden on November 25, 1958; he survives. Mrs. Worden was a lifelong Washtenaw County resident and a member of the Bethlehem United. Church of Christ of Ann Arbor and a member of the Ladies Fellowship of the church.

Surviving, in addition to her husband, are: one daughter, Mrs. Rudy (Lorena) Schmerberg of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Fred and Kurt of Saline and Liechen Schmerberg at home; three sisters, Elizabeth Kollewehr, Tema Renz and Caroline Staebler all of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers, Albert, Robert, Elmer and Reuben Guenther; one sister, Olga Lambarth.

Funeral services were conducted Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. Burial followed in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Clara R. Guenther:

Occupation: 1940, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Renz and Clara Guenther:

Marriage: 1924, Michigan

Child of Oscar Renz and Clara Guenther is:

+ 3537 i. Lorena R.⁹ Renz, born 23 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2429. Elmer Carl⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Sep 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Viola Karolina Rauschenberger** 29 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer. She was born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Carl Renz:

Census: Apr 1940, 804 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 62a living w/ brother Oscar F. Renz's family

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1949, city fireman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, boarded 209 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 211 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1949, 1004 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1953, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-28-6123

More About Viola Karolina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 12 Aug 1906, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents John & Karolina Heusel

Occupation: 1935, presser Stein Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 112 Adams; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3992

More About Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Renz and Viola Rauschenberger is:

+ 3538 i. Mary Ann⁹ Renz, born 01 Dec 1942.

2431. Clara Lora⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Alfred Wild** 12 Apr 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Wild and Ida Goeltz. He was born 04 Nov 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1960 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Lora Renz:

Burial: 10 Oct 1988, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-44-2684

Notes for Ernest Alfred Wild:

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church for Ernest A. Wild, 59, who died Monday morning at his home at 5385 Weber Rd., Lodi Township. He was born Nov. 4, 1901, in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Ida Goltz Wild. On April 12, 1928 he married the former Clara Renz. She survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester and Mrs. Lloyd Jedele of Saline; a brother, Carl Wild of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Herman Grosshans of Lodi; a half-sister, Mrs. Robert Hieber of Freedom Township; and four grandchildren. A half-brother, Herman Meyer, preceded him in death. Mr. Wild was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. Friends may call at Lockwood Funeral Home until noon on Wednesday.

More About Ernest Alfred Wild:

Burial: 23 Nov 1960, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wild and Clara Renz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1928, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Renz and Ernest Wild are:

- + 3539 i. Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3540 ii. Marlene Ida Wild, born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2432. Luella Wilhelmine⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Erwin Frederick Ludwig Weber** 16 Aug 1932, son of Wilhelm Weber and Maria Knapp. He was born 26 Feb 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Wilhelmine Renz:

Social Security Number: 364-38-3402

Notes for Erwin Frederick Ludwig Weber:

Erwin Frederick L. Weber, age 100, passed away Monday, May 24, 2004, in peace. He was born February 26, 1904 in Lodi Township, the son of William Frederick and Maria Kathrina (Knapp) Weber. He lived in Washtenaw County his entire life. On August 16, 1932, he married Luella W. Renz, she preceded him in death, March 16, 1996.

Surviving are his children, Kathleen (Norman) Cole of Ann Arbor, and James (Joann) Weber of Ann

Arbor; four grandchildren, Deborah Gee of Saline, J. Jeffrey Babbitt of Richmond, Kentucky, William Weber of Saline, and Robert Weber of Ann Arbor; four great grandchildren, Sabrina (Clinton) Apsitis, Shannon Cole, Joel Babbitt, and Chandra Babbitt; and three great-great grandchildren, Jackson, Zachery, and Laci Rose Apsitis; as well as several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his son, Daniel E. Weber on October 18, 2001; his parents; three brothers, Adolf, Alfred (Elsie), and William (Major) Weber; one sister, Malene (Robert) Renz; five brothers-in-law; and five sisters-in-law. He was a farmer most of his life, and an iron worker-welder with the University of Michigan for 16 years, retiring in 1971, to continue light farming. He was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and their neighborhood euchre club. He enjoyed gardening and was always interested in loving, helping and enjoying his family.

Funeral services will be Friday, May 28 1:30 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Interment will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. The family will receive friends Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 pm at the funeral chapel. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ.

More About Erwin Frederick Ludwig Weber:

Burial: 27 May 2004, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 13 Apr 1919

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1955 - 1971, iron worker/welder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 2004, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4090 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-2467

More About Erwin Weber and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1932

Children of Luella Renz and Erwin Weber are:

- + 3541 i. Daniel Erwin⁹ Weber, born 18 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3542 ii. Kathleen R. Weber, born 07 Jun 1940.
- 3543 iii. James L. Weber, born 08 May 1942. He married Joann Conklin Baumann 07 Nov 1992; born 21 May 1950.

More About James L. Weber:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1942

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1956

Religion: Bet. 1988 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joann Conklin Baumann:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1993

More About James Weber and Joann Baumann:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1992

2433. Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Louise Hartmann** 01 Mar 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adam Hartmann and Veronika Finkbeiner. She was born 22 May 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1985 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Heinrich (Henry) Bredernitz:

Burial: 29 Dec 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix, sepsis complications

Census: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1906, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Louise Hartmann:

A party and all-day open house honored Mrs. Clara Bredernitz, of 102 Detroit St., on her 70th birthday, May 22. Afternoon callers were her sisters-in-law, Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, Mrs. Oscar Klein, Mrs. Walter Bredernitz, and Mrs. Alice Hack. In the evening she was visited by her children and grandchildren, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Hunt and family; Mr. and Mrs. George Camburn and family; Mr. and Mrs. John E. Anderson and family, of Ann Arbor; and Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Bredernitz and family. Other relatives who attended included Mr. and Mrs. Walter Luckhardt, Mr. and Mrs. Bruno Papsdorf of Clinton, Mrs. Gertrude Hartman and Mrs. Amanda Hartman. Old friends, Mr. and Mrs. Enoch Willets, of Wayne, also attended.

Clara L. Bredernitz, formerly of Saline, died December 24, 1985 at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was 92. She was born May 22, 1893 in Saline Township, the daughter of Fred and Veronica (Finkbeiner) Hartman. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On March 1, 1917 in Saline, she married Ruben Bredernitz and he preceded her in death on December 26, 1926. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. George (Wilma) Camburn of Macon, Mrs. John E. (Marion) Anderson of Ann Arbor; one son, Ormand Bredernitz of Saline; 10 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren also survive. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Mrs. Ray (Rubena) Hunt in 1985, five sisters, four brothers and one granddaughter, Theresa Hunt.

Funeral services were held December 27 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Martin Luther Home, South Lyon, or to Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Clara Louise Hartmann:

Burial: 27 Dec 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a
Confirmation: 24 Mar 1907, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Martin Luther Home South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 384-22-2081

More About Reuben Bredernitz and Clara Hartmann:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Bredernitz and Clara Hartmann are:

- + 3544 i. Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, born 24 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3545 ii. Wilma Anna Bredernitz, born 14 Dec 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2006 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3546 iii. Ormond Reuben Bredernitz, born 22 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3547 iv. Marion Bernadine Bredernitz, born 08 Apr 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2434. Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1893 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar William Klein** 29 May 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Klein and Maria Feldkamp. He was born 23 Dec 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Wilhelmina Bredernitz:

Burial: Feb 1929, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oscar William Klein:

Oscar W. Klein, 76, of 408 N. Harris St., died suddenly at his home Tuesday afternoon Oct. 1, 1968. He was born December 23, 1891, in Saline Township, the son of Daniel I. and Mary Feldkamp Klein. On May 29, 1917, he married Clara Bredernitz, in Saline. She died in February, 1929. On May 13, 1948, he married Ida M. Braun; she died September 21, 1965. Mr. Klein was a lifelong Saline Township farmer and a lifelong member of St. James United Church of Christ, and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

He is survived by one son, Daniel, of Saline; five daughters, Mrs. Allen (Leona) Faulhaber of Manchester, Mrs. Lauren (Doris) Finkbeiner of Saline, Mrs. William (Anna) Martin of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Orin (Alice) Hagemeyer of Rising Sun, Ohio, and Mrs. Gordon (Linda) Green of Jasper, Michigan; one step-son, Theodore Braun of Saline; one step-daughter, Mrs. William (Virginia) Laube, of La Grange, Illinois; 25 grandchildren, seven great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Luckhardt.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. Virgil E. King officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church memorial fund.

More About Oscar William Klein:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-1514

More About Oscar Klein and Clara Bredernitz:

Marriage: 29 May 1917, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Bredernitz and Oscar Klein are:

- + 3548 i. Daniel Henry⁹ Klein, born 19 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1987 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas.
- + 3549 ii. Leona Clara Klein, born 26 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3550 iii. Doris Marie Klein, born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3551 iv. Anna Mae Klein, born 23 Mar 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 2012 in Lawton, Van Buren Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Martin; born 31 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1996 in Lumberton, Robeson Co, North Carolina.

More About Anna Mae Klein:

Burial: Oct 2012, cremated Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, Johnston Co, North Carolina

More About William Richard Martin:

Burial: Oct 1996, Riverside Cemetery Smithfield, Johnston Co, North Carolina

- + 3552 v. Alice Rose Klein, born 10 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 2014 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 3553 vi. Linda Alma Klein, born 10 Sep 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 2006. She married Gordon W. Green Aug 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Jul 1923 in Jasper, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 2001.

Marriage Notes for Linda Klein and Gordon Green:

Linda A. Klein, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar W. Klein of Saline, spoke her vows to Gordon W. Green, son of Mr. and Mrs. Chester A. Green of Jasper, Michigan, in an evening ceremony recently in St. James Church August 1953. The Rev. Frederick H. Engelsdorfer heard the couple exchange their vows. A basque bodice and rose point lace highlighted the bridal gown. The strapless top was covered with a long-sleeved bolero jacket. A crown of sequins and pearls held her fingertip illusion veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses. Dorothy Zeitz, of North State St., wore a pink nylon net over taffeta gown as the maid of honor. A tiara of matching lace completed her costume. She carried a blue carnation bouquet. Lyle Green, brother of the bridegroom, was his

best man; Seward Green, another brother, and Daniel Klein, brother of the bride, ushered.

Mrs. Daniel Klein of Saline was in charge of the guest book at the reception. Mrs. Robert Casler of Jasper cut the cake. Others assisting were Nedra Mayer of Chelsea, Ruth Wirth of Ann Arbor, Jean Van Schoten of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Clarence Roehm of Saline, Mrs. Carl Splitt of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Herman Kohler of Bridgewater, Ruth Yape of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner of Saline and Mrs. W. R. Martin of Ann Arbor. The couple will make their home in Jasper following a northern Michigan wedding trip. For traveling, the bride selected a pale blue dress with white accessories. She was graduated from Saline High School and was employed at the Michigan Bell Telephone Co. in Ann Arbor. Her husband was graduated from Sand Creek High School and is engaged in farming.

More About Gordon Green and Linda Klein:
Marriage: Aug 1953, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2435. Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Reuben Rentschler** 30 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Rentschler and Anna Burkhart. He was born 05 Aug 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1973 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elsie M. Bredernitz:

Mrs. M. Rentschler, of 7608 E. Michigan died Wednesday, August 13, 1980 at the Saline Community Hospital. Shewas born December 23, Saline Township the daughter of Henry and Mary Bredernitz. On January 19 she married Herman Rentschler in Saline; he died March 4, 1973. Rentschler was a member of the St. Paul United of Christ of Saline and long area resident. Survivors include: four sons, Dr.--- of Redwood City, ----ia, Ronald of Orchard ---- and ---Warren and Allen of -----two daughters, Mrs. ----(Elowene) Brackney ofiti and Mrs. John ----Bertsos of Ann Arbor; ---- grandchildren; two great -----children; four brothers, ---- of Ann Arbor, Albert, ---- and Walter of Saline; one ---- Mrs. A.R. Burkhardt of ---- and many nieces and ----. She was also preceded in death by a daughter, ---- one sister; and several ----rs. ----ices were held, last ---ay at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. Stanley Hartmann officiating. Burial took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may, be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Elsie M. Bredernitz:

Burial: 16 Aug 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 1910, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1980, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-68-4686

More About Herman Reuben Rentschler:

Burial: Mar 1973, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Parkview Convalescent home
Medical Information: short, medium built w/ brown eyes & hair
Occupation: 1917, farmer
Occupation 2: policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 7608 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-2823

Marriage Notes for Elsie Bredernitz and Herman Rentschler:

An open house Sunday Feb. 2, 1969 at St. Paul, United Church of Christ will celebrate the Golden Wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler of 7608 E. Michigan Ave. The event is scheduled from 2 to 5 p.m., hosted by the honored couple's family. They were married January 30, 1919, at the home of the bride, the former Elsa Bredernitz. They have lived in Pittsfield Township all their married life and are members of Tri -Township Farm Bureau group. Mr. Rentschler is a retired farmer. Mrs. Rentschler is a member of the St. Paul's church Guild.

Their children are Dr. Eugene Rentschler of Redwood City California; Warren, of Saline; Mrs. Boby (Elowene) Brackney of Ypsilanti; Mrs. John (Carol) Bertsos of Ann Arbor; Ronald of Walled Lake; and Allen, of Saline. There are 13 grandchildren.

More About Herman Rentschler and Elsie Bredernitz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Bredernitz and Herman Rentschler are:

- + 3554 i. Dr. Eugene Herman⁹ Rentschler, born 20 Mar 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1987 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California.
- + 3555 ii. Warren A. Rentschler, born 26 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3556 iii. Elowene Elizabeth Rentschler, born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3557 iv. Carol Elsa Rentschler, born 12 Nov 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3558 v. Janice Marie Rentschler, born 23 Aug 1928 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1941 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3559 vi. Ronald Albert Rentschler, born 07 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2013 in Wixom, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 3560 vii. Allen Richard Rentschler, born 02 Jul 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2436. Herman George⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1953 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elisabetha Ehnis** 29 Jun 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Ehnis and Catharine Guenther. She was born 29 May 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman George Bredernitz:

Herman George Bredernitz, 57, owner and operator for many years of the Saline Dairy, died Thursday, December 3, at Saline General Hospital after a long illness. His home was at 419 N. Ann Arbor Street. Mr. Bredernitz was born November 28, 1896, in Saline, a son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz, and was married to Martha Ehnis in Lodi Township on May 28, 1920. He was a lifelong resident of Saline and a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the wife; one son, Elton, of Saline; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline; six brothers, Albert, Karl, and Wilbur Bredernitz of Saline, Otto of Anna Arbor, Roland of Fenton, and Walter Bredernitz of Luzerne in Oscoda County; two sisters, Mrs. Herman Rentschler and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, both of Saline; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Lockwood Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Herman George Bredernitz:

Burial: Dec 1953, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 107 Maple Street; Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

More About Herman Bredernitz and Martha Ehnis:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Bredernitz and Martha Ehnis are:

- 3561 i. Norman Herman⁹ Bredernitz, born 04 Feb 1921 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: 20 Feb 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature could not digest food

- + 3562 ii. Helen Martha Bredernitz, born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3563 iii. Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz, born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3564 iv. Neil Herman Bredernitz, born 13 Jul 1929 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Neil Herman Bredernitz:

Burial: Jun 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2437. Otto August⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella) Wiedmayer** 03 Mar 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Weidmayer and Christina Hartmann. She was born 25 Feb 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ruth K. Hertler** 18 Feb 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Hertler and Johanna Seitz. She was born 21 Jul 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Otto August Bredernitz:

Otto A. Bredernitz, 86, died January 6, 1985 at the University of Michigan Hospital following a long illness. Services for Mr. Bredernitz were held Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. He was born November 22, 1898 in Saline, the son of Henry and Mary Renz Bredernitz. A Washtenaw County resident his entire life, Mr. Bredernitz was married to Elsa Wiedmayer, who preceded him in death in October 1921. On February 18, 1925, he married Ruth K. Hertler at St. James United Church of Christ Parsonage; she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Bredernitz was a farmer and also worked for the U-M Hospital for many years.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: three sons, Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti, Duane of Ann Arbor, and Donald of Alexandria, Virginia; two daughters, Mrs. JoAnne Roos of Beaverton, Michigan, and Mrs. Joyce Opfermann of Monroe; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lina Burkhardt of Saline; and one brother, Walter Bredernitz of Saline. He was preceded in death by two sisters and five brothers. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline or the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Otto August Bredernitz:

Burial: Jan 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4a

Confirmation: 16 Mar 1913, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6640 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-20-1796

More About Elsie Lydia (Elsa Stella) Wiedmayer:

Burial: Oct 1921, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: problems during child birth

Confirmation: 16 Apr 1916, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Otto Bredernitz and Elsie Wiedmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bredernitz were honored Sunday, Feb. 16, 1975, at a fiftieth anniversary dinner given by their son Donald at Schumm's Restaurant. An open house for the immediate family and friends was held from 3-5 that afternoon at the home of another son, Duane. The couple was married Feb. 18, 1925 at St. James United Church of Christ parsonage in Saline. Mr. Bredernitz has been retired from University Hospital maintenance department for 11 years. He now does a little farming, plays euchre, pinocle and various other card games including several of his own invention. He is now all taken up with

one called "Horse Thief". Mrs. Bredernitz sews, gardens and keeps house.

The Bredernitz's have five children, Willard O. Bredernitz Ypsilanti; Mrs. Robert C. (JoAnn) Roos, Beaverton; Mrs. Stanley (Joyce) Opfermann, Monroe; Duane C. Bredernitz, Ann Arbor and Donald H. Bredernitz of Alexandria, Virginia.

Their grandchildren are: Mrs. Robert Hand, Ann Arbor; Larry D. Roos, Miss Kristy Roose, Beaverton; Mrs. Kent D. Kittel, Ann Arbor; James O. Bredernitz and Timothy K. Bredernitz, Ann Arbor; David G. Opferman, Miss; Amy R. and Mark Opfermann, Monroe; and two great grandchildren Jamie A. and Jody Lee Kittel, Ann Arbor. One-month-old Jody was baptized the same night of the open house by Rev. Lyle Hallauer of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. The baptismal was also held at the Duane Bredernitz home. All of the children and grandchildren (except David, a freshman at Central Michigan University who was studying for exams at the time) were present at the dinner and open house.

Mrs. Bredernitz is a daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hertler. She was born and raised on the Hertler farm on W. Michigan Ave. Mr. Bredernitz, son of the late Henry and Mary Bredernitz, was born and raised on the Bredernitz farm west of Saline. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz are members of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline.

More About Otto Bredernitz and Elsie Wiedmayer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1921, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hertler:
Social Security Number: 385-38-8323

More About Otto Bredernitz and Ruth Hertler:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1925, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Otto Bredernitz and Elsie Wiedmayer is:

- + 3565 i. Willard Otto⁹ Bredernitz, born 29 Sep 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Otto Bredernitz and Ruth Hertler are:

- + 3566 i. JoAnn R.⁹ Bredernitz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 2013 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan.
- + 3567 ii. Joyce May Bredernitz, born 12 Mar 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 3568 iii. Duane Charles Bredernitz, born 24 Jan 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3569 iv. Donald Henry Bredernitz, born 19 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1997 in Georgetown.

Notes for Donald Henry Bredernitz:

Donald Bredernitz, 65, died of cancer on April 23, 1997 at the Georgetown University Medical Center. Mr. Bredernitz was born December 19, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the son of Otto A. and Ruth K. (Hertler) Bredernitz. He was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline. A U.S. Army veteran, Mr. Bredernitz served in Germany during the Korean War. He earned his bachelor's and master's degrees in forestry from the University of Michigan and was employed as a realty specialist with the U.S. Department of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Division in Washington, D.C. for 32 years until his retirement.

Mr. Bredernitz is survived by: two brothers, Willard Bredernitz of Ypsilanti and Duane Bredernitz of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Joan Roos of Beaverton and Joyce Opfermann of Monroe; and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces, and great-nephews.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, May 1 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the U-M Scholarship Fund, Department of Natural Resources. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

2438. Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alwin Raymond Burkhardt** 18 Jul 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Burkhardt and

Christine Visel. He was born 18 Jul 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1973 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lina Anna Bredernitz:

Lina Anna Burkhardt of Saline formerly of 205 E. Henry Street, at age 88 died January 17, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born on April 5, 1900 in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Mary (Renz) Bredernitz. On July 18, 1922 in Saline, she married Alwin Burkhardt and he preceded her in death on June 22, 1973. She was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, where she was confirmed on March 28, 1915.

Survivors include: one son. Dean and his wife Agnes of Saline; a daughter, Della and her husband Robert Sell of Lakeland, Michigan; seven grandchildren; 19 greats grandchildren; one brother, Walter Bredernitz, of Charleston, Arkansas; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, eight brothers, and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, Jan. 20 at 1 p.m. in the- Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Philip Wilde officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. and on Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Notes for Alwin Raymond Burkhardt:

April 23, 1953 - Mr. Alvin Burkhardt, Vice President of the Saline Savings Bank, lives at 103 South Lewis St. Mr. Burkhardt has lived in Saline all his life and has been connected with the Savings Bank for 33 years. He served on the Saline City Charter Commission and is Past President of the Saline Rotary Club. He has been serving as treasurer of the Saline School Board since 1949. The Burkhardt's two children graduated from Saline High School.

Alwin R. Burkhardt has announced his decision to resign May 20, 1954 from his duties as Vice President and Cashier at the Saline Savings Bank. Mr. Burkhardt has lived in and around the Saline area all his life. He started in high school in Sept. 1916, and in 1917 left school to accept a position at the Saline Savings Bank at a salary of \$6.00 per week. The bank was located at that time in the store now occupied by the Saline Food Center. The present building was then under construction and ready for occupancy on May 1, 1917. George Burkhardt was President at that time, George Lehman was Cashier and Ernest D. Skinner was Assistant Cashier. George Lehman and Ernest Skinner accepted positions at Royal Oak around 1924 and 1925, at which time Lee Tescher came to the bank as Cashier. Mr. Burkhardt was made Assistant Cashier in 1923 and elevated to the position of Cashier in 1928 and in the year 1951 was made Vice President and Cashier. During the years Mr. Burkhardt was employed at the bank many changes have taken place. The bank assets at the time he started working were around \$500,000.00 and have grown steadily to where the assets are now over \$2,500,000. In the year 1936 he was elected to the Board of Directors. Lee Tescher retired in 1950 and William D. Grim came to Saline in 1950 as President of the bank. Clarence Cook joined the staff in 1925 and died in 1949. G. C. Townsend also joined the staff in 1926 and retired in 1932. Mr. Burkhardt states that he is retiring from the bank because of the condition of his health, after 38 years of service. However he will continue as a Director of the bank and also in Real Estate and Insurance business, in which he has been engaged on a part time basis for several years. Mr. Burkhardt is married and the father of two children, Dean Burkhardt who is married and has three children, and Mrs. Robert Sell who also has three children. Both reside in Ann Arbor.

Directors, staff members and friends of Saline Savings Bank gathered at the Hotel last Friday evening Dec. 17, 1954 for a dinner honoring Alwin Burkhardt, who is retiring after 38 years of service with the bank. Mr. Burkhardt was presented a desk lamp in behalf of the staff members and the board of directors presented him with a television set. The lamp presentation was made by Ken Rogers, and William Crim made the television presentation. Attending the affair were Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, Mr. and Mrs. William Scott, Mrs. Clarence Cook, Ernest Girbach, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Nissley, Mr. and Mrs. F. O. Wiedman, Adolph Hertler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mr. and Mrs. William Crim, Jr., Miss Margaret Crim, William Crim, Mr. and Mrs. Ken Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Stanton Roesch, Luella Lambarth, Mr. and

Mrs. E. L. Muir and Mrs. Esther Gross.

More About Alwin Raymond Burkhardt:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 103 Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, cashier bank Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alwin Burkhardt and Lina Bredernitz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1922, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lina Bredernitz and Alwin Burkhardt are:

- + 3570 i. Della Maria⁹ Burkhardt, born 14 May 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3571 ii. Dean Carlton Burkhardt, born 22 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2439. Albert Edwin⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1902 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer** 28 Jun 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Theurer and Lydia Gakle. She was born 29 Mar 1907 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert Edwin Bredernitz:

Albert E. Bredernitz, former Supervisor and Treasurer of Saline Township, died January 14, 1983 at the Saline Evangelical Home. He was 80. A member of the Washtenaw County Board of Commissioners for eight years, Mr. Bredernitz served 16 years as Treasurer of the Township and seven as Supervisor. In addition, he was a lifelong area farmer, a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was born April 11, 1902 in Saline Township, the son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz. On January 28, 1927, he married Bernadine Theurer in Saline; she survives.

Other survivors include: one son, Richard Bredernitz of Imperial, California; one daughter, Mrs. Victoria Rothfuss of Saline, one foster son, David LaBuda; three grandchildren, Rebecca, Christina and Robert Bredernitz; four great-grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Lena Burkhardt of Saline; three brothers, Otto of Ann Arbor, Karl and Walter of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by two sisters and four brothers.

Funeral services were held Monday at Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Evangelical Home or the Pioneers of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

More About Albert Edwin Bredernitz:

Census: 02 May 1930, Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-2358

Notes for Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer:

Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline, 92, died April 19, 1999 at the Evangelical Home in Saline. She was born March 29, 1907 in York Township, the daughter of George and Lydia (Gakle) Theurer. A Saline resident all of her life, Bernadine married Albert Bredernitz on June 28, 1927 in Saline and he preceded her in death on January 14, 1983. She was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and its Ladies Guild and had served as a Sunday school teacher for many years.

She is survived by: a son, Richard (Mary) of Imperial, California; a foster son, David (Loreen) Labuda of Saline; a son-in-law, Dale Rothfuss of Saline; several grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and family friends James and Elizabeth Stewart-Robinson and their children. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by: a daughter, Victoria Rothfuss; and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held this Friday, April 23 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline at 11 a.m. with Rev. William Natsis of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow

in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Ladies Guild or to the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Friday from 9 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Bernadine Veronica (Bernice) Theurer:

Burial: Apr 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-9949

More About Albert Bredernitz and Bernadine Theurer:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1927, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Bredernitz and Bernadine Theurer are:

- 3572 i. Rebecca⁹ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1927.
- 3573 ii. Christina Bredernitz, born Aft. 1927.
- + 3574 iii. Richard Earl Bredernitz, born 07 Sep 1933 in Alpena Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 2005 in El Centro, Imperial Co, California.
- + 3575 iv. Victoria Myrtle (Vickie) Bredernitz, born 02 Aug 1935 in Alpena Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2440. Roland⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1970 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Lucile Philippine (Lucille) Buehler** 23 Sep 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel Buehler and Mary Kaiser. She was born 25 Apr 1907 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1998 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Bredernitz:

Funeral services were held Friday in Fenton for Roland B. Bredernitz, 64, formerly of Saline, who died on March 3, 1970 at McLaren Hospital in Flint. He was born in October, 1905, in Saline, the son of Henry and Mary Renz Bredernitz. He attended school here and farmed the homestead before moving to the Fenton area in 1949. He worked the Fenton farm for about five years and then sold it and moved to Fenton, where he was employed at the local elevator. He was a very active member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Fenton. He and his wife, Lucille, would have celebrated their 40th wedding anniversary in September of this year.

He is survived by his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Alexander (Jean) McMahon of Palisades Park, New Jersey; two sons, Lloyd of the United States Air Force stationed in Thailand and Glenn of Fenton; two sisters, Mrs. Alwin (Lina) Burkhardt and Mrs. Herman (Elsie) Rentschler, both of Saline; four brothers, Otto, Albert, Karl and Waiter, all of Saline; and three grandchildren. The Rev. Edward Azzam officiated at the services, at Trinity Lutheran Church of Fenton, and burial was in Crestwood Memorial Gardens. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Roland Bredernitz:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 309 N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-43 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, truck drive cooperative stores Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fenton, Michigan

More About Roland Bredernitz and Lucile Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roland Bredernitz and Lucile Buehler are:

- 3576 i. Charles Roland⁹ Bredernitz, born 18 Feb 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Roland Bredernitz:

Burial: 19 Feb 1931, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth

- 3577 ii. Lloyd Bredernitz, born 1934 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3578 iii. Jean Bredernitz, born 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alexander McMahon; born Aft. 1933.
- 3579 iv. Glenn Bredernitz, born Aft. 1940.

2441. Karl Victor⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1983 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Clara Frieda Vandepoele** 03 Jul 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Celest Vandepoele and Victorina Van Damme. She was born 04 Jul 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 2007 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Victor Bredernitz:

Karl V. Bredernitz, 224 W. Michigan Avenue, died February 28, 1983 at the Texas Medical Center in Houston. He was born May 3, 1907 in Saline Township, the son of Henry and Mary Rentz Bredernitz. On July 3, 1930, he married Clara F. Vandepoele in Saline; she survives. Mr. Bredernitz was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a member of Tri-County Sportsman's League, and the SchwabenVerein of Ann Arbor. He was employed by Ford Motor Co. for 31 years before retiring in 1971, and was a member of the Saline Retirees of Ford Motor Co. Prior to his years at Ford, Mr. Bredernitz was a bulk petroleum product distributor for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co. for eight years. He also was a police officer in fee deputy in Saline while working at Ford.

Survivors include: his wife; two sons, Robert Karl of Saline and his wife Dorothy, and David Lee of Howell and Saline; four grandchildren, Steven, Gary, Lynn, and Mark, all of Saline; two brothers, Otto of Ann Arbor and Walter of Saline; and one sister, Mrs. Lena Burkhardt of Saline. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Debra Sue Bredernitz; a daughter-in-law, Joann Miller Bredernitz; two sisters; and five brothers.

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. in the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital or Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About Karl Victor Bredernitz:

Burial: Mar 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio
Social Security Number: 372-18-2898

More About Clara Frieda Vandepoele:

Burial: 05 Nov 2007, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 700 Reynold Sweet Parkway; South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Bredernitz and Clara Vandepoele:

On the eve of the nation's 204th birthday, Clara and Karl Bredernitz, 224 W. Michigan Ave., will celebrate their 50th Wedding Anniversary. The golden couple was married July 3, 1930, at the Trinity Lutheran Church Parsonage in Saline by the late Rev. Lederer. A native of Saline, Karl worked for Ford Motor Co. for 31 years before retiring in 1971. Prior to joining the automaker, he was a Bulk Petroleum Product Distributor for Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co. for eight years. Presently he is a member of the Tri-County Sportsman's League and the Saline Retirees of Ford Motor Co. Clara has long been an avid and accomplished gardener, annually the possessor of a bed of prize roses. She also enjoys needlework, in addition to keeping track of her two sons David and Robert and her four grandchildren Lynn, Mark, Steven and Gary.

More About Karl Bredernitz and Clara Vandepoele:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1930, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Bredernitz and Clara Vandepoele are:

- + 3580 i. Robert Karl⁹ Bredernitz, born 13 Aug 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3581 ii. David Lee Bredernitz, born 13 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2012 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

2444. Walter J.⁸ Bredernitz (Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1992 in St. Smith, Sebastian Co, Arkansas. He married **Helen M. (Ella) Haarer** 16 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Haarer and Mabel Hashley. She was born 15 Sep 1919 in Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1987 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Walter J. Bredernitz:

Occupation: 1940, office work Morrill Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-01-7780

More About Helen M. (Ella) Haarer:

Social Security Number: 377-10-5836

Marriage Notes for Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer:

Helen M. Haarer chose the date of her parents' twenty-third wedding anniversary for her marriage to Walter J. Bredernitz on October 16, 1940 at four o'clock at Bethlehem church, Ann Arbor. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Theodore Schmale in the presence of the immediate families. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred W. Haarer and the groom is the son of Mrs. Mary Bredernitz and the late Henry Bredernitz. Wilma Bredernitz was the bride's only attendant and Verl Widmayer of Manchester was best man. The bride wore street-length royal blue velvet made with a bolero jacket; the blouse was a white lace and the collar and cuffs for the jacket of the same material. Her Velvet turban and accessories were of win color and she wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Miss Bredernitz wore a dress of burgundy crepe with black accessories and also wore a corsage of roses and sweet peas. Mrs. Haarer's dress and hat were of soldier blue with black accessories and she wore a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas, and the groom's mother wore black velvet with a corsage of bebe mums and sweet peas.

After the ceremony the wedding party was entertained at supper at the Haarer home, the table centered with two bell-shaped cakes on a silver tray, the name of the bride on one and that of the groom on the other. Guests invited to supper, besides the wedding party, were Della Layer of Manchester, Rev. and Mrs. Theodore Schmale of Ann Arbor, Wilbur Bredernitz and George Camburn of Saline. The couple left for a short wedding trip and will be home at 815 Arch Street, Ann arbor, after October 20.

More About Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Walter Bredernitz and Helen Haarer is:

- + 3582 i. Earl Lee⁹ Bredernitz, born 14 Dec 1942.

2446. Louis John⁸ Renz (Louis David⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1920 in Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California, and died 09 Jan 2004 in Chula Vista, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Lois Estella Murchison** Aft. 1940, daughter of Walter Murchison and Sarah Waters. She was born 25 Sep 1925 in Kansas, and died 07 Dec 1984 in San Diego Co, California. He married **(2) Lillian J. Cole** Aft. 1984.

She was born Aft. 1920.

More About Louis John Renz:

Occupation: 1940, automobile mechanic private garage Imperial Twp, Imperial Co, California

More About Louis Renz and Lois Murchison:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

More About Louis Renz and Lillian Cole:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Louis Renz and Lois Murchison are:

- + 3583 i. Sharon Joyce⁹ Renz, born 02 Dec 1941 in San Diego Co, California.
- + 3584 ii. Louis John Renz, Jr., born 05 May 1945 in San Diego Co, California.

2447. Fred Joseph⁸ Slayton (Barbara Catherine⁷ Renz, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1908 in California, and died 28 Jan 1998 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California. He married **Gladys Idahlia Jones** 1931 in Tulare Co, California, daughter of ? Jones and ? Dockery. She was born 24 Feb 1915 in Brazos Co, Texas, and died 11 Apr 1991 in Tulare Co, California.

More About Fred Joseph Slayton:

Burial: Jan 1998, Woodville Cemetery Woodville, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Market Street; Earlimast, Alila Twp, Tulare Co, California ED 54-3 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Tipton Twp, Tulare Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, ginner cotton gin Earlimast, Alila Twp, Tulare Co, California

Residence: 1991, 1031 W. Cleveland Ave; Porterville, Tulare Co, California

More About Fred Slayton and Gladys Jones:

Marriage: 1931, Tulare Co, California

Children of Fred Slayton and Gladys Jones are:

- 3585 i. Kay Robert⁹ Slayton, born 12 Jul 1932 in Tulare Co, California. He married Shirley Jean Stirling 03 Aug 1953 in Norfolk Co, Virginia; born 1936.

More About Kay Slayton and Shirley Stirling:

Divorce: Jun 1976, Kern Co, California

Marriage: 03 Aug 1953, Norfolk Co, Virginia

- + 3586 ii. Donald Leroy Slayton, born 23 Jul 1938 in Tulare Co, California.

2448. Ruby Virginia⁸ Slayton (Barbara Catherine⁷ Renz, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1913 in Porterville, Tulare Co, California, and died 2001 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. She married **(1) Milo G. Farnsworth** 11 Mar 1931 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California. He was born 19 Feb 1899 in Arizona, and died 12 Jun 1974 in San Mateo Co, California. She married **(2) Henry Peter (Dutch) Besterfeldt** 1932 in Reno, Washo Co, Nevada. He was born 12 Jul 1908 in California, and died 26 Sep 1992 in San Mateo Co, California. She married **(3) Arthur Paolino** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1907.

More About Milo Farnsworth and Ruby Slayton:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1931, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

More About Henry Besterfeldt and Ruby Slayton:

Divorce: 09 Sep 1955, San Francisco Co, California

Marriage: 1932, Reno, Washo Co, Nevada

More About Arthur Paolino and Ruby Slayton:
Divorce: 02 Mar 1966, San Francisco Co, California
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Ruby Slayton and Henry Besterfeldt is:

- 3587 i. baby⁹ Besterfeldt, born 17 Sep 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California; died 18 Sep 1940 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

2452. Ludwig C. (Louis)⁸ Graf (Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff)⁷, Christiane⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1901 in Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1985 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Vesta ?** 1926 in Michigan. She was born 07 Oct 1898 in Michigan, and died Aug 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ludwig C. (Louis) Graf:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 14460 Seymour; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-827 SD 22 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper automobile company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1985, Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-6597

More About Vesta ?:

Social Security Number: 381-22-7788

More About Ludwig Graf and Vesta ?:

Marriage: 1926, Michigan

Child of Ludwig Graf and Vesta ? is:

- 3588 i. Irene⁹ Graf, born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2456. Clarence E. (Graff)⁸ Graf (Karl Ludwig (Charles Graff)⁷, Christiane⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1977 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Verena Gertrude (Verna) Roering** 05 Sep 1936 in Stearns Co, Minnesota, daughter of Joseph Roering and Margaretha Harig. She was born 05 May 1910 in Melrose, Stearns Co, Minnesota, and died 22 Jan 2001 in Portland, Washington Co, Oregon.

More About Clarence E. (Graff) Graf:

Occupation: 1930, door finisher auto body factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, windup operator textile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-09-4441

More About Clarence Graf and Verena Roering:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Stearns Co, Minnesota

Children of Clarence Graf and Verena Roering are:

- 3589 i. baby⁹ Graf, born 16 Apr 1942 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota; died 16 Apr 1942 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 3590 ii. Robert Walter Graf, born 28 Jun 1943 in St. Cloud, Stearns Co, Minnesota. He married Sandra Marie Fraley 27 Jul 1978 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 08 Oct 1947 in The Dalles, Oregon.

More About Robert Graf and Sandra Fraley:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1978, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

2461. Minnetta Dorothea⁸ Renz (Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵

Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene (Gene) Scott** 31 Dec 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Louis Scott and Mary Clark. He was born 30 Mar 1908 in Illinois, and died 26 May 1978 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene (Gene) Scott:

Residence: Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Scott and Minnetta Renz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnetta Renz and Eugene Scott is:

+ 3591 i. Bonnie Karen⁹ Scott, born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2462. Raymond Ludwig⁸ Renz (Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Muriel Urguhart** 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 May 1917 in Medford, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts, and died 24 Jul 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lucille Mildred Boyer** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Boyer and Myrtle Diehlman. She was born 11 Sep 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Raymond L. Renz of Ann Arbor, Michigan Age 98, passed away on Thursday, January 1, 2015, at Brookdale Senior Living in Ann Arbor. He was born on May 15, 1916, at the family farmhouse in Lima Twp., Michigan, the son of German immigrants, Lewis and Sarah (Gross) Renz. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1934. He was a farmer all of his life and was a lifelong member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor.

Private graveside services were held at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Raymond Ludwig Renz:

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1010 S. Steinbach Road; Section 35 & 36 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Muriel Urguhart:

Burial: Jul 1988, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 14 lot 25

Social Security Number: 370-03-2061

More About Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lucille Mildred Boyer:

Burial: 30 Apr 2001, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: 2001, Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Renz and Lucille Boyer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Renz and Muriel Urguhart is:

- 3592 i. John Lewis⁹ Renz, born 13 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Renz:

John Lewis Renz of Lima Township, Michigan, passed away at age 64, Monday, February 13, 2017, at the Chelsea Retirement Community. He was born June 13, 1952, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Raymond Ludwig and Muriel (Urquhart) Renz. He was a farmer and had received an Associate's Degree from the National Institute of Technology for the Deaf. John was preceded in death by his mother Muriel in 1978 and his father Raymond in 2015. Private services will take place at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About John Lewis Renz:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1952, at parsonage Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edward Renz & Minetta Scott

2464. Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁸ Lindemann (Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Marie Feldkamp** 14 Nov 1942 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Feldkamp and Edna Schill. She was born 20 Nov 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:

Erwin Harold "Lindy" Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away suddenly Wednesday, May 2, 2001 at his home. Erwin was born on the family farm in Lodi Twp. on May 6, 1913, the son of William Albert and Wilhelmina (Renz) Lindemann. He married Esther Marie Feldkamp November 14, 1942 in Bridgewater Twp., Michigan. She preceded him in death July 31, 1988. He was also preceded in death by a brother-in-law, Wesley Feldkamp. Erwin was a member of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. He worked for numerous area garages and car dealerships, most recently Varsity Ford in Ann Arbor. He enjoyed fishing, driving cars and playing Euchre.

He is survived by his daughter, Diane (Karlfred) Schillack; a grandson, Niklaus Schillack and Niklaus's, fiancée, Whitney Johnson; a brother Walt (Florence) Lindemann and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be held Saturday, May 5, 2001 at 1 p.m. at Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor with the Rev. David Brackle in presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Contributions in memory of Erwin may be made to Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Erwin Herold (Lindy) Lindemann:

Burial: 05 May 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, mechanic Dodge Motor Sales Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Varsity Ford (automobile dealership) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1965, parts manager Alfred Gross Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 213 Buena Vista; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-10-3472

Notes for Esther Marie Feldkamp:

Esther M. (Mrs. Erwin) Lindemann of 213 Buena Vista, Ann Arbor, age 67, died suddenly Sunday, July 31, 1988 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. She was born November 28, in Saline Twp., a daughter of Karl and Edna (Schill) Feldkamp. She was a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County. On November 14, 1942, she married to Mr. Lindemann in Bridgewater, Michigan. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Zion

Lutheran Church and of the Women of the Church. She had formerly been employed by Hoolver Ball & Bearing Co., Burroughs, Inc. and Information Instruments.

Surviving are; her husband, Erwin; one daughter and son-in-law, Diane and Karlfred Schillcak of Ann Arbor; one grandson, Niklaus; one sister, Luella Hack of Ann Arbor; two brothers; Wesley and John Feldkamp both of Saline; one aunt, Marie Schill of Ann Arbor; Several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Fred Harms officiating. Burial will be made in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the General Memorial Fund of Zion Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday.

More About Esther Marie Feldkamp:
Social Security Number: 376-16-8744

More About Erwin Lindemann and Esther Feldkamp:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1942, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter Lindemann & Nora Jean Alber

Child of Erwin Lindemann and Esther Feldkamp is:
+ 3593 i. Diane Kay⁹ Lindemann, born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2465. Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸ Lindemann (Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Rubena Kuebler** 04 Mar 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Kuebler and Lydia Alber. She was born 08 Apr 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Wilhelm (Walter William) Lindemann:
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer fathers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 4830 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 15 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Notes for Florence Rubena Kuebler:

Florence R. Lindemann of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, passed away at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline on Thursday, June 24, 2010. Born April 8, 1916 in Freedom Twp. she was the daughter of William and Lydia (Alber) Kuebler. On March 4, 1943 she married Walter Lindemann in Freedom Twp. and he preceded her in death on November 19, 2007. She was a homemaker and partner working beside her husband on the family farm. Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp. and an active member of the Ladies Fellowship for many years. She was one of the founders of the first Bethel Ice Cream Social where she made the best Barbeques around and it still remains a social event in the community. She was a lifelong member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, where she served as the Women's Committee Chairman for several years. She was a member of the Lodi Plains Extension group. She served as the Lodi Twp. Deputy Treasurer alongside her husband as treasurer for 29 years. She was the chairman of the Baked Goods department at the Saline Community Fair for several years. She always will be remembered for her good home cooking that served many workers on the farm and community functions in the area. With her love of making quilts she made her children and all five grandchildren a special quilt.

Survivors include two children: William (P.J.) Lindemann of Ann Arbor, and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer of Manchester; five grand-children, seven great-grandchildren, and one sister Doris Hough. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by one brother Willard Kuebler, one sister Erma Egler, sisters-in-law Ester Lindemann and Ruth Kuebler, and brothers-in-law Erwin Lindemann, Paul Egler and Merrick Hough.

Visitation will be held on Monday, June 28, 2010 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Twp.

from 10 a.m. until the time service at 12 Noon with Rev. Dr. David Bucholtz, Officiating. Burial will take place at the Lodi Cemetery, Lodi Twp. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church Building Fund or Saline Evangelical Home and envelopes will be available at the Church. Arrangements made by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Miss Florence Kuebler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Kuebler of Freedom Township, and Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Road, were married Thursday evening, March 4, 1943, in Bethel Evangelical Church of Freedom. The pastor, Rev. W. F. Baumann, was assisted in the service by Rev. R. C. Kuebler of Indianapolis, Indiana, an uncle of the bride. Mrs. Alton Schneider was soloist and Walter Renz, organist. Miss Kuebler's wedding dress of white marquisette had a lace yoke, heart-shaped neckline, bishop sleeves and lace inserts in train of the full skirt. Her veil of fingertip length was held by a tiara of pearl heads and she carried a white Bible on which was a rose showered, with sweet peas.

Her maid-of-honor was her sister, Erma, who wore pink lace and net, and the bridesmaids, in blue lace and net, were Mrs. Willard Kuebler, sister-in-law of the bride, and a cousin, Wilma Kuebler. All carried nosegays of pink carnations, and the flower girl, Barbara Hirth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, had a nosegay of sweet peas and forget-me-nots and wore pink net. Herbert Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor was ring-bearer. The bride groom's brother, Erwin, was best man, and the ushers were Ray Renz and Willard Kuebler. A reception for about one hundred guests was held at the church. Guests were from Ann Arbor, Saline, Detroit and Indianapolis. After a short wedding trip the couple will be at home at their farm, 4830 Pleasant Lake Road.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann were guests of honor at an open house for their 25th wedding anniversary, at their home on Pleasant Lake Rd., Sunday afternoon March 3, 1968. The party was given by their children, Miss Karen Lindemann and Mr. and Mrs. William Lindemann. Fifty relatives and friends attended. Miss Florence Kuebler and Walter Lindemann were married March 4, 1943, in Bethel United Church of Christ, attended by Mrs. Paul Egeler (nee Irma Kuebler) and Erwin Lindemann.

Walter and Florence Lindemann will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary March 4, 1993. Walter and Florence were married at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township. The Lindemanns have spent their lives together as crop farmers. Walter also is the Lodi Township Treasurer. They enjoy the outdoor life, including traveling and camping. They have two children, Walter (PJ) Lindemann of Saline and Karen (Gary) Weidmeyer of Manchester. They very much enjoy their five grandchildren.

Walt and Florence Lindemann celebrated 60 years of marriage on March 4, 2003. Family and friends gathered at Tri-County Sportsmen's League to celebrate the occasion. The Lindemanns were married at Bethel Church in Freedom Township where they still are members today. Walt is an area farmer, serving many years on the Lodi Township board as treasurer. He continues to farm and enjoys plowing snow in the winter. Florence is still working with Walter and enjoying farm life. The couple has two children, Bill (Phyllis) Lindemann and Karen (Gary) Weidmayer. They especially enjoy their five great-grandchildren.

More About Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Lindemann and Florence Kuebler are:

- + 3594 i. William Walter⁹ Lindemann, born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3595 ii. Karen Ann Lindemann, born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2466. Dorothea Katharina⁸ Sweetland (Karolina Friedericke⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Glenford William Hanson** 01 Sep 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Otto

Hanson and Elsie Smith. He was born 15 Jun 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Dorothy K. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 88, died Tuesday, January 3, 2006 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born at the home of her parents on May 8, 1917 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Markus and Carrie (Renz) Sweetland. She had been an Ann Arbor and Portage Lake resident most of her life. Dorothy attended University High School in Ann Arbor and married the love of her life, Glenford Hanson, on September 1, 1940. They enjoyed 65 wonderful years of marriage. Dorothy was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Benefits Office for many years. She enjoyed card playing, bowling, golf and best of all, dancing in the arms of her husband.

Survivors in addition to her husband include one son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, FL; one daughter Sherry (Ron) Bell of Ann Arbor; Grandchildren Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stellbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three Great-Grandchildren. Other survivors include sisters: Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt, sister -in-law Geraldine Feeman and brother-in-law Willard Feldkamp and many friends who were extremely important to her.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, January 7, 2006 at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor with Rev. David Bracklein and Rev. Barry Ludwig Officiating. A private burial will take place at the Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or the Saline Evangelical Home. Arrangements by the Robinson-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Dorothea Katharina Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk stationery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Glenford William Hanson:

Glenford W. Hanson, of Saline, Michigan (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 88, died Friday, September 1, 2006 at Saline Hospital. He was born on June 15, 1918 in Saline, Michigan, the son of Otto and Elsie Hanson. In his lifetime he lived in Saline, Ann Arbor, Portage Lake, then back to Saline (Brecon Village) for the last three years. Glen graduated from Saline High School and married Dorothy (Sweetland) Hanson on September 1, 1940. Dorothy pre-deceased him in January, 2006. Glen was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, a life member of Elks Lodge 325 and Tri-County Sportman's Club, and a former member of Inverness Country Club. He was a Ann Arbor Fireman in the 1940's, and retired from the Frito-Lay Corporation in 1980 after 29 years with them. Glen enjoyed bowling, card playing, golf and dancing with his wife.

Survivors include his son, Ronald (Ruth) Hanson of Ft. Myers, Florida; daughter, Sherry (Ron) Bell of Pittsfield Township; grandchildren, Robin (Paul) Goedderz, Rachel (Brian) Stillbrink, Steven and Jeffrey Bell; and three great-grandchildren. Other survivors include: sister-in-laws, Lenora Anderson and Ruth Markwardt and several nieces.

Due to construction at Zion Lutheran Church, a memorial service will be held Wednesday, September 6th at 6:30 pm at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 W. Stadium Blvd. Ann Arbor, with Rev. Barry Ludwig officiating. A private burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a later date. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church or Saline Hospital. Arrangements by Generations, Ann Arbor.

More About Glenford William Hanson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1603 Pontiac; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 618 Eberwhite; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1967, 1800 Virnankay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4350

More About Glenford Hanson and Dorothea Sweetland:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Sweetland and Glenford Hanson are:

- 3596 i. Ronald Glenn⁹ Hanson, born 17 Jun 1943. He married Ruth Ann Peck 14 Aug 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Dec 1943.

More About Ronald Glenn Hanson:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1943, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Willard Feldkamp & Lenora Sweetland

Residence: 1967, Malone, Wisconsin

More About Ronald Hanson and Ruth Peck:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 3597 ii. Sherry Lou Hanson, born 30 Nov 1946.

2468. Leonora Carolina⁸ Sweetland (Karolina Friedericke⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2017. She married **Richard Eugene Anderson** 26 Sep 1943 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 13 Mar 1922 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 26 Feb 2003 in Barrington, Lake Co, Illinois.

Notes for Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Lenora C. Anderson, 94, of Barrington passed away December 31, 2017. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan to the late Mark and Carrie Sweetland. In 1943 she married the love of her life, Richard Anderson. They were married 59 wonderful years before his passing in 2003. For many years they owned the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington. Together, their biggest joy was their grandchildren. They also enjoyed many wonderful friendships, traveling, dancing, and always being together. They were longtime members at St. Matthew Lutheran Church in Barrington. Lenora's biggest passion was her family.

She will be missed by her daughter, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan Clodfelter and Carrie (Ryan) Pavel; one great-grandchild on the way; sister, Ruth (Mel) Markwardt; brother-in-law, John "Eddie" Anderson; sister-in-law, June Anderson; and many special nieces and nephews.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 6, 2018 at 11 AM at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington 60010. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church.

More About Leonora Carolina Sweetland:

Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard Eugene Anderson:

Richard E. Anderson of Barrington, age 80, born March 13, 1922, in Corning, Iowa, he passed away Wednesday, Feb. 26, 2003, at Governors Park Nursing Home, Barrington. Mr. Anderson was a graduate of the University of Michigan and a member of the Delta Sigma Pi fraternity. He owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store in Barrington for 25 years. He was a past member of the Barrington Area Chamber of Commerce and the Rotary Club of Barrington, and was a member of St. Matthew Lutheran Church, Barrington American Legion Post #158 and VFW Post #7706. He also served as a volunteer fireman in Barrington for 34 years and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

Richard is survived by his wife, Lenora C. (nee Sweetland), whom he married Sept. 26, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan; children, Jane (Mike) Clodfelter of Deer Park; grandchildren, Bryan and Carrie Clodfelter; brothers, John Anderson of Ann Arbor and Charles (June) Anderson of Saginaw, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, Alfred and Gladys (nee Benfield).

Memorial services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday, March 8, at St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720

Dundee Ave., Barrington. The Rev. Robert Moll will officiate. Burial will be private in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to St. Matthew Lutheran Church, 720 Dundee Ave., Barrington, IL 60010. Arrangements were made by Davenport Family Funeral Home, Barrington.

Marriage Notes for Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson:

Before a fireplace mantel decked with candelabra and flanked on either side with large baskets of gladiola, the wedding vows of Miss Lenora Sweetland to Richard E. Anderson were solemnized at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon, Sept. 26, 1943, at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road, the Rev. Arthur Wacker of Scio Church officiating. The groom is the son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson of Saline and Alfred Anderson of Clarion, Iowa. For her wedding the bride chose a princess gown of white satin, a fingertip veil gathered to a tiara of seed pearls, and carried an arm bouquet of white roses. A single-strand pearl necklace, gift of the groom, was her only ornament. The bride's sister, Miss Ruth Sweetland, was maid of honor and wore a similar gown of pink and carried pink roses. The groom's brother, Charles Anderson, acted as best man.

A reception for the sixty relatives and friends was held directly following the ceremony, after which the happy couple left for a honeymoon trip to Iowa. For traveling the bride chose a hand-tailored suit of yellow flannel trimmed in brown and carried brown accessories. Both are high school graduates, the bride of Ann Arbor, and the groom of Corning, Iowa. After October 17th they will be at home to friends at Kingsley and State Streets, Ann Arbor, where he is employed at King-Seeley's. Pre-nuptial showers were given the bride by Mrs. J. Butler and Mrs. Glenn Hanson.

More About Richard Anderson and Leonora Sweetland:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1943, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leonora Sweetland and Richard Anderson is:

+ 3598 i. Jane M.⁹ Anderson, born 19 Sep 1951.

2470. Luella Frieda⁸ Renz (Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **Elton Emmanuel Frey** 26 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp. He was born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Luella Frieda Renz:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elton Emmanuel Frey:

Census: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ father John Frey's family

Occupation: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5300 W. Calle Maverick; Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 380-18-0128

More About Elton Frey and Luella Renz:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Renz and Elton Frey are:

+ 3599 i. Margaret Lou⁹ Frey, born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3600 ii. Marilyn Ann Frey, born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2471. Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁸ Renz (Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Jackson Walsh** 10 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Francis Walsh and Helen Fluskey. He was born 06 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 2002 in Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Andrew J. Walsh, age 76, died August 16, 2002, beloved husband of the late Virginia. Dear mother of Kathy and Tom Esper, Jim and Peggy Walsh, Jean and Keith Booth, Tom and Maggie Walsh. Brother of Sally Heaney and John A. (Marian) Walsh. Sister-in-law of Luella and Elton Frey; brother-in-law of Harold and Virginia Renz; and loving grandfather of Elisa, Greg, Matt, Katie, Andrew, Denise, Jim, Jeff, Brian and Sean.

Funeral service Tuesday in state 10 a.m. Mass 10:30 a.m. St. John Neumann Catholic Church, 44800 Warren Ave. Canton Twp. Visitation Monday 2-9 p.m. at McCabe Funeral Home, Canton Chapel, 851 Canton Center Rd. Scripture service Monday 7 p.m.

More About Andrew Jackson Walsh:

Residence: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Walsh and Virginia Renz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Renz and Andrew Walsh are:

- + 3601 i. Kathleen (Kathy)⁹ Walsh, born 08 Jul 1952.
- 3602 ii. James (Jim) Walsh, born Aft. 1953. He married Margaret (Peggy) ?; born Aft. 1952.
- + 3603 iii. Jean Ellen Walsh, born Nov 1955.
- + 3604 iv. Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh, born 17 Jun 1957; died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2473. Clarence Edwin⁸ Haas (George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Christina Henes** Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 28 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Edwin Haas:

Burial: Apr 1998, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 710 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 710 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: death following hip surgery

Occupation: 1930, truck driver ice company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: salesman Arbor Springs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, delivery Spring Water Supply Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 710 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3296

More About Maria Christina Henes:

Burial: Oct 1997, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Argus Camera

Social Security Number: 370-03-4745

More About Clarence Haas and Maria Henes:

Marriage: Bet. 28 Aug 1925 - 1929, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clarence Haas and Maria Henes are:

- + 3605 i. Alwin John⁹ Haas, born 21 Oct 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3606 ii. Ralph Clarence Haas, born 22 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida.

2474. Bernice Elisabeth⁸ Haas (George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis John Hinzmann** 12 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustavo Hinzmann and Frances Schafer. He was born 02 Jan 1909 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jan 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bernice Elisabeth Haas:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer 10 cent store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Hinzmann and Bernice Haas:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bernice Haas and Lewis Hinzmann are:

- + 3607 i. Nancy Ann⁹ Hinzmann, born 13 Jun 1936.
- 3608 ii. Phyllis Hinzmann, born 1939.

2475. Lloyd Harold⁸ Haas (George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Margaret Seyfried** 22 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Seyfried and Christina Rehfuß. She was born 22 Dec 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lloyd Harold Haas:

Burial: Aug 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Occupation: carpenter DeKoning Construction Company

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Bertha Margaret Seyfried:

Bertha M. Haas of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 87, passed away on Wednesday, January 12, 2005 surrounded by her family and friends at Hillside Terrace Retirement Home. She was born December 22, 1917 in Ann Arbor, daughter of Jacob and Wilhelmina Seyfried. On June 22, 1940, she married Lloyd H. Haas in Ann Arbor. He preceded her in death August 30, 1964. She was also preceded in death by her parents, Jacob and Wilhelmina Seyfried, seven brothers and four sisters. She was a lifelong area resident, graduating from Ypsilanti Normal College (Eastern Michigan University), and a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She was a homemaker, a loving Grandmother, Sunday school teacher and a loving caregiver to her sister Elsie Seyfried and brother Raymond Seyfried.

She is survived by one daughter Bonnie (Gary) Shadley of Manchester; one son, Jacob W. (Anne) Haas of Chelsea. Also surviving are her four grandchildren, Sarah Haas, Amy Shadley, Erin Haas, Brett (Kristi) Shadley; and two great-grandchildren, Zackary and Jakob Shadley; sister-in-law Helen Seyfried.

Funeral will 1:00pm Saturday, January 15, 2005 at Muehlig Funeral Home in Ann Arbor with The Rev. Judy Jahnke officiating. Burial will follow immediately at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Visitation

will be at the funeral home Friday, January 14, 2005 2-4pm and 6-8pm and Saturday, January 15, 2005, 11-1pm. The family wishes to acknowledge the wonderful care Bertha received at Hillside Terrace and those associated with Arbor Hospice. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Bethlehem United Church of Christ - Radio Fund, 323 S. Fourth Ave., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

More About Bertha Margaret Seyfried:

Burial: 15 Jan 2005, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1932

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Ypsilanti Normal School (Eastern Michigan University) Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Hillside Terrace Retirement Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1940, taught in country school

Residence: 1998, 3260 Miller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Haas and Bertha Seyfried:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Haas and Bertha Seyfried are:

- + 3609 i. Jacob William (Jake)⁹ Haas, born 15 Feb 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3610 ii. Bonnie Jean Haas, born 23 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2477. Christian Braun⁸ Haas (Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Agness Anne Nicolai** 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Nicolai and Hannah Mast. She was born 11 Jun 1911 in Riga, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 2006 in St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun Haas:

St. Clair, Michigan, Feb. 26, 1949 - Christian P. Haas, Ann Arbor, has been promoted from production manager to factory manager of the St. Clair division of Standard Products company, Harry D. Meyers, president announced today. John R. Finn, former factory manager, will become full time sales manager of the firm's plastics division. Mr. Haas has been engaged as assistant professor of industrial engineering at the University of Michigan for the last 18 months. He was born in Ann Arbor and graduated with a bachelor of science degree in engineering in 1934 and attended the post graduate school. He was employed with the Ternstedt division of General Motors until entering the Army in World War II.

Following five years in Army Ordnance he returned to Ternstedt and later was a process engineer with the Harry Ferguson company. Mr. Haas has bought a home at 620 North Riverside and plans to move his family here from Ann Arbor. Mr. Finn, associated with Standard Products since 1929, came to St. Clair in 1942 after working in the firm's plants at Port Clinton, Ohio and Detroit.

Standard's local purchasing agent Kindsvater. will also serve as manager. He was first connected with Standard Products in 1947 and has been purchasing agent since 1947.

More About Agness Anne Nicolai:

Residence: 2001, Seattle, Washington

More About Christian Haas and Agness Nicolai:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Haas and Agness Nicolai are:

- + 3611 i. Arthur Herman⁹ Haas, born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 3612 ii. Linda Christina Haas, born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

- + 3613 iii. Carl Christian Haas, born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida.
- + 3614 iv. John Frederick Haas, born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

2478. Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas (Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Everett Benedict Henderson** 09 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Henderson and Edith Benedict. He was born 09 Mar 1915 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California, and died Jan 1983 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Everett Henderson and Elizabeth Haas:
 Marriage: 09 Oct 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Haas and Everett Henderson are:

- + 3615 i. Donald Braun⁹ Henderson, born 27 Oct 1949 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3616 ii. Barbara Edith Henderson, born 29 Mar 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3617 iii. James Christian Henderson, born 18 Aug 1953 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 3618 iv. Philip Bruce Henderson, born 28 May 1961 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California.

2479. Luella May⁸ Wagner (Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1991 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Walter Wilhelm Ehnis** 30 Jun 1924 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Ehnis and Anna Ehnis. He was born 11 Jun 1894 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William S. Hilbert** 29 Apr 1950. He was born 13 Mar 1905, and died 25 Jul 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella May Wagner:
 Baptism: 29 May 1904, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: Georg Haas & Clara Schairer
 Social Security Number: 372-20-0397

More About Walter Wilhelm Ehnis:
 Baptism: 08 Jan 1898, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
 godparents: parents
 Burial: May 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1925, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, helper Homer B. Godfrey Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1930, 721 Gott; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Ehnis and Luella Wagner:
 Marriage: 30 Jun 1924, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Witnesses: Jacob Kapp & Amelia Kapp

More About William S. Hilbert:
 Social Security Number: 234-24-8027

More About William Hilbert and Luella Wagner:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1950

Child of Luella Wagner and Walter Ehnis is:

- + 3619 i. Evelyn Mary⁹ Ehnis, born 01 Jan 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2482. Ruth Irene⁸ Wagner (Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Nelson Hubbard** 15 Aug 1935. He was born 1909 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1998 in Colorado.

More About Ruth Irene Wagner:

Baptism: 16 Apr 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- godparents: Heinrich Wagner & wife

Social Security Number: 370-03-4346

More About Thomas Hubbard and Ruth Wagner:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1935

Children of Ruth Wagner and Thomas Hubbard are:

- + 3620 i. Thomas Dale⁹ Hubbard, born 11 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3621 ii. Dennis Charles Hubbard, born 01 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2484. Karl Henry⁸ Wagner (Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1919 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Katherine Raab** 09 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Raab and Katharina Heselschwerdt. She was born 12 Sep 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Henry Wagner:

Carl Henry Wagner, age 101, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, October 7, 2020. Carl was born August 1, 1919 in Northfield Twp., Michigan and lived his entire life in Washtenaw County. He married Ruth Raab on January 9, 1942 and they were together for 64 years until her passing on October 9, 2006. Carl was a World War II veteran participating in the Buna, New Guinea offensive and saw action as a machine gunner. He was an avid fisherman, spending many days with his numerous fishing buddies on the lakes of Michigan. Nothing made him smile more than a big bluegill on the end of a cane pole.

Carl is survived by his two children, Linda (James) Baar of Parker, Colorado and Dan (Linda) Wagner of Milan, Michigan; four grandchildren, six great grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Graveside services were held on October 8, 2020 with burial beside his beloved Ruth at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Those desiring may make memorial contributions to Arbor Hospice in his name.

More About Karl Henry Wagner:

Residence: 1904 Arborview Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Katherine Raab:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1918, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Wagner and Ruth Raab:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Wagner and Ruth Raab are:

- + 3622 i. Linda Lee⁹ Wagner, born 21 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3623 ii. Charles Wagner, born Abt. 07 Sep 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 07 Sep 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3624 iii. Daniel Carl Wagner, born 24 Mar 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2485. Madelyn Marie⁸ Wagner (Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann

Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 2008 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Ernest Lohr** 07 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Lohr and Philippine Seyler. He was born 14 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madelyn Marie Wagner:

Madelyn M. Lohr of Pinckney, Michigan (Formerly of Ann Arbor), age 86, passed away Wednesday, January 30, 2008 at the Saline Evangelical Home following a prolonged illness with Parkinson's Disease. Born November 24, 1921 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Madelyn Marie Wagner was the youngest daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Wagner.

She is survived by her husband, Paul Lohr of Pinckney, Michigan, formerly of Ann Arbor, their three children, Charles, Fred, and Mary (husband Doug Bushong), all of Ann Arbor, and grandchildren, Andy Bushong of Ann Arbor, and Kelly Bushong of Arizona, as well as her sister, Helen Kruger, and brother, Carl Wagner. She is preceded in death by her sisters: Luella, and Ruth. Paul and Madelyn were confirmed in their youth at Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, married June 7, 1944 and owned the Ann Arbor Implement Company.

A longtime member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Madelyn was a true child of God, a wonderful mother, and loving wife. She will be dearly missed by her family, her friends and everyone she touched. The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Homes NEW LOCATION AT, 3767 W. LIBERTY ROAD (Liberty and Wagner Roads) on Sunday, February 3, 2008 from 1-5 p.m. A Funeral Service will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, February 5th at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor. Interment will be private.

More About Madelyn Marie Wagner:

Confirmation: 26 May 1935, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Homes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: owned the Ann Arbor Implement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Ernest Lohr:

Paul was a pilot, Second Lieutenant, Air Corp World War II. He was a World War II flight instructor at Souther Field in Americas, Georgia. He worked for a civilian aviation company, Graham Aviation, that trained USAF and RAF pilots.

More About Paul Ernest Lohr:

Baptism: 30 May 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. Nov 1942 - Mar 1946, pilot Second Lieutenant Air Corp World War II

Occupation: 1949, secretary Ann Arbor Implement Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner & manager Ann Arbor Implement Company (dealing in lawn & garden equipment) 210 S. First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1939, pilot

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 1549 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1612 Waltham Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Paul Lohr and Madelyn Wagner:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Madelyn Wagner and Paul Lohr are:

3625	i.	Frederick Paul ⁹ Lohr, born 10 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2008 in Pinckney Co, Livingston Co, Michigan.
+ 3626	ii.	Mary Elisabeth Lohr, born 07 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
3627	iii.	Charles Ernest (Chuck) Lohr, born 28 Apr 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Ernest (Chuck) Lohr:
Charles Lohr - clohr@yahoo.com

Objective: A software engineering position to develop PC and embedded applications.

Software Engineer, 2005 – 2007, Visteon (contract via EnGenius Inc., Livonia, Michigan) - Automotive Electronic Functional Test System for PCMs (Powertrain Control Modules) – Functional test system to test PCMs with up to 250 pins. The test system consists of up to 52 "pincards" and load boards on a CAN network. The pincard consists of an ST10 microprocessor and eight source and measurement instruments. The pincard can sample up to 19200 14-bit ADC samples per second. The pincard ST10 firmware implements an object model supporting 512 instruments objects. Instruments can measure voltage, source voltage, source current and switch buses.

- Wrote the embedded firmware (60 "C" modules) for a test instrument board "pincard" on a CAN network containing the hardware for 8 test instruments and 512 test objects.
- Developed an object oriented protocol for a CAN network that can address the properties and methods of thousands of test instrument objects.

Software Engineer, 1996 – 2005, Visteon and Ford Motor Co. (contract via EnGenius Inc., Livonia, Michigan) - Automotive PCM Embedded Durability Test – The system consists of a test program that runs in a PCM while the module runs through a 1000 hour durability test. The program is a multi-tasking non-preemptive operating system and application. An external test system can send SCP, CAN and ISO-9141 message commands to the PCM to query for fault information and control 70 I/O lines.

- Designed/Implemented embedded durability test programs for PCMs based on 83C196 and ST10 microprocessors. Wrote drivers, I/O servers, and state machines.
- Designed/implemented protocol drivers for CAN, SCP and ISO-9141
- Wrote Visual Basic applications to test the PCM test programs
- Designed a test system CAN command communications protocol

Software Engineer, 1995 – 1995, Ford Motor Co. (contract via Computer Methods Corp., Livonia, Michigan) - Automotive Networked Body Modules, Embedded Systems - System consists of networked body modules in a "segment demonstration vehicle". Each module controls a group of electrical devices in an area of the vehicle. Electrical devices include: windows, mirrors, alarms, climate control air and water valves and lighting.

- Designed and implemented software drivers for body modules
- Data flow diagram for a body module
- System testing of a body module consisting of 160 "C" files

Project Leader, 1990 – 1994, Ford Motor Co. (contract via Computer Methods Corp., Livonia, Michigan) - Automotive Factory Powertrain Diagnostic System - A networked automotive factory "End of Line" system (installed at Ford Wixom Assembly Plant) consisting of an OS/2 server and eight PC subsystems.

- Test Cell Subsystem - the driver runs the vehicle through a powertrain test and the application delivers the results to a database (log file) on the server.
- Repair Bay Subsystem - the repair bay technician uses the application access and update the database.
- Final Inspection Subsystem - is used to access the database and report the pass/fail status of the vehicle to the database.

Managed a software project to develop a Windows 2nd generation (EOL2) flat-file database

Supervised a group of four software engineers maintaining the subsystem applications

Btrieve database design and implementation (12 modules, 34 functions, 211K C source code)

Information manager (MTD) design and implementation, Team of three people. (17 modules, 80 functions, 427K C source code)

Education 1969 - 1973, Eastern Michigan University, Ypsilanti, Michigan, B.S. in Industrial Technology

Continuing Education - Courses

- ST7 Microprocessor Training, ST, Livonia, Michigan 2004
- MDC555 Black Oak Processor Training, Motorola, Livonia, MI 1999
- "Advanced Microsoft Windows", Microsoft University, Redmond, WA, 1988
- "Diagnostic Software: Planning and Design", Institute for Advanced Professional Studies, Newton, Massachusetts, 1981

More About Charles Ernest (Chuck) Lohr:

Graduation: Bet. 1969 - 1973, BS in Industrial Technology Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1990 - 1994, project leader Computer Methods Corporation (Engenius) Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1995, software engineer Computer Methods Corporation (Engenius) Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1996 - 2002, software engineer EnGenius Inc. Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

2486. Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)⁸ Haas (John⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred G. Condit** 31 Oct 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jason Condit and Aura Walling. She was born 20 Feb 1909 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2003 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard) Haas:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1911, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1995, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1926, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. Feb 1944, Chelsea Retirement Community Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: spent winters in Zephyrhills, Florida

Social Security Number: 370-03-2801

More About Mildred G. Condit:

Burial: 19 Sep 2003, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Hamilton Business College

Occupation: Secretary Advertisers Publishing Co.

Social Security Number: 370-03-4719

More About Orwin Haas and Mildred Condit:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Orwin Haas and Mildred Condit are:

- + 3628 i. Marilyn Alice⁹ Haas, born 07 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2020 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia.
- + 3629 ii. Janice Marie Haas, born 01 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2490. Harold George⁸ Haas (Eugene H.⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Irene Baker** 26 Jul 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Baker and Irene Brumbaugh. She was born 25 Jul 1923 in Quincy, Illinois or Missouri, and died 16 Apr 2005 in Altus, Jackson Co, Oklahoma.

More About Harold George Haas:

Social Security Number: 378-14-2383

More About Harold Haas and Martha Baker:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Haas and Martha Baker are:

- 3630 i. Ida May⁹ Haas, born 14 May 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 2011 in Edina, Knox Co, Missouri. She married Herman David Hoffmann 25 Dec 1987 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 1934.

More About Ida May Haas:

Residence: 2005, 307 W. Lafayette: Edina, Missouri

More About Herman David Hoffmann:

Social Security Number: 489-40-9354

More About Herman Hoffmann and Ida Haas:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1987, Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 3631 ii. Harold Dennis Haas, born 24 Dec 1946.

2491. Jean Marie⁸ Haas (Eugene H.⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clinton D. Curtiss** 20 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of O. Curtiss and Ethel Newman. He

was born 15 Aug 1920 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1960 in Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Haas:

Curtiss, Jean M - Our loving mother and our rock passed away Friday, February 16, 2007 with her sons Robert and Fred at her side. Mother was born on August 26, 1922 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Eugene and Ida May Haas. She married Clinton D. Curtiss in Ann Arbor in 1940; they had four sons, Orie, Dewitt, Robert and Fred. Gone before her are her baby sister, her parents, her first son Orie, her husband Clinton, her brother Harold Haas and her second son Dewitt. Left to remember her are her sons Robert P. and Fred G. and his wife Judy and step-children Tim, Rodney and Cyndi all of Ann Arbor and her special friend of "80 years" Mrs. Marian Wilt of Saline, Michigan and her many friends from the Ann Arbor Public Schools (Bus Drivers) and the A.A.T.A. May you always rest in peace mother.

Her funeral service will be 1:00 p.m. Wednesday, February 21, 2007 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Pastor Gordon Moore officiating and burial will follow at Washtenaw Memorial Cemetery. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. Those desiring may make donations in memory of Jean to the Humane Society or Toys for Tots/Marine Corp.

More About Jean Marie Haas:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton D. Curtiss:

Social Security Number: 370-03-6784

More About Clinton Curtiss and Jean Haas:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Haas and Clinton Curtiss are:

- 3632 i. Dewitt C.⁹ Curtiss, born 17 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3633 ii. Fred George Curtiss, born 1954.

2492. Elmer Johannes⁸ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender** 30 Sep 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Cender and Catharina Koch. She was born 21 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Johannes Zeeb:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 216 Kenwood; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1949, plumber Hutzl Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 216 Kenwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosalina Amanda (Rosa) Cender:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 412 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ uncle John J. Gutekunst's family

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1924, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Zeeb and Rosalina Cender are:

- + 3634 i. Virginia Marie⁹ Zeeb, born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 3635 ii. Ronald Elmer Zeeb, born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2493. Clarence Thomas⁸ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Camilla Strang** 13 Nov 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Strang and Grace Loomis. She was born 23 Aug 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1975. He married **(2) Hazel Hemenway** 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California, daughter of Merrill Hemenway and Eva Norris. She was born 05 Oct 1905 in Elko, Elko Co, Nevada, and died 25 Jul 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Clarence Thomas Zeeb:
Social Security Number: 563-01-3240

More About Camilla Strang:
Occupation: linotype operator Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Zeeb and Hazel Hemenway:
Marriage: 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Clarence Zeeb and Camilla Strang are:

- + 3636 i. Millicent Anne (Millie)⁹ Zeeb, born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California; died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.
- 3637 ii. Norma Jean Jensen, born 20 Dec 1931 in Michigan.

2494. Raymond Carl⁸ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1951 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Ruby V. Wesner** 18 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wesner and Mary Scott. She was born 1910 in Nolan, Michigan.

More About Raymond Carl Zeeb:
Occupation: 1940, repair department Detroit Edison Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner:
Divorce: 15 May 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 18 May 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Raymond Zeeb and Ruby Wesner is:

- 3638 i. Charles Raymond⁹ Zeeb, born 24 Apr 1930 in Michigan; died 14 Jul 1976 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Raymond Zeeb:
Burial: Jul 1976, Ohioville Cemetery Indiana River, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

2495. Florence Katherine⁸ Zeeb (Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1914 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jul 1996 in Westlake, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married **Thomas Mars LaCrone, Jr.** 17 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas LaCrone and Lola Taylor. He was born 02 Aug 1911 in Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1989 in Bay Village, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Florence Katherine Zeeb:

Baptism: 26 Jul 1914, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: parents

More About Thomas LaCrone and Florence Zeeb:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Zeeb and Thomas LaCrone are:

- 3639 i. Margaret Ann⁹ LaCrone, born 20 Nov 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1938 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 3640 ii. James Thomas LaCrone, born 29 Jan 1940 in Michigan; died 11 Jun 1997 in Jenison, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About James Thomas LaCrone:

Burial: Jun 1997, Rose Hill Cemetery Berrien Springs, Berrien Co, Michigan
Military service: Bet. 08 Nov 1960 - 07 Nov 1962, US Army

2496. Irma Siona⁸ Arnold (Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1986 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur** 29 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George McArthur and Della Cash. He was born 01 Feb 1892 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama, and died 31 May 1986 in West Pointe, Clay Co or Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi. She married **(2) Eugene Rathbone Dale, Sr.** Dec 1960 in Pinellas Co, Florida, son of James Dale and Hellen Pasel. He was born 02 Apr 1893 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irma Siona Arnold:

Burial: 1986, Roselawn Cemetery Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

Residence: 1915, boarded 326 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oland Alexander (Olie) McArthur:

1: 1914, pitcher Pittsburgh Pirates for 5 years

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 240 McLean; 3rd ward Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED713 SD 1 sheet4a

Census 2: 01 Dec 1930, 774 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 15a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, 775 10th Street; 1st ward Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois ED 15-3 SD 19 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1920, office clerk auto company Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor automobiles Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

More About Oland McArthur and Irma Arnold:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Dale and Irma Arnold:

Marriage: Dec 1960, Pinellas Co, Florida

Children of Irma Arnold and Oland McArthur are:

- + 3641 i. Rosemary Virginia⁹ McArthur, born 20 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2013 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
- 3642 ii. William Arnold (Bill) McArthur, born 18 Dec 1923 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 24 Jun 1986 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama. He married Ebbie R. ?; born 14 Feb 1925; died 07 Sep 2004 in Vernon, Lamar Co, Alabama.
- 3643 iii. Diane Joyce McArthur, born 05 Jun 1929 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 2007 in Florida. She married Robert Edgar Bowlin 12 Jun 1948 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; born 25 Apr 1928 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1997 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Diane McArthur and Robert Bowlin:

Miss Diane Joyce McArthur of Charleston, former Millikin student, wore ivory satin for her marriage to Robert Edgar Bowlin of Charleston Saturday June 12, 1948 at 3 p.m. before 350 guests in Charleston First

Methodist church. Rev. Claude Temple officiated and a reception followed in the church parlors with the table decorated with dolls from the bride's collection of several hundred. They were dressed like the wedding party. The bride's dress was made with sweetheart neckline and her full-length heirloom veil of imported illusion trimmed with Chantilly lace fell from a pearl headdress.

Mrs. C.M. Johnson of Benton Harbor, Michigan, sister of the bride, was matron of honor in orchid taffeta made with bustle back. She wore a matching net picture hat and carried a colonial bouquet. Mrs. William McArthur and Miss Mary Bowlin, both of Charleston, were attendants in yellow and green taffeta, respectively, and wore matching net bonnets. Jean and Joyce Witters, twins, were flower girls in long pink taffeta dresses and net bonnets, and carried baskets of pink net. The bride's mother wore light blue and the bridegroom's mother was in aqua. Calvin Coleman of Charleston was best man and usher Roland Breininger of Elmhurst. George Frazier of Georgetown, and Andy McArthur and John Wesley Witters, both of Charleston. Mrs. Hugh Harwood was organist and Miss Marguerite Van Tassel of Oceanside, California, sang "With This Ring I Thee Wed" and "Through the Years." The bride attended Millikin and now both she and the bridegroom are students at Eastern Illinois State college. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. O. Alexander McArthur and his parents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Bowlin, all of Charleston.

The couple will take a wedding trip to "Melmac," the McArthur summer home at Sisters Lake, Michigan, and will be at home in September in Charleston.

More About Robert Bowlin and Diane McArthur:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1948, Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois

- + 3644 iv. George Alexander (Andy) McArthur, born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois; died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- + 3645 v. Sue Glenn McArthur, born Aft. 1933 in Illinois.

2497. Doris Kathryn (Darria)⁸ Arnold (Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1990 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. She married **(1) John McGregor Barnes** 16 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Noble Barnes and Isabelle McGregor. He was born 05 Mar 1899 in Washington D. C., and died 01 Jan 1956 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts. She married **(2) John Roger Paddack** 06 Oct 1938 in Broward Co, Florida, son of Trueman Paddack and Mary Rychen. He was born 07 Jan 1902 in Lockland, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 26 Nov 1980 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida.

More About Doris Kathryn (Darria) Arnold:

Burial: Apr 1990, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lighthouse Point, Florida

Social Security Number: 262-72-9888

More About John Barnes and Doris Arnold:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Roger Paddack:

Census: 1940, Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida

Social Security Number: 263-01-8179

More About John Paddack and Doris Arnold:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1938, Broward Co, Florida

Children of Doris Arnold and John Barnes are:

- 3646 i. Elizabeth Jane⁹ Barnes, born 01 Dec 1925 in Washington D. C.; died 20 Nov 2009 in Raleigh, North Carolina.
- + 3647 ii. John McGregor (Jack) Barnes, Jr., born 16 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 2011 in McCutchanville, Vanderburg Co, Indiana.

2498. Marion Edna⁸ Wood (Caroline Louise⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 2004 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **Edwin Ross Adair** 21 Jul 1934 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Adair and Alice Prickett. He was born 14 Dec 1907 in Albion, Noble Co, Indiana, and died 05 May 1983 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co,

Indiana.

Notes for Marion Edna Wood:

Mrs. E. Ross (Marian Wood) Adair, 95, of Fort Wayne, passed away on March 06, 2004 at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne, IN. She was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan on August 7, 1908, daughter of Homer and Caroline Wood. She and E. Ross Adair were married in 1934. Mrs. Adair taught in Hillsdale, Michigan, and Fort Wayne and directed a nursery school at Fort Knox, Kentucky during World War II. Mr. Adair was first elected to congress 1950 and served until 1970 and served as the U.S. Ambassador to Ethiopia from 1971 to 1974. While in Ethiopia Marian Adair organized various women's activities including two prayer breakfasts. Mrs. Adair's activities in Washington D.C. are emphasized work in Christian, congressional, and international organizations which included; Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership; Congressional Wives Prayer Breakfast, The Congressional Club; Organized eight International Clubs (members are chosen from congressional, diplomatic and Washington women). Founder and First President of Welcome to Washington International Club, (sister clubs have been organized within the United States and worldwide); she was the Hoo'sHoo of Hoosier Women Award by the Indiana Society of Washington. Marian Adair was also a member of the congressional Club of Washington; the League of Republican Women; the National Presbyterian Church in Washington D.C.; the Capitol Speakers Club of Washington; and Women's Committee of International Christian Leadership.

Mrs. Adair was preceded in death by her husband, E. Ross Adair in 1983 and is survived by a daughter, Caroline A. (David) Dimmers of Hastings, Michigan; a son, Stephen W. (Katherine M.) Adair of Fort Wayne; grandchildren: Amy Adair Horton (Anthony), Rev. Martha Dimmers (Rev. Stephen King), Dr. Edwin Ross Adair III, Julie (David) Hafner, Stephen Andrew (Barbara) Adair, Alison (Dr. Lawrence) Park, and Emily Greene; and great-grandchildren; Grace Horton, Noah Adair, Hayley Adair, Leah Hafner, Riley Park and Carys Dimmers-King.

Memorial Services 1:30pm Thursday at 1st Presbyterian Church, 300 W. Wayne Street. Calling 2 to 5 & 7 to 9pm Wednesday at D.O. McComb & Sons Lakeside Park Funeral Home, 1140 Lake Ave. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Memorials to E. Ross Adair Scholarship Fund Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, MI 49242 or Project Mercy 7011 Ardmore Ave, Fort Wayne, IN 46809.

Notes for Edwin Ross Adair:

May 8, 1983, Fort Wayne, Indiana - Former Indiana congressman E. Ross Adair, who served in the U.S. House of Representatives from 1950 to 1971 died Saturday after multiple heart bypass surgery at Lutheran Hospital in Fort Wayne. He was 75. Adair served 10 terms as the 4th District representative, becoming the senior Republican member on the House Foreign Affairs Committee before his defeat in 1971 by Democrat J. Edward Roush in 1970. Former Gov. Otis R. Bowen, who later appointed Adair to a commission on privacy, praised his political career. Former Congressman Adair has been a very able, conscientious public servant, and he will be missed by all " Bowen said.

Adair was admitted to Lutheran at 9:21 a.m. Friday and underwent six coronary bypasses during nine hours of surgery, Dr. Michael H. Schatzlein said. Schatzlein said Adair died at 12:30 p.m. of congestive heart failure. After his 1970 defeat Adair was appointed ambassador to Ethiopia by then President Richard M. Nixon. He resigned the post in 1974. In 1976, he was named to the governor's privacy commission and during the 1976 presidential campaign, he was named to an advisory committee of the President Ford Committee.

Adair practiced law in Fort Wayne from 1933 until his election in 1950. He was partner in the Fort Wayne law firm of Adair, Perry, Beers, Mallers & Larmore. He was a graduate of Hillsdale College in Hillsdale, Michigan and a World War II Army veteran. Orvas E. Beers, Allen County Republican Party chairman said, "He had a tremendous effect on the Republican Party and on all of us involved. He was a kind, compassionate and complete Christian. We used to say, He's the kind of person we should be." Roush, the man he ran against in 1968 and 1970 for the 4th District seat, said, "Our campaigns were as decent and yet as hard-fought as any I've ever experienced." Former U.S. Sen. William E. Jenner, who served in the Senate from 1947 to 1959, called Adair "a good man and a great congressman and a good fellow."

He is survived by his wife, Marian; a son, Stephen, of Fort Wayne; a daughter, Caroline Dimmers of Hastings, Michigan; and five grandchildren.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Forest Park United Methodist Church in Fort Wayne, with

burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Masonic services are scheduled for 7 :30 p.m. Monday at the Klaehn Funeral Homes' Wayne Street Chapel. Calling hours will be 7 to 9 p.m. today, 2 to 9 p.m. Monday and at the church between 11:30 a.m. and 12:30 p.m. Tuesday. Memorial contributions may be sent to the E. Ross Adair Scholarship Fund of Hillsdale College or the Fort Wayne chapter of Youth for Christ.

Edwin Ross Adair, Sr., Birth 14 Dec 1907 Albion, Noble County, Indiana. Adair attended grade and high schools in that city. He died 5 May 1983 Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana.
Burial Greenlawn Memorial Park Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, USA

U.S. Congressman. He graduated from Hillsdale College Michigan, in 1928, from George Washington University Law School, Washington, D.C., in 1933, was admitted to the Indiana bar in 1933 and commenced the practice of law in Fort Wayne, Indiana. During World War II, he served as a Second Lieutenant in the Quartermaster Corps, U.S. Army Reserve, (Sept. 1941-Oct, 1945). After the war, he was probate commissioner of Allen County, Indiana, (1945-50). In 1951, he was elected as a Republican to the Eighty-second Congress and to the next nine succeeding Congresses, serving until 1971. An unsuccessful candidate for reelection, he served as Ambassador to Ethiopia, (1971-74). He then resumed the practice of law until his death at age 75. He was interred at Greenlawn Memorial Park and Mausoleum in Fort Wayne.

More About Edwin Ross Adair:

Cause of Death: heart failure; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Census 2: 1950, 1145 FOster; Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1950, attorney law office Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Edwin Adair and Marion Wood:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1934, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Wood and Edwin Adair are:

- + 3648 i. Caroline Ann⁹ Adair, born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 3649 ii. Edwin Ross Adair, born 02 Sep 1940 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 28 May 1941 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- + 3650 iii. Stephen Wood Adair, born Dec 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

2502. Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi (Georg Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2002 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Thomas Harry Bottomley, Jr.** Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Bottomley and Florence Shaffer. He was born 21 Mar 1916 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 06 Dec 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Bottomley and Jeanne Sanzi:

Marriage: Bet. 06 Jun 1940 - 06 Jun 1942, Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio or Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Jeanne Sanzi and Thomas Bottomley are:

- 3651 i. Bonnie Jeanne⁹ Bottomley, born 28 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married (1) ? 1973 in Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (2) Robert Hillier Burchill 25 Apr 1987 in Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia; born 02 Jan 1954 in Michigan.

More About ? and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 1973, Ft. Gratiot, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About Robert Burchill and Bonnie Bottomley:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1987, Berryville, Clarke Co, Virginia

- + 3652 ii. Christine Bottomley, born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio.

2503. Robert C.⁸ Maedel (Emilie Christiane (Amelia)⁷ Sanzi, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1915, and died 27 Nov 1995 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Frances A. ?**. She was born 1921.

More About Robert C. Maedel:

Census: 1940, 244 W. Grand River Ave; East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-9 SD 6 sheet 23b lodger w/ Janette C. Perry

Occupation: 1940, typist clerk State of Michigan East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-24-6974

Children of Robert Maedel and Frances ? are:

3653 i. Robert C.⁹ Maedel, born 28 Oct 1952 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1998.

More About Robert C. Maedel:

Social Security Number: 372-58-9811

+ 3654 ii. John Henry Maedel, born 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.

2505. George Apfel⁸ Sanzi (Carl William⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1990 in Manatee Co, Florida. He married **Marjorie Andrea Thompson** 05 May 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 Dec 1921 in Hayward, Wisconsin, and died 25 Mar 2012 in Dewitt, New York.

More About George Apfel Sanzi:

Occupation: D.D.S.

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bradenton, Florida

Social Security Number: 372-16-7061

More About George Sanzi and Marjorie Thompson:

Marriage: 05 May 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Sanzi and Marjorie Thompson is:

3655 i. Andrea J.⁹ Sanzi, born 1953.

2506. Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Leo Henry Walz** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz. He was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Lulu Steffey and Leo Walz are:

- 3656 i. Gladys Mae⁹ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 3657 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2507. Robert Irving⁸ Steffey (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1894 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1971 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Ida May Pierce**. She was born 28 Nov 1897 in Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1989 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Robert Steffey and Ida Pierce are:

- + 3658 i. Donald L.⁹ Steffey, born 24 Sep 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2019 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3659 ii. Glen Irving Steffey, born 19 Dec 1928 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2016.
- + 3660 iii. John Edward Steffey, born 21 Aug 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

2508. Daniel H.⁸ Steffey (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1896 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1981 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Turner**. She was born 30 Nov 1905, and died Jan 1972.

Children of Daniel Steffey and Mary Turner are:

- 3661 i. Nola⁹ Steffey, born 1927.
- 3662 ii. Doris Steffey, born 03 Apr 1932.

2511. Ruth A.⁸ Steffey (Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Nov 1909 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1965 in Michigan. She married **Claude Sadler** 1928. He was born 14 Oct 1913, and died Jan 1961 in Michigan.

More About Claude Sadler and Ruth Steffey:

Marriage: 1928

Children of Ruth Steffey and Claude Sadler are:

- + 3663 i. Joan Elizabeth (Jo)⁹ Sadler, born 23 Apr 1928 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2017 in Marquette, Michigan.
- 3664 ii. Thomas Allen Sadler, born 28 Aug 1930 in Michigan.
- 3665 iii. Karen L. Sadler, born 12 Jul 1937 in Michigan. She married James Harold Lawler; born 20 Dec 1935.
- 3666 iv. Michael Sadler, born 1946 in Michigan.

2513. Margaret Louise⁸ Haas (Louis Frederick⁷, Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Easton Sias** Aft. 1938, son of Arthur Sias and Minnie ?. He was born 21 Sep 1917 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Louise Haas:

Burial: 26 Nov 2003, Easton Cemetery Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: teacher in several school districts: Dundee, Camden and Wayne
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 650 Steinbach Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 365-20-8267

Notes for Harold Easton Sias:

Harold E. Sias of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, died Saturday October 13, 2001 at Whitehall Nursing Home In Ann Arbor. He was born on September 21, 1917 in Lima Township, the son of Arthur and Minnie (Easton) Sias. Harold had Farmed and lived in Lima Township all his life and Attended Dexter United Methodist Church. He was a 4-H Leader, member of Farm Bureau, Michigan Milk Producers, and Michigan Animals Breeders, Co-operated.

On December 19, 1953 he married Margaret Haas in Dexter and she survives, also surviving are 2 sons, Arthur and Howard Sias both of Chelsea, and 1 daughter Jane (Edward) Mamarow of Saline, 3 grandchildren, Samantha, Noel, and Shannon. He was preceded in death by 1 sister, Helen Sias.

Funeral services will be Tuesday October 16, 2001 at 1:00 P.M. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home with Rev. William Donahue officiating. Burial will follow at Easton Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy can be made to Washtenaw County 4-H. The family will receive friends at the funeral Home Monday from 2-5 and 7-9 P.M.

More About Harold Easton Sias:

Burial: 16 Oct 2001, Easton Cemetery
Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-3931

More About Harold Sias and Margaret Haas:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Children of Margaret Haas and Harold Sias are:

- 3667 i. Arthur Louis⁹ Sias, born 21 Jan 1955. He married Julie Denise Layher 01 Dec 1984; born Bet. 21 Feb - 17 Mar 1950.

More About Arthur Louis Sias:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Holt, Michigan

More About Arthur Sias and Julie Layher:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1984

- + 3668 ii. Jane M. Sias, born 02 May 1958 in Michigan.
3669 iii. Howard Keith Sias, born 26 Dec 1961.

More About Howard Keith Sias:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2514. Elsa Lillian⁸ Haas (Louis Frederick⁷, Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 2001 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married **William J. MaCauley** 30 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Macaulay and Elinor Hewitt. He was born 1914 in Bowman, North Dakota, and died 30 Mar 1972.

More About William J. MaCauley:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 2525 Traver Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elsa Haas and William MaCauley:

Ontario, Wisconsin - Elsa Lillian Haas and William J. Macaulay were married June 30, 1950 at Zion Lutheran church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, by the Rev. Howard Yaeger. They are daughter and son of Louis F. Haas, Ann Arbor, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Macaulay. The bridegroom, with the 32nd division for four years, went through the southern Pacific campaign. He formerly lived at De Soto and Ontario. He is now employed with the Cushing Motor Co., Ann Arbor, and the couple will reside at 2525 Traver Road, that city, after July 17.

Attending in the four o'clock ceremony were Margaret Haas, sister, and William Thelen. The bride's white gown was of embroidered nylon organdy, her hat of white lace and her pink and white corsage of carnations and stephanotis. Her sister was in pink organdy, wearing pink roses and blue delphinium. A reception was held at the Haas home for a hundred. Following a two weeks honeymoon through the west the couple will spend a few days with the bridegroom's parents in Ontario.

More About William MaCauley and Elsa Haas:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1950, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Haas and William MaCauley are:

- 3670 i. John Hass⁹ MaCauley, born 1952. He married Kathy L. Hodge 03 Aug 1977 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 1954.

More About John MaCauley and Kathy Hodge:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1977, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 3671 ii. Robert L. MaCauley, born 1955.

2516. Florence Evelyn⁸ Jetter (Emma Lilian (Emma Luella)⁷ Haas, Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1991. She married **Cassie Samuel Speicher** 18 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 May 1916 in Campbell Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1991 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Florence Evelyn Jetter:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1915, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4919

More About Cassie Samuel Speicher:

Social Security Number: 380-05-5643

More About Cassie Speicher and Florence Jetter:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Jetter and Cassie Speicher is:

- 3672 i. Jetta Sue⁹ Speicher, born 1939.

2519. Otto Wilhelm⁸ Steckroth (Anna Katharina⁷ Rebmman, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johannes⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1923 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1990 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Maria Ruoff** Aft. 1943. She was born Aft. 1922.

More About Otto Steckroth and Emma Ruoff:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Otto Steckroth and Emma Ruoff are:

- 3673 i. Fritz Wilhelm⁹ Steckroth, born Aft. 1943.
- 3674 ii. Hans Steckroth, born Aft. 1945.
- 3675 iii. Helmut Steckroth, born Aft. 1946.

Generation No. 9

2520. Walker M.⁹ Lang, Jr. (Florence L.⁸ Schmid, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia (Pat) Meyers**, daughter of Robert Meyers and Clara ?. She was born 01 Aug 1923, and died 15 Oct 2010.

Children of Walker Lang and Patricia Meyers are:

- 3676 i. Alison M.¹⁰ Lang, born Aft. 1944.
- 3677 ii. Stephanie W. Lang, born Aft. 1946.
- + 3678 iii. Anthony Bradford (Tony) Lang, born 15 Dec 1953; died 13 May 2009.

2521. Frederick J.⁹ Schmid (Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2003 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn Joyce Etzel** 08 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Etzel and Harriet Stilson. She was born 05 Jun 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick J. Schmid:

Ann Arbor, July 21, 2000 - When B. J. Zahn was growing up, he worried a little bit every time his father left to begin his shift as an Ann Arbor firefighter. Now, it's his dad's turn to fret. That's because B.J. Zahn is following in his father's footsteps, just as his father did and his grandfather before that. It's a family affair that spans 84 years. Besides being a fourth-generation Ann Arbor firefighter, B.J. Zahn is also the fourth Benjamin John Zahn to wear an Ann Arbor firefighter's badge. Although having four generations at the same department is unusual, the tradition of father and son firefighters is common across the country, said Michelle Snider, executive assistant with the Michigan Professional Firefighters Union.

"I think that as boys and some girls grow up, Daddy is a hero in their eyes and they want to be like Daddy," Snider said. "It's very common in this profession." Ben Zahn Sr. was the first Ann Arbor firefighter in the family. He was hired in 1916 and served as the chief from 1935 until his retirement in 1955. Then came Ben Jr., who was hired in 1953 and retired in 1981 as deputy fire marshall. B. John Zahn was the third generation when he began working with his father in 1971. He retired in December as an assistant chief. B.J. Zahn picked up the tradition when he was hired in March. "We're a close-knit family and we've all been proud of what our fathers did," John Zahn said. "I tried to stay out of it, for B.J. and just let him make his own decision, and of course I'm proud of the decision he made."

Ten current Ann Arbor firefighters are the sons of retired Ann Arbor firefighters. And many more Ann Arbor firefighters have sons on other departments or are the sons of firefighters in different cities. B.J. Zahn said Ann Arbor was the only place he applied because he wanted to keep the tradition alive. "There's nowhere else I want to be," said the 23-year-old Zahn. "This is something I've always wanted to try. I wasn't sure I wanted to make it my career until I got in, and now it's my life. There's nothing else I'd want to do." But firefighting sons admit that it can be a little intimidating at first to follow in their father's footsteps. John Zahn remembers that well, which was one reason he decided to retire as his son was coming on board. John Zahn worked under his father for a decade. "I spent the first 10 years trying not to embarrass my dad. After he left, I was able to be my own person a little more," said Zahn, 50. "It's a little difficult to be compared to your forefathers."

Battalion Chief Tom Schmid was hired on as "Chief Fred Schmid's son" in 1977. He couldn't shake that label for years, even after his father retired in 1985. Upon the elder Schmid's retirement, Tom became "Retired Chief Fred Schmid's son." "We had a little back and forth thing going. I kept telling him, 'One day, I won't be retired Chief Fred Schmid's son. I'll just be me,' " said Tom Schmid, 43. Tom and Fred Schmid both remember that day. Several younger firefighters visited Stadium Hardware one afternoon, where Fred Schmid was working part-time. He was introduced to the group as "Battalion Chief Tom Schmid's dad." He immediately called his son. "I told him right away and he said, 'Well, it's about time,' " Fred Schmid said. Schmid was surprised when his son ended up in the same department. Tom told his dad he wanted to be a firefighter but didn't say where he had applied. When Ann Arbor had openings, the personnel department sent Fred Schmid a hiring list and Tom Schmid's name was at the top. "I called the administrator right away and said, 'What do I do here? That's my son's name,' " Fred Schmid said. Tom Schmid's 16-year-old son, Adam, recently decided he wants to follow in his father's footsteps too. He's part of the fire department's Explorers program. "I wasn't too surprised because he's been around it since he was born," Tom Schmid said.

More About Frederick J. Schmid:

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 01 Sep 1951 - 30 Nov 1985, fire chief fire department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1986 - 1999, chief of fire department Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1985 - 2001, employee Stadium Hardware

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Joyce Etzel:

Marilyn Joyce Schmid, age 90, passed away peacefully on January 21, 2020, at home surrounded by the love of her family. She was born August 5, 1929, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Frederick and Harriet Etzel. She married her middle school sweetheart, Fredrick Schmid, who preceded her in death in 2003. Together, they had three children, Betsy Fojtik, Janette Scarbrough (predeceased) (John), and Thomas Schmid.

She is also survived by six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. Marilyn, beloved mom, grandma, another grandma, was the heart of her family for three generations. She appreciated the simplicity of living a life with those she loved and generously gave her time, attention, and heart. The impact she had on our lives is evident in the precious memories we can now share and take comfort in. She will be deeply missed and forever in our hearts.

A celebration of Marilyn's life will be held on Saturday, February 8, 2020 at 3:00 p.m. with a gathering before beginning at 1:00 p.m. at Nie Family Funeral Home; 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in her honor to Audubon for her love of feeding and watching birds; National Audubon Society 225 Varick St, New York, New York 10014.

More About Marilyn Joyce Etzel:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1930, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schmid and Marilyn Etzel:

Marriage: 08 May 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Schmid and Marilyn Etzel are:

- + 3679 i. Elizabeth A.¹⁰ Schmid, born 10 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3680 ii. Janette Irene Schmid, born 23 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3681 iii. Thomas Frederick Schmid, born 23 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2525. Harold Anthony Arthur⁹ Schneider (Emil Otto⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1969 in Howell,

Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Della May Bahnmill** 08 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Bahnmueller and Louisa Assenheimer. She was born 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Anthony Arthur Schneider:

Burial: Nov 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: McPherson Hospital Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: draft beer specialist for Stroh's Brewery 15 years

Religion 2: Transfiguration Lutheran Church Fenton, Michigan

Residence: 1947, Flint, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-1373

More About Harold Schneider and Della Bahnmill:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Schneider and Della Bahnmill are:

3682 i. Harold A.¹⁰ Schneider, Jr., born 1944. He married Patricia ?; born 1950.

More About Harold A. Schneider, Jr.:

Residence: 1969, Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan

+ 3683 ii. Sandra J. (Sandy) Schneider, born 1938.

2526. Dorothea Marie⁹ Schneider (Gottlob Christian⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Henry Schnearle** 01 Jun 1942 in Napoleon, Ohio, son of Karl Schnearle and Irene Kleinschmidt. He was born 04 May 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Marie Schneider:

Burial: 28 Nov 2005, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl Henry Schnearle:

Karl Henry Schnearle, Jr., age 94 of Manchester passed away on June 10, 2012. He was born on May 4, 1918 to Karl and Irene (Kleinschmidt) Schnearle. On June 10, 1942, Karl married Dorothy Schneider in Napoleon, Ohio and she preceded him in death.

Karl is survived by his brother: Glenn (Anne) Schnearle of Ann Arbor; sister: Ruth Holliday of Ann Arbor; nephew: James (Jane) Schnearle of Manchester; niece: Mary (Tom) Robertson of Saline; great nieces: Bobbi (Brian) Kunzelman and Jenni (Bill) Kerns; great nephews: Kyle Toteff and Chad (Chelsie) Toteff and special friends: Ted McMullen and family and Barb and Ed Koch. In addition to his wife, Karl was preceded in death by infant son Karl and his great niece Amy Schnearle - Pennywit.

A Healing Farewell gathering will be on Wednesday, June 13, 2012 from 4-8 p.m. at the Manchester American Legion. The Healing Farewell Service will take place on Thursday at the American Legion beginning with visitation at 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Pastor Ted McMullen officiating. Burial will take place at Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial donations may be given to the family and will be shared with the caregivers.

More About Karl Henry Schnearle:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1950 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Schnearle and Dorothea Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1942, Napoleon, Ohio

Child of Dorothea Schneider and Karl Schnearle is:
3684 i. Karl¹⁰ Schnearle, Jr., born Aft. 1942; died Bef. 1960.

2527. Richard S.⁹ Hahn (Elfrieda (Freda)⁸ Schneider, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2000 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita C. Adusky** 17 Oct 1942 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, daughter of William Adusky and Martha Zann. She was born 01 May 1920 in Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2013 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard S. Hahn:
Social Security Number: 363-12-6403

Notes for Rita C. Adusky:

Rita C. Hahn of Ypsilanti, Michigan age 93, passed away Friday, August 30, 2013 in Livonia. She was born May 1, 1920 in Alpena, Michigan, the daughter of William and Martha (Zann) Adusky. She is survived by: her son, Richard Hahn; her daughter, Cheryl (Harold) Klee; two granddaughters, Heather (Diego) Ascani and Dawn (Jerry) Gohl; and six great grandchildren. Rita was preceded in death by her husband of 57 years, Richard "Dick" Hahn. They lived and worked in Ypsilanti nearly their entire married lives and belonged to St. John the Baptist Catholic Parish.

The memorial mass will be 9:30 am Monday, September 30, 2013 at St. Aidan Catholic Church, 17500 Farmington Road, Livonia, MI 48152 with visitation from 9 am until time of mass. Private burial with a family service will take place in St. John Cemetery in Ypsilanti. In lieu of flowers, contributions in her memory may be made to the Manooagian Manor Renovation Project, 15775 Middlebelt Road, Livonia, MI 48154.

More About Richard Hahn and Rita Adusky:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1942, Alpena, Alpena Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Hahn and Rita Adusky are:
3685 i. Richard¹⁰ Hahn, born Aft. 1942.
3686 ii. Cheryl Hahn, born Aft. 1944. She married Harold Klee; born Aft. 1939.

2528. Robert Marvin⁹ Hahn (Elfrieda (Freda)⁸ Schneider, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joline Howard**. She was born 18 Mar 1928, and died 15 Aug 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Marvin Hahn:

Robert M. Hahn passed away on Tuesday, July 28, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with his family at his side. He was born August 25, 1925 to Gustave and Elfrieda (Schneider) Hahn. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Joline (Howard) Hahn, in 1991. Those left to celebrate his life include his son, Michael and daughter-in-law Dianne (Vedder) of Saline; grandchildren, Michael and wife Stephanie, Aaron and wife Destiny, Max, and Aubrey and husband Dennis; great-grandchildren, Jackson and Emilee; his nieces and nephews; and many friends.

After graduating from Ann Arbor High School, he played basketball at North Carolina State from 1946-50, winning 3 Southern Conference Championships. He left college a year before graduation to play pro for the Chicago Stags. In 1950 he toured with the Harlem Globetrotters as a member of "The Stars of America," during a three-month tour of Europe and Africa. He worked for Sears as a contract hauler. In

his retirement he enjoyed working part time at U-M's golf course and Barton Hills Country Club, and spending time with his grandchildren. Bob was proud to be born and raised in Ann Arbor, and was an avid fan of Michigan football.

Friends and family will be gathering in his memory on Friday, July 31 from 1-4 pm at Weber's Inn , 3050 Jackson Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to make a contribution in his name to the charity of their choice. Arrangements entrusted to Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Robert Marvin Hahn:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Robert Hahn and Joline Howard is:

- + 3687 i. Michael Dean¹⁰ Hahn, born 04 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2530. Kenneth H.⁹ Schneider (Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Mae Rettig** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Rettig and Effie Chardon. She was born 02 Apr 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kenneth H. Schneider:

Kenneth H. Schneider Ann Arbor Age 76, died, Dec. 25, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospitals. He was born April 24, 1920 in Ann Arbor, son of Oto and Lois (Onley) Schneider. Mr. Schneider was a member of the American Legion Post 557, Dexter, and veteran of World War II, serving in the U.S. Infantry. On Aug. 26, 1960 he married Dorothy (Rettig) Van Blaricum. He retired from Hind's Industry in April of 1981.

He is survived by his wife, Dorothy Schneider; son, Robert (Martha Lee) Schneider of Elk Rapids, Michigan; daughter, Susan (Don) Cole of Idaho; eight grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; step-son, Harlan (Nancy) Van Blaricum of Dexter; two stepchildren; two brothers, Don (Joanne) Schneider of Ann Arbor and Erwin (Irene) Schneider of Saline; and nieces and nephews.

A memorial service was held Friday, Dec. 27, at 11:30 a.m. at St. Andrew's U.C.C., Dexter with the Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. According to the family wishes, cremation has taken place. For those who wish, contributions may be made to St. Andrew's C.C.C., University of Michigan Trauma Center or a charity of one's choice.

More About Kenneth H. Schneider:

Residence: 511 N. Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Mae Rettig:

Dorothy Mae (Rettig) Van Blaricum Schneider of Dexter, Michigan, was born April 2, 1916 in Scio Twp, Michigan to Albert and Effie (Chardon) Rettig. She died May 9, 2009 at U of M Hospital with her family by her side. She was raised in the Ann Arbor Area and graduated from University High School. On August 26, 1961 Dorothy was married to Kenneth Schneider and he preceded her in death on December 25, 1996. Dorothy loved to crochet and made many afghans as well as baby hats for newborns at Mott's Hospital.

She is survived by her son and daughter-in-law, Harlan and Nancy (Arnold) Van Blaricum; her two grandchildren, Bryan Van Blaricum and Heidi Madias; and her great-grandchildren, Michael and Miranda Madias. Also surviving are her brother-in-law Royal Bennett and sister-in-law Mary (Parks) Rettig, and her stepchildren, Susan Cole and Robert Schneider and their children. Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by her siblings, Walter Rettig, Elmer Rettig, Mabel (Rettig) Bennett and Alvin Rettig.

Services will be held at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter on Tuesday, May 19th at 2 p.m. where the visitation will be held at 1 p.m. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. Andrews United

Church of Christ. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter.

More About Kenneth Schneider and Dorothy Rettig:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kenneth Schneider and Dorothy Rettig are:

- 3688 i. Robert¹⁰ Schneider, born Aft. 1961. He married Martha Lee ?; born Aft. 1961.
- 3689 ii. Susan Schneider, born Aft. 1963. She married Don Cole; born Aft. 1959.

2531. Donald Robert⁹ Schneider (Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joann Marie Frayer** 17 Jul 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clifford Frayer and Dorothea Keller. She was born 07 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Robert Schneider:

Donald R. Schneider of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 82, went to be with his Lord in comfort and peace on Tuesday, August 17, 2010 at Ashley Court, Brighton, Michigan, after a long illness. Don was born September 26, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the son of Otto and Lois (Olney) Schneider. He lived his entire life in Ann Arbor. Don was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School, class of 1947, where he enjoyed and excelled in football and baseball.

He married Joann (Frayer) in 1948 and they were the blessed parents of five children, Janet (Michael) Sonnenberg, Thomas (Nancy) Schneider, Laurel (Douglas) Kennedy, Amy (Bill) Anderson, Jon (D'Ann) Schneider. He was a proud grandparent of Jami (Jonathon) Beukelman, Joel (Maria) Sonnenberg, Sommer and Kyle Sonnenberg, Christa (Matt) Haeck, Lindsay (Wassim) Elawadi, Alexa Schneider, Courtney (Brian) McDonald, Trisha Kennedy, Justin, Connor, Austin, Kara and Hunter Anderson and Alyse, Craig and Ana Schneider. Also the great-grandfather of Luke, Graham, Audrey and Kennedy. Don is survived by his wife, Joann, brother, Erwin and was preceded in death by his mother, father, brother, Ken and grandson, Grahm.

In 1951 he joined the Electrical Workers IBEW, Local #252, spending 58 years wiring scores of buildings throughout Ann Arbor. Don was a member and builder of Grace Bible Church. He enjoyed time with family, the outdoors, trips to his cabin in the U.P. Woods. The essence of Don was toward nature. He changed from being an avid hunter to protecting and increasing wildlife. A Celebration of Life service will be held for the immediate family.

More About Donald Robert Schneider:
Residence: 4461 S. Wagner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Schneider and Joann Frayer:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Schneider and Joann Frayer are:

- + 3690 i. Janet Leigh¹⁰ Schneider, born 06 Nov 1950.
- 3691 ii. Thomas A. Schneider, born 21 Jul 1953. He married Nancy C. ?; born 04 Dec 1952.
- + 3692 iii. Laurel Ann Schneider, born 28 Dec 1957.
- + 3693 iv. Amy Jo Schneider, born 03 Jan 1961.
- + 3694 v. Jon Craig Schneider, born 23 Oct 1965.

2532. Erwin Arthur⁹ Schneider (Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1929 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Nov 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Mae Feldkamp** 05 Aug 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Omar Feldkamp and Melinda Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Jan 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Arthur Schneider:

Erwin Arthur Schneider was born July 12, 1929 in Pittsfield Township, the son of Otto and Lois (Olney) Schneider. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1947 and married Irene Mae Feldkamp at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, Michigan on August 5, 1950. Erwin was employed by Universal Die Casting and the City of Saline before his retirement in 1992. He served Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church as Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent and Boy Pioneer leader. On Sunday, November 26, 2017 at the age of 88, Erwin was called to his heavenly home.

He is survived by his wife of 67 years, Irene, his children Richard (Deborah) of Ann Arbor, Kathleen of Edmonds, Washington, Paul (Catherine) of Chelsea, grandchildren Erin, Derrick and Nicholas. He was predeceased by his parents and brothers Kenneth and Donald.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held at a future time.

More About Erwin Arthur Schneider:

Occupation: employee City Wastewater Treatment Plant Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 9476 W. Michigan; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Mae Feldkamp:

Irene Mae Feldkamp Schneider was born January 30, 1931 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of Omer and Meleda (Finkbeiner) Feldkamp. On March 8, 1931 she was baptized into the Christian faith and reaffirmed her faith at her confirmation March 25, 1944. On August 5, 1950 she married Erwin A Schneider at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Saline, Michigan where she was a lifelong member. As a Saline High School student Irene received the DAR award. She was a Sunday School teacher at her church and was employed by the Saline Area Schools in the cafeteria prior to her retirement. Irene loved to cook and bake for her family and friends. On December 5, 2017 Irene was called to her heavenly home to join Erwin, who preceded her in death on November 26, 2017.

She is survived by her children, Richard (Deborah) of Ann Arbor, Kathleen of Edmonds, Washington and Paul (Catherine) of Chelsea, and grandchildren Erin, Derrick and Nicholas. She is also survived by brothers Frederick, Donald and Earl. She was predeceased by her parents, brother Eldean and sister Betty Fiegel.

Cremation has taken place. A joint memorial service will be held for Irene and Erwin on Thursday, December 28, 2017 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, 195 E Michigan Ave., Saline, Michigan, with visitation beginning at 10:00 am until the time of the service at 11:00 am. The family is thankful for the loving and compassionate care provided by the staff and volunteers at the Evangelical Home-Saline and Arbor Hospice. Also for the many visits and prayers from Pastors William Natsis and Mark Smith. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Evangelical Home-Saline, or Arbor Hospice.

More About Irene Mae Feldkamp:

Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cafeteria worker area Schools' Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erwin Schneider and Irene Feldkamp:

Irene M. Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Omer H. Feldkamp of Saline, and Erwin A. Schneider, son of Mr. and Mrs. Otto H. Schneider of Saline Rd., exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening August 5, 1950 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. Rev. H. L. Engel read the marriage service. The bride's white satin gown was fashioned with a bertha collar edged with duchess lace and seed pearls. Her fingertip veil fell from a Juliet cap. She carried a white Bible topped with an orchid and ivy streamers. Betty L. Feldkamp, who attended her sister, wore a pink faille gown and mitts and a matching Juliet cap. She carried a bouquet of yellow gladiolus. Cheri Lynne Wood of Saline, the flower girl, was dressed in an aqua gown and wore a matching headdress. She carried a basket of rose petals. Donald Schneider of Saline served as best man for his brother. The ushers were Frederick Feldkamp, brother of the bride, and Holland Schneider of Ann Arbor, the bridegroom's cousin. Mrs. George E. Wood of Saline was the soloist.

A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. Mrs. Lloyd Finkbeiner of Saline and

Marlene Cochran of Ann Arbor poured, Mrs. Kenneth Schneider of Ann Arbor cut the wedding cake, assisted by Mrs. Stanley Gall of Saline. When the newlyweds left for a honeymoon in Northern Michigan, the bride was wearing a yellow summer suit with white accessories and the corsage from her bouquet. After August 12 they will be at home at 4565. Textile Road, Saline. Mrs. Schneider, a graduate of Saline High School is employed at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. Her husband is employed by the Universal Die Casting Co., Saline.

More About Erwin Schneider and Irene Feldkamp:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Schneider and Irene Feldkamp are:

- + 3695 i. Richard Erwin¹⁰ Schneider, born 20 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3696 ii. Kathleen Sue (Kathy) Schneider, born 15 May 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kathleen Sue (Kathy) Schneider:

Occupation: respiratory therapist

Residence: Portland, Oregon

- + 3697 iii. Paul Alford Schneider, born 16 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2534. Sherwood R.⁹ Breining (Amanda Elizabeth⁸ Schneider, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2003 in Inglis, Levy Co, Florida.

More About Sherwood R. Breining:

Residence: Inglis, Levy Co, Florida

Residence 2: Spring Hill, Florida

Residence 3: Seminole, Florida

Social Security Number: 381-16-1899

Children of Sherwood R. Breining are:

- 3698 i. Terrance A.¹⁰ Breining, born 1953.

More About Terrance A. Breining:

Residence: Spring Hill, Florida

Residence 2: Pinellas Park, Florida

Residence 3: Brooksville, Florida

- 3699 ii. Kaye Arthur Breining, born 1956.

2535. Roland Edward⁹ Schneider (Reinhold William⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1931. He married **Nancy L. Cook** Aft. 1955, daughter of Russell Cook and Agnes Barth. She was born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roland Edward Schneider:

Residence: 1993, 257 Groveland Drive; Frankenfurth, Michigan

Residence 2: Holt, Michigan

More About Roland Schneider and Nancy Cook:

Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Roland Schneider and Nancy Cook are:

- 3700 i. Deborah Ann (Debbie)¹⁰ Schneider, born 19 Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 2010 in Casco Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married ? 23 Jul 1983; born Aft. 1959.

More About ? and Deborah Schneider:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1983

- 3701 ii. Todd William Schneider, born 04 Dec 1967.
- + 3702 iii. Matthew James Schneider, born 15 Dec 1973.

2536. David William⁹ Schneider (Reinhold William⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1941. He married **Toni M. ?** Aft. 1963. She was born 13 Sep 1944.

More About David William Schneider:
Residence: 1984, 12922 Laird Road; Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 2520 Stuart Street; Helena, Montana

More About David Schneider and Toni ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of David Schneider and Toni ? are:

- 3703 i. Brian D.¹⁰ Schneider, born 1971.
- 3704 ii. Jennifer Lee Schneider, born 1974.

2539. Gerald Walter⁹ Scheffler (Elise Johanna Magdalena (Lizzie)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1963 in Albany, New York. He married **Katherine Marie Hertler** 21 Nov 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Julia Bauer. She was born 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2003 in Virginia.

Marriage Notes for Gerald Scheffler and Katherine Hertler:

Misses Mary and Bertha Hertler of York entertained Sunday honoring their niece and nephew, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald W. Scheffler of Ypsilanti, who recently married. A bounteous 6 o'clock dinner was served to approximately twenty-five guests. A beautiful blue color scheme was carried out in harmony with the Christmas atmosphere. The happy couple was showered with many lovely gifts. Mrs. Scheffler was formerly Katherine Hertler, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler of Ann Arbor and was married on November 21, 1936 at Ypsilanti. Mr. Scheffler is a son of Mr. and Mrs. George Scheffler of Ypsilanti and holds a position at the Ford Motor Company plant located in that city.

Those present to honor the couple were the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. George Hertler, and son, George, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Herman Hertler, Mr. Gottlieb and Miss Emma Hertler, all of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Skinner of Royal Oak, Miss Katherine Hertler Of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Hertler and family of York, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Harwood and family, and Mr. and Mrs. Webb Harwood, all of Pittsfield, Harrison Harwood Miss Helen Hertler of Ann Arbor, and Alfred Hertler of Saline.

More About Gerald Scheffler and Katherine Hertler:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Scheffler and Katherine Hertler are:

- 3705 i. Fred¹⁰ Scheffler, born Aft. 1936.
- 3706 ii. William Scheffler, born Aft. 1938.

2540. Otto K.⁹ Scheffler (Elise Johanna Magdalena (Lizzie)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jul 1966. He married **Mildred Christiansen** 30 Aug 1930.

Notes for Otto K. Scheffler:

Otto K. Sheffler of 2877 Maplewood, age 58, died Monday evening July 1966 in Ridgewood Hospital after a two-week illness. Born April 16, 1908, in Ypsilanti, a son of Karl and Elise Schneider Scheffler, he married Mildred Christiansen of Ludington August 30, 1930. She survives. Mr. Sheffler was a printer and had been associated with Ramsey Printers, Inc., for the past 20 years. He was a former city manager of East Ann Arbor before it annexation and a member of Memorial Christian Church.

Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Jerry (Susan) Eaton of Ypsilanti; two granddaughters; his mother and a brother, Carl, also of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will take place at 10:30 a.m. Thursday from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, the Rev. Russell Fuller officiating. Burial to follow in Highland Cemetery, Ypsilanti. Friends may call at the chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the local chapter of the American Cancer Society.

More About Otto Scheffler and Mildred Christiansen:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1930

Child of Otto Scheffler and Mildred Christiansen is:

3707 i. Susan¹⁰ Scheffler. She married Jerry Eaton.

2541. Guy Arthur⁹ Breining, Jr. (Helen Maria (Lena M.)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ann Wagner** 27 Apr 1946. She was born 01 Dec 1927 in Ohio, and died 22 Aug 2018 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Guy Arthur Breining, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Sep 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: pressman for White Pine Printers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 811 Patricia Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy Ann Wagner:

Dorothy A. Breining, age 90, passed away Wednesday August 22, 2018 at Angela Hospice in Livonia. Dorothy had been living for much of the past year at the Atria Assisted Living facility in Riverview, Michigan. Prior she lived for nearly 20 years in Saline, Michigan. She is survived by her son, Ron Breining of Farmington Hills, Michigan and her daughter Judy Suliman of Bellville, Michigan. She was born on December 1, 1927 in Ohio and came to Ann Arbor at the age of 16 where she resided for most of her adult life.

She was one of eight sisters and two brothers. Two sisters still survive. Their names are Mary Lou Gaul of Saline, Michigan and Margaret Topa of Jackson, MI. Dorothy has four grandchildren and four great grandchildren. Dorothy was preceded in death by her husband Guy Breining, Jr.

Dorothy had retired from Malloy Printing in 1968 after 23 years of service. She was an avid volunteer after retirement and received the "Outstanding Senior Citizen Volunteer of the Year" award in 1997 from the Ann Arbor/Toledo VA Volunteers Organization. She had specifically requested no memorial service therefore to honor her wishes none will be scheduled. Donations however can be made in her name to Angela Hospice in Livonia, Michigan.

More About Dorothy Ann Wagner:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Belleville, Michigan

More About Guy Breining and Dorothy Wagner:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946

Children of Guy Breining and Dorothy Wagner are:

- 3708 i. Judy A.¹⁰ Breining, born Aft. 1947.
- + 3709 ii. Ronald A. Breining, born 1949.

2542. Oscar Marvin⁹ Breining (Helen Maria (Lena M.)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gloria Juanita ?** Aft. 1943. She was born 1923.

More About Oscar Marvin Breining:

Burial: 22 Sep 1986, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, driver Blaess Coal Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Breining and Gloria ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Oscar Breining and Gloria ? are:

- 3710 i. Terry Marvin¹⁰ Breining, born 1953.

More About Terry Marvin Breining:

Residence: West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Linwood, Michigan

Residence 4: Pinconning, Michigan

- 3711 ii. Michael S. (Mike) Breining, born 1957. He married Kathy ?; born 1956.

More About Michael S. (Mike) Breining:

Residence: West Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

2544. Austin Martin⁹ Breining (Helen Maria (Lena M.)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1933, and died Bef. 1980. He married **Carol S. ?**. She was born 1939.

More About Austin Martin Breining:

Residence: Boyne Falls, Michigan

Residence 2: Naperville, Illinois

Residence 3: Vero Beach, Florida

Children of Austin Breining and Carol ? are:

- 3712 i. Brent M.¹⁰ Breining, born 1969.

More About Brent M. Breining:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Naperville, Illinois

Residence 3: Oak Harbor, Washington

Residence 4: Montgomery, Alabama

Residence 5: Neptune Beach, Florida

Residence 6: Valrico, Florida

Residence 7: Alvin, Texas

- 3713 ii. Lynette M. Breining, born 1970.

2545. Barbara Mary⁹ Schneider (Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸, Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann

Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1928 in Michigan. She married **Roy W. Kruggel** Aft. 1945. He was born 07 Sep 1920, and died Aug 1979.

More About Roy W. Kruggel:

Residence: St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-28-3500

More About Roy Kruggel and Barbara Schneider:

Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of Barbara Schneider and Roy Kruggel are:

- 3714 i. Babette E.¹⁰ Kruggel, born 1953.
- 3715 ii. Charles William Kruggel, born 1956.

More About Charles William Kruggel:

Residence: St. Joseph, Michigan

Residence 2: Stevensville, Michigan

Residence 3: Coloma, Michigan

- 3716 iii. Catherine Ann Kruggel, born 1961.
- 3717 iv. Ellen M. Kruggel, born 1965.

2546. David R.⁹ Schneider (Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸, Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1930 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2003 in Bakersfield, Kerns Co, California. He married **Verlaine J. ?**. She was born 1931.

More About David R. Schneider:

Residence: Bakersfield, Kerns Co, California

Residence 2: Portage, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8165

Children of David Schneider and Verlaine ? are:

- + 3718 i. Richard E.¹⁰ Schneider, born 1954.
- 3719 ii. Carol J. Schneider, born 1955.
- 3720 iii. Krista Hope Schneider, born 1976.

More About Krista Hope Schneider:

Residence: Bakersfield, Kerns Co, California

Residence 2: Shafter, California

2547. Peter Paul⁹ Schneider (Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸, Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1934 in Michigan. He married **Dolores Elizabeth ?**. She was born 06 Jan 1938, and died 15 Nov 2015 in Clarklake, Michigan.

More About Peter Paul Schneider:

Residence: Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Aurora, Illinois

Notes for Dolores Elizabeth ?:

Dolores E. Schneider, age 77, passed away November 15, 2015. Preceded in death by parents, Andrew and Julia Stan. Survived by husband of 55 years, Peter P. Schneider; children, Kathy, Julie, Chris, Jon, Jenny and Stacie and their spouses; grandchildren and great-grandchildren. Cremation has taken place. A Funeral Mass will be held Wednesday, November 25, 2015 at 9:00 a.m. at St. Rita Catholic Church, Clarklake. Inurnment at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery, Ann Arbor, followed by a lunch

at Steaks Eatery.

Children of Peter Schneider and Dolores ? are:

- 3721 i. Kathleen E.¹⁰ Schneider, born 1963.
- 3722 ii. Christopher Andrew Schneider, born 24 Jul 1965.
- + 3723 iii. Jon P. Schneider, born 22 Nov 1968.
- 3724 iv. Jennifer Claire Schneider, born 19 Jan 1970. She married ? Tabor.

2551. Dorothy M.⁹ Renz (Frederick Louis⁸, Ludwig Friedrich⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1926 in Queens Co, New York, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Bergenfield, New Jersey. She married **Castrenze (Larry) Lepre** Aft. 1941 in New York City, New York. He was born 28 Nov 1918 in Palermo, Sicily, Italy, and died 07 Dec 2012 in Palm Coast, Florida.

Notes for Dorothy M. Renz:

Hackensack, New Jersey – Dorothy M. Renz Lepre of Bergenfield died yesterday Nov. 3, 1983. Surviving are her husband, C. Larry, a daughter, Leslie of Fort Lee; and two sons, Richard L of Sarasota, Florida, and Christopher A. of Bergenfield.

Services will be tomorrow at 9:30 a.m. in St. Matthew's Lutheran Church in Bergenfield. Friends may visit today from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Riewert's Memorial Home in Bergenfield.

Dorothy M. Lepre on November 3, 1983 of Bergenfield, New Jersey. Wife of C. Larry Lepre. Mother of Leslie, Richard L. and Christopher A. Lepre. Funeral Service at St. Matthew's Lutheran Church. Bergenfield on Saturday at 9:30 A.M. Cremation Cedar Lawn Crematory, Paterson, New Jersey. The family will receive friends at Riewerts Memorial Home, 187 South Washington Ave., Bergenfield on Friday 2-4 and 7-9 P.M.

Notes for Castrenze (Larry) Lepre:

Larry Lepre of Palm Coast, Florida, (formerly of Bergenfield, New Jersey) passed away on December 7, 2012 at the age of 94, surrounded by his family. Castrenze Lepre (Larry Lepre) was born on November 28, 1918 in Palermo, Sicily. Larry was the second son of Ignazio and Carmela Lepre. He emigrated to the U.S. with his family, arriving at Ellis Island in May of 1920. He was raised in New York City with his three siblings, Joseph, Anthony, and Mary. After graduating from Jamaica High School, he became an American citizen in 1939. Larry entered the U.S. Army in 1941, serving in the 2nd Battalion, 47th Infantry Regiment, 9th Infantry Division, through 1945 as a Sergeant, Message Center Chief. During his tour of duty, he received numerous decorations including the American Defense Service Medal, European Theater of Operations Medal, Distinguished Unit Badge and Good Conduct Medal. He also received a Purple Heart and a Bronze Star. After his discharge, he was elected Post Commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 1059 in Jamaica, New York where he met his future wife, Dorothy Renz. Larry and Dorothy eloped and married at the Little Church Around the Corner in New York City. They went on to raise three children, Richard, Leslie, and Christopher in Bergenfield, New Jersey.

Professionally, Larry had a 47-year career in the construction industry, rising from carpenter to concrete subcontractor and, eventually, general contractor. He constructed multiple commercial projects in Northern New Jersey as head of the Albert P. Schmidt Construction Company, a division of McBride Enterprises in Franklin Lakes. Upon his retirement at the age of 72, he married Alice Kihn who became both wife and international travel partner for the next 19 years.

Larry is survived by his wife Alice, children Richard, Leslie, and Christopher and grandchildren Anthony, Katie, Helena and Joseph, as well as stepchildren Marguerite Lucas, Nancy Kihn Glassman, and Mitchell Kihn, step-grandchildren Jessica, Aileen, Cara, Allison, Anna, Leah, Naomi, and great-step-grandchildren Griffin and Madelyn Alice. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in his name to the Wounded Warriors Project

More About Castrenze Lepre and Dorothy Renz:

Marriage: Aft. 1941, New York City, New York

Children of Dorothy Renz and Castrenze Lepre are:

- + 3725 i. Leslie¹⁰ Lepre, born Aft. 1945.
- 3726 ii. Richard L. Lepre, born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Richard L. Lepre:

Hackensack, New Jersey - Albert P. Schmidt Construction Co. of Franklin Lakes, an award-winning builder of corporate and industrial buildings in New Jersey for 50 years, has been acquired by Barr & Barr Inc., one of the nation's top builders and construction managers. Established in 1927, Barr & Barr is prominently known for building major projects and restoring landmark buildings from Maine to Florida. In New York, for example, the firm was selected to build the Time-Life Building and Rockefeller Center's Promenade, Skating Rink, and Gardens. In New Jersey, Princeton University has been a showcase for its work on many projects there for 20 years. In announcing the acquisition, Barr & Barr President Donald M. Barr also named Richard L. Lepre as vice president in charge of the Barr & Barr New Jersey office. Lepre, an architect and career construction executive, had also led the A. P. Schmidt Construction team for former owner, McBride Enterprises. In 2000, A.P. Schmidt had projects in excess of \$28 million.

Historically, the Barr & Barr name has been the benchmark of quality for new building and modernization of the most prestigious universities and health-care institutions in the nation. Engineering News Record, which reports on the construction industry, currently ranks Barr & Barr as the 40th largest construction manager in the United States. Founded 73 years ago, the firm has third-generation members of the Barr family active in management of the firm today. Main offices are in New York, Boston, Connecticut, and Vermont; the New Jersey office will operate from Franklin Lakes, as did A.P. Schmidt. In recent years, Barr & Barr's New Jersey projects have included the state-of-the-art 220,000-square-foot Saint Barnabas Ambulatory Care Center in Livingston and Princeton University's Fisher Hall and Molecular Biology Lab.

- 3727 iii. Christopher A. Lepre, born Aft. 1947.

2552. Marion⁹ Renz (William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jan 1917 in New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York, and died 2002. She married **Joseph William Geipel** 09 Apr 1939, son of Henry Geipel and Maria Munz. He was born 22 Aug 1912, and died 29 Oct 1996 in Charlotte, Mecklenberg Co, North Carolina.

More About Joseph Geipel and Marion Renz:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1939

Children of Marion Renz and Joseph Geipel are:

- + 3728 i. ?¹⁰ Geipel, born Aft. 1939.
- + 3729 ii. ? Geipel, born Aft. 1941.

2553. William G.⁹ Renz (William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1922 in New York City, Bronx, Bronx Co, New York, and died 03 Jan 2005 in US Consulate - Curacao, Netherlands Antilles. He married **Enid Holzhauser** 19 Feb 1944. She was born 03 Sep 1924, and died 08 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Henrico Co, Virginia.

More About William Renz and Enid Holzhauser:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1944

Children of William Renz and Enid Holzhauser are:

- 3730 i. ?¹⁰ Renz, born Aft. 1944. She married D. Vance Babb; born Aft. 1940.
- + 3731 ii. ? Renz, born Aft. 1945.

2555. Edward James⁹ Renz (Edwin (Edward)⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1924 in New York City, Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York, and died 01 Sep 2008 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co, New York.

Notes for Edward James Renz:

Edward J. Renz graduated from Rye High School in 1942 and went on to Cornell University, where he attended the Cornell School of Architecture, which he left after enlisting in the Army to serve in the infantry during World War II. Edward, or Jim as he was called, served proudly and honorably in Company A of the 335 Infantry, 84th "Railsplitters" Division of the United States Army. He was called to active duty in March of 1943 and served until January of 1946. He ascended to the rank of Technical Sergeant, and served in Europe, where he received a Purple Heart for wounds received in combat on December 2, 1944 while fighting in Germany.

Post War: Edward James Renz of Mamaroneck, New York died peacefully on September 1, 2008 at the age of 83. He was born on September 20, 1924 in Brooklyn, New York, the son of Edward Renz and Agnes (Sundquist) Renz. He worked for Manhattan based importer and wholesaler, Hammel, Riglander and Co., Inc. for over 30 years, rising to the position of President. Later, when the company was sold, he continued to work as an independent consultant until the age of 79. He spent the first half of his life in Rye, New York and the last half in Mamaroneck, New York, both located on the Long Island Sound, where he loved to sail competitively with the Ensign Fleet during the summers and the Frostbiting Fleet during the winters. He was active and held official positions in both organizations.

He graduated from Rye High School in 1942 and went on to Cornell University, where he attended the Cornell School of Architecture, which he left after enlisting in the Army to serve in the infantry during World War II. Edward, or Jim as he was called, served proudly and honorably in Company A of the 335 Infantry, 84th "Railsplitters" Division of the United States Army. He was called to active duty in March of 1943 and served until January of 1946. He ascended to the rank of Technical Sergeant, and served in Europe, where he received a Purple Heart for wounds received in combat on December 2, 1944 while fighting in Germany.

Mr. Renz is survived by one daughter, Gail Renz of Concord, Massachusetts, two sons, Eric Renz of Fort Myers, Florida and Adam Renz of Mamaroneck, New York, six grandchildren, Nicole, Dylan, Dustin, Jesse, Benjamin and Nicholas, and three great-grand-daughters, Peyton, Emerson and Reegan. He will be dearly missed.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, September 6, 2008 from 2:00 PM to 4:00 PM the Graham Funeral Home, 1034 Boston Post Road, Rye, New York. Mr. Renz's final resting place will be at the Arlington National Cemetery. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to Burke Rehabilitation Hospital, 785 Mamaroneck Avenue, White Plains, New York 10605. GRAHAM FUNERAL HOME 1036 Boston Post Road Rye, NY 10580 914-967-0129.

Children of Edward James Renz are:

- 3732 i. Gail¹⁰ Renz, born Aft. 1944 in New York.
- 3733 ii. Eric James Renz, born 25 Aug 1953 in New York.
- 3734 iii. Adam J. Renz, born 10 Jul 1971 in New York.

More About Adam J. Renz:

Occupation: chairman/CEO Residence Rescue Inc. Mamaroneck, New York

2558. Arthur L.⁹ Renz (John F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1922 in New York, and died 28 Aug 1997 in Hastings on Hudson, Westchester Co, New York. He married **Florence L. ?**. She was born 10 Dec 1925.

Child of Arthur Renz and Florence ? is:

- 3735 i. Karyn J.¹⁰ Renz, born 01 Apr 1965.

2562. Lydia⁹ Wiederoder (Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1911 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1986 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Lorenz** Aft. 1929 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Apr 1905 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1985 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Lorenz and Lydia Wiederoder:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Wiederoder and Albert Lorenz are:

- + 3736 i. Hildegard¹⁰ Lorenz, born 11 Feb 1935 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- + 3737 ii. Werner Lorenz, born 28 Feb 1936 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

2563. Otto⁹ Wiederoder (Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1920 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1949 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Kaiser** 20 Jan 1945 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Oct 1922 in Strasbourg, Alsass, France.

More About Otto Wiederoder and Johanna Kaiser:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1945, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Otto Wiederoder and Johanna Kaiser is:

- 3738 i. Roland¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 13 Jun 1945 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2564. Walter⁹ Wiederoder (Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1914 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1970 in Todalphuette, Volarlberg, Germany. He married **Elfriede Sauter** 11 Nov 1939 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Feb 1915 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg.

More About Walter Wiederoder and Elfriede Sauter:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1939, Neuenstein, Wurtemberg

Children of Walter Wiederoder and Elfriede Sauter are:

- + 3739 i. Hanswolf¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 08 Aug 1940 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 3740 ii. Walter Wiederoder, born 02 Feb 1945 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 3741 iii. Annegret Wiederoder, born 13 Dec 1948 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2565. Hedwig⁹ Wiederoder (Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1919 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Wendel** 17 Feb 1942 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 May 1913 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1993 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Wendel and Hedwig Wiederoder:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1942, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Wiederoder and Erich Wendel are:

- + 3742 i. Klaus¹⁰ Wendel, born 18 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3743 ii. Marlies Wendel, born 04 Mar 1948 in Illertissen, Bavaria, Germany.
- + 3744 iii. Kurt Wendel, born 09 Aug 1953 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

2566. Karl⁹ Wiederoder (Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1925 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1999 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. He married **Elisabeth Emilie Breining** 02 May 1953 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Breining and Mina Hummel. She was born 13 Sep 1932 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wiederoder:

Burial: 23 Apr 1999, Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota
Religion: First Lutheran Church Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota

More About Karl Wiederoder and Elisabeth Breining:
Marriage: 02 May 1953, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Wiederoder and Elisabeth Breining are:

- + 3745 i. Monika¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 19 Jul 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3746 ii. Sigrid Wiederoder, born 16 May 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3747 iii. Peter Gerhard Wiederoder, born 23 Sep 1962 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada.

2567. Gerturd⁹ Wiederoder (Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1927 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Schad** 08 May 1954 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Mar 1928 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Schad and Gerturd Wiederoder:
Marriage: 08 May 1954, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Gerturd Wiederoder and Adolf Schad are:

- + 3748 i. Brigit¹⁰ Schad, born 25 Jan 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 ii. Albrecht Schad, born 13 Jun 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2568. Alfred Gottlieb⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1914 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1995 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elsa Raith** 06 Jul 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Oct 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1992 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Wiederoder and Elsa Raith:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1934, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Alfred Wiederoder and Elsa Raith are:

- 3750 i. Heinz¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 15 Sep 1935 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Stefan 21 Dec 1962 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1937 in Hungary.

More About Heinz Wiederoder and Katharina Stefan:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1962, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 3751 ii. Waltraud Wiederoder, born 20 Oct 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3752 iii. Manfred Wiederoder, born 13 Apr 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3753 iv. Herbert Wiederoder, born 25 Jun 1952 in Forchtenberg, Wurtemberg.
- + 3754 v. Rosemarie Wiederoder, born 22 Jul 1953 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2569. Rosina Friedericka (Rosa)⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1918 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Reinhold Bauer** 06 Oct 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Apr 1914 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1992 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Bauer and Rosina Wiederoder:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1939, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Wiederoder and Reinhold Bauer is:

- + 3755 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Bauer, born 14 Apr 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

2570. Karl⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1920 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1979 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Helene Anna Ebinger** 28 Sep 1946 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ebinger and Marie Jehle. She was born 23 Aug 1922 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1989 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helene Anna Ebinger:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1922, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1936, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Wiederoder and Helene Ebinger:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1946, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Wiederoder and Helene Ebinger are:

- + 3756 i. Klaus¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 19 Mar 1948 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3757 ii. Herbert Wiederoder, born 09 Nov 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3758 iii. Sigrid Wiederoder, twin, born 06 Jun 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3759 iv. Doris Wiederoder, twin, born 06 Jun 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2572. Walter⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1924 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gretel Ebinger, twin** 30 May 1949 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ebinger and Marie Jehle. She was born 14 Sep 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1990 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gretel Ebinger, twin:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1941, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Walter Wiederoder and Gretel Ebinger:

Marriage: 30 May 1949, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Walter Wiederoder and Gretel Ebinger are:

- + 3760 i. Evi¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 12 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3761 ii. Susanne Wiederoder, born 10 Apr 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3762 iii. Harald Wiederoder, born 03 Dec 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2573. Else Carolina⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1927 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Ebinger, twin** 07 Apr 1951 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, son of August Ebinger and Marie Jehle. He was born 14 Sep 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Ebinger, twin:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1926, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Confirmation: 1941, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Ebinger and Else Wiederoder:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1951, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Else Wiederoder and Hans Ebinger are:

- + 3763 i. Sonja¹⁰ Ebinger, born 30 Aug 1951 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 3764 ii. Sybille Ebinger, born 11 Sep 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Waelde 22 Aug 1993 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Sep 1959 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Waelde and Sybille Ebinger:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1993, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2574. Willy⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1928 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1977 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Ebinger** 06 Aug 1954 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Wiederoder and Elisabeth Ebinger:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1954, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Willy Wiederoder and Elisabeth Ebinger is:

- + 3765 i. Peter¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 14 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2575. Helmut⁹ Wiederoder (Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1936 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1982 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marlies Peter** 09 Mar 1962 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Mar 1942 in Stettin, Pommerania, Germany.

More About Helmut Wiederoder and Marlies Peter:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1962, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Helmut Wiederoder and Marlies Peter are:

- + 3766 i. Anke¹⁰ Wiederoder, born 20 Apr 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
3767 ii. Ingo Wiederoder, born 04 Nov 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2577. Elisbeth⁹ Buehl (Anna Lydia⁸ Wiederoder, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1926 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1983 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Erwin Schneider** 07 Oct 1950 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 11 Jan 1925 in Augsburg, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Erwin Schneider and Elisbeth Buehl:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisbeth Buehl and Erwin Schneider are:

- 3768 i. Gerd¹⁰ Schneider, born 05 Mar 1951 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 3769 ii. Elfi Schneider, born 16 Nov 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 3770 iii. Joerg Schneider, born 13 May 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2582. Ellen M.⁹ Renz (Karl William⁸, Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Heinrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 2011 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **Donald Robert Sell** 1951. He was born 10 Jan 1926.

Notes for Ellen M. Renz:

Ellen R. Sell - With great sorrow, the Sell family announces the passing of Ellen Sell on January 3, 2011. Ellen was born on March 17, 1927, the youngest child of Karl and Almeda Renz. She was raised in the Old West End of Toledo and was a student at Scott High School. She attended the University of

Toledo where she was a member of the 'Tri-Delt' sorority and graduated with a Bachelors degree.

Ellen married Donald Sell in 1951. They raised a family of three children in the Old Orchard neighborhood. Always a devoted and attentive mother, she volunteered at the school and the Pilgrim Church Sunday school. Ellen assisted her husband in the family business by doing office work and typing at home. The company, Don-Ell Corporation, was named for Ellen and her husband Don and she served as a director. Spending time with her family was Ellen's greatest joy. She loved her role as Grandmother and family Matriarch to nine grandchildren. She created a warm and welcoming family environment in the home that became center of family activities for decades. Ellen was truly a woman of great style and grace. A warm, kind, intelligent, and generous person, she will be missed greatly.

Ellen is survived by her husband, Donald; children, Barbara, Robert, and Mary (Pete McHugh). Grandchildren; Melissa, Kevin, Peter, Emmy, Leah, Hilary, Claire, Jimmy, and Jane; and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Karl and Almeda Renz; brother, Donald Renz, and sister, Kathryn Pelton.

The family will receive friends at the Walker Funeral Home, 5155 Sylvania Ave. (west of Corey) on Friday from 5:30 to 8:30 PM. where funeral services will be held Saturday at 12 Noon. Interment will be private. The family suggests consideration of contributions to the Cullen Center of the Toledo Children's Hospital, the Family & Child Abuse Prevention Center of Toledo, or a charity of the donor's choice.

More About Ellen M. Renz:

Burial: 08 Jan 2011, Memorial Park Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Donald Robert Sell:

Residence: 1987, 2114 Brookdale Road; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence 2: 1993, 3230 Streatham Court; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Donald Sell and Ellen Renz:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Ellen Renz and Donald Sell are:

- 3771 i. Barbara¹⁰ Sell, born Aft. 1951.
- 3772 ii. Robert Neil Sell, born 04 Sep 1959.

More About Robert Neil Sell:

Residence: 2114 Brookdale Road; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 3773 iii. Mary Sell, born 22 Oct 1964. She married Pete McHugh; born Aft. 1957.

2583. Gustav⁹ Pistoll (Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 2020 in Hatfield, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanor ?**. She was born 18 Jun 1933.

Notes for Gustav Pistoll:

Gus Pistoll, 90, died peacefully at his home in Hatfield, Pennsylvania on Aug 7, 2020. Born August 3, 1930. Gus was a gentle, compassionate man who enjoyed helping others. He spent most of his working life at Leeds and Northrup, formerly in North Wales, Pennsylvania as a senior project programmer. Gus managed many systems software projects related to the power industry both in the US and abroad. He was also the company representative for the American Society of Testing Materials on digital technologies applied to fossil fueled power plants. Gus was active in consulting after he retired in 1994.

Gus was born in Philadelphia and graduated from Frankford High School in 1949. He attended Temple, then Lafayette College earning a BS in Electrical Engineering in 1966. He also attended Penn State graduate school to earn a Master's Degree in Engineering Science in 1974. Gus enlisted in the Air Force and served four years with the Strategic Air Command as a B36 crew member in the 72nd Bombardment Wing. Gus was married to his wife Eleanor for 62 wonderful and loving years.

Gus enjoyed gardening, trips with his family, pinochle with friends and religiously his daily crossword puzzle. He especially enjoyed his two trips to Australia with his brother Richard later in life. He was also active as a volunteer in tutoring students in electrical courses at a local vocational tech school. Gus was a consummate Eagles fan his whole life for better or worse, often shouting at the TV with his grandson Anthony.

Gus Pistoll is survived by his wife Eleanor Pistoll, brother Richard Pistoll and sister-in-law Debbie Hollingsworth, 3 daughters Linda Burgess, Laura Pistoll and Lisa Marquis, son-in-law Peter Marquis, four grandchildren Anthony and Alexa Marquis, Tim Burgess, Brian Burgess and his wife Nicole Burgess.

There will be a private service with immediate family. Donations in his honor may be made to Crossroads Palliative care and Hospice at 523 Plymouth Rd, Suite 225, Plymouth Meeting, Pennsylvania 19462.

Children of Gustav Pistoll and Eleanor ? are:

- + 3774 i. Linda¹⁰ Pistoll, born 28 Feb 1960.
- 3775 ii. Laura Pistoll, born 05 Apr 1961.
- + 3776 iii. Lisa Pistoll, born 26 Jul 1965.

2584. Richard Frederick⁹ Pistoll (Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothy Nelk**.

Child of Richard Pistoll and Dorothy Nelk is:

- + 3777 i. Richard P. (Ricky)¹⁰ Watson, born 21 Mar 1989 in Norristown, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 2019 in Ambler, Pennsylvania.

2586. Irma Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in San Diego Co, California. She married **(1) Guy Robert Clow** Aft. 1930, son of Walter Clow and Maude Wilson. He was born 12 Apr 1910 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 01 Jan 1972 in Davis, Yolo Co, Colorado. She married **(2) Roy A. Brownell** Bef. 1987. He was born 09 Aug 1904 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada, and died 18 Dec 1990.

More About Irma Marie Gutekunst:
Social Security Number: 560-16-5619

More About Guy Clow and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

More About Roy Brownell and Irma Gutekunst:
Marriage: Bef. 1987

Child of Irma Gutekunst and Guy Clow is:

- + 3778 i. Judith Anne¹⁰ Clow, born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California; died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas.

2587. John William⁹ Gutekunst (Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1986 in Pacific Grove, Monterey Co, California. He married **Mary Estella Richardson** 07 Dec 1941 in Monterey Co, California. She was born 02 Nov 1914 in Flagstaff, Coconino Co, Arizona, and died 13 Oct 1989 in Salinas, Monterey Co, California.

More About John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1941, Monterey Co, California

Children of John Gutekunst and Mary Richardson are:

- 3779 i. Mary Margaret¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 1943. She married Michael S. Bolinger 17 Mar 1961 in Marin, California; born 1943.

More About Michael Bolinger and Mary Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1961, Marin, California
- 3780 ii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1942.
- + 3781 iii. ? Gutekunst, born Aft. 1943.
- + 3782 iv. Lindsae Richardson Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California; died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California.

2589. Marian Julie (Martha)⁹ Fischer (Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1986 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. She married **Alfred Friedrich Eisemann** 13 Jul 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Eisemann and Louise Eisemann. He was born 07 Jun 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Julie (Martha) Fischer:

Marian Julie Eiseman, 75, Fredric, Maryland, formerly of Chelsea, died Sunday, Jan. 19, 1986 in Fredric. She was born Aug. 10, 1910, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Joseph and Julie Fischer. She was preceded in death by her husband, Alfred F. Eiseman.

Survivors include a daughter, Julie Balus, of Thurmon, Maryland; two sons, Timothy, of Ann Arbor, and Stephen, of Chelsea; a sister, Florence Emerick, of Manitau Beach; two brothers, Joseph Fischer, of Royal Oak, and Robert, of Ann Arbor; and two grandchildren.

Mrs. Eiseman was a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and Michigan Normal College (Eastern Michigan University). She taught elementary education in the Richmond school system, and later the Dexter school system until her retirement.

A memorial service will be held Saturday, Jan. 25, at Our Savior Lutheran Church, Chelsea, at 11 a.m. Cremation has taken place. Burial will be in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Rogers Comers. Memorial contributions may be made to Our Savior Lutheran Church, 761 Flanders St., Chelsea.

More About Marian Julie (Martha) Fischer:

Occupation: teacher

Social Security Number: 367-18-1279

More About Alfred Friedrich Eisemann:

Military service: World War II

Occupation: Central Fibre Product Co. in Chelsea, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Our Savior Lutheran Church

Residence: 1967, 11990 Chelsea-Dexter Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-09-0426

More About Alfred Eisemann and Marian Fischer:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Fischer and Alfred Eisemann are:

- + 3783 i. Julie L.¹⁰ Eiseman, born 1947.
- 3784 ii. Timothy William Eiseman, born Feb 1950. He married Irene Ann Pengrin 30 Dec 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1950.

More About Timothy William Eiseman:

Residence: 1873 Pierce Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Eiseman and Irene Pengrin:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3785 iii. Stephen Jon Eiseman, born 04 Apr 1952 in Michigan. He married (1) Terri Ann Gelenius 26 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1955 in Michigan. He married (2) Rene Ann Holt 04 May 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1958.

More About Stephen Jon Eiseman:
Residence: 17251 Cavanaugh Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Eiseman and Terri Gelenius:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Eiseman and Rene Holt:
Marriage: 04 May 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2590. Joseph Frederick (Freddy)⁹ Fischer (Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1990 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada. He married **Dorothy Carla Gelenius** 03 Feb 1943, daughter of Carl Gelenius and Wilhelmina Kaercher. She was born Bet. 06 Apr - 17 Dec 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 2010 in Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Joseph Frederick (Freddy) Fischer:
Burial: Jan 1990, Veterans' Cemetery Boulder City, Nevada
Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 5100 John Holmes Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bef. 1988, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Aft. 1988, Boulder City, Clark Co, Nevada
Social Security Number: 370-18-2281

Notes for Dorothy Carla Gelenius:

Dorothy Carla (Gelenius) Fischer passed away on June 28, 2010, after a lengthy illness. She was born to Carl and Wilhelmina (Kaercher) Gelenius on December 17, 1920. In February, 1943 she married Joseph Frederick Fischer and they made their home in Ann Arbor, Michigan until 1988 when they retired to Boulder City, Nevada. Dorothy was a long-time employee of the Ann Arbor News, retiring in 1982. Among her many interests were a love of travel and a deep affinity for animals.

Dorothy is survived by her children, Dorothy Minix of Boulder City, Nevada, Frederick Fischer of Dexter, Michigan, and a sister Cathryn Dow of Dexter, Michigan. She has two grandchildren, five great-grandchildren and two great-great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews.

Memorial services will be Friday, July 2, 2010, at 11 a.m. at Christ Lutheran Church, 1401 Fifth, Boulder City, Nevada. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made in her name either to the Alzheimer's Association or the American Cancer Society. Interment will be in the Southern Nevada Veteran's Cemetery in Boulder City.

More About Dorothy Carla Gelenius:
Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1934 - 1938, Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Fischer and Dorothy Gelenius:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1943

Children of Joseph Fischer and Dorothy Gelenius are:
+ 3786 i. Dorothy June¹⁰ Fischer, born 29 May 1944.

3787 ii. Frederick Joseph Fischer, born 02 Jul 1949.

More About Frederick Joseph Fischer:

Residence: Seattle, Washington

Residence 2: 2010, 4211 Inverness Street; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2591. Robert William⁹ Fischer (Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marilynn Elaine Eschelbach** 26 May 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Eschelbach and Almarine Buss. She was born 10 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert William Fischer:

Hospital at death: Country Meadows Care Home Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 715 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2002, 983 S. Dancer; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn Elaine Eschelbach:

Marilyn E. Fischer of Chelsea (formerly of Ann Arbor), age 66, died March 8, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born on Sept. 10, 1829 in Chelsea, the daughter of Harold and Almarine (Buss) Eschelbach. She had lived in Washtenaw County all of her life and was a member of Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor where she was involved in the Lydia Circle.

On May 26, 1951 she married Robert W. Fischer and he survives; as well as her mother of Chelsea; her children; Danand Pamela Fischer, and Carol and William Schaper both of Chelsea; Three grandchildren, Adam and Alison Schaper and Abigail Fischer; several nieces and nephews and uncles. She was preceded in death by one sister Wyanda Heydlauff.

Memorial services were held on Tuesday March 12, at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Pastor Daniel Johns officiating. Private burial will be at Washtenong Memorial Park. The family received friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Monday from 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy can be made to the Michigan Lupus Foundation.

More About Robert Fischer and Marilyn Eschelbach:

Marriage: 26 May 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Fischer and Marilyn Eschelbach are:

+ 3788 i. Carol Lynn¹⁰ Fischer, born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 3789 ii. Daniel Fischer, born 31 Jan 1961.

2593. Karl Herman⁹ Wenger (Herman Frederick⁸, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathryn Eileen Knowles** 19 Sep 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1915 in Azalia, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Herman Wenger:

Burial: Mar 1979, cremated

Occupation: employee Ulrich's Book Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karl Wenger and Kathryn Knowles:

Mr. and Mrs. Martin D. Knowles, 136 Linder Street, East Lansing, announce the marriage of their daughter, Kathryn Eileen, to Karl H. Wenger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Herman F. Wenger of Ann Arbor. The ceremony took place September 19, 1937 at Ann Arbor in the chapel of the Zion Lutheran church at 8 o'clock Sunday morning, the Reverend Stellhorn officiating. The day was the 25th wedding anniversary

of Mr. and Mrs. Knowles.

Following the ceremony, a wedding breakfast was served at the Woman's league building to the immediate relatives and friends. Mr. Wenger is a graduate of Central high school with the class of 1932 and is employed at the University hospital. Mr. Wenger was graduated from the Ann Arbor high school with the class of 1931. The young couple are on a honeymoon trip through the southern and western states and will be at home at 200 North State Street, Ann Arbor, after October 1.

More About Karl Wenger and Kathryn Knowles:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karl Wenger and Kathryn Knowles is:

3790 i. Karen Harriet¹⁰ Wenger, born Aft. 1931. She married Conrad N. Petersen 26 Jul 1960; born Aft. 1926.

More About Conrad Petersen and Karen Wenger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1960

2594. Neil Kenneth⁹ Wenger (Herman Frederick⁸, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beatrice N. (Bea) Hinchcliff** Jul 1946 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. She was born 08 Jul 1926 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England, and died 03 Apr 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil Kenneth Wenger:

Neil Kenneth "Ken" Wenger, age 90, of Ann Arbor, MI, passed away October 27, 2014 at home, where he was able to spend his last few months thanks to his son and daughter-in-law, who brought him home and moved in with him to be his caregivers. Ken was born in Ann Arbor on April 1, 1924, to Herman "Dave" and Olga (Layher) Wenger. He grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. Ken was a World War II veteran, having served in the U.S. Army Air Corps 306th Bombardment Group as a waist gunner in the B-17 Bomber. While stationed at Thurleigh Airfield in Bedfordshire, England, Ken traveled to Nottingham, England, and met Beatrice Hinchcliffe on a blind date arranged by one of his crew members, who was dating Bea's best friend. Ken and Bea continued to date whenever Ken could get to Nottingham on a three-day pass. After his discharge from service in May 1946, Ken returned to Nottingham where he and Bea were married on September 21, 1946. They settled in Ann Arbor and raised three children. Ken and Bea had been married 63 years when Bea passed away in April 2010. Ken worked as a highly-skilled auto mechanic and it seemed he could make or fix anything requiring the skills of a mechanic, plumber, electrician, or builder. He never hesitated to assist neighbors and friends in need.

Ken is survived by his son and daughter-in-law Keith and Jody Wenger, of Manchester, MI and Ann Arbor, his daughter Valerie Wenger, of Ann Arbor, five grandchildren, eight great grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews and their families in the U.S. and England. In addition to his wife Bea, Ken was preceded in death by his son Paul Wenger, his great grandson Justin Wenger, his brother and sister-in-law Karl and Kay Wenger, all of the U. S., and his four sisters-in-law and their husbands in England.

Cremation has taken place; inurnment followed at Washtenong Memorial Park on October 31, 2014. Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Neil Kenneth Wenger:

Military service: waist gunner US World War II

Residence: 2709 Radcliffe Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beatrice N. (Bea) Hinchcliff:

Beatrice N. "Bea" Wenger, age 83, passed away Saturday, April 3, 2010, at the Evangelical Home of Saline, Michigan, where she had resided for the past eight months. Bea was born July 8, 1926, in Nottingham, England, the daughter of Frank and Edith Hinchcliffe. She attended Jesse Boot School in

Nottingham until the age of 14, when she left school to work in the Nottingham Lace Market. Bea was an English War Bride. On September 21, 1946, she married Neil Kenneth "Ken" Wenger and moved to Ann Arbor with him in December 1946. Bea worked for nearly 25 years at the Nellie S. Loving Branch of the Ann Arbor Public Library, retiring in September 1992.

Bea is survived by her husband Ken, of Ann Arbor, her son Keith Wenger and wife Jody, of Manchester, Michigan, and daughter Valerie Wenger of Ann Arbor. She is also survived by five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren, one brother-in-law, and several nieces and nephews in the U.S. and England. She was preceded in death by her son Paul David Wenger in 1996, by her four sisters and three brothers-in-law in England, and her brother- and sister-in-law in the U.S.

Bea was especially fond of Buddy, the cat she and Ken had for eight years, and the family suggests donations be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley in lieu of flowers. An informal visitation for family and friends is scheduled from 2 - 4 p.m. on Friday, April 9, 2010, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Wenger and Beatrice Hinchcliff:
Marriage: Jul 1946, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England

Children of Neil Wenger and Beatrice Hinchcliff are:

- + 3791 i. Keith Robert¹⁰ Wenger, born 26 Apr 1951.
- 3792 ii. Paul David Wenger, born 25 Dec 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1996 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sarah Ruth Hood 26 Jul 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1956.

More About Paul Wenger and Sarah Hood:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 3793 iii. Valerie Wenger, born 28 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2626. Myrtle⁹ Mapp (Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1900 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Jun 1982 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **Benjamin Edgar Marler** 06 Mar 1925 in Scott Co, Mississippi, son of John Marler and Carrie Noel. He was born 13 Oct 1901 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Apr 1985 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Benjamin Edgar Marler:
Census: 03 Apr 1930, Banks Street; Forest, Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-1 SD 8 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, manager automobile Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Benjamin Marler and Myrtle Mapp:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1925, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Myrtle Mapp and Benjamin Marler are:

- 3794 i. James Archie¹⁰ Marler, born 05 Aug 1926 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 31 Jul 2012 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. He married Mary J. ?; born 04 Oct 1927.

More About James Archie Marler:
Residence: 1993, 709 Hillsboro Street; Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi

- 3795 ii. Bobbie J. Marler, born 1928 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

2627. Jerry Thomas⁹ Mapp (Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1903 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 11 Apr 1992 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **Ruby May Mason** 04 Apr 1926 in Scott Co, Mississippi, daughter of Hugh Mason and Stella Cooper. She was born 26 Jan 1904 in Linwood, Neshoba Co, Mississippi, and died 08 Mar 1984 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Jerry Thomas Mapp:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Good Hope Road; Lean, Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi ED 40-7 SD 7 sheet 3b
Census 2: 10 May 1940, Harperville-Lillian Road; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 17b
Occupation: 1930, manager filling station Lean, Beat 4, Leake Co, Mississippi
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Jerry Mapp and Ruby Mason:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1926, Scott Co, Mississippi

Child of Jerry Mapp and Ruby Mason is:

- 3796 i. Sam Billy¹⁰ Mapp, born 28 Oct 1928 in Harperville, Leake Co, Mississippi; died 23 Sep 2010 in Palolo Valley, Honolulu, Hawaii. He married ? Lyles; born Aft. 1928.

More About Sam Billy Mapp:

Cause of Death: lung cancer

2628. Claire Romaine⁹ Mapp (Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1904 in Harperville, Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 12 Mar 2000 in Lenoir City, Loudon Co, Tennessee. She married **Benjamin Milton Alford** 1921, son of William Alford and Sallie Paul. He was born 06 Oct 1900 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died Sep 1986 in Lenoir City, Loudon Co, Tennessee.

More About Benjamin Milton Alford:

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Morton-Lusbury Road; Beat 3, Rankin Co, Mississippi ED 61-11 SD 8 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Beat 3, Rankin Co, Mississippi
Residence: Bet. 1956 - 1986, Eaton's Crossroads, Lenoir City, Loudon Co, Tennessee

More About Benjamin Alford and Claire Mapp:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Claire Mapp and Benjamin Alford are:

- 3797 i. Norma E.¹⁰ Alford, born 1926 in Mississippi.
3798 ii. Milton M. Alford, born 02 Sep 1929 in Mississippi; died 15 Jun 2002 in Chattanooga, Hamilton Co, Tennessee.

2630. Jessie Ray⁹ Mapp (Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 26 Aug 1909 - 1910 in Harperville, Scott Co, Mississippi, and died Oct 1974 in Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co, Mississippi. He married **Myra Bailey** Bef. 1930, daughter of Albert Bailey and Sarah Thrash. She was born 20 Dec 1912 in Mississippi, and died 19 Apr 2009 in Ecu, Pontotoc Co, Mississippi.

More About Jessie Ray Mapp:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, Louisville Street; 2nd ward Starkville, Oktibbehs Co, Mississippi ED 53-2 SD 7 sheet 33b
Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Clayton Ave; 1st ward Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi ED 41-10 SD 1 sheet 18a
Occupation: 1940, chemist Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

Notes for Myra Bailey:

PONTOTOC – Myra Bailey Mapp, 96, died Sunday, April 19, 2009, at Church Street Personal Care Home in Ecu. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Pontotoc and a homemaker. She enjoyed sewing, gardening and spending time with her grandchildren.

Survivors include two daughters-in-law, Jane Rayburn Mapp Hardin and Joyce Mapp; her sisters, Ethel Mills and Elna Mills; six grandchildren, Rayburn Mapp (Julie), Bailey Howell Mapp (Elizabeth), Anelese Holt (Clay), Jane Lanier Mapp, James Lee Mapp and Mickey Mapp; seven great-grandchildren, one great-great-granddaughter.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Albert Lee Bailey and Sarah Ella Thrash; her husband, Jessie

Ray Mapp; two sons, Rodney Lanier Mapp and Carroll Ray Mapp; a grandson, Tony Mapp; and two sisters and one brother,

Services will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday at Browning Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Brian Scott and the Rev. Kenneth Corley officiating. Burial will follow in the Pontotoc City Cemetery. Browning Funeral Home in Pontotoc is in charge of the arrangements. Pallbearers will be Shane Clayton, Preston Campbell, Evan Anderson, Allen Cayson, Haley McInvale and Kenny Sullivan. Visitation will be from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from noon to 2 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

More About Jessie Mapp and Myra Bailey:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Jessie Mapp and Myra Bailey are:

- + 3799 i. Rodney Lanier¹⁰ Mapp, born 15 Jun 1933 in Mississippi; died 15 Oct 1990.
- 3800 ii. Carroll Ray Mapp, born 21 Aug 1935 in Mississippi; died Jun 1985.

2631. Marcus Buford⁹ Mapp (Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 06 May 2001 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. He married **Elise Dearman** 18 Dec 1938 in Scott Co, Mississippi, daughter of Soloman Dearman and Eula Nordan. She was born 05 Sep 1914 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Sep 2010 in Shreveport, Louisiana.

More About Marcus Buford Mapp:
Residence: 1993, 1806 Spencer Ave; Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana

Notes for Elise Dearman:

Elise Dearman Mapp, a long-time resident of Monroe, Louisiana, passed away at Grace Home in Shreveport, La. on Wednesday, Sept. 22, 2010. Elise was born in Forest, Mississippi on Dec. 12, 1917, to Eula Jane Nordan Dearman and Soloman Abner Dearman. While attending Blue Mountain College, she majored in Bible and Speech. On Dec. 18, 1938 she married Marcus Buford Mapp, her high school sweetheart. They lived for 10 years in Starkville, Miss. before moving back to Forest to open Mapp Florist and Gift Shop. In 1954 they moved to Monroe, Louisiana.

At both Mississippi State University and the University of Louisiana, Monroe, Elise organized Presbyterian Student Groups and served as the Campus Christian Life Director for them. The Westminster House was a place where students lived, studied, and developed a deep Christian faith. She was counselor, confidante, teacher, and sometimes parent for these students and their friends. During this time, Elise also served on the faculty for youth conferences at both Mo-Ranch, Texas, and Montreat, North Carolina.

An avid reader, Elise amassed a library that was enjoyed by her family, friends, and Westminster students. As a reviewer for Doubleday Book Co., she shared her love of books with many civic and church groups in the area. While in Monroe, Elise was a member of First Presbyterian Church. She served as an Elder, chaired the Ministries for Adult Education and Congregational Nurture, and taught both senior high and adult classes. For many of these classes, she developed the curriculum herself. She was a charter member of North Monroe Hospital Auxiliary and served for three years as President. Her leadership afforded the funding for five full-time scholarships at the University for students in the field of health care.

Her talents and variety of interests led her to be an active participant in the Fort Miro Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution, the Prairie des Canots Chapter of the Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, the Upper Louisiana Chapter of Daughters of Founders and Patriots, the Twentieth Century Book Club, Chapters AZ and R of P.E.O., Zeta Tau Alpha, and a Life Master of American Contract Bridge. She's the author of a family cookbook, Treasure Tree. In 2006, Elise moved to Bossier City to be near her son Andy and his family. She joined Broadmoor Presbyterian Church and was a positive voice for her friends at Glenview Gardens. In a letter to her Monroe friends, she described Glenview as a beautiful building, painted light yellow with white columns, surrounded with blooming plants, fountains,

and porches with rocking chairs. She concluded, "I count my blessings every day."

Elise was predeceased by her parents, her sisters Myrtice Doty and Marjorie Dearman, her brother William Dearman, her husband Marcus Mapp, and her precious daughter Malise Mapp Russell. She is survived by her son Andrew Franklin Mapp, Sr. and his wife Dianne of Bossier City and her grandchildren: Elise Mitchell and her husband Leon of Wister, Oklahoma; Tatum Russell and his wife Denise of Plano, Texas; Andrew Mapp, Jr. and his wife Lisa of Cumming, Georgia; and Eason Mapp and his wife Tracy of Bossier City. Her great grandchildren are Claire and Todd Mitchell, Lindsey and Marcus Russell, Lauren Mapp, Megan and Justin Gay, and Kathryn and Nicholas Mapp.

Memorial services will held at 3 p.m. on Friday, Oct. 1 at Glenview Gardens Retirement Community, 4828 Medical Drive, Bossier City, La. and at 11 a.m. on Saturday, Oct. 2 at First Presbyterian Church, 1201 Stubbs Avenue, Monroe, La. Memorial contributions may be made to Glenview Gardens Retirement Community, Bossier City, La.; Broadmoor Presbyterian Church, Shreveport, La.; First Presbyterian Church, Monroe, La.; or the American Cancer Society.

More About Marcus Mapp and Elise Dearman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1938, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Marcus Mapp and Elise Dearman are:

- + 3801 i. Malise¹⁰ Mapp, born 02 Dec 1939; died 18 Mar 2006 in Wister, Le Flore Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3802 ii. Andrew Franklin Mapp, Sr., born 14 Feb 1945.

2634. James Malcom⁹ Sigrest, Sr. (Magnolia (Nolia)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1904 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 04 Sep 1971 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **Effie Mae Calhoun** 03 Apr 1926 in Scott Co, Mississippi, daughter of Burlor Calhoun and Mary Sudduth. She was born 09 Feb 1908 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 24 Jul 1973 in Hillsboro, Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About James Malcom Sigrest, Sr.:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Clifton-Hillsboro Road; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Sigrest Bend; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About James Sigrest and Effie Calhoun:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1926, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of James Sigrest and Effie Calhoun are:

- 3803 i. James M.¹⁰ Sigrest, Jr., born 24 Feb 1927 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 15 Nov 2000 in Oakland, Alameda Co, California. He married Myrtle T. ?; born 17 Apr 1926; died 10 Jul 1996 in Hillsboro, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- + 3804 ii. Howard Marco Sigrest, born 05 Feb 1929 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 21 Dec 2005 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.
- 3805 iii. Marlene Sigrest, born 1932 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

2635. Lemuel Marquain⁹ Sigrest (Magnolia (Nolia)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1907 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 05 Aug 1993 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **(1) Mayola Wallace** 02 Feb 1929 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She was born 04 Jun 1907 in Mississippi, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **(2) Eula Lovelle Waggoner** 15 Oct 1938 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She was born 24 May 1918 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Lemuel Marquain Sigrest:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Clifton-Hillsboro Road; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a living w/ parents Lemuel Sigrest's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1940, Sigrest Bend; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1940, farmer Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Lemuel Sigrest and Mayola Wallace:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1929, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Lemuel Sigrest and Eula Waggoner:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1938, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Lemuel Sigrest and Mayola Wallace are:

- 3806 i. Dennis Ray¹⁰ Sigrest, born 17 Oct 1929 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 22 Apr 1936 in Scott Co, Mississippi.
- 3807 ii. Jacqueline Sigrest, born 1932 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

2636. Levi Junius (Dick)⁹ Sigrest (Magnolia (Nolia)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1911 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **Bessie Lee Wallace** 09 Jul 1927 in Scott Co, Mississippi. She was born 23 Jul 1910 in Mississippi, and died 15 Dec 1937 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

More About Levi Junius (Dick) Sigrest:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Beat 4, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-10 SD 8 sheet 20a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Beat 4, Scott Co, Mississippi

More About Levi Sigrest and Bessie Wallace:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1927, Scott Co, Mississippi

Children of Levi Sigrest and Bessie Wallace are:

- 3808 i. Helen M.¹⁰ Sigrest, born 1930 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died Aft. 1940.

More About Helen M. Sigrest:

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Sigrest Bend; Beat 1, Scott Co, Mississippi ED 62-2 SD 5 sheet 7a living w/ grand parents
Lemuel Sigrest's family

- 3809 ii. Irma Lee Sigrest, born 09 Jul 1935 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 15 Dec 1937 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

2638. Ollie B.⁹ Calhoun (Maude⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1908 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 20 Jan 1943 in Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **Myrtle Mae McPherson** Jun 1927 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She was born 06 Jun 1912 in Louisiana, and died 14 Aug 1992 in Natchez, Mississippi.

More About Ollie Calhoun and Myrtle McPherson:

Marriage: Jun 1927, Tallulah, Louisiana

Children of Ollie Calhoun and Myrtle McPherson are:

- 3810 i. ?¹⁰ Calhoun, born Aft. 1927.
- 3811 ii. ? Calhoun, born Aft. 1929.

2640. Bessie Laverne⁹ Calhoun (Maude⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jun 1914 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 10 Jun 1988 in Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **Earl Brewer Bailey**. He was born 12 Jan 1909 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 13 Feb 1979 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi.

Child of Bessie Calhoun and Earl Bailey is:

- 3812 i. Lilly Jean¹⁰ Bailey, born 16 Mar 1933 in Scott Co, Mississippi; died 21 Dec 1993 in Jackson, Hinds Co,

Mississippi.

2641. Gladice Geneva⁹ Calhoun (Maude⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1919 in Clifton, Scott Co, Mississippi. She married **Ralph Eugene Pope, Sr.** He was born 06 Feb 1920 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 27 Jun 1976 in Scott Co, Mississippi.

Children of Gladice Calhoun and Ralph Pope are:

- 3813 i. ?¹⁰ Pope, born Aft. 1940.
- 3814 ii. ? Pope, born Aft. 1941.

2655. Delma⁹ Fikes (Carrie⁸ Smith, Felix Martin⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1914 in Chunky, Newton Co, Mississippi, and died 06 Feb 1985 in Jackson, Mississippi. He married **Juanita May Uln.** She was born 05 Jan 1918, and died 18 Oct 2002.

Child of Delma Fikes and Juanita Uln is:

- 3815 i. Richard (Dickey)¹⁰ Fikes, born 12 Jul 1946; died 03 Oct 2013 in Morton, Scott Co, Mississippi.

2664. Gene Quinton (Jean)⁹ Smith (John Franklin (Lucious)⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1922 in Denton Co, Texas, and died 21 Aug 1996 in Denton Co, Texas. He married **Jane Carolyn Schoppaul** 07 Mar 1942 in Denton Co, Texas, daughter of Jesse Schoppaul and Sally Broome. She was born 21 Oct 1924 in Justin, Denton Co, Texas, and died 11 Dec 2007 in Denton Co, Texas.

More About Gene Quinton (Jean) Smith:

Burial: Aug 1996, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

Military service: Sgt US Army World War II

More About Jane Carolyn Schoppaul:

Burial: Dec 2007, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

More About Gene Smith and Jane Schoppaul:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1942, Denton Co, Texas

Children of Gene Smith and Jane Schoppaul are:

- + 3816 i. Elizabeth Anne¹⁰ Smith, born 03 Sep 1942 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas.
- 3817 ii. Shirley Karen Smith, born 01 Feb 1950 in Denton Co, Texas. She married Dale Nichols; born Aft. 1944.

2665. Tressa Mary⁹ Smith (Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1904 in Murphy, Collin Co, Texas, and died 06 Jul 1994 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas. She married **John Phillip MacKoy** Nov 1924, son of Samuel MacKoy and Mary Vines. He was born 07 Mar 1903 in Ennis, Ellis Co, Texas, and died 12 Jul 1968 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About John MacKoy and Tressa Smith:

Marriage: Nov 1924

Children of Tressa Smith and John MacKoy are:

- + 3818 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ MacKoy, born 08 Oct 1928 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas.
- 3819 ii. James Thomas (Tom) MacKoy, born 20 Jul 1932 in Hardeman Co, Texas; died 05 Dec 2008 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas.

2666. Jesse Maynard⁹ Smith (Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1913 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas, and died 02 Jul 1981 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **Willie Lorene Schoppaul** 07 Mar 1940 in Marietta, Oklahoma, daughter of Jesse Schoppaul and Sally Broome. She was born 20 May 1921 in Bartonville, Denton Co, Texas, and died 05 May 2014 in Hickory Creek, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Jesse Maynard Smith:

Burial: Jul 1981, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

More About Jesse Smith and Willie Schoppaul:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1940, Marietta, Oklahoma

Child of Jesse Smith and Willie Schoppaul is:

+ 3820 i. Jerry Wayne¹⁰ Smith, born 10 Dec 1941 in Dallas Co, Texas.

2667. Lewis Donald⁹ Smith, Sr. (Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1922 in Frisco, Collin Co, Texas, and died 18 Jun 1981 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He married **Mary Lea Inmon** 22 Aug 1944 in Marietta, Oklahoma, daughter of Homer Inmon and Eva Walter. She was born 26 Aug 1926 in Krum, Denton Co, Texas, and died 14 Apr 2009 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas.

More About Lewis Donald Smith, Sr.:

Burial: Jun 1981, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

More About Lewis Smith and Mary Inmon:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1944, Marietta, Oklahoma

Children of Lewis Smith and Mary Inmon are:

3821 i. Lewis Donald¹⁰ Smith, Jr., born 01 Dec 1945 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

3822 ii. Roger Michael Smith, born 25 Oct 1951 in Denton Co, Texas.

2668. Jessie James⁹ Smith, Jr. (Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1932 in Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas, and died 11 Apr 1999 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **Maurine Lynelle Gotcher** 01 Nov 1952 in Gainesville, Cook Co, Texas, daughter of Murray Gotcher and Mary Pollock. She was born 11 Jul 1933 in Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Jessie James Smith, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 1999, Swisher Cemetery Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

More About Jessie Smith and Maurine Gotcher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1952, Gainesville, Cook Co, Texas

Children of Jessie Smith and Maurine Gotcher are:

+ 3823 i. Vicki Dawn¹⁰ Smith, born 08 Jan 1956 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

3824 ii. Timothy Rex Smith, born 12 Nov 1957 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Ann Brown 04 Jun 1996 in Lake Tahoe, Douglas Co, Nevada; born 29 May 1966 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Texas.

More About Timothy Smith and Dorothy Brown:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1996, Lake Tahoe, Douglas Co, Nevada

+ 3825 iii. Laurie J'Lyn Smith, born 24 Nov 1962 in Midland, Texas.

2671. Melvin W.⁹ Fogle (Ethel Louella⁸ Smith, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann

Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1915 in California, and died 30 Jul 1985 in Placer Co, California. He married **Maxine Sutton** 1945 in California. She was born Aug 1924 in Iowa.

More About Melvin W. Fogle:

Burial: 1985, Sylvan Cemetery Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co, California

More About Melvin Fogle and Maxine Sutton:

Marriage: 1945, California

Child of Melvin Fogle and Maxine Sutton is:

- 3826 i. Thomas Alan¹⁰ Fogle, born 19 Jul 1948 in Sacramento Co, California.

2684. Mary Ann⁹ Rentz (Gerald Adair⁸, Eugene Adair⁷, Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1927 in Alabama. She married **Lindsey C. Boney, Jr.** 24 Jul in Alabama, son of Lindsey Boney and Julia Garrison. He was born 1926 in Alabama.

More About Lindsey Boney and Mary Rentz:

Marriage: 24 Jul, Alabama

Children of Mary Rentz and Lindsey Boney are:

- + 3827 i. Lindsey C.¹⁰ Boney III, born Aft. 1946.
- + 3828 ii. Mary Anne Boney, born Aft. 1948.

2690. James Randolph⁹ Hudson (Michael Alexander (Mike)⁸, Michael Allen⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1931 in Wood Co, Texas. He married **Sally Ann Bowling**. She was born Aft. 1930.

Children of James Hudson and Sally Bowling are:

- 3829 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Hudson, born 09 Feb 1961 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 3830 ii. Emily Catherine Hudson, born 27 Jan 1963 in Dallas Co, Texas.
- 3831 iii. James Randolph Hudson, Jr., born 16 Aug 1972 in Dallas Co, Texas.

2691. Lester Franklin⁹ Rachel (Myrtie Iduma (Myrta)⁸ Hudson, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1913 in Cumby, Hopkins Co, Texas, and died 24 Jan 1979 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **(1) Alfa Pearl (Alphie) Russell** Bef. Nov 1944 in Texas. She was born 18 Jan 1907 in Blue Ridge, Collin Co, Texas, and died 10 Nov 1989 in Amarillo, Potter Co, Texas. He married **(2) ?** 14 Oct 1966 in Hopkins Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1914.

More About Lester Rachel and Alfa Russell:

Marriage: Bef. Nov 1944, Texas

More About Lester Rachel and ?:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Hopkins Co, Texas

Children of Lester Rachel and Alfa Russell are:

- 3832 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Rachel, born 22 Jun 1946 in Denison, Grayson Co, Texas; died 22 Jun 1946 in Denison, Grayson Co, Texas.
- 3833 ii. Patricia Ann Rachel, born 25 Sep 1949 in Potter Co, Texas.

2692. Charles A. (Charlie)⁹ Rachel (Myrtie Iduma (Myrta)⁸ Hudson, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born

12 Dec 1916 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 29 Jun 2000 in Haltom City, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Pauline A. ?**. She was born 29 Jan 1923, and died 21 Nov 2003 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Charles A. (Charlie) Rachel:

Burial: Jun 2000, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

More About Pauline A. ?:

Burial: Nov 2003, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

Child of Charles Rachel and Pauline ? is:

- 3834 i. ?¹⁰ Rachel, born Aft. 1941.

2696. Willie Mack⁹ Rachel (Myrtie Iduma (Myrta)⁸ Hudson, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1926 in Campbell, Hunt Co, Texas, and died 26 Mar 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Taxes. He married **Trella Wenonah Steward**. She was born 28 Sep 1928 in Hunt Co, Texas, and died 27 Mar 1997 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Taxes.

Child of Willie Rachel and Trella Steward is:

- 3835 i. Regina Ralene¹⁰ Rachel, born 06 Apr 1952 in Wichita Co, Taxes; died 05 Jun 2008 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Taxes.

2700. Osville Willis⁹ Pate (Emma Bracy⁸ Hudson, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1916 in Texas, and died 29 Jul 1971 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Agnes Roslee Hromcik**, daughter of John Hromcik and Katherine Velik. She was born 25 Jan 1914 in Rogers, Bell Co, Texas, and died 03 Apr 1994 in Mansfield, Tarrant Co, Texas.

Child of Osville Pate and Agnes Hromcik is:

- 3836 i. ?¹⁰ Pate, born Aft. 1935.

2701. Dale Morgan⁹ Hudson (John William⁸, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 May 1941 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He married **Laqueta Evon Shupp**, daughter of Walter Shupp and Lela Elliott. She was born 02 Apr 1941 in Comanche Co, Texas.

Children of Dale Hudson and Laqueta Shupp are:

- 3837 i. Burke Arwin¹⁰ Hudson, born 13 Jul 1961 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 3838 ii. Audrey Lea Hudson, born 08 May 1966 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

2706. Elizabeth Ann⁹ Cearley (Bessie Doll⁸ Hudson, Sampson Eli⁷, Rebeka Iduma⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1944 in Wichita Co, Texas, and died 1976 in Azle, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Jesse Winston Jacky Cozby** Aft. 1964 in Texas. He was born 23 Oct 1942 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co, Texas, and died 01 Sep 1995 in Parker Co, Texas.

More About Jesse Cozby and Elizabeth Cearley:

Marriage: Aft. 1964, Texas

Children of Elizabeth Cearley and Jesse Cozby are:

- 3839 i. Jesse William¹⁰ Cozby, born 23 Jan 1970 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 2002 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky.
- 3840 ii. Chad Anson Cozby, born 30 Mar 1976 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 1999 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Ashley Ann Couchman 15 May 1999 in Tarrant Co, Texas; born 12 Sep 1979 in Nueces Co, Texas; died

1999 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Chad Cozby and Ashley Couchman:
Marriage: 15 May 1999, Tarrant Co, Texas

2717. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Compton (James Waldama (Waldie)⁸, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1904 in Alabama, and died 19 Mar 1997 in Florida. She married **(1) Jefferson David Robinson** 01 Feb 1925 in Dallas, Alabama. He was born 1900 in Alabama. She married **(2) Charles Jarout Pounds** 30 Nov 1940 in Florida. He was born 19 Dec 1907 in Columbus Henry, Alabama, and died 06 Apr 1981.

More About Jefferson Robinson and Sarah Compton:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1925, Dallas, Alabama

More About Charles Pounds and Sarah Compton:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1940, Florida

Child of Sarah Compton and Jefferson Robinson is:

- + 3841 i. Sara Francis¹⁰ Robinson, born 28 Oct 1925 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 18 Sep 2017 in North Carolina.

2721. Charles Edward⁹ Parten (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 27 Aug 1983 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Alma Franklin Stevens** 19 Dec 1919 in Cuba, Sumter Co, Alabama. She was born 14 Aug 1898 in Cuba, Alabama, and died 17 Mar 1971 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Kitty ?** Aft. 1924 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1898. He married **(3) Anita Louise Sullivan** 05 Apr 1942 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She was born 1918.

More About Charles Edward Parten:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, York, Sumter Co, Alabama ED 81 Sd 6 sheet 11b roomer w/ James F. Miles's family

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Burnsville Road; Valley Creek Twp, Dallas Co, Alabama ED 24-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama

Occupation 2: 1920, auto mechanic garage York, Sumter Co, Alabama

Occupation 3: 1930, mechanic auto shop Valley Creek Twp, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About Charles Parten and Alma Stevens:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1919, Cuba, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Charles Parten and Kitty ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1924, Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Charles Parten and Anita Sullivan:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1942, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Children of Charles Parten and Alma Stevens are:

- + 3842 i. Rubye Irene¹⁰ Parten, born 08 Sep 1920 in Bellamy, Alabama; died 31 Jul 1996 in Bartlett, Tennessee.
- + 3843 ii. Willie Gray Parten, born 17 Apr 1922 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 29 Mar 2001 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.
- + 3844 iii. Miriam Louise Parten, born 26 Sep 1925 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 22 Jan 2014 in Bethesda, Maryland.
- 3845 iv. Alma Frances Parten, born 02 Aug 1926 in Alabama. She married Oscar Grady Gillon, Jr. 05 Oct 1948 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 17 Jun 1917 in Georgia; died 29 Jun 1987 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Oscar Gillon and Alma Parten:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1948, Montgomery Co, Alabama

2722. Mary Lou⁹ Parten (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1900 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Dec 1986 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Erie Johnson** 27 Jan 1918 in Robjohn, Alabama. He was born 23 Oct 1890 in Jachin, Choctaw Co, Alabama, and died 29 Mar 1969 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.

More About Robert Erie Johnson:

Census: 1920, Choctaw Co, Alabama

Census 2: 1930, Thornville, Sumter Co, Alabama

Census 3: 1940, Thornville, Sumter Co, Alabama

More About Robert Johnson and Mary Parten:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1918, Robjohn, Alabama

Children of Mary Parten and Robert Johnson are:

- + 3846 i. Rhoda Elizabeth¹⁰ Johnson, born 13 Feb 1919 in Desotoville, Alabama; died 22 Feb 2015 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.
- 3847 ii. Evan Dan Johnson, born 29 Jan 1921 in Desotoville, Alabama; died 03 Sep 1987 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.
- + 3848 iii. Lillian Gray Johnson, born 09 Apr 1922 in Desotoville, Alabama; died 26 Jul 2010 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- + 3849 iv. Mary Alma Johnson, born 15 Nov 1923 in Sumter Co, Alabama; died 19 Apr 2012 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 3850 v. Loonie Jeanet Johnson, born 10 Mar 1925 in Cromwell, Choctaw Co, Alabama; died 04 Feb 1969 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. He married Juanita Stephens; born Aft. 1925.
- + 3851 vi. Eula Erion Johnson, born 15 Jun 1927 in Kinterbish, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 03 Apr 2015 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 3852 vii. Robert Johnson, born 12 Nov 1929 in Kinterbish, Sumter Co, Alabama; died 12 Nov 1929 in Kinterbish, Sumter Co, Alabama.
- + 3853 viii. Katherine Johnson, born 02 Apr 1935 in Ward, Choctaw Co, Alabama; died 12 Feb 2011 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

2723. William Franklin⁹ Parten (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1903 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 Feb 1951 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Willie Bonnie Allen** in Meridian, Laederdale Co, Mississippi, daughter of James Allen and Martha Parten. She was born 03 Oct 1899 in Jachin, Alabama, and died 12 Nov 1967.

More About William Franklin Parten:

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Precinct 2, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About William Parten and Willie Allen:

Marriage: Meridian, Laederdale Co, Mississippi

Children of William Parten and Willie Allen are:

- + 3854 i. ?¹⁰ Parten, born Aft. 1925.
- + 3855 ii. Arthur Frank Parten, born 19 Aug 1922 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 05 Jan 1984 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
- 3856 iii. Dorothy Lee Parten, born 01 Feb 1924 in Jachin, Alabama; died 07 Feb 1952 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married ? Westbrook 1943; born Aft. 1919.

More About Dorothy Lee Parten:

Burial: Feb 1952, Riverside Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About ? Westbrook and Dorothy Parten:

Marriage: 1943

2724. Bettie Gray⁹ Partan (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jun 1909 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jan 1966 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. She married **Ralph Waldo Stallings** 20 Apr 1930 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He was born 18 May 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 19 Mar 1966 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama.

More About Ralph Stallings and Bettie Partan:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1930, Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

Child of Bettie Partan and Ralph Stallings is:

- + 3857 i. Albert Ray¹⁰ Stallings, born 05 Mar 1932 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama; died 02 Feb 2013 in Vestavia Hills, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

2725. George Coleman⁹ Parten (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1912 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 28 Dec 1967 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama. He married **Elsie Crystal Stallings** 27 Apr 1938 in Sandluck, Sumter Co, Alabama. She was born 08 Jun 1914 in Cuba, Sumter Co, Alabama, and died 30 Jan 1998 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.

More About George Coleman Parten:

Burial: Dec 1967, Sioam Cemetery Sandluck, Alabama

More About Elsie Crystal Stallings:

Burial: Jan 1998, Siloam Cemetery Sandluck, Alabama

More About George Parten and Elsie Stallings:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1938, Sandluck, Sumter Co, Alabama

Children of George Parten and Elsie Stallings are:

- + 3858 i. ?¹⁰ Parten, born Aft. 1938.
- 3859 ii. ? Parten, born Aft. 1940. He married (1) ? Parks; born Aft. 1940. He married (2) ? Sherrill; born Aft. 1940.
- + 3860 iii. ? Parten, born Aft. 1941.

2726. Frances Evelyn⁹ Parten (Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1917 in Robojhn, Alabama, and died 28 Jan 1998 in New Jersey. She married **Richard Benjamin Mabee** 22 Apr 1944 in Livingston, Sumpter Co, Alabama. He was born 09 Jun 1920 in Middletown, New York, and died 07 Sep 1995 in Skillman, Somerset Co, New Jersey.

More About Richard Mabee and Frances Parten:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Livingston, Sumpter Co, Alabama

Child of Frances Parten and Richard Mabee is:

- + 3861 i. ?¹⁰ Mabee, born Aft. 1944.

2728. Lucile Gordon⁹ Crenshaw (Willie Lucretia (Lou)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1910 in Morvn Clark, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 1998 in Columbia, Florida. She married **Julian Grant Wear** 23 May 1931 in Levy Co, Florida. He was born 19 Aug 1912 in Bronson, Levy Co, Florida, and died 16 Sep 1976 in Alachua Co, Florida.

More About Julian Wear and Lucile Crenshaw:

Marriage: 23 May 1931, Levy Co, Florida

Children of Lucile Crenshaw and Julian Wear are:

- 3862 i. Mary¹⁰ Wear, born 1932 in Florida.
- 3863 ii. Margaret Wear, born 1937 in Florida.
- 3864 iii. Clevenand Wear, born 1939 in Florida.

2730. Sarah Virginia (Ginny)⁹ Compton (William Robert (Billie)⁸, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Feb 1918 in Alabama, and died 23 Oct 1982 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **James Guy Carlton, Sr.** 07 Sep 1946 in Montgomery Co, Alabama, son of Roland Carlton and Alzie Longshore. He was born 05 Feb 1919 in Alabama, and died 16 Nov 1996 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About James Carlton and Sarah Compton:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1946, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Children of Sarah Compton and James Carlton are:

- 3865 i. ?¹⁰ Carlton, born Aft. 1946.
- 3866 ii. ? Carlton, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Jancaterino; born Aft. 1935.

2733. Joe Compton⁹ Luker (Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1918 in Alabama, and died 04 Jul 1983 in Arkansas. He married **Zula Inez Stanley** 26 Aug 1939 in Pulaski Co, Arkansas, daughter of James Stanley and Nellie Carr. She was born 02 Nov 1920 in North Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Jan 2015 in Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Arkansas.

Notes for Zula Inez Stanley:

Zula Stanley Luker Broyles (Nov. 2, 1920 - Jan. 2, 2015) passed after a brief illness. Born in North Little Rock, she grew up and lived there many years, later living in Mountain View and Eureka Springs. She was preceded in death by her parents, James Walter and Nellie Stanley, five brothers and one sister, and husbands, Joe C. Luker, Sr. and Leonard Broyles. She is survived by sons Joe C. Luker, Jr. (Melva) of Grassy Knob, and James C. Luker (Myra) of Wynne, four grandsons and three great-grandchildren.

Zula was a life-long member of Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock and later attended First United Methodist Church of Eureka Springs. Zula was active throughout her life in church, gardening, and quilting. She was a devoted and caring wife, mother, sister and friend who was much loved and will be missed.

Memorials may be sent to Levy Baptist Church, North Little Rock or to Eureka Springs First United Methodist Church. Burial will be in North little Rock with a memorial service to be held at 2:00 p.m., Saturday, Jan. 17, 2015 at First United Methodist in Eureka Springs.

More About Joe Luker and Zula Stanley:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939, Pulaski Co, Arkansas

Children of Joe Luker and Zula Stanley are:

- + 3867 i. Joe Compton¹⁰ Luker, Jr., born 14 Feb 1941; died 02 Dec 2015 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 3868 ii. James Charles Luker, born 04 Feb 1942 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas.

2734. Marguerite E. (Susie)⁹ Luker (Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1922 in Alabama, and died 25 Dec 2015 in Bessemer, Alabama. She married **(1) ? Hand**. He was born Aft. 1919. She married **(2) Baxter Ray Smith, Jr.** Mar 1947 in Shelby Co, Alabama, son of Baxter Ray Smith. He was born 29 Apr 1920 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 01 Jan 1999.

Notes for Marguerite E. (Susie) Luker:
Dec 3, 1922 - Dec 25, 2015

Mrs. Marguerite "Susie" Luker Smith Hand, age 93, of Bessemer, Alabama, went home to be with her Father in Heaven on December 25, 2015. She was a member of Briarwood Presbyterian Church. She was preceded in death by her husband, Baxter Ray Smith, Jr., and son, Robert Leonard . . .

More About Baxter Smith and Marguerite Luker:
Marriage: Mar 1947, Shelby Co, Alabama

Child of Marguerite Luker and Baxter Smith is:

3869 i. Robert Leonard¹⁰ Smith.

2735. Miriam Sledge⁹ Gibson (Sarah Vermelle (Millie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1912 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama, and died 09 Oct 2002 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **William Harvey Hill**, son of William Hill and Caroline Huston. He was born 19 Nov 1907 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama, and died 21 Jul 1982 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About William Harvey Hill:

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, Howell-Ferry Road; Semmes, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-36 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, dairy farmer Mobile Co, Alabama

Child of Miriam Gibson and William Hill is:

3870 i. William Harvey¹⁰ Hill, born 05 Aug 1936 in Mobile Co, Alabama. He married Anne Farrell D'Avanzo 26 Jan 1979 in Winchester, Winchester Co, Virginia; born 19 Jun 1940 in Connecticut.

More About William Hill and Anne D'Avanzo:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1979, Winchester, Winchester Co, Virginia

2739. Yvonne Vermelle⁹ Watts (Sarah Vermelle (Millie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 06 Jun 1995 in Ragland, St. Clair Co, Alabama. She married **(1) James Edward Bunt**, son of Dewey Bunt and Zetta Franklin. He was born 20 Jul 1923 in Alabama, and died 13 Mar 1983 in Pell City, St. Clair Co, Alabama. She married **(2) Donald Verna Stinson** Bef. 1943, son of Wallace Stinson and Murtle Neil. He was born 20 Dec 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 26 Jul 1981 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Donald Stinson and Yvonne Watts:

Marriage: Bef. 1943

Children of Yvonne Watts and James Bunt are:

3871 i. ?¹⁰ Bunt, born Aft. 1945.
3872 ii. ? Bunt, born Aft. 1946.
3873 iii. ? Bunt, born Aft. 1947.
3874 iv. ? Bunt, born Aft. 1948.

Child of Yvonne Watts and Donald Stinson is:

+ 3875 i. Frank Compton¹⁰ Stinson, born 12 Jul 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 24 Jun 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

2740. Alzie Pearl⁹ Ellison (Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1898 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 06 Dec 1933 in Biloxi, Mississippi. She married **Charles Fritz Clackley** 27 May 1916 in Rollins, Autauga Co, Alabama, son of John Clackley and Margaret Perry. He was born 24 Dec 1881 in Green Ridge, Chilton Co, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 1934 in Biloxi, Mississippi.

More About Charles Clackley and Alzie Ellison:
Marriage: 27 May 1916, Rollins, Autauga Co, Alabama

Children of Alzie Ellison and Charles Clackley are:

- 3876 i. Ruth Inez¹⁰ Clackley, born 11 Aug 1918 in Alabama; died 12 Feb 1994 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky. She married ?
Tharpe; born Aft. 1915.
- + 3877 ii. Charles Wilbur Clackley, born 18 Jun 1919 in Alabama; died 05 Jun 1969 in Greenville, Butler Co, Alabama.
- 3878 iii. Jack Cozet Clackley, born 1924 in Greenville, Butler Co, Alabama; died 03 Sep 1943 in England.
- 3879 iv. Vernon Buck Clackley, born 24 Sep 1929 in Greenville, Butler Co, Alabama; died 21 Jul 2005 in Jefferson,
Jackson Co, Georgia. He married ? 05 Mar; born Aft. 1929.

More About Vernon Clackley and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar

2741. Bertha Louise Inez⁹ Ellison (Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1900 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 30 Jun 1973 in Alabama. She married **Ernest Gardner** 11 Oct 1925 in Stony Point, Autauga Co, Alabama. He was born 04 Aug 1900, and died 14 May 1982.

More About Ernest Gardner and Bertha Ellison:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1925, Stony Point, Autauga Co, Alabama

Children of Bertha Ellison and Ernest Gardner are:

- 3880 i. ?¹⁰ Gardner, born Aft. 1926.
- 3881 ii. ? Gardner, born Aft. 1927.

2742. Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison (Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1905 in Valley Creek, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 05 May 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **Lee William Hines** 30 Oct 1920 in Talladega, Talladega Co, Alabama, son of Pinkney Hines and Estella McDonald. He was born 17 Jul 1897 in London, Pope Co, Arkansas, and died 14 Oct 1980 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About Lee Hines and Bessie Ellison:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1920, Talladega, Talladega Co, Alabama

Children of Bessie Ellison and Lee Hines are:

- + 3882 i. ?¹⁰ Hines, born Aft. 1920.
- + 3883 ii. ? Hines, born Aft. 1922.
- + 3884 iii. Maurice Eugene Hines, born 25 Mar 1923 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama; died 11 Jan 1995 in Westerly,
Washington Co, Rhode Island.
- + 3885 iv. David Ermond Hines, born 15 Mar 1924 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama; died 25 Mar 1980 in Shanon,
Conneticut.
- 3886 v. Jessie Elworth Hines, born 17 Mar 1926 in Deatsville, Autauga Co, Alabama; died 16 Jul 1929 in Deatsville,
Autauga Co, Alabama.
- + 3887 vi. ? Hines, born Aft. 1927.

2752. Luther Ezell⁹ Boozer, Jr. twin (Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1897 in Alabama, and died 22 Feb 1971 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Myrtle Belle Mason** 22 Jan 1922 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, daughter of Jesse Mason and Zora Cox. She was born 06 Jun 1900 in Bessemer, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 09 Jul 1983 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Luther Ezell Boozer, Jr. twin:

Burial: Feb 1971, Oakwood Cemetery Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama
Census: 28 Apr 1930, Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama ED 33-11 SD 6 sheet 15b
Census 2: 09 May 1940, Lock Six Road; Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 18a
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lock attendant & lock master US Government Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama

More About Myrtle Belle Mason:

Burial: Jul 1983, Oakwood Cemetery Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama

More About Luther Boozer and Myrtle Mason:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1922, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Children of Luther Boozer and Myrtle Mason are:

- + 3888 i. Luther Doyle¹⁰ Boozer, born 24 Dec 1923 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 14 Feb 2008 in Alabama.
- 3889 ii. Charles Dunning Boozer, born 06 Sep 1925 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 11 Feb 2003 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee. He married ? Thomas; born Aft. 1925.
- + 3890 iii. Elwin Lester Boozer, born 26 Oct 1927 in Alabama; died 01 Jul 1985 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- + 3891 iv. Jewel Guy Boozer, born 20 Mar 1929 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama; died 29 Mar 1997.
- + 3892 v. Alex Jay (Ellick) Boozer, born 12 Oct 1933 in Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama.

2753. Mary Edna⁹ Boozer, twin (Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1897 in Alabama, and died 31 Mar 1983 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Martin Nathaniel (Molian) Tucker** 05 Sep 1918 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama, son of Columbus Tucker and Lucinda Hill. He was born 29 May 1897 in Exmoor, Alabama, and died 16 Nov 1974 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Mary Edna Boozer, twin:

Burial: Apr 1983, Restland Memorial Park Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

More About Martin Nathaniel (Molian) Tucker:

Burial: Nov 1974, Restland Memorial Park Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

More About Martin Tucker and Mary Boozer:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1918, Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Mary Boozer and Martin Tucker are:

- + 3893 i. Mary Fearn¹⁰ Tucker, born 08 Oct 1920 in Ranger, Texas.
- + 3894 ii. Martha Maxine Tucker, born 30 Aug 1923 in Breckwalker (Breckenridge), Stephens Co. Texas; died 23 May 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

2757. Dr. Goldby King (Jack)⁹ Compton (Samuel William⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1909 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Mar 1997 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Annie Grey Etheridge** 03 Oct 1936 in Richmond Hills, New York. She was born 15 Aug 1916 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 26 Nov 1987 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Dr. Goldby King (Jack) Compton:

Burial: 1997, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Annie Grey Etheridge:

Burial: Nov 1987, Linden Memorial Garden Cemetery Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Goldby Compton and Annie Etheridge:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1936, Richmond Hills, New York

Children of Goldby Compton and Annie Etheridge are:

- 3895 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1936.
- + 3896 ii. Samuel Compton, born 22 Aug 1938 in Yonkers, New York; died 15 Jan 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 3897 iii. Ernest Jack Compton, born 22 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1940 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.
- + 3898 iv. John Michael (Jack) Compton, born 19 May 1942 in Ohio; died 18 May 2015 in San Antonio, Texas.

2760. Bernice Earl⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1901 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Oct 1946 in Alabama. He married ? 26 Jul 1936. She was born Aft. 1900.

More About Bernice Compton and ?:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1936

Children of Bernice Compton and ? are:

- 3899 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1937.
- 3900 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1938.
- 3901 iii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1939.

2761. George Lee⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1903 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 24 Jul 1940 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Ida Mae Martin** 01 Jun 1935 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, daughter of William Martin and Ida Pikerton. She was born 01 Aug 1911 in Hale Co, Alabama.

More About George Compton and Ida Martin:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama

Children of George Compton and Ida Martin are:

- 3902 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1935.
- 3903 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1937.

2762. James Harrison⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1905 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 19 Mar 1966 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Lucy Easter Tunstall** 22 Jul 1925. She was born 12 Mar 1907 in Lebanon, Tennessee, and died 24 Apr 1986 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

More About James Compton and Lucy Tunstall:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1925

Children of James Compton and Lucy Tunstall are:

- 3904 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1926.
- 3905 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1927.
- 3906 iii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1928.

2766. Minnie Ella⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1912 in Alabama, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. She married **Homer Day** 25 Jun 1928, son of Joseph Winston Day. He was born 21 Apr 1907 in Alabama, and died 13 Sep 1978 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

Notes for Minnie Ella Compton:

Minnie Ella Day, age 94, died Sunday, Oct. 8, 2006 at Hale County Hospital in Greensboro. Mrs.

Day's husband, Homer Day, preceded her in death. Survivors include her loving son and daughter-in-law, Bobby Reid and his wife, Cindy, of Greensboro; two grandchildren, Wayne Reid and Matt Reid; a host of nieces and nephews.

Services will be 2 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 11, 2006 at Kidd-Robbins Funeral Chapel in Demopolis with Rev. Arthur Thomas officiating. Burial will follow at Dunning Cemetery in Dixon Mills, Alabama with Kidd-Robbins Funeral Directors in charge of arrangements. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Wednesday from 1 p.m. until service time. Pallbearers will be Ralph Cochran, Mike Compton, Earl Drake, Joey Tucker, Matt Reid, and Wayne Reid. Honorary pallbearers will be the nurses and staff of Colonial Haven, the nurses and staff of Hale County Hospital. Mrs. Day was a member of Gallion Baptist Church. The Day Family will accept flowers or donations may be made to a charity of choice.

More About Homer Day:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Cedarsville, Hale Co, Alabama ED 33-12 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Cedarsville, Hale Co, Alabama ED 33-15 SD 6 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Cedarsville, Hale Co, Alabama

More About Homer Day and Minnie Compton:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1928

Child of Minnie Compton and Homer Day is:

+ 3907 i. Cindy¹⁰ Day, born Aft. 1929.

2768. Benjamin Taylor⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1916 in Alabama, and died 31 May 1975 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married ? 06 Apr 1945 in Luton Beds, England. She was born Aft. 1916.

More About Benjamin Taylor Compton:

Burial: Jun 1975, Oakwood Cemetery Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama

More About Benjamin Compton and ?:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1945, Luton Beds, England

Children of Benjamin Compton and ? are:

3908 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1945.

3909 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1947.

3910 iii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1948.

2769. Sara Leila⁹ Compton (George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1918 in Alabama, and died 03 Mar 1993 in Baird, Texas. She married **(1) Raymond B. Norris** 25 Dec 1937. He was born 11 Oct 1914, and died 21 Nov 1986. She married **(2) William Berry Griggs** 26 Nov 1942. He was born 25 Nov 1900, and died 01 Feb 1981 in Baird, Texas.

More About Raymond Norris and Sara Compton:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1937

More About William Griggs and Sara Compton:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1942

Child of Sara Compton and Raymond Norris is:

3911 i. ?¹⁰ Norris, born Aft. 1938.

Child of Sara Compton and William Griggs is:

3912 i. ?¹⁰ Griggs, born Aft. 1943.

2771. Timothy George⁹ Hatch (Daisy King⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jan 1903 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Mary Doll** Aft. 1921. She was born 07 Jan 1902, and died 27 Oct 1959. He married **(2) Billie Adams** 17 Aug 1960. She was born 26 Jan 1899, and died 25 Mar 1972. He married **(3) Nettie Huffman** 12 Oct 1972. She was born 22 Oct 1903, and died 02 Mar 1983.

More About Timothy Hatch and Mary Doll:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

More About Timothy Hatch and Billie Adams:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1960

More About Timothy Hatch and Nettie Huffman:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1972

Child of Timothy Hatch and Mary Doll is:
+ 3913 i. George Donald¹⁰ Hatch, born 24 Nov 1926.

2774. George Augustus⁹ Compton (Ben Jefferson⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1918 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 25 Jul 2008 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married **Nancy Fern** 06 Jun 1948. She was born 26 Mar 1927.

More About George Augustus Compton:
Occupation: 1940, clerical Hardm & Thompson Myrtlewood, Montgomery Co, Alabama
Residence: 1986, 3292 Highway 30; Clayton, Alabama

More About George Compton and Nancy Fern:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1948

Child of George Compton and Nancy Fern is:
3914 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1948.

2775. Virginia King⁹ Compton (Ben Jefferson⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1920 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 24 Jul 2001 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Edward Berlin McKinney** 28 Aug 1938, son of Thomas McKinney and Lena Headly. He was born 12 Sep 1917 in Coopers, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 2009 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Edward Berlin McKinney:

MYRTLEWOOD - Edward Berlin McKinney, age 91, of Myrtlewood, passed away Jan. 5, 2009, at home. He was born September 12, 1917, in Coopers, Alabama. He was a retired logger, a member of Myrtlewood Baptist Church, and attended Myrtlewood United Methodist Church. He was preceded in death by his wife of 63 years, Virginia King Compton McKinney, his father, Thomas Singleton McKinney, his mother, Lena Maud Headly McKinney, and his brother, Euell D. McKinney.

He is survived by his son, Richard McKinney (Judy) of Myrtlewood, Alabama; his daughter, Joan Rhodes (Bennie) of Uriah, Alabama; six grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be 12:30 p.m. today at Myrtlewood Cemetery with Rev. Stephen Walley and Rev. Dunford Cole officiating and O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Linden directing. Visitation will be today from 10:30 a.m. to 12 noon at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Ben Rhodes, Brian Rhodes,

Kevin McKinney, Johnny Middleton, Brent Duggar, and Edward Lindsay. Honorary pallbearers are Kelly Etheridge, Billy Sansing, Ralph Mosley, Billy Scott, Jim Tyler, Serenity Hospice Care, and special caregivers Marion Mitchell, Sharon Boulter, and Tammy Pugh. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to the building funds of Myrtlewood Baptist Church or Myrtlewood United Methodist Church.

More About Edward McKinney and Virginia Compton:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1938

Children of Virginia Compton and Edward McKinney are:

- + 3915 i. Joan¹⁰ McKinney, born 1939.
- + 3916 ii. Richard T. McKinney, born 14 May 1946; died 22 Feb 2009 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama.

2777. Caroline King⁹ Compton (Pearson Grady⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1923 in Gallion, Hale Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Brodnax (Bobby) Matthews** 20 Aug 1945 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama, son of William Matthews and Floy Kellam. He was born 03 Nov 1922 in Belleville, Conecuh Co, Alabama, and died Nov 2001 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

More About Robert Matthews and Caroline Compton:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Caroline Compton and Robert Matthews are:

- + 3917 i. ?¹⁰ Matthews, born Aft. 1945.
- 3918 ii. ? Matthews, born Aft. 1947. He married ? Davenport; born Aft. 1947.

2778. Ann⁹ Compton (Pearson Grady⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1923. She married **Preston Pritchett**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Child of Ann Compton and Preston Pritchett is:
3919 i. ?¹⁰ Pritchett, born Aft. 1941.

2779. William Pierce⁹ Thomas (Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jun 1925, and died 14 Feb 1990. He married **Betty McFadden** 07 Jun 1947. She was born 03 Apr 1923.

More About William Thomas and Betty McFadden:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947

Children of William Thomas and Betty McFadden are:

- + 3920 i. ?¹⁰ Thomas, born Aft. 1947.
- + 3921 ii. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1949.

2780. Martha Irene⁹ Thomas (Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1927. She married **(1) Keitte Sanders Yon, Jr.** He was born 01 Jan 1926, and died 03 May 1973. She married **(2) ? Nix** Aft. 1973. He was born Aft. 1925.

More About Keitte Sanders Yon, Jr.:
Burial: May 1973, Athens, Georgia

More About ? Nix and Martha Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Martha Thomas and Keitte Yon are:

- + 3922 i. ?¹⁰ Yon, born Aft. 1946.
- 3923 ii. ? Yon, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Phillips; born Aft. 1940.
- + 3924 iii. ? Yon, born Aft. 1949.
- 3925 iv. ? Yon, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Ridgeway; born Aft. 1944.

2782. ?⁹ Thomas (Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1930. He married **? Howard**. She was born Aft. 1928.

Children of ? Thomas and ? Howard are:

- + 3926 i. ?¹⁰ Thomas, born Aft. 1948.
- 3927 ii. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1950. She married ? Tucker; born Aft. 1944.
- 3928 iii. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1951.
- 3929 iv. ? Thomas, born Aft. 1952.

2783. ?⁹ Thomas (Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1931. She married **Franklin Deckard**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Children of ? Thomas and Franklin Deckard are:

- 3930 i. ?¹⁰ Deckard, born Aft. 1950. He married ? Gentry; born Aft. 1950.
- 3931 ii. ? Deckard, born Aft. 1951.
- + 3932 iii. ? Deckard, born Aft. 1953.

2784. ?⁹ Thomas (Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1933. She married **? Curlin**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Children of ? Thomas and ? Curlin are:

- 3933 i. ?¹⁰ Curlin, born Aft. 1951.
- 3934 ii. ? Curlin, born Aft. 1953.

2785. James Franklin⁹ Myrick (Emma Barbara⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1921, and died 22 May 1947 in Alabama. He married **Alice Frazier** 10 Apr 1943. She was born Aft. 1921.

More About James Franklin Myrick:

Burial: May 1947, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About James Myrick and Alice Frazier:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1943

Children of James Myrick and Alice Frazier are:

- 3935 i. James Franklin¹⁰ Myrick, Jr., born 22 Aug 1944; died 12 Dec 1947.
- + 3936 ii. ? Myrick, born Aft. 1945.

2786. Barbara⁹ Johnson (Emma Barbara⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1928. She married **Aaron B. J. Baugh**. He was born 25 Jul 1932, and died 12 Feb 2002.

More About Aaron B. J. Baugh:

Burial: Feb 2002, Dunning Cemetery Dixons Mills, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Barbara Johnson and Aaron Baugh are:

- + 3937 i. ?¹⁰ Baugh, born Aft. 1946.
- 3938 ii. ? Baugh, born Aft. 1948. He married ? Smith; born Aft. 1948.
- + 3939 iii. ? Baugh, born Aft. 1949.
- 3940 iv. ? Baugh, born Aft. 1950.

2788. Richard Middleton⁹ Compton (Richard Tayler (Dick)⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1925. He married **Melba Juanita Lee** 02 Jun 1947. She was born 02 Feb 1927.

More About Richard Compton and Melba Lee:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1947

Children of Richard Compton and Melba Lee are:

- 3941 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1947.
- 3942 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1949.
- 3943 iii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1950.

2789. ?⁹ Compton (Richard Tayler (Dick)⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1926. He married **? Riddles**. She was born Aft. 1926.

Children of ? Compton and ? Riddles are:

- 3944 i. ?¹⁰ Compton, born Aft. 1946. He married ? Clifton; born Aft. 1946.
- 3945 ii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1948. He married ? Richardson; born Aft. 1948.
- 3946 iii. ? Compton, born Aft. 1949. He married ? Barnett; born Aft. 1949.

2793. Ruth Ann⁹ Rivers (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1906 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 1987 in Stoneville or Vicksburg, Warren Co, Mississippi. She married **James Vivian Bagley** 1924 in Clarke Co, Alabama. He was born 26 Apr 1900 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 11 Nov 1972 in Stoneville, Mississippi.

More About James Vivian Bagley:
Census 2: 02 Jul 1940, Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 13-28 SD 10 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About James Bagley and Ruth Rivers:
Marriage: 1924, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Ruth Rivers and James Bagley are:

- 3947 i. Mary¹⁰ Bagley, born 1932 in Alabama.
- 3948 ii. Russell Leon Bagley, born 07 Feb 1937 in Thomasville, Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 11 May 1994 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Russell Leon Bagley:
Military service: Bet. 12 Dec 1956 - 10 Jan 1963, US Air Force

2794. Alice Myrtle (Olie)⁹ Rivers (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1908 in Alabama, and died 15 Feb 2005 in Theodore, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Charles McLeod**. He was born 11 Feb 1907 in Lucedale, Mississippi, and died 15 May 2003 in Theodore, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Charles McLeod:

Census: 16 Apr 1940, 604 S. Ann Street; 11th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-121 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1940, moulder pulley works Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Child of Alice Rivers and Charles McLeod is:

- 3949 i. Juanita Frances¹⁰ McLeod, born 1933 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married ? Davis 12 Dec 1953 in Alabama; born Aft. 1925.

More About ? Davis and Juanita McLeod:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1953, Alabama

2795. Thomas Eldridge⁹ Rivers (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1911 in Alabama, and died 10 Apr 1970 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Ira Una Gibson**. She was born 18 May 1915 in Alabama, and died 24 Jun 1999 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

More About Thomas Eldridge Rivers:

Census: 10 Apr 1940, W. 4th Street; Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama ED 13-27 SD 10 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1940, laborer highway construction Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of Thomas Rivers and Ira Gibson are:

- 3950 i. John Edward¹⁰ Rivers, born 17 May 1934 in Stringtown, Mississippi; died 18 Mar 2006 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married Alice Nell Ingram; born 23 May 1956 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama; died 06 Jun 2005 in Alabama.
- + 3951 ii. Thomas Eldridge Rivers, Jr., born 22 Jul 1935 in Alabama; died 10 May 2009 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.
- 3952 iii. Betty Lou Rivers, born 10 Mar 1937 in Alabama; died 20 Feb 2011 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. She married (1) ? Allen; born Aft. 1930. She married (2) ? Martin; born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Betty Lou Rivers:

Betty Lou Rivers Allen, 73, of Selma, Alabama died Sunday, February 20, 2011 at a local hospital. She was born on March 10, 1937. Mrs. Allen is survived by her five children, Patricia Dixon, Deborah Brown, David Martin, Tina Martin, and Wayne Martin.

- + 3953 iv. Ted Austin Rivers, born 05 Mar 1940 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 28 Feb 2007 in Robertsedale, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

2797. William Herbert⁹ Rivers (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr 1915 in Alabama, and died 03 Apr 1979 in Prattsville, Autauga Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Azalee Schroeder**. She was born 08 Jun 1913 in Alabama, and died 01 Nov 1978 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Mazelle Norma Crenshaw** Aft. 1945 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Albert Crenshaw and Donnie Brooks. She was born 16 Jun 1925 in Mississippi, and died 29 Nov 1951 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About William Herbert Rivers:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Chestnut Street; Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-29 SD 7 sheet 4a living w/ brother-in-law Cirtus C. Williams's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 604 S. Ann Street; 11th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama ED 49-121 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Charles McLeod's family

Occupation: 1940, collector loan company Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About William Rivers and Mazelle Crenshaw:

Marriage: Aft. 1945, Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama

Child of William Rivers and Mazelle Crenshaw is:

- 3954 i. baby¹⁰ Rivers, born 25 Nov 1951 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 25 Nov 1951 in Thomaston, Marengo Co, Alabama.

2807. James Lamar⁹ Hearon (Willie Susan⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1909 in Choctaw Corner, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About James Lamar Hearon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, US Coast Guard Tuckahoe; 4th ward Filottoun, Plaquemines Co, Louisiana ED 38-4 SD 1 sheet 62a

Occupation: 1940, machinist mate 1 C US Coast Guard Tuckahoe; 4th ward Filottoun, Plaquemines Co, Louisiana

Child of James Lamar Hearon is:

+ 3955 i. James Lamar¹⁰ Hearon, Jr., born 05 Oct 1935 in Newport, Newport Co, Rhodes Island; died 23 Feb 1995 in Midland City, Dale Co, Alabama.

2810. Phala Lynnette⁹ Hearon (Willie Susan⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1917 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Fayetteville, Onondaga Co, New York. She married **Howard Land Speer** 06 Feb 1943, son of George Speer and Elinor Slayton. He was born 29 Apr 1912 in Springfield, Clark Co, Ohio, and died 29 Jan 2009 in New Bern, Craven Co, North Carolina.

More About Howard Speer and Phala Hearon:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1943

Children of Phala Hearon and Howard Speer are:

3956 i. ?¹⁰ Speer, born Aft. 1943.
3957 ii. ? Speer, born Aft. 1945.

2811. Anita Orine⁹ Hearon (Willie Susan⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1919 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 08 Apr 1980 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **Morris Green Ingram**, son of Herbert Ingram and Alma ?. He was born 02 Feb 1924 in Alabama, and died Feb 1983 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

Child of Anita Hearon and Morris Ingram is:

3958 i. ?¹⁰ Ingram, born Aft. 1944.

2818. Gladys Maebelle (Mable)⁹ Pugh (William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1909 in Alabama, and died 15 Sep 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **Dwight Luman Aders** 25 Sep 1925 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was born 12 Jun 1904 in Alabama, and died 17 Feb 1988 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

More About Dwight Aders and Gladys Pugh:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1925, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Children of Gladys Pugh and Dwight Aders are:

3959 i. William Dwight¹⁰ Aders, born 20 Feb 1927 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 29 Aug 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
3960 ii. ? Aders, born Aft. 1928.

2819. Norman Earl⁹ Pugh (William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1911 in Glover, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jun 1989 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Dora Mae Arno** 24 Dec 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, daughter of Charles Arno and Rosa ?. She was born 23 Mar 1915 in Florence, Lauderdale Co, Alabama, and died 23 Jun 1986 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(2) ?** 09 Jan 1988. She was born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Earl Pugh:

Occupation: 1930, moulder pipe shop Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Norman Pugh and Dora Arno:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1933, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About Norman Pugh and ?:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1988

Children of Norman Pugh and Dora Arno are:

3961	i.	? ¹⁰ Pugh, born Aft. 1934.
3962	ii.	? Pugh, born Aft. 1935.
3963	iii.	Lawrence Edward Pugh, born 26 Mar 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 24 Aug 1994.
3964	iv.	Michael Alan Pugh, born 26 Jul 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama; died 12 Jan 1985.

2820. Marjorie Algenia⁹ Pugh (William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Feb 1914 in Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 19 Feb 1977 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **(1) James Lewis Cummings** 1929. He was born 1907 in Alabama, and died 1994. She married **(2) Woodrow Wilson Davis** Dec 1956 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He was born 09 Nov 1916 in Irondale, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 16 Dec 2009 in LaGrange, Troup Co, Georgia.

More About Marjorie Algenia Pugh:

Occupation: 1940, cashier department store Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About James Lewis Cummings:

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 938 15th Street; 24th ward Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-171 SD 9 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, machine operator steam railroad Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About James Cummings and Marjorie Pugh:

Marriage: 1929

More About Woodrow Davis and Marjorie Pugh:

Marriage: Dec 1956, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Child of Marjorie Pugh and James Cummings is:

3965	i.	Bobbie L. ¹⁰ Cummings, born 1933 in Alabama.

2821. Sarah Lee⁹ Pugh (William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1916 in Monroeville, Monroe Co, Alabama, and died 04 Aug 2007 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. She married **John Joseph (Lee) Purdy** 05 Sep 1935, son of Clarence Purdy and Minnie Parker. He was born 17 Feb 1915 in Alabama, and died 02 Jul 1996 in Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama.

Notes for Sarah Lee Pugh:

Sarah L. (Pugh) Purdy, 91, passed away Saturday at her home August 4, 2007. She was born May

16, 1916 in Monroeville. She grew up in Birmingham and attended Woodlawn High School. In 1935, she married John Purdy and moved to Huntsville in 1944 for him to manage Laughlin Service Funeral Home. Mr. Purdy . . .

Notes for John Joseph (Lee) Purdy:

Laughlin Service Funeral Home, founded in 1868 by the late James Burnett Laughlin, was originally located in Downtown Huntsville on the south side of the square. In 1892, Mr. Laughlin moved his funeral home to a brick building erected next to his home at the corner of W. Clinton and Gallatin Street. He operated his business until his death in 1906. His son, Humes Laughlin, continued in his father's business until his death in 1947.

In 1948, general manager John L. Purdy, purchased the funeral home, at our current location on Bob Wallace Avenue, from Liberty National Life Insurance Company of Birmingham, Alabama. In 1980, his son, John R. Purdy, became a partner.

John L. Purdy was recognized by the Alabama Funeral Directors Association with a 50-year service pin in 1988. The family partnership continued until John L. Purdy's death on July 2, 1996 at which time John R. Purdy became president. John's daughter, Loretta Spencer, became Secretary of the company shortly before his death. In 2005, Sarah Spencer Chappell, granddaughter and niece, joined the company continuing the family's commitment to Huntsville.

More About John Joseph (Lee) Purdy:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 2404 15th Ave N; Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama ED 68-91 Sd 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, mortician funeral home Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

More About John Purdy and Sarah Pugh:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1935

Children of Sarah Pugh and John Purdy are:

- + 3966 i. Loretta¹⁰ Purdy, born 20 Jun 1937 in Alabama.
- + 3967 ii. John Richard Purdy, born 29 Sep 1938 in Alabama.

2822. Wallace Dewey⁹ Pugh (William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1919 in Tallahatta Springs, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 07 Jun 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Edna Whipple**, daughter of Sam I. Whipple. She was born 05 Jul 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 26 May 2011 in Cooks Spring, St. Clair Co, Alabama.

More About Wallace Dewey Pugh:

Burial: Jun 1985, Elmwood Cemetery Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1940, machine operator bolt manufacturing company Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Notes for Mary Edna Whipple:

Mary E. Pugh, age 88, of Center Point, passed away Thursday, May 26, 2011. Born July 5, 1922. She was preceded in death by her husband, Wallace D. Pugh; and her parents, Sam I. and Bessie E. Whipple. She is survived by her son Timothy D. Pugh (Catherine); daughter, Dian P. Morris; grandchildren, Robert T. Pugh, Steven P. Pugh, Kim M. Bailey and Christopher T. Morris; great-grandchildren, Charles Bailey and Kathryn Bailey.

There will be a graveside service on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 at Forest Hill Cemetery beginning at 10 AM. Mom we will miss you.

Children of Wallace Pugh and Mary Whipple are:

- + 3968 i. Dian P.¹⁰ Pugh, born 02 Oct 1945.
- + 3969 ii. Timothy Dave Pugh, born 01 Sep 1954; died 05 Aug 2013.

2824. Marion Jefferson⁹ Pugh (Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria

Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 13 Jan 1982 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas. He married **(1) Patsy Williams** Aft. 1929. She was born 1909 in Texas, and died Aft. 1932. He married **(2) Edith ?** Bef. 1932. She was born 08 Dec 1910 in Texas, and died Apr 1985 in Alvin, Brazoria Co, Texas.

More About Marion Jefferson Pugh:

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas ED 28-8 SD 23 sheet 22b

Census 2: 16 May 1940, Refugio Co, Texas ED 196-5 SD 15 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, yard clerk Lynch & Mi. Luffe ompany Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1940, gauger oil field Refugio Co, Texas

More About Marion Pugh and Patsy Williams:

Marriage: Aft. 1929

More About Edith ?:

Social Security Number: 467-96-8041

More About Marion Pugh and Edith ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1932

Child of Marion Pugh and Patsy Williams is:

3970 i. Patsy Ann¹⁰ Pugh, born 15 Dec 1932 in Bee Co, Texas.

Child of Marion Pugh and Edith ? is:

3971 i. Gwendolyn P.¹⁰ Pugh, born 1932 in Texas.

2826. Enon Beatrice⁹ Pugh (Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1911 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 06 Jan 1995 in Tyler, Smith Co, Texas. She married **John Albert King** 03 Jul 1934 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas. He was born 19 Feb 1902 in Bakersfield, Angelina Co, Texas, and died 16 Jan 1979 in Longview, Gregg Co, Texas.

More About Enon Beatrice Pugh:

Burial: Jan 1995, Lakeview Memorial Gardens Longview, Texas

More About John Albert King:

Burial: Jan 1979, Lakeview Memorial Gardens Longview, Texas

Census: 12 Jun 1940, Dickinson, Galveston Co, Texas ED 84-66 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk retail grocery store Dickinson, Galveston Co, Texas

More About John King and Enon Pugh:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1934, Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Marriage Church: Methodist Church Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas

Children of Enon Pugh and John King are:

3972 i. James Albert¹⁰ King, born 10 Apr 1935 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas.

3973 ii. Margaret King, born 08 Nov 1936 in Luling, Caldwell Co, Texas.

3974 iii. Sarah Jane King, born 31 Aug 1939 in Dickinson, Galveston Co, Texas.

3975 iv. John Cecil King, born 15 Oct 1942 in LaMarque, Galveston Co, Texas; died 06 Apr 1996 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married ?; born Aft. 1941.

2827. Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh (Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan

1917 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 Dec 2009 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. She married **(1) Vernon Eugene Walker** 26 Mar 1933 in Caldwell Co, Texas. He was born 30 Sep 1913 in Romance, Arkansas, and died 30 Sep 2008 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(2) Robert A. Morrow** Nov 1939 in Texas, son of Edward Morrow and Susan Garnett. He was born 21 Sep 1900 in Morrowville, Refugio Co, Texas, and died 28 Dec 1962 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Vernon Eugene Walker:

Residence: 1993, 203 W. Hutchins Place; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Vernon Walker and Sarah Pugh:

Divorce: aft1934

Marriage: 26 Mar 1933, Caldwell Co, Texas

Notes for Robert A. Morrow:

Robert Morrow was appointed as a Constable for Precinct 4 in Refugio County, Texas by Governor Pat M. Neff on the 13 February 1922. He was also a farmer, a rancher, raised thoroughbred horses, supervised construction of pipelines in Mexico, and taught Spanish after being emersed in the language.

More About Robert A. Morrow:

Burial: Dec 1962, Memory Gardens Cemetery Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Refugio Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 462-24-4756

More About Robert Morrow and Sarah Pugh:

Marriage: Nov 1939, Texas

Child of Sarah Pugh and Vernon Walker is:

3976 i. ?¹⁰ Walker, born Aft. 1934.

Children of Sarah Pugh and Robert Morrow are:

- + 3977 i. Morris Enon¹⁰ Morrow, born 17 Jul 1941 in Galveston Co, Texas.
- + 3978 ii. Dennis Martin Morrow, born 19 Nov 1942 in Jackson Co, Texas.
- + 3979 iii. Jon Kay Morrow, born 22 Oct 1955 in Jackson Co, Texas.

2829. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Smith (Lorenzo Rentz⁸, Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1917 in Wichita Falls, Wichita Co, Texas. She married **David A. Thomas**. He was born Aft. 1910.

Child of Mary Smith and David Thomas is:

3980 i. ?¹⁰ Thomas, born Aft. 1936.

2832. Florence Elizabeth⁹ Smith (Benjamin Tillman Lamar⁸, Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1923 in Bexar Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 2011 in Florida. She married **Thomas Duncan Head** 22 Jun 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, son of William Head and Frances Folmar. He was born 16 Feb 1921 in Alabama, and died 31 May 1964 in Florida.

More About Thomas Head and Florence Smith:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1945, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Children of Florence Smith and Thomas Head are:

- 3981 i. Thomas Michael¹⁰ Head, born Aft. 1945. He married Kathy ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 3982 ii. William Duncan Head, born 17 Apr 1961; died 06 Mar 1964 in Leon Co, Florida.

2836. Barbara Jean⁹ Hope (Eunice Rebecca⁸ Middleton, Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 14 May 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **James Hollis Cleveland**. He was born 16 Aug 1931 in Belgreen, Franklin Co, Alabama, and died 10 Oct 2006 in Lal Vernia, Wilson Co, Texas.

Children of Barbara Hope and James Cleveland are:

- + 3983 i. Nancy Jean¹⁰ Cleveland, born 02 Oct 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 10 Jan 2009 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 3984 ii. James (Jimmy) Cleveland.
- 3985 iii. David Cleveland.
- 3986 iv. Paul Cleveland.

2838. Nancy Claire⁹ Middleton (Luther Robert⁸, Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1941 in Bexar Co, Texas, and died 28 Jun 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Stuart Alonzo Bergman, Jr.**, son of Stuart Bergman and Ida Bolieu. He was born 07 May 1939 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Children of Nancy Middleton and Stuart Bergman are:

- 3987 i. Stuart Anthony¹⁰ Bergman, born 04 Apr 1968 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Ann E. Wellsman 12 Nov 1994 in Dallas Co, Texas; born Aft. 1969.

More About Stuart Bergman and Ann Wellsman:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1994, Dallas Co, Texas

- 3988 ii. Robert Aaron Bergman, born 10 Jun 1970 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married Karen L. Erickson 29 May 1993 in Harris Co, Texas; born Aft. 1970.

More About Robert Bergman and Karen Erickson:
Marriage: 29 May 1993, Harris Co, Texas

2842. Dr. John Milton⁹ Perry, Jr. (John Milton⁸, Margaret Rebecca Ann (Maggie)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1921 in Oklahoma, and died 27 Apr 2011. He married **Ruby Brown Barbie**. She was born 07 Jul 1926 in Hartsville, South Carolina, and died 22 Jul 2013 in Madill, Oklahoma.

More About Dr. John Milton Perry, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 2011, Shay Cemetery Shay, Marshall Co, Oklahoma

Children of John Perry and Ruby Barbie are:

- 3989 i. Marilyn¹⁰ Perry, born Aft. 1941. She married Bob Szenasi; born Aft. 1942.
- 3990 ii. John Milton Perry III, born Aft. 1943. He married Laura ?; born Aft. 1943.
- 3991 iii. Donna Perry, born Aft. 1944. She married Jeff Vitte; born Aft. 1940.
- 3992 iv. Richard Perry, born Aft. 1945. He married Angie ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 3993 v. Valerie P. Perry, born Aft. 1946. She married ? Davis; born Aft. 1941.

2850. Jack K.⁹ Ballas (Eunice Franklin (Francis)⁸ Baty, Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1921 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 14 Dec 2012. He married **Harriette ?**. She was born Aft. 1919, and died 2000.

Children of Jack Ballas and Harriette ? are:

- 3994 i. Byron¹⁰ Ballas, born Aft. 1941. He married LaDonna ?; born Aft. 1941.
- 3995 ii. Kirby Ballas, born Aft. 1943.

2851. Kathryn⁹ Ballas (Eunice Franklin (Francis)⁸ Baty, Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶,

Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1922 in Miami, Alabama, and died 02 Jan 2012 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **A. C. Smith**. He was born Aft. 1915.

Children of Kathryn Ballas and A. Smith are:

- 3996 i. Sherry¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1941. She married Barry Hunt; born Aft. 1935.
- 3997 ii. Lee Ballas Smith, born Aft. 1943.

2852. Charles⁹ Ballas (Eunice Franklin (Francis)⁸ Baty, Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1924 in Alabama, and died 21 Mar 2012 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Stella Allen**. She was born Aft. 1923.

Children of Charles Ballas and Stella Allen are:

- 3998 i. Eddie¹⁰ Ballas, born Aft. 1944. He married Connie ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 3999 ii. Edith Ballas, born Aft. 1945. She married Paul Darley; born Aft. 1941.

2854. Emily Lou (Emmy)⁹ Baty (Garland Aubrey⁸, Lula Elizabeth (Loula)⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1928 in Alabama. She married **James Ralph (Jim) Coburn** 07 Nov 1953 in Alabama, son of Paul Coburn and Myrtle ?. He was born 20 Feb 1929 in Alabama.

More About James Ralph (Jim) Coburn:

Residence: Bet. 1979 - 1986, 3017 W. Dallas Ave; Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About James Coburn and Emily Baty:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1953, Alabama

Child of Emily Baty and James Coburn is:

- 4000 i. Phillip L.¹⁰ Coburn, born 05 Dec 1960.

2857. Hattie Olena⁹ Callahan (Minnie Lena⁸ Rentz, Edgar Brasfield⁷, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1913, and died 2004. She married **William Neal Presley** 21 Mar 1934 in Florida. He was born 08 May 1908 in Atmore, Escambia Co, Alabama, and died 11 Aug 1984 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About William Presley and Hattie Callahan:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1934, Florida

Children of Hattie Callahan and William Presley are:

- 4001 i. William Neal¹⁰ Presley, Jr., born 09 Jan 1935 in Bay Minette, Baldwin Co, Alabama; died 21 Aug 2018 in Orange Beach, Baldwin Co, Alabama. He married Nancy Marietta McDavid 30 Jun 1989 in Santa Rosa Co, Florida.

More About William Presley and Nancy McDavid:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1989, Santa Rosa Co, Florida

- 4002 ii. Patricia Olena Presley, born 1939. She married James Ervin Kennedy 27 Dec 1961 in Bay Minette, Baldwin Co, Alabama; born 14 Jan 1936.

More About James Kennedy and Patricia Presley:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1961, Bay Minette, Baldwin Co, Alabama

- 4003 iii. Randall Gary Presley, born 21 Nov 1941; died 20 Dec 2006. He married ? Dec 1967 in Mobile Co, Alabama.

More About Randall Presley and ?:

Marriage: Dec 1967, Mobile Co, Alabama

2861. Lois⁹ McGee (Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1913, and died 23 Dec 2004 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. She married **Thomas Lamar Hall, Sr.** He was born 01 Jul 1910 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

Children of Lois McGee and Thomas Hall are:

- + 4004 i. Thomas Lamar¹⁰ Hall, Jr., born 17 Oct 1941 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- + 4005 ii. Richard Martin Hall, born 16 Dec 1944 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama; died 10 Jan 1999 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.
- 4006 iii. baby Hall, born 09 Jan 1956.

2867. Geraldine⁹ Kuykendoll (Mellie Ophelia⁸ McGee, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1919. She married **Edward Keeton**. He was born Aft. 1911.

Children of Geraldine Kuykendoll and Edward Keeton are:

- 4007 i. Jimmy¹⁰ Keeton, born Aft. 1939.
- 4008 ii. Edward Keeton, born Aft. 1941.

2878. Mary Adelia⁹ Hausman (Annie Franklin⁸ Nichols, Mary Ann⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Dec 1919 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, and died 03 Apr 1997 in Lynn Haven, Bay Co, Florida. She married **Frank Harvey Westervelt, Jr.** 21 Apr 1951 in Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, son of Frank Westervelt and Gladys Conklin. He was born 09 Oct 1923 in New Jersey, and died 27 Feb 1985 in Lynn Haven, Bay Co, Florida.

More About Mary Adelia Hausman:

Burial: Apr 1997, Evergreen Memorial Garden Panama City, Bay Co, Florida

More About Frank Harvey Westervelt, Jr.:

Burial: 1985, Evergreen Memorial Garden Panama City, Bay Co, Florida

Census: 142-12-4161

Military service: 17 Jun 1943, enlistment Newark, New Jersey

More About Frank Westervelt and Mary Hausman:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1951, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

Child of Mary Hausman and Frank Westervelt is:

- 4009 i. Frank Christopher¹⁰ Westervelt, born 31 Mar 1958.

More About Frank Christopher Westervelt:

Residence: 4601 Schooner Lane; Lynn Haven, Bay Co, Florida

2879. Dr. Leon Daniel⁹ Mayo (Leon Henley⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jan 1927 in Pine Hill, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 11 Jan 1996 in Nixa, Christian Co, Missouri. He married **Haupt Sanford Cherry** 30 Nov 1947, daughter of William Cherry and Elizabeth Weatherly. She was born 06 Apr 1930 in Montgomery, Alabama, and died 04 Dec 1998 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

More About Leon Mayo and Haupt Cherry:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1947

Children of Leon Mayo and Haupt Cherry are:

- 4010 i. Charles Edward¹⁰ Mayo, born 07 Jul 1950; died 29 Aug 1970 in Gastonburg, Wilcox Co, Alabama.

- 4011 ii. Paul Henly Mayo, born 20 Jul 1955 in Toyko, Japan; died 07 Jun 2000 in Eagle Rock, Barry Co, Missouri.
- 4012 iii. ? Mayo, born Aft. 1948.
- 4013 iv. ? Mayo, born Aft. 1951.

2880. Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw (Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1912 in Alabama, and died 08 Feb 1945 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Percy Cleopus McCants** 1930 in Alabama, son of Newton McCants and Maggie Bigger. He was born 09 Feb 1909 in Monroe Co, Alabama, and died 24 Dec 1986 in Barnwell, Barnwell Co, South Carolina.

More About Lois Ruth Outlaw:

Burial: 12 Feb 1945, Evergreen Cemetery El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Cause of Death: miliary tuberculosis; gastric ulcer; hemorrhage emaciation

More About Percy Cleopus McCants:

Census: 1940, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana

More About Percy McCants and Lois Outlaw:

Marriage: 1930, Alabama

Children of Lois Outlaw and Percy McCants are:

- + 4014 i. Betty Ann¹⁰ McCants, born 26 Aug 1930 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 17 May 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas.
- 4015 ii. Bobby Lawrence McCants, born 12 Jun 1933 in Alabama. He married Joyce Marie Buckert; born 09 Jul 1932 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; died 25 May 2005 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

2881. Maggie Rentz⁹ Outlaw (Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1914 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 23 Feb 1998 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas. She married **Guy Charles Finley** 1935 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas, son of Charles Finley and Linda ?. He was born 21 Apr 1911 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas, and died 03 Jun 1977 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.

More About Maggie Rentz Outlaw:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama ED 66-12 SD 7 sheet 9b living w/ grandparents James Outlaw's family

More About Guy Finley and Maggie Outlaw:

Marriage: 1935, El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas

Child of Maggie Outlaw and Guy Finley is:

- 4016 i. ?¹⁰ Finley, born Aft. 1935.

2882. Ida Pearle⁹ Outlaw (Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1917 in Blacks Bluff, Wilcox Co, Alabama, and died 05 Mar 2010 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **Eric Harold Searle** 13 Apr 1941 in Jefferson Co, Texas, son of Harold Searle and Dorothea Hawkins. He was born 11 Jul 1911 in London, England, and died 28 Nov 2007 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Ida Pearle Outlaw:

Burial: Mar 2010, Greenlawn Memorial Park Groves, Jefferson Co, Texas

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 5104 4th Street; Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas ED 123-64 SD 42-2 sheet 1a living w/ uncle Jems M. Jones's family

Occupation: 1940, stenographer red cross Lakeview, Jefferson Co, Texas

Notes for Eric Harold Searle:

Eric was born in London, England to Harold William Thomas Searle and Dorothea Hawkins Searle. His family moved to Port Arthur in 1922. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant. He retired from Gulf Oil Refinery where he worked as an Analytical Tester for forty-four and 1/2 years. He loved music and was a talented pianist. After his retirement, he took lessons in oil and water color painting, and became quite a good artist. He is survived by his wife, Pearle Searle; a son, Thomas Eric Searle and his wife, Lillian; and a nephew, Jerry Evans.

More About Eric Searle and Ida Outlaw:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1941, Jefferson Co, Texas

Child of Ida Outlaw and Eric Searle is:

4017 i. Thomas Eric¹⁰ Searle, born Aft. 1941. He married Lillian ?; born Aft. 1941.

2892. Sybil Mayo (Sibyla)⁹ Allen (Elizabeth⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Dec 1922 in Alabama, and died 18 Apr 1969 in Eutaw, Greene Co, Alabama. She married **Dr. Charles Glenn Peacock**, son of J. Peacock and Mollie Jordan. He was born 22 Nov 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 08 Dec 1992 in Albertville, Marshall Co, Alabama.

More About Dr. Charles Glenn Peacock:

Burial: Dec 1992, Memory Hill Cemetery Albertville, Marshall Co, Alabama

Military service: US Army

Children of Sybil Allen and Charles Peacock are:

4018 i. ?¹⁰ Peacock, born Aft. 1942.

4019 ii. ? Peacock, born Aft. 1944.

2893. Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo (George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1924 in Bolling, Butler Co, Alabama, and died Jun 2017 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **John Morgan Nichols** 28 Apr 1946 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama, son of John D. Nichols. He was born 06 Dec 1922 in Crenshaw Co, Alabama, and died 27 Feb 2011 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for John Morgan Nichols:

John Morgan Nichols, 88, of Montgomery, Alabama, known to his family as Daddy Nick and to his church friends as Mr. John, died peacefully on Sunday, Feb. 27, 2011, at a local hospital surrounded by the love of his family. Born in Crenshaw County, Alabama, on Dec. 6, 1922, he was the oldest son of John D. and Victoria McLeod Nichols who preceded him in death.

He is survived by his beloved wife, Dorothy Lee Mayo Nichols. They would have proudly celebrated their 65th wedding anniversary in April of this year. He is also survived by his brother, Lifford Nichols; sister and brother-in-law, Gladys and Charles Sport, all of Luverne, Alabama; daughters, Joan Nichols Sledge and husband James, Jo Nichols Cochran and husband Douglas, Jan Nichols Honsberger and husband Peter, and chosen daughter Kayren Pittman; grandchildren, Joanna Sledge Weintraub and husband Herman, Privott Sledge Stroman and husband Steven, John Nichols Cochran and wife Amy, Jessica Cochran, Laura Honsberger and Jacob Honesberger, and his chosen grandchildren, Powell Pittman and Elizabeth Pittman; great grandchildren, Rebecca Weintraub, Daniel Morgan Weintraub, Andrew Cochran, and Allison Lee Stroman; nieces, nephews and his large and loving St. James United Methodist Church family.

He is remembered by his family and friends as a strong man of honor, wisdom and faithfulness who was always supportive of his extended community. He began his career at 18 years as a shipping clerk at Burroughs Business Machines, now known as Unisys Corporation, retiring as service manager 42 years later. In this capacity he installed some of the first computers in Alabama, often taking up the entire

building basements of Alabama state office buildings and local banks. He proudly served his country for three years during World War II in the Quartermaster Corps of the United States Army, with service in the Philippines, New Caledonia and in occupied Japan. He especially enjoyed the training and care of service dogs, remaining a "dog whisperer" for the rest of his life. He was promoted to Staff Sergeant. He was a member of the American Legion. Upon his retirement from Unisys, he began his second career as Building Supervisor at St. James United Methodist Church. He served in this capacity for 28 years, up to his death. His title minimizes his role at the church as he was honorary grandfather to the children of the St. James Christian Preschool, advisor and counselor to the church staff, and devoted friend and supporter of the entire church family.

A memorial service will be at 11:30 Wednesday, March 2, 2011 at St. James United Methodist Church, Montgomery, Alabama with visitation at the church one hour prior to the service. Interment will follow at 3:00 p.m. at the Darien Primitive Baptist Church, Patsburg Highway, Luverne, Alabama. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to St. James United Methodist Church, attention, Scooter Leonard, Executive Director.

More About John Nichols and Dorothy Mayo:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1946, Crenshaw Co, Alabama

Children of Dorothy Mayo and John Nichols are:

- + 4020 i. Joan¹⁰ Nichols, born Aft. 1946.
- + 4021 ii. Jo Nichols, born 21 Dec 1953.
- + 4022 iii. Janice (Jan) Nichols, born 22 Jun 1955.
- 4023 iv. Kayren Nichols, born 24 Jun 1956. She married ? Pittman; born Aft. 1945.

2896. George Washington⁹ Mayo (Morton Herman⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1927 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 12 Apr 1980 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Edna Dunn** 05 Jul 1960. She was born Aft. 1927.

More About George Mayo and Edna Dunn:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1960

Children of George Mayo and Edna Dunn are:

- 4024 i. Billy¹⁰ Mayo.
- 4025 ii. Herbert Mayo.
- 4026 iii. Randy E. Mayo, born 20 Dec 1970; died 21 Oct 1987 in Alabama.
- 4027 iv. Betty J. Mayo.

2897. Carrie Lee⁹ Mayo (Morton Herman⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1931 in Alabama, and died 18 Jul 2010 in Whitfield, Morgan Co, Georgia. She married **John Ernest Pritchett**, son of Stephen Thomas Pritchett. He was born 26 Nov 1906 in Murray, Georgia, and died 24 Dec 1990 in Whitfield, Morgan Co, Georgia.

Notes for Carrie Lee Mayo:

Mrs. Carrie Lee Pritchett, age 79, of Dalton passed away on Sunday, July 18, 2010 at the Quinton Memorial Health Care and Rehabilitation Center. Carrie was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Mayo, and a brother, George Mayo.

Survivors include her sons and daughters-in-law, Billy and Terica Pritchett of Chatsworth, Robert and Starr Pritchett of Cleveland, Tennessee; daughters and son-in-law, Ernestine and Elmer Gullledge of Oakman, Georgia and Shirley Bray of Chatsworth; sixteen grandchildren; a brother and sister-in-law, Robert and Fay Mayo of Union Town, Alabama; and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday, July 21, 2010 at 2 p.m. in the Chapel of Peoples Funeral Home with the Rev. Eddie Craig officiating. Interment will follow in the Mt. Carmel Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 5 p.m. - 9 p.m. Peoples Funeral Home and Crematory

of Chatsworth is in charge of the funeral arrangements.

Children of Carrie Mayo and John Pritchett are:

- 4028 i. Billy¹⁰ Pritchett, born Aft. 1950. He married Teresa (Terica) ?; born Aft. 1950.
- + 4029 ii. Robert Pritchett, born Aft. 1951; died 13 Apr 2018 in Dalton, Georgia.
- 4030 iii. Ernestine Pritchett, born 17 Nov 1959. She married (1) ? Boatwright; born Aft. 1950. She married (2) Elmer William Gulledge 14 Apr 2000 in Bradley, Tennessee; born 18 Dec 1953.

More About Elmer Gulledge and Ernestine Pritchett:
Marriage: 14 Apr 2000, Bradley, Tennessee

- + 4031 iv. Shirley Pritchett, born 15 Dec 1957.

2899. Wilmond Howard⁹ Mayo (Willie Howard⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1920 in Alabama, and died 07 Apr 1971 in Richmond, Georgia. He married **Dorothy Grace Williams** 16 Dec 1945 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina. She was born 1926 in Hawkinsville, Georgia, and died 31 May 2000 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina.

More About Wilmond Howard Mayo:

Burial: Apr 1971, First Damascus Baptist Church Cemetery Troy, Greenwood Co, South Carolina

Military service: Bet. 28 Jan 1942 - 01 Oct 1947, World War II

Occupation: 1940, laborer saw mill Beville, Choctaw Co, Alabama

More About Wilmond Mayo and Dorothy Williams:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1945, Greenwood Co, South Carolina

Children of Wilmond Mayo and Dorothy Williams are:

- 4032 i. Janet Elizabeth¹⁰ Mayo, born 21 Apr 1947; died 15 Oct 1955 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina.

More About Janet Elizabeth Mayo:
Burial: 17 Oct 1955, Damascus Cemetery Greenwood Co, South Carolina
Cause of Death: acute leukemia

- 4033 ii. Colvin Lee Mayo, born 25 Sep 1949 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina; died 15 Aug 2000 in Greenwood Co, South Carolina.

2901. Martha J.⁹ Mayo (Willie Howard⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1928 in Alabama, and died 12 Apr 2011 in Pennington, Choctaw Co, Alabama. She married **Robert Cecil Parten**. He was born 13 Feb 1925, and died 24 Jun 2017 in Wetumpka, Alabama.

Notes for Martha J. Mayo:

Martha Mayo Parten (December 12, 1928 - April 12, 2011). Survived by her husband, Robert Cecil Parten and daughter, Carol Parten Nowak. Two grandsons, Michael Andrew (Katie) Nowak, John Parten (Rachel) Nowak. Six great grandchildren, Daniel, Hannah, Jackson, Jakob, Asher and Savannah Nowak. Brothers, George E. (Sara) Mayo, James D. (Hazle) Mayo, Bobby J. (Vicki) James, Henry C. (Jean) James and one sister, Dorothy L. (Bob) Lankford, as well as her much loved nieces and nephews.

Graveside services for Mrs. Martha Mayo Parten, a resident of Pennington & Wetumpka, Alabama, will be held Saturday, April 16, 2011 at 2 P.M. from the Ebenezer Cemetery in Pennington with Rev. Leon Harris officiating. Visitation will be from 10 until 12 Bumpers Funeral Home prior to the service.

Pallbearers: Michael A. Nowak, John P. Nowak, Perry Parten, Lee James, Michael Mayo, and Bobby Lankford.

Child of Martha Mayo and Robert Parten is:

- + 4034 i. Carol¹⁰ Parten, born 21 Aug 1948.

2904. James William (Jimmy)⁹ Jones (Annie Lee⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1942 in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co, Texas, and died 28 Oct 2016 in League City, Galveston Co, Texas. He married **(1) Anita ?**. She was born Aft. 1942. He married **(2) Virginia Kay Pixler** 27 Jul 1968 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 1948.

Notes for James William (Jimmy) Jones:

James William Jones succumbed to lung cancer at his home in League City surrounded by his family on October 28, 2016. He leaves behind his wife, Anita Jones; his daughter Kristi Pewthers; his son James Jones; his son-in-law John-Gardner Pewthers; his grandchildren, William and Gwyneth Pewthers; and his former wife Virginia Jones. His father James Meredith Jones, his mother Annie Lee Mayo, and his sister Ann Celeste Jones preceded him in death.

Jim was born on July 17, 1942, in Port Arthur, Texas. The family later moved to Houston where he graduated from Bellaire HS. Jim served 4 ½ years in the Navy after high school and was stationed in the Philippines for part of that time at the beginning of the Vietnam War. He began his career at Texas Instruments in 1969 as an electrical engineer. His work eventually brought him to Singapore where he met his wife Anita. They moved back to Texas in 1996 when Jim retired. His dream was to live by the water, and he spent the last twenty years living that dream.

A passionate woodworker and master craftsman, Jim had a workshop in his garage where he built many heirloom pieces for himself and his family. He was also mechanically inclined and was happiest when figuring out a new engineering project such as NASCAR certified racing Volkswagen Bug. He gutted an old beetle and rebuilt it from scratch ready for the raceway. But his talents didn't stop there, he was a pit master, serving up the finest BBQ, brisket, and smoked meat around.

A celebration of life service will be held on Wednesday at 6:00 PM at Crowder Funeral Home in Dickinson. It is located on the corner of FM 517 and FM 646. In lieu of flowers please make a donation to Interfaith Caring Ministries in the name of Jim Jones.

More About James Jones and Virginia Pixler:

Divorce: 29 Dec 1982, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 27 Jul 1968, Harris Co, Texas

Children of James Jones and Virginia Pixler are:

- + 4035 i. Kristi Lynn¹⁰ Jones, born 06 Aug 1972 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 4036 ii. James Jones, born Aft. 1970.

2906. Dr. William Fred⁹ Moore (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1938 in Marion Junction, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Beth Hamlin**. She was born 31 Oct 1943.

Child of William Moore and Mary Hamlin is:

- 4037 i. Christina M.¹⁰ Moore, born 10 Feb 1977.

2907. Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Moore (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1940. She married **Roland Vernon Griffin, Sr.** May 1963 in Alabama, son of Samuel Griffin and Willie ?. He was born 15 Jul 1938, and died 11 May 2012 in Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Roland Vernon Griffin, Sr.:

Roland Vernon Griffin, Sr., age 73, of Selma, Alabama, passed away May 11, 2012. He was preceded in death by his parents, Samuel C. and Willie G. Griffin and three brothers, Charles Leon Griffin, Sammie Gene Griffin and Willie Daniel Griffin.

He is survived by his wife, Margaret Elizabeth Moore Griffin; son, Roland V. (Nancy) Griffin, Jr.; daughters, Margaret E. (Lawrence) Lormand, Julie D. (Richard) Krunosky and Mary Ellen (Brett)

McMurray; sisters, Gladys Vernell Peavy and Audrey Luverne Riley; eleven grandchildren, Roland Vernon Griffin, III, Emily Nicole Griffin, Matthew Robert Dillard, Heather Nicole Peoples, Todd Sterlin Trolinger, Jr., Nicholas Eldridge Lormand, Mary Elizabeth Lormand, Lance Landon Krunosky, Michael Alan Krunosky, Ashley Marie Roberts and Alyssa Danielle McMurray and one great-grandchild, Braxton Reid Peoples.

Funeral services will be Monday, May 14, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at Selma Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Bruce Squires officiating. Interment will be in Orrville Cemetery with Selma Funeral Home directing. Visitation will be Sunday from 6-8:00 p.m. Grandsons and close family friends will serve as pallbearers.

More About Roland Griffin and Margaret Moore:

Marriage: May 1963, Alabama

Children of Margaret Moore and Roland Griffin are:

- + 4038 i. Roland Vernon¹⁰ Griffin, Jr., born 19 Mar 1964.
- + 4039 ii. Margaret E. Griffin, born 23 Jul 1965.
- + 4040 iii. Julie Dianne Griffin, born 13 May 1967.
- + 4041 iv. Mary Ellen Griffin, born 1972.

2908. Kitty Grey⁹ Moore (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1942. She married **William Andrew Kynard, Jr.** Aug 1963, son of James Irving Kynard. He was born 28 Apr 1943 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 16 Sep 2019.

Notes for William Andrew Kynard, Jr.:

William A. Kynard, Sr. "Bill" passed away on Monday, September 16, 2019 at the age of 76. He was preceded in death by his parents, James I. & Marion F. Kynard and his father-in-law, George A. Gellenthin, Jr. He is survived by his wife, Louise Gellenthin Kynard of Spanish Fort, Alabama; mother-in-law, Ruth B. Gellenthin of Ocala, Florida; brother, James Raymond Kynard (Nina) of Montgomery, Alabama; son, William A. Kynard, Jr. (Andy); daughter, Victoria K. Shapiro (Clayton) of McKinney, Texas; former wife, Kitty Moore Kynard of McKinney, Texas and step-sons, G. Austin Jordan (Leah) of Spanish Fort, Alabama and R. Shane Jordan of Daphne, Alabama.

Born in Selma, Alabama on April 29, 1943, William A Kynard, Sr. graduated from A.G. Parrish HS in Selma 1961 and started attending Livingston University the following year. In 1971 he was elected to the position of Dallas County Circuit Clerk as Alabama's youngest circuit clerk in history. After 30 years of service, he retired in 2001. During those many years, he was known to be a kind and helpful friend to all. He was able to support his personal values by serving through multiple organizations both private and public. Retirement to the Alabama gulf coast was his dream and he prepared very well. A tiny house, pickup truck and boat was all he needed. Each afternoon you could see him at the Gulf Shores beach taking in the sunset. Farewell Bill.

Funeral services will be Saturday, September 21, 2019 at 11:00 a.m. in the chapel of Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home. Interment will follow in New Live Oak Cemetery. Visitation will be Friday evening at the funeral home from 5:00-7:00 p.m. Pallbearers will be G. Austin Jordan and R. Shane Jordan. Honorary pallbearers will be Raymond Kynard, J.C. Norton, Bradley Capps, Joe Salter and George Gellenthin, Jr. The family will accept flowers or you may consider making memorial donations to any Alzheimer's charity of your choice.

More About William Kynard and Kitty Moore:

Marriage: Aug 1963

Children of Kitty Moore and William Kynard are:

- + 4042 i. William Andrew (Andy)¹⁰ Kynard, born 20 Jun 1967.
- 4043 ii. Vicki Renee (Victoria) Kynard, born 15 Nov 1973. She married Clayton Swilley Shapiro; born 09 Mar 1976.

2910. Charles Rentz⁹ Moore (Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1946 in

Selma, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 04 Jun 2011 in Freeport, Walton Co, Florida. He married **(1) Joan Frith**. She was born 03 Sep 1948. He married **(2) Jerry Stokes**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Charles Rentz Moore:

Mr. Charles Rentz Moore, age 64, passed away June 4, 2011 at his home in Freeport, Florida. He was born August 11, 1946 in Selma, Alabama. Mr. Moore was a resident of Freeport, Florida. He was an active member of the South Walton First Baptist Church of Santa Rosa Beach, Florida until his failing health. He graduated from Orrville High School, Orrville, Alabama in 1965. He was in the Merchant Marines and was on tour of duty for two years. Until his failing health he was employed with Silver Sands Mall Properties as Supervisor of Engineering and Security in Destin, Florida. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather and was happiest when in the presence of family and friends.

Mr. Moore was preceded in death by a daughter, Artie Glen Moore, his parents, Fred Charles and Mary Elizabeth Rentz Moore, his grandparents and a nephew.

Mr. Moore is survived by his loving wife, Joan Frith Moore of Freeport, Florida. His children, Clarence Charles Jeremy Moore (Rebecca), Mount Hope, Alabama, LeAnn Ellen Moore Shipman, Butler, Pennsylvania, Christopher Rentz Moore, Winter Park, Florida, John Anthony Melton, Marion Junction, Alabama, Jennifer Melton Thornton, Selma, Alabama.

Grandchildren Charles Dylan Moore, Sklar Autry Moore, John Jacob Shipman III, Nicholas Payton Shipman, Clayton Frank Thornton, Cade Melton and Hannah Grace Thornton. Sisters, Margaret Elizabeth Moore Griffin, Kitty Grey Moore Kynard; brothers, Dr. William Fred Moore, George Robert Moore, Jack Douglas Moore and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation services will be held 10:00~11:00 AM, Tuesday, June 7, 2011 at South Walton First Baptist Church 24388 US Highway 331 South; Santa Rosa Beach, Florida 32459 followed by, Funeral services at 11:00 AM, with Dr. Walt Campbell officiating. Graveside services will be conducted at 10:00 AM, Wednesday, June 8, 2011 at the Orrville Cemetery in Orrville, Alabama the Reverend Joel Farrow officiating. Pallbearers for the graveside service at Orrville Cemetery Orrville, Alabama will be Charlie Sims III, Brooks Conley, Rick Stamper, Dennis Horgan, Howard Bishop, Doyle Mullins, Dan Edwards, Wayne Little, Willard Luker, Clete Verhoff, Johnny Calhoun and Wallace Walker. Donations may be made to the Progressive Supranuclear Palsy Foundation, 30 E. Padonia Road Suite 201, Timonium, Maryland 21093 or Saint Jude's Children's Hospital 262 St. Jude Place, Memphis, TN 38105.

Children of Charles Moore and Joan Frith are:

4044	i.	Artie Glen ¹⁰ Moore, born Aft. 1956.
4045	ii.	Clarence Charles Jeremy Moore, born Aft. 1957. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1957.
+ 4046	iii.	LeAnn Ellen Moore, born 21 Jun 1976.
4047	iv.	Christopher Rentz Moore, born 1983.

2912. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wilson (Ruth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1948. She married **Guy Frederick Smith, Jr.** He was born 1947, and died 02 Jun 2011 in Burkville, Alabama.

Notes for Guy Frederick Smith, Jr.:

Guy Frederick "Fred" Smith, Jr., age 66, of Burkville, died Thursday June 2, 2011 at his home. Mr. Smith graduated from Troy State University at the age of 59 and was a member of the Fleta Lodge #223, Alcazar Shriners, Scottish Rite Valley of Montgomery, a Mason and Montgomery Harley Owners Group. He was preceded in death by his parents, Guy Frederick Smith, Sr. and Stella Leona Smith; daughter, Laura Elizabeth Smith Pullam; stepmother, Clarabel Andrews Smith and his sister, Stella Smith (Robert). Survivors include his wife Mary Elizabeth Wilson Smith of Burkville, Alabama; son, Michael Christopher Smith (Shannon) of Birmingham; daughters, Jennifer Ann Stasiak (Ed) of Dothan, Mary Carolyn Syslo (Greg) of Mobile; nieces, Ruth Brock (John), Cindy King (Frank); nephew, Robert Smith, and eight grandchildren.

Services will be held at 10:00 a.m. Monday June 6, 2011 at Burkville Memorial United Methodist Church with Reverend Paul Turner officiating and Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home directing and burial following in New Live Oak Cemetery. The family will receive friends Sunday June 5, from 4-6 p.m. at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be Reggie McNamee, Allen Davis, Frank Driskell, Thomas Dagostin,

Richard Stocks and Leonard Ingram. In lieu of flowers the family requests memorials be made to Burkville Memorial United Methodist Church or Shriner's Children Hospital.

Children of Mary Wilson and Guy Smith are:

- 4048 i. Michael Christopher¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1967. He married Shannon ?; born Aft. 1967.
- 4049 ii. Jennifer Ann Smith, born 1970. She married Edward Phillip Stasiak; born 1968.
- + 4050 iii. Mary Carolyn Smith, born 10 Feb 1978.
- + 4051 iv. Laura Elizabeth Smith, born 1981; died 15 Dec 2010.

2920. Jeffrey Ward⁹ Surginer (John Oscar⁸, Fannie Pearl⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1954. He married **Laurie Ann (Lori) ?**. She was born 08 Aug 1957.

Child of Jeffrey Surginer and Laurie ? is:

- 4052 i. Jessica¹⁰ Surginer, born 18 Nov 1978. She married Jeremy Yassen; born 07 May 1971.

2922. Cherie Noel⁹ Surginer (John Oscar⁸, Fannie Pearl⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Dec 1957. She married **Richmond (Rich) Randall**. He was born 04 Nov 1953.

Child of Cherie Surginer and Richmond Randall is:

- 4053 i. Stephanie¹⁰ Randall, born Aft. 1982. She married Nathaniel Joshua (Nathan) Parsons; born Dec 1985.

2923. Charles Craig⁹ Surginer (John Oscar⁸, Fannie Pearl⁷ Rentz, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1959. He married **Gerri Ann Carriere**. She was born 27 Feb 1962.

Child of Charles Surginer and Gerri Carriere is:

- 4054 i. Sean Anthony¹⁰ Surginer, born 01 May 1986.

2926. Barbara⁹ Edwards (Leoneil⁸ Nichols, Paralee (Jarolen)⁷ Rentz, David Joseph (Joe)⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Charles Stewart (Charlie) Martin**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Children of Barbara Edwards and Charles Martin are:

- 4055 i. Eleanor Claire¹⁰ Martin, born Aft. 1965.
- 4056 ii. Margaret Anne (Mimi) Martin, born Aft. 1966; died in Eufaula, Alabama. She married Taylor Powell Dobson 08 Feb 2013 in Eufaula, Alabama; born Aft. 1964.

More About Taylor Dobson and Margaret Martin:
Marriage: 08 Feb 2013, Eufaula, Alabama

2948. Denny Stauffer⁹ Lewis (Milton Leo⁸, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1942. He married **Susan Roselle Sanders**. She was born Aft. 1939.

Children of Denny Lewis and Susan Sanders are:

- 4057 i. Stephen¹⁰ Lewis, born Aft. 1959.
- 4058 ii. Thomas Scott Lewis, born Aft. 1961.
- 4059 iii. Richard Casey Lewis, born Aft. 1962.

2952. Shirley Ann⁹ Lewis (Clifford Agee⁸, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **Edward Alfred Ingram**. He was born Aft. 1925.

Children of Shirley Lewis and Edward Ingram are:

- 4060 i. Michael Lewis¹⁰ Ingram, born Aft. 1951.
- 4061 ii. Timothy Edward Ingram, born Aft. 1953.
- 4062 iii. Amanda Michelle Ingram, born Aft. 1954.

2956. George Clembert⁹ Spence, Jr. (Clara Mae⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1948, and died Sep 1996. He married **Hazel Anne Garner**. She was born Aft. 1935.

Children of George Spence and Hazel Garner are:

- 4063 i. Jennifer Claire¹⁰ Spence, born Aft. 1955.
- 4064 ii. John Benjamin Spence, born 1974.
- 4065 iii. Jeffery Lee Spence, born Aft. 1958.

2957. Robert Emmett (Bob)⁹ Moore, Jr. (Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1947. He married **Martha Thompson**. She was born 10 Feb 1947.

Children of Robert Moore and Martha Thompson are:

- 4066 i. Amie Marie (Johnson)¹⁰ Moore, born Aft. 1951.
- 4067 ii. Robert James Moore, born Aft. 1954.

2958. Donald Lewis⁹ Moore (Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1950, and died 27 Oct 2019. He married **Kathy Lynne ?**. She was born 27 Dec 1952.

Notes for Donald Lewis Moore:

Donald Lewis Moore of Macon, Georgia went Home to be with his Lord & Savior Jesus Christ on October 27, 2019, after a battle with cancer. He died at home surrounded by family. Born August 26, 1950. Don was a graduate of the University of Georgia, where he was a member of the Kappa Alpha Order. He also graduated from the University of Oklahoma's Banking School. He began his banking career at First National Bank of Atlanta in 1975. He enjoyed a successful career in banking for 42 years, until retiring in September 2017 from Ameris Bank. He was a founding member of The Downtown Rotary Club in Macon. He also served on several Boards to include the Executive Committee of the Greater Macon Chamber of Commerce, the Board of Visitors for Wesleyan College, Mercer University's Housing Cooperation Board, and served as a Campaign Chairman for the local Cancer Society. Most importantly, he was a member of North Macon Presbyterian, PCA, where he was comforted and ministered to by this dear body of Christ.

Don's passions were fishing, spending time outdoors, caring for his yard, and spending time with family and friends. He also loved riding his tractor at his farm. His family will miss his quick wit, dry sense of humor, his generous & caring heart, and his thoughtful leadership and devotion.

He is survived by his wife of 39 years, Kathy. He is also survived by his children, Bradley Lewis Moore (Lea) of Birmingham, Alabama and Meredith Moore McKenzie (Collier) of Macon, Georgia; five grandsons, B. Bennett Moore, William Moore, Sam Moore, C. West McKenzie, and Harrison McKenzie; three siblings, Bob Moore (Patsy), Diane Chadwick (Skeet), David Moore (Connie); and several nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, Robert Emmett Moore and Addie "Elma" Lewis Moore, and his youngest sibling, Raymond Moore.

Visitation will be held from 5:00 to 7:00 EST on Tuesday, October 29th at Hart's at the Cupola at 6324 Peake Road in Macon, Georgia. The memorial service will be on Wednesday, October 30th at 10:30 EST at North Macon Presbyterian, PCA with Reverend Hunter Stevenson officiating. The burial service will be held in Marion Junction, Alabama at Marion Junction Cemetery beside Prosperity Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church on Church Street on Thursday at 11:00 CST. In lieu of flowers, the family would appreciate donations to be made to North Macon Presbyterian, PCA, 5707 Rivoli Drive

Macon, Georgia 31210.

Children of Donald Moore and Kathy ? are:

- + 4068 i. Bradley Lewis¹⁰ Moore, born 16 Jan 1983.
- + 4069 ii. Meredith Moore, born 26 Apr 1985.

2959. Kathryn Diane⁹ Moore (Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1952. She married **Sterling Howard (Skeet) Chadwick**. He was born 28 Feb 1952.

Children of Kathryn Moore and Sterling Chadwick are:

- 4070 i. Jennifer Ann¹⁰ Chadwick, born 21 Aug 1979.
- 4071 ii. Matthew S. Chadwick, born 16 Aug 1981.

2960. David Neal⁹ Moore (Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1953. He married **Constance Ann Britton**. She was born 27 Dec 1954.

Child of David Moore and Constance Britton is:

- 4072 i. Megan Elizabeth¹⁰ Moore, born 14 Feb 1983. She married ? Raines.

2962. James Lamar⁹ Lewis, Jr. (James Lamar⁸, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1937. He married **Betty Crawford**. She was born Aft. 1937.

More About James Lamar Lewis, Jr.:

Residence: 2007, Germantown, Tennessee

Children of James Lewis and Betty Crawford are:

- 4073 i. ?¹⁰ Lewis, twin, born Aft. 1957.
- 4074 ii. ? Lewis, twin, born Aft. 1957.
- 4075 iii. Benjamin Crawford (Ben) Lewis, Jr., born Aft. 1959.

2964. Mark Warren⁹ Carleton (Lillie Myrle (Merle)⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1949. He married **Nancy Heaton**. She was born 14 Oct 1952.

Child of Mark Carleton and Nancy Heaton is:

- 4076 i. Warren¹⁰ Carleton, born 31 Jul 1993.

2969. Janis Elaine⁹ Clements (Elsie Janis⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1939. She married **David Allen Lanier**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Janis Clements and David Lanier is:

- 4077 i. Janie Rene¹⁰ Lanier, born Aft. 1957.

2976. Jane Ellen⁹ Lewis (Norman Allen⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Rudolph Peter Stritzinger**. He was born Aft. 1931.

Children of Jane Lewis and Rudolph Stritzinger are:

- 4078 i. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Stritzinger, born Aft. 1956.

4079 ii. Gloria Lucille Stritzinger, born Aft. 1958.

2977. Norman Allen⁹ Lewis III (Norman Allen⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Pamela McClinton** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Norman Lewis and Pamela McClinton:
Marriage: Aft. 1960

Children of Norman Lewis and Pamela McClinton are:

- 4080 i. Samantha¹⁰ Lewis, born Aft. 1960.
- 4081 ii. Frances Ellen Lewis, born Aft. 1962.

2980. Mildred Ann⁹ Cook (Mildred Ellen⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1937. She married **Allen Edwards** Aft. 1955. He was born Aft. 1931.

More About Allen Edwards and Mildred Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Child of Mildred Cook and Allen Edwards is:

- 4082 i. Lydia Tait¹⁰ Edwards, born Aft. 1955.

2981. Lydia Marie⁹ Cook (Mildred Ellen⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Jim Benefield** Aft. 1956. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Jim Benefield and Lydia Cook:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Lydia Cook and Jim Benefield are:

- 4083 i. Lewis Tomlinson¹⁰ Benefield, born Aft. 1956.
- 4084 ii. Willis Olin Benefield, born Aft. 1958.
- 4085 iii. Ellenann Cook Benefield, born Aft. 1959.

2982. Willis Floyd (Bill)⁹ Cook, Jr. (Mildred Ellen⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1940. He married **Marsha Ellis**. She was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Willis Cook and Marsha Ellis is:

- 4086 i. Anna Merriweather¹⁰ Cook, born Aft. 1960.

2984. Stratton Ford⁹ Lewis, Jr. (Stratton Ford⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1943. He married **Martha Jane Bruce** Aft. 1963. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Stratton Lewis and Martha Bruce:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Child of Stratton Lewis and Martha Bruce is:

- 4087 i. Stratton Ford¹⁰ Lewis III, born Aft. 1963.

2985. Helen Teresa⁹ Lewis (Stratton Ford⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz,

Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **? Griffin**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Child of Helen Lewis and ? Griffin is:

4088 i. ?¹⁰ Griffin, born Aft. 1962.

2988. Rentz Simpson (Sim)⁹ Lewis (Rentz Simpson (Simpkins)⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1964 in Alabama. He married **Denise ?**. She was born 1963.

Children of Rentz Lewis and Denise ? are:

4089 i. Lauren S.¹⁰ Lewis, born 1988.

4090 ii. William C. Lewis, born 1994.

2989. Norman Bryan⁹ Lewis (Rentz Simpson (Simpkins)⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1966 in Alabama. He married **Melissa Sumner**. She was born 10 Oct 1974 in Valdosta, Georgia, and died 09 Jul 2015 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Melissa Sumner:

Melissa Sumner Lewis age 40 a homemaker of Sweet Water, Alabama died July 9, 2015 at her home. She was born October 10, 1974 in Valdosta, Georgia. She attended Sweet Water United Methodist Church.

She is survived by her husband, Bryan Lewis of Sweet Water, Alabama; two sons, Sammy Lewis and Augustus Lewis of Sweet Water, Alabama; two daughters, Grace Lewis and Lydia Lewis of Sweet Water, Alabama; father, Scott Sumner of Alma, Georgia. She was preceded in death by her mother, Linda Farris.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Sunday, July 12, 2015 from 6:00 pm to 8:00 pm. Funeral services will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Monday, July 13, 2015 at 10:00 AM with Rev. Adam Hughes officiating. Burial will be in the Paynes Chapel Cemetery in Dixons Mills Alabama. Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Thomasville, Alabama.

Children of Norman Lewis and Melissa Sumner are:

4091 i. Sammy¹⁰ Lewis.

4092 ii. Augustus Lewis.

4093 iii. Grace Lewis.

4094 iv. Lydia Lewis.

2990. John Matthew (Matt)⁹ Lewis (Rentz Simpson (Simpkins)⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1969 in Alabama. He married **Tammy Walters**. She was born 03 May 1971.

Child of John Lewis and Tammy Walters is:

4095 i. John Matthew¹⁰ Lewis, born 1995.

2993. Rentz Miller⁹ Lewis (Rentz Simpson (Simpkins)⁸, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1981. He married **(1) Kylene LaFaye Manley** 08 Feb 2003 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, daughter of Joseph Manley and Jimmie Abston. She was born 28 Nov 1978. He married **(2) Krista Lee Andrews** 07 Jun 2015. She was born 02 Sep 1988.

More About Rentz Lewis and Kylene Manley:

Divorce: Jul 2011, Alabama

Marriage: 08 Feb 2003, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Rentz Lewis and Krista Andrews:
Marriage: 07 Jun 2015

Child of Rentz Lewis and Kylene Manley is:

- 4096 i. Rentz Miller¹⁰ Lewis, Jr., born 19 Feb 2009 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Rentz Miller Lewis, Jr.:

Mr. and Mrs. Miller Lewis of Sweet Water, Alabama, announce the birth of a son, Rentz Miller Lewis Jr., born Feb. 19, 2009, at Jeff Anderson Regional Medical Center. Paternal grandparent is Alice M. Lewis of Sweet Water. Maternal grandparents are Jimmie Faye McFadden of Birmingham, Alabama and Joseph Manley of Decatur, Alabama. Mrs. Lewis is the former Kylene Manley.

2995. Lucinda Ann⁹ Kerby (Joyce Elaine⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1935. She married **William Thomas Mason** Aft. 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About William Mason and Lucinda Kerby:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Lucinda Kerby and William Mason are:

- 4097 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Mason, born Aft. 1953.
4098 ii. Mallory Kerby Mason, born Aft. 1955.

2996. Jack Olen⁹ Kerby, Jr. (Joyce Elaine⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1936. He married **Karen Jackson** Aft. 1966. She was born Aft. 1936.

More About Jack Kerby and Karen Jackson:
Marriage: Aft. 1966

Children of Jack Kerby and Karen Jackson are:

- 4099 i. Clark Lewis¹⁰ Kerby, born Aft. 1966.
4100 ii. Jacob Olen Kerby, born Aft. 1968.
4101 iii. Jackson Allen Kerby, born Aft. 1969.

2997. Victoria Ellen (Vicki)⁹ Kerby (Joyce Elaine⁸ Lewis, Norman Allen⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1938. She married **Steven Eric Justice**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Victoria Kerby and Steven Justice is:

- 4102 i. Caroline Elizabeth¹⁰ Justice, born Aft. 1956.

2999. Ray (Brownie)⁹ Kennedy (Eva Catherine (Evie)⁸ Lewis, Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1927 in Tremont, Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 22 Feb 1994 in Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas. He married **Elizabeth Marie Hallmark**, daughter of Vardamen Hallmark. She was born 29 Mar 1936, and died 28 May 2005 in Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

More About Ray (Brownie) Kennedy:
Burial: Feb 1994, Auburn Cemetery Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas

More About Elizabeth Marie Hallmark:
Burial: May 2005, Auburn Cemetery Auburn, Shawnee Co, Kansas

Children of Ray Kennedy and Elizabeth Hallmark are:

- 4103 i. Alice¹⁰ Kennedy, born Aft. 1954.
- 4104 ii. Bill Kennedy, born Aft. 1956.
- 4105 iii. Karl Kennedy, born Aft. 1957.
- 4106 iv. Rick Kennedy, born Aft. 1958.
- 4107 v. Donny Kennedy, born Aft. 1959.

3006. Orville Leon⁹ Lewis (Orville Esker⁸, Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1941 in Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 01 Apr 2014 in Corinth, Alcorn Co, Mississippi. He married **Gola Ann ?**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Orville Leon Lewis:

OLDEN - Orville Leon Lewis, 73, died Tuesday, April 1, 2014, at the Magnolia Regional Health Center. He was born February 18, 1941, in Itawamba County to Orval Esker and Nannie Capps Lewis. He retired after 40 years of service from Delta International where he loved his colleagues. He was a member of the New Temple Church of God. An avid gun and car collector, he enjoyed restoring antique cars and drag racing. He loved being around his friends and family.

Survivors include his wife of 48 years, Gola Ann Lewis; two daughters, Misty Lewis Mattox (Newman) and Kim Marbry (Tony), both of Golden; three sisters, Sue Russell (Harold) of Golden, Betty Childers of Fulton, and Gail Williams (Gaylon) of Tupelo; one grandson, Jake Hardin (Brianna) of Golden; and special extended family, Jordan Reynolds, Donovan Zeils, Jordan Zeils, and Austin Townsend.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Thursday, April 3, at the McNeece-Morris Funeral Home Chapel in Fulton with Bro. David Webb and Bro. Kenny Childers officiating. Burial will be in the Fairview Cemetery. McNeece-Morris Funeral Home of Fulton is in charge of the arrangements. Pallbearers will be Preston Hamilton, Newman Mattox, Tony Marbry, Donovan Zeils, Jordan Zeils, Jordan Reynolds, Tyler Ashley, and Austin Townsend. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children of Orville Lewis and Gola ? are:

- 4108 i. Missy¹⁰ Lewis, born Aft. 1961.
- 4109 ii. Kim Lewis, born Aft. 1963.

3007. Dorothy Nell⁹ Lewis (Woodrow E.⁸, Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1933 in Tennessee, and died 26 Nov 1997. She married **Milledge Lee Rowland** 14 Feb 1953, son of John Rowland and Bessie Brewer. He was born 04 Sep 1934, and died 21 Nov 1995.

More About Dorothy Nell Lewis:

Burial: Nov 1997, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

More About Milledge Lee Rowland:

Burial: Nov 1995, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

More About Milledge Rowland and Dorothy Lewis:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1953

Child of Dorothy Lewis and Milledge Rowland is:

- 4110 i. Johnny Lee¹⁰ Rowland, born 04 Mar 1954; died 06 Apr 2008.

More About Johnny Lee Rowland:

Burial: Apr 2008, Tupelo Memorial Park Cemetery Tupelo, Lee Co, Mississippi

3009. Linda Marcelle⁹ Lewis (Woodrow E.⁸, Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1948 in Fulton, Itawamba Co, Mississippi, and died 18 Feb 2008 in Verona, Lee Co, Mississippi. She married **Joe**

Leonard Beam. He died 1971.

Notes for Linda Marcelle Lewis:

TUPELO – Linda Marcelle Lewis Beam, 61, died Monday, Feb. 18, 2008, at Sanctuary Hospice House in Tupelo after an extended illness. She was born April 26, 1948, in Fulton to Woodrow Lewis and Vera Seaton Lewis. She was a homemaker and a Baptist. She was the widow of Joe Leonard Beam, who died in 1971. She was devoted to her family and greatly enjoyed spending time with her grandchildren. She enjoyed cooking, gardening and watching TV.

Survivors include her mother, Vera Seaton Lewis of Tupelo; three children: Joey D. Beam and Linda K Beam, both of Mooreville, and Lisa Sinningson of Tupelo; four grandchildren, Bryan Sinningson of Belmont, Amanda Sinningson of Verona, and Josh Guinn and Joey Guinn, both of Mooreville; two sisters, Mary Gilmore and Pat Pitts (Edd), both of Tupelo; two brothers, L.C. Lewis (Judy) of Fulton and Tommy Lewis of Tupelo; several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her father, Woodrow Lewis; a brother, Woodrow 'Junior' Lewis; and two sisters, Dorothy Rowland and Virginia Rowland.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Thursday at the Tupelo Chapel of Holland-Harris Funeral Directors with Bro. Randy L. Gillespie officiating. Burial will follow in Tupelo Memorial Gardens. Pallbearers will be Bryan Sinningson, Joey Guinn, Josh Guinn, Jeff Pierson, Eric McGaughy and Shawn Pitts. Honorary pallbearers will be Edd Pitts, Timmy Lewis, Kerry Lewis, Will Gilmore and Gary Gilmore. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 pm today at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to Sanctuary Hospice House, P.O. Box 2177, Tupelo, MS. 38803.

Children of Linda Lewis and Joe Beam are:

- + 4111 i. Lisa¹⁰ Beam, born Aft. 1966.
- 4112 ii. Joey D. Beam, born Aft. 1968.
- 4113 iii. Linda K. Beam, born Aft. 1969.

3016. Leslie Dwain⁹ Crabb (Mamie Elizabeth⁸ Smith, Sarah Tulie⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1940 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 21 May 2003 in Bryan, Brazos Co, Texas. He married **(1) Madeleine Margueri Browler** 27 Dec 1961. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) Mary A. Oliver** 17 Mar 1981 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 1946.

More About Leslie Crabb and Madeleine Browler:

Divorce: 21 Jul 1975, Wichita, Texas

Marriage: 27 Dec 1961

More About Leslie Crabb and Mary Oliver:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1981, Harris Co, Texas

Child of Leslie Crabb and Madeleine Browler is:

- 4114 i. Leslie Dwain¹⁰ Crabb II, born 21 Mar 1963 in Brazos Co, Texas; died 24 Feb 1992 in Dallas Co, Texas.

3024. Rebecca Grace (Becky)⁹ Parks (Maggie Rhea⁸ Grace, Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1959. She married **? Jefferson**. He was born Aft. 1950.

Children of Rebecca Parks and ? Jefferson are:

- 4115 i. Alfred¹⁰ Jefferson.
- 4116 ii. Allison Jefferson, born 04 Feb 1990.

3025. Cynthia Fay⁹ Parks (Maggie Rhea⁸ Grace, Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1962. She married **Darren Robert Kopf**. He was born 15 Apr 1961.

Children of Cynthia Parks and Darren Kopf are:

- 4117 i. Daniel¹⁰ Kopf, born 16 Mar 1994.
- 4118 ii. Lauren Kopf, born 06 Apr 1999.

3026. Charles Ray⁹ Parks (Maggie Rhea⁸ Grace, Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1962. He married **Tamara (Tammy) Davis**. She was born 16 Nov 1964.

Children of Charles Parks and Tamara Davis are:

- 4119 i. Carleigh¹⁰ Parks, born 27 Mar 1997.
- 4120 ii. Winston Parks.

3027. Paula Ann⁹ Parks (Maggie Rhea⁸ Grace, Leila Mae⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1966. She married **Fredrick Joseph Brown**. He was born 08 Feb 1966.

Children of Paula Parks and Fredrick Brown are:

- 4121 i. Christine¹⁰ Brown, born 14 Jul 1993.
- 4122 ii. Kathryn Brown, born 12 Jun 1996.
- 4123 iii. Joseph Brown.

3028. James Crocker⁹ Etheridge (Horace Allen (Oris)⁸, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1934. He married **Virginia Paul** 17 Aug 1958. She was born 21 Jun 1939.

More About James Etheridge and Virginia Paul:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1958

Children of James Etheridge and Virginia Paul are:

- 4124 i. Paul Alan¹⁰ Etheridge, born 22 May 1959.
- 4125 ii. Lisa Etheridge, born 19 Jul 1963. She married John Griffith; born 24 Dec 1961.

3029. James Woodrow⁹ Jowers (Annie Marie⁸ Etheridge, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1937 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 03 Feb 2013 in Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Murray Jean ?**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for James Woodrow Jowers:

James Woodrow Jowers age 75 of Thomasville, Alabama died Sunday, February 3, 2013 at his home. He was born February 22, 1937 in Nanafalia, Alabama. Mr. Jowers was an equipment operator with the State of Alabama Highway Department.

He is survived by his wife, Murray Jean Jowers of Thomasville, Alabama.; two sons, James Willis "Bubba" (April) Jowers of Surginer, Alabama; Ronald Woodrow (Kayla) Jowers of Scyrene, Alabama; five daughters, Shanda (Jake) Epp of Santa Fe, New Mexico; Niki (Michael) Jowers of Thomasville, Alabama; Sandy (Cecil) Jowers of Jackson, Alabama; Mary Jowers of Thomasville, Alabama; Leigh (Curtis) Barnes of Dickinson, Alabama; 5 grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Tuesday, February 5, 2013 from 10:00 am until the 11:00 am service time with Rev. Hal Taylor and Rev. Clifford Moore officiating. Burial will be at Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama.

More About James Woodrow Jowers:

Burial: Feb 2013, Old Union Cemetery Exmoor, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of James Jowers and Murray ? are:

- 4126 i. James Willis (Bubba)¹⁰ Jowers, born Aft. 1957. He married April ?; born Aft. 1958.
- 4127 ii. Ronald Woodrow Jowers, born Aft. 1959. He married Kayla ?; born Aft. 1960.
- 4128 iii. Shanda Jowers, born Aft. 1960. She married Jake Epp; born Aft. 1955.
- 4129 iv. Niki Jowers, born Aft. 1961. She married Michael ?; born Aft. 1956.
- 4130 v. Sandy Jowers, born Aft. 1962. She married Cecil ?; born Aft. 1959.
- 4131 vi. Mary Jowers, born Aft. 1963.
- 4132 vii. Leigh Jowers, born Aft. 1964. She married Curtis Barnes; born Aft. 1960.

3030. Lena Mae⁹ Jowers (Annie Marie⁸ Etheridge, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1938 in Nanafalia, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 30 Jul 2011 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **James F. Gates**. He was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Lena Mae Jowers:

Lena Mae Gates, age 73, a homemaker of Sweet Water, Alabama, died July 20, 2011 at her home. She was born May 7, 1938 in Nanafalia, Alabama. She was a member of Old Union Baptist Church and a honorary member of the South Marengo Rescue Squad.

She is survived by two sons, James Gates and Curtis (Kim) Gates both of Sweet Water, Alabama; one daughter, Dianne (Gene) Cobb of Sweet Water, Alabama; one brother, Woodrow (Murray Jean) Jowers of Thomasville, Alabama; four grandchildren, Rebecca Gates, Kennedy Cobb, Melody Cobb, Zachery Cobb; three step grandchildren, Katie Morgan, Shelby Boddie, Gavin Boddie.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Friday, July 22, 2011 from 6:00 pm until 8:00 pm. Funeral services will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Saturday, July 23, 2011 at 11:00 am. Burial will be at Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama.

More About Lena Mae Jowers:

Burial: Jul 2011, Old Union Cemetery Exmoor, Marengo Co, Alabama

Children of Lena Jowers and James Gates are:

- 4133 i. James¹⁰ Gates, born Aft. 1957.
- + 4134 ii. Curtis Gates, born Aft. 1959.
- + 4135 iii. Dianne Gates, born Aft. 1960.

3031. Willard Ronald⁹ Etheredge (Willard Ronald⁸ Etheridge, twin, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1947 in Utah. He married **(1) Mildred Jenkins**. She was born 04 Jun 1960. He married **(2) Marie Bolton Jenkins**. She was born 24 Jun 1960. He married **(3) Lynette Blair Borough** 1968. She was born 12 Aug 1950, and died 05 Nov 2011.

More About Willard Etheredge and Lynette Borough:

Marriage: 1968

Child of Willard Etheredge and Lynette Borough is:

- 4136 i. Michael¹⁰ Etheredge, born 1973.

3032. Beverly Lydee⁹ Etheredge (Willard Ronald⁸ Etheridge, twin, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Bet. 02 Jul 1951 - 1969 in Utah. She married **(1) Donald R. MacManus**. He was born 1947. She married **(2) Coleman Dewayne Shifflet** 1995 in Uintah, Utah. He was born 16 Jan 1952.

More About Coleman Shifflet and Beverly Etheredge:

Marriage: 1995, Uintah, Utah

Child of Beverly Etheredge and Donald MacManus is:

3044. Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹ Murphy (Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1947 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 20 Aug 2012 in Wagarville, Washington Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Mary Lou Walker** 25 Aug 1967 in Clarke Co, Alabama. She was born 03 Oct 1949 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 03 Dec 2014 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Glenda Lee Russell Alford** 19 Jun 1974 in Chambers Co, Texas. She was born 16 Dec 1956. He married **(3) Norma Lane** 13 Dec 1986 in Montgomery Co, Alabama. She was born 14 May 1957, and died 20 Aug 2011 in Wagarville, Washington Co, Alabama.

Notes for Robert Earl (Bobby) Murphy:

Robert Earl "Bobby" Murphy, age 65, died at his Wagarville home on Aug. 20, 2012. He was a native of Clarke County and a resident of Washington County. Mr. Murphy served in the United States National Guard. He was a construction worker, millwright and painter.

Survivors include two sons, James "Jamey" Murphy of Blountstown, Florida and Jody Allen of Wagarville; three daughters, Michelle (Chad) Powell of Coffeerville, Tonya (Tracy) Maloy of Bristol, Florida and Amanda (Ryan) Schmidt of Wagarville; three sisters, Mikki (Larry) Robinson of Rogersville, Charlotte (Roy) Dunagan of Coffeerville and Faye (Albert) Spillers of Jackson; one brother, Ray (Julia) Murphy of Mobile; and 12 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Mr. Murphy was preceded in death by his wife, Norma Murphy; daughter, Cynthia LaTrace; and parents Lillian and Earl Murphy.

Visitation is today, Aug. 23, from 10 a.m. until the funeral hour at 11, at St. Stephens Funeral Home. The Revs. Glenn Sullivan and Roy Dunagan will be officiating. Interment will be at a later date at the Centerpointe Baptist Church in Coffeerville. Honorary pallbearers will be Ned Dunagan, Fred Dunagan, Alton Murphy, Robert Pugh and Elroy Alford. In lieu of flowers, donations are requested to be made to St. Jude's Children's Hospital.

Notes for Mary Lou Walker:

Mary Lou Walker Huckabee age 65 of Thomasville, Alabama, died December 3, 2014 at Mobile Infirmary. She was born October 3, 1949 in Grove Hill, Alabama. She was a former garment manufacturing seamstress and a very active member of the Mt. Vernon Baptist Church.

She is survived by her husband, Mike Huckabee of Thomasville, Alabama; two daughters, Angela (Terry) Bradford of Thomasville, Alabama; Kim (fiance' - Darren Harvell) Bragg of Thomasville, Alabama; son, Jason (Melissa) Huckabee of Grove Hill, Alabama; brother, Cecil Walker of Jackson, Alabama; sister, Juanita Machett of Frisco City, Alabama; eight grandchildren, and two great grandchildren.

Visitation will be held at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home on Friday, December 5, 2014 from 2:00 pm until the 3:00 pm service time. Burial will be at Union Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Sweet Water, Alabama. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made at Merchants Bank to help with medical expenses. Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Thomasville, Alabama.

More About Robert Murphy and Mary Walker:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1967, Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Robert Murphy and Glenda Alford:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1974, Chambers Co, Texas

Notes for Norma Lane:

Norma Lane Murphy, age 54, born May 14, 1957 passed away Saturday, August 20, 2011 at Jackson Medical Center. Mrs. Murphy is a native of Reynolds, Georgia and a resident of Wagarville, Alabama. She was a homemaker and was a member of Family Life Community Church.

Survived by: Husband/ Robert Murphy of Wagarville, Alabama; sons/ Jody Allen of Wagarville, Alabama and Jamey Murphy of Blountstown, Florida; daughters/ Amanda (Ryan) Schmidt of Wagarville, Alabama, Michelle Powell of Grove Hill, Alabama, Tonya Malloy of Bristol, Florida, Dorann (Victor)

Courington of Grove Hill, Alabama; brothers/ Forest (Mable) Lane of Buena Vista, Georgia and Lee (Faye) Lane of Buena Vista, Georgia; sister/ Lueneal (Robert) Pugh of Grove Hill, Alabama; 13 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Predeceased by sons, Robert Mitchell Wadsworth and Michael Shane Burks; Brothers, Randy and Tommy Lane.

Visitation will be Monday, August 22, 2011 from 5:00 PM until the 6:00 PM Memorial Service in the Chapel of Lathan Funeral Home, Jackson, Alabama with Rev. Glenn Sullivan officiating.

More About Robert Murphy and Norma Lane:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1986, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Child of Robert Murphy and Mary Walker is:

- 4138 i. Cynthia LaTrace¹⁰ Murphy, born 11 Jan 1968 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 12 Jan 1968 in Grove Hill, Clarke Co, Alabama.

Children of Robert Murphy and Glenda Alford are:

- + 4139 i. James Rufus (Jamey)¹⁰ Murphy, born 09 Jul 1974 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 4140 ii. Glenda Michelle Murphy, born Jun 1976.
- + 4141 iii. Tonya Lynn Murphy, born 28 Apr 1978.
- 4142 iv. Jody Lee Allen, born 27 Dec 1978 in Missouri.

Child of Robert Murphy and Norma Lane is:

- + 4143 i. Amanda Debronka¹⁰ Lane, born 26 Nov 1977.

3045. Millicent (Mikki)⁹ Murphy (Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Roy Larry Robinson**. He was born 27 Mar 1948.

Children of Millicent Murphy and Roy Robinson are:

- 4144 i. ?¹⁰ Robinson, born Aft. 1966.
- 4145 ii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1968.
- 4146 iii. ? Robinson, born Aft. 1969.

3047. Charlotte⁹ Murphy (Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1953. She married **(1) ? Mauldin**. He was born Aft. 1944. She married **(2) Willie Roy Dunagan**. He was born Jul 1949.

Child of Charlotte Murphy and ? Mauldin is:

- 4147 i. Steven Christopher¹⁰ Mauldin, born 27 Jun 1978.

Child of Charlotte Murphy and Willie Dunagan is:

- 4148 i. ?¹⁰ Dunagan, born Aft. 1969.

3056. Don Woodson⁹ Rentz (Everett Woodson⁸, Eugene Ephriam⁷, Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1932 in Harris Co, Texas. He married **Reda Jane Locke**. She was born Aft. 1931.

Children of Don Rentz and Reda Locke are:

- 4149 i. Judith Ann¹⁰ Rentz, born 04 Mar 1967 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 4150 ii. Susan Lynn Rentz, born 16 Feb 1968 in Harris Co, Texas.

3059. Joseph Houston⁹ Rentz, Jr. (Joseph Houston⁸, Eugene Ephriam⁷, Ephriam Oakles⁶, Gottfried (Charles Godfrey Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹)

was born Aft. 1933. He married **April Lynn Phillips** 20 Sep 1969 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1933.

More About Joseph Rentz and April Phillips:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1969, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Joseph Rentz and April Phillips are:

- 4151 i. Joseph Houston¹⁰ Rentz III, born 29 Sep 1972 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 4152 ii. Molly Lynn Rentz, born 04 Dec 1975 in Harris Co, Texas. She married Hershal C. Ferguson III 04 May 2002 in Harris Co, Texas; born Aft. 1969.

More About Hershal Ferguson and Molly Rentz:
Marriage: 04 May 2002, Harris Co, Texas

3066. Mitchell Jeff⁹ Barkley (Donald Ervin⁹, Ruby Lou⁸ Rentz, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 May 1961. He married **Karen Harris**. She was born 08 Dec 1965.

Child of Mitchell Barkley and Karen Harris is:

- 4153 i. Madison¹⁰ Barkley, born 20 Nov 1996.

3068. Deborah (Debbie)⁹ Rentz (Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁹, George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1952 in maybe. She married **Paul Jackson**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Child of Deborah Rentz and Paul Jackson is:

- 4154 i. Matthew¹⁰ Jackson, born Aft. 1970. He married April ?; born Aft. 1970.

3069. Virginia (Jennie)⁹ Rentz (Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁹, George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1955 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama, and died 24 Sep 2019 in Daphne, Baldwin Co, Alabama. She married **Clarence Lee (Buddy) Stallworth**. He was born 05 Mar 1950.

Notes for Virginia (Jennie) Rentz:

Virginia Rentz Stallworth, age 64, lifelong member of Dauphin Way United Methodist Church and a member of Order of Juno mystic society passed away on Tuesday, September 24, 2019. She was preceded in death by her mother, Joan Rentz.

She is survived by her husband, Buddy Stallworth of Daphne, Alabama; two sons, Travis Stallworth (Briana) of Birmingham, Alabama and Edward Stallworth of, Daphne, Alabama; Tater Stallworth ; brother, Irvin Gray Rentz Jr. (Julie) of Mobile, Alabama; three sisters, Debbie Jackson (Paul) of Campground, Alabama, Leslie Rentz of Mobile, Alabama and Cindy Rayburn (Brian) of Mobile, Alabama; father, Irvin Gray Rentz Sr. of Mobile, Alabama; two grandchildren, Ben and Sarah Kate; along with a host of family and friends.

Visitation held on Thursday, September 26, 2019, 6:00 pm – 8:00 pm at Wolfe-Bayview Funeral Home Chapel, Daphne.

Funeral services will be held Friday, September 27, 2019, 11:00 a.m., at Dauphin Way United Methodist Church, Mobile, she will lie in state one hour prior to service. Interment will follow at Jubilee Memorial Gardens in Daphne, Alabama.

Children of Virginia Rentz and Clarence Stallworth are:

- + 4155 i. Travis¹⁰ Stallworth, born 26 Jan 1980.
- 4156 ii. Edward Stallworth, born 26 Dec 1982.

3070. Irvin Gray⁹ Rentz, Jr. (Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁹, George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷,

George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1957. He married **Julie Wiseman Hardin**. She was born 02 Aug 1956.

Child of Irwin Rentz and Julie Hardin is:

- 4157 i. Irvin Gray¹⁰ Rentz III, born 05 Jan 1990. He married Katelyn Nagode 24 Nov 2017 in Mobile Co, Alabama; born Aft. 1990.

Notes for Irvin Gray Rentz III:

Irwin Gray Rentz:

Experience

- Aug 2019 – Present Sales Manager at Gartner in Dallas/Fort Worth
- Oct 2016 – Present Account Executive at Gartner in Dallas/Fort Worth
- 2011 – Jan 2018 Military Intelligence Officer at Army National Guard in Waco, Texas
- Feb 2015 – Sep 2016 Account Development Manager at Barton Associates Inc. in Austin, Texas
- Jan 2014 – Jan 2015 Patrol Officer with the Bryan Police Department in Bryan/College Station, Texas

Education

- 2008 – 2012 Bachelor's Degree Criminal Justice with a minor in Civic Engagement and Leadership 3.48 at University of Alabama

More About Irvin Rentz and Katelyn Nagode:

Marriage: 24 Nov 2017, Mobile Co, Alabama

3072. Cynthia (Cindy)⁹ Rentz (Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁹, George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1974. She married **Christopher Bryan Rayburn**. He was born 28 Jul 1975.

Child of Cynthia Rentz and Christopher Rayburn is:

- 4158 i. Christopher¹⁰ Rayburn, born Aft. 1975.

3074. Dr. Monia Lynn⁹ McGee (Virginia Inell Gavin⁹ Rentz, Charles Edward⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1971. She married **Dr. William J. (Bill) Decker**. He was born 1965.

More About Dr. William J. (Bill) Decker:

Residence: Bet. Nov 2001 - Jul 2002, Maria Stein, Ohio

Residence 2: Bet. Jul 2002 - Dec 2006, Mt. Olive Green Camp Road; Marion, Ohio

Residence 3: Jan 2013, Boston, Massachusetts

Children of Monia McGee and William Decker are:

- 4159 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Decker, born Aft. 1989.
4160 ii. Rachel Decker, born Aft. 1990.

3080. Christina⁹ Hill (Sheryl Ann (Sherry)⁹ Rentz, Charles Edward⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1976. She married **Michael Allen Naro**. He was born 25 Aug 1974.

Children of Christina Hill and Michael Naro are:

- 4161 i. Olivia¹⁰ Naro.
4162 ii. Jacob Naro.

3082. Sandy⁹ Rentz (Echols Corder (Sonny)⁹, Henry Echols⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1954. She married **Clifton Elliot (Cliff) Dykes**, son of Obie Dykes and Dorothy Graham. He was born 05 Dec 1954.

Notes for Sandy Rentz:

- Regional Director - Jani-King November 2010 – Present

Responsible for the overall operation of the CSRA regional office. This includes franchise sales, contract sales, sales management, operations management, budgets, hiring, and customer relations.

- Regional Vice President - Jani-King of Baton Rouge April 2003 – May 2008

Responsible for operation of the Regional Office in Baton Rouge and support and assistance to all of the other Regional Directors in Louisiana

- President/CEO - Quality Care & Rehab June 1993 – March 2003

Founded Quality Care & Rehab in June, 1993 and built it from a work force of 3 people to over 500 within 3 years. Responsible for overall management of the company including sales, budgets, human resources, providing adequate support services to the therapy staffs in the field, etc.

More About Sandy Rentz:

Graduation: Bet. 1968 - 1971, Delta State University Bachelor of Science in Education, Speech-Language Pathology/Pathologist

Graduation 2: Bet. 1979 - 1981, University of Southern Mississippi - Masters of Science, Speech-Language Pathology/Pathologist

Child of Sandy Rentz and Clifton Dykes is:

4163 i. Corey¹⁰ Dykes, born 1979.

3085. Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman (Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1898 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 24 Apr 1971 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **James Robert Mills**. He was born 10 Dec 1891 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 06 Jul 1981 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.

Children of Annie Plowman and James Mills are:

4164 i. Marie¹⁰ Mills, born 15 Mar 1922 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas; died 19 Apr 2007 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. She married John Ebert.

Notes for Marie Mills:

Marie Ebert, 85 years old, of Karnes City, passed away Thursday, April 19, 2007. She was born March 15, 1922 to Boss and Annabel Mills. She lived most of her life in Arizona. She was a retired elementary school teacher. She is survived by her sister, Marilyn Salge, and four nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her parents, and husband, John Ebert.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday at Rhodes Funeral Home in Karnes City. Burial will follow in the Karnes City Cemetery.

+ 4165 ii. Marilyn Mills, born 16 Mar 1931 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas; died 18 Mar 2008 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.

3088. Bernice Reed⁹ Plowman (Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1907 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 26 Jan 1991 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Leslie Wiley Whiddon** 11 Jun 1927 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He was born 19 Dec 1908 in Leesville, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Mar 1983 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Leslie Whiddon and Bernice Plowman:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1927, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Bernice Plowman and Leslie Whiddon are:

+ 4166 i. Esma Rae¹⁰ Whiddon, born 08 Mar 1928 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 06 Jul 2008 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4167 ii. ? Whiddon, born Aft. 1927.

3090. August Frederick⁹ Rentz (James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec

1899 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 23 Feb 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas. He married **(1) Laura Merle Bell** 11 Jan 1931 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born 1903 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 16 Apr 1968 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. He married **(2) Edith Alma (Shaver) Spears** 26 Sep 1950. She was born 13 Aug 1917, and died 22 Mar 1979 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About August Frederick Rentz:

Burial: Feb 1968, Guadalupe Valley Memorial Cemetery Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas

Occupation: 1920, farm help Justice Precinct 8, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Laura Merle Bell:

Burial: Apr 1968, Guadalupe Valley Memorial Cemetery Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas

More About August Rentz and Laura Bell:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1931, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Edith Alma (Shaver) Spears:

Burial: Mar 1979, Guadalupe Valley Memorial Cemetery Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas

More About August Rentz and Edith Spears:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1950

Child of August Rentz and Laura Bell is:

+ 4168 i. Murray Jean¹⁰ Rentz, born 28 Nov 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Jan 2018 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas.

3091. James Howard (Buck)⁹ Rentz (James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1904 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 29 Jul 2000 in Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Mary Louise Daniels** 11 Jan 1931 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born 07 Apr 1912 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 02 Sep 2001 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for James Howard (Buck) Rentz:

Smiley - James Howard "Buck" Rentz, 96, of Smiley, died Saturday July 29, 2000. He was the son of the late James Thomas and Martha Baker Rentz. He was a poultry farmer and a member of the First Baptist Church in Smiley.

Survivors: wife, Mary Louise (Daniels, daughter, Bobbye Segrest of Port Lavaca; 1 grandson.

Preceded in death by: sister, Ida Mae Downing; brothers, Fred Rentz And Dudley Rentz.

Visitation will be from 4-5 p.m. Monday at Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon. Services will be 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Bundick Cemetery near Smiley, the Rev. Marvin Miles officiating. Finch Funeral Chapel, Nixon. Memorials: donor's choice.

More About James Howard (Buck) Rentz:

Burial: Jul 2000, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Notes for Mary Louise Daniels:

Smiley - Mary Louise Rentz, 89, of Smiley, died Sunday, Sept. 2, 2001. She was born April 7, 1912, in Wrightsboro, to the late John R. and Ada Copeland Daniels. She was a member of the First Baptist Church in Smiley. Survivors: daughter, Bobbye Segrest of Port Lavaca; one grandchild; and one step-great-grandchild. Preceded in death by: husband, James Howard "Buck" Rentz; parents; sisters, Mildred Hollingsworth, Vera Calvert, Ruby Lee Henkle and Leona Adams; and brothers, L.W. Daniels and Cliff Daniels.

Visitation will be 1 p.m. today at Finch Funeral Home chapel in Nixon. Graveside services will be 3 p.m. today at Bundick Cemetery near Smiley, the Rev. Marvin Miles officiating. Finch Funeral Home, Nixon. Pallbearers: Kenneth Stewart, David Stewart, Gene Burnett, C.W. Daniels, Welton Daniels and

David Janicek. Honorary pallbearer Roland Parker. Memorials: donor's choice.

More About Mary Louise Daniels:

Burial: Sep 2001, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Marriage Notes for James Rentz and Mary Daniels:

Victoria, Texas, Feb. 4, 1996 - Howard and Louisa Rentz of Smiley celebrated their 65th anniversary recently with a family gathering in their home. Helping them celebrate were daughter and son-in-law Bobbye and Dudley Segrest of Port Lavaca; grandson, Michael Segrest of Victoria; and Jo Ann Dreves and Mallory Dreves of Victoria. Howard "Buck" Rentz and the former Mary Louise Daniels were married Jan. 11, 1931, in Gonzales. Dudley and Maudie Rentz were attendants. Mr. Rentz is retired from the Smiley School System. Mrs. Rentz is a housewife.

More About James Rentz and Mary Daniels:

Marriage: 11 Jan 1931, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of James Rentz and Mary Daniels is:

+ 4169 i. Bobbye Jo¹⁰ Rentz, born 01 Feb 1933 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 10 Dec 2016 in Texas.

3092. Obran Dudley⁹ Rentz (James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1908 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 22 Jul 1977 in Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas. He married **Maude Verrille Smith** 29 Dec 1929 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Horace Smith. She was born 30 Dec 1911 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 21 Apr 1984 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Obran Dudley Rentz:

Burial: Jul 1977, Boerne Cemetery Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas

More About Maude Verrille Smith:

Burial: Apr 1984, Boerne Cemetery Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas

More About Obran Rentz and Maude Smith:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1929, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Obran Rentz and Maude Smith are:

+ 4170 i. Margie Merlene¹⁰ Rentz, born 14 Apr 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
+ 4171 ii. Robert Dudley Rentz, born 10 Jan 1934 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
+ 4172 iii. Gerald Wayne (Jerry) Rentz, born 25 Jun 1938; died 12 Jun 2006 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas.

3094. Naomi (Neoma)⁹ Light (Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1898 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 14 Feb 1976 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas. She married **(1) ? Griffie**. He was born Aft. 1891, and died Bef. 1930. She married **(2) Allen Randolph Freeman**. He was born 30 Dec 1891 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas, and died 26 Oct 1972 in Lytle, Atascosa Co, Texas.

More About Naomi (Neoma) Light:

Burial: 16 Feb 1976, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

Cause of Death: heart failure; myocardial infarction

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dilley, Frio Co, Texas ED 82-6 SD 21 sheet 3b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1930, nurse hospital Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

Child of Naomi Light and ? Griffie is:

4173 i. Blanche Juanita¹⁰ Griffie, born 01 Jul 1922 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 07 Dec 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Blanche Juanita Griffie:

Burial: Dec 1987, Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Residence: 115 Northhill Drive; San Antonio, Texas

3095. Iona Inez (Ione)⁹ Light (Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 31 Dec 1991 in Nueces Co, Texas. She married **(1) Guy Morse** 1922 in Texas. He was born 1887 in New York or Mississippi, and died Bef. 1930. She married **(2) Willard Calvin Haynes** 18 Sep 1933 in Brooks Co, Texas. He was born 26 Nov 1877 in Texas, and died 15 Aug 1967 in Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas.

More About Iona Inez (Ione) Light:

Burial: Jan 1992, Falfurrias Burial Ppark Falfurrias, Brooks Co, Texas

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dilley, Frio Co, Texas ED 82-6 SD 21 sheet 3b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1930, telephone operator Dilley, Frio Co, Texas

More About Guy Morse and Iona Light:

Marriage: 1922, Texas

More About Willard Haynes and Iona Light:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1933, Brooks Co, Texas

Child of Iona Light and Guy Morse is:

- 4174 i. Elosie Vermell¹⁰ Morse, born 25 Sep 1922 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 24 Jun 1978 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas. She married Sam Angus McQueen 30 Dec 1971 in Trinity Co, Texas; born 21 Aug 1897 in Trinity Co, Texas; died 04 Apr 1977 in Crockett, Houston Co, Texas.

More About Sam McQueen and Elosie Morse:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1971, Trinity Co, Texas

3097. Mary Gertrude (Trude)⁹ Light (Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 10 Nov 1999 in Wharton Co, Texas. She married **(1) Gaston Elza Cavender** Aft. 1928, son of Thomas Green Cavender. He was born 24 Jun 1908 in Dilley, Frio Co, Texas, and died 04 May 1967 in Wharton, Wharton Co, Texas. She married **(2) John W. Smith** 10 Feb 1971 in Matagorda, Texas. He was born 1902.

Notes for Mary Gertrude (Trude) Light:

Wharton, Texas - Mary Gertrude Cavender Smith, 92, of Wharton, died Wednesday, Nov. 10, 1999. She was born Aug. 30, 1907, in Gonzales County to the late Joseph D. and Mattie Leona Rentz Light. She was a homemaker and charter member of the College Heights Baptist Church in Wharton.

Survivors: daughters, Betty Howell of Wharton and Judy Young of Bellaire; sons, Malcom Cavender of Louise, Carl Cavender of San Antonio and Elmer Cavender of Wharton; eight grandchildren; and 11 great-grandchildren. Preceded in death by: husbands, Gaston E. Cavender and John W. Smith; sisters, Naomi Freeman and Tona Haynes; and brother, Willard Light.

Visitation will begin after 3 p.m. today with family visitation 5-7 p.m. today at Wharton Funeral Home chapel. Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the funeral home, the Rev. Don Hurley officiating. Burial will be Evergreen Memorial Park in Wharton. Wharton Funeral Home, Wharton. Memorials: Wharton County Library.

More About Gaston Cavender and Mary Light:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About John Smith and Mary Light:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1971, Matagorda, Texas

Children of Mary Light and Gaston Cavender are:

- 4175 i. Louis Malcom¹⁰ Cavender, born 02 Oct 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 18 Mar 2002 in Louise, Wharton Co, Texas. He married Genelle Tyler; born 16 Oct 1935 in Refugio, Refugio Co, Texas; died 04 Jun 2014.
- 4176 ii. Carl Eugene Cavender, born 20 Jun 1934 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas. He married Mariana J. Gleason 10 Jun 1978 in Harris Co, Texas; born 24 Apr 1938.

More About Carl Cavender and Mariana Gleason:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1978, Harris Co, Texas

- 4177 iii. Gaston Elmer Cavender, born 02 Apr 1943 in Laredo, Webb Co, Texas; died 19 Mar 2011 in Wharton, Wharton Co, Texas.

Notes for Gaston Elmer Cavender:

Gaston Elmer Cavender, age 67, of Wharton died Saturday, March 19, 2011 in a Houston hospital following a brief illness. He was born on April 2, 1943 in Laredo, the son of the late Gaston Elza Cavender and Mary Gertrude Cavender Smith. Mr. Cavender was a life-long resident of Wharton and graduated from Wharton High School in 1961. He was a former deputy for the Wharton County and Matagorda County Sheriff Departments. He worked as a photo journalist for the Wharton Journal and the Victoria Advocate. He was a charter member of College Heights Baptist Church in Wharton, and he was a veteran, having served in the U.S. Army. He won Best Photo honors, presented by the State Firemen's and Fire Marshall's Association of Texas, for multiple years; and his photos were used over the years as training tools for local firemen.

Survivors include his sisters and brothers-in-law, Betty and Jess Howell of Wharton, Judy and Tom Young of Galveston; and brother and sisters-in-law, Carl and Marianna Cavender of San Antonio and Genelle Cavender of Louise. Numerous nieces, nephews, great-nieces and nephews also survive. Elmer was predeceased by one brother, Louis Malcom Cavender.

Friends may call for visitation starting at noon today, Wednesday, March 23, 2011, with funeral services to follow at 2 p.m., at the Wharton Funeral Home with Rev. Debbie Cenko officiating. Military honors will be provided by the Wharton American Legion Post No. 87. Pallbearers will be Adam Howell, Jonathan Howell, Darryl Young, Travis Cavender, Ronnie Cavender and David Pagel. In lieu of usual remembrances the family requests memorials to the Wharton Volunteer Fire Department.

- + 4178 iv. Judy Grace Cavender, born 15 Jul 1947 in Refugio, Refugio Co, Texas; died 06 Apr 2018 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas.

3098. Roy Jacob (Earl A.)⁹ Rentz (John Burke⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1900 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 04 Mar 1990 in Texas. He married **Izola Fay Wheeler** 1924, daughter of Milton Wheeler and Arminta Upchurch. She was born 11 Dec 1903 in Bedias, Grimes Co, Texas, and died 09 Dec 1976 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas.

More About Roy Jacob (Earl A.) Rentz:

Burial: Mar 1990, Sinton Cemetery Sinton, San Patricio Co, Texas

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Culpepper Road; Precinct 2, San Patricio Co, Texas ED 205-4 SD 28 sheet 3a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Precinct 2, San Patricio Co, Texas ED 205-4 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Justice Precinct 5, Gonzales Co, Texas

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Kerrville, Kerr Co, Texas

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer cotton farm Precinct 2, San Patricio Co, Texas

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Precinct 2, San Patricio Co, Texas

More About Roy Rentz and Izola Wheeler:

Marriage: 1924

Children of Roy Rentz and Izola Wheeler are:

- 4179 i. Charlene¹⁰ Rentz, twin, born 05 Jul 1925 in Texas; died 03 Dec 2000 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married ? Neeley; born Aft. 1920.
- 4180 ii. Charlsie Joyce Rentz, twin, born 05 Jul 1925 in Texas; died 06 Aug 1986 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She

married ? West; born Aft. 1920.
+ 4181 iii. Milton Roy Rentz, born 01 Jul 1927 in Kerr Co, Texas; died 20 Aug 1995 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas.

3099. Raymond Lefond (Lee)⁹ Rentz (John Burke⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1906 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 22 Jan 1985 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. He married **(1) Fannie May Digman** 21 May 1927 in Marengo Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1905. He married **(2) Esther Belle Howard** 25 Sep 1931 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co, Texas. She was born 22 Jan 1909 in Devine, Medina Co, Texas, and died 20 Feb 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Raymond Rentz and Fannie Digman:
Marriage: 21 May 1927, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Raymond Rentz and Esther Howard:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1931, Jourdanton, Atascosa Co, Texas

Children of Raymond Rentz and Esther Howard are:

- 4182 i. ?¹⁰ Rentz, born Aft. 1932.
- 4183 ii. Art Rentz, born 02 Feb 1934 in Home, Odem Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 1935 in Irrigation Ditch, Nueces Co, Texas.

3100. Margie E.⁹ Rentz (John Burke⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1907 in Texas, and died 09 Apr 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **John Ray Haese**. He was born 1906 in Texas.

More About Margie E. Rentz:
Occupation: 1930, attendant Colorado State Hospital for Insane Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: 1955, teacher Oak Park School Corpus Christi, Texas
Social Security Number: 454-76-3796

More About John Ray Haese:
Census: 01 Apr 1930, 1301 Francisco Street; Colorado State Hospital for Insane Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado ED 51-6 SD 10 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1930, attendant Colorado State Hospital for Insane Pueblo, Pueblo Co, Colorado
Occupation 2: Bet. 1944 - 1946, auditor Texas State Unemployment COmpensation Commission Corpus Christi, Texas
Residence: 1939, 3000 East Ave; Austin, Texas
Residence 2: Bet. 1944 - 1946, 4021 Live Oak; Corpus Christi, Texas
Residence 3: 1955, 4502 Garfield Drive; Corpus Christi, Texas
Residence 4: 1993, 5050 Timberhill apartment 118; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of Margie Rentz and John Haese is:
4184 i. William Ray¹⁰ Haese, born 12 May 1937 in Hays Co, Texas.

3103. Mabel⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1904 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 11 Jul 1979 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Richard Clifton Edwards** 21 Nov 1925 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Richard Edwards and Addie McDonald. He was born 14 Mar 1899 in Texas, and died 30 Nov 1963 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Richard Edwards and Mabel Rentz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Mabel Rentz and Richard Edwards are:

- 4185 i. Doris Louise¹⁰ Edwards, born 04 Jun 1926 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4186 ii. Addie Jean Edwards, born 05 Jan 1932 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 1988.

3104. Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1906 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 10 Jul 1999 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Melvin Elisha Beeson, Sr.** 23 Mar 1924 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of William Beeson and Lucy Caraway. He was born 01 Jul 1903 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 03 Dec 1986 in Kerr Co, Texas.

More About Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell) Rentz:
Social Security Number: 457-62-7794

More About Melvin Elisha Beeson, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1986, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Melvin Beeson and Ninner Rentz:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1924, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Ninner Rentz and Melvin Beeson are:

- 4187 i. Melvin Elisha¹⁰ Beeson, Jr., born 18 Sep 1924 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Sep 1924 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
 - More About Melvin Elisha Beeson, Jr.:
Burial: Sep 1924, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas
- + 4188 ii. Melva LaVell Beeson, born 24 Dec 1925 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 02 Jun 1997.
- + 4189 iii. Porter Ray Beeson, born 20 Jul 1928 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 4190 iv. Bettie Joe Beeson, born 30 Mar 1930 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4191 v. Willie Ann Beeson, born 21 Nov 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 4192 vi. Charles Frederick Beeson, born 08 Dec 1938 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4193 vii. Timothy Gordon Beeson, born 26 Jul 1950 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

3105. Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1907 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 18 Jul 1997 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Cecil Myers (Canior) Canion** 16 Sep 1929 in Comal Co, Texas, son of Wilbur Canion and Maud Kitchens. He was born 08 Dec 1902, and died 30 Jul 1965 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Abbie Etta Rentz:
Burial: Jul 1997, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Cecil Canion and Abbie Rentz:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1929, Comal Co, Texas

Children of Abbie Rentz and Cecil Canion are:

- + 4194 i. Cecil Charles¹⁰ Canion, born 03 Jan 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2006 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4195 ii. Donnie Myers Canion, born 19 Nov 1940 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 17 Jun 2014.
- + 4196 iii. Bobby Dean Canion, born 21 Aug 1943 in DeWitt Co, Texas; died 22 Jul 2003 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

3106. Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Dec 1909 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 26 Jun 1978 in Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas. She married **(1) Walter Robert Foulds** 09 Jun 1930 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of William Foulds and Rosa Prichard. He was born 18 Jun 1906 in Westhoff, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 12 Feb 1949 in Jasper, Jasper Co, Texas. She married **(2) O. N. Pennington** Aft. 1949, son of William Pennington and Lillian

Smith. He was born 06 Nov 1915 in Texas, and died 14 Oct 1982 in Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas.

More About Nina Mae (Houston) Rentz:

Burial: Jun 1978, Oakland Cemetery Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 450-22-4337

More About Walter Robert Foulds:

Burial: 13 Feb 1949, Salem Cemetery Sayers, Bexar Co, Texas

Cause of Death: bleeding septic ulcer

More About Walter Foulds and Nina Rentz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1930, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About O. N. Pennington:

Burial: Oct 1982, Oakland Cemetery Navasota, Grimes Co, Texas

Cause of Death: auto accident crushed abdomen complicated by broncho pneumonia

More About O. Pennington and Nina Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

Children of Nina Rentz and Walter Foulds are:

- 4197 i. Cress Olin¹⁰ Foulds, twin, born 15 Jan 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 4198 ii. Roy Orville Foulds, twin, born 15 Jan 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4199 iii. William Dale Foulds, born 05 Jun 1933 in Westhoff, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 29 Mar 2011 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas.
- 4200 iv. Nina Foulds, born 10 Mar 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 14 Mar 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Nina Foulds:

Burial: Mar 1938, Pilgrim Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

3107. Elizabeth (Muddie)⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1911 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 20 Sep 1987 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. She married **William Sedlacek** 26 Jun 1930 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Frank Sedlacek and Annie Valicek. He was born 23 Feb 1909 in Dilworth, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 27 Aug 1997 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

Notes for Elizabeth (Muddie) Rentz:

Cuero, Texas - Elizabeth R. Sedlacek, 76, of Cuero, died Sunday Sept. 20, 1987 at a Cuero hospital. She was born in Gonzales County April 15, 1911, to Elbert and Minnie Baker Rentz. She married William Sedlacek in Gonzales June 26, 1930. She was a housewife.

The family will receive friends 6:30-8 p.m. Monday at Freund Funeral Home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home chapel, the Rev. David Smith officiating. Burial will follow in Hillside Cemetery.

She is survived by her husband, of Cuero; two sons, Elbert G. Sedlacek and Billy R. Sedlacek of Victoria; five sisters, Lavell Beeson of Gonzales, Eha Canion of Smiley, Frankie Wendel of Austin, Robbie Herron of Kingsland and Gladys Morrow of Cuero; three grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

More About Elizabeth (Muddie) Rentz:

Burial: Sep 1987, Hillside Cemetery Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 457-20-1072

More About William Sedlacek:

Burial: Aug 1997, Hillside Cemetery Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas

Social Security Number: 460-12-0348

More About William Sedlacek and Elizabeth Rentz:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Elizabeth Rentz and William Sedlacek are:

- + 4201 i. Billy Roy (Billie Ray)¹⁰ Sedlacek, born 15 Apr 1931 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Feb 2010 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 4202 ii. Elbert Gerald Sedlacek, born 20 Jul 1937 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

3109. Frankie Jessie (Dutch)⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1914 in Lavaca, Texas, and died 26 Nov 1993 in Travis Co, Texas. She married **Wilton Frederick Wendel** 28 Sep 1935 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Otto Wendel and Annie Thoms. He was born 27 Nov 1915 in Lavaca Co, Texas, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Shiner, Lavaca Co, Texas.

More About Frankie Jessie (Dutch) Rentz:
Burial: Nov 1993, Hermann Sons Cemetery Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Wilton Frederick Wendel:
Burial: Mar 1950, Hermann Sons Cemetery Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas
Census: 25 Apr 1940, Gonzales Co, Texas ED 89-5 SD 14 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Wilton Wendel and Frankie Rentz:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1935, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Frankie Rentz and Wilton Wendel are:

- + 4203 i. Dolores Ann¹⁰ Wendel, born 03 Aug 1936 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 4204 ii. Maxine Elizabeth Wendel, born 04 Feb 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

3110. Robbie⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1915 in Texas, and died 24 Jun 1997 in McLennan Co, Texas. She married **Melvin Herron** Aft. 1935, son of William Herron and Oma Herron. He was born 10 Feb 1917 in Nacogdoches, Texas, and died 26 Jul 1976 in Kingsland, Llano Co, Texas.

More About Robbie Rentz:
Social Security Number: 455-12-1235

More About Melvin Herron:
Burial: 28 Jul 1976, Kingsland, Llano Co, Texas
Cause of Death: coronary occlusion
Census: 13 Apr 1940, 1224 Mason; San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas ED 259-143 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1940, sales clerk retail grocery store San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas
Occupation 2: engineer railroad Texas

More About Melvin Herron and Robbie Rentz:
Marriage: Aft. 1935

Children of Robbie Rentz and Melvin Herron are:

- 4205 i. Bobby Joe¹⁰ Herron, born 1936 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- 4206 ii. Omalene Herron, born 27 Sep 1941 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married Edgar Onezime Garon 30 Jan 1976 in McLennan Co, Texas; born 21 Sep 1933.

More About Edgar Onezime Garon:
Residence: 1993, 3533 Cumberland Ave; Waco, Texas

More About Edgar Garon and Omalene Herron:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1976, McLennan Co, Texas

+ 4207 iii. Doris Patricia Herron, born 05 Apr 1944 in Bexar Co, Texas.

3111. Gladys Louise⁹ Rentz (Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1918 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 09 Jul 2012 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. She married **William Terry Morrow** 12 Jun 1937 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas, son of William Morrow and Stella Day. He was born 07 Jun 1915 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas, and died 15 Sep 1999 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

Notes for Gladys Louise Rentz:

Gladys Louise Rentz Morrow, 94, of Cuero passed away Monday, July 9, 2012. She was born on January 25, 1918 in Gonzales County to the late Elbert Houston and Minnie Louise Baker Rentz. She married William Terry Morrow Sr. on June 12, 1937 in Cuero. She was a bookkeeper for Fisher Laundry and Cleaners until retirement. Gladys was a member of Calvary Baptist Church and The Cuero Community Hospital Auxiliary.

She is survived by her children, Terlene Morrow Ocean of Austin, Rosemary Morrow of Austin, William "Bill" Terry Morrow Jr. and wife, Kathy, of Cuero; sons-in-law, Wayne Russell of Cuero, and Larry Balch of Arnold, Maryland; grandchildren, Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, and Christine Ocean-Rintala and husband, Pekka, all of Austin, Derek Balch of Arnold, Maryland, Sarah Morrow Turner and husband, Justin, of Austin and Hannah Morrow of Cuero; and great-grandson, Story Ocean of Austin.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; her children, Marilyn Morrow Balch and Patsy Morrow Russell; and granddaughter, Emily Michelle Morrow.

Visitation will be held Friday, July 13, 2012 from 6-8 p.m., at Freund Funeral Home. Services will be held Saturday, July 14, 2012, 10 a.m., at Calvary Baptist Church with Pastor Bill Gleason officiating. Interment will follow at Hillside Cemetery. Pallbearers include Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, Pekka Rintala, Derek Balch, Justin Turner, and Kolton Smith. Honorary pallbearers include Story Ocean, Christine Ocean-Rintala, Sarah Morrow Turner, and Hannah Morrow. Memorial contributions may be made to Polycystic Kidney Foundation, American Heart Association, Calvary Baptist Church or donors choice.

More About William Morrow and Gladys Rentz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1937, Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas

Children of Gladys Rentz and William Morrow are:

- + 4208 i. Janice Terlene (Terri)¹⁰ Morrow, born 23 Nov 1938 in DeWitt Co, Texas; died 24 Feb 2016 in Austin, Texas.
- 4209 ii. Patsy Marie Morrow, born 10 Sep 1941 in DeWitt Co, Texas; died 14 Dec 2010 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. She married William Wayne Russell; born 20 Dec 1934 in Boeme, Kendall Co, Texas; died 01 Apr 2019.

Notes for Patsy Marie Morrow:

Patsy Marie Morrow Russell, 69, of Cuero passed away Tuesday, December 14, 2010. She was preceded in death by her father, William Terry Morrow; sister, Marilyn L. Balch; and niece, Emily M. Morrow. She is survived by her husband of 41 years, William Wayne Russell; mother, Gladys Morrow; sisters, Terlene Ocean and Rosemary Morrow of Austin; brother, William Morrow and his wife, Kathy, of Cuero; nephews, Mark, David, and Stephen Ocean of Austin, Derek Balch of Maryland; great-nephew, Story Ocean; nieces, Sarah and Hannah Morrow of Cuero, Christine Rintala and husband, Pekka, of Austin; aunts, uncles, cousins and their families; and many friends.

Visitation will be Friday, December 17, 2010 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Freund Funeral Home in Cuero. Services will be Saturday, December 18, 2010, 10 a.m., at Calvary Baptist Church in Cuero. Interment will follow at Hillside Cemetery in Cuero. Pallbearers include Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, Derek Balch, Pekka Rintala, Stephen Smith, and Doug Scales.

Patsy Marie Morrow Russell Patsy Marie Morrow Russell, 69, of Cuero passed away Tuesday, December 14, 2010. She was preceded in death by her father, William Terry Morrow; sister, Marilyn L. Balch; and niece, Emily M. Morrow. She is survived by her husband of 41 years, William Wayne Russell; mother, Gladys Morrow; sisters, Terlene Ocean and Rosemary Morrow of Austin; brother, William Morrow and his wife, Kathy, of Cuero; nephews, Mark, David, and Stephen Ocean of Austin, Derek Balch of Maryland; great-nephew, Story Ocean;

nieces, Sarah and Hannah Morrow of Cuero, Christine Rintala and husband, Pekka, of Austin; aunts, uncles, cousins and their families; and many friends.

Visitation will be Friday, December 17, 2010 from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m. at Freund Funeral Home in Cuero. Services will be Saturday, December 18, 2010, 10:00 a.m., at Calvary Baptist Church in Cuero. Interment will follow at Hillside Cemetery in Cuero. Pallbearers include Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, Pekka Rintala, and Stephen Smith. Memorial contributions may be given to DaVita Dialysis, American Cancer Society, or Calvary Baptist Church.

Notes for William Wayne Russell:

William Wayne Russell, 84, of Cuero passed away Monday, April 1, 2019. He was born December 20, 1934 in Boerne to the late William Paul and Elsie Marie Ferguson Russell. Wayne was a United States Marine Corps veteran. He married the love of his life, Patsy Marie Morrow, on November 29, 1969 in Austin. He was the Printing Supervisor for Texas Parks and Wildlife in Austin for 20 years before going to work for Hyde Park Baptist for 13 years. Wayne was active in many organizations to include the AMA, SCCA, IKF, WKA, IMSA, PADI (Scuba diving), Cessna 150 Club, Hill Country Kart Club, and Boy Scouts. He was also a member of Austin Street Baptist Church in Yoakum. Wayne cherished the time he served on mission trips to East/West Africa, Brazil, and Kenya and loved cave scuba diving. His passion for more than 60 years was racing "anything that had wheels" - motorcycles, stock cars, open wheel formula cars, and karts. He also enjoyed flying and working on the Cessna 150.

Wayne is survived by his sisters-in-law, Rosemary Morrow of Austin and Kathy Morrow of Cuero; brothers-in-law, William Morrow of Cuero and Larry Balch of Arnold MD; nephews, Mark Ocean, David Ocean, and Stephen Ocean, all of Austin; nieces, Christine Ocean and her husband, Saraha Turner and her husband, Justin, and Hannah Smith and her husband, Colton, all of Austin; and close friends, Vicky Schley Cliffe and her husband, Joe, of Yoakum; Stephen Smith and his family of New Braunfels, Doug Scales and his family of Cedar Creek; and Susie and Danny Gregory of Harrison, Arkansas. He was preceded in death by his parents; his beloved wife, Patsy Russell; brother, James Russell; father-in-law, William T. Morrow; mother-in-law, Gladys Morrow; sisters-in-law, Marilyn Balch and Terlene Ocean; niece, Emily Morrow; and nephew, Derek Balch.

Visitation will be Thursday, April 4, 2019 from 5 to 7 p.m. at Freund Funeral Home. A lunch for family and friends will begin at 12 p.m. on Friday, April 5, 2019 at Austin Street Baptist Church with funeral services to follow at 2 p.m. with Pastor Hollis Hoffman officiating. Interment will follow at Hillside Cemetery. Pallbearers include Steven Smith, Christian Smith, Jon Knowlton, Gary Baker, Bob Harbers, Don Nobles, Garlan Weber, and Carl O'Neill. Honorary pallbearers include John Hamilton, Chester Wallace, and Robbie Caraway. Memorial contributions may be made to Austin Street Baptist Church Youth Fund.

- + 4210 iii. Marilyn Louise Morrow, born 01 Mar 1944 in DeWitt Co, Texas; died 24 May 2010 in Austin, Texas.
- 4211 iv. Dr. Rosemary Morrow, born 07 Aug 1946 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas.

Notes for Dr. Rosemary Morrow:

Dr. Rosemary Morrow was recently honored at Stephen F. Austin High School and inducted into the Austin High School Hall of Honor as an Honored past faculty member. Morrow was named Austin High's Teacher of the year for 1990-1991. She has since served as Adjunct Professor at Huston-Tillotson College in Social Studies Teacher Preparation and is now the Director of Social Studies in the Division of Curriculum at the Texas Education Agency. She earned an undergraduate degree from the University of Texas, a masters degree from Southwest Texas, and a doctorate degree from The University of Texas. Morrow is a 1964 Cuero High School Graduate. She is the daughter of Gladys Morrow, of Cuero, and the late Terry Morrow.

- + 4212 v. William Terry Morrow, Jr., born 24 Dec 1951 in DeWitt Co, Texas.

3114. Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz (Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1918 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas, and died 22 Sep 2012 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Henry Mitchell Cardwell** 24 Dec 1941 in Pilgrim, Texas, son of Otis Cardwell and Emma Mitchell. He was born 22 Mar 1912 in Robertson Co, Texas, and died 06 Jun 1995 in Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Dorothy Marie Rentz:

Dorothy Marie Rentz Cardwell passed into heaven on October 22, 2012 after a brief bout with cancer. Dorothy was born on August 15, 1918 to Robert Walker and Ida Weathers Rentz in Rockport, Texas, where her father was employed building ships for World War I. She grew up in San Antonio and later in Edinburg, Texas. She began playing the piano for church and school functions at age 12. An excellent student, she graduated from Edinburg High School in 1936 and attended Pan American College where she worked for nine cents an hour to pay her tuition. She moved back to San Antonio where she worked for photographer E. O. Goldbeck and Fox Photo. She frequently visited her grandparents in

Pilgrim, where she met Henry Mitchell Cardwell. They married in Pilgrim on December 24, 1941. They lived in Bryan until her husband entered military service in World War II. Dorothy and her infant son Paul Allen returned to Smiley to be close to her family who had moved back from the Valley. She moved to Nixon in 1944.

She and Mitchell had three more children: John Michael, Ellen Marie and Lynne Annette. Her love of learning, intelligence, work ethic and respect for others made her an exceptional mother and role model. To her children and grandchildren, she stressed doing your chosen studies and work with excellence, taking responsibility for your actions, plus being a good citizen and servant of God. Dorothy worked at the small Nixon library and gave piano lessons. She was a faithful member of the First United Methodist Church of Nixon and served the church with her musical talents for more than 50 years. She took additional college courses and began her civil service career at Brooks Air Force Base as a clerk typist. With additional training, she became a purchasing agent, supplying equipment for the fledgling space program. An astute businesswoman, she became a purchasing contractor for the Air Force and was named Outstanding Technical Woman at Brooks AFB in 1975. After retiring, she loved to travel and toured Australia, including Alice Springs, Nixon's sister city. She also visited New Zealand, Fiji, and Mexico as well as many states in the U.S. Dorothy had a lifelong love of reading and helped reorganize and expand the AphnePatillo Library in Nixon. Her love of nature was evident in her garden where she created habitat for wildflowers, butterflies and songbirds.

Dorothy was preceded in death by her parents; brother Stanley Rentz; husband of 53 years Mitchell; son John Michael Cardwell; and grandsons John Robert Cardwell and Jeffrey David Cardwell.

She is survived by son Paul Cardwell and wife Billie of Nixon; daughter-in-law Penny Cardwell of San Antonio; daughter Ellen Wundt and husband Jim of Belmont; and daughter Lynne McCarty and husband Charles of Westminster, Maryland. Her grandchildren are Paula and Guy Hester of New Braunfels; Patricia and Adrian McGrail of Houston; Katie and Ray Still of San Antonio; Angie and Rutty Decou of Belmont; Kyle and Sarah Wundt of Belmont; and Jonathan McCarty of Westminster, Maryland. She was known as Little Grandmother to her seven great-grandchildren: Hailey and Riley Hester; Callum McGrail; Jeffrey and Andrew Decou; and Jackson and Ainsley Wundt.

Memorials may be made to Nixon First United Methodist Church, Nixon Public Library, or the donor's choice.

More About Dorothy Marie Rentz:

Burial: Sep 2012, Stockdale Cemetery Sotckdale, Wilson Co, Texas

Occupation: 1940, stenographer office works Hidalgo Co, Texas

More About Henry Cardwell and Dorothy Rentz:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1941, Pilgrim, Texas

Children of Dorothy Rentz and Henry Cardwell are:

- + 4213 i. Paul Allen¹⁰ Cardwell, born 06 Nov 1942 in Brazos Co, Texas.
- + 4214 ii. John Michael Cardwell, born 23 Oct 1947 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 02 Jan 2009 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 4215 iii. Ellen Marie Cardwell, born 15 Jul 1949 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 4216 iv. Lynne Annette Cardwell, born 14 Nov 1951 in Bexar Co, Texas.

3115. Robert Stanley⁹ Rentz (Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died Aug 1944 in France. He married **Melva Lavelle Belson**. She was born Aft. 1922.

Children of Robert Rentz and Melva Belson are:

- 4217 i. Robert Ray¹⁰ Rentz, born 25 Jun 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Ofelia E. Deleon 30 Aug 1969 in Guadalupe Co, Texas; born 1946.

More About Robert Rentz and Ofelia Deleon:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1969, Guadalupe Co, Texas

+ 4218 ii. John Dean Rentz, born 26 Mar 1944 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

3116. Thelma Alyne⁹ Lee (Willie Ceola (Leola)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1915 in Cuero, Dewitt, Texas, and died 28 Mar 1991 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Clyde Franklin May** 17 Dec 1933 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He was born 29 Jan 1904 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 19 Aug 1986 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Clyde Franklin May:

Funeral services for Clyde May, 82, of Gonzales, who died Saturday August 19, 1986, in a local nursing home, will be held at 2 p.m. Monday at the Seylder-Hill Funeral Home chapel. The Rev. Warren Hornung will officiate. Burial will follow in Floyd Chapel Cemetery. He was born Jan. 20, 1904, in Gonzales County to the late Stephen Ishum May, a native of Gonzales County, and Estella Myrtle Bennett May, a native of Indian. He worked in the U.S. Civil Service tire maintenance department and was a farmer.

He married Thelma Alyne Rentz on Dec. 17, 1933, in Gonzales. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church and served on the board of stewards of Floyd Chapel. He is survived by his wife, Thelma May of Gonzales. In lieu of usual remembrances contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Clyde May and Thelma Lee:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1933, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of Thelma Lee and Clyde May is:

- 4219 i. Margie Gale¹⁰ May, born 23 Jan 1942 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 23 Jan 1942 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas.

3117. Hollis⁹ Rentz (Mary Anna (Sun)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1919 in Texas, and died 19 Dec 1973 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Bettie Baker** 14 May 1945. She was born 13 May 1923 in Guadalupe Co, Texas, and died 31 Jan 1983 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

More About Hollis Rentz:

Burial: Dec 1973, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

Notes for Bettie Baker:

Nixon, Texas - Services for Mrs. Bettie B. Rentz, 59, of Smiley will be conducted at Finch Funeral Home by the Rev. Dickie Daniels at 2 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Pilgrim Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Horace Sample, Elmo Sample, Carl Sample, Carl Sample Jr., Jerry Worthington and Bennett Mitchell.

Mrs. Rentz died in a Karnes City hospital Monday Jan. 31, 1983. She was born in Guadalupe County May 13, 1923, daughter of Amil and Mattie Mae Rich Baker. She married Hollis Rentz in Seguin May 14, 1945. He died in 1973.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Betsy Young of Irving; five brothers, Buck Baker of Stockdale, Jim Baker of Tacoma, Washington, George Baker of Rising Star, Texas, Earl Baker of Kissie Mills, Texas, and Woodrow Baker of Buckeye, Arizona; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Nielsen of Riverside, California, Mrs. Lenora Miner of Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Mattie Mae Caillouette of Animas, New Mexico, and Mrs. Annie Belle Goates of Luling; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Bettie Baker:

Burial: Feb 1983, Pilgrim Cemetery Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Hollis Rentz and Bettie Baker:

Marriage: 14 May 1945

Child of Hollis Rentz and Bettie Baker is:

- 4220 i. Betsy¹⁰ Rentz, born Aft. 1945. She married ? Young; born Aft. 1940.

3119. Myrtle E.⁹ Rogers (William Eugene (Jake)⁸, Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Mar 1985 in Alabama. She married **Roy Hurtt** Aft. 1924. He was born 1904 in Alabama, and died 31 Mar 1986 in Alabama.

More About Myrtle E. Rogers:

Burial: Mar 1985, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Roy Hurtt:

Burial: Apr 1986, Aimwell Cemetery Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

Census: 30 Apr 1930, Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama ED 46-26 SD 7 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Roy Hurtt and Myrtle Rogers:

Marriage: Aft. 1924

Child of Myrtle Rogers and Roy Hurtt is:

- 4221 i. Roy Rogers¹⁰ Hurtt, born 08 Mar 1928 in Alabama; died 1936 in Alabama.

3122. Norma⁹ Rogers (Ellis Ellwood⁸, Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1915 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 07 Apr 2003 in Alabama. She married **Walter McQueen Cook**. He was born 15 Jan 1915, and died 18 Feb 1988.

Notes for Norma Rogers:

Norma Rogers Cook was the daughter of Ellis Ellwood Rogers and Norma K. Webster Rogers. Norma graduated from Sweet Briar in Virginia. Norma Rogers married Walter McQueen Cook. They had a family of 4 children.

Norma was a mother and housewife. In Mobile they lived for more than 50 years at 2009 Old Shell Road. Walter was an attorney in private practice with the firm of Lyons, Pipes and Cook. His son, Walter, Jr., continues in that practice with the successor firm known as Phelps Dunbar.

Both Norma and Walter are buried in the Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Mobile, Alabama.

More About Norma Rogers:

Burial: Apr 2003, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Walter McQueen Cook:

Burial: Feb 1988, Pine Crest Cemetery Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Child of Norma Rogers and Walter Cook is:

- 4222 i. Walter¹⁰ Cook, Jr., born Aft. 1934.

3123. Ellise Ellwood⁹ Rogers (Ellis Ellwood⁸, Anna Katharina (Katie)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1921 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, and died 01 Feb 1965 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Dr. Thomas Carter Fowlkes** 17 Mar 1943 in Dallas Co, Alabama, son of Samuel Fowlkes and Irma Carter. He was born 09 Mar 1919 in Salona, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 14 Nov 1968 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married **(2) James T. Overbey** 1956 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1897.

More About Dr. Thomas Carter Fowlkes:
Residence: 1943, Seattle, Washington

More About Thomas Fowlkes and Ellise Rogers:
Divorce: Apr 1950, Dallas Co, Alabama
Marriage: 17 Mar 1943, Dallas Co, Alabama

More About James Overbey and Ellise Rogers:
Marriage: 1956, Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Child of Ellise Rogers and Thomas Fowlkes is:
4223 i. Thomas Carter¹⁰ Fowlkes, Jr., born 12 Oct 1944 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama.

3125. Myrtie G.⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1904 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 08 Mar 2001. She married **Clio McCrory** 1925. He was born 20 Mar 1902, and died 29 Apr 1951 in Alabama.

More About Clio McCrory:
Burial: Apr 1951, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Clio McCrory and Myrtie Nichols:
Marriage: 1925

Child of Myrtie Nichols and Clio McCrory is:
4224 i. Jerry¹⁰ McCrory, born Aft. 1925. He married ? Blankenship; born Aft. 1919.

3126. Tom Kirby⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1907 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 09 May 1970. He married **Madelin Louise Bivin** Aft. 1921. She was born 03 Aug 1910, and died 27 Jan 1985.

More About Tom Kirby Nichols:
Burial: May 1970, Choctaw COUNER Cemetery Clarke Co, Alabama

More About Tom Nichols and Madelin Bivin:
Marriage: Aft. 1921

Children of Tom Nichols and Madelin Bivin are:
4225 i. Tommy Ray¹⁰ Nichols, born 23 Dec 1930; died 27 May 2001. He married Jeannette Lottie; born Aft. 1920.
+ 4226 ii. Robert Bivin Nichols, born 04 Jun 1932; died 26 May 2006 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.
+ 4227 iii. James Philip Nichols, born 14 Nov 1934 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 08 Jun 2017 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.

3127. Ruby A.⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1909 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. She married **Joseph Ruskin Durden** 30 Dec 1937. He was born 25 Apr 1908 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama, and died 15 Jan 1975 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for Ruby Nichols and Joseph Durden:
Feb 21, 1938 – Mr. and Mrs. William Kirby Nichols, of Thomasville, Alabama, announce the marriage of their daughter, Mrs. Ruby Nichols Schwab, to Joseph Ruskin Durden, of Prattville. The ceremony took place Dec 30, 1937 at the Baptist pastorium in Selma, with Dr. John A. Davidson, pastor of the First

Baptist Church, officiating. Only immediate members of the families were present.

More About Joseph Durden and Ruby Nichols:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1937

Child of Ruby Nichols and Joseph Durden is:
+ 4228 i. Madeira¹⁰ Durden, born 28 Feb 1931.

3128. Shuby Mayo⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1912 in Alabama, and died 19 Jul 2001 in Flomation, Alabama. He married **Annie Stephenson** Aft. 1932. She was born 03 Jan 1914, and died 02 Jun 2000.

More About Shuby Nichols and Annie Stephenson:
Marriage: Aft. 1932

Children of Shuby Nichols and Annie Stephenson are:
4229 i. Janice¹⁰ Nichols, born Aft. 1932.
4230 ii. Barbara Nichols, born Aft. 1934.

3129. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1917 in Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 21 Jul 2001 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married **George Ellis Rayboun** 1933, son of Claudius Rayboun and Lula Morgan. He was born 27 Nov 1905 in Alabama, and died 03 Dec 1971.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Nichols:

Mary Elizabeth Rayboun, 83, of Tallahassee died Saturday July 2001. The service will be at 3 p.m. Monday at Roselawn Cemetery, with burial following the service. Family will receive friends from 4 to 6 p.m. today at Bevis Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to Big Bend Hospice, 1723 Mahan Center Blvd., Tallahassee, Florida 32308. A native of Sweetwater, Alabama, she was a longtime former resident of Tallahassee moved back to Tallahassee two years ago after many years in Thomasville, Georgia. She was a sales clerk for Sam Robbins Department Store, Nellie's and P.W. Wilson's in Tallahassee and Martin Department Store in Thomasville until her retirement. She was a Methodist.

She is survived by three sons, Joe Cannon Rayboun of Chiefland and Wayne Ellis Rayboun and William C. Rayboun of Tallahassee; a sister, Jeanette Rae of Harrison, Ohio; eight grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Notes for George Ellis Rayboun:

George Ellis Rayboun, 66, of 1222 Stuckey St, died Friday Jan 23, 1971 at his home of an apparent heart attack. He was a native of Fulton, Alabama and had lived here the past 37 years. He retired 10 years ago from his post as supervisor of Florida State University's Paint Department where he had worked for 28 years. He was a member of the Protestant Faith.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Rayboun of Tallahassee; three sons: Joe C. Rayboun and William C. Rayboun, both of Tallahassee; and Wayne E. Rayboun, of Sebring; a sister, a brother, and four grandchildren. Bevis Funeral Home of Tallahassee is in charge of arrangements.

More About George Rayboun and Mary Nichols:
Marriage: 1933

Children of Mary Nichols and George Rayboun are:
+ 4231 i. Joe Cannon¹⁰ Rayboun, born 28 Nov 1934; died 26 Jan 2021 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
+ 4232 ii. Wayne Ellis Rayboun, born 04 Sep 1940 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida; died 28 Jul 2021.
+ 4233 iii. William C. (Billy) Rayboun, born Aft. 1927.

3130. John Fred⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1921 in Alabama, and died 24 Aug 1984. He married **Virginia Harrell** Aft. 1926. She was born 26 Mar 1923, and died 15 Feb 2005.

More About John Nichols and Virginia Harrell:
Marriage: Aft. 1926

Child of John Nichols and Virginia Harrell is:

4234 i. Jane¹⁰ Nichols, born Aft. 1926.

3131. Ruth Jeanette⁹ Nichols (Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1930 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 22 May 2019 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **Lyle Andrew Rae** 1958. He was born 04 Nov 1930 in Cherokee Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jan 2010 in Hamilton Co, Ohio.

More About Lyle Rae and Ruth Nichols:
Marriage: 1958

Child of Ruth Nichols and Lyle Rae is:

4235 i. Mary¹⁰ Rae, born Aft. 1925.

3132. Nellie E.⁹ Gunn (Ruby P.⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1924 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 Apr 1995 in Alabama. She married **Ned Keith Hinson** Aft. 1943. He was born 12 Jun 1923, and died 03 Jul 1987 in Alabama.

More About Nellie E. Gunn:
Burial: Apr 1995, Payne's Chapel Methodist Cemetery Marengo Co, Alabama

More About Ned Keith Hinson:
Burial: Jul 1987, Choctaw Corner Cemetery thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama
Military service: GM3 US Navy World War II

More About Ned Hinson and Nellie Gunn:
Marriage: Aft. 1943

Children of Nellie Gunn and Ned Hinson are:

+ 4236 i. Wanda K.¹⁰ Hinson, born 01 Sep 1948.
+ 4237 ii. June Evelyn Hinson, born 1952 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama; died 06 Oct 2011 in Alexandria, Virginia.

3133. Harry Leon⁹ Hoffman (Margaret⁸ Rentz, Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jakob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1905. He married **Elva Miller**. She was born 15 Feb 1905.

Children of Harry Hoffman and Elva Miller are:

4238 i. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Hoffman, born Aft. 1925.
4239 ii. Harry Douglas Hoffman, born Aft. 1927.

3134. Catherine Elizabeth⁹ Souter (Cora⁸ Rentz, Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jakob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1906. She married **John A.**

German. He was born Aft. 1900.

Child of Catherine Souter and John German is:

+ 4240 i. John A.¹⁰ German, Jr., born Aft. 1925.

3138. Eugene Rentz⁹ Thompson (Della⁸ Rentz, Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1908. He married **Margaret Pegg**. She was born Aft. 1908.

Child of Eugene Thompson and Margaret Pegg is:

4241 i. Diane Marie¹⁰ Thompson, born Aft. 1929.

3139. Walter Frederick⁹ Rentz (John Raymond⁸, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 2002 in Colorado. He married **Margaraet Helen ?**. She was born Aft. 1918.

Notes for Walter Frederick Rentz:

Walter F. (Wally) Rentz - C.C.S.A./United Airlines, retired Walter F. Rentz, 84, U.S. Navy WWII, passed away September 26, 2002. Walter was preceded in death by his wife Margaret Helen. He is survived by his daughter Barbara (Judd) Brooks; son Robert W. (Lois) Rentz; brother Clifford Rentz; and five grandchildren. Memorial services, Saturday, October 5, 2002, at 10 a.m., at Grace Presbyterian Church, near Broadway and Arapahoe Roads, 251 E. Sterne Blvd., Littleton 80122. Memorial contributions can be made to the church.

Children of Walter Rentz and Margaraet ? are:

4242 i. Barbara¹⁰ Rentz, born Aft. 1938.

4243 ii. Robert W. Rentz, born Aft. 1940.

3140. Clifford Leslie⁹ Rentz (John Raymond⁸, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2008 in Eastpointe, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Eileen LeSuer**, daughter of Elmer LeSuer and Emma Wise. She was born 02 May 1923 in Pennsylvania, and died Feb 1992.

Notes for Clifford Leslie Rentz:

Clifford L. Rentz - 05/11/1921 - 11/07/2008; Beloved husband of the late Marjorie. Dear father of Paul L. (Lori), Mark D. (Rebecca) and Matthew (Maureen). 8 grandchildren and 2 great granddaughters also survive.

Visitations 3:00pm - 9:00pm on Sunday, November 9th; Service at 11:00am on Monday, November 10th at: Kaul Funeral Home (Roseville). Memorials - American Cancer Society; 18505 West 12 Mi. Rd., Lathrup Village, MI. 48076-2676; Forest Lawn Cemetery; 11851 Van Dyke Road; Detroit, Michigan 48234; Kaul Funeral Home 27830 Gratiot; Roseville, MI 48066.

Children of Clifford Rentz and Marjorie LeSuer are:

4244 i. Paul L.¹⁰ Rentz, born Aft. 1941. He married Lori ?; born Aft. 1941.

4245 ii. Mark D. Rentz, born Aft. 1943. He married Rebecca ?; born Aft. 1943.

4246 iii. Matthew Rentz, born Aft. 1944. He married Maureen ?; born Aft. 1944.

3142. William⁹ Wilson (Eva Orella⁸ Rentz, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1918 in Maryland. He married **Kathryn ?**. She was born 1917 in Maryland.

Child of William Wilson and Kathryn ? is:

- 4247 i. Gladys¹⁰ Wilson, born 1939 in Maryland.

3144. Margaret Etta⁹ Rentz (Hervey Ellis⁸, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1927, and died 21 Feb 2010 in Sparks Glencoe, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She married **Joseph David McMaster**. He was born 08 Aug 1926, and died 1983.

Notes for Margaret Etta Rentz:

Margaret R. McMaster, age 82, of Cockeysville, Pennsylvania died Sunday, February 21, 2010. She is the loving mother of Lee McMaster, Kim Salmon and her husband George, Jill Moraniec and her husband William; dear grandmother of Jessie Salmon, Joseph and Michael Moraniec.

The family will receive friends at the family owned PEACEFUL ALTERNATIVES FUNERAL & CREMATION CENTER, P.A., 2325 York Road, Timonium, on Thursday, February 25 from 5-7 pm, and on Friday, February 26, from 9:30-10:30 am, with the memorial service beginning at 10:30 am, following the memorial service, all are welcome to attend the graveside service at the Gracelawn Cemetery, 2220 N. Dupont Highway, New Castle, Delaware., 19720, beginning at 1 pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Johns Hopkins University/Scott Kern Research Fund (In memo line of check please include In Memory of Margaret McMaster), Scott Kern, Johns Hopkins Medical Institution, Room 451, Cancer Research Building # 1, 1650 Orleans Street, Baltimore, MD 21231 or the Gilchrist Hospice Center, 11311 McCormick Road, Suite 350, Hunt Valley, MD 21031

Children of Margaret Rentz and Joseph McMaster are:

- 4248 i. Lee¹⁰ McMaster, born Aft. 1946.
4249 ii. Kim McMaster, born Aft. 1948. She married George Salmoln; born Aft. 1944.
4250 iii. Jill McMaster, born Aft. 1949. She married William Moraniec; born Aft. 1944.

3146. Charles Edward⁹ Rentz, Jr. (Carlton Ralph⁸, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1934 in Frederica, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 22 Jun 1985 in Milford, Delaware. He married **Wanita L. ?**. She was born Aft. 1934.

Notes for Charles Edward Rentz, Jr.:

Magnolia - Charles E. Rentz Sr., 49, of 20 E. Walnut St., died Tuesday Jan. 22, 1985 in Milford Memorial Hospital, Milford, of a pulmonary embolism. Mr. Rentz was employed by Railway Express Agency for 13 years. He retired on disability in 1972. He was a member of Magnolia Fire Company, and a charter member of the Magnolia Ruritan Club.

He is survived by his wife Wanita L.; two sons, Charles E. Jr., stationed with the U.S. Army in Germany, and David J. of Springfield, Pennsylvania; a daughter, Diane Rentz at home; three brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Donald of Salisbury, Maryland, and William of Frederica; four sisters, Janet Kanoy and Carol Steele, both of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Saunders of Harrington; and two grandchildren.

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday in Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, Felton, where friends may call after 1 p.m. Burial will be in Barratt's Chapel Cemetery, Frederica.

Children of Charles Rentz and Wanita ? are:

- 4251 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Rentz, Jr., born Aft. 1954.
4252 ii. David J. Rentz, born Aft. 1956.
4253 iii. Diane Rentz, born Aft. 1957.

3149. Richard Allen⁹ Rentz (Carlton Ralph⁸, Gottlieb H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jun 1955 in Milford, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 25 Aug 1975 in Felton, Kent Co, Delaware. He married **Fay B. ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Richard Allen Rentz:

Felton - Services for Richard Allen Rentz, 21, who was shot and killed Wednesday night August 25, 1976, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 at the Berry Funeral Home, Main Street, here. Mr. Rentz, of Market Street, Frederica, was shot, and his cousin, Charles E. Rentz Jr. of Magnolia was wounded, after a scuffle got out of hand when a group of young men went to Felton Heights to set up a weekend softball game, according to police.

He is survived by his wife, Fay B.; a son, Richard, and a daughter, Darlene, both at home; his mother, Edith Rentz of Magnolia; three other brothers, Carl Jr. of Dover, Robert D. of Salisbury, d., and William of Felton; and four sisters, Janet Kanoy of Magnolia, Carl Steele of Felton, Kay Davidson of Frederica and Lois Rhoades of Connecticut.

Children of Richard Rentz and Fay ? are:

- 4254 i. Richard¹⁰ Rentz, born Aft. 1973.
- 4255 ii. Darlene Rentz, born Aft. 1974.

3156. Mildred Ella⁹ Fenton (Elsie Bernice⁸ Rentz, John Ellis⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 01 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(1) Howard James Boniface**. He was born 07 Sep 1926 in West New York, New Jersey, and died 23 Apr 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(2) Rene Eugene Pittet, Jr.** 1946 in New Jersey. He was born 22 Mar 1920 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, Connecticut, and died 20 Mar 2002 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **(3) Lewis Russell Runyon** 18 Oct 1947 in New Jersey. He was born 06 Dec 1925 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 04 Jan 1975 in Webster, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Rene Pittet and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 1946, New Jersey

More About Lewis Runyon and Mildred Fenton:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1947, New Jersey

Children of Mildred Fenton and Lewis Runyon are:

- 4256 i. Patti Lynn¹⁰ Runyon, born 14 May 1952 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 2007 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married ? 18 Nov 1994 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born Aft. 1948.

More About ? and Patti Runyon:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1994, Pinellas Co, Florida

- 4257 ii. William Russell Runyon, born 23 Jul 1956 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey; died 01 Jul 2015 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida. He married (1) Suzanne H. Powell 06 Jan 1979 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1957. He married (2) Diana L. Deason 26 Feb 1982 in Harris Co, Texas; born 1958.

More About William Runyon and Suzanne Powell:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1979, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Runyon and Diana Deason:

Divorce: 21 Sep 1981, Harris Co, Texas

Marriage: 26 Feb 1982, Harris Co, Texas

3165. Ruth Barbara⁹ Brinkerhoff (Ruth Florence⁸ Rentz, George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 May 1916 in Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jul 1978 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **Donald L. Frey** Abt. 28 Mar 1934 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Abt. 13 Jun 1913 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died Nov 1979 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Donald Frey and Ruth Brinkerhoff:

Marriage: Abt. 28 Mar 1934, Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Ruth Brinkerhoff and Donald Frey is:

- 4258 i. Christopher D.¹⁰ Frey, born 17 Nov 1953 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 20 Mar 2005 in Plymouth, Marhsall Co, Indiana.

3167. Dorothy Belle⁹ McCormick (Dorothy Isabel⁸ Rentz, George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1917 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Apr 1994 in Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co, Maryland. She married **Robert Morrison**. He was born 1916.

More About Robert Morrison:

Census: 1940, Upland, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Dorothy McCormick and Robert Morrison is:

- 4259 i. Dorothy¹⁰ Morrison, born 1936 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1944.

3169. Peter Herdic⁹ McCormick (Dorothy Isabel⁸ Rentz, George Edward⁷, Solomon F.⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1930 in Williamsport, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jul 1999 in San Ramon, Contra Costa Co, California. He married **(1) ?** 1953. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(2) ?** 1966. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Peter McCormick and ?:

Marriage: 1953

More About Peter McCormick and ?:

Marriage: 1966

Children of Peter McCormick and ? are:

- 4260 i. Pamela Putnam¹⁰ McCormick, born 27 Jan 1955.
- 4261 ii. Peter Herdic McCormick, Jr., born 19 May 1957 in Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 May 1997 in Fort Bend Co, Texas.

3182. Earl M.⁹ Rentz (Earl Thomas⁸, Harry⁷, Frederick J.⁶, Ludwig (Lewis Rentz)⁵ Renz, Johann Georg⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married **Wanda Lengel**, daughter of Charles Lengel and Jacqueline ?. She was born Aft. 1948.

Children of Earl Rentz and Wanda Lengel are:

- 4262 i. Earl M.¹⁰ Rentz, Jr., born Aft. 1969. He married Christina ?; born Aft. 1970.
- 4263 ii. Christopher C. Rentz, born Aft. 1971. He married Rochelle ?; born Aft. 1972.

3189. Bernice C.⁹ Seiser (Frieda⁸ Schlueter, Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1915 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 02 May 1976 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married **Alred B. Kaufmann**. He was born 13 Apr 1915, and died 18 Sep 1979 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Bernice Seiser and Alred Kaufmann are:

- 4264 i. ?¹⁰ Kaufman, born Aft. 1933.
- 4265 ii. ? Kaufman, born Aft. 1935.

3194. Roland Franklin⁹ Schlueter (Franklin Edwin⁸, Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann

Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1919 in Bayfield Co, Wisconsin.

Children of Roland Franklin Schlueter are:

- 4266 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Schlueter, born Aft. 1939.
- 4267 ii. Johnathon Schlueter, born Aft. 1940.
- 4268 iii. Cyndy Schlueter, born Aft. 1941.
- 4269 iv. Christopher Schlueter, born Aft. 1943.

3195. Oliver Charles⁹ Schlueter (Franklin Edwin⁸, Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1923 in Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and died Jan 1977.

More About Oliver Charles Schlueter:

Social Security Number: 396-14-6227

Children of Oliver Charles Schlueter are:

- + 4270 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Schlueter, born Aft. 1943.
- + 4271 ii. Mary Ellen Schlueter, born Aft. 1945.
- 4272 iii. Thomas Schlueter, born Aft. 1946.

3198. Phyllis Alice⁹ Harrop (Luella Margaret C.⁸ Walker, Charles Theodore⁷, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1919 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 06 May 1992 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. She married **William E. Heidt**, son of Charles Heidt and Frances Jones. He was born 16 Sep 1916 in Tampa, Florida, and died Jul 1972 in Henderson, Vance Co, North Carolina.

More About Phyllis Alice Harrop:

Social Security Number: 266-06-6248

More About William E. Heidt:

Social Security Number: 262-09-3488

Children of Phyllis Harrop and William Heidt are:

- 4273 i. ?¹⁰ Heidt, born Aft. 1938. She married ? Luihn; born Aft. 1930.
- 4274 ii. Frances Lou Heidt, born 23 Sep 1943 in Miami, Dade Co, Florida; died 04 Jun 2004 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

3200. Ruth⁹ Evans (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1916 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. She married **Robert E. Lushbaugh**, son of Erith Lushbaugh and Nina Brown. He was born 03 Oct 1910 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, and died 08 Feb 1989 in Indiana.

More About Robert E. Lushbaugh:

Social Security Number: 351-12-1163

Child of Ruth Evans and Robert Lushbaugh is:

- 4275 i. Richard E.¹⁰ Lushbaugh, born 10 May 1940; died 04 Sep 2007 in Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana. He married Laura J. ?; born 17 Nov 1954.

More About Richard E. Lushbaugh:

Residence: 1993, 1422 Sunnybrook Ave; Dyer, Lake Co, Indiana

3202. Shirley Louise⁹ Evans (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich

Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1922 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. She married **Robert Louis Allen** 06 Sep 1942 in St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Missouri. He was born 06 Dec 1922 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Allen and Shirley Evans:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1942, St. Louis, St. Clair Co, Missouri

Children of Shirley Evans and Robert Allen are:

- 4276 i. ?¹⁰ Allen, born Aft. 1943. He married (1) ? Wamsley; born Aft. 1943. He married (2) ? Rood; born Aft. 1943.
- 4277 ii. Stephen Everett Allen, born 15 May 1946 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1990 in Lexington, Kentucky. He married ? Jones; born Aft. 1945.
- 4278 iii. ? Allen, born Aft. 1947. He married ? Smith; born Aft. 1945.
- + 4279 iv. ? Allen, born Aft. 1948.
- 4280 v. ? Allen, born Aft. 1949.
- + 4281 vi. ? Allen, born Aft. 1950.
- 4282 vii. ? Allen, born Aft. 1951. He married ? Jankowski; born Aft. 1950.

3203. Ralph G.⁹ Evans (Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1924 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois, and died 11 Aug 2006 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois. He married **Helen L. VanNoy** 06 Jun 1948. She was born 17 Apr 1929, and died 23 Jul 1998 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

More About Helen L. VanNoy:

Burial: Jul 1998, Diamond Grove Cemetery Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois

More About Ralph Evans and Helen VanNoy:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1948

Child of Ralph Evans and Helen VanNoy is:

- 4283 i. Karen Sue¹⁰ Evans, born 01 Aug 1955 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois; died 10 Dec 2000 in Jacksonville, Morgan Co, Illinois.

3207. Gerald C.⁹ Cook (Frieda Linda (Freda)⁸ Bayer, Heinrich Eduard (Henry Edward)⁷, Barbara Rosina⁶ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Apr 1910 in Seville, Guilford Twp, Medina Co, Ohio, and died 01 Dec 1976 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Frances Cook**. She was born 16 Dec 1915 in Creston, Wayne Co, Ohio, and died 11 Jun 2004 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Gerald C. Cook:

Social Security Number: 285-07-5686

Notes for Helen Frances Cook:

Helen Frances Cook, 88, of Phoenix, left this life on June 11, 2004. Helen was born December 16, 1915 in Creston, Ohio. After moving to Arizona in the 1950's, she greatly enjoyed working for Bashas as a bookkeeper for over 25 years. Despite Helen's difficult battle against osteoporosis in the past few years, she still managed to accomplish many things. She brought happiness to both family and friends on a daily basis.

She is survived by a daughter, Lynnda Cook, a brother-in-law, Donald Wiley and an extended family of many friends. Visitation is on Monday, June 11 at Green Acres Mortuary, 401 North Hayden Road in Scottsdale between 6 – 8 p.m., and the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, June 15th at 3:30 p.m.

Child of Gerald Cook and Helen Cook is:

- 4284 i. Lynnda L.¹⁰ Cook, born Sep 1942 in Summit Co, Ohio. She married David McKee 03 Jul 1965 in Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Marriage Notes for Lynnda Cook and David McKee:

June 17, 1965 – July 3 has been set as the date of the marriage of Miss Lynnda Cook, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald C. Cook, Mesa, to David McKee. The ceremony will take place in St. Marks Episcopal Church. Mr. McKee is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude McKee, 3007 E. Campo Bello Drive. The bride-elect was graduated in elementary education from Arizona State University. She is a member of Gamma Phi Beta sorority, Folden Hearts of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity, and Orchesis. Mr. McKee was graduated in business from Arizona State University. He is a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity.

More About David McKee and Lynnda Cook:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1965, Maricopa Co, Arizona

3228. George William (Bill)⁹ Auch III (Frederick J.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Grosse Pointe Shores, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma Sue ?**. She was born 20 Jul 1932.

Notes for George William (Bill) Auch III:

Grosse Pointe Shores resident George William Auch, III, 94, passed away Saturday, Aug. 10, 2019. Born Nov. 27, 1924, in Detroit, Bill Graduated in 1942 from Grosse Pointe High School, then served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. A member of Sigma Phi Epsilon, he graduated from the University of Michigan with a civil engineering degree in 1949. After graduation Bill joined the family construction business. In the following years he and his brother Fred, assumed ownership and shared leadership of the company. Bill enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling, gardening, time with the beloved family dogs, and was a lifelong U of M football fan.

Bill is survived by his loving wife of 62 years W. Sue Auch; son George W. Auch IV, and many nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by siblings Walter, Betty (Parr), and Tom.

Funeral services are pending. Donations may be made to Leader Dogs for the Blind, 1039 S. Rochester Road, Rochester Hills, MI 48307-3115 or a charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Wilma Sue ?:

Wilma Sue Auch, a retired teacher and potter, from 1954 – 1957 was a high school art teacher. She received her education from 1950 – 1954 with a Bachelor's Degree in Drawing and Painting at University of Michigan school of Design.

Child of George Auch and Wilma ? is:

4285 i. George William¹⁰ Auch IV, born 07 Jun 1959.

3229. Frederick J.⁹ Auch, Jr. (Frederick J.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 2012 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Jean Cotter**. She was born 21 Dec 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick J. Auch, Jr.:

On Sept 12th, 2022 Frederick John Auch Jr passed away peacefully in Bloomfield Hills, Michigan. Born in 1928, and raised in Grosse Pointe, he attended Grosse Pointe High School and excelled in many sports, especially softball. In 1946 he attended Univ of Mich Engineering School and was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity with his brother Bill. Graduating in 1950, he joined the US Navy. He never saw action, but quickly ascended to the rank of lieutenant during the Korean war on the Naval ship, USS PCE(C) 873. Soon after military service, he joined the Geo W Auch Construction Company, and met the love of his life, Shirley Jean Cotter, a graduate from Michigan State. Despite a heated football rivalry, their loving relationship was consummated July 14th 1956. She was a school teacher and a beautiful woman. They moved to Royal Oak, Michigan where they had a boy named Tom, then to Huntley subdivision in Beverly Hills, Michigan and had a second child, David. It was there on Pickwick Lane that the family blossomed for the next 18 years. During this time, Fred also became a key executive of G W Auch Co,

ascending to Co-President. Fred's tenure at Auch was marked by significant growth. A few of their major projects included expansion of Harper and Providence Hospitals, Blue Cross Mich headquarters, k-12 schools, theaters, restaurants, expansion of Detroit Metro Airport and more. G W Auch Co became a leading builder and was consistently named one of the top firms to work for in Detroit. Fred worked tireless hours, and engendered extraordinary relationships with clients, colleagues, subcontractors and suppliers.

After retiring and turning over the reigns of Auch Construction to exceptional new leaders, Fred was a lover of the outdoors and especially of Frankfort, Michigan area, Crystal Lake and Crystal Downs Country Club. He was a witty and intelligent man, quick at crossword puzzles and excellent at word games. He was a good golfer, scratch that, a "decent" golfer, but would always end up laughing and loving the game. He was the consummate father, husband, friend and businessman, and will be greatly missed.

Fred is pre-deceased by his wife "Jean", his brothers Wally, Bill and Tom, and his beloved twin sister Betty. He is survived by his son Tom and his wife Jacquie, their son Julian and fiancé Megan, Fred's son David and his husband Scott Flax, his sister-in-law Sue Auch (Bill), his sister-in-law Patricia (Wally), many loved nieces and nephews, dear friends from Detroit and "Up North" and his invaluable caregiver and loving friend, Renata Ryczak.

Family will receive friends at A.J. Desmond & Sons (Vasu, Rodgers & Connell Chapel) 32515 Woodward Ave. (btwn 13-14 Mile) Saturday, September 17, at 10am until funeral services 11am. In lieu of flowers, donation can please be sent to the Boys and Girls Club of Southeastern Mich, which he proudly served for many years:

Notes for Shirley Jean Cotter:

Shirley "Jean" Auch was born to Clarence and Reba Cotter on December 21, 1929 in Detroit, Michigan. She passed away at her home in Birmingham, Michigan on Saturday afternoon, March 2, 2013, surrounded by several of her loved ones. She was 83 years of age. She was a joy to live with and to know.

Close survivors include her beloved husband of 56 years, Fred and her two loving sons, Tom (Jacquie), and David (partner Scott Flax). Jean was a sister in law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. She is the sister of the late and equally colorful brother, Bill Cotter.

Jean graduated from Michigan State University, was an elementary school teacher both in the Ferndale and Birmingham School systems in her early married years. While in Ferndale, her 2nd grade students secretly submitted her picture to an Eve Arden nationwide contest, and she was voted 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers, and participated in many of the fun activities especially those involving water and golf courses. For the last 50 years of her life, she spent portions of the summers at a gradually expanding family cottage on the south shore of Crystal Lake, Frankfort, Michigan. We who knew and loved her, mourn her passing.

Funeral service will be Wednesday 11am at A.J. Desmond and Sons Vasu Rodgers and Connell Chapel, 32515 Woodward Avenue, Royal Oak, (Between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. The family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8pm and Wednesday at 10am until the time of service. Memorial tributes are preferred to the charity of donor's choice.

Jean Auch, passed away at her home on March 2, 2013. She was a joy to live with and to know. A Michigan State Graduate and surprised to be nominated by her students and voted as the 3rd prettiest teacher in the country. She loved life and the Detroit Tigers. Beloved wife of Fred for 56 years.

Loving mother of Tom (Jacquie), David (partner Scott Flax). Sister-in-law of Joyce Cotter, Bill (Sue) Auch, and Tom Auch. Sister of the late Bill Cotter.

Funeral service Wednesday 11 a.m. at A. J. Desmond and Sons (Vasu, Rogers & Connell Chapel), 32515 Woodward Ave., (between 13-14 Mile) 248-549-0500. Family will receive friends Tuesday 2-8 p.m. and Wednesday 10 a.m. until the time of service. Family prefers memorial tributes to charity of donors choice.

Children of Frederick Auch and Shirley Cotter are:

- + 4286 i. Thomas Frederick¹⁰ Auch, born 25 Jun 1960.
- 4287 ii. David William Auch, born 10 Nov 1962.

3230. Thomas H.⁹ Auch (Frederick J.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2014 in Edison, Middlesex Co, New Jersey. He married **Jean Corbett**. She was born 10 Mar 1933.

Notes for Thomas H. Auch:

Thomas H. Auch, age 82. We are sad to announce the passing of Thomas Henry Auch of Edison, New Jersey. A former longtime resident of Grosse Pointe, Michigan. He was the proud son of the late Frederick and Beatrice (Higgins) Auch. Tom was born on June 26, 1931 in Detroit, Michigan. He grew up in Grosse Pointe Park and graduated from Grosse Pointe High School in 1949. Tom graduated from University of Michigan in 1954 with a BA in Business Administration and received a Masters in Business Administration from Farleigh Dickinson University in 1980. He served as an officer in the Navy from 1955 to 1958. After Tom's time in the Navy, he worked for IBM and then for Oakland Community College in Michigan. In 1968, he was one of three college administrators hired to begin Brookdale Community College in Monmouth County, New Jersey where he worked for 22 years and saw the college from its infancy to an important community resource. Tom served as VP of Finance and Administration as well as Interim President on a number of occasions during his tenure at Brookdale. Tom was also Vice President at Montclair State University until he retired in 1996. He was instrumental in helping form other community colleges in the State of New Jersey. Tom was a loving father and inspired family and friends with his work ethic, sense of humor and love of play. He enjoyed singing and playing the ukulele and was a proud past member of the Grunyons singing group. He also enjoyed bridge, tennis and golf. Tom was a huge University of Michigan sports fan. Tom had a zest for life and always had a twinkle in his eye.

He is predeceased by his beloved companion, Joan K. Davidson; brother, Walter Auch (Patricia); sister, Betty Parr; and sister-in-law Jean (Cotter) Auch. Tom is survived by his loving daughter, Julie Auch (Rick Brown) and her mother, Jean (Corbett) Auch; his brothers G. William (Bill) Auch (Sue) and Fred Auch. A memorial service will be held Sunday, March 2nd in Red Bank, New Jersey. A private interment will be held in Frankfort, Michigan at a later date. Donations in lieu of flowers can be made to the Brookdale Community College Foundation at 765 Newman Springs Road, Lincroft, New Jersey 07738 in his loving memory.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jean Corbett is:

- 4288 i. Julie¹⁰ Auch, born 11 May 1962. She married Rick Brown; born Aft. 1945.

3235. Charles E.⁹ Auch (Otto E.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Nov 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1999 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Margaret M. (Marge) ?** Aft. 1948. She was born 05 Aug 1931.

Notes for Charles E. Auch:

Detroit, Jan. 24, 1999 - Charles Auch, beloved husband of Margaret; father of Timothy (Michele), and Kathleen (Thomas) Seguin; grandfather of Nathan, Eric, Lydia, Jason and Ryan; brother of Shirley, Otto, Elaine (Rutter) and Don.

Visitation at the A.M. Peters Funeral Home, 20705 Mack Ave. at Vernier Rd., Grosse Pointe Woods, 12-9 PM Tuesday. Instate at Bethany Lutheran Church, 1145 E. Outer Dr., Wednesday from 10:30 A.M. until time of Services at 11 A.M. Memorials preferred to the church.

More About Charles E. Auch:

Residence: 1993, 10269 Balfour Road; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Auch and Margaret ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

Children of Charles Auch and Margaret ? are:

- 4289 i. Timothy A.¹⁰ Auch, born 01 Jan 1964. He married Michele ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 4290 ii. Kathleen Auch, born Aft. 1950. She married Thomas Seguin; born Aft. 1942.

3237. Elaine⁹ Auch (Otto E.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Leslie Rutter**. He was born 26 Jan 1931.

More About Donald Leslie Rutter:

Residence: 1992, 437 Devillen Ave; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 28554 Steele Drive; Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Auch and Donald Rutter are:

- 4291 i. David A.¹⁰ Rutter, born 29 Aug 1962.
- 4292 ii. Paul M. Rutter, born 14 May 1964.

3245. Michael Wayne⁹ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁸ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1947, and died 03 May 1988 in Clinton Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Bane** 29 Nov 1970. She was born Aft. 1946.

Notes for Michael Wayne Stalnaker:

May 5, 1988 - Michael W. Stalnaker, age 40, of Clinton Twp., father of Michele; son of Barbara; brother of David and Mrs. Jerry (Lisa) Meyers.

Funeral service at Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 N. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, at 11 a.m. Friday. Visitation Thursday 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions to the Michael W. Stalnaker Tree of Life at the Mt. Clemens General Hospital Foundation.

More About Michael Stalnaker and Carol Bane:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1970

Child of Michael Stalnaker and Carol Bane is:

- 4293 i. Michelle Suzanne¹⁰ Stalanaker, born 18 Jul 1972.

3246. David Jonathan⁹ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁸ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1956. He married **(1) Patti ?** 24 Sep 1977. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Kimberly Partein** 20 Mar 1997. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About David Stalnaker and Patti ?:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1977

More About David Stalnaker and Kimberly Partein:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1997

Children of David Stalnaker and Patti ? are:

- 4294 i. David Jonathan¹⁰ Stalanaker, born 24 Sep 1983.
- 4295 ii. Jessica Renee Stalanaker, born 12 Sep 1986.

3247. Lisa Ann⁹ Stalnaker (Barbara Lee⁸ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1958. She married **Gerald Meyer** 08 Aug 1981. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Gerald Meyer and Lisa Stalnaker:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981

Children of Lisa Stalnaker and Gerald Meyer are:

- 4296 i. Nicholas¹⁰ Meyer, born 27 Aug 1985.
- 4297 ii. Lindsay Nicole Meyer, born 14 May 1987.

3248. Roberta Ann⁹ Auch (Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁸, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 May 1950. She married **John Karas** 11 Feb 1973. He was born 29 Nov 1944.

More About John Karas and Roberta Auch:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1973

Child of Roberta Auch and John Karas is:

- 4298 i. Christina Ann¹⁰ Karas, born 20 Oct 1979.

3251. Ernst Frederick⁹ Auch (Ernst Mertins (Bud)⁸, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 May 1956. He married ? Aft. 1976. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Ernst Auch and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Ernst Auch and ? are:

- 4299 i. Steven¹⁰ Auch, born 01 Aug 1981.
- 4300 ii. Aaron Auch, born 1992.

3254. Charles Frederick⁹ Cage (Joanne Elaine⁸ Auch, Ernest Frederick⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bridget Marie Orr** 16 Apr 2001. She was born 03 Nov 1978 in Traverse City, Michigan.

More About Charles Cage and Bridget Orr:
Marriage: 16 Apr 2001

Child of Charles Cage and Bridget Orr is:

- 4301 i. Aiden Theodore¹⁰ Cage, born 26 Mar 2005 in Traverse City, Michigan.

3255. Michael Edward⁹ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1947 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co, Kansas. He married **Diane Jean Hodoff** 21 Dec 1974 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She was born 02 Nov 1950 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

More About Michael Brownell and Diane Hodoff:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1974, Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Children of Michael Brownell and Diane Hodoff are:

- 4302 i. Christine Lorraine¹⁰ Brownell, born 10 Jun 1979 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California.
- 4303 ii. Eric Michael Brownell, born 01 Dec 1981 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California.

3256. Kathryn Elizabeth⁹ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1950 in Boise, Ada Co, Idaho. She married **(1) Donald Dale Lambrecht** 20 Mar 1971 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington, son of Joseph Lambrecht and Rose Ingenthrow. He was born 02 Feb

1950 in Port Angeles, Clallam Co, Washington. She married **(2) Terry Eugene Bradley** 20 Jun 1981 in Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California, son of William Bradley and Minnie McCandless. He was born 18 May 1939 in Wagner, Charles Mix Co, South Dakota.

More About Kathryn Elizabeth Brownell:
Graduation: degree in computer science

More About Donald Lambrecht and Kathryn Brownell:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1971, Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington

More About Terry Eugene Bradley:
Military service: Lt. Col.
Occupation: video game company Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 2: farmer (rabbit ranching and then raised calves)

More About Terry Bradley and Kathryn Brownell:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1981, Sacramento, Sactamento Co, California

Child of Kathryn Brownell and Donald Lambrecht is:
+ 4304 i. Jennifer Christene¹⁰ Lambrecht, born 19 Jun 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington.

3257. Janet Elaine⁹ Brownell (Morton Emmons⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Dec 1954 in Rapid City, Pennington Co, South Dakota. She married **Douglas Charles Harrison** 08 Jul 1980 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee, son of Paul Harrison and Lois Peterson. He was born 13 Oct 1954 in Erwin, Tennessee.

More About Douglas Harrison and Janet Brownell:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1980, Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee

Children of Janet Brownell and Douglas Harrison are:
4305 i. Katherine Dorothy¹⁰ Harrison, born 21 Nov 1981 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.
4306 ii. Joseph Edward Harrison, born 04 Sep 1983 in Johnson City, Washington Co, Tennessee.

3259. Loree Anna⁹ Brownell (William Mills⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1957. She married **Ronald Lynn Gaines** 02 Mar 1976, son of Donald Gaines and Arlene Reicherter. He was born 1957.

More About Ronald Gaines and Loree Brownell:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1976

Children of Loree Brownell and Ronald Gaines are:
4307 i. Matthew Arden¹⁰ Gaines, born 30 May 1984.
4308 ii. Mark Brownell Gaines, born Aft. 1978.

3260. Barbara Lizabeth⁹ Brownell (William Mills⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1959. She married **Paul William Kabus II** Bef. 1981. He was born 1959.

More About Paul Kabus and Barbara Brownell:
Marriage: Bef. 1981

Children of Barbara Brownell and Paul Kabus are:

- 4309 i. Paul William¹⁰ Kabus III, born 28 Feb 1981.
- 4310 ii. Robert John Kabus, born 05 Oct 1982.
- 4311 iii. Benjamin Joseph Kabus, born Aft. 1983.
- 4312 iv. Bartholomew David Kabus, born 15 Jul 1985.
- 4313 v. Brian Thomas Kabus, born Aft. 1986.
- 4314 vi. Bradley Louis Kabus, born Aft. 1987.

3265. David Emmons⁹ Morton (Eunice Ann⁸ Brownell, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Mar 1951. He married **Pamela ?** 12 Aug 1972. She was born 1951.

More About David Morton and Pamela ?:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1972

Children of David Morton and Pamela ? are:

- 4315 i. Trevor James¹⁰ Morton, born 12 Sep 1976.
- 4316 ii. Rachel Victoria Morton, born 07 Jan 1985.

3266. Anne Marie⁹ Morton (Eunice Ann⁸ Brownell, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1952. She married **Dominic Campanelli** 14 Aug 1971. He was born 1950.

More About Dominic Campanelli and Anne Morton:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1971

Children of Anne Morton and Dominic Campanelli are:

- 4317 i. Casandra Ann¹⁰ Campanelli, born 28 Mar 1978.
- 4318 ii. Courtney Grace Campanelli, born 12 May 1982.

3270. Scott Allen⁹ Bergstrom (Anna Marie⁸ Brownell, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1968 in Hutchinson, Reno Co, Kansas. He married **Jennifer Jeanne May** 07 Oct 1995, daughter of William May and Gretchen Link. She was born 15 Oct 1972 in Quantico, Prince William Co, Virginia.

More About Scott Bergstrom and Jennifer May:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1995

Child of Scott Bergstrom and Jennifer May is:

- 4319 i. Kolbjorn Kent¹⁰ Bergstrom, born 23 Apr 2001.

3271. Ottmar D.⁹ Roeder (Otto Carl Martin⁸, Frederick Theodore⁷, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1913 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Dec 1999 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois. He married **Dorothea ?**. She was born 09 Feb 1914, and died Jun 1985 in Itasca, DePage Co, Illinois.

Child of Ottmar Roeder and Dorothea ? is:

- 4320 i. John T.¹⁰ Roeder, born 17 May 1945 in Melrose Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 31 Jul 1996 in Villa Park, DePage Co, Illinois.

3272. Paul Henry⁹ Roeder (Otto Carl Martin⁸, Frederick Theodore⁷, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1916 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 10 Aug 2003 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Anne Marie Lossin** 06 Dec 1947 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 09 Jul 1917 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Feb 1998 in Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Paul Henry Roeder:

Occupation: 1940, machinist weather stripping manufacturer Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Paul Roeder and Anne Lossin:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Paul Roeder and Anne Lossin is:

- 4321 i. Paul John¹⁰ Roeder, born 01 Feb 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 2012 in Elburn, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Pamela Jean Achuff; born 15 Feb 1954 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 2003 in Elburn, Kane Co, Illinois.

3275. Karl Leonard Adolf⁹ Militzer (Theodore⁸, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1903 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 03 Mar 1985 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married **Vera Virginia McElhose** 14 Oct 1928 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Charles McElhose and Adelaide ?. She was born 23 Oct 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 12 Jun 1975 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Karl Militzer and Vera McElhose:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1928, Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Karl Militzer and Vera McElhose is:

- 4322 i. Donn Noel¹⁰ Militzer, born 1935 in Illinois; died 2001 in Bexar Co, Texas.

3276. Esther Irma⁹ Militzer (Theodore⁸, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1905 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died Mar 1985 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co, Oklahoma. She married **Francis George (Mal) Malbeuf** 27 Oct 1933 in Illinois. He was born 24 Feb 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1990 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for Esther Militzer and Francis Malbeuf:

Oct. 27, 1933 – The beauty and impressive solemnity of an exclusive wedding without any spectacular features, was that of Miss Esther, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, who was joined in marriage to Francis George Malbeuf, Saturday evening, October 21, 1933, in St. Peter's Lutheran church, the Rev. Paul Roeder, a cousin of the bride, reading the sacred rites. The Wedding march, Lohengrin, was played by Mr. H. C. Landeck. The bride was attended by her father, who gave her in marriage, met the bridegroom with his best man, the bride's brother, Mr. Walter Militzer, at the altar. The matron of honor was Mrs. Vera Militzer and the bridesmaids were Miss Madeline Jacobs and Miss Marie Malbeuf. The honorary ushers were Messrs. Karl Militzer and William Malbeuf, the ushers infacto Were Mr. Albert H. Meyer and Mr. Ernest Steuber, uncle and cousin of the bride. After the bridal party Were assembled at the altar, Mrs. Elsa Pretzel sang. "O Promise Me" ever so impressively. The ceremony in charge of Rev. Paul Roeder, was impressively and solemnly performed. Mrs. Elsa Pretzel sang, "Savior, Follow' On."

Never was there seen a more effective and appropriately carried out Wedding. The bridal party formed a picture not soon to be forgotten. The bride attired in an elegant plain white satin gown with long train, which she. in all her natural beauty, truthfully adorned. To the bride this wedding dress was enhanced in value by the fact that it was fashioned and made by the loving hands of her mother. Her long shimmering veil of tulle fell in soft folds from a pretty cabot caught by clusters of orange blossoms. Another touch of sentiment, she carried the handkerchief which her mother carried on her marriage day. The bride's shower bouquet was of white roses, lilies of the valley and sweet peas. All this pretty finery did not equal the natural handsome appearance of the bride Who is truly one who may be said to be a beauty. The matron of honor wore a becoming dress of turquoise blue crepe. The bridesmaids wore salmon pink crepe, only to be described as pretty blossoms, each carrying talisman roses with which they

truly harmonized.

Following the ceremonials, the wedding guests were led to the banquet hall of the church, where a generous wedding dinner was well served by Dorcas Aid of the church, who are our most popular caterers, knowing so well how to impart the most appetizing flavour to their menus. The center of attractions for the table decorations was the bride's cake, one of Mors' artistic mountains of sweetness and a tempting beauty; other cakes of pretty appearance and delicious flavor made by Miss Minna Militzer and Mrs. A. H. Meyer, aunts of the bride, all fitted into the charming table decorations giving the appearance of a garden of flowers.

There were toasts where the dainty viands were well seasoned with touches of wit, set in motion by the adroit toastmaster, Mr. Willis Wood, attorney at law, an intimate friend of the family. Toasts to the bride and groom were given by the following: Mr. Fred Kiefer and Mrs. Margaret Clement, brother-in-law and sister of the bridegroom, Mr. Walter Militzer, brother of the bride. Miss Madeline Jacobus who gave a toast on behalf of "Phi Gamma Nu," and Mrs. Irma Grose, who gave a touch of humor by giving "Tam O' Shanter." There were impromptu toasts which added to the merriment of the company. The out of town guests were Miss Tillie Gramme, of St. Louis, and Mrs. Herman Steuber of Des Plaines, who were bridesmaids for the bride's mother, Mrs. Theodore Militzer, thirty-two years ago; Mr. and Mrs. Hector Malbeuf and family, parents of the groom; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Keifer and Mr. and Mrs. Warren Clement of the bridegroom's family from Chicago; Mr. and Mrs. Louis Kroening, and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Pretzel of Milwaukee Wisconsin.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, an old slogan for whose name is "Militzer Means Music" belongs in a family who are too well-known and honorably established to need any flowers of speech here. Her childhood and school days, spent here and here she has hosts of friends who follow her with clouds of good wishes. The bridegroom is of Chicago. He is a stranger to the brides' home town, yet trusting to the capable judgment of the bride, we join in wishing for him and for her in this sacred relation, all the best and worthwhile things of life, not wealth, nor what the world calls success, but a life of peace, love, and service, with just enough of the shadow to temper the glare of the sun." Yes, as it was with Laughing Water "Thus it is our daughters leave us. Comes a chief with brighter feather Beckons and she follows after."

Following the marriage supper, a reception was held later in the evening in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Militzer, where a happy social hour was enjoyed, and where the guests had an opportunity to view the liberal and beautiful gifts for the newlyweds, a royal display. Mr. and Mrs. Francis George Malbeuf left that evening of their marriage for their honeymoon trip to Milwaukee. For the marriage, the altar decorations were by Mr. Walter F. Karstens and the bridal bouquets from the Klehms. There were prenuptial gift showers, the first a silver shower in the home of the bride's grandmother and aunt. Mrs. Fred W. Militzer and Miss Minnie Militzer, a real silver shower. Next a miscellaneous in the home of the bridegroom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Hector Malbeuf, Chicago, and a linen shower by the Phi Gamma Nu sorority, 185 East Chestnut Street, Chicago. Returning from their wedding tour, Mr. and Mrs. Francis George Malbeuf will be at home to their friends at 6726 South Cornell Avenue, Chicago.

More About Francis Malbeuf and Esther Militzer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1933, Illinois

Child of Esther Militzer and Francis Malbeuf is:

- 4323 i. Marcia Demmerle¹⁰ Malbeuf, born 14 Aug 1947 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas; died 09 Feb 2011 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. She married ? Drake; born Aft. 1936.

3277. Dr. Walter Ernst⁹ Militzer (Theodore⁸, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1906 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 01 Aug 1984 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married **Sarah Clementine Newman** 19 Aug 1939 in Madison, Florida. She was born 29 Apr 1911, and died 27 Aug 1976 in Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Dr. Walter Ernst Militzer:

Walter E. Militzer, 77, dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences from 1952 to

1967, died Wednesday, August 1, 1984. Services will be conducted at 4 p.m. Friday at Roper and Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St. Miltzer resigned as dean to return to full-time teaching and research. He retired from the university in 1974. After his retirement, he devoted much of his time to watercolor painting and had several shows locally. Miltzer became an NU staff member in 1936. A graduate of the University of Wisconsin, he was named associate professor of chemistry in 1945 and became a professor in 1948. In the late 1930s, he and a research assistant were credited with developing a simpler method to measure iron in human blood. He spent much of his career researching thermophilic (heat-loving) bacteria. He was elected president of the Nebraska section of the American Chemical Society in 1939. In 1952, he was named dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, succeeding Charles Henry Oldfather.

While he was dean, Miltzer was active in many local arts and community service organizations. He was elected president of the Lincoln Sertoma Club in 1959. In 1963, he generated controversy over his removal of a sexually explicit short story, which he viewed as "in poor taste," from the *Prairie Schooner*, a university publication. The decision led Karl Shapiro, then *Prairie Schooner* editor, to move up his pending resignation by several months. Miltzer was featured on Nebraska Educational Television's "Grand Generation" program for his "cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways."

Funeral services for Walter E. Miltzer, former dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences, will be at 4 p.m. Friday at Roper & Sons Mortuary, 4300 O St Miltzer, 77, 3141 Sheridan Blvd., died Wednesday August 1, 1984. After his academic career at NU, Miltzer was featured on the Nebraska Educational Television Network's "Grand Generation" program for his cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways. Miltzer served as NU dean of Arts and Sciences from 1952 to 1967, when he resigned to pursue full-time teaching and research. He continued as an NU faculty member until 1974.

Walter E. Miltzer, 77, dean of the University of Nebraska College of Arts and Sciences from 1952-67, died Wednesday August 1, 1984. Miltzer, 3141 Sheridan Blvd., resigned as dean to return to full-time teaching and research. He retired from the university in 1974. After retirement he devoted much of his time to watercolor painting and had several shows locally.

Miltzer became an NU staff member in 1936. A graduate of the University of Wisconsin, he was named associate professor in 1945 and became a professor in 1948. In the late 1930s, he and a research assistant were credited with developing a simpler method to measure iron in human blood. He spent much of his career researching thermophilic (heat-loving) bacteria. He was elected president of the Nebraska section of the American Chemical Society in 1939. In 1952, he was named dean of the College of Arts and Sciences, succeeding Charles Henry Oldfather. While he was dean, Miltzer was active in many local arts and community service organizations. He was elected president of the Lincoln Sertoma Club in 1959. In 1963, he generated controversy over his removal of a sexually explicit short story, which he viewed as "in poor taste," from the *Prairie Schooner*, a university publication. The decision led Karl Shapiro, then *Prairie Schooner* editor, to move up his resignation by several months. Miltzer was featured on Nebraska Educational Television's "Grand Generation" program for his cooking and knowledge of folklore and folkways.

Notes for Sarah Clementine Newman:

Mrs. Walter (Clementine) Miltzer, 65, of 3141 Sheridan, died Friday August 27, 1976 in Lincoln. Mrs. Miltzer, a Madison, Florida, native, was the social director for Carrie Belle Raymond Hall at the University of Nebraska from 1937-1939. A graduate of Florida State University at Tallahassee, she had a master's degree in sociology from Syracuse University. She was a member of Kappa Delta sorority and served as their national president in 1939-1945. Before coming to Lincoln she served as social director at Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. Mrs. Miltzer was a member Lincoln chapter of the PEO and St. Paul's United Methodist Church.

Mrs. Miltzer is survived by her husband, Dr. Walter E., former dean of the College of Arts and Sciences at the University of Nebraska. A son, John, Boulder, Colorado, and a daughter, Susan Luther, Huntsville, Alabama, also survive. Services for Mrs. Miltzer will be Wednesday in Madison, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Walter Miltzer and Sarah Newman:

Few recent weddings have held such statewide and national, interest as that of Clementine Newman to Dr. Walker E. Miltzer Sunday afternoon August 19, 1939 at 4:30 o'clock in Madison, Florida. The

church was decorated in large baskets of white pom pom chrysanthemums and Easter lilies, with white candles in tall candelabra placed against a background of ferns, palms, reed bamboo and southern smilax. Smilax was used to decorate the choice space and clusters of white asters tied with white starched chiffon ribbon was used to mark the pews in the ribbon section.

Miss Dorothy Dixon of Valdosta, Georgia, was organist, with Mrs. Clarice Parker Gallagher of Tallahassee, violinist, and Mrs. R. C. Horne, as vocalist. The wedding music included the following numbers: "Caprice Viennois," (Kreisler); "Evening Star," (Wagner); "Minuet," (James Dasher); "Serenade," (Friml); "Pean Triomphale," (Lacey). The violinist gave two solos: "Intermezzo," (Mascagni); "Berceuse," (Friml). Mrs. Horne sang two numbers immediately preceding the entrance of the wedding party: "I love Thee," Grieg; "Liebestraum," Liszt. The Lohengrin and Mendelssohn wedding marches were used, and Tchaikovsky Aridante Cantable was played softly during the ceremony, which was at 4:30.

Miss Audrey Newman was maid-of-honor, other attendants including Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf of Chicago, sister of the groom; Mrs. J. P. Johnson. Mrs. Ruth Cranford of Buena Vista, Georgia, cousin of the bride; and Mrs. R. Daniel Hart of Pensacola. Flower girls were Gladys and Flora Redd, twin daughters of Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Redd, Union Springs, Alabama. F. G. Malbeuf, of Chicago, the groom's brother-in-law, was his best man, and ushers were Messrs. Bruce Bryan, Joe Bevan, Steve Sevan, J. P. Johnson, Sim Smith, and Jay Newman Cranford of Moultrie, Georgia. The attendant's dresses were fashioned of pale green net, with heart-shaped neckline shirred toward the cap-shaped sleeves and fastened with white pearl clips. The gowns were modelled on princess lines, with full skirt, and were posed over a foundation of green taffeta, trimmed with rows of white moire ribbon on the skirt. They wore Juliet caps, of green, net, trimmed with a bow of white moire. Their bouquets were white asters and plumosa fern, with silver and white tulle ribbon. The maid of honor wore a dress similar to those of the attendants, except that the neckline and bottom of the skirt were outlined with a shirred ruffle of green net. The flower girls' dresses and bouquets were miniature reproductions of three of the attendants.

The bride was given in marriage by her cousin, R. B. Bryan. The gown of Chantilly lace, posed over a taffeta foundation, was modelled on princess lines, with a full skirt flaring into a short train. The waist was gathered into cartridge pleats at the shoulders, and the heart-shaped neckline was outlined in front with a woven design in seed pearls and at the sides and back with a narrow pleating of self-material. The long sleeves were slightly puffed at the shoulder, and tightly fitting from elbow to wrist, coming to a point at the hands. The shoulder length face veil of white tulle was made onto the Juliet cap of seed pearls, gathered very full and falling to finger-tip length at the back. The bride's bouquet was centered with white roses, outlined with shower sprays of tuberose and folds of starched chiffon. Mrs. Newman wore a gown of aqua chiffon, the shirred neckline outlined with a tiny ruffle of self-material. The short puff sleeve were also shirred, and the skirt modelled on flowing lines. She wore a leghorn hat, and matching accessories. Her corsage was red radiance roses. Mrs. Bevan, bride's grandmother, wore gown of grey silk, with matching accessories, and a corsage of lavender asters.

The bride's home was decorated with bowls of white flowers and greenery. The wedding table was centered with the wedding cake, with silver compotes of nuts and green and white mints at either end; Refreshments were white ice cream centered with a green heart, small cakes iced in green and white, and punch. For traveling the bride wore a frock of brown triple net, fashioned on tailored lines, with matching accessories, and an orchid corsage.

Mrs. Militzer holds the A. B. degree from Florida State College for Women, and M. A. from Syracuse University. For the past two years she has been social director of Raymond Hall, University of Nebraska; previously she was on the staff of Stephens College, Columbia, Missouri. She is national president of Kappa Delta sorority, a member of Mortar Board, Phi Kappa Phi, and is listed in American Women. Dr. Militzer holds the Ph.D degree from the University of Wisconsin. He is instructor of chemistry. University of Nebraska, and is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon social fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi. He is listed in Who's Who in Science and Who's Who in Education.

Out-of-town guests included Mrs. R. A. Cranford, Miss Ruth Cranford, Buena Vista, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. Jay Newman Cranford, Moultrie, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. G. M. Smith, Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Newman, Macon, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Newman, Albany, Georgia; Mr. and Mrs. R. Daniel Hart, Pensacola; Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Redd and Misses Flora and Gladys Redd, Union Springs, Alabama; Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf, Chicago, Illinois; Mr. R. J. Bevan, Live Oak; Misses Katherine Byrd, Clifton Van Brunt, Erma Engel, and Mrs. W. E. Van Brunt, Tallahassee; Mr. and Mrs. H. F. Zetrouer, Gainesville; Mr. and Mrs. Warren Anderson, Tallahassee; Miss Scott Turnbull, Live Oak; Miss Maude Wilson, Tallahassee; Miss

Margaret Gaillard, Jacksonville; Miss Emma Spencer, New Smyrna. Decorating committee was Mrs. J. G. Ashley, chairman; Mrs. Bob McClure, Mrs. Turner Davis, Mrs. Bennie Gross, and Mrs. Clarence Blalock.

More About Walter Miltzer and Sarah Newman:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1939, Madison, Florida

Child of Walter Miltzer and Sarah Newman is:

+ 4324 i. Susan Audrey¹⁰ Miltzer, born 28 Mar 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

3278. Ernst F.⁹ Stueber (Anna⁸ Miltzer, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 07 Aug 2001 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Lillian Hariet Bermingham**, daughter of Thomas Bermingham and Lillilan Doyle. She was born 05 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Aug 1943 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Ernst F. Stueber:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 1000 S. Austin Blvd; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-385 SD 28 sheet 16a
Occupation: 1940, private secretary radio sat manufacturing Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Notes for Lillian Hariet Bermingham:

Chicago, August 4, 1943 - Lillian Stueber (nee Bermingham), 1000 Austin Boulevard, beloved wife of Ernst F. dear mother of Barbara, fond daughter of Lillian B., fond sister of Ensign Thomas J.

Resting at funeral home. 6708 W. Madison Street. Services Thursday, 5 p. m. at Christ Ev. Lutheran church. Harvard and East avenues. Oak Park. Interment Ridgewood.

Child of Ernst Stueber and Lillian Bermingham is:

4325 i. Barbara J.¹⁰ Stueber, born 1939 in Cook Co, Illinois.

3282. Norma⁹ Miltzer (Frederick Otto⁸, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1910 in Arlington Heights, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Apr 1992 in Winter Park, Orange Co, Florida. She married **Gilbert Eugene Gustafson**, son of Gustof Gustafson and Hannah ?. He was born 1906 in Rock Island, Illinois, and died 24 Apr 1956 in Illinois.

More About Gilbert Eugene Gustafson:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1423 Lathrup ave; River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-46- SD 28 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1940, radio engineer radio factory River Forest, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Norma Miltzer and Gilbert Gustafson are:

4326 i. Warren¹⁰ Gustafson, born 05 Aug 1930 in Illinois; died 07 May 2017 in Sister Bay, Door Co, Wisconsin.
4327 ii. David Gustafson, born 15 Sep 1931 in Illinois; died 30 Jul 2012 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
4328 iii. Gail Gustafson, born 1937 in Illinois.

3289. Lillian Edith⁹ Mandeville (Margaret A.⁸ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1915 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 27 Apr 2008 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida. She married **Eldin H. Glanz** 1943 in St. Joseph Co, Indiana, son of Fred Glanz and Hulda ?. He was born 06 Mar 1919 in Fulton Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 2010 in Brandon, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Lillian Edith Mandeville:

Lillian Glanz, 92, formerly of Hockessin, Delaware, passed away April 27, 2008. She was preceded in death by her parents, Leonard and Margaret Mandeville; and her siblings, Bud and Ruthie Mandeville. She is survived by her loving husband of 64 years, Eldin; five sons, Philip, William, David, Daniel and

Douglas; four daughters, Margaret, Elaine, Barbara and Becky; 10 grand-children; and one great-grand-daughter. Lillian was the editor of the year book her senior year at Central High School in South Bend, Ind. In Hockessin, Del., Lillian was a member of the United Methodist Church, the Women's Community Club and the Read-Aloud Program for Children.

A visitation will take place 2-3 p.m. Sunday, May 4, 2008, and a funeral service will be conducted 10 a.m. Monday, May 5, 2008, at Stowers Funeral Home, with interment to follow at Florida National Cemetery. Stowers-Brandon

Notes for Eldin H. Glanz:

Eldin H. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 91 on May 21, 2010, in Brandon, Florida. He was married for 64 years to his beloved wife Lillian, who passed away in April 2008. Eldin was born in Wauseon, Ohio, on March 6, 1919, to Fred W. and Hulda (Gerken) Glanz. He graduated from Wauseon High School, Valpariso University, and the University of Michigan, where he studied law. Eldin served as a U.S. Naval Officer in the Pacific during World War II. He enjoyed a long and successful career as a corporate officer, concluding his professional legacy at Hercules Corporation in Wilmington, DE. Eldin and Lillian lived in Hockessin, DE, for over 35 years until moving to Florida in 2005. He was preceded in death also by his brother, Elmer Glanz and sister, Orpha Robinson.

He is survived by his sister, Alberta Bruot of Bryan, Ohio; sons Philip Glanz of Knoxville, Tennessee; Dr. William Glanz of Veazie, Maine; David Glanz of Denver, Colorado; Daniel Glanz and wife, Erin, of Masonville, Colorado; Douglas Glanz and wife, Carla, of Valrico, Florida; daughters, Margaret Kulow of Westminster, Maryland; Elaine Glanz of Wilmington, Delaware; Barbara Glanz and husband Dr. Roberto Benson, of Knoxville, Tennessee; Becky Glanz of Annapolis, Maryland; grandchildren, Sara Kulow and partner, Dr. Patricia Hernandez; Christina Bixler and husband, Mark; Anna Kulow and husband, Brooks McNew; Javier Benson-Glanz, Angelina Benson-Glanz, Francisca Etchegaray, Katalina Etchegaray, Chelsea Glanz, Elizabeth Glanz, Alan Glanz, and great-grand-daughters, Reagan and McKinley Bixler.

A private memorial service and interment will be held at the Florida National Cemetery in Bushnell, Florida, on June 25, 2010.

More About Eldin Glanz and Lillian Mandeville:

Marriage: 1943, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Children of Lillian Mandeville and Eldin Glanz are:

4329	i.	Philip ¹⁰ Glanz, born 12 Aug 1944 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2013 in Hockessin, Delaware.
+ 4330	ii.	Dr. William E. Glanz, born 27 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2014 in San Diego Co, California.
4331	iii.	David Glanz.
4332	iv.	Daniel Glanz. He married Erin ?.
4333	v.	Margaret Glanz.
4334	vi.	Elanie Glanz.
4335	vii.	Barbara Glanz. She married Dr. Roberto Benson.
4336	viii.	Becky Glanz.
4337	ix.	Douglas Glanz.

3290. Leonard Edward⁹ Mandeville, Jr. (Margaret A.⁸ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1920 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 08 Aug 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Lois M. Doroh** 20 Dec 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1922 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2013 in Michigan.

Notes for Leonard Edward Mandeville, Jr.:

Detroit – Leonard E. (Bud) Mandesville, age S3, suddenly, August 8, 1974. Beloved husband of Lois; dear father of Carol Bartell, Leonard, Eunice and James; grandfather of Scott and Kent; dear son of Mrs. Margaret Mandeville; brother of Ruth Mandeville and Lillian Glanz.

In state at the Harry J. Will Funeral Heme, 25450 Plymouth (4 blocks east of Beech Daly), until 9 p.m. Saturday. Will lie in state at Evergreen Lutheran Church (Evergreen at Joy Rd.) from 2 p.m. Sunday

until time of service at 4. Private interment at Glen Eden. Memorial contributions to Evergreen Lutheran Church preferred.

Detroit - Services for Leonard E. Mandeville, chief engineer of the Argonaut Realty Division of General Motors, will be at 4 p.m. Sunday at Evergreen Lutheran Church, 8680 Evergreen. Mr. Mandeville, 53, of Detroit, died Thursday August 8, 1974 at Henry Ford Hospital of a heart attack. He had worked for the Argonaut Division since 1949, and was appointed chief engineer in 1969. He was a member of the Engineering Society of Detroit and the Redford Township Civic Association.

Survivors include his wife, Lois M.; two sons, Leonard E. Jr. and James; two daughters, Mrs. Carol Bartell and Eunice; two grandchildren; his mother, Mrs. Margaret Mandeville, and two sisters.

Notes for Lois M. Doroh:

Lois M. Mandeville, 90, January 11, 2013, formerly of Redford and Farmington. Beloved wife of the late Leonard "Bud" (d.1974). Loving mother of Carol (Ted) Bartell, Leonard "Bud" (Marcee), Nicki (the late Dave) Carey and Jim. Cherished grandmother of nine grand and six great-grandchildren. Lois was preceded in death by her parents, Otto and Almuth Doroh, and her sisters, Elda Jones and Grace Coble. Lois will be interred alongside her husband at Glen Eden Memorial Park, Livonia. Memorial gifts suggested to American House, 39201 Joy Rd., Westland, MI 48185. Arrangements entrusted to Heeney-Sundquist Funeral Home, downtown Farmington, 248-474-5200.

More About Lois M. Doroh:

Burial: Jan 2013, Glen Eden Memorial Park Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh:

Detroit, Dec. 28 1941 - Lois Doroh's engagement to Leonard Mandeville, Jr., son of the Senior Leonard Mandeville, is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Otto Doroh, of Monterey Ave.

Detroit, Jan. 17, 1943 - Seaman 2-C and Mrs. Leonard Mandeville, Jr., were recently married. The bride, the former Lois Doroh, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Doroh, of Monterey Ave.

More About Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Leonard Mandeville and Lois Doroh are:

4338	i.	Carol ¹⁰ Mandeville, born Aft. 1942. She married Ted Bartell; born Aft. 1938.
4339	ii.	Leonard (Bud) Mandeville, born Aft. 1944. He married Marcee ?; born Aft. 1944.
4340	iii.	Nicki Mandeville, born Aft. 1945. She married Dave Carey; born Aft. 1940; died Bef. 2013.
4341	iv.	Jim Mandeville, born Aft. 1946.

3291. Julia Ann⁹ Lineberger (Dorothea M.⁸ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1916 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died Feb 1991 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married **Joseph J. Strnad**. He was born 17 Mar 1914 in Czechoslovakia, and died 17 Oct 1998 in Hinsdale, DuPage Co, Illinois.

Notes for Julia Ann Lineberger:

Chicago, Feb. 5, 1991 - Julia Ann Strnad, nee Lineberger, of Hinadale, beloved wife of Joseph J.: dear mother of Joseph J. Jr. (Nancy) and Dr. Charles M. (Joy); sister of Patricia Lineberger; grandmother of eight Visitation 6-8 p.m. Wednesday at Hallowell & James Funeral Heme, 1026 W. 66th St., Countryside. Service 6 p.m. Wednesday. Interment private.

Notes for Joseph J. Strnad:

Joseph J. Strnad Sr., 84, long time resident of Hinsdale, Illinois, died on Oct. 17, 1998, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Downers Grove after a courageous battle with brain cancer. He was the beloved husband of the late Judy; father of attorney Joseph J. Strnad, Jr. and Dr. Charles M. Strnad; devoted

grandfather of Dawn, Joseph III, Luke, Martin, Cory, Nikki, Katarina and Matthew.

He was born March 17, 1914 in Czechoslovakia. Graduated from Notre Dame University and John Marshall Law School in Chicago. Served as a Naval Lt. in World War II, as Captain of various Naval vessels, taught school with the Chicago Board of Education, worked in the legal department of the Chicago Park District and developed his own legal and real estate business in the Pilsen area of Chicago.

A memorial visitation with family will be held Monday, Oct. 19, at the residence of Joseph Strnad Jr., 11339 Hiawatha Lane, Indian Head Park, Illinois from 4 to 9 p.m.

Children of Julia Lineberger and Joseph Strnad are:

- + 4342 i. Joseph John¹⁰ Strnad, Jr., born Aft. 1935.
- 4343 ii. Dr. Charles M. Strnad, born 07 Aug 1954.

3297. Eleanor Ruth⁹ Dorn (Theodore Herman Henry⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1926 in Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2018. She married **Rev. John Edward Schroeder** 16 Aug 1951 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, son of Rupert Schroeder and Elfrieda Koch. He was born 09 Apr 1924 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 04 May 2015 in Jefferson City, Cole Co, Missouri.

Notes for Eleanor Ruth Dorn:

Eleanor Ruth (nee Dorn) Schroeder, 91, November 13, 1926 - September 24, 2018. Only daughter of Rev. Theodore and Thekla (nee Frederking) Dorn. Devoted wife of Rev John E. Beloved sister of Ted (Gertrude), Paul (Gloria) and Louis (Erna); loving mother to Gregory (Sandy) Stewart, Lee Marie Burklund (Bob), Kay Portner (David), Neal, and Joan Kriss (Richard). Predeceased by John E., Erna, Ted, Paul, Gloria, Bob Burklund, and grandchild Gabrielle/Ian Harris Schroeder.

Eleanor earned a BS from Case Western Reserve, Masters in Learning Disabilities, Indiana University. She was awarded a Fulbright Fellowship. She served as a choir director, a member of American Association of University Women, Council for Exceptional Children, The American Kantorei Choir, President of Full Gospel Women's Fellowship. She and her friend, Marilyn Kriesle, started Special Education in Tell City, Indiana. While employed at the Special School District of SLC as an LD Diagnostician, she assessed, educated and advocated for children with special needs. Later, her care was graciously assisted at Breeze Park and, finally, Heisinger Bluffs. Eleanor remained as independent, caring, intelligent and loving as possible toward her family and others. She never tired of humor, love of music and singing. Eleanor will forever be cherished in the hearts of her 6 children and spouses, 18 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren, and many nieces and nephews.

Notes for Rev. John Edward Schroeder:

Rev. John Edward Schroeder went to be with the Lord on May 4, 2015 at SSM Health St. Mary's Hospital in Jefferson City, Missouri. Rev. Schroeder was born on April 9, 1924 to Rev. Rupert Schroeder and Elfrieda (Koch) Schroeder in Cleveland, Ohio. He was the eldest of 8 children, including Rupert, Paul, Robert, Roberta Redding, and Eleanor Frederking, who survive, and Walter (who preceded him in death). Rev. Schroeder attended John Marshall High School in Cleveland and Concordia Teacher's College in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. He subsequently attended Concordia Seminary in St. Louis, where he received his Master's of Divinity degree in 1950. He was Associate Pastor of Mt. Calvary Lutheran Church in Cleveland, Ohio, and at his father's death, became senior pastor.

He met and on August 5th, 1951 married Eleanor Ruth Dorn in Cleveland, who survives at Heisinger Bluffs nursing home in Jefferson City. They are the parents of 6 children, including Gregory, Stewart, Lee Burklund, Kay Portner, Neal and Joan Kriss. They have 18 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. In 1956 he became the Pastor of Immanuel Lutheran Church in Tell City, Indiana. He subsequently served as interim pastor at Peace Lutheran Church in Owensboro, Kentucky. In August 1969 he moved to St. Louis, where he worked for the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod as a writer, editor, and illustrator in Lutheran World Relief and in other positions. He also served as a mission pastor at Christ Lutheran Church in the city of St. Louis, and as a chaplain in the Jefferson Barracks VA hospital. Throughout his professional life Rev. Schroeder was interested in and active in painting and writing plays, musicals and drama as an outgrowth of his ministry. He was a member of the Indiana State Arts Commission for many

years; and wrote, directed and produced the award-winning offBroadway drama, Meet God, Man. To commemorate Indiana's 150th anniversary he wrote, directed and produced a historic play concerning New Harmony's religious origins called Trumpet, Blow True. He also participated in many civic and community activities, such as serving as President of the Tell City, Indiana Kiwanis Club, and as a counselor at a southern Indiana Job Corps camp, along with numerous other creative civic and artistic works. He helped develop new ways of creating artwork, including the lost medium method of casting aluminum religious sculptures, and a type of 3D painting. Rev. Schroeder retired from his Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod work and the active ministry in the 1990's, but he continued to pursue creative and personal interests until he entered a nursing home in 2012.

Services: A memorial service will be held on June 6, 2015 at 2:00 p.m. at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5911 South Highway 94, Weldon Spring, MO. Memorial service gifts of flowers or donations to Messiah Lutheran Church may be made in Rev. Schroeder's name.

More About John Schroeder and Eleanor Dorn:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1951, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Eleanor Dorn and John Schroeder are:

- 4344 i. Gregory¹⁰ Schroeder, born Aft. 1950. He married Sandy ?; born Aft. 1950.
- 4345 ii. Stewart Schroeder, born Aft. 1952.
- 4346 iii. Lee Marie Schroeder, born Aft. 1953. She married Robert Burklund; born Aft. 1950.
- 4347 iv. Kay Schroeder, born Aft. 1954. She married David Portner; born Aft. 1950.
- 4348 v. Neal Schroeder, born Aft. 1956.
- 4349 vi. Joan Schroeder, born Aft. 1957. She married Richard Kriss; born Aft. 1950.

3298. Rev. Dr. Louis Otto⁹ Dorn (Theodore Herman Henry⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Erna Ruth Koessel** 14 Jun 1953 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Rudolf Koessel and Elenora Miller. She was born 15 Jan 1928 in Magnetawan, Ontario, Canada, and died 09 Nov 2011.

Notes for Rev. Dr. Louis Otto Dorn:

Louis Otto Dorn, American Minister, editors Ordained to ministry Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1953. Grantee Center district Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1944-1953; scholarship grantee Lutheran School Theology, Chicago, 1974-1978. Member Society Biblical Literature. Louis Otto was born on July 1, 1928 in Detroit, Michigan, United States. Son of Theodore Herman and Thekla Maria (Frederking) Dorn. He received a Bachelor's Degree, Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, 1951. Bachelor's Degree, Concordia Theological Seminary, St. Louis, 1962. Master of Arts in Linguistics, Ateneo de Manila University, Quezon City, The Philippines, 1974. Doctor of Philosophy, Lutheran School Theology, Chicago, 1980.

Missionary Lutheran Church in The Philippines, Manila, 1953-1974. Candidate Ohio district Lutheran Church -Missouri Synod, 1975-1980. Candidate New Jersey district Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1980-1999. Translations research associate American Bible Society, New York City, 1979-1990. Translation consultant United Bible Societies, 1990-1999. Retired, 1999. Chairman Lutheran Philippine Mission, Manila, 1962—1963, Manila, 1971—1972. Secretary Lutheran Church in the Philippines, Manila, 1962—1963, commission ecumenical affairs, 1964—1974, director translations department, 1966—1974. Board directors Interchurch Language School, Quezon City, 1964—1974, chairman board directors, 1967—1974. Honorary translations advisor Philippine Bible Society, Manila, 1968—1974. Ordained to ministry Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, 1953.

Notes for Erna Ruth Koessel:

Erna R. (nee Koessel) Dorn 83, recently of Hazel Crest, Illinois, North Carolina 8 yrs., New Jersey 30 yrs., Chicago 4 yrs., and the Philippines 21 yrs., went home to the Lord, Nov. 9, 2011. Born in Magnetawan in Ontario, Canada, she was raised in the thumb of Michigan and educated as a teacher at Concordia University where she met her husband. Her first teaching job was at Trinity Lutheran School in Monroe, Michigan. Shortly after their marriage they went to the Philippines as missionaries for their 21

year honeymoon. She later taught at Faith Academy in the Philippines. The second half of her career was spent in publishing, retiring in 2001 as an editorial assistant having worked for various publishers in New York and New Jersey. In her retirement she was the "hug lady" who was known for handing out hug cards.

She is survived by her husband of 58 yrs., Rev. Dr. Louis Dorn; Children: Margaret (Keith) Dorn White of Flagstaff, Arizona, Rev. Peter (Teena) Dorn of Country Club Hills, Illinois, Martin (Imke) Akkerman-Dorn of Germany, Judith (Jeff) Dorn Mullins of St. Cloud, Minnesota, grandchildren: Kevin, Judy White, Selma, Hendrick, Mira Akkerman-Dorn, Angelica, Aaron Dorn, siblings: Francis (Marge) Koessel of New Mexico, Eugene (Sharon) Koessel of Michigan, Freda (Dave) Schultz of Texas. Mrs. Dorn was preceded in death by her parents, Rev. Rudolph and Mrs. Eleonora Koessel.

Visitation will be held on Thur., Nov. 17th, 3:00-9:00 p.m. at Heartland Memorial Center, 7151 183rd St., Tinley Park, Illinois and from 10:00 am until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church, 4247 W. 183rd Street Country Club Hills, Illinois 60478 on Fri. Nov. 18th. Interment following at the St. John's Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be directed to the Lutheran Charity or Church of your choice.

More About Louis Dorn and Erna Koessel:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1953, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Children of Louis Dorn and Erna Koessel are:

- 4350 i. Judith Anne¹⁰ Dorn, born 22 Nov 1962. She married (1) ? Depuydt; born Aft. 1955. She married (2) Jeffrey Mullins; born Aft. 1955.
- 4351 ii. Margaret Dorn, born Aft. 1953. She married Keith White; born Aft. 1945.
- + 4352 iii. Rev. Peter Bayani Dorn, born 01 May 1956.
- 4353 iv. Martin Louis Dorn, born Aft. 1954. He married Imke Akkerman; born Aft. 1954.

3301. Monica Louise⁹ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1932 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2012 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward Bert Jennings** 05 Sep 1954, son of Frederick Joseph Jennings. He was born 26 Jul 1927 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 09 Jan 2003 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Monica Louise Dorn:

Monica Louise (Dorn) Jennings of Holt Age 79, beloved mother, sister and grandmother went to join our Lord and Savior on January 11, 2012. She was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 14, 1932, the daughter of Rev. Herbert and Anna (Rippe) Dorn. She was raised in Grand Rapids and graduated from the Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing in Fort Wayne Indiana, serving as a nurse before becoming a homemaker. She later returned to nursing and was also active with the Sparrow Hospital volunteer program and the alter guild at church. She had a strong love of music and played cello throughout her life. She enjoyed playing bridge, camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Her love of traveling took her to Ireland, Alaska, Hawaii, Australia, Germany, Brazil, the Holy Land in Israel and to the Passion Play in Oberammergau. She was preceded in death by: her husband, Edward Bert Jennings and her parents.

She is survived by: sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings and Steven (Rachel) Jennings; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost and Denise (Michael) Martin; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn; sisters, Guinevere Krupp, Gretchen Weaver, Rosalind (Tom) Proos and Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

The family would like to especially thank the compassionate staff at Sparrow Hospital on 7 Foster. In accordance with her wishes her memorial service and celebration of life will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 14, 2012, at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, MI. The family will receive friends before the service between 9:30 and 11:00. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sparrow Foundation or Sparrow Hospital Hospice Services, Leukemia & Lymphoma Society or Messiah Lutheran Church 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, MI 48842. Arrangements by the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel.

Monica Louise (Dorn) Jennings of Holt, Michigan, age 79, beloved mother, sister and grandmother

went to join our Lord and Savior on January 11, 2012. She was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan on April 14, 1932, the daughter of Rev. Herbert and Anna (Rippe) Dorn. She was raised in Grand Rapids and graduated from the Lutheran Hospital School of Nursing in Fort Wayne Indiana, serving as a nurse before becoming a homemaker. She later returned to nursing and was also active with the Sparrow Hospital volunteer program and the alter guild at church. She had a strong love of music and played cello throughout her life. She enjoyed playing bridge, camping and spending time with her grandchildren. Her love of traveling took her to Ireland, Alaska, Hawaii, Australia, Germany, Brazil, the Holy Land in Israel and to the Passion Play in Oberammergau.

She was preceded in death by: her husband, Edward Bert Jennings and her parents. She is survived by: sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings and Steven (Rachel) Jennings; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost and Denise (Michael) Martin; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn; sisters, Guinevere Krupp, Gretchen Weaver, Rosalind (Tom) Proos and Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

The family would like to especially thank the compassionate staff at Sparrow Hospital on 7 Foster. In accordance with her wishes her memorial service and celebration of life will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, April 14, 2012, at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, Michigan. The family will receive friends before the service between 9:30 and 11:00. Memorial contributions may be made to the Sparrow Foundation or Sparrow Hospital Hospice Services, Leukemia & Lymphoma Society or Messiah Lutheran Church 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Edward Bert Jennings:

Edward B. Jennings, DDS, of Holt, Michigan, age 75, beloved husband, brother, father and grandfather went to join our Lord and Savior on January 9, 2003. He was born in Toledo, Ohio on July 26, 1927, the son of Frederick Joseph and Lillian Eleanor (Riehle) Jennings. He was raised in Aurelius, and after graduating from Mason High School, he served in the U.S. Army. He graduated from the University of Michigan Dental School and spent two years practicing dentistry in the Navy before opening his own practice that he maintained for 30 years in Holt. He was active in the community, serving on the Holt School Board, the Dart Bank Board of Directors, and was also active in Kiwanis. He enjoyed golfing, camping, gardening and spending time with his grandchildren. He was preceded in death by: his parents; and brother, Lawrence "Dutch" Jennings.

He is survived by: beloved wife, Monica; sons, Brian (Susan) Jennings of Williamston, Michigan and Steven Jennings of Birmingham, Alabama; daughters, Shelly (Patrick) Robinet of Livonia, Michigan, Debbie (Todd) Pentecost of Holt, Michigan and Denise (Michael) Martin of Grand Rapids, Michigan; 11 grandchildren; and brother, Herbert "Skip" (Anne) Jennings of Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, January 14, 2003 at Messiah Lutheran Church, 5740 W. Holt Road, Holt, with Chaplain Eugene L. Reddel and the Rev. John A. Schinkel officiating. Interment will follow in Deepdale Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. on Sunday and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Monday at the Estes-Leadley Holt/Delhi Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to Messiah Lutheran Church, Ingham Hospice or Camp Highfields.

More About Dr. Edward Bert Jennings:

Military service: Bet. 16 Sep 1946 - 31 May 1947, US Army

Marriage Notes for Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings:

Aurelius, Michigan - A honeymoon trip to northern Michigan followed the Sunday Sept. 5, 1954 ceremony which joined Miss Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings. Rev. Herbert P. Dorn officiated at the marriage of his daughter in Redeemer Lutheran church, Grand Rapids. The bride's parents reside in Grand Rapids. Mr. and Mrs. Fred Jennings of Aurelius are parents of the bridegroom. The bride chose a wedding gown of lace and tulle over satin which was fashioned with a cathedral train. Her fingertip veil of illusion was secured by a cap of pearls and sequins. She carried a white prayer book topped with an orchid. Miss Gretchen Dorn was her sister's honor maid in a ballerina gown of orchid crystalette. Bridesmaids were Miss Rosalind Dorn, Miss Patricia Kipp, Miss Shirley Box, and Mrs. Robert Miller. Miss Miriam Dorn was her sister's junior maid. Lawrence Jennings was his brother's best man.

After a reception in the church parlors, the newlyweds left for a honeymoon trip through northern Michigan. They will reside at 514 W. Washington Ave. in Ann Arbor while he completes his senior year in dental school at the University of Michigan. Mrs. Jennings is a graduate of the Lutheran School of Nursing

in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

More About Edward Jennings and Monica Dorn:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1954

Children of Monica Dorn and Edward Jennings are:

- 4354 i. Brian¹⁰ Jennings, born Aft. 1954. He married Susan ?; born Aft. 1954.
- 4355 ii. Steven Jennings, born Aft. 1955. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1955.
- 4356 iii. Shelly Jennings, born Aft. 1956. She married Patrick Robinet; born Aft. 1950.
- 4357 iv. Debbie Jennings, born Aft. 1957. She married Todd Pentecost; born Aft. 1951.
- 4358 v. Denise Jennings, born Aft. 1958. She married Michael Martin; born Aft. 1951.

3302. Guinevere (Gwen)⁹ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1930 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jul 2017 in Arizona. She married **Norman Chris Krupp** 12 Jul 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Guinevere (Gwen) Dorn:

Guinevere (Gwen) Ann Krupp died July 12, 2017 in Arizona. She was born July 6, 1930 in Grand Rapids, Michigan to Anna and Herbert Dorn. She attended South High in Grand Rapids & received a U of Michigan Bachelor of Music degree with piano & organ concentrations in 1952. She married Norman Chris Krupp July 12, 1953 and was married 40 years until his death. Gwen started playing the organ at her dad's church when she was 10 years old. She taught piano & organ, was an organist (at St. Augustine, Troy and others) & choir director, activity director at Bloomfield Hills Care Center & Cambridge N Nursing Hm and taught 1st & 2nd grades. She was active in many Royal Oak clubs (Musicale, Friends of the Library, Arts Council, Inter-Club Council and Historic Guild), SAI, American Guild of Organists, PEO, U of M Alumni Association, People to People Int, Blue Lake Fine Arts Camp, Interlochen Center for the Arts, YWCA and Audubon Societies. She sang in many choirs, taught ESL, was a Girl Scout leader, led Young Musicians, was a high school accompanist and worked with foreign students & visitors. Gwen made gingerbread houses, liked sunsets, hosted meetings, parties & concerts and enjoyed having dinner guests. Gwen and Norm visited many countries including Germany to celebrate Bach's 300th birthday where she played organs Bach played. She celebrated Bach's birthday annually with a concert. Awards: Citizen of the Year in Royal Oak, Michigan, Soroptimist Woman of the Year, Who's Who in American Women, SAI 65 year member award.

Children: Sharon (Leo) Gabriel, Nathan (Cindy) Krupp, Rachael (Larry) Ott, Timothy & Robert Krupp (both deceased) Grandchildren: Nathan, Timothy and Angela (dec) Gabriel; Kelsey, Kara and Kyle Krupp Siblings: Gretchen (Vern, dec) Weaver, Monica (Edward) Jennings, both dec, Herbert (Jenny) Dorn, Rosalind (Tom) Proos, Miriam (Eugene) Reddel.

A memorial service will be Aug 18th at 11 am with visiting time at 10 am at Our Shepherd Lutheran Church, 2225 E. 14 Mile Rd., Birmingham, Michigan. Contributions in Gwen's name can go to Our Shepherd's music fund.

More About Norman Krupp and Guinevere Dorn:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1953

Children of Guinevere Dorn and Norman Krupp are:

- 4359 i. Sharon¹⁰ Krupp, born Aft. 1952.
- 4360 ii. Nathan Krupp, born Aft. 1954.
- 4361 iii. Rachel Krupp, born Aft. 1955.
- 4362 iv. Timothy Krupp, born Aft. 1956.
- 4363 v. Robert Krupp, born Aft. 1957.

3303. Gretchen⁹ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1935 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Vern Weaver** 19 Aug 1956, son of Howard Weaver and

Mae Smith. He was born 30 Apr 1927 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2002 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vern Weaver:

Vern Weaver born to Howard and Mae (Smith) Weaver on 30 April 1927 at home in Wyoming, Michigan of Kent County. Vern attended Kinney School, South of Ludington, Michigan during the Great Depression of 1929, but moved back to Wyoming to attend Burton School in the 4th grade and Kelloggville Middle and High School. He served as Machinist First class on the USS PC-1138 and ATA-213 during World War II. After the war, he attended Davenport College, served as Plant Mgr. for Advanced Tool and Die, etc. In retirement he rehabed hud houses

On 19 Aug 1956 he married Gretchen Dorn. He left his wife, Gretchen and children, Howard and Kim Weaver, Cynthia and Mark Mazer, Mark and Julie Weaver, Jennifer and Mark Johnston. Grandchildren: Andrew Weaver, Benjamin Weaver, Holly Weaver, Marie Weaver, Christa Mazer, Melissa (Maner) /David Valentino, Kyleigh Mazer, Daniel and Lauren Weaver, Natalia, Jasmyn, Nicia and Ester Johnston.

On 6 August 2002 Vern Passed away unexpectedly in a HUD house he was rehabbing.

More About Vern Weaver and Gretchen Dorn:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1956

Children of Gretchen Dorn and Vern Weaver are:

- 4364 i. Howard¹⁰ Weaver, born Aft. 1956.
- 4365 ii. Cynthia Weaver, born Aft. 1958.
- 4366 iii. Mark Weaver, born Aft. 1959.
- 4367 iv. Jennifer Weaver, born Aft. 1960.

3305. Rosalind Althea⁹ Dorn (Herbert Paul Joseph⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jan 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Elim Proos**. He was born 20 Jun 1939.

Children of Rosalind Dorn and Thomas Proos are:

- 4368 i. Michelle¹⁰ Proos, born 09 Apr 1961.
- 4369 ii. Michael A. Proos, born 13 Mar 1963.

3316. Frederick Ernst⁹ Miessler (Paul Theodore⁸, Anna Louise⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1937 in Wisconsin, and died 28 Nov 2016. He married **Nancy Werrbach**. She was born Aft. 1936.

Children of Frederick Miessler and Nancy Werrbach are:

- 4370 i. Barbara¹⁰ Miessler, born Aft. 1957. She married Steve Zantow; born Aft. 1951.
- 4371 ii. Debbie Miessler, born Aft. 1959. She married Tood Spagnoletti; born Aft. 1951.

3319. Dorothy M.⁹ Hahn (Arthur A.⁸, Marie⁷ Muellerweiss, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1918, and died 18 Mar 2006. She married **Arthur H. Beck** 07 Sep 1940. He was born Aft. 1910, and died 01 Nov 1995.

Notes for Dorothy M. Hahn:

Dorothy M. Beck, 87, of Midland died Tuesday afternoon, March 28, 2006 at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. She was born on May 27, 1918, in Alpena, the daughter of the late Arthur A. and Minna (Millerweiss) Hahn. She married Arthur H. Beck on Sept. 7, 1940; he predeceased her on Nov. 1, 1995. She was an active and lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church. Dorothy was a loving and nurturing woman who found strength, happiness and joy in her faith, with her Lord and Savior and her dear family and friends.

Surviving are her three children and their spouses, Robert and Kristen Beck of Freeland, David and Anne Beck of Davisburg and Linda Howard of Albany, Oregon; her son-in-law, Matt Brown of Midland; her grandchildren, Kate, Ashley, Kirsten and Sarah Beck and Heather and Aaron Howard; two sisters, Eunice Schmidt of Sun City West, Arizona and Ruth Robinson of Mount Clemens; her sister-in-law, Peggy Hahn of Mount Clemens; and numerous nieces and nephews. Along with her parents, a daughter, Lois Brown; and a brother, Fritz Hahn, predeceased Dorothy.

Funeral services will take place at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 1, 2006, from St. John's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Douglas Janetzke will officiate, with burial in Midland Memorial Gardens Cemetery. Dorothy's family will receive friends at the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Home, 1200 W. Wheeler St. on Friday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and at the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider St. John's Lutheran School.

More About Arthur Beck and Dorothy Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1940

Children of Dorothy Hahn and Arthur Beck are:

- 4372 i. Robert¹⁰ Beck, born Aft. 1941.
- 4373 ii. David Beck, born Aft. 1942.
- 4374 iii. Linda Beck, born Aft. 1943.

3323. John A. (Jack)⁹ Bortz (Claudia P.⁸ Muellerweiss, Adolph⁷, Julia Louisa⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 2011. He married **JoAnn ?** 1979. She was born Aft. 1943.

Notes for John A. (Jack) Bortz:

John A. "Jack" Bortz, age 68, went home to his heavenly father on Monday, April 18, after a two-year courageous battle with cancer. He was born March 9, 1943 in Detroit. Son of the late George and Claudia Bortz. Beloved husband of JoAnn for 32 years. Cherished and loving Daddy of Rebecca. Dear Step-Father of Debra Guyn and Tammy Durbin. Also survived by five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. He was kind, loving and funny. His legacy will be his sense of humor and the joy of laughter he shared with those who were lucky enough to know and love him.

Visitation Wednesday 1-9 p.m. with 7p.m. evening service. Funeral service Thursday 11:30 a.m. at the John N. Santeiu & Son Funeral Home, 1139 Inkster Rd., (between Ford Rd. and Cherry Hill). Memorials suggested to Angela Hospice.

More About John Bortz and JoAnn ?:
Marriage: 1979

Child of John Bortz and JoAnn ? is:

- 4375 i. Rebecca¹⁰ Bortz, born Aft. 1979.

3352. Carol Blanche⁹ Sodt (Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1994 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lowell Lincoln Spike** 25 Feb 1940 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1911 in Gladwin, Gladwin Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1988 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lowell Spike and Carol Sodt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Sodt and Lowell Spike are:

- + 4376 i. Dr. Peter William¹⁰ Spike, born 07 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 2019.
- + 4377 ii. Karen Elsie Spike, born 18 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4378 iii. Douglas Bruce Spike, born 14 Dec 1945.

4379 iv. Philip Lowell Spike, born 15 Jul 1948. He married Barbara Porter 22 Sep 1970; born 25 Jan 1951.

More About Philip Spike and Barbara Porter:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1970

+ 4380 v. Marjorie Ruth Spike, born 03 Dec 1950.

3353. Louis Dean⁹ Sodt (Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1990 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Jean Brown** 20 Sep 1947 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Brown and Louise King. She was born 11 Dec 1923 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Dean Sodt:

Burial: May 1990, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1986, 19465 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Jean Brown:

Elizabeth (Brown) Sodt of Manchester, Michigan Died January 1, 2015 in Tecumseh, Michigan at the age of 91. She was born the daughter of Albert and Louise (King) Brown on December 11, 1923 in Redford, Michigan. On September 21, 1947 she married Louis Dean Sodt and he preceded her in death. She enjoyed camping with her husband in their trailer. She was an avid card player and enjoyed the game of Bridge and also playing the penny slots at the casino. Growing up near Detroit, she enjoyed watching the Tigers. She was a nurse for over 40 years starting at Foote Hospital where she met her husband and finishing with 15 years of service at Chelsea Hospital.

Elizabeth is survived by her children Martha (Ron) Evilsizer of Manchester, Mary LaMarre of Yardley, Pennsylvania, Kristin (Bob) Smith of Las Vegas, Nevada, William (Nancy) Sodt of Manchester, Dianne (Gregory) Davitt of Durham, North Carolina, Brenda (Chuck Marshall) Foster of Ann Arbor, also surviving are 16 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by her brothers, Thomas, Milner, and William Brown as well as her grandson Bill Sodt.

A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, on Saturday, January 10 at 11:00 a.m. The family will receive friends at the church from 10:00 a.m. until the hour of Mass. Expressions of Sympathy may be made to Hospice of Lenawee. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Louis Sodt and Elizabeth Brown:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Sodt and Elizabeth Brown are:

- + 4381 i. Martha Jane¹⁰ Sodt, born 17 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4382 ii. Mary Elizabeth Sodt, born 13 Oct 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4383 iii. Kristin Jean Sodt, born 05 Sep 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4384 iv. William Dean Sodt, born 15 Feb 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4385 v. Dianne Louise Sodt, born 17 Sep 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4386 vi. Brenda Marjorie Sodt, born 21 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3354. Howard William⁹ Sodt (Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1925 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Dona Jeanette Albright** 21 Mar 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2011 in Duluth, Gwinnett Co, Georgia.

More About Howard William Sodt:

Residence: 2000, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-28-5330

Notes for Dona Jeanette Albright:

Donna Jeanette Albright Sodt, 84, of Athens, Georgia passed away Saturday, January 22, 2011 in Duluth, Georgia of natural causes. Mrs. Sodt was born to Harold Duncan Albright and Vera Carolyn McCleery on June 9, 1926 in Jackson, Michigan. A graduate of Jackson High School, she attended the University of Michigan and was a lifelong Wolverine fan. Mrs. Sodt married Howard William Sodt on March 21, 1947 in Jackson and was a resident until she relocated to Athens, Georgia in 2006. Mrs. Sodt was past Grand Worthy Advisor of the Rainbow Girls of Michigan and past President of the Jackson Chapter of the Business and Professional Woman's Association. A retiree of the Hall and Kennedy Insurance Company, Mrs. Sodt was also employed by the Sparton Corporation, the Greater Jackson Chamber of Commerce, and Commonwealth Associates.

She is survived by her son, Brian William Sodt of Lakeland, Florida; daughter, Lynn Sodt Downie (Keith) of Alpharetta, Georgia; nephew, Kenneth Albright Dillon of Jackson; seven grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. Mrs. Sodt was preceded in death by her husband, Howard in 2003 and son, Timothy Craig Sodt (Connie) in 2005. Much loved, she will be missed. A memorial service will be held at a later date.

More About Howard Sodt and Dona Albright:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1947, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Howard Sodt and Dona Albright are:

- + 4387 i. Brian William¹⁰ Sodt, born 31 Oct 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4388 ii. Timothy Craig Sodt, born 01 Nov 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Connie Wolff; born Aft. 1949.
- + 4389 iii. Linda Gail Sodt, born 09 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

3356. Jeanne Elizabeth⁹ Dysinger (Emily Blanche⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1924 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 2012 in Cottonwood, Yavapai Co, Arizona. She married **Harold D. Michelsen**, son of Carsten Michelsen and Lottie Bender. He was born 17 Nov 1916 in Lake, Wood Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota.

Notes for Jeanne Elizabeth Dysinger:

Jeanne E. Michelsen, 89, passed away Friday, October 5, 2012. She was born near Milan, Michigan on September 24, 1923 to Arlo and Blanche Dysinger. She graduated valedictorian of the Milan High School Class of 1941. She lived in nearby Ypsilanti most of her life where she and her late husband were in the retail gasoline business. She was a member of Forest Avenue Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star for over 50 years. Jeanne moved to Cottonwood, Arizona in 2009 to live near her daughters.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold D. Michelsen and sons-in-law Alfred C. Curtiss, Jr. and Edward J. Takach. She is survived by her daughters Laura J. Curtiss and Lois J. Takach along with her grand dogs Snoopy and Heartley.

Jeanne will be laid to rest with her husband in Michigan. Memorials may be made to the Michelsen, Curtiss, Takach Memorial Chapel at the Verde Valley Medical Center Foundation, 269 S. Candy Lane, Cottonwood, Arizona 86326. Jeanne will be remembered when the new chapel is dedicated later this year.

9/22/2012 2:14:00 PM - New chapel donated for Verde Valley Medical Center:

COTTONWOOD -- Friends and hospital volunteers gathered just inside the main entrance to the Verde Valley Medical Center to celebrate the gifting of a new chapel by an 89-year old woman and her daughters, Mrs Jeanne Michelsen, Mrs. Laura Curtis and Mrs. Lois Takach.

All three women are widows and the new Michelsen, Curtiss, Takach Chapel is dedicated to their husbands' memory, Harold "Mike" Michelsen, Alfred "Al" Curtiss and Edward "Ed" Takach.

Lois and Ed have been in the Verde Valley since the 1970s, but Jeanne and Laura moved to the area just three years ago. Laura had a 42-year career in the University of Michigan Library. Both younger women are now volunteers at the Medical Center, Lois for 16 years. Both are also legacy donors to the hospital. A birthday cake was part of the groundbreaking celebration. Jeanne marked 89 years Monday and is in fragile health.

The new chapel will occupy about 1,200 square feet near the main entrance and will benefit from the scenic west-facing windows at the front of the building. Vice President Rick Petersen says the space has remained vacant for future development such as this. The demolition, expected to begin next week, will break through two existing walls to expand the space to the south. Lois says that she has asked that a bookshelf be created as part of the chapel to house inspirational books she has collected.

Children of Jeanne Dysinger and Harold Michelsen are:

- 4390 i. Laura J.¹⁰ Michelsen, born Aft. 1942. She married Alfred C. Curtiss; born Aft. 1938.
- 4391 ii. Lois J. Michelsen, born Aft. 1943. She married Edward J. Takach; born Aft. 1939.

3357. Ronald William⁹ Schairer (Claressa Emma⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2018. He married **Joyce M. Alexander** 1951. She was born 10 Sep 1930, and died 14 Aug 1995 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Schairer:

Ronald W. Schairer of Ann Arbor and Atlanta, Michigan died May 10, 2019 at the age of 93 from COPD. Ron was born in Ann Arbor on Sept. 16, 1925 to Elmer and Emma Schairer. He learned to fly, and fought 2y in Army World War II. He married Joyce Alexander 1951 and built a home for his family. Ron worked as construction supervisor, and Mt Brighton ski school director. Ron loved the outdoors, fishing, hunting, skiing, Wolverines and Tigers games. After Joyce's death in 1995, Ron moved to Atlanta, and from "Ron's Ranch" enjoyed skiing until 91, and road trips with special friend Joyce Hallett. Driving to Alaska in '02 was the pinnacle of their travels.

Ron is survived by four children, Jeri (Phil) Healey, Kathy Farber, John and Dave Schairer. Four Grandchildren: Galen Healey, and Shawn, Garrett, & Brandon Farber. Also his 23 year companion and love Joyce Hallett. Ron is proceeded in death by his beloved wife Joyce, and dear sister Lynn Duncanson.

Graveside interment in Ann Arbor in the fall.

More About Ronald William Schairer:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, assembler Payne Product Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 121 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3615 Cherrywood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joyce M. Alexander:

Burial: 1995, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Schairer and Joyce Alexander:

Marriage: 1951

Children of Ronald Schairer and Joyce Alexander are:

- 4392 i. John William¹⁰ Schairer, born 01 Jun 1966.

More About John William Schairer:

Residence: 1994, 3615 Cherrywood Lane; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4393 ii. David A. Schairer, born Dec 1967.

More About David A. Schairer:

Residence: 6655 Jackson Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4394 iii. Jeri Schairer, born Aft. 1951. She married Phil Healey; born Aft. 1949.
- 4395 iv. Kathy Schairer, born Aft. 1952.

3359. Keith Lewick (Homer)⁹ Parks (Ester Irene⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1929 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene ?**. She was born Aft. 1928.

More About Keith Lewick (Homer) Parks:

Occupation: 1954, helper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Keith Parks and Darlene ? are:

- 4396 i. Kathy¹⁰ Parks, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Barker; born Aft. 1946.
- 4397 ii. Janet Parks, born Aft. 1951. She married ? Brooks; born Aft. 1948.

3361. Elga May⁹ Laubengayer (Emanuel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1908 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 2004 in Greenville, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin. She married **Orlo William Maycroft** 28 Jun 1932 in Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, son of Earl Maycroft and Myrtle Little. He was born 30 Nov 1908 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1998 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Orlo William Maycroft:

Burial: Dec 1998, Cooperville Cemetery Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-38-0787

More About Orlo Maycroft and Elga Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1932, Coopersville, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Elga Laubengayer and Orlo Maycroft are:

- 4398 i. Diane Jean¹⁰ Maycroft, born 12 Jun 1942 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1943 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.
- + 4399 ii. Eugene William Maycroft, born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

3362. Eugene Frederick⁹ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1905 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 25 Aug 1985 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **Virgil Esther Frost** 10 Jun 1930 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, daughter of John Frost and Myrtle Pullerine. She was born 24 Dec 1907 in Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas, and died 27 Mar 1992 in Meade, Meade Co, Kansas.

Notes for Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Sept. 19, 1977 - After 55 years it's time to set the record straight. It was Gene Laubengayer, not Leonard Corporon, who blocked the punt back in 1922 to help Salina to a 126 victory over McPherson. The Salina Journal of that day reported Corporon made both the block and the touchdown. "I blocked the kick," Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, recalled this week after reading my column about the termination of the 55-year-old Salina-McPherson series and the history of the school's nicknames. This is the final year for the present CKL setup and this Fall's game was the last game in the series. It may have been the longest uninterrupted series in the state. I looked into the records to learn about that 1922 game between the 2 CKL schools and found that Salina was referred to as the Coyote Cubs and McPherson as the Bulldog Pups. "I don't think we had a nickname at the time," recalled Laubengayer, who played left tackle. He weighed only 133 pounds, was 5-9 and an 18-year-old senior. "Our yearbook just referred to the

squads as the football team or the basketball team."

A few years later the athletic teams were known as the Maroons. Stu Dunbar, The Journal's first sports editor, gave Salina its nickname. "He came to The Journal in 1928, I believe," Laubengayer said. "I remember that Dunbar used to come over to the YMCA and there was always a crowd following him. Someone asked me who that guy was that always attracted a crowd. I told him it was Stu Dunbar, the new sports editor of The Salina Journal. The crowd used to follow him because he was great at telling sports stories." Laubengayer still remembers the starting lineup and, along with himself, 3 other members of that team reside in Salina. They are Hap Broman, Bill Kane and Larry Gutsch. Laubengayer played left tackle and recalls, in blocking the punt, "the ball hit me squarely in the stomach" and flew into the end zone where Corporon, the right tackle, recovered for a touchdown. The late Howard (Red) Yeager, who was to marry the daughter of Roy Bailey, editor-publisher of The Journal, and become an admiral in the U. S. Navy, was the fullback.

Joe Anderson was at quarterback. "He later went to play at Kansas State," Laubengayer said. The ends were Royal Brown, who has died, and R. E. (Howdy) Nelson, who lives in Virginia. Harry (Ed) Day was the right guard. In the backfield with Anderson and Yeager were Paul Reitz and Brian Blades. The defensive lineup was the same, except Brown played safety and Anderson left end. Laubengayer replaced regular left tackle Bob Muir, who was injured in the McPherson game. Gutsch was the reserve quarterback and Laubengayer said, "I remember that the football squad went over to Mrs. Gutsch's house for chicken dinner. She treated the squad. "We were outplayed in the McPherson game, even though we won," he said. "We didn't have too good a team. Lihdsborg beat us 3-0, but come to find out, that their kicker was ineligible and they had to forfeit. We beat St. John's Military 7-0 and Kingman 16-6. Just one year, before Kingman beat us 101-0.

"We played 10 games and the season ended on Thanksgiving Day. We had 18 letter winners and you had to play 13 quarters to letter. I played 30." Rounding out the 1922 squad were Thomas Dopp, Ernest Yockers, Don Brown, La Verne Aimes and Willard Ruling.

Eugene F. Laubengayer was born January 21, 1905, in Brookville, Kansas. He died August 25, 1985, in Minneola, Kansas. Mr. Laubengayer was an employee of the Salina Journal for 39 years. He was manager of classified advertising and retired in 1969 as senior classified advertising salesman. He was advertising manager for the Hays Daily News in the 1940's. He was a member of the First United Methodist Church. He was an active volunteer for many years in the Boy Scouts.

Survivors included his wife, Virgil; three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Edward; eight grandchildren and a great-grandchild.

More About Eugene Frederick Laubengayer:

Burial: Aug 1985, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Notes for Virgil Esther Frost:

Virgil Esther Laubengayer was born Virgil Esther Frost on December 24, 1907, in Marshall County, Kansas. She died March 7, 1992, at the hospital in Meade, Kansas, after a short illness. Mrs. Laubengayer and her husband had lived in Salina for about fifty years before moving to Fowler, Kansas. She was a homemaker and a member of the First United Methodist Church, Salina, the Mother's Club, the Church Circle and the Lioness Club.

Her husband, Eugene, died in 1985. Survivors included three daughters, Virginia McCampbell, Shirley Nicholas and Mary Weis; a brother, Earl Frost; three sisters, Dorothy Halbower, Helda Dunlap and Jane Empie; eight grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

More About Virgil Esther Frost:

Burial: Mar 1992, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:

The marriage of Miss Vergil Frost, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Frost, to Eugene Laubengayer, son of E. C. Laubengayer, took place at noon Tuesday, June 10, 1930, at the home of the bride's parents. The single ring ceremony was read by Rev. D. E. Dundy before an altar of ferns and spring flowers. Lohengrin's wedding march was played by Miss Julia Koester, a cousin of the bride. The bride wore a

princess gown of peach colored chiffon and lace. She carried an arm bouquet of bride's loses. The bride was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Frost, who wore a figured chiffon gown of gold tones and carried a bouquet of roses and everlasting sweet peas. Mr. Laubengayer chose as best man, his brother, Edgar Laubengayer of Salina.

After the ceremony a three-course dinner was served to the assembled guests. Immediately afterward Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer left for a honeymoon trip to the Ozarks. The bride's going away ensemble was a becoming blue and grey suit with blue hat and gray slippers to match. Mr. and Mrs. Laubengayer will be at home in Salina after June 20.

Mrs. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan Business college of Salina, and has been employed by the Shellenbarger Mills of Salina for the past three years. Mr. Laubengayer is a graduate of Kansas Wesleyan university and is associated with the advertising department of the Salina Journal. Out of town guests included Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Scott, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. D. Koester, Miss Julia Koester, Charles Koester Jr., Guy Pulleine and Sam Pulleine, all of Marysville; Mr. and Mrs. P. R. Pulleine, Misses Peggy and Marjorie Pulleine and John William Pulleine, all of Home City; Mrs. G. T. Helvering, Mrs. R. J. Laubengayer, E. C. Laubengayer, Miss Pauline Laubengayer, Miss Delia Laubengayer, Misses Barbara and Betty Laubengayer, Edgar Laubengayer, Carl Laubengayer, all of Salina; Mr. and Mrs. H. H. Halbower and Jane, of Kingman, Kansas, and Miss Vera Benjour, of Onaga, Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Waldraben of Winkler, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. Milt Wentland of Kinkier, Kansas, Rev. D. K. Bindy, Oketo.

Mr. and Mrs. Gene Laubengayer, 607 E. Wilson, will observe their golden wedding anniversary with a 2 to 4 p.m. reception June 15, 1980 in the West Fellowship Hall of the First United Methodist Church. Hosts are their three daughters, Mrs. Jim (Virginia) McCampbell, Fowler, and Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Nicholas, Davison, Michigan, and husbands and Mrs. Mary Weis, Sunnyvale, California. Mrs. Laubengayer is the former Virgil Frost. She and her husband exchanged their marriage vows June 10, 1930, in Blue Rapids, and have spent their entire wedded life in Salina, except for three years in Hays. Laubengayer retired Dec. 31, 1969, after 39 years' service to The Salina Journal. At the time of his retirement, he was senior classified advertising salesman, after having been the department manager from 1960-68. There are eight grandchildren and one great-grandson. The couple requests no gifts.

More About Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1930, Blue Rapids, Marshall Co, Kansas

Children of Eugene Laubengayer and Virgil Frost are:

- + 4400 i. Virginia Lee¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
- + 4401 ii. Shirley Jean Laubengayer, born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 4402 iii. Mary Louis Laubengayer, born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

3363. Carl Edward⁹ Laubengayer (Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzl, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1906 in Brookville, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 07 Sep 1974 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Risinger** 01 Aug 1937 in Wilson Co, Kansas, daughter of Joseph Risinger and Alice Decker. She was born 26 Dec 1905 in Lafontaine, Wilson Co, Kansas, and died 20 Mar 1984 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Edward Laubengayer:
Burial: Sep 1974, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Ruth Elizabeth Risinger:
Burial: Mar 1984, Gypsum Hill Cemetery Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

More About Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1937, Wilson Co, Kansas

Children of Carl Laubengayer and Ruth Risinger are:

- + 4403 i. William Carl¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas; died 06 Dec 2020.
- + 4404 ii. Robert Edward Laubengayer, born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas; died 21 Jun 2020.
- + 4405 iii. Richard Frederick Laubengayer, born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

3369. Doris Ramona⁹ Rehfuss (Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1907 in Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2000 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Marshall DeLano** 21 Nov 1931, son of Clyde Delano and Ada Castor. He was born 21 Mar 1909 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Marshall DeLano:

Census: 1940, 710 Washington Street; Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Marshall DeLano and Doris Rehfuss:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1931

Child of Doris Rehfuss and Marshall DeLano is:

- + 4406 i. Betty Lou¹⁰ DeLano, born 13 May 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1995 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3371. Mildred E.⁹ Page (Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1902 in Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died Jun 1991 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Albert Tyrell Daisley** 21 May 1922, son of William Daisley and Alice Williamson. He was born 08 Jan 1902 in Oregon, and died 29 Jun 1975 in Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

More About Mildred E. Page:

Burial: 1991, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Notes for Albert Tyrell Daisley:

Wallowa County Chieftain Newspaper, Enterprise, Wallowa County, Oregon, dated (Thursday) July 3, 1975.

Former Joseph Mayor Albert T. (Ab) Daisley, a longtime resident of Joseph, passed away Sunday, June 29, 1975 at Wallowa Memorial Hospital following several months of failing health. He was born at Lostine on Jan. 8, 1902, son of William and Alice Daisley. On May 21, 1922 he was married at Enterprise to Mildred E. Page.

He was a charter member of BPOE 1829 of Enterprise. He was interested in the city government of Joseph for the past twenty years and was mayor four terms. He served on the Joseph school board for 16 years, and was vice president and one of the founders of the Bank of Wallowa County. In his early years he was interested in logging and in cattle ranching. He owned and operated the Brick Garage for twenty years, and was a former owner of Daburn Variety Store, retiring in 1974. He was on the Selective Service Board.

He is survived by his wife, Mildred, of the Joseph home; two daughters, Mrs. Verne (Mary) Russell of Joseph, and Mrs. Henry (Rita) Hall of Bend; an uncle, Howard Williamson of Lostine; five grandchildren, Mrs. Bill (Judy) Ross, Yakutat, Alaska, James Russell of Joseph, Mark Hall of Seattle, Mrs. Glen (Mary Lou) Plagmann, McMinnville, and Jeff Hall of Bend; and seven great-grandchildren.

Memorial services were yesterday (Wednesday) at 2 p.m. at the Bollman Chapel. Rev. Joe Jewett officiated and Gail Swart was organist. Ella McArtor and Melvin Crow sang "The Old Rugged Cross" and "In The Garden". Honoray pallbearers were the many friends of the deceased, and casket bearers were: Henry Hatch, Herb Beier, Paul Hatch, S.W. Begley, Guy Davis and Eugene Marr. Vault interment was in the Prairie Creek Cemetery near Joseph.

More About Albert Tyrell Daisley:

Burial: Jun 1975, Lostine Cemetery Lostine, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-19 SD 5 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon ED 32-16 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, manager own service station Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1940, operator garage Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Albert Daisley and Mildred Page:

Marriage: 21 May 1922

Children of Mildred Page and Albert Daisley are:

- 4407 i. baby¹⁰ Daisley, twin, born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 4408 ii. Mary Louise Daisley, twin, born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon; died 27 Dec 2011 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon.
- + 4409 iii. Rita M. Daisley, born 1925 in Oregon.

3372. James M.⁹ Rehfuss (Augustus Gottfrey⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1908 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1941. He married **Clarissa Pauline Greene** Bef. 1940. She was born 27 Jul 1909 in Michigan, and died 25 Apr 1990 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About James M. Rehfuss:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 305-1/2 Farpason; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-63 SD 6 sheet 5b

Military service: 07 Apr 1941, enlistment National Guard Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan first sergeant field artillery

Occupation: 1940, automobile operator Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Clarissa Pauline Greene:

Occupation: 1940, insurance stenographer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About James Rehfuss and Clarissa Greene:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

Child of James Rehfuss and Clarissa Greene is:

- 4410 i. Paul¹⁰ Rehfuss, born Aft. 1940. He married Susan Foster 26 Oct 1996; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Paul Rehfuss and Susan Foster:

Susan Foster and Paul Rehfuss, both of Lansing, were married Oct. 26, 1996 at Plymouth Congregational Church. They were attended by Paula Kelley, daughter of the bride, and Derwood Boyd, friend of the groom. The couple live in Lansing. She is a substitute teacher. He is a mechanical designer for Hobbs & Black Inc. The bride is the daughter of the late Ruby and the late Seymour Foster. The groom is the son of the late Carissa and the late James Rehfuss.

More About Paul Rehfuss and Susan Foster:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1996

3379. Marion Ruth⁹ Sumner (Otilie Luella (Tillie)⁸ Buehler, Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Frederick Agler** 05 Jul 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio, son of Wilhelm Agler and Hannah Schneider. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Robert Haynes Schapler** 17 Dec 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1921.

More About Marion Ruth Sumner:

Confirmation: 04 Jun 1933, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Agler:

Occupation: 1949, foreman Ry Exp Agency Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 824 E. University Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 940 Northwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Agler and Marion Sumner:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Robert Schapler and Marion Sumner:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Sumner and William Agler are:

- + 4411 i. Thomas William¹⁰ Agler, born 23 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4412 ii. Nancy Susan Agler, born 15 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3380. Charles Robert⁹ Sumner (Otilie Luella (Tillie)⁸ Buehler, Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzal, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1992 in Sierra Vista, Cochise Co, Arizona. He married **Frances Evelyn Owens**. She was born 29 May 1921 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co, Tennessee, and died Jul 1994.

More About Charles Robert Sumner:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1923, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Sumner and Frances Owens is:

- 4413 i. Charles Robert¹⁰ Sumner, Jr., born 15 Sep 1956 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina.

3385. Beverly Gene⁹ Efner (Beryl Martha⁸ Stark, Gottlieb C.⁷, Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Iannacone**. He was born Aft. 1930. She married **(2) William Albert Maier** 22 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter Maier and Elizabeth Benz. He was born 16 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2013 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Albert Maier:

William A. Maier of Chelsea, Michigan, age 80, passed away on Tuesday, Jan. 8, 2013 at Legacy Assisted Living in Jackson. He was born Sept. 16, 1932 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the son of Walter and Elizabeth (Benz) Maier. On July 23, 1967, he married Minnie E. Moss, and she survives. He worked as an electrician for Local Union 252 in Ann Arbor for 44 years, retiring in 1994. He loved to duck hunt, deer hunt, and steelhead and salmon fishing as well.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by five children: Ross (Corrine) Maier of Chelsea, Robert (Cheri) Maier of Virginia, Richard (Delores) Maier of North Carolina, Randall (Jodee) Maier of Westland, and Ronald (Kay) Maier of North Carolina; one sister Margaret (Larry) Hough of California; also fourteen grandchildren and one great-grandson.

A Memorial Service will be held on Friday, Jan. 11, 2013 at 10 a.m. from the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, with Rev. Kathy Schell officiating. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from

9 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the Alzheimer's Association or Legacy Assisted Living.

More About William Maier and Beverly Efner:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Beverly Efner and William Maier are:

- + 4414 i. Robert W.¹⁰ Maier, born 16 May 1955.
- 4415 ii. Richard Michael Maier, born 13 Dec 1956. He married Delores Estep; born 12 Jun 1959.
- + 4416 iii. Randall Scott Maier, born 10 Oct 1959.
- 4417 iv. Ronald Wayne Maier, born 09 Nov 1960. He married Kay Cuaton; born 12 Jun 1961.

3390. Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick (William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore** 18 Jun 1934 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Earl Blackmore and Bessie Sexton. He was born 20 Jan 1912 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1995 in Sun City Center, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Grace Jeanette Luick:

Grace J. Blackmore, 75, of Battle Creek, formerly of Chelsea, died Monday, Dec. 19, 1988. She was born May 19, 1913 in Chelsea, the daughter of William G. and Clara A. (Kaercher) Luick.

Survivors include a daughter, Jeanette "Jan" Cataline, of Wixom; a son, John Blackmore, of Battle Creek; seven grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a sister, Barbara L. Stephenson, of Ann Arbor; an aunt, Anna Kaercher; and several nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by a brother, Howard, and a sister, Ruth Peterson.

Mrs. Blackmore was a graduate of Chelsea High school and attended the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She later earned her degree as an LPN from Kellogg Community College. She was employed as an LPN at Community Hospital, Battle Creek, for 25 years.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Dec. 22 at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home, Battle Creek, with the Rev. Charles Sandum officiating. Burial was in Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek. Memorial contributions may be given to the American Heart Association.

More About Grace Jeanette Luick:

Occupation: LPN - nurse

More About Dr. Edward James (Bunnell) Blackmore:

Census: 19 Apr 1940, 50 Surby Ave; Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED13-49 SD 3 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1940, dentist own office Lakeview, Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Blackmore and Grace Luick:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1934, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Grace Luick and Edward Blackmore are:

- + 4418 i. Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹⁰ Blackmore, born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4419 ii. Edward John Blackmore, born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3392. Ruth Virginia⁹ Luick (William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson** 22 Sep 1941 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Carl Peterson and Hildur Flink. He was born 30 Jul 1920 in Manistee, Manistee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2009 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Lewis (Louis Carl) Peterson:

Carl Lewis "Pete" Peterson, 88, of Battle Creek, died June 12, 2009 at Good Samaritan Hospice Residence surrounded by his loving family. He was born July 30, 1920, the son of Carl P. and Hildur (Flink) Peterson in Manistee, Michigan and graduated from Manistee High School in 1938. Carl was a grandson of an early pioneer family from Sweden who settled in Manistee in 1872. His family was associated with many pioneering lumbermen in that area. Beginning in World War II, Carl honorably and faithfully served his country in the U. S. Army for 33 years, on both active duty and later the Army Reserve. He rose to the rank of Colonel, had many interesting assignments, held command and served in many parts of the world. He earned his Bachelor and Masters degrees at the University of Michigan and was a long-time educator for the Battle Creek Public Schools, coming to Battle Creek in 1954. He taught government and economics at W. K. Kellogg Jr. High School and Battle Creek Central High School for 30 years, retiring in 1984.

Carl was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth (Luick) Peterson in 1971 and brother, Robert Peterson. He is survived by his wife, Mary Penelope "Penny" (Mantle) Peterson of Battle Creek; son, Carl L. Peterson II of Manistee; daughter, Susan J. Harris of Marquette; stepdaughter, Elizabeth A. Kelleher of Santa Barbara, California; stepson, William P. Kelleher of Athens; grandchildren, Sally McKinney, Cindy Johnson, Debbie Moler and David Nassehi and four great granddaughters.

Carl was a member of the Association of the U.S. Army; Michigan Association of Retired School Personnel; the Battle Creek Country Club; American Legion, Post 54 and the University of Michigan Club. He was a history buff and loved traveling, reading, ice cream and a good glass of wine. He also enjoyed listening to music, playing tennis and being with beloved family, friends and his "puppies."

The family will receive friends from 6:00-8:00 p.m., Monday, June 15, 2009 at Shaw Funeral Home. Funeral services will take place at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, June 16, 2009 at the funeral home with Rev. Thomas Ott, First Congregational Church, officiating. Interment, with military honors at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may go to Lifespan-Good Samaritan Hospice Residence. The family is being served by Shaw Funeral Home

More About Carl Peterson and Ruth Luick:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1941, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Luick and Carl Peterson are:

- 4420 i. Susan Jane¹⁰ Peterson, born 1948 in Michigan. She married (1) ? Harris; born Aft. 1940. She married (2) Edward Louis Thomas 1966.

More About Edward Thomas and Susan Peterson:
Marriage: 1966

- 4421 ii. Carl Lewis Peterson II, born 04 May 1950.

3394. Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler (Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1980 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.** 31 Oct 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana, son of Ernst Schneeberger and Elizabeth Kuebler. He was born 04 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 2009 in Wadsworth, Medina Co, Ohio.

More About Angeline Rosina Staebler:

Social Security Number: 381-12-8632

Notes for Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.:

Ernest Schneeberger, Jr. of Wadsworth, Ohio, age 95, passed away April 3, 2009 in Wadsworth, Ohio. He was born March 4, 1914 in Ann Arbor to Ernest and Elizabeth (Keebler) Schneeberger, Sr. Ernest Schneeberger, Sr. built and operated the Jefferson Street Market with his family from 1920 to 1940. On October 31, 1933 Ernest Jr. and Angeline Staebler were married in Angola, Indiana.

Ernest is survived by his daughter Carol (Paul) Reeves of Chelsea and a son Karl (Susan) Schneeberger of Wadsworth, OH. He is also survived by six grandchildren, Debra Burmeister, Teresa Szcodronski, Barbara Sutton, Betsy Bos, Troy Schneeberger and Trevor Schneeberger and eleven great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Angeline and his brother Alfred. Cremation has taken place. Services are scheduled at Bethel United Church of Christ, Manchester, MI on May 16, 2009 at 11 a.m. with Rev. Judy Jahnke presiding.

More About Ernest Erwin Schneeberger, Jr.:

Burial: Apr 2009, cremated

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 707 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ father-in-law Oscar E. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1940, Stewart Lodge Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Schneeberger and Angeline Staebler:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Angeline Staebler and Ernest Schneeberger are:

- + 4422 i. Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger, born 03 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4423 ii. Karl Ellis Schneeberger, born 20 Apr 1940.

3395. Ruth Caroline⁹ Staebler (Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2020 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Lee Handy** 25 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Handy and Mae Hakes. He was born 04 Jul 1919 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Caroline Staebler:

Ruth "Gummie" Caroline (Staebler) Handy, age 99, gained her angel wings on Monday, June 29, 2020 at her home in Milan, Michigan with her loving family by her side. Ruth was born on April 26, 1921 to Oscar and Caroline Staebler. She grew up in Ann Arbor with her sisters Angeline (Ernie) Schneeberger and Elizabeth (Clark) Lewis. Ruth married the love of her life Robert L. Handy, Sr. on August 25, 1940.

She was a loving and devoted mother to Robert Handy Jr., Thomas (Jackie) Handy, Patricia (Mike) Bush and Suzanne (David) Simms. Ruth was an amazing grandma to Thomas Handy Jr., Buffy (William) Tarcy, Cassey (Shannon) Gonzales, Matthew (Kristine) Handy, Kristina Griesinger, A.J. (Stacey) Handy, Mindy (Brian) Gove, Katie (Michael) Maurer, Kyle (Brandy) Harris and L'lindsay (Dusty) Carico. She loved her 20 beautiful great grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren beyond measure.

Gummie was the definition of love and everyone that met her, loved her. She was preceded in death by her parents, Oscar and Caroline, husband Bob, sons Thomas and Bob and granddaughter Kristina.

A private memorial service will take place with her family at a later date. Cremation occurred immediately per Ruth's wishes, with Purse Funeral Home handling the arrangements, (800) 833-4551. The family would like to invite you to a celebration of Gummie's life on July 11, 2020 at 3:00pm, at 682 Allen Rd, Milan, Michigan. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the family. Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh, Michigan.

More About Ruth Caroline Staebler:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 3574 Pheasant Run Circle apartment 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2006, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Handy and Ruth Staebler:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Staebler and Robert Handy are:

- + 4424 i. Robert Lee¹⁰ Handy, Jr., born 26 Jul 1943; died 24 Feb 2019 in Michigan.

- 4425 ii. Patricia Ann Handy, born 21 Dec 1951. She married Michael E. Bush; born 20 Jun 1952.
- 4426 iii. Suzanne Handy. She married ? Sims.
- + 4427 iv. Thomas Scott Handy, born 27 Dec 1945 in Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Huron, Erie Co, Ohio.

3396. Elizabeth Josephine⁹ Staebler (Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 2006 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.** 01 May 1945 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida, son of Clark Lewis and Mildred ?. He was born 03 May 1922 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 2000 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Josephine Staebler:

Elizabeth Josephine Lewis, of Manchester, passed away on July 4, 2006 at her home. She was born in Ann Arbor on July 14, 1924 to Oscar and Caroline Staebler. On May 1, 1945 she married Clark Lewis in Pensacola, Florida, whom she met in Ann Arbor. Elizabeth is survived by: her children, Todd (Janice) Lewis of Manchester and Steven (Evie) Lewis of Brighton; her sister, Ruth Haudy of Milan; grandchildren Julie (James) McGahey of Columbus, Ga., Amy (Jason) Bishop of South Lyon, Devon Lewis of Hamilton, Ontario, Phil Lewis of Manchester and David Haight of Manchester. Her husband, Clark D. Lewis; her sister, Angeline Schneeberger and her parents, Oscar and Caroline Staebler, precede Elizabeth in death.

A funeral service was held at 10 a.m. on Friday, July 7, 2006, at the Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester with the Rev. Kari Nicewander officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the Bethel United Church of Christ Memorial Fund c/o Elizabeth Lewis. Arrangements are in the care of the MUEHLIG FUNERAL CHAPEL, Ann Arbor.

More About Elizabeth Josephine Staebler:

Burial: 07 Jul 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.:

Clark D. Lewis, Jr., Manchester, Michigan, age 77, died Sunday, February 20, 2000 at Arbor Hospice. He was born a twin in Jackson, Michigan on May 3, 1922, the son of Clark and Mildred (Fletcher) Lewis. Following high school, he attended and graduated from the University of Michigan. On May 1, 1945 he was commissioned as a Navy pilot at Pensacola, Florida and married Elizabeth Staebler, whom he met in Ann Arbor while attending the U of M, the same day. Clark was a Veteran Navy pilot serving in World War II and the Korean conflict. During his Navy career he obtained additional schooling in both Naval Law and Air Intelligence. His assignments were numerous, including a tour duty aboard the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Shangri-La CVA-38, where he was the Air Intelligence Officer. Clark and Elizabeth returned to Ann Arbor following his military service where he was active in the community and the local post #46 of the American Legion, serving as commander of the post and also County Commander. Clark retired in 1982 last working at Ervin Industries in Ann Arbor. Most recently they relocated to Manchester after living in upper Michigan since retiring in 1982.

He is survived by his wife of 55 years, Elizabeth (Staebler) Lewis; two sons, Todd (Janis) Lewis of Manchester, Steve (Evie) Lewis of Brighton; his twin brother, Fletcher (Mable) of Jackson; four grandchildren, Devon and Phillip Lewis, Julie Lewis McGahey and Amy Lewis; one step-grandson, David Haight, and nephew, Spencer Lewis.

A graveside service took place at the Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, the family has requested donations sent to the Arbor Hospice in Ann Arbor. Arrangements by Muehlig Funeral Chapel.

More About Clark DeVere Lewis, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-18-0092

More About Clark Lewis and Elizabeth Staebler:

Marriage: 01 May 1945, Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida

Children of Elizabeth Staebler and Clark Lewis are:

- 4428 i. Steven Brianard¹⁰ Lewis, born 21 Aug 1948. He married Evie Evelyn Lansky; born 23 May 1947.

More About Steven Brianard Lewis:

Residence: 2006, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

- + 4429 ii. Todd Ellis Lewis, born 13 Sep 1953.

3397. Ruth Bernadine⁹ Paul (Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1927 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Richard E. Nott** 30 Mar 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Erwin Nott. He was born 20 Feb 1926, and died 12 Apr 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Bernadine Paul:

Ruth B. (Paul) Nott of Jackson, passed away Monday July 7, 2014 after battling cancer and congestive heart failure. She is survived by her son Mike (Sandy) Nott, daughter Jackie (Bob) Blank, daughter Pam (Harry) Rybicki all from Jackson. Grandchildren: Kristin (Jason) Foote, Jeff Nott, Ryan (Kelly) Blank and Brent (Katie) Blank and great grandchildren, Emily Blank, Josh and Jared Foote. She was born in Chelsea, Michigan on February 6, 1927.

Ruth married Richard E. Nott of Stockbridge on March 30, 1950 and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her parents Herbert Paul and Elsie (Yocum) Paul, sister Wilma Harrison and granddaughter Sara Blank.

She graduated from Chelsea High school and retired from Jackson Typesetting after 28 years of employment. She was a member of the Calvary United Methodist Church, Coffee Club at English Meadows, Volunteered at Foote Hospital, and was a member of the Boos Center Exercise Group. Ruth enjoyed making quilts and crafting, loved going camping with her family and socializing, especially enjoyed spending time with her children and grandchildren and great grandchildren, who always put a smile on her face.

According to her wishes, cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, July 12th at 11:00 AM at the Calvary United Methodist Church with Pastor Lillian French officiating. The family will receive friends at the Church on Saturday from 10 to 11 AM. The family wishes to thank the Allegiance nurses and staff, mom's special friends Leo and Carolyn Fitzpatrick and good neighbor Barb Green for all the love and care that they provided. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Calvary United Methodist Church, 925 Backus St, Jackson, Michigan would be appreciated.

More About Richard E. Nott:

Residence: 1995, 3297 Abbington street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Richard Nott and Ruth Paul:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1950, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Paul and Richard Nott are:

- + 4430 i. Michael R.¹⁰ Nott, born 10 Jan 1952.
+ 4431 ii. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie) Nott, born 22 Sep 1953.
4432 iii. Pamela Lou Nott, born 29 Jan 1955. She married Harry James Rybicki; born 03 Feb 1952.

3398. Arthur Charles⁹ Paul, Sr. (Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1928 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 2002 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Pucak** 03 Jul 1948 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Pucek and Mary Turek. She was born 12 Sep 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, and died 24 May 2009 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Charles Paul, Sr.:

Burial: 02 Mar 2002, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Rockwell Standard 23 years

Occupation 2: Bef. 1992, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1951 - 1984, volunteer fireman Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Mary Catholic Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1992, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-2324

Notes for Dorothea Pucak:

Dorothy Paul of Lansing, Michigan, formerly of Chelsea & Lewiston, age 80, died Sunday, May 24, 2009 at her home in Lansing. She was born September 12, 1928 in Hubbard, Ohio, the daughter of George and Mary (Turk) Pucak. Dorothy lived in the Chelsea area from 1948 to 1992. She lived in Lewiston from 1992 to 2008, and then moved to Lansing in 2008. Mrs. Paul was employed at the Chelsea Greenhouse for 28 years before retiring in 1992. She was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea and the Altar Society. On July 3, 1948, she married Arthur Paul in Chelsea, and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 2002.

Survivors include two daughters, Debra (Russell) Schroen of Adrian and Laura Hamm of Lansing; three sons, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) of Lansing, William (Beverly) and Douglas (Kelly), both of Chelsea; nine grandchildren, Suzanne Kopka, Bill Paul Jr, Erin Paul, Brian Paul, Amber Hamm, Ashley Paul, Cara Paul, Brandon Paul, Adam Paul; two great-grandchildren; two brothers William and Richard Pucak; five sisters, Helen Ferradino, Marge Hoff, Betty Yourchinson, Toni O'Bruba, and Barbara Best. She was preceded in death by a son, Edward H. in 1985; a daughter, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988; a grandson, Lee Kopka in 1977; five brothers and three sisters; one great-grandchild, Charles Edward Paul in 2004.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, May 28, 11:00 a.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family will receive friends Wednesday 2-4 and 6-9 p.m. Burial will be at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Louis Center or the Chelsea Area Fire Authority.

More About Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Paul and Dorothea Pucak are:

- 4433 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Paul, born 18 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1988 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married George W. Sweeny 08 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

Notes for Mary Louise Paul:

Mary Lou Sweeny, 39, 11023 Wyns Dr., Pinckney, died Sunday, Sept. 4, 1988 at Harper Hospital, Detroit, after an 11-month illness. She was born Jan. 18, 1949 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. On Oct. 8, 1976 she married George Sweeny of Chelsea, and he survives.

Other survivors include her parents; step-son and daughter-in-law Tim and Patti Sweeny of Chelsea, and Step-son Mike Sweeny of Pinckney; three brothers, Art, Jr., and Doug of Indiana and Bill of Chelsea; two sisters, Mrs. Russ (Debbie) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Hamm of Chelsea; and grandma Paul of Chelsea. She was preceded in death by her brother, Edward, in 1985.

Mrs. Sweeny was a member of the Shalom Lutheran Church, Pinckney. She had been a patient account clerk at University of Michigan Hospital the past 21 years, since her graduation from Chelsea High School in 1967. She lived in the Chelsea area most of her life.

Funeral services will be held today (Wednesday), Sept. 7 at 1 p.m. at the Cole-Burghardt Funeral Chapel, with the Rev. Ronald Reins of Shalom Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will follow in Pinckney Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Shalom Lutheran Church or Chelsea McKune Memorial Library, children's section.

More About Mary Louise Paul:

Social Security Number: 370-56-0861

More About George Sweeny and Mary Paul:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4434 ii. Debra Marie Paul, born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4435 iii. Arthur C. Paul, Jr., born 28 Apr 1956.
- + 4436 iv. William Alfred (Bill) Paul, born 30 Nov 1958.
- 4437 v. Edward Herbert Paul, born 25 Apr 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Herbert Paul:

Edward Herbert Paul, 24, of 151 Van Buren St., Chelsea, died suddenly Tuesday, Jan. 1, 1985. He was born April 25, 1960, in Jackson, the son of Arthur and Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. A graduate of Chelsea High school in 1978, he was a member of St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea. He served on active duty in the U.S. Army in 1978-81 and was in the Army Reserve Corps at the time of his death. He was employed at Allied, Inc., in Ann Arbor and was active in Chelsea slow-pitch softball.

Surviving besides his parents are his paternal grandmother, grandma Paul of Chelsea; three brothers, Arthur and Douglas of Indianapolis, Indiana, and William of Chelsea; three sisters, Mrs. George (Mary) Sweeny of Chelsea, Mrs. Russell (Debra) Schroen of Ann Arbor and Laura Schnider of Chelsea, two nieces, three nephews, several aunts, uncles and cousins, and his fiancée, Debra Donohue of Pinckney.

Mass of the Resurrection was held on Friday, Jan. 4, at St. Mary's Catholic Church of Chelsea with the Rev. Fr. David Dupuis and Deacon Richard Cesarz officiating. Burial was in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Chelsea. Arrangements were made by Cole-Burghardt Funeral Home, Chelsea, where a scripture service was held on the evening of Jan. 3.

More About Edward Herbert Paul:

Military service: Bet. 1978 - 1981, US Army

- 4438 vi. Laura Lynn Paul, born 28 May 1961. She married ? Hamm; born Aft. 1950.

More About Laura Lynn Paul:

Residence: 2002, Lewiston, Michigan

- + 4439 vii. Douglas Allen Paul, born 10 Jun 1962.

3399. Wilma Louise⁹ Paul (Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Decker Harrison** 1958, son of Thomas Harrison and Elma ?. He was born 08 Nov 1927 in Elgin, Bastrop Co, Texas, and died 23 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Louise Paul:

Mrs. Wilma Louise Harrison, 89, of 925. S. State St., Ann Arbor, died Monday morning Dec. 1, 1969 in University Hospital there. She was born June 15, 1930 in Chelsea, the daughter of Herbert and Elsie Yocum Paul. Mrs. Harrison had been an Ann Arbor resident for many years. She was a graduate of Chelsea High School a member of the First Unitarian Church of Ann Arbor and a member and secretary of Parents Without Partners. For the past several years, Mrs. Harrison had been employed as a clerk with the Michigan Industrial Relations Department of the University of Michigan.

Survivors include two sons, Decker and Todd, both at home; her parents who live in Chelsea; one sister, Mrs. Richard (Ruth) Nott of Jackson and one brother, Arthur Paul of Chelsea.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Erwin A. Gaede officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to a fund for her sons.

More About Joseph Harrison and Wilma Paul:

Marriage: 1958

Children of Wilma Paul and Joseph Harrison are:

- 4440 i. Decker¹⁰ Harrison, born Aft. 1958.
- + 4441 ii. Todd Prometheus Harrison, born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3400. Ann⁹ Beach (Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1934. She

married **Donald Jaekle** Aft. 1953. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About Donald Jaekle and Ann Beach:
Marriage: Aft. 1953

Children of Ann Beach and Donald Jaekle are:

- + 4442 i. Donald E.¹⁰ Jaekle, Jr., born 18 Jan 1961 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- + 4443 ii. Cynthia J. Jaekle, born Aft. 1954.

3401. Dwight Edward⁹ Beach, Jr. (Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1935. He married **Carol ?** Aft. 1955. She was born Aft. 1935.

More About Dwight Edward Beach, Jr.:
Military service: Col. US Army Reserve
Residence: Houston, Texas

More About Dwight Beach and Carol ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1955

Children of Dwight Beach and Carol ? are:

- + 4444 i. Dwight Edward¹⁰ Beach III, born Aft. 1955.
- 4445 ii. John C. Beach, born Aft. 1957.
- 4446 iii. Dawn M. Beach, born Aft. 1958.

3402. Cynthia⁹ Beach (Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1936. She married **Richard Guthrie** 15 Jun 1963 in Fort Myers, Virginia. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Richard Guthrie:
Military service: Col. US Army
Residence: Pebble Beach, California

More About Richard Guthrie and Cynthia Beach:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Fort Myers, Virginia

Children of Cynthia Beach and Richard Guthrie are:

- 4447 i. Laurie W.¹⁰ Guthrie, born Aft. 1963.

More About Laurie W. Guthrie:
Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

- 4448 ii. R. Park Guthrie, born Aft. 1964.

More About R. Park Guthrie:
Residence: San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

3403. Lillian⁹ Beach (Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Sep 1942. She married **John Jacob (Jack) Mumaw** 19 Apr 1969 in Annapolis. He was born 17 May 1942.

More About John Jacob (Jack) Mumaw:
Military service: RADM US Navy Reserve
Residence: Barrington, Illinois

More About John Mumaw and Lillian Beach:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Annapolis

Children of Lillian Beach and John Mumaw are:

- 4449 i. Jennifer K.¹⁰ Mumaw, born 16 Aug 1973. She married Brian Jacob Gore; born 11 Oct 1973.

More About Jennifer K. Mumaw:
Residence: Washington D. C.

- 4450 ii. Michelle S. Mumaw, born 25 Dec 1974. She married William Andrew Worth; born 13 May 1974.

More About Michelle S. Mumaw:
Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3405. Jeanne Margarete⁹ Luick (Leigh Martin⁸, Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cameron**. He was born Aft. 1910. She married **(2) Walter A. Gage** 10 Nov 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Elba Gage and Lelia Fletcher. He was born 21 Jun 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1972 in Tuscon, Arizona.

More About Jeanne Margarete Luick:
Baptism: 28 Aug 1921, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Gage and Jeanne Luick:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1939, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jeanne Luick and Walter Gage is:

- 4451 i. Patricia¹⁰ Gage, born Aft. 1939.

3406. David Lee⁹ Luick (Leigh Martin⁸, Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1936 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 2021 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Kay McMannis** 01 Sep 1956. She was born 15 Jan 1938.

Notes for David Lee Luick:

David L. Luick, age 85, of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on September 1, 2021 from complications of Parkinson's. He was born on January 4, 1936 on his family's centennial farm in Lima Twp., the son of Leigh and Bertha (Gross) Luick. Dave lived his entire life in Chelsea and attended school at the small Lima Twp. schoolhouse right around the corner. He graduated from Chelsea High School, Class of 1954. He enjoyed farming and especially liked his Allis-Chalmers tractors. He also served as an Ann Arbor firefighter for 25 years. He loved the Chelsea Community Fair, and he was able to attend this past fair the last week in August. Dave enjoyed playing Euchre and meeting up with his retired buddies at Stivers for a cup of coffee. He also enjoyed traveling and playing the slots at the casino. He loved ice cream and spending time with his family.

He married Martha K. McMannis on September 1, 1956, and she survives. Also surviving are two sons, Randy (Diane Thompson) Luick, and Mark (Cathy) Luick, all of Chelsea; and two grandchildren, Isabel and Nathaniel; sisters-in-law, Lynne Popovich and Joan Hoffmeyer; nephew, Duane Luick and his son, Dale (Joelle) Luick; niece, Diane (Brian) Keyes and their three children: Lindsey (Chris) Tapping (children Ethan and Emma), Craig Keyes, Alex (Summer) Keyes (child Mac). He was preceded in death by his sister, Jean Cameron, and brother, Duane Luick.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, September 9, 2021, 11:00 a.m., Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home from 10:00 -11:00 a.m. A private burial will be held at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Community Fair or the Chelsea Senior Center.

More About David Lee Luick:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Luick and Martha McMannis:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1956

Children of David Luick and Martha McMannis are:

- + 4452 i. Duane David¹⁰ Luick, born 19 Jul 1957.
- + 4453 ii. Diane Marie Luick, born 04 Oct 1960.
- 4454 iii. Randall D. (Randy) Luick, born 18 Jul 1963. He married Diane Thompson.
- 4455 iv. Mark Richard Luick, born 21 Sep 1971. He married Catherine Marie McAtee 14 Jun 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:

Mark R. Luick and Catharine M. McAtee of Chelsea are engaged August 1, 1996 and planning a June 1997 wedding. The couple relocated this past September from the Washington, D.C. area where Luick (son of David and Martha Luick) was employed as a firefighter with the Montgomery County Department of Fire and Rescue. He is now a firefighter with the city of Ann Arbor. Catherine was employed at Direct Mail Ad Agency as the senior production manager, and is now in commercial printing and business form sales with the Monarch Press in Grass Lake.

More About Mark Luick and Catherine McAtee:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3411. Mary⁹ Hess (Carl Ernest⁸, Mathilde Louise⁷ Schilling, Anna Christina⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1942. She married ? **Hatch**. He was born Aft. 1938.

Children of Mary Hess and ? Hatch are:

- 4456 i. Thomas¹⁰ Hatch, born Aft. 1960.
- 4457 ii. Christopher Hatch, born Aft. 1962.

3412. Roy Carl⁹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁸ Jedele, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zeeb** 20 Sep 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Zeeb and Louise Zahn. She was born 18 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Glenna Mae Carr** 29 Jan 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930. He married **(3) Laura Jean Jordan** 26 Dec 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1930.

Notes for Roy Carl Fehrle:

On March 12, 2012 Jesus called Roy Carl Fehrle home. He was born on September 7, 1930. He was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor and was a member at St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. He loved farming and fishing. He worked at a gas station and was a milkman. He retired from the Ann Arbor News as a pressman after thirty five years, and then worked at The Links golf course for a few years.

He is survived by his children; Tim (Donna) Fehrle, Doug (Beth) Fehrle, Susan (Robert) Harter his grandchildren; Truly, Alex, Mitchell, Kate, Jim, Charlie and Robert and his sister Ruth Stoll. He was preceded in death by his wife Mary Lou, daughter Linda Marie, his sister Irene Denninger and his parents Carl and Cora Fehrle.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday, March 14 from 2:00 - 7:00 at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor. A celebration of Roy's life will be held on Thursday at 11:00 at St. Paul Lutheran Church, (corner of Third & Liberty) with visitation from 10:00 until time of service. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. In lieu of flowers, donations suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, MI 48103.

More About Roy Carl Fehrle:

Residence: 2939 Tamarack Lake D; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mary Louise Zeeb:

Social Security Number: 368-32-9733

More About Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1957, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Glenna Carr:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roy Fehrle and Laura Jordan:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roy Fehrle and Mary Zeeb are:

- 4458 i. Timothy Roy¹⁰ Fehrle, born 21 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Rebekah Susan Miller Aft. 1977; born 09 Aug 1955. He married (2) Donna Marie Rutkowski 26 May 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Jun 1965; died 31 Mar 2020 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Timothy Roy Fehrle:

Residence: 4201 Dexter Townhall Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Fehrle and Rebekah Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1977

Notes for Donna Marie Rutkowski:

Donna Marie Fehrle (formerly Rutkowski) of Dexter, Michigan, passed away from liver disease Tuesday March 31, 2020 at her home. Born June 19, 1965. She was 54. Donna graduated from Dexter High School and in 1999 earned a B.A. from Eastern Michigan University in geology, communication and marketing. Her career was incredibly varied. Donna's fondness for the outdoors inspired her to work as a ski instructor, lifeguard, and wildlife photographer. Her farm roots led her to jobs with a dairy farm and cattle breeding operation. Her outgoing personality made her very successful as a door-to-door encyclopedia saleswoman, earning her trips to Brazil, Hawaii, and other destinations. But it was her abounding love of children that led to her most rewarding pursuits: She was a nanny, daycare provider, St. Paul Lutheran School food service manager, and mother to a beautiful daughter. Among Donna's hobbies were cooking, quilting, gardening, photography, and travel – she was proud to have visited 45 of the 50 states. An FFA member and longtime 4-H club leader, she spent her life caring for animals, including show horses, ponies, chickens, pigs, cattle, cats and dogs. In 2002, Donna married Tim Fehrle – whom she called, to the end, "the best thing that ever happened to me" – in three separate ceremonies to accommodate their many friends and family members. The couple was active with Ann Arbor's German Park Recreation Club, St. Joseph Catholic Parish of Dexter, and St. Paul Lutheran Church & School of Ann Arbor.

Donna was preceded in death by her father, who passed away just months after her birth; her best friend, Angie Radke, in 2010; and her beloved nephew Kord, in 2018. She is survived by her 94-year-old mother, Theresa Rutkowski; husband, Tim; daughter, Truly; two sisters, Danette Rutkowski of North Carolina and Patti Herrmann of Colorado; a brother, Christopher Rutkowski of Utah; and many in-laws, nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A Catholic memorial service will be held at a later date at St. Joseph in Dexter, where Donna was baptized, confirmed, and married. In lieu of flowers, donations to her daughter's college fund would be appreciated.

More About Timothy Fehrle and Donna Rutkowski:

Marriage: 26 May 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4459 ii. Douglas Carl Fehrle, born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4460 iii. Susan Louise Fehrle, born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4461 iv. Linda Marie Fehrle, born 09 Jun 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1991 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Marie Fehrle:

Social Security Number: 367-70-8936

3413. Irene Marie⁹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁸ Jedele, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co,

Wisconsin. She married **George Richard Denninger** 24 Aug 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Denninger and Ella ?. He was born 19 Dec 1933.

Notes for Irene Marie Fehrle:

FOX LAKE - Irene M. Denninger, 70, of N9268 Highway 33, Fox Lake, town of Trenton, died on Friday, Dec. 12, 2003, at her home. Irene was born on Aug. 23, 1933, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Carl and Cora (Jedele) Fehrle. She was married to George R. Denninger on Aug. 24, 1947, at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Irene attended Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota. She taught for three years at St. Matthew's, Benton Harbor, Michigan, and later was employed at Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care. She was a member of St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam, and also Mission Aid, Evangelism Committee, Lutherans for Life and other Christ-centered organizations. She had also been a 4-H leader of the Dodge County Trenton Highlights.

Survivors include her husband, George R. Denninger, Fox Lake; five children, Beth Sirek, Steve Denninger, Ruth (Richard) Kaiser, Carol (Tim) Hamann and Dave (Lisa) Denninger; one brother and one sister, Roy Fehrle and Ruth Stoll, both of Ann Arbor, Michigan; eight grandchildren, Mike and Nick Sirek, Jenna and Zachary Hamann, Andrew, Jacqueline and David Kaiser and Ethan George Denninger; nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her mother and father-in-law, George and Ella Denninger; one daughter-in-law, Pamela Jean (Berndt) Denninger; one sister-in-law, Mary Lou Fehrle; one brother-in-law, Frederick Stoll; one uncle, Alvin Jedele, and two nieces, Linda Fehrle and Jennifer Juern.

Friends may call on Friday, Dec. 19, from 5 to 8 p.m., at the Koepsell Funeral Home, Beaver Dam, and on Saturday, Dec. 20, from 11 a.m. until the time of service at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The funeral will be held on Saturday, Dec. 20, at 1 p.m., at St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Beaver Dam. The Rev. Mark Lindner will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Memory Gardens, town of Trenton. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Neuendorf Scholarship Fund, the Lakeside Lutheran High School building fund or Hillside Hospice. The Koepsell Funeral Home, 109 N. Lincoln Ave., Beaver Dam, is serving the family.

More About Irene Marie Fehrle:

Burial: 20 Dec 2003, Highland Memory Gardens Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Education: Michigan Lutheran Seminary and D.M.L.C. at New Ulm, Minnesota

Funeral Home: Koepsell Funeral Home Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: taught for three years at St. Matthew's Benton Harbor, Michigan

Occupation 2: Employee Dodge County Respite Agency Private Home Care

Religion: St. Stephen's Evangelical Lutheran Church Beaver Dam, Dodge Co, Wisconsin

More About George Richard Denninger:

Residence: Fox Lake, Wisconsin

More About George Denninger and Irene Fehrle:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Irene Fehrle and George Denninger are:

- + 4462 i. Beth Ann¹⁰ Denninger, born Aft. 1957.
- 4463 ii. Steven Richard Denninger, born 12 Oct 1960. He married Pamela Jean Berndt Aft. 1980; born 05 Mar 1958; died Bef. 2003.

More About Steven Denninger and Pamela Berndt:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

- + 4464 iii. Ruth Marie Denninger, born 18 Apr 1963.
- + 4465 iv. Carol Louise Denninger, born 06 Jul 1965.
- 4466 v. David Richard Denninger, born 26 Jun 1969. He married Lisa Marie Westmoreland Aft. 1989; born 06 Jul 1971.

More About David Denninger and Lisa Westmoreland:
Marriage: Aft. 1989

3414. Ruth Cora⁹ Fehrle (Cora Hilda⁸ Jedelev, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Stoll** 26 Oct 1957 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Stoll. He was born 07 Jul 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick George Stoll:
Social Security Number: 375-32-9632

More About Frederick Stoll and Ruth Fehrle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1957, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Fehrle and Frederick Stoll are:

- + 4467 i. Rosemarie¹⁰ Stoll, born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4468 ii. Debbie Ann Stoll, born 26 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry Lehmann 06 Jun 1992 in Springfield, Ohio; born 16 Dec 1950.

More About Harry Lehmann and Debbie Stoll:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1992, Springfield, Ohio

3415. Roberta Lee⁹ Hutzel (Robert Emerson⁸, Louise (Luise) Lydia⁷ Jedelev, Anna Louisa⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1944 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin. She married **Frederick Howard Kane** Jan 1968. He was born 09 May 1940.

More About Frederick Kane and Roberta Hutzel:
Marriage: Jan 1968

Children of Roberta Hutzel and Frederick Kane are:

- 4469 i. Robert Bernard¹⁰ Kane, born 12 Apr 1972. He married Regina Kriss Maass 08 Jul 1995 in Dane Co, Wisconsin; born 04 May 1973.

More About Robert Kane and Regina Maass:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1995, Dane Co, Wisconsin

- + 4470 ii. Kristopher Kane, born 20 Dec 1974.
- 4471 iii. Heather Kane, born 08 Sep 1978. She married Chad Donald Terhorst; born 09 Sep 1970.

3419. Catherine Anne⁹ Hirth (Howard Henry⁸, Martha Katherine⁷ Jedelev, Lydia Christina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2019. She married **(1) Eugene Nelson Brown** 23 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1937. She married **(2) Eugene Morgan** 30 Mar 1980 in Palm Springs, California. He was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Catherine Anne Hirth:

Catherine Anne (Cathy) Hirth, 70 of Niwot passed away September 30, 2019. Cathy was born March 4, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Howard and Lillie (Mohr) Hirth. She grew up in Ann Arbor and graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1967. Cathy earned a master's degree in speech pathology from Western Michigan University. She worked as a speech therapist in the Los Angeles School System for many years.

On March 30, 1980 she married Eugene Morgan in Palm Springs, California. They later divorced in 2001.

In 1988, Cathy moved to Longmont, Colorado. She was a longtime member of First Evangelical Lutheran Church and volunteered with the Longmont Humane Society. Cathy was an avid reader and enjoyed playing piano, horseback riding and sewing. She is preceded in death by her parents.

Cathy is survived by her beloved children; Eric and Melissa Morgan of Longmont, a brother, Charles Hirth of Palm Desert, CA and her former husband, Eugene Morgan of Oro Valley, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held 10:30 a.m., Friday, October 11 at First Evangelical Lutheran Church. Memorial contributions may be made to the Longmont Humane Society or to the First Evangelical Lutheran Church.

More About Catherine Anne Hirth:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1949, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Brown and Catherine Hirth:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Morgan and Catherine Hirth:

Divorce: 2001

Marriage: 30 Mar 1980, Palm Springs, California

Children of Catherine Hirth and Eugene Morgan are:

- 4472 i. Eric¹⁰ Morgan.
- 4473 ii. Melissa Morgan.

3420. James Edward⁹ Bauer (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1932. He married **Dolores Jeanne Gonyer** Abt. 12 Nov 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Gonyer and Mary Brown. She was born 24 Jun 1934.

More About James Edward Bauer:

Education: St. Mary's High School Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Schaffer Lumber Company Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1977, 11660 Clinton Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 404 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer:

Marriage: Abt. 12 Nov 1955, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. & Mrs. Ronald Gonyer

Children of James Bauer and Dolores Gonyer are:

- 4474 i. Larry¹⁰ Bauer, born Aft. 1955.
- 4475 ii. Christopher Mark Bauer, born 06 May 1967. He married Monica Marie Simpson; born 20 Oct 1967.

3423. Mark J.⁹ Bauer, twin (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1941 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 2010 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Handy** 23 Feb 1963, daughter of William Handy. She was born 10 Jan 1939.

Notes for Mark J. Bauer, twin:

Mark J. Bauer, a Clinton resident most of his life, died peacefully in his home, under the care of Hospice of Lenawee, and with his beloved wife, daughter and sister at his side on Sunday, August 29, 2010. He was born 68 years ago on December 1, 1941, the son of Jacob and Teresa (McKernan) Bauer. He was united in marriage to Doris Handy 47 years ago on February 23, 1963.

Mark was a Veteran of the United States Army and had worked at Tecumseh Products in Tecumseh

for 37 years until retiring in 2001, first as a machine operator, then as Foreman Supervisor and finally as a Laboratory Technician. Mark was a very active member of St. Dominic Catholic Church in Clinton and the St. Dominic Men's Club until returning to St. Elizabeth Catholic Church in Tecumseh in 1999. He was also a Eucharist Minister for the church serving communion to shut-ins in our area and he was member of the Knights of Columbus, Tecumseh Council #9937. He was also a volunteer for Meals on Wheels and loved to travel, play cards and spend time taking care of his yard and garden. He was an avid Nascar fan and worked at MIS on the track crew for 10 years. In 2005, Mark joined the "family" at Handler Funeral Homes and worked there until becoming ill. He was a loving husband, dad, co-worker and friend. His memory will be celebrated for many years to come by all who knew and loved him.

In addition to his wife, Doris, Mark is survived by his daughter Ann, two brothers; James (Dolores) Bauer of Clinton and John (Sharon) Bauer of Northglen, Colorado, two sisters; Mary Gonyer of Ypsilanti and Cathy (John) Young of Lakewood, California. In addition to his parents, Mark is preceded in death by his twin sister Anne and his nephew Larry Bauer.

Visitation will be held on Wednesday, September 1 from 4-8 p.m. at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. A Vigil for the Deceased will be held at 7:45 that evening at the funeral home. The Funeral Mass will be Celebrated on Thursday, September 2 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, Tecumseh with Rev. Fr. Daniel Wheeler as Celebrant. Rite of Committal to follow at St. Dominic Catholic Cemetery, Clinton under the auspice of the Clinton American Legion Post #176. Mark will be In State at the church from 10:00 a.m. on Thursday until the time of the Mass. Memorial contributions may be made St. Elizabeth Catholic Church or to Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Mark Bauer and Doris Handy:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1963

Child of Mark Bauer and Doris Handy is:

4476 i. Ann¹⁰ Bauer.

3424. Catharina Anna⁹ Bauer (Johannes Jakob⁸, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1945. She married **John Edward Young**. He was born 08 Jun 1942.

Child of Catharina Bauer and John Young is:

4477 i. Jeffrey K.¹⁰ Young, born 15 Dec 1972.

3426. Robert John⁹ Forner (Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 May 1936. He married **Gloyce Aliene Murphy** Aft. 1956. She was born 20 Sep 1936.

More About Robert John Forner:
Residence: 1962, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Child of Robert Forner and Gloyce Murphy is:

+ 4478 i. Michael John¹⁰ Forner, born 08 Apr 1959.

3427. Harold Wilbert⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lois G. Parker** 10 Jun 1944, daughter of Homer Parker and Marjorie Robards. She was born 08 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan, age 78, passed away on Thursday, February 19, 2004. He was born June 6, 1925 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Wilbert and Hilda (Bauer) Trinkle. On June 10, 1944 he married Lois Parker and she preceded him in death in 1997. He was a farmer, and lived in the area all of his life, owning the business well known as Harold Trinkle & Sons. He was active in the agriculture business as the past president of the Michigan Farm Bureau, former member of the Michigan Milk Producers, and a member of the Chelsea Fair Board. He was a life member of St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, and was a member of their Church Board. He was active in the Chelsea and Dexter Fire Authority, and was also Former Lima Township Trustee. He was also a Dexter Mason for 50 years.

He is survived by his four children Steven (Carol) Trinkle of Dexter, Douglas (Penny) Trinkle of Dexter, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle of Chelsea, and Kathy (Dan) Grau of Chelsea, ten grandchildren Tammie (Kevin) Christian, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Amy (Steve) Tezek, Anthony (Julie) Trinkle, Michael Trinkle, Brian (Elisha) Trinkle, Chad (Carrie) Trinkle, Julie Trinkle, Cindy Grau and Jeff Grau, and eight great-grandchildren; he is also survived by his sister-in-law Pat Trinkle of Pinckney. He was preceded in death by his parents, and three brothers Carl, Charlie and Erwin Trinkle.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, February 24, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrew's Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Gary Kwiatek officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrew's Cemetery, Dexter. The family will receive friends at the STAFFAN-MITCHELL FUNERAL HOME, 901 N. Main St., Chelsea, on Sunday and Monday from 2-5 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Expressions of sympathy may be given to St. Andrew's Church of Christ Building Memorial Fund, the Saline Evangelical Home, or the Chelsea Community Fair.

More About Harold Wilbert Trinkle:

Residence: 2001, 947 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lois G. Parker:

Burial: 1997, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-4070

More About Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1944

Children of Harold Trinkle and Lois Parker are:

- + 4479 i. Steven Harold¹⁰ Trinkle, born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4480 ii. Douglas Paul Trinkle, born 16 Nov 1948.
- + 4481 iii. Dennis Lee Trinkle, born 05 Aug 1952.
- + 4482 iv. Kathy Ann Trinkle, born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4483 v. Steven Lance Trinkle, born 08 Jan 1963.

3429. Charles William⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1991 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Jean Miles** 05 Jun 1954 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Miles and Alice Grundman. She was born 04 Feb 1934 in Carleton, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2023 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles William Trinkle:

Life-long Chelsea-Dexter area farmer Charles Trinkle was found died on March 7, 1991 at his Lima Township farm, the victim of an apparent, suicide, according to a report filed by the Washtenaw County Sheriff's Department. No note was found at the scene, the milking parlor for the family dairy herd. The incident apparently took place shortly after noon. Trinkle, 56, was a member of the Lima Township Board and represented the board on the planning commission. "He was a sincere guy who worked to 150 percent of his ability," said township supervisor Bill Van Riper, a farmer and long-time friend. "He was a workaholic but was a very giving person. It's a terrible tragedy and a terrible waste of talent." Van

Riper said he was shocked by Trinkle's death and noted Trinkle had seemed in fine spirits at March township board meeting. Van Riper said he was asked by Trinkle's brother, Harold, if he could serve the remainder of "Charlie" Trinkle's term on the board. Van Riper said he was leaning in that direction but the decision would be up to the board. Harold Trinkle is a member of the planning commission. Charles Trinkle was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay and Straw, one of the largest such operations in the county, and had farmed in the Dexter area all his life. In 1906 he was honored as the Dexter Jaycees, "Outstanding Young Farmer," and was runner-up in the state competition. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and a board member of the Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co.

Charles W. Trinkle, 9631 Trinkle Rd., Dexter, age 56, died suddenly Friday, March 8, 1991, at his home. He was born March 8, 1935, in Lima Township the son of Wilbert G. and Hilda Bauer Trinkle. He had been a life resident of the Dexter/Chelsea area, was owner of Charles Trinkle & Sons Hay & Straw, and had farmed in the Dexter area all of his life. Mr. Trinkle was graduated from Dexter High school in 1953. He was a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, a board member of Washtenaw Farmers Oil Co., a Lima Township trustee, and served as a Lima Township planning commissioner. He was a former Dexter Jaycee, and was honored during January, 1966, by the Dexter Jaycees after the organization voted him its "Outstanding Young Farmer," a position for which he was runner-up in state competition, three months later. He was married to Patricia J. Miles on June 5, 1954, at the Dexter Gospel Church, Dexter.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by one daughter and her husband, Cheryl and Luther J. Haab of Chelsea; three sons and their wives, Donald C. and Sheryl Trinkle, Duane C. and Linda Trinkle, all of Dexter, and Darroll C. and Christina Trinkle of Manchester; grandsons Carl, Michael, Steven, Brandon and Mark, and granddaughters Nancy, Kristi Jo, Sarah and Ashlee; a brother, Harold W. Trinkle of Dexter, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father in 1966, his mother in 1973, a daughter, Joyce M. Trinkle, in 1968, and two brothers, Carl J., in 1933, and Erwin C., in 1975.

Funeral services were held at 11 a.m. Tuesday, March 12, at the Dexter Gospel Church, with the Rev. John Mr. O'Dell officiating. Burial followed in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. Memorials may be made to the Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements were completed by the Hosmer Funeral Home, Dexter.

More About Charles William Trinkle:

Residence: 9631 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Patricia Jean Miles:

Patricia J. Trinkle, age 89, formerly of Dexter, passed away on October 30, 2023 at the Chelsea Retirement Community. She had lived in the Dexter area for nearly 80 years. Pat was born on February 4, 1934 in Carleton, Michigan to Walter and Alice (Grundman) Miles. Pat grew up in Dexter and graduated from Dexter High School in 1952. She married Charles W. Trinkle on June 5, 1954, and they lived on a farm in Dexter, where they raised their family. Pat was an active member of the Dexter Gospel Church, and she was the longest attending member of the church. She was also past president of Dexter Jaycettes and was a member of the Washtenaw Co. Farm Bureau. In 1969, Pat was one of the first secretaries at the Chelsea Family Practice Medical Center. After that she worked for the University of Michigan College of Engineering, helping students for many years register for classes and keep them on track with their credits.

Pat is survived by her children: Cheryl (Luther) Haab of Chelsea, Donald Trinkle of Whitmore Lake, and Duane (Linda) Trinkle of Dexter; ten grandchildren: Nancy (Scott) Brown, Carl (Alyssa) Trinkle, Michael (Amanda) Pidd, Steven (Bridgette) Trinkle, Kristie Jo (Ben) O'Neill, Brandon Trinkle (Cathy Schulz), Sarah Trinkle, Ashlee (Jonathan) Reese, Mark Trinkle, and Amber Trinkle (Jesse Asbel); ten great-grandchildren; and a brother, Roy Miles of Morrice. She was preceded in death by her husband, Chuck, a daughter, Joyce Marie Trinkle, a son, Darroll Trinkle, and her brother, David Miles.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Thursday, November 2, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. A funeral service will be held on Friday, November 3, 2023, 11:00 a.m., at the Dexter Gospel Church in Dexter, Michigan, with Pastor Dan Robelen officiating. Burial will follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Senior Center or Dexter Gospel Church. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1954, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Trinkle and Patricia Miles are:

- + 4484 i. Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle, born 14 Jul 1955.
- + 4485 ii. Donald Charles Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 4486 iii. Duane Carl Trinkle, twin, born 26 May 1957.
- + 4487 iv. Darroll Craig Trinkle, born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3430. Erwin Christian (Irwin)⁹ Trinkle (Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1937 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Anne Ehnis** 27 Oct 1958, daughter of Adolph Ehnis and Louise Tessmer. She was born 28 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1996 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co. Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian (Irwin) Trinkle:
Social Security Number: 375-42-8026

Notes for Shirley Anne Ehnis:

Shirley Ann Trinkle-Ewers of Grass Lake (formerly of Chelsea) age 57, died Oct. 2, 1996 at the University of Michigan Hospital. She was born on Nov. 28, 1938 In Ann Arbor, the daughter of Adolph and Louise (Tessmer) Ehnis. She was a member of Christ Lutheran Church in Michigan Center, Favorite pastimes were bird watching, Cross stitch, and deer hunting.

On Oct. 27, 1958 she married Erwin C. Trinkle and he preceded her in death on April 12, 1975. On April 24, 1993, she married Charles E. Ewers, a good friend for 20 years, and he survives.

Also surviving; are her children, Karen (Jeffery) Layher of Grass Lake, and David (Penny) Trinkle of Chelsea; her step-children, Ron (Pam) Ewers of New Mexico, Edwin (Gina) Ewers of Jackson, and Brenda (Gary) Jones of Tennessee; one brother, Edward Ehnis of Dexter; two sisters, Virginia Cooper of Pinckney, Kay (Dan) Solar of Vero Beach, Florida; four grandchildren, Erin and Sarah Layher, and Nicole and Kaitlin Trinkle; also eight step-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, Oct. 5, 1996 at 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, with Pastors Dave Hendricks of Zion Lutheran Church and David Augenstein of Christ Lutheran Church officiating. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery, Chelsea. The family received friends at the, Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home Thursday from 3-9 p.m. and Friday from 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. and Saturday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Expressions of Sympathy can be made to, Christ Lutheran Church, 4250 Page Ave. Michigan Center, Mich. 49254.

More About Shirley Anne Ehnis:
Baptism: 22 Dec 1938, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents
Social Security Number: 371-38-3455

More About Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1958

Children of Erwin Trinkle and Shirley Ehnis are:

- 4488 i. Karen Lynn¹⁰ Trinkle, born 09 Jun 1959. She married Jeffrey Brian Layher 14 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Jeffrey Brian Layher:

Residence: 1979, 201 Ballard Road; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 2551 Struthers Road; Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1994, 1414 S. Main Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Layher and Karen Trinkle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 4489 ii. David Erwin Trinkle, born 25 Jun 1961.

3431. Jane Helen⁹ Whipple (Helena Louise⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 2022 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner** 12 Jul 1947 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Finkbeiner and Hannah Guenther. He was born 27 May 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1997 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jane Helen Whipple:

Jane Helen Finkbeiner of Dexter, Michigan age 93, died Sunday, May 8, 2022, at Hampton Manor in Whitmore Lake. She was born June 29, 1928, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Glea W. & Helen L. (Bauer) Whipple. Jane was baptized at St. John's United Church of Christ, but her family moved to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where she was confirmed and was still a member. Jane loved her St. Andrew's church family and was a very active member. She graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1945, and worked for Goodman's Factory in Chelsea, for Everbaugh's store in Ann Arbor, and then worked for Deloitte CPA firm in Ann Arbor for many years. Jane was active with Chelsea Senior Citizens and was a Red Hatter. On July 12, 1947, she married Clifford E. "Biff" in St. Andrews U.C.C. and he preceded her in death on Feb. 27, 1997.

Survivors include two daughters, Donna (Mike) DeHoyos of Ormond Beach, Florida and Amy Finkbeiner of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; two granddaughters, Stephanie (Derrin) Nuckols of Lafayette, Indiana and Samantha Miley of Indianapolis, Indiana; and two great-grandchildren, Sawyer & Gabriella Nuckols.

Funeral services will be held Monday, May 16, 2022, 11:00 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, with Rev. Charles Bigelow officiating. Burial will follow at St. Andrews Cemetery, also in Dexter. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, Sunday, May 15, from 2-6 pm and at the church Monday, 10-11 am. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter, Michigan 48130.

More About Jane Helen Whipple:

Occupation: sales manager Peter's Building Company Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clifford Eugene (Biff) Finkbeiner:

Burial: 1997, St. Andrews Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army 30th Infantry Regiment 3rd Infantry Division World War II

Occupation: 1940, oil station attended Shell Station Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-8999

Marriage Notes for Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Whipple have announced April 3, 1947 the engagement of their daughter, Jane, to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton. A graduate of Ann Arbor High School, Miss Whipple is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor. Mr. Finkbeiner served four and one-half years with the Third Infantry Division, 32 months of which were spent in the European theater. He is now employed at the Ford Motor Co. in Manchester. No date has been set for the wedding.

Miss Jane Helen Whipple, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Glee Whipple, of Dexter, was united in marriage to Clifford E. Finkbeiner, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gottlieb Finkbeiner of Clinton, at 7:30 Saturday night July 12, 1947 in St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church. Rev. Edward Drews, officiated. The bride's

slipper satin gown, in antique ivory was styled with a fitted bodice trimmed with seed pearls. Beaded clips were fastened at the neckline and the skirt extended into a long train. Seed pearls formed a tiara which held in place a tiered veil trimmed with scalloped lace. She carried a white Bible with an orchid and stephanotis streamers. Blue nylon taffeta with matching mitts was worn by the matron of honor, Mrs. Clarence Girbach of Saline, sister of the groom. Her heart-shaped bouquet was of yellow roses. Mrs. Elmer Van Hofe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Ormand Jedeke of Saline were bridesmaids, wearing gowns like that of the matron of honor and carrying yellow daisies. Miss Karen Bauer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lorrin Bauer of Clinton, was flower girl, and Mark Bauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bauer of Clinton, was ring bearer. Both children are cousins of the bride. Best man was Theodore Brown of Saline, while Harold Trinkle of Dexter, cousin of the bride, and Clarence Girbach of Saline, brother-in-law of the groom, seated the guests.

A reception was held in the church parlor with Mrs. Ralph Ferner, aunt of the bride, cutting the cake. Mrs. Wilbert Trinkle, also an aunt of the bride, and Mrs. Roy Fisher, aunt of the bridegroom, poured. Assisting were Mrs. Harold Trinkle, Miss Gertrude Hodge, Miss Betty Schneering, Miss Ruth Frey, and members of the Women's Guild of the church. Miss Marilyn Gunther was in charge of the guest book. After a trip in the Upper Peninsula, the couple will live in an apartment near Saline. The bride wore for traveling; a navy skirt and plaid jacket with brown and white accessories and a corsage of talisman roses. The bride is a graduate of Ann Arbor High school and worked at Goodyear's store before her marriage. Mr. Finkbeiner attended Saline High school before entering the Army, with which he served, four and one-half years. Thirty-two months were spent in the European theater. He now is employed with Ford Motor Co. in Manchester.

More About Clifford Finkbeiner and Jane Whipple:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1947, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Whipple and Clifford Finkbeiner are:

- + 4490 i. Donna Jane¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 20 Jun 1963.
- 4491 ii. Amy Louise Finkbeiner, born 27 Jun 1966.

More About Amy Louise Finkbeiner:
Residence: Irwin, Pennsylvania

3432. Edna M.⁹ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1915 in Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2008 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado. She married **Garfield James Smith** 15 Jun 1935 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of William Smith and Cynthia Brown. He was born 23 Mar 1908 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1994 in Brighton, Adams Co, Colorado.

More About Garfield Smith and Edna Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1935, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Feldkamp and Garfield Smith is:

- 4492 i. Peggy Jean¹⁰ Smith, born 08 Dec 1939 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 2011 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

3433. Lucinda Olive (Lucena)⁹ Feldkamp (Ella Amanda⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Dec 1918 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 2006 in St. Clair, Huron Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Wilbur Caster** 03 Nov 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio. He was born 16 Oct 1919 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2000 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lucinda Olive (Lucena) Feldkamp:

Lucena Caster, 87, passed away Sunday, March 5, 2006. She was born December 8, 1918, in

Clinton, the daughter of the late Roy and Ella (Eisemann) Feldkamp. She was united in marriage to Edward Caster in 1940. He preceded her in death on October 4, 2000. Lucena graduated from Eastern Michigan University. She started the Community Nursery School in Lathrup Village. After her retirement as a preschool teacher, she was very involved in the restoration of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She had many wonderful friends and those friendships were very important to her. Lucena loved music, her German heritage, and she loved to collect ornaments.

She is survived by her daughters, Carol (Peter) Kappus of Dexter and Betsy (Scott) Jones of Barron, Wisconsin; grandchildren, Peter Nicholas and Krista Maria; sister, Edna Smith of Denver, Colorado; special friend, Laura Cataldo; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and her husband.

A Memorial Service will be held at 1:30 p.m. on Sunday, March 12, 2006, at Zion Lutheran Church, 3050 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea. Donations may be made in her name to the Zion Lutheran Church Preservation Fund. Arrangements by HosmerMuehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Edward Caster and Lucinda Feldkamp:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Lucinda Feldkamp and Edward Caster are:

- 4493 i. Carol¹⁰ Caster, born Aft. 1940. She married Peter Kappus; born Aft. 1935.
- 4494 ii. Betsy Caster, born Aft. 1942. She married Scott Jones; born Aft. 1940.

3434. Elaine Dorothy⁹ Grossman (Edna Maria⁸ Eisemann, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward (Jack) Cline** 10 Sep 1949, son of James Cline and Elaine Elliot. He was born 01 Jun 1926 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1953.

Notes for Elaine Dorothy Grossman:

Elaine Dorothy Cline of Saline, Michigan, age 86, passed away on Tuesday, November 5, 2013 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born August 15, 1927 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Ralph and Edna (Eisemann) Grossman. In 1948, she married John "Jack" Cline and he preceded her in death in September, 1953. Elaine was a graduate of Cedar Lake Academy and continued her education by attending Emmanuel Missionary College located in Berrien Springs, Michigan. She was a life member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Ann Arbor and had been employed by the University of Michigan Rackham Graduate School and the University of Michigan Dental School.

Survivors include many cousins; one brother-in-law, Edmond Going and her special friends, Esther Kerr and Katherine Walters. She was preceded in death in addition to her husband, by one daughter, Susan "Suzie" Cline and sister, Janet Going.

Cremation has taken place. No memorial services are planned. Donations in Elaine's memory may be made to the American Parkinson Disease Association, Parkinson Plaza, 135 Parkinson Ave., Staten Island, NY 10305, the Saline Evangelical Home, Arbor Hospice or to the charity of one's choice.

More About Elaine Dorothy Grossman:
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1995, 2889 Easy Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Edward (Jack) Cline:
Burial: Drayton Plains Cemetery
Graduation: 1949, AB degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: 1950, MA degree from University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: electrical technician in Navy World War II
Occupation: Bef. 1953, Engineering Research Institute University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1953, 2819 Pittsfield Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Cline and Elaine Grossman:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1949

Child of Elaine Grossman and John Cline is:

- 4495 i. Susan Kathleen (Suzie)¹⁰ Cline, born 08 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1996. She married (1) ? Daeschler. She married (2) ? Evans Bef. 1978.

More About ? Evans and Susan Cline:
Marriage: Bef. 1978

3437. Donald Erwin⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1927 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 2018 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Weatherwax** 28 Jul 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Guy Weatherwax and Gladys Pfeifle. She was born 28 Jul 1932 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2012 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Donald E. Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan Age 91, went home to be with the Lord on Sunday, October 21, 2018. He was born September 1, 1927 in Dexter, Michigan, the son of Otto & Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. Don served in the Army at the end of World War II. He worked with his dad and his brother for Eisemann Oil, and later went to Chrysler Proving Grounds. Don's real love was farming. He owned the family farm from 1962 until the end of his life. He was very good at tinkering, and fixing engines and farm machinery. Don was a member of Dexter Gospel Church. On July 28, 1951, he married Beverly Ann Weatherwax in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on January 27, 2012.

Survivors include three daughters, Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (Bekah) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; eight great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher & Samantha Lantis, Amelia, Lydia, & James Nicholl; three siblings, Willard (Bonnie) of Deering, North Dakota, Leon of Saline, and Nancy White of Stockbridge; and several nieces and nephews.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Dexter Gospel Church.

More About Donald Erwin Eisemann:

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2001, 18981 Lehman Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Ann Weatherwax:

Beverly Ann Eisemann of Manchester, Michigan, age 79, went home to be with the Lord on Friday, January 27, 2012 at Arbor Hospice. She was born July 28, 1932 in Chelsea, Michigan, the daughter of Guy L. and Gladys I. (Pfeifle) Weatherwax. Beverly was a member of the Chelsea Free Methodist Church. She was a dedicated wife, mother and homemaker.

On July 28, 1951, she married Donald E. Eisemann in Chelsea, and he survives. Other survivors include three daughters Terri (Thomas) Eder of Chelsea, Jan (Scott) Tanner of Grass Lake, Karin (Tony) Rettig of Dexter; a sister Sonja Wackenhut; a dear companion and caregiver, Marcia Hawker; seven grandchildren, Michael (Constance) Eder, Mark Eder, Jason (April) Lantis, Brian (Lauren) Lantis, Paul Weir, Jessica (Adam) Nicholl, Lindsay Rettig; five great-grandchildren, David, Jack, & Nicholas Eder, Trevor Lantis, Asher Lantis; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother Douglas Weatherwax, and a sister Lorraine Benjamin.

A private funeral was held at Cole Funeral Chapel, with Rev. Jeff Ford officiating. Burial was at Oak Grove Cemetery in Chelsea. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Free Methodist Church or Arbor Hospice.

More About Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Eisemann and Beverly Weatherwax are:

- + 4496 i. Terri Diane¹⁰ Eisemann, born 20 Sep 1954.
- + 4497 ii. Janis Kay Eisemann, born 11 Mar 1956.
- 4498 iii. Karin Anne Eisemann, born 31 Mar 1959. She married Anthony Alvin (Tony) Rettig 20 Feb 1999 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Nov 1955.

More About Anthony Rettig and Karin Eisemann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1999, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3438. Leon William⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Margery Lois Bell** 12 Jun 1954. She was born 22 Nov 1933, and died 01 Jun 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leon William Eisemann:

Leon William Eisemann of Saline, Michigan, age 87, passed away Thursday, March 7, 2019 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July 28, 1931 in Ann Arbor, the son of Otto and Leona (Sautter) Eisemann. In 1954, Leon married Margery Bell at St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and she preceded him in death on June 1, 2017. He is survived by his three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann; his five grandchildren Katherine, Robert and Sarah Snay; Lauren and Tyler Eisemann.

Leon, a Chelsea High School graduate, began his banking career in June of 1949 as a messenger for the old Ann Arbor Bank, and worked up the ranks to become assistant vice president in charge of commercial credit. In 1968, he left to join Saline Savings bank and was appointed senior vice president and member of the board of directors in 1969. A longtime member of the Saline Rotary Club, Leon also had served as treasurer of the Saline Community Fair Board and played an integral part in launching the building trades program at Saline High School. Leon retired from Comerica Bank in 1992, and soon after he and Marge moved to Loch Erin near Onsted, Michigan to enjoy grandchildren, boating, woodworking and hosta gardening before moving back to Saline in 2013. Some of their favorite pastimes were numerous lighthouse tours to the Great Lakes and East Coast, and road trips with the LMR Vintage Chevrolet Car Club, which Leon previously served as treasurer.

Cremation has taken place, and Leon requested that no memorial or funeral services be held.

More About Leon William Eisemann:

Occupation: 1965, assistant cashier Anna Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 330 Barber Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1998, 8349 Stephenson Road; Onsted, Michigan

Residence 3: 114 E. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Margery Lois Bell:

Margery Lois Eisemann, age 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away on Thursday, June 1, 2017. She is survived by her husband of 63 years Leon W. Eisemann of Saline, her three children Susan (Mike) Snay, Randy (Bernadette) Eisemann, and Mary Eisemann all of Saline; five grandchildren Katherine, Robert, and Sarah Snay, Lauren and Tyler Eisemann. Cremation has taken place and per her wishes there will be no public service.

More About Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1954

Children of Leon Eisemann and Margery Bell are:

- 4499 i. Mary Jane¹⁰ Eisemann, born 01 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Jane Eisemann:

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1998, 8365 Lakeview Court; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4500 ii. Susan Elizabeth Eisemann, born 20 Apr 1955.
- + 4501 iii. Randall William Eisemann, born 28 Nov 1957.

3439. Nancy Caroline⁹ Eisemann (Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1934. She married **Delbert J. White**. He was born 22 Dec 1930, and died 23 Dec 1991 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delbert J. White:

Residence: 1988, 16366 Farnsworth Road; Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Nancy Eisemann and Delbert White are:

- 4502 i. Daniel Richard¹⁰ White, born 1957. He married (1) Amy Marie Bowdish 27 Mar 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1964. He married (2) Teresa Mae Slone 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1957.

More About Daniel White and Amy Bowdish:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel White and Teresa Slone:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4503 ii. Donald Willard White, born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4504 iii. Dennis John White, born 06 May 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Stephanie E. ?; born 09 Feb 1967.
- 4505 iv. Sue White, born Aft. 1964. She married Mark Gasieski; born Aft. 1961.

3440. Dr. Gerald Erwin⁹ Eisemann (Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1938, and died 07 May 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Irene Smith** 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Nov 1940, and died 29 Sep 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann, DDS, 83, of Saline, Michigan passed away Friday, May 7, 2021. Gerald was born on January 26, 1938 to the late Erwin C. Eisemann and Melvina Guenther. On August 1, 1959 he married the love of his life Susan, who preceded him in death in September of 2019.

Gerald is survived by his two sons, Steven and Jeffrey, both of Saline. He also has eight grandchildren, Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner and three great-grandchildren Billie, Benjamin and Brady. Gerald loved all animals and the great outdoors where he could be found hunting, fishing, and taking care of his lawn. He was the dentist in Saline for over 30 years. He was also a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, May 11, 2021 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. and 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Due to current restrictions, capacity will be limited and masks and social distancing will be required. Funeral services will be held privately but may be viewed via live stream starting at 10:55 A.M. on Wednesday, May 12, 2021. To view the live stream please visit the funeral home's Facebook page. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to Zion Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Dr. Gerald Erwin Eisemann:

Census: 01 May 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ mother Louise Eiseman

Occupation: dentist DDS Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 104-1/2 W. Michigan Avenue; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Susan Irene Smith:

Susan Irene Eisemann, 78, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully, in her home, on Sunday, September 29, 2019 with her husband, Gerald, by her side. Susan was born on November 29, 1940 to late Henry N. Smith and Rosetta (Gilmore) Smith. On August 1, 1959 she married Dr. Gerald Eisemann, DDS. Susan is survived by her two children, Steven and Jeffrey, of Saline. Grandmother of Brian, Stephanie, Teairah, (Late) Jillian, (Late) Jewell, Malik, Tealeah, Gunner, and great-grandmother of Billie, Benjamin and Brady. She is also survived by sibling Pat Miskovic and Henry (Mick) N. Smith and many nieces and nephews.

Susan had a love for all animals, including her cats, dogs, fish and birds. Susan was a housewife and mother and helped run Gerald's dental business for over 30 years. Susan enjoyed many activities including bowling, crafts, knitting, fishing and playing games at the casino. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church in Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will take place on Thursday, October 3, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday, October 2, 2019 from 3:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Thursday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to Huron Valley Humane Society or to Zion Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Eisemann and Susan Smith are:

- 4506 i. Steven Erwin¹⁰ Eisemann, born 04 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Deborah Ann Harper 18 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Aug 1962.

Notes for Steven Erwin Eisemann:

Steven Erwin Eisemann, born December 4, 1966 to Dr. and Mrs. Gerald Eisemann of 104-1/2 W. Michigan Ave.

More About Steven Eisemann and Deborah Harper:

Marriage: 18 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4507 ii. Jeffrey Dean Eisemann, born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3443. Joyce Marie⁹ Aprill (Elmer Adolph⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1938, and died 11 Feb 2025. She married **George Frederick Schlecht, Jr.** 27 Oct 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Schlecht and Marion Boss. He was born 01 Apr 1936.

Notes for Joyce Marie Aprill:

Joyce Aprill Schlecht, a beloved wife, mother, grandmother, and friend, passed away Feb. 11, 2025 leaving behind a legacy of warmth, kindness, and joy. Born April 10, 1938 and raised just outside Ann Arbor, Joyce was the only child of a farmer father and a legally blind mother. Despite early hardships, including the loss of her father at age 9, Joyce embodied resilience and determination, inspired by her mother's strength and dedication. She was her family's guiding light and Matriarch. Her all-encompassing love was felt by all who knew her. The love and compassion that she had for others was instilled in her children and grandchildren. She taught her family to open their hearts and homes to everyone. Joyce's favorite times were spent with family and friends - a friend to her was anyone she came in contact with.

Joyce was the loving wife of George F. Schlecht Jr., her partner and the love of her life, with whom she shared 62 wonderful years of marriage. Their journey together began at Bendix Corporation, leading

to a first date at the Pretzel Bell in Ann Arbor—a beginning to a lifetime of shared happiness and adventure. In their earlier years they enjoyed square dancing club, playing cards with friends, and playing volleyball with a group that became close lifelong friends.

Prior to having kids, Joyce worked at Bendix and later at Ann Arbor Rec & Ed, where her infectious smile and genuine interest in others earned her both respect and deep love. Her role with Rec and Ed remains a source of pride, as it brought her enduring friendships and a chance to touch many lives. She was a devoted member at Zion Lutheran Church where she both volunteered and worked. She was a proud member of her sorority, Beta Sigma Phi, where she remained active since 1989. Her involvement in these activities reflects her deep faith and her belief in the power of community. Her love of people and her remarkable ability to make everyone feel important was evident in every aspect of her life. Whether she was shopping, traveling, or spending time at her cottage, Joyce's joy was contagious. The cottage, in particular, was a special place for her as it brought together countless friends and family, creating cherished memories for everyone who visited. Joyce loved to travel and was always up for any adventure. Whether near or far, she embraced every opportunity to explore the world and create lasting memories. Family trips included the Rose Bowl, Hilton Head Island and ski trips in Colorado. Later, her adventures expanded to destinations such as Alaska, Scandinavia, Russia, and various parts of Europe.

A devoted supporter of her children and grandchildren, Joyce's presence was a constant at sporting events and activities. Nana could always be found cheering from the stands. She truly treasured being involved in all of the kid's lives and eagerly supported them in whatever they pursued. Joyce's children and grandchildren brought her immense joy and she was incredibly proud of each of them. Joyce's inherent resilience and determination demonstrated that nothing was going to stop her from living life to its fullest. Even when her first stroke made getting around more challenging physically, she continued to embrace life with enthusiasm. Joyce savored every moment of attending her grandchildren's activities, taking weekly trips to Target, Friday breakfast with friends, getting her nails done, regular sorority meetings and enjoying numerous other outings with friends and family. Joyce's legacy is defined by love, kindness, and happiness. Her memory will continue to inspire and warm the hearts of all who knew her. She will be deeply missed.

Joyce is survived by her loving husband George Schlecht Jr., children, Steven Schlecht and Amy Schlecht Pachera, her adored grandsons Nicholas, Zachary, Kaleb, and Ayden; and son-in-law Thomas Pachera. Joyce also leaves behind several nieces, nephews, grandnieces and grandnephews and countless special friends.

Visitations honoring Joyce's life will be held on Friday, February 21st, from 4pm to 6pm, and Saturday, February 22nd, from 10am to 11am with a service at 11am, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W Liberty Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About George Frederick Schlecht, Jr.:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 800 Ivydale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schlecht and Joyce Aprill:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joyce Aprill and George Schlecht are:

- 4508 i. Steven Jeffrey¹⁰ Schlecht, born 28 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4509 ii. Amy Lynn Schlecht, born 26 Apr 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3444. Jerry Edwin⁹ Haas (John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lynda Helen Tomshack** 10 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond Tomshack. She was born 1943.

More About Jerry Edwin Haas:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: 478 Engineer Co.

More About Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1962, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Catholic Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Tomshack & Roberta Rutledge

Children of Jerry Haas and Lynda Tomshack are:

- + 4510 i. Steven John¹⁰ Haas, born 18 Sep 1963.
- + 4511 ii. Scott Michael Haas, born 13 Dec 1964.
- 4512 iii. Shelby Lynne Haas, born 20 May 1971. She married Donald Stedman; born 30 May 1958.

3445. Donald John⁹ Haas (John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 2016 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Sue Sleamon** 10 Nov 1994. She was born 04 Sep 1948.

Notes for Donald John Haas:

Donald J. Haas, 73, of Midland, died unexpectedly Tuesday evening, May 17, 2016 at the Mid-Michigan Medical Center. He was an understanding, accepting, loving and generous, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. He was born June 12, 1942 in Ann Arbor, son of the late John E. and Rosemarie (Staeb) Haas. Donald was a 1960 graduate of Plymouth High School in Canton Township. On Nov. 10, 1994 he married Linda (Sleamon) Wagle in Saginaw. He was employed for many years before his retirement as an Insulator Journeyman with Thermaco Inc. in Midland. Don was an active member of the Saginaw Wesleyan Church in Saginaw where he served as a Sunday School teacher, board member and head usher. While living in Midland, he faithfully attended the Midland Christian Church. He was an avid Detroit sports fan, faithfully rooting for the Tigers, Lions and Pistons. Don enjoyed camping with his family and had a great love for music.

Surviving besides his wife, Linda are his children and their spouses, Paul and Wendy Haas of Great Falls, Montana, Kevin Haas of Freeland, Scott Wagle of Grand Rapids, Tamara Jo Wagle of Zilwaukee, Dawn and Charles Bonner of Garland, Texas, Julie and Jason Barr of Nashville, Tennessee, Laurie and Tim Bourassa of Pinconning, and Melissa and Robert Harris of Saginaw; 22 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; and two brothers, Jerry Haas and his wife, Lynda of Allegan and Robert Haas and his wife, Midge of Whitmore Lake.

A memorial service to celebrate his life will take place at 11 a.m. Monday, May 23, 2016 at the Saginaw Wesleyan Church, 2125 Shattuck Rd. Saginaw. Pastors Mike Henry and Bob Tibbits and Pastor J.R. Lightstein of the Midland Christian Church will all officiate. Don's family will receive friends at the church on Monday from 10 a.m. until the service. Those planning an expression of sympathy are asked to consider the Saginaw Wesleyan Church or the Midland Christian Church 1264 E. Isabella Rd. Midland, Michigan 48640. Cremation arrangements have been entrusted to the care of the Ware-Smith-Woolever Funeral Directors, 1200 W. Wheeler St. Midland, Michigan 48640

More About Donald John Haas:

Residence: 2002, Midland, Michigan

More About Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1994

Children of Donald Haas and Linda Sleamon are:

- + 4513 i. Paul¹⁰ Haas, born 15 Dec 1965.
- 4514 ii. Kevin Robert Haas, born 09 Apr 1971.

3446. Robert Andrew (Bobby)⁹ Haas (John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 2004. He married **(1) Mildred (Midge) ?**. She

was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Madelyn Romine** 09 Jun 1982 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Robert Andrew Haas, 78, passed away August 8, 2024. He was born on April 8, 1946, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to John Haas and Rosemarie (Steab) Haas. Bob married the love of his life, Madelyn Romine, on June 9, 1982, in Dixboro, Michigan. Bob proudly served his country in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War. He lived large and was quite a character. Bob enjoyed hunting, fishing and Nascar. He earned the nickname "Aunt Hazel" at deer camp. Bob loved Gordon Lightfoot and listening to music on his Alexa. Bob absolutely adored his wife, Madelyn and was a wonderful husband, father, grandfather and great-grandfather. Everyone that knew Bob loved him and he will be deeply missed by his family and friends.

Bob will be missed by his children, Laurie Ann Bater, Gerry Lynn (Jimmi) Talarico, Stephen Gary Barnett; grandchildren, Adam Kyle Bater (Jessica Watt), Abbey Hallmark (Eric Hallmark), Olivia Jane Yuen (LCDR Kenn Yuen), Stephen Michael Barnett (Hailey Asselstine); great grandchildren, Anthony Shafer Jr., Ryan Bater, Watson Bater, Adam Bater Jr., Millie Yuen, Anderson Bater, a great-granddaughter due in February; and many other extended family members. He is preceded in death by his wife, Madelyn Haas; and parents, John and Rosemarie Haas.

Bob's family and friends will gather together privately. Bob will be buried with military honors at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Wounded Warrior Project.

More About Robert Andrew (Bobby) Haas:

Residence: 2002, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Haas and Madelyn Romine:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1982, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Haas and Mildred ? are:

- 4515 i. Wendy L.¹⁰ Haas, born 20 Jan 1967.
- 4516 ii. Melissa Jane Haas, born Aft. 1967.

3447. Duane Rudolph⁹ Bollinger (Loretta Blondine⁸ Neyer, Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1943 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Lloyd Alban** 14 Jun 1961 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Alban and Dorothy Weinmann. She was born 21 Jul 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, and died 28 Jun 2025 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Duane Rudolph Bollinger:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1943, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12451 Scio-Church Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Lloyd Alban:

Mary Lloyd Bollinger, age 79, of Tecumseh, formerly of Chelsea, Michigan, passed away on June 28, 2025 at her home. Mary was born on July 21, 1945 in Louisville, Kentucky, the daughter of Lloyd and Dorothy (Weinman) Alban. She married Duane R. Bollinger in Chelsea, Michigan, on June 14, 1961, and they lived in Chelsea for many years where they raised their family. Mary loved to visit with people. She was a good cook and loved to cook for her kids and grandkids. She enjoyed going to the casino and going out to eat. Duane and Mary wintered in Bradenton, Florida for many years, where she attended the Emmanuel United Methodist Church.

Mary is survived by her husband of 64 years, Duane Bollinger; two sons, Gary (Paulette Garbo) of South Lyon, and Chuck Bollinger of Tecumseh; a granddaughter, Monique Bollinger, and great-grandson, Hudson. She was preceded in death by her parents. The family wishes to express their special thanks to

the Chelsea Cancer Center.

Visitation will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Wednesday, July 2, 2025, from 2-4 p.m., and on Thursday, July 3, 2025 from 10-11 a.m. Funeral services will be held on Thursday, July 3, 2025, 11:00 a.m., at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, with Rev. Dave Thompson officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made to the Chelsea Cancer Center.

More About Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1961, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bollinger and Mary Alban are:

- 4517 i. Rebecca Marie¹⁰ Bollinger, born 1961. She married David Lee Johnson 14 Jul 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1959.

More About David Johnson and Rebecca Bollinger:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4518 ii. Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger, born 06 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Garry Duane (Gary) Bollinger:
Baptism: 16 Feb 1966, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4519 iii. Charles Gary Bollinger, born 26 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Katrina Lee Napier 04 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Charles Gary Bollinger:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1967, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:

Mr. and Mrs. Duane Castanier of Stockbridge have announced April 20, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Katrina Lee Napier, to Charles Gary Bollinger, son of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bollinger of Chelsea. The future bride is the 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is employed by ADP. The future bridegroom is a 1985 graduate of Chelsea High School and is attending Washtenaw Community College's field service engineer program. He is employed as a supervisor at the University of Michigan. A June wedding is planned.

More About Charles Bollinger and Katrina Napier:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3449. Gary Wilbert⁹ Koch (Helene Elisabeth⁸ Neyer, Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1944 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karen Janet Keezer** 19 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Chester Keezer and Mable ?. She was born 04 Sep 1946, and died 09 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Kathleen Mae (Kitty) Waun** 30 Aug 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 2024 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Wilbert Koch:

Residence: 487 S. Fletcher Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 537 S. Fletcher Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gary Koch and Karen Keezer:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Kathleen Mae (Kitty) Waun:

Kathleen "Kitty" Koch of Chelsea, age 78, went to be with the Lord Wednesday, April 10, 2024, at Chelsea Hospital. She was born June 30, 1945, in Detroit, Michigan, the daughter of Gaylord J. And Mildred Amy (Haan) Waun. Kitty graduated from Parochial High School in Detroit. She moved to Chelsea in 1976. Kitty was a Bus Driver for the Chelsea School District for many years, and then drove for High Point School. After retiring, Kitty provided respite care for the handicapped and traveled

extensively with Gary. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, and loved spending time with her family and friends.

Kitty married Gary Koch on August 30, 1997. He preceded her in death on December 16, 2020. She is survived by her sons, Todd Hamel of Chelsea, Robert Hamel of Chelsea; daughter, Laurie (Troy) Schiller of Chelsea; step-sons, Kevin (Sharon) Koch of Ann Arbor, Jason Koch; step-daughters, Jennifer (Doug) Groves of Grass Lake, and Julie (Riley) Holtz of Adrian; and nine grandchildren, Kyle, Cody, and Chad Schiller, Nicholas Baltzell and Lorelai Houk, Ryan and Alyssa Groves, Emmalee Koch, William Holtz, and another on the way; and sister, Diane Dillard. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents; and nine siblings.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, April 17, 2024, 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church, 3050 S. Fletcher Rd., Chelsea, Michigan 48118, with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Following a luncheon at the church, burial will be at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. The family will receive friends Sunday, April 14, from 1:00 - 4:00 p.m. at Cole Funeral Chapel in Chelsea, and on Wednesday, before the service from 10:00 - 11:00 a.m. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Gary Koch and Kathleen Waun:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Koch and Karen Keezer are:

- + 4520 i. Kevin Gary¹⁰ Koch, born 05 Feb 1967.
- + 4521 ii. Jason Ronald Koch, born 22 May 1971.

3451. Lynda Mae⁹ Koch (Helene Elisabeth⁸ Neyer, Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jeffrey Scott Gladstone** 10 Mar 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jan 1960.

More About Jeffrey Scott Gladstone:

Residence: 1008 Fahrner Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Gladstone and Lynda Koch:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lynda Koch and Jeffrey Gladstone is:

- 4522 i. Braden Lee¹⁰ Gladstone, born 1991.

3452. Dale Erwin⁹ Weidmayer (Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Elizabeth Lathrop** 21 Aug 1965 in Metamora, Ohio, daughter of Ariel Lathrop and Marian Holliker. She was born 11 Jul 1944 in Washington D.C., and died 29 Aug 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Susan Esther Fritts** 25 Jan 1985 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Aug 1949.

Notes for Dale Erwin Weidmayer:

Pleasant Valley Farm in Ann Arbor is owned by Dale and Keith Weidmayer. The farm was founded by Michael Dieterle on April 9, 1873. Two generations currently work the (dairy) farm and the family also grows corn, alfalfa, wheat and soybeans. In the past, the farm grew oats and raised cows, pigs, sheep and chickens. Dale was recently honored with a Distinguished Service to Agriculture Award at the annual Washtenaw Dairy and Livestock Council's Agriculture Banquet.

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Dale E. Weidmayer, age 76, entered his heavenly home on Friday, February 26, 2021 after a short battle with cancer. A life-long resident of Freedom Township, he spent his entire life dedicated to agriculture. He was born on June 20, 1944, to Erwin and Lucile Weidmayer (Bauer). He

attended Manchester schools and graduated with many great and longtime friends. He married Mary Elizabeth Lathrop on August 21, 1965, and she preceded him in death on August 29, 1983. Dale worked the family dairy farm with his dad Erwin, and in his later years, partnered with his son Keith. Dale married his current wife, Susan Fritts (Holliker) on January 25, 1985. Dale was a Freedom Township Trustee and Supervisor for over 40 years. He was a life-long member of St. John's Lutheran Church. When not on the farm, he spent a lot of time shearing sheep with his group of friends, which he had many fond memories. He was a long-time member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Farmers-A-Go-Go group. Dale loved playing euchre, visiting friends, and in later years, traveling to Florida in the winter.

In addition to his wife, Sue, Dale is survived by his children: Kevin (Kathy) Weidmayer of Reading, Michigan; Keith (Jeannie) Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Kyle (Brooke) Weidmayer of Manitowoc, Wisconsin; Karla (Jeff) Shankland of Clinton, Michigan; Jim (Kate) Fritts of Waterville, Ohio; 13 grandchildren and his sister Betty Weidmayer of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Tuesday, March 2, 2021 between the hours of 10:00 A.M. and 1:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Funeral services will then be held at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater at 2:30 P.M. with a time of gathering beforehand, starting at 2:00 P.M. Pastor Drex Morton will be officiating. At both locations, capacity will be limited, and masks and social distancing will be required. If capacity has been reached at the church, friends may listen to the service from their vehicles in the church parking lot by tuning into 91.1 F.M. Burial will take place in the St. John's Church Cemetery following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Dale's name may be made to the Church, or to the Diuble Family Vision. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the church. Dale's family would like to thank Ann Arbor Hospice for his home care, and all his family and friends for the visits, phone calls, cards, and especially, the words of encouragement and love shown to him.

More About Dale Erwin Weidmayer:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Lathrop:

Mary E. Weidmayer, 10044 Pleasant Lake Road, died Monday, Aug. 29, 1983 at her home after an extended illness due to a primary brain tumor. She was 39. She was born July 11, 1944 in Washington, D.C., the daughter of Ariel and Marion (Holliker) Lathrop. She had been a Washtenaw County resident for all of her married life. On August 21, 1965 in Metamora, Ohio, she married Dale Weidmayer; he survives. She was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. She was a graduate of Blissfield High School and Michigan State University in 1965. Mrs. Weidmayer had taught in Napoleon and also in Saline. She was very active in church affairs which included being a Sunday school teacher and a member of the Mary-Martha Circle. She was a leader of the Freedom Gang 4-H Club and a member of the Service Club. Mrs. Weidmayer also was a member of the Freelos Extension Group and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Farmer A Go-Go and active on many county committees. She was a present member of the State Women's Committee. She also served on the State Policy Development Committee and was a leader at the Citizenship Seminar. Mrs. Weidmayer also served on the Advisory Board for the Replacement Project for the University of Michigan Hospital.

Survivors, in addition to her husband, Dale, include: four children, Kevin, Keith, Kyle, and Karla, all at home; one brother, David Lathrop of California; her parents, Ariel and Marion Lathrop of Blissfield; her mother and father-in-law, Erwin and Lucile Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Betty Weidmayer of Ann Arbor; three godchildren; one niece; and many aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Funeral services will be Friday, Sept. 2, 1:30 p.m., at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with the Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will take place in St. John's Lutheran Cemetery. Visitation will begin Wednesday from 12 noon until 9 p.m. and Thursday from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m. Visitation will be at the church on Friday from noon until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Education Unit Fund or a trust fund for the children.

More About Mary Elizabeth Lathrop:

Burial: 02 Sep 1983, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brain tumor

More About Dale Weidmayer and Mary Lathrop:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1965, Metamora, Ohio

More About Dale Weidmayer and Susan Fritts:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1985, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dale Weidmayer and Mary Lathrop are:

- + 4523 i. Kevin Dale¹⁰ Weidmayer, born 13 Sep 1969.
- + 4524 ii. Keith Raymond Weidmayer, born 22 Sep 1971.
- + 4525 iii. Kyle Erwin Weidmayer, born 18 Dec 1976.
- 4526 iv. Karla Anita Weidmayer, born 04 Sep 1978. She married Jeffrey Daniel Shankland 14 Jul 2001 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1976.

More About Karla Anita Weidmayer:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1978, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: BS in nursing Grand Valley State University

Occupation: 2001, nurse Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Daniel Shankland:

Education: 1994, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: associate's degree automotive technology Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: associate's degree heavy equipment technology technology Ferris State University

Occupation: Bridgewater Craftsman Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karla Weidmayer and Jeffrey Shankland:

Karla Anita Weidmayer and Jeffrey Daniel Shankland are engaged Feb. 8, 2001, and plan to be married July 14, 2001. Parents of the future bride are Sue and Dale Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and the late Mary Weidmayer. The future groom is the son of Lou Ann Lenio of Saline, and Judy and Dan Shankland of Ann Arbor. Karla is a 1996 graduate of Saline High School, and is pursuing a bachelor's degree in nursing from Grand Valley State University, where she will graduate in April. Jeff is a 1994 graduate of Saline High School. He received an associate's degree in automotive technology from Washtenaw Community College, as well as an associate's degree in heavy equipment technology from Ferris State University. He is employed at Bridgewater Craftsmen.

Karla Anita Weidmayer and Jeffrey Daniel Shankland exchanged wedding vows July 14, 2001 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor David Hendricks with Pastor Erling Aaserud assisting, united the daughter of Sue and Dale Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and the late Mary Weidmayer with the son of Lou Ann Lenio of Saline and Judy and Dan Shankland of Ann Arbor. Brooke Jacobusse, the bride's best friend, was the maid of honor. Serving as bridesmaids were Jennifer Przybycki of Warren and Ann Porter of Adrian. Ryan Caldwell of Saline was the best man. Serving as groomsmen were Kyle Weidmayer of Eaton Rapids and Drew Nelson of Ypsilanti. Keith Weidmayer of Manchester and Kevin Weidmayer of Smiths Grove, Kentucky were ushers at the wedding.

A reception, held at the UAW Hall in Saline, followed the ceremony. Karla graduated from Saline High School in 1996 and earned her bachelor's degree in nursing from Grand Valley State University. She is employed at Saline Community Hospital. Jeff graduated from Saline High School in 1994. He received an associate's degree in automotive technology from Washtenaw Community College, as well as an associate's degree in heavy equipment technology from Ferris State University. He is employed at Bridgewater Craftsmen. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in the Pocono Mountains and currently reside in Saline.

More About Jeffrey Shankland and Karla Weidmayer:

Marriage: 14 Jul 2001, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3454. Harvey Paul⁹ Stoll (Mildred Emma⁸ Bauer, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Susan Pawl**. She was born 09 Aug 1949. He married **(2) Gail Rena Girbach** 13 Apr 1973 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Girbach and Rena Walker. She was born 09 Feb 1950.

More About Harvey Paul Stoll:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1948, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 29 Jan 1961, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1992, 3088 Jennings Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gail Rena Girbach:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1950, parents home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harvey Stoll and Gail Girbach:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1973, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harvey Stoll and Gail Girbach are:

- + 4527 i. Nathan Girbach¹⁰ Stoll, born 17 Oct 1980.
- + 4528 ii. Adam Girbach Stoll, born 29 Nov 1982.
- 4529 iii. David Girbach Stoll, born 11 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Girbach Stoll:

David Girbach of 3035 Jennings Road, Whitmore Lake, age 4, died June 21, 1992 at Children's Hospital in Detroit. David was born July 11, 1987 in Ann Arbor, the son of Harvey and Gail (Girbach) Stoll. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and the Dexter United Methodist Church. He attended the Little Tigers Pre-school of Ann Arbor. David is survived by his parents; two brothers, Nathan Stoll, a sixth-grader at Wylie Middle School in Dexter and Adam Stoll, a fourth-grader at Bates Elementary School in Dexter; his grandmothers, Rena Girbach of Saline and Mildred Stoll of Manchester; several aunts and uncles; and many dedicated nurses.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Dennis Falk, pastor of St. John's, and Rev. Leland Penzien, pastor of Dexter United Methodist Church, officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Washtenaw Intermediate School District in David's name. Arrangements were handled by Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter.

More About David Girbach Stoll:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Jun 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stabis epilepticus

Hospital at death: Children's Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3456. Carol Ruth⁹ Ernst (Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otila⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1949. She married **(1) Richard Lee Murrel** 03 Nov 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1943. She married **(2) Bruce Andrew Manny** 06 Mar 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1944.

More About Richard Murrel and Carol Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Andrew Manny:

Residence: Bet. 1997 - 2005, 323 Parker Road; Section 19 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Manny and Carol Ernst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Ernst and Richard Murrel is:

- 4530 i. Shawn Lee¹⁰ Murrel, born 1972. She married Robert Andrew Wade 29 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan;

born 15 May 1975.

More About Robert Wade and Shawn Murrel:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Ernst and Bruce Manny are:

- 4531 i. Gabriel Andrew (Gabe)¹⁰ Manny, born 16 Nov 1977; died 28 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gabriel Andrew (Gabe) Manny:

Gabriel A. "Gabe" Manny of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 30, passed away suddenly on Saturday, June 28, 2008 in Ann Arbor. He was born November 16, 1977 in Ann Arbor, the son of Bruce A. (Jodi) and Carol R. (Ernst) Manny (Dave Farrell) and they survive. In addition to his parents, other survivors include . . .

- 4532 ii. Amber Rose Manny, born 25 Apr 1981. She married ? Baker; born Aft. 1977.
4533 iii. Andrew E. Manny, born 03 May 1983; died 09 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew E. Manny:

Andrew E. Manny of 323 South Parker, Ann Arbor age 6, died suddenly September 9, 1989. Andrew was a first grade student at Copeland Elementary School. He is survived by his parents Bruce and Carol (Ernst) Manny of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Shawn Murrell of Houghton and Amber Rose Manny; a brother, Gabriel Manny, both of Ann Arbor; his grandparents Robert and Mildred Manny of Yellow Springs, Ohio, and Clayton and Ruth Ernst; and several aunts and uncles.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Dexter United Methodist Church with Rev. John E. Harnish officiating. Burial was in Parker Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Dexter Methodist Church. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter.

3457. Gary Clayton⁹ Ernst (Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1952. He married **Teri Lynn Boling** Aft. 1974. She was born 22 Jan 1956.

More About Gary Clayton Ernst:

Residence: 5010 Dexter; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 480 Sexton Road; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gary Ernst and Teri Boling:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Gary Ernst and Teri Boling are:

- + 4534 i. Nathan Garrett¹⁰ Ernst, born 29 Feb 1984.
4535 ii. Benjamin Daniel Ernst, born 23 Nov 1985. He married Laura Margaret ? 13 Sep 2014; born Aft. 1985.

More About Benjamin Ernst and Laura ?:

Marriage: 13 Sep 2014

- 4536 iii. Jessica Lauren Ernst, born 28 Nov 1987. She married Thomas Waters; born Aft. 1981.

3458. Alvin Stanley⁹ Ernst (Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1954. He married **Joan Doris Ottoman** 11 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ottoman and Dorothy Spicer. She was born 17 Sep 1954.

More About Alvin Stanley Ernst:

Property: Bet. 1997 - 2005, 9440 Spies; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48103

More About Alvin Ernst and Joan Ottoman:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Ernst and Joan Ottoman are:

- 4537 i. Stanley Allen¹⁰ Ernst, born 24 Aug 1980. He married Kendra Faye Scobie 02 Sep 2007 in Washtenaw Co,

Michigan; born 07 Apr 1981.

More About Stanley Ernst and Kendra Scobie:
Marriage: 02 Sep 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4538 ii. Heidi Jo Ernst, born 14 Aug 1983. She married Michael Horst 18 Jul 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1985.

Notes for Heidi Jo Ernst:
Dr. Heidi Jo Ernst Horst
Physical Therapist (PT) at Probility Physical Therapy
Studied Physical therapy at University of Michigan–Flint
Studied at University of Michigan–Flint
Studied Exercise Science at Eastern Michigan University

More About Michael Horst and Heidi Ernst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4539 iii. Roxanne Marie Ernst, born 1987. She married Matthew James Slagter; born 08 Oct 1984.
4540 iv. Ryan Matthew Ernst, born 1991. He married Brooke Nicole Fuller 19 Sep 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1992.

More About Ryan Ernst and Brooke Fuller:
Marriage: 19 Sep 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3459. Kevin Kenneth⁹ Ernst (Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laurie Lynn Kind** 25 Nov 1995, daughter of Gary Kind and Carol Dieterle. She was born 27 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Amy Lynn Scherdt** 17 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Scherdt and Carol Drury. She was born 21 Feb 1973.

Notes for Kevin Kenneth Ernst:

Kevin Kenneth Ernst was born October 9, 1966 to Mr. and Mrs. Clayton S. Ernst, of 4250 Parker Rd., at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Kevin Kenneth Ernst:
Residence: 2005, 9821 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Ernst and Laurie Kind:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1995

More About Amy Lynn Scherdt:
Education: 1991, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2008, INIT Innovations in Ransportation Inc

More About Kevin Ernst and Amy Scherdt:
Marriage: 17 Dec 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Ernst and Laurie Kind is:

- 4541 i. Mitchell Kenneth¹⁰ Ernst, born 29 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mitchell Kenneth Ernst:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 6 lbs 11 oz and 19-1/2" at birth

3460. Diane Marie⁹ Graf (Della Marie⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1948 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steve Edward Grzadzinski** 18 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edmund Grzadzinski and Anne Nader. He was born 21 Aug 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Diane Marie Graf:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 544 Brown Hall; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Edward Grzadzinski:

Residence: 2005, 1105 Harold Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Grzadzinski and Diane Graf:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Graf and Steve Grzadzinski are:

- 4542 i. Kimberly Sue¹⁰ Grzadzinski, born 15 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Ryan O'Rear 09 Dec 1995 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John O'Rear and Kimberly Grzadzinski:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1995, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4543 ii. Amy Elaine Grzadzinski, born 18 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Matthew Raymond Fortunak; born 25 Jul 1974.

- 4544 iii. Timothy Allen Grzadzinski, born 11 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Chrisanta Maca Carr 20 Oct 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Dec 1979.

More About Timothy Grzadzinski and Chrisanta Carr:

Marriage: 20 Oct 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3461. Carl Michael⁹ Graf (Della Marie⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otila⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1952. He married **Helga Thersia (Wolf) Geiger** 20 Jan 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Sep 1950 in Germany.

More About Carl Michael Graf:

Residence: 640 Hidden Valley 106; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Graf and Helga Geiger:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Graf and Helga Geiger is:

- 4545 i. Michelle Anna¹⁰ Graf, born 28 Mar 1980. She married David Harold Patterson; born 27 Apr 1977.

3464. Helen Louise⁹ Reimann (Clair Delbert⁸, Amanda C.⁷ Wesch, Anna Catharina⁶ Laubengayer, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1962. She married **Donald Nathan Collins** 11 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Collins and Dorothy ?. He was born 1957.

More About Donald Nathan Collins:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Donald Collins and Helen Reimann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Helen Reimann and Donald Collins is:

4546 i. Nicole¹⁰ Collins, born 1993.

3465. Phyllis Eileen⁹ Pullen (Amanda Katharina⁸ Laubengayer, Heinrich Berthold (Bert)⁷, David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1925 in Michigan. She married **John M. Baker** Aft. 1941. He was born 1914.

More About John M. Baker:

Residence: LaHabra Heights, California

More About John Baker and Phyllis Pullen:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

Child of Phyllis Pullen and John Baker is:

4547 i. Jonlyn Louise¹⁰ Baker, born 1950.

3466. Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹ Hanselman (Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cheryl Ann McCalla** 09 Dec 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Raymond McCalla and Shirley Dickson. She was born 21 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2020 in Sierra Vista, Arizona. He married **(2) Carol Ann Hirth** 11 Jul 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber. She was born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Thomas Leon Hanselman, born March 21, 1946 and died peacefully on July 31, 2023 surrounded by his family. Tom was baptized and confirmed at Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1964, and attended Concordia College. Tom began his working career at Ann Arbor Bank & Trust in 1966 where he worked for 40 years, his last position of Vice President over compliance and construction. Tom also worked at Bright Horizon Childcare as District Manager and finished his career working at Meijer in Ann Arbor beginning in 2010 until he finally retired in September 2022. Tom taught at Central Michigan University School of Banking for 20 years, served on Scio Township Fire Department as Assistant Chief from 1988 to 1995 and was an active member and leader within Salem Lutheran Church. He raised his family in the faith. Tom was an avid fly fisherman, a love that he passed down to two generations of his family. He loved spending time at the family cabin in Lovells, Michigan. He will be dearly missed by all of those that knew him.

Tom is survived by his wife, Carol; children, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nikki), Amy (Brian) Morse; grandchildren Drew (Snigdha) Dunham, Ben Dunham (fiancée Chang Yang), Leah Dunham, Alex, Madeline, Owen Morse and Sam Morse; sister-in-law and friend of 70 years, Barb Hirth; nephew, Scott Hirth; and niece, Julie Corrin. He was also a beloved mentor to dogs and grand-dogs over the years Amber, Ludo, Mocha, Dolce, Tesla, Elly, Lucy, Nessy, Appa and Kora. Tom was preceded in death by his mother Gladys, father Clarence, aunt Vera, uncle Leon, and brother-in-law David Hirth.

Visitation will take place at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Thursday, August 3, 2023 from 4-8pm. A funeral service will be held at Salem Lutheran Church - 7474 Scio Church Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 on Friday, August 4, 2023 at 11am with visitation beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery - Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Thomas Leon (Tim) Hanselman:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 1176 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Cheryl Ann McCalla:

Cheryl Ann (McCalla) Kleinschmidt, age 68, of Sierra Vista, Arizona, passed away October 13, 2020

with her husband at her side, after a long battle with Pulmonary Fibrosis. She was born October 21, 1951 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Raymond and Shirley (Dickson) McCalla. On July 4, 1975, she married Robert Kleinschmidt, and he survives. Cheryl attended Ann Arbor public schools and got her diploma through the Adult Education Program at Pinckney High School. She worked at her parent's business, the Washtenaw Farm Garden of Ann Arbor and later Dexter, Michigan. She later worked for the University of Michigan Family Practice in Chelsea, MI, from which she retired. Cheryl and her husband, Robert, became licensed foster care parents and took two young children. They became full time RVers in 2014 and traveled around, eventually settling down in Sierra Vista, Arizona.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by one daughter, Krystal (Mike) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, one son, Scott (Misty) Kleinschmidt of Whitmore Lake, Michigan, two step-sons, whom they raised, Robert Jr. (Paulette) Kleinschmidt of Lakeway, Texas and Michael (Kimberly) Kleinschmidt of Alton, Illinois; two brothers, Ronald (Cora) McCalla of Celina, Ohio, Gary (Linda) McCalla of Munith; 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild; also several nieces, nephews, and many cousins.

A Celebration of Life will be held at the Webster Township Hall, 5665 Webster Church Rd., Dexter, Michigan on Sunday, July 11, 2021 from 1-3 p.m., with family remarks at 2:30 p.m. Those wishing to make a donation in Cheryl's memory may do so to the Pulmonary Fibrosis Foundation. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Thomas Hanselman and Cheryl McCalla:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carol Ann Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1945, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: George Hirth & Amanda Hirth

More About Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Hanselman and Carol Hirth are:

- + 4548 i. Jill Carol¹⁰ Hanselman, born 05 Nov 1971.
- 4549 ii. Todd Thomas Hanselman, born 06 Jul 1973. He married Nichole Gayle (Nikki) Krause 24 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Jan 1972.

More About Todd Thomas Hanselman:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Todd Hanselman and Nichole Krause:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4550 iii. Amy Lynn Hanselman, born 31 Oct 1974. She married Brian Curtis Morse 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1974.

More About Brian Curtis Morse:

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Brian Morse and Amy Hanselman:

Marriage: 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3467. Arlene Rubena⁹ Loeffler (Walter Georg⁸, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1936 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard George Bareis** 31 Jan 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Bareis and Wilda McVay. He was born 16 Aug 1935 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2016 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Rubena Loeffler:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1936, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Richard George Bareis:

Richard G. Bareis of Dexter, Michigan age 80, died Thursday, February 25, 2016 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti. He was born August 16, 1935 the son of Oscar & Wilda (McVay) Bareis. He was born in Chelsea and raised on the family farm in Lima Township. Richard taught wood and metal shop and drafting for 35 years, at Dexter High School from 1959 to 1966, and at Beach Middle School in Chelsea from 1966 to 1994. He coached high school wrestling, football, and intramural sports. Richard was a member and lay leader of Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea. He was a 4H leader for Rogers Corners Herdsmen. Richard farmed and raised sheep for 40 years. He was an avid carpenter and wood carver. He was married to Arlene for 57 years, and she survives.

Other survivors include his children, Cheryl (Tom) Quinn of Chelsea, Diane (Ken) Greble of Fowlerville, David Bareis of Dexter, Judy (Fernando) Hermosillo of Dexter; six grandchildren, Alex Quinn, Patrick Quinn, Anna Hermosillo, Fernando G. Hermosillo, Sara Thacker, Kaitlyn Greble; his siblings, Oscar Bareis, Philip (Helen) Bareis, Carolyn (Dale) Schuster; his brother-in-law, Norman (Pam) Loeffler. He was preceded in death by his parents, Oscar and Wilda Bareis, sister-in-law, Mary Bareis and brother-in-law, Carl Loeffler.

Funeral services will be held Tuesday, March 1, 11:00 am at Zion Lutheran Church, Chelsea, with Pastor Kathy Tulman officiating. Burial will follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Monday, February 29, 2-4 & 6-8 pm and at the church Tuesday from 9:30 - 11:00 am. Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Richard George Bareis:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 10411 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Bareis and Arlene Loeffler:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1959, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Loeffler and Richard Bareis are:

- + 4551 i. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Bareis, born 29 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4552 ii. Diane Kay Bareis, born 26 Jun 1964.
- + 4553 iii. Judith Lynn (Judy) Bareis, born 10 Dec 1970.
- 4554 iv. David George Bareis, born 07 Jul 1967.

3468. Norman Walter⁹ Loeffler (Walter Georg⁸, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1941 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pamela J. ?** Aft. 1961. She was born 1944.

More About Norman Walter Loeffler:

Baptism: 11 May 1941, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 244 E. Central Ave; Providence, Rhode Island

Residence 2: 2001, Rhode Island

More About Norman Loeffler and Pamela ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1961

Child of Norman Loeffler and Pamela ? is:

- 4555 i. Eric¹⁰ Loeffler, born 1976.

3470. Mark George⁹ Blumenauer (Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1943. He married **(1) Margie Ann Guenther** 20 Aug 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Guenther and Emma Matt. She was born 26 Feb 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23

Jul 1987. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Clay** 21 Apr 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Forest Clay and Alice Nolan. She was born 29 Jun 1942 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark George Blumenauer:

Residence: 1994, 20486 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 20650 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Ann Clay:

Shirley Ann Blumenauer, 61, of Manchester died June 6, 2004, after an eight-year battle with cancer. She is survived by her husband, Mark Blumenauer of Manchester; three children, Mark (Dawn) Neigebauer and Shane Neigebauer of Manchester, and Carla (Ken) Cobb of Chelsea; four stepchildren, Becky (David) Bohnett of Saline, Dan (Denise) Blumenauer and Mike (Jennifer) Blumenauer of Manchester, and Cheryl (Brian) Sweetland of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; one sister and brother-in-law, Nancy (Keith) Long of Croswell; two sisters-in-law, Linda Clay of Lake Port and Barbara Clay of Yale. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Charles Clay of Lake Port; and two nieces, Janet Clay and Sally Kammer.

She was born June 29, 1942, in Yale, the daughter of Forest and Alice (Nolan) Clay. She graduated from Yale High School in 1961 and Port Huron School of Business in 1963. After moving to the Ypsilanti area, she worked for Montgomery Ward and the University of Michigan. She moved to Manchester in 1969 and was employed by United Producers Inc., formerly Michigan Livestock, for 32 years as an office manager.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea, Arbor Hospice or per the wishes of the family. Envelopes are available at the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, in Manchester. A celebration of Mrs. Blumenauer's life will take place 11 a.m. today at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Sign her guest book at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Shirley Ann Clay:

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1961, Yale High School Yale, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1963, Port Huron School of Business

Medical Information: died after an 8 year battle

Occupation: Montgomery Wards Department Store Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Universtiy of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Blumenauer and Shirley Clay:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther are:

- + 4556 i. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁰ Blumenauer, born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan.
- + 4557 ii. Daniel Mark Blumenauer, born 16 Dec 1969.
- + 4558 iii. Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer, born 07 Sep 1971.
- 4559 iv. Michael Lee Blumenauer, born 23 Apr 1973. He married Jennifer Leigh Kunzelman 05 Dec 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1973.

More About Michael Lee Blumenauer:

Residence: 625 E. Duncan Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Blumenauer and Jennifer Kunzelman:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3472. Loren Walter⁹ Blumenauer (Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1948. He married **(1) Betty Jane Marion** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jun 1950. He married **(2) Sharon Kay Zaine** 15 Dec 1986 in Ohio. She was born 22 May 1947.

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:

Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Betty Jane Marion:

Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiancé graduated from Manchester High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Blumenauer and Sharon Zaine:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1986, Ohio

Child of Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion is:

+ 4560 i. Teri Lynn¹⁰ Blumenauer, born 07 Jul 1972.

3474. Alice Irene⁹ Blumenauer (Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1955. She married **(1) Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt**, son of Harlan Barber and Arlene Westphal. He was born 19 May 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas Joseph Zahn** 27 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Zahn and Doris Ingamells. He was born 12 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: Bixby Hospital Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Joseph Zahn:

Residence: 1976, 9757 N. County Line Highway #1; Britton, Michigan

Residence 2: 1980, 5700 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alice Blumenauer and Thomas Zahn:

Alice Irene Blumenauer and Thomas Joseph Zahn were united in marriage, on Oct. 27, 1973 in the Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea. The Rev. John R. Morris officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Zahn of Saline. Miss Ruth Blumenauer, sister of the bride served as maid of honor, while Richard Zahn, brother of the groom, served as best man. Bridesmaids included Mrs. Roy Lockhart of Jackson, sister of the bride, Mrs. Richard Zahn of Saline, Mrs. Matthew Seeger Jr., of Saline, and Miss Jean Haeussler of Manchester. Ushers were Mark Blumenauer and Loren Blumenauer, brothers of the bride, both of Saline. Charles Niethammer and Dave Burmeister of Saline also ushered. Daniel Blumenauer and Rebecca Blumenauer, of Manchester, nephew and niece of the bride, attended as ring bearer and flower girl.

Following a reception at the Freedom Town Hall, the newlyweds departed for a wedding trip to northern Michigan. They will reside on Braun Road in Saline.

More About Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Blumenauer and Jerry Merritt is:

4561 i. Brian¹⁰ Merritt, born 1987.

Children of Alice Blumenauer and Thomas Zahn are:

4562 i. Lisa Christine¹⁰ Zahn, born 17 Apr 1976.

4563 ii. Christopher Zahn, born 25 May 1979. He married Theresa Carol Compton 19 May 2011; born 01 Jun 1979.

More About Christopher Zahn and Theresa Compton:

Marriage: 19 May 2011

+ 4564 iii. Laura Lee Zahn, born 03 Feb 1981.

3476. Elmer Eugene⁹ Cammet (Edna M.⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Marie Weber** 02 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Weber and Odessa Ottmar. She was born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2007.

Notes for Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Elmer E. Cammet of Saline, 86, died Wednesday, Sept. 15, 2004 at Northfield Place in Whitmore Lake after an extended illness due to cancer. He was born Sept. 18, 1917 in Saline, the son of Roscoe and Edna (Steeb) Cammet. Elmer had been a Saline resident all of his life. On Oct. 2, 1941, he married Florence Weber and she survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and had been employed by the Saline Mercantile Co. and Community Ford of Saline until his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife Florence include three children, Bonnie (Norman) Bondy of Whitmore Lake, William J. (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of Anaheim, California; three grandchildren, Susan (Gary) Preston, Kevin (Wendy) Cammet and Jeffrey (Jessica) Cammet; and one great-granddaughter, Hailey Preston. Other survivors include three brothers, Keith (Lyla) Cammet of Clinton, Bruce (Bea) Cammet of Belleville, Edward (Betty) Cammet of Saline and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph Cammet.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 18 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline

with the Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Cremation followed. Private graveside services took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Elmer Eugene Cammet:
Social Security Number: 375-12-3428

Notes for Florence Marie Weber:

Florence M. Cammet of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) age 89, passed away Tuesday, November 13, 2007 in Whitmore Lake. She was born on March 4, 1918 in Saline Township, the daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Ottmar) Weber. Florence had lived in the Saline area most of her life. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. She worked as a real estate broker for Edward Surovell Realtors Co. She enjoyed Saline history, creating water color paintings, crafts, traveling with her husband and spending time with her family and grandchildren. She also enjoyed shopping and making short trips to Frankenmuth and Shipshewana. On October 2, 1941 Florence married Elmer E. Cammet in Saline, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2004. She will be laid to rest with Elmer in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Surviving are three children Bonnie (Norm) Bondy of Hamburg/Maui, Bill (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of California; also five grandchildren Kevin (Wendy) Cammet, Jeffrey Cammet, Susan (Gary) Preston, KJ (Sharon) Maxey and Andrew Maxey; four great-grandchildren Hailey Preston, Connor Cammet, Scott Maxey and Krystal Maxey; a very dear sister-in-law Sylvia Weber also three brothers-in-law Keith (Lila) Cammet, Bruce (Bea) Cammet and Ed (Betty) Cammet, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother Glen Weber and one brother-in-law Ralph Cammet.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to Hospice or the charity of ones choice. The family wishes to thank the nurses and staff at Northfield Place, Hospice and Linda Allen and family for their loving and excellent care they have given Florence and the family over the past three years. A memorial service will be held at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Florence Marie Weber:
Residence: 123 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber are:

- 4565 i. Bonnie Kay¹⁰ Cammet, born 02 May 1945. She married Norman Leslie Bondy; born 11 Dec 1942.
- + 4566 ii. William J. Cammet, born 21 May 1947.
- 4567 iii. Betty Jane Cammet, born 02 Oct 1951; died 15 Jan 2010. She married (1) Kenneth Jerome Maxey; born 17 Dec 1956. She married (2) Lee Thomas West 09 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

Marriage Notes for Betty Cammet and Lee West:

Betty Jane Carr of Saline and Lee Thomas West of Ypsilanti are engaged July 2, 1975 to marry Betty, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of N. Lewis St., is a graduate of Washtenaw Community College with an associate degree in criminal justice. She is continuing her education at Alexandra Beauty College in Ann Arbor. Lee holds a degree in communications from Eastern Michigan University and is employed at Hughes and Hatcher in Briarwood. No date has been set for the wedding.

Betty Jane Carr and Lee West exchanged marriage vows Saturday, August 9, 1975, at St. Paul United Church of Christ. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Cammet of 123 N. Lewis St. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Nelson West, of Ypsilanti. Rev. Earl Buck officiated at the afternoon ceremony. Matron of honor was Mrs. Bonnie Bondy, the bride's sister, of South Lyon. "Skip" Diegel of Ypsilanti was best man. Mrs. Vicki Cammet of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law, attended as bridesmaid. Ushers were Robert West, brother of the groom, of Ann Arbor and William Cammet, the bride's brother, of Saline. Robert Fink, Jr., was groom's man.

A reception for the couple was held at the home of the bride's parents immediately following the ceremony. Mrs. West holds a law enforcement degree from Washtenaw Community College. Her husband is an Eastern Michigan University graduate, and this fall will begin his appointment as speech instructor at Kankakee Community College, Illinois. Both Mr. and Mrs. West were employed by the J.C. Penney Co. at Briarwood. The couple will make their home in Kankakee.

More About Lee West and Betty Cammet:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3481. William Raymond⁹ Steeb (August Albert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1926 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 12 Jan 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Marie Ruff** 06 Aug 1945 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About William Steeb and Darlene Ruff:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1945, Pima Co, Arizona

Children of William Steeb and Darlene Ruff are:

- 4568 i. Lynne Marie¹⁰ Steeb, born 03 May 1946 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 2011 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 4569 ii. Darrell Raymond Steeb, born 30 Sep 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1949 in land lady rooming house Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3485. Erwin Robert⁹ Steeb (Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1914 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lila L. Schiller** 19 Mar 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schiller and Clara Beuerle. She was born 22 Feb 1907 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Robert Steeb:
Social Security Number: 364-10-7058

More About Lila L. Schiller:
Social Security Number: 376-14-8222

More About Erwin Steeb and Lila Schiller:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Steeb and Lila Schiller is:
+ 4570 i. Gerald John¹⁰ Steeb, born 23 Jan 1949.

3486. Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb (Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1999 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ralph Arthur Wheeler** 30 Aug 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ira Wheeler and Rose Parson. He was born 11 Jul 1912 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Barbara Steeb:
Burial: 26 Sep 1999, Webster Methodist Church Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Arthur Wheeler:
Burial: 26 Oct 2002
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Chelsea Community Hospital Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dairy farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Dexter United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Wheeler and Elsie Steeb:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsie Steeb and Ralph Wheeler are:

- + 4571 i. Richard Ralph¹⁰ Wheeler, born 1941.
- + 4572 ii. Marjorie Kay Wheeler, born 1943.
- + 4573 iii. Carol Ann Wheeler, born 1944.
- 4574 iv. Lori Lynn Wheeler, born 27 Sep 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2004 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lori Lynn Wheeler:

Burial: Sep 2004, Webster Cemetery Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee in housekeeping at a mental health facility

Religion: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4575 v. Judy Marie Wheeler, born 01 Oct 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3487. Lucy Kathern⁹ Steeb (Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1922 in Michigan. She married **Jerome Howard Dunn** 01 May 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Dunn and Adeline Brant. He was born 16 Mar 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Kathern Steeb:

Education: 1940, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerome Howard Dunn:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-14-3883

More About Jerome Dunn and Lucy Steeb:

Marriage: 01 May 1943, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lucy Steeb and Jerome Dunn is:

- + 4576 i. Paul Howard¹⁰ Dunn, born 24 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3488. Alvin Darwin⁹ Steeb (Edwin Wilhelm⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1919 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nadine Stella Lay** 08 May 1943 in Newton Co, Missouri, daughter of ? Lay. She was born 07 Nov 1920 in Houston, Missouri, and died 05 Feb 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alvin Darwin Steeb:

Medical Information: 1941 height 5'-6" & weight 129

Military service: 07 Aug 1941, US Army enlistment Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1982 - 1993, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1906 Arborview Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-14-9318

Notes for Nadine Stella Lay:

Nadine S. Steeb age 92, passed away on Tuesday, February 5, 2013 at Silver Maple Assisted Living in Chelsea, Michigan. Nadine was born and raised in Houston, Missouri. She met Alvin D. Steeb at Ft. Leonardwood and they were married in May of 1943. Nadine and Alvin moved to Ann Arbor in 1946 and raised their 3 daughters. She enjoyed gardening, baking, bingo and fishing at the family cottage. Nadine also enjoyed her grandchildren and great grandchildren.

She is survived by her 3 daughters, Gloria (Jack) Ondrus, Sarah (Douglas) Hollingshead, Regina

Hubler, 6 grandchildren, Mark, Anne, Tara, Scott, Samantha, Zachary, 9 great grandchildren, Matthew, Brittany, Teddy, Tyler, Wilson, Roxanne, Autumn, Brendan and Cody. Nadine was preceded in death by her husband in 1994, her twin sister Noreen, her brother, Leonard Lay, sister, Grace Williams, and her son-in-law, Steven Hubler in 2009.

Nadine's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan on Saturday, February 9, 2013 from 10:00 am until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 am. A private family burial will take place at a later time. Memorial contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice, 3266 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, MI 48103 in her memory.

More About Alvin Steeb and Nadine Lay:

Marriage: 08 May 1943, Newton Co, Missouri

Children of Alvin Steeb and Nadine Lay are:

- 4577 i. Gloria Ann¹⁰ Steeb, born 26 Aug 1944. She married Jack Ondrus; born Aft. 1940.
- 4578 ii. Sarah Jane Steeb, born 28 Oct 1948. She married Douglas Ford Hollingshead 24 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1941.

More About Douglas Hollingshead and Sarah Steeb:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4579 iii. Regina Sue Steeb, born 27 Jan 1954. She married Steven Charles Hubler 22 Feb 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1949.

More About Steven Hubler and Regina Steeb:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3489. Edith Patricia (Patty)⁹ Kempf (Edith Alice⁸ Staebler, Mary A.⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.** 19 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lorne Black and Nellie Meeder. He was born 10 Jun 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 15 Apr 2018.

Notes for Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:

Edith Patricia "Patty" (Kempf) Black of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed on Thursday, June 17th at the St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was 82 years old. Patty was surrounded by her family at the time of her passing: husband Lorne, son Bruce, and daughter Pam were at her side at the time of her death. Patty was a sixth generation descendant of the Kempf/Staebler families of Ann Arbor. Her grandfather, Rueben Kempf, was the choir director and organist at St. Andrew's Episcopal church. Rueben and his wife, Pauline, lived in the Kempf House on Division Street. Patty's maternal grandfather, Fred Staebler, was the founder of the Staebler Oil Company, which later merged with her father's company to become the Staebler-Kempf oil company.

Patty was born in Ann Arbor on April 1, 1922. She attended high school at the Emma Willard School in Troy, New York and college at the University of Michigan, graduating with a Bachelor of Arts degree in 1945 and was a member of the Alpha Phi Sorority. After college she worked for the Staebler/Kempf Oil Company. Patty was baptized, confirmed and married in St. Andrew's Episcopal Church. She married Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. of Port Huron, Michigan on April 19, 1947. With her husband and two children, Patty traveled throughout the world. In the 1960's the family moved to Geneva, Switzerland and, later, to Dornholtzhausen, Germany. After returning to the United States, Lorne and Patty came back to Ann Arbor in 1984 and were members of the Barton Hills Country Club. The couple continued to travel throughout the United States and Europe. Patty is survived by her husband, Lorne, a son, Bruce (Helen), a daughter, Pamela Lally (Joseph) and two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick Lally. She is also survived by eight nephews and their families. She was predeceased by her parents Paul Rueben and Edith Staebler Kempf, and a brother, Dr. Paul Rueben Kempf, Jr.

A memorial service will be held on Monday, June 21, 2004 at St. Andrew's Episcopal Church, 306 North Division St. in Ann Arbor at 11:00 a.m. with Rev. John Nieman officiating. In lieu of flowers,

memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, 806 Airport Blvd, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108, Glacier Hills Nursing Center, 1200 Earhart Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105, The Kempf House, 312 S. Division Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104 or to the charity of choice. Arrangements by the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Road.

More About Edith Patricia (Patty) Kempf:

Baptism: Jun 1922, St. Andrew's Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Gertrude Wetmore Bullis of Detroit, Michigan & Lewis Paisley of Dubuque, Iowa

Social Security Number: 384-22-4698

Notes for Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:

Ann Arbor - Lorne Campbell Black, Jr. passed away peacefully on Sunday, April 15th, 2018 at the age of 98. He was born on June 10, 1919 in Wilkie, Saskatchewan to Nellie and Lorne Black, Sr. When Lorne was 3 the family moved to Port Huron, Michigan where Lorne grew up sailing and swimming on Lake Huron. He enjoyed the outdoors including hunting, fishing and golfing. Lorne attended Port Huron Community College and the University of Michigan, earning a BA in business and, after his service in WWII, an MBA. During his years in the Army Lorne spent 3 years in Europe and was a participant in World War II's D-Day. Upon his return he married Patricia Kempf. Lorne worked for Marathon Oil Co. for his entire career. The job led to the remarkable opportunity to raise their young family in Ann Arbor, Michigan; Arlington Heights, Illinois; Findlay, Ohio; Geneva, Switzerland and Dornholtzhauser, Germany. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Club, the Barton Hills Country Club, Co-founder of VP Club, and a life time supporter of the University of Michigan and the Victor's Club and a past president of the Glacier Hills Association.

Lorne is survived by his children, Bruce (Helen) and Pam (Joe), two grandchildren, Kathleen and Patrick (Kate) and one great grandson, Theo. Lorne was known for his great sense of humor and always showed kindness and generosity to everyone he met. He will be greatly missed and always loved.

Memorial donations in memory of Lorne may be made to Eva House at Glacier Hills. Memorial gathering will be held Friday, April 20, from 1:00 pm to 3:00 pm, at Glacier Hills Life Enrichment Center, 1200 Earhart Rd, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48105.

More About Lorne Campbell Black, Jr.:

Occupation: 1949, salesman Staebler-Kempf Oil Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1521 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Manistee, Michigan

More About Lorne Black and Edith Kempf:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edith Kempf and Lorne Black are:

- 4580 i. Pamela¹⁰ Black, born Aft. 1947. She married Joseph ?.
- 4581 ii. Bruce Black, born Aft. 1949. He married Helen ?.

3490. Paul Reuben⁹ Kempf, Jr. (Edith Alice⁸ Staebler, Mary A.⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1980 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

He married **(1) Jean Lea (Joan) Steiner** 04 Nov 1950 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 08 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles Co, California, and died 28 Dec 1975 in Washington Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Seretta Gail Sharp** 1968. She was born 22 Jun 1931.

More About Paul Reuben Kempf, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-5583

Marriage Notes for Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:

The engagement of Miss Jean Lea Steiner, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Cecil C. Steiner of Beverly Hills, California, and Dr. Paul Ruben Kempf of Ann Arbor, has been announced August 10, 1950. The couple will be married November 4 in St. James Episcopal church, Beverly Hills, California. Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kempf and family are former residents of Saline. They lived here from 1921 to 1926, at 206 South Ann Arbor Street. Mass Steiner was graduated from U. C. L. A. Her fiancée received his pre-medical training at the University of Michigan and graduated from the University Medical School in 1948. Dr. Kempf interned at St. Lukes hospital in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, and had one year of assistance residency at University hospital in Ann Arbor where he is now beginning a three year residency in Orthopedic Surgery. The couple will make, their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner:

Divorce: Aug 1967, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Beverly Hills, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Seretta Gail Sharpiro:

Residence: Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Paul Kempf and Seretta Sharpiro:

Marriage: 1968

Children of Paul Kempf and Jean Steiner are:

- + 4582 i. Randall Paul¹⁰ Kempf, born 20 Sep 1951.
- 4583 ii. Scott Frederick Kempf, born 18 Feb 1956. He married Carole Ann Woodward; born 01 Feb 1956.

More About Scott Frederick Kempf:
 Residence: Littleton, Colorado
 Residence 2: Westcliffe, Colorado
 Residence 3: Highlands Ranch, Colorado
 Residence 4: Canoga Park, California

- 4584 iii. Thomas Michael Kempf, born 08 Jul 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Judy Ann ?; born 1953.

More About Thomas Michael Kempf:
 Residence: Marquette, Michigan
 Residence 2: Monument, Colorado
 Residence 3: Idaho Springs, Colorado
 Residence 4: Ft. Lauderdale, Florida

- 4585 iv. Charles Michael Kempf, born 1960. He married Therese M. Canale; born 01 May 1957.

More About Charles Michael Kempf:
 Residence: Riverside, California
 Residence 2: Thousand Oaks, California
 Residence 3: Fountain Hills, Arizona
 Residence 4: Payson, Arizona
 Residence 5: Peoria, Arizona
 Residence 6: Pine, Arizona

- 4586 v. Douglas Alan Kempf, born 25 Apr 1968. He married Lisa Maria ?; born 03 Jul 1968.

More About Douglas Alan Kempf:
 Residence: Foothill Ranch, California
 Residence 2: Elizabethtown, Kentucky
 Residence 3: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: Midland, Michigan
 Residence 5: Auburn, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Residence 6: Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

3491. Paul Frederick⁹ Steeb (Earl Frederick⁸, Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2011 in Applegate, Michigan. He married

Betty Lou Roehm 18 Aug 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Leonor Roehm and Esther Hieber. She was born 11 Mar 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Frederick Steeb:

Paul F. Steeb, age 73, formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan died in a farming accident on Sunday, October 16, 2011 in Applegate, Michigan. He was born to Lois Liptow Steeb and the late Earl Steeb in Ann Arbor, Michigan on July 9, 1938.

He married Betty Roehm Steeb of Saline, Michigan on August 18, 1962. Paul and Betty relocated to Applegate, Michigan in 1973 after purchasing a dairy farm in the area. Paul was a lifelong farmer even in retirement and a member of St. Matthews Lutheran Church. He enjoyed traveling, polka and square dancing, country music, international tractor collectibles and was an avid fan of the Carsonville-Port Sanilac High School athletic teams. He had a smile for everyone. He was a loving husband, son, brother, father and grandfather. He was preceded in death by his father, Earl and brother, Norman Steeb.

He is survived by his wife, Betty, of 49 years; his son, Marvin (Debra) Steeb of Applegate, Michigan; daughters, Lisa (Steve) Alexander of Applegate, MI and Robin (Tim) Damschroder of Ann Arbor, Michigan; his sister, Elaine (Ron) Tisch of Stockbridge, Michigan; nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild (another is on the way).

A funeral service was held on Wednesday, October 19, 2011 at St. Matthews Lutheran Church in Lexington, MI followed by burial at St. John's Cemetery in Port Sanilac, Michigan. Memorials to honor Paul's life may be made online to Future Farmer's of America (FFA Organization) or Gift of Life Michigan.

More About Paul Frederick Steeb:

Education: 1956, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3920 Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, Applegate, Michigan

More About Betty Lou Roehm:

Confirmation: 1958, St. James United Church of Christ Church Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1962, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm:

Mr. and Mrs. Leonor Roehm of Clinton announce July 1961 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Lou, to Paul Frederick Steeb, son of Mr. and Mrs. Earl Steeb of Ann Arbor. The bride-elect attends Saline Area High School where she will be a senior this year. Mr. Steeb is a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. He is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set.

More About Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1962, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Irene (Roehm) Dorr & Luther Nagel

Children of Paul Steeb and Betty Roehm are:

- + 4587 i. Marvin Paul¹⁰ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4588 ii. Lisa Ann Steeb, born 01 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4589 iii. Robin Annette Steeb, born 12 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4590 iv. Debra A. Steeb, born 1975.
- 4591 v. Kurtis P. Steeb, born 1984.

3493. Elaine Marie⁹ Steeb (Earl Frederick⁸, Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Feb 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Jacob Tisch** 12 Feb 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Rayner E. Tisch. He was born 18 Apr 1947.

More About Ronald Jacob Tisch:

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

Residence 2: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elaine Steeb and Ronald Tisch:

The engagement of Elaine Marie Steeb to Ronald Jacob Tisch has been announced September 17, 1970 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Steeb, of Ellsworth Rd. Mr. Tisch's the son of the Rayner Tisch of Brooklyn, Michigan. He is a 1965 graduate of Plymouth High School and completed a 4-year tour of duty with the Navy. He is employed at the Chevrolet Division of General Motors Corp. in Livonia and attends Washtenaw Community College. Miss Steeb, a 1967 graduate of Ann Arbor High School, graduated last year from, the Ann Arbor Practical Nurse Education Center. She is presently employed at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. A November 21 wedding date has been set by the Couple.

More About Ronald Tisch and Elaine Steeb:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elaine Steeb and Ronald Tisch are:

- 4592 i. Julie Ann Marie¹⁰ Tisch, born 20 Jun 1973. She married ? Belcher.
- 4593 ii. David M. Tisch, born 06 May 1976.
- 4594 iii. Andrew Jacob Tisch, born 23 Aug 1977.
- 4595 iv. Elizabeth Louise Tisch, born 09 Aug 1980.

3495. Dorwin Melvin⁹ Trubey (Elsia Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1991 in Seney, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes B. Vosmik** 1937 in Ohio. She was born 19 Sep 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 2002.

More About Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik:

Marriage: 1937, Ohio

Children of Dorwin Trubey and Agnes Vosmik are:

- 4596 i. Marguerite¹⁰ Trubey, born 1939. She married (1) ? Patterson-Papsdorf; born Aft. 1935. She married (2) David Harry Jedele Bef. 1957; born 09 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2015 in Center, Calhoun Co, West Virginia.

Notes for David Harry Jedele:

David H. Jedele, Sr., 77, of Leesburg, Virginia, formerly of Harpers Ferry, West Virginia, passed away on Sunday, November 22, 2015 at Martinsburg VA Medical Center, West Virginia. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he retired to Leesburg in 2002. He was a Navy veteran and served with the JAG Division, earning the rank of PO2. He was Vice Pres. of Ogilvy & Mather Direct, Worldwide Advertising Division for 20 years and President of Grey Direct West Advertising for 6 years before opening Marketing Media Dynamics, Inc. in Connecticut. David was Lutheran and an avid reader. He was a computer and car enthusiast.

Survivors include his wife of 49 years, Mary Sue; stepson, John (Shannon) Everson of Parker, Colorado; and 6 grandchildren.

More About David Harry Jedele:

Residence: Hartford, Connecticut

Residence 2: New York, New York

Residence 3: 2010, Harpers Ferry, West Virginia

More About David Jedele and Marguerite Trubey:

Marriage: Bef. 1957

- 4597 ii. Russell D. Trubey, born 22 Nov 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3496. Robert Emanuel⁹ Trubey (Elsia Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶

Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 2008 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida. He married **Elizabeth Jean (Betty) Peck** 20 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jul 1928 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 2020 in Sebring, Highlands Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Emanuel Trubey:

Robert E. "Bob" Trubey of Sebring, Florida, age 83, formerly of Ann Arbor, MI. died Dec. 23, 2008. He was preceded in death by his parents Harold and Elsa (Aprill) Trubey and his brother Dorwin Trubey. He is survived by his wife Betty, his sister Barbara Johnson and his children Gail, Doug, Lynn and Terri. Cremation has taken place.

More About Robert Trubey and Elizabeth Peck:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Trubey and Elizabeth Peck are:

- 4598 i. Terri¹⁰ Trubey, born Aft. 1949. She married ? Wickham.
- + 4599 ii. Gail Ann Trubey, born 21 Dec 1951; died 13 Feb 2011 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 4600 iii. Douglas Robert Trubey, born 14 Sep 1953.
- 4601 iv. Lynn Marie Trubey, born 20 Aug 1955. She married Robert Lee Brown; born 30 Aug 1943 in maybe.

3497. Barbara Jane⁹ Trubey (Elsia Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Johnson**. He was born Aft. 1929. She married **(2) John Michael Young** 19 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1994 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About John Young and Barbara Trubey:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Trubey and John Young are:

- 4602 i. Carolyn Johanna¹⁰ Young, born 19 May 1952. She married Randall Eugene (Randy) Hammond; born 23 Apr 1950.
- 4603 ii. Patrick Young Johnson, born 1954; died 14 Oct 2012 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

Notes for Patrick Young Johnson:

Patrick (Young) Johnson, 58 of Tampa, Florida, formerly of Ann Arbor; died October 14, 2012. Graduate of Pioneer H.S. He served in the Navy and was a professional painter. Survived by mother, Barbara (Trubey) Johnson; siblings, Carolyn (Randy) Hammond, Laura (Chris) Lehr, Jeanne (Mark) Magin, and Donald "D.J." Johnson. A private service will be held later.

- + 4604 iii. Laura Lee Johnson, born 22 Dec 1957.
- 4605 iv. Donald (DJ) Johnson, born Aft. 1958.
- 4606 v. Jeanne Elizabeth Johnson, born 20 Aug 1959. She married Mark Anthony Magin; born 11 Nov 1963.

3498. Marvin Herman⁹ Becker, twin (Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathleen Flora Green** 28 Sep 1944 in Taylor Co, Florida. She was born 30 Mar 1926 in Perry, Florida, and died 08 Dec 2022.

More About Marvin Herman Becker, twin:

Burial: May 1999, cremation

Education: 1939, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Bet. 1939 - 1941, attended University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan was on wrestling team

Military service: US Air Force World War II in Europe pilot with 53rd Fighter Group of the 8th Air Force; decorated as an 'Ace' & flew on D-Day
 Occupation: Aft. 1955, salesman Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bef. 1985, salesman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion 2: Daytona Beach Baptist Church Florida
 Residence: 1949, 805 Dewey Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1955, 215 N. Ingalls; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 3: 1967, 901 Mixtwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 4: 1969, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
 Residence 5: Aft. 1986, Port Orange, Florida
 Social Security Number: 367-14-5333

Notes for Kathleen Flora Green:

Kathleen Flora Becker, "Katie" was born in Perry, Florida, to James Owen and Maude Anise Green, the second of seven children. She met her "man in uniform", Lt. Marvin H Becker, while he was training to be a fighter pilot close to Perry. She was the counter girl at the local Soda Fountain when he strolled in. They married on September 28, 1944, and settled in Ann Arbor, Michigan, his hometown, after World War 2 and raised three children. After 40 years in cold Michigan, Katie told Marvin "the next 40 years are going to be in Florida!" She retired as head of Human Resources at the Ann Arbor K-Mart and they chose Port Orange, Florida to call home. She almost made the 40 years but sadly Marvin only enjoyed 13 years in sunny Florida.

Katie loved watching "American Bandstand" in the '50s and "The Bachelor" and "Dancing With The Stars" more recently. But her very favorites were watching baseball (Brighton High School, Detroit Tigers, and Atlanta Braves), college football (mostly Michigan Wolverines), golf, and tennis (especially Rory McElroy and Novak Djokovic). Despite never having played any of those sports she was very knowledgeable of the rules, the strategy and the scoring of all of them, even tennis

Most of all she loved her family but sadly outlived 5 of her siblings, survived by only Clarence Green (Arlene) of Daytona Beach. She also—to her profound grief—outlived her youngest son, John M. Becker, 1950-2001, and her oldest son, James H. Becker, 1945-2020.

Many of us left behind will always remember her famous banana pudding and coconut cream pie, her frequently requested fried chicken, and grits and eggs the Green/Becker/Carrow way. And, of course, the best homemade sweet tea ever!

She was a good friend to many, especially Alice Clark and Millie Call. She was a loving wife, a phenomenal mother, and an awesome Grandma to 8. She leaves to cherish her memory daughter, Mary Carrow, son-in-law Mark Carrow, and daughter-in-law, Jan Becker. Also grandchildren – James Becker (Lisa), Patrick Becker (Denise), Aaron Becker, Joel Becker (Jayanthi), Joanne Becker, Christopher Carrow (Nicole), Tiffany Call (Larry), and Elise Oscar (J R). Also 14 Great-Grandchildren and 2 Great-Great-Grandchildren.

Rest in Peace Mom/Grandma/Granny. Job well done! Donations could be made to Halifax Hospice, Port Orange. They were incredibly loving and caring in their care of Katie and her family throughout her decline and to the end.

More About Kathleen Flora Green:

Residence: 2001, Florida

More About Marvin Becker and Kathleen Green:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1944, Taylor Co, Florida

Children of Marvin Becker and Kathleen Green are:

- + 4607 i. James H.¹⁰ Becker, born Sep 1945.
- + 4608 ii. John Marvin Becker, born 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4609 iii. Mary Kathleen Becker, born Aft. 1948.

3499. Melvin Harry⁹ Becker, twin (Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1985 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Doris Grace Clark** 08 Nov 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 17 Jun 1920 in Denton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2019 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Melvin Harry Becker, twin:
Social Security Number: 367-14-5318

Notes for Doris Grace Clark:

Doris Grace Becker of Culver City, California (formerly of Ypsilanti) Age 98, passed away Saturday, February 9, 2019. She was born June 17, 1920 in Denton, Michigan, the daughter of Joseph and Beatrice (Cannis) Clark. On November 5, 1943, she married Melvin Becker Sr. in Los Angeles, California and he preceded her in death February 4, 1985. Doris attended Congress Street Church of God in Ypsilanti for forty years, where she was a Sunday school teacher, served on several church committees and was secretary to Pastor Frame for many years. Doris worked as a manager at Borders Bookstore in Ann Arbor. She loved reading, crossword puzzles, bird watching, working on her computer and studying genealogy. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother and great grandmother and will be missed.

Survivors include: three daughters, Judith Clay of California, Debbie Schilz of Ann Arbor and Beverly (David) Wadke of Wisconsin; two sons, Melvin (Joan) Becker of Ypsilanti and Donald (Nancy) Becker of Ann Arbor; thirteen grandchildren; eleven great grandchildren; one great-great granddaughter; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Bobby, Charles and Gerald, two sisters, Dorothy and Helen, son-in-law Kent Clay and granddaughter Diana Wadke.

The funeral service will be 11 am Monday, February 18, 2019 at Stark Funeral Service with Pastor H. Eugene Frame officiating. Burial will follow in Washtenong Memorial Park. Contributions in her memory may be made to Humane Society of Huron Valley. Envelopes are available at the funeral home where the family will greet friends from 10 am until time of service Monday.

More About Melvin Becker and Doris Clark:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1943, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Melvin Becker and Doris Clark are:

- 4610 i. Judith Ann¹⁰ Becker, born 27 Oct 1948. She married William Kent Clay; born 03 Feb 1945 in Ohio; died 05 Apr 2015 in Culver City, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4611 ii. Melvin Harry Becker, Jr., born 02 Oct 1944 in Orange Co, California.
- 4612 iii. Donald Joseph Becker, born 07 Mar 1946. He married Nancy Koski; born 20 Mar 1943.
- 4613 iv. Deborah Jane (Debbie) Becker, born 28 Feb 1952. She married ? Schilz; born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Deborah Jane (Debbie) Becker:

Debbie Schilz, Administrative Assistant Intermediate, worked in event management at the Center for Automotive Research in Ann Arbor for more than 15 years before coming to the University of Michigan Office of the Vice President for Government Relations four years ago. She began her career as the Facilitates Coordinator for the Institute of Continuing Legal Education at U-M and a Medical Coordinator at the University of Michigan Hospital. Deborah received a bachelor's degree in Business Marketing from Cleary University.

- + 4614 v. Beverly R. Becker, born 27 Jun 1955.

3500. Edwin Max⁹ Aprill (Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jul 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joan Louise Platt** 07 Aug 1954, daughter of Samuel Platt and Camille Dugas. She was born 26 Aug 1928, and died 19 Oct 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Max Aprill:
Baptism: 21 Oct 1928, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1972, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 929 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1967, 5272 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joan Louise Platt:

Burial: Oct 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Aprill and Joan Platt:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1954

Children of Edwin Aprill and Joan Platt are:

- 4615 i. Sally Suzanne¹⁰ Aprill, born 10 Sep 1961. She married James Robert Stapish 28 Jul 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1959.

More About James Stapish and Sally Aprill:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4616 ii. Juliet Tucker Aprill, born Aft. 1955. She married Lyle Carl Leuck 14 Nov 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1950.

More About Lyle Leuck and Juliet Aprill:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3501. Alan Ardis⁹ Aprill (Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sharon Marie Berger** 20 Aug 1955 in Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Berger and Gertrude Meixner. She was born 15 Aug 1937 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alan Ardis Aprill:

Alan A. Aprill, 87, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Tuesday, October 16, 2018 in his home. Born July 07, 1931 in Ann Arbor, he was the youngest son of Edwin and Mabel Tucker Aprill and the husband of the late Sharon Marie Berger. They were married in 1955 and raised 6 children, all girls: Sharolyn Lounsberry (Bob), Cynthia Dotson (Gary), Judith Shankland (Dan), Laurie Kugler, Michelle Masse (Jeff), Jennifer Mulligan (Tim). He was the grandfather to 11 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren.

Born and raised on a centennial farm in Ann Arbor, Alan was an avid member of 4H and was proudest of his champion hogs. After graduating from Ann Arbor High, he worked at various jobs while still working with his father on the family farm. He was eager to embrace innovations in agriculture and was often on the leading edge when he added the responsibility of his own farm to that of his father's. He possessed the fierce independence of a true entrepreneur and thoroughly enjoyed his time (solace) in the fields. Farming was never an easy profession. He started and ran his own excavating business which he managed concurrently with farming. In his well-deserved retirement, he enjoyed collecting and refurbishing classic Massey Harris tractors. He rarely lost at euchre and loved reminiscing about the glory days.

Along with his parents, he was preceded in death by his brother, Edwin (JoAnn) and his grandson, Matthew Lounsberry. A private family service was held.

More About Alan Ardis Aprill:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7450 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Sharon Marie Berger:

Sharon Marie Aprill, 78, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away Friday, December 18, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with her family by her side. Born August 15, 1937 in Wayne County, Michigan,

she was the daughter of the late Alfred and Gertrude Meixner Berger and was the wife of Alan Aprill. Mrs. Aprill was a member of Zion Lutheran Church and had been a Sunday School teacher. She was an avid quilter and a member of the Quilter's Guild. Above all, Mrs. Aprill was a devoted wife and dedicated mother to her six daughters. She loved spending time with her family as a 4H Club leader and more recently playing card games such as euchre and bunko.

In addition to her husband of sixty years, Mrs. Aprill is survived by her daughters, Laurie Kugler, Michelle Masse (Jeff), Judith Shankland (Dan), Cynthia Dotson (Gary), Jennifer Mulligan (Tim) and Sharolyn Lounsberry (Bob); her siblings, Gerald Berger (Cathy), and Evelyn Posegay; her sister-in-law, Marilyn Berger; ten grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Along with her parents, she was preceded in death by her brother, Roy Berger. Private services will be conducted for Mrs. Aprill.

More About Alan Aprill and Sharon Berger:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1955, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alan Aprill and Sharon Berger are:

- + 4617 i. Judith Lee¹⁰ Aprill, born 19 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4618 ii. Laurie Ann Aprill, born 11 Sep 1962.
- 4619 iii. Jennifer Lynne Aprill, born 20 Aug 1971. She married Timothy David Mulligan; born 05 Jun 1971.

Notes for Jennifer Lynne Aprill:

June 7, 1989 - Jennifer Aprill is the daughter of Alan and Sharon Aprill of 7441 Waters Road in Ann Arbor. Jennifer graduated with highest honors and plans to study business at the University of Michigan. She was a member of the Future Homemakers of America holding the office of treasurer and vice president of the Red Rose. Jennifer also was active in National Honor Society and the varsity volleyball team. Jennifer earned the Presidential Academic Fitness Award, Michigan Competitive Scholarship, four-year Honor Roll Award, Eastern Michigan University Regents Scholarship, Michigan State University Award for Academic Excellence, and a Rotary Club Scholarship as well as the Athletic Scholar Award.

- + 4620 iv. Sharolyn Marie Aprill, born 01 Aug 1956.
- 4621 v. Michelle Renee Aprill, born 10 Sep 1967. She married Jeffrey Michael Masse; born 05 Sep 1966.
- 4622 vi. Cynthia Aprill, born 1958. She married Gary Dotson; born Aft. 1954.

3502. Robert John⁹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ruth Vivian Ball** 25 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Ball and Emma Horton. She was born 31 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2006 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Donna May Cornish** Bet. 1954 - 1959, daughter of Clarence Cornish and Mary Simmons. She was born 10 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Oct 2014.

Notes for Robert John Kaercher:

Dexter, Michigan - Robert Kaercher, passed away peacefully June 29, 2018, in the arms of God; off to rejoin with his beloved wife Donna May. Robert's dear Donna, passed away in 2014, just prior to Robert and Donna celebrating 60 years of marriage. Robert was born March 12, 1922 in Ann Arbor to Anna Barbara Armbruster Kaercher and Edwin Carl Kaercher.

Robert is survived by his three children; Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Robert dearly loved his grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina (Spencer) McFarland, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher (Megan), and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. Robert was blessed to meet his new great-granddaughter, Ella May Schmidt, after her birth this past November. Robert is also survived by his sisters; Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, brother-in-law, David (Marge) Cornish.

His sister Dorothy Mason preceded him in death. Many more family members including cousins, nieces, and nephews were also proud to call Robert their own; to include his beloved nephews David Mason (who deemed Robert his second dad) and Robert's predeceased nephew Micky Mesnard. Robert grew up on Scio Church Rd., Ann Arbor, on the family centennial farm. While his education began in the one room German school house near his home, he was quite pleased when his daughter later taught at

another one of his past schools, Mack School, Ann Arbor. He only knew hard work; farming his 120 acre farm in the evening, after putting in a long day for the Detroit Edison, where he advanced up to Leader of the Hot Stick Crew. One of his last assignments prior to his retirement, was setting the electrical service for the new St. Joseph Hospital, we know today. He was also assigned to climb the highest electric poles in Canada, as he was known for his ability to push beyond normal limits and barriers.

His focused strong will led him to become a full time entrepreneur from 1975 to today. This began however, in 1967 when he dug his first farm pond; leading to the opening of his future fish farm; Spring Valley Trout Farm in 1970. Year after year, he dug another pond and filled it with trout, catfish or sunfish. Robert could finally share his love of fishing with others! School buses from far and wide would spend a wonderful field trip; many children experiencing fishing for the first time, on Robert's fish farm. Strong memories and bonds were created between and among his diverse customers; who often became lifelong friends. But, when the weather cooled down, off he and Donna would roll, heading south to their little Florida house on North Hutchinson Island. There, his Melissa J boat would be waiting for him along with his Florida fishing buddies; to again conquer the ocean waters. There, Robert would be called "Michigan Bob"; the guy everyone knew and enjoyed. The question of the day was always, "Well, should we go bottom fishing or trolling?" Life was good, with any size fish caught. Robert's wife Donna, was only challenged with trying to find a new location to hang the most recent and especially big mounted fish!

Robert had a love for all animals. While he was an accomplished deer hunter; he always respected wildlife and his personal pets; to include many beloved cats and dogs. When his dog Kodi passed away; his caretaker Denise's dog, Snowy, was quickly claimed by Robert, who was affectionally referred to as Papa when speaking to little Snowy. Robert touched many lives which included his church family. He was a 59 year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter, where he once served as president of the church, during the construction of the new sanctuary. His faith led him and his dog Kodi, to visit local nursing homes; to share the Gospel of Christ and his positive words with the elderly and those unable to leave their facility. Accompanying Robert on his nursing home trips, frequently were his grandchildren, benefiting from his early modeling of love and care. Prior to his years at St. Andrew's, he was a member at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor; where he completed several projects, including the basement tile flooring. During his winters in Florida, Robert and Donna attended the Community Church in Vero Beach. Robert was a proud IBEW card carrying member for over 60 years. He stood with his brothers during challenging labor times and worked hard for his company; accomplishing any task sent his way. Robert supported his children and grandchildren in their adventures; which included music concerts, baseball, softball, soccer, water polo and football games and many a long swim meet; taking him and Donna all the way to the Olympic Swimming Trials in 2008.

The celebration of Robert's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Monday, July 2, 2018 4:00-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter at 5:30 p.m. until time of service at 6:00 p.m. on Tuesday, July 3, 2018. Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. Robert's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who have supported Robert along his journey; specifically Denise Cummings and Shantel Koplin. A man of peace, open mind and heart, and strong faith, Robert will remain a role model for his family and the many others he touched throughout his beautiful and meaningful 96 years on this Earth.

More About Robert John Kaercher:

Occupation: 1945, farmer

Property: 12075 Island Lake Road; Section 28 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 128 acres

Residence: 1945, 9340 Scio-Church Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1992 - 1995, 820 Osprey Court; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Residence 3: Port St. Lucie, Florida

Residence 4: Bet. 1985 - 1993, 12190 Island Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1991, 5101 N. Aia 340; Ft. Pierce, Florida

Notes for Ruth Vivian Ball:

Ruth V. "Judy" Squire, 84, a longtime Newberry resident and business owner, died at Helen Newberry Joy Hospital on Monday, August 14, 2006. Born in Ann Arbor on January 31, 1922, she was a daughter of the late Benjamin H. & Emma A. (Horton) Ball. Judy graduated from St. Thomas Catholic School in Ann Arbor and also from the University of Michigan School of Nursing. She was first employed

as a registered nurse. On April 4, 1949, Judy married James Squire in Bowling Green, Ohio and in 1951 they moved to Newberry. She assisted her husband Jim in the family business, Squire-Carmody Co. , in Newberry for over 37 years until their retirement. Judy was a member of St. Gergory's Catholic Church in Newberry, the Newberry Woman's Club, and was Chairman of the Luce County Bay Cliff Health Camp Fundraising Association in Newberry with the purpose of sending local kids to the Camp. She enjoyed travelling and collecting antiques.

Judy is survived by her husband James of Newberry; sons Michael of Newberry and Steve of Braunsfels, Texas; daughter Julie Craig of Newberry; three grandchildren; brothers Emerson Ball of Howell, Martin Ball of Ann Arbor and Franklin Ball of Melvindale.

A Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated on Friday, August 18, 2006 at 11:00 AM at St. Gregory's Catholic Church in Newberry with Fr. Paul Karottekunnel officiating. Rite of Committal will follow in Forest Home Cemetery. Friends may call at the church on Friday one hour before Mass.

More About Ruth Vivian Ball:

Occupation: 1940, marker cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: staff employee at Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Miss Ruth V. Ball, daughter of M. and Ms. Benjamin H. Ball of Sixth Street, spoke her marriage vows to Robert J. Kaercher, son of Mr. and Ms. Edwin C. Kaercher of Scio Church Road, in a candlelight ceremony held Saturday afternoon August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor. Rev. Carl Brauer officiated at the double ring service. The bride's gown was made from a parachute worn by her brother on missions in France and was fashioned with a long, flowing skirt. Her three-quarter length veil fell from a pearl studded tiara and she carried white roses and a prayer book. Mrs. Raymond Romo of Spring Street, matron of honor, was gowned in pink taffeta and net. She wore flowers in her hair and a corsage of roses. Miss Alice Kaercher and Miss Dorothy Kaercher, sisters of the bridegroom, were bridesmaids, the former attired in yellow organza and the latter in blue satin. Both had flowers in their hair and wore rose corsages. S/Sgt. Martin J. Ball of Sixth Street was best man, with Raymond Renz of Chelsea and T/Sgt. Raymond Romo of Spring Street ushering. After a motor trip in Northern Michigan the couple will live at 9340 Scio Church Road. For the wedding trip, the bride wore a red wool suit with black accessories. Mrs. Kaercher is on the staff at Saline general hospital, while Mr. Kaercher is employed farming.

More About Robert Kaercher and Ruth Ball:

Divorce: 11 Mar 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin J. Ball & Mrs. Raymond Romo

Notes for Donna May Cornish:

Donna Kaercher, passed away October 7, 2014 peacefully surrounded by her family's love. She was born July 10, 1930 in Ann Arbor to Clarence and Mary Simmons Cornish. Donna is survived by her husband Robert Kaercher. Donna and Robert were close to celebrating their 60th Wedding Anniversary, on December 30, 2014. Donna is also survived by her three children, Mary Anne (Eric) Jaeger, Jim (Jeanie) Kaercher, and Bruce (Willine) Kaercher. Donna adored her dear grandchildren; Melissa (Mike) Schmidt, Kristina Jaeger, Maggie and Patrick Kaercher, Robert, Alexandra, Christopher, and Jason Kaercher and Isaiah Thompson. She is also survived by her brother, David (Marge) Cornish, sister-in-laws Dorothy Mason, Alice Gardner and Barbara Mesnard, her beloved cousin Naomi Curts, and several nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Donna grew up on Woodlawn Ave., and attended the original Stone School, Bach School, Burns Park School, Tappan School, and graduated from Ann Arbor High School. Donna attended Secretary School and became a skilled secretary, who worked for the Earhart Foundation, carrying her skills into bookkeeping for her family business, the Spring Valley Trout Farm of Dexter. Donna was 50+ year member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ and has also attended Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Dexter United Methodist Church and Community Church of Vero Beach Florida. Donna

volunteered at her church, taught Sunday School, was a member of the Women's Fellowship at St. Andrew's and the Dexter Women's County Extension. Donna and Robert enjoyed many winters on North Hutchinson Island, Florida. Donna specialized in monitoring the Ship to Shore Radio with her trusty companion, her dog Kodi, as they kept track of Robert as he fished the high seas! Donna loved the color blue, collecting her blue Delftware and other antiques. Donna and her friends never passed up a good day of shopping for gifts for their families. Donna enjoyed traveling and went on many adventures, here and abroad, with her dear Robert. She never wanted to miss her grandchildren's school and sporting events: swimming, soccer, water polo, softball, baseball, football and basketball.

The celebration of Donna's life begins with visitation at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter on Friday, October 10, 3-8:00 p.m. and at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Dexter, at 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Saturday, October 11, 2014. Donna's guestbook can be signed at www.hosmermuehlig.com Memorial donations may be made to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter or Arbor Hospice of Ann Arbor. Donna's family will never forget the amazing caregivers who supported their mom and grandma along her journey. A woman of peace and strong faith, Donna will remain a role model for her family and the many others she touched throughout her lifetime.

More About Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish:
Marriage: Bet. 1954 - 1959

Children of Robert Kaercher and Donna Cornish are:

- + 4623 i. Mary Anne¹⁰ Kaercher, born 29 Jul 1956.
- 4624 ii. James Robert Kaercher, born 01 Mar 1959. He married Jeanette Carol Rankin 28 Sep 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1966.

More About James Robert Kaercher:
Residence: 1994, 2528 Lemontree Lane; Orlando, Florida

More About James Kaercher and Jeanette Rankin:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4625 iii. Bruce David Kaercher, born 29 Aug 1963.

3503. Dorothy May⁹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 May 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 2015 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Benton Mason, Jr.** 09 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Mason and Jessica Stevenson. He was born 13 Oct 1926 in Nashville, Davidson Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Jul 2007 in Marine City, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorothy May Kaercher:

Dorothy K. Mason, 87, of Marine City, passed away Wednesday, December 9, 2015. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 10, 1928, 1 to the late Edwin and Anna Kaercher. She married Paul B. Mason Jr. on August 9, 1947 in Ann Arbor, who preceded her in death on July 16, 2007. She is survived by her children: Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen (Pete) Kennedy, and Dave (Diane) Mason; grandchildren: Amanda Maiale, Lauren (Justin) Todd, Ian (Michelle) Kennedy, Sean Kennedy, as well as her "Granddog," Bentley Paul Mason. She is also survived by her siblings: Robert Kaercher, Alice Gardner, and Barbara Mesnard; also in-laws: Patrick (Cindy) Mason and Donald (Phyllis) Mason, as well as many cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Dorothy was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University, Western Michigan University and Wayne State University, earning her Master's Degree in Education. Her teaching career led to a position as Special Education Administrator in East China School District. Growing up on a farm and attending a one-room school house influenced Dorothy to become a very hard working, giving individual. In 2002, she received the Heart of Gold Award from the State of Michigan for volunteering so much of her time to numerous organizations. She was a volunteer board member and chairperson on the St. Clair County Mental Health Board and co-founded the Walk-In Center in Marine City. Dorothy served on the board and as a past board president of the Epilepsy Foundation of Michigan

and as a mediator for the Resolution Center of Mount Clemens, as well as many other organizations in southeast Michigan.

Dorothy was very involved as a member in St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. She chaired many committees at the church, organized the installation of an elevator for those needing assistance, and sang in the choir. In her free time, she enjoyed spending time with family and friends, traveling extensively, snow skiing, boating, and sewing.

A Memorial Service will be held Tuesday, December 15, 2015, at 11:00 a.m. in St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William Street, Marine City. The family will accept visitors from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the service. Rev. Troy G. Waite, Pastor, will officiate. Memorial donations may be directed to the St. Martin's Lutheran Church in Marine City. Arrangements were made by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City.

Notes for Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Paul B. Mason Jr, 80, passed away on Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born on October 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. He is survived by his loving wife of 59 years, Dorothy; his children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane), as well as his brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee. He is also survived by his 4 grandchildren: Amanda and Lauren Maiale; Ian and Sean Kennedy. He is also survived by many cousins, nieces, nephews and loving friends. He is predeceased by his father Paul B. Mason Sr. and mother Jessie Stevenson Giddings.

Paul B. Mason Jr., 80, of Marine City, died Monday, July 16, 2007. He was born Oct. 13, 1926, in Nashville, Tennessee. Mr. Mason was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and enjoyed playing in the University of Michigan band. He served in the U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II. His family said he enjoyed a rewarding career as a special education administrator working on behalf of students with disabilities. He retired in 1987 as director of special education for Warren Consolidated Schools and East Detroit Public Schools. He began his career as a school psychologist in L'Anse Creuse Public Schools before moving on to East China Public Schools in the same capacity.

He was involved in many community service organizations through his lifetime including Downriver Community Services, St. Clair County Parks and Recreation, and Cottrellville Zoning Board and was a leader in state special education organizations. Mr. Mason was instrumental in the development of Marine City Public Beach, parks and recreation and bike path development. A master gardener, he enjoyed music, politics, being on the water and leisure activities on Russell Island where he served as president of the island association. He was a member of St. Martin's Lutheran Church, Marine City. His family said his life was devoted to welcoming diversity and valuing generosity, and sustained relationships in people and efforts.

Mr. Mason is survived by his wife of 59 years, Dorothy; children, Deborah (Rudy) Maiale, Karen Mason (Peter) Kennedy, and David Paul (Diane); brothers, Patrick (Cindy) of Palmyra, New York, and Donald (Phyllis) of Gatlinburg, Tennessee; grandchildren, Amanda and Lauren Maiale, Ian and Sean Kennedy; and many cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his parents, Paul B. Mason Sr. and Jessica Stevenson Giddings.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at St. Martin's Lutheran Church, 156 S. William St., Marine City, with the Rev. Troy Waite officiating. A luncheon will follow the service. Arrangements were directed by Bower-Rose Funeral Home, Marine City. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to St. Martin's Lutheran Church or River Bend Assisted Living Facility, Marine City.

More About Paul Benton Mason, Jr.:

Military service: U.S. Army in the Asia-Pacific area during World War II

Residence: Marine City, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1991 - 1994, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0586

More About Paul Mason and Dorothy Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Kaercher and Paul Mason are:

- + 4626 i. Deborah¹⁰ Mason, born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan.
- + 4627 ii. Karen Mason, born 18 Nov 1954.
- 4628 iii. David Paul Mason, born Aug 1956. He married Diane Linda Bottcher 19 Nov 1988; born 28 Apr 1950.

More About David Paul Mason:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1985, 7963 River Road; Cottrellville, Michigan

Residence 3: 1993, 7821 Inglewood Drive; Clay, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Diane Bottcher and David Paul Mason were married Nov. 19, 1988 in St. Martin's Lutheran Church. Parents of the bride: Virginia Bottcher, Warren, and the late Alfred Bottcher. Parents of the bridegroom: Dorothy and Paul Mason, Marine City. Maid of honor: Debra Bottcher, Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Flower girl: Amanda Maiale, Grosse Pointe. Best man: Gary Stein, Fair Haven. Ushers: Peter Kennedy and Rudolph Maiale, both of Grosse Pointe; Albert Boucher, Redondo Beach, Calif. Ring bearer: Ian Kennedy, Grosse Pointe.

Wedding album: A reception was held at the St. Clair Inn. Honeymoon Ixtapa, Mexico. How they met: Diane and David met at L'Anse Creuse Middle School where they are both teachers. Their first home: Fair Haven.

More About David Mason and Diane Bottcher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1988

3504. Alice Marie⁹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1930 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Melvin Gardner** 05 Mar 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Gardner and Eleanora Bissell. He was born 18 Feb 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Marie Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Melvin Gardner:

Burial: Jun 2003, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 3401 Ferry Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 4419 Shoreview Lane; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Gardner and Alice Kaercher:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Kaercher and Ernest Gardner is:

- 4629 i. Ernest M.¹⁰ Gardner, Jr., born 18 Jan 1950 in Michigan.

3505. Barbara Ann⁹ Kaercher (Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Nov 1932 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.** Aft. 1950, son of Donald Mesnard and Mary ?. He was born 18 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2009 in Melbourne, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Barbara Ann Kaercher:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1314 Kay Parkway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1054 Bandera Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Donald Dale, Jr. Mesnard of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 80, passed away at his winter home in Melbourne, Florida on Friday, January 9, 2009. He lived the last 16 years at his home on Zukey Lake in Lakeland, Michigan. Don was the owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor for many years. He also loved his sports; football and baseball were his favorites.

Don is survived by his wife, Barbara (Kaercher), two sons, Mickey (Sha) Mesnard, Tom (Denise) Mesnard, daughter, Linda (Steve) Totok, five grandchildren, Kelly (Brian) Anderson, Kim (Larry) Phillips, Tommy Mesnard and Kim Kachur, Michael (Kelley) Smith, Shauna Smith and Craig Bumpus. Don also has seven great-grandchildren, Chelsea, Shelby, Alisha, Bailey, Isabel Ann, Shelley and Nate, as well as a sister, Shirley Jean Frederick. He was preceded in death by his parents, Donald and Mary Mesnard, his brother, Richard Mesnard and his sister, Rosemary Gauss.

Don's family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, January 14, from 1-4 and 6-8 p.m. A Life Celebration Service will be held on Thursday, January 15, at the funeral home at 11 a.m. with Pastor Barry Ludwig officiating. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Williams Childs Hospice House, 381 Medplex Parkway, Palm Bay, FL 32907. Please visit Don's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave memory.

More About Donald Dale Mesnard, Jr.:

Burial: 15 Jan 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, material handler King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner of Mesnard's Gulf Service in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 3115 E. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Donald Mesnard and Barbara Kaercher:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Barbara Kaercher and Donald Mesnard are:

- + 4630 i. Donald Dale (Mickey)¹⁰ Mesnard III, born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4631 ii. Tommy Mesnard, born Aft. 1952. He married Denise ?; born 21 Apr 1954.
- 4632 iii. Linda Marie Mesnard, born 04 May 1954. She married Steve Totok Aft. 1980; born 13 Feb 1960.

More About Steve Totok:

Residence: 1993, 3401 Breckland Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 1903 Breckland Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steve Totok and Linda Mesnard:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

3506. Robert Charles⁹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanne E. Baker** 27 Oct 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Baker and Emma Ash. She was born 17 Oct 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Charles Armbruster:

Armbruster, Robert C. Ann Arbor, MI Age 81, died on Saturday, February 10, 2007. Robert was born on November 23, 1925 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Leah Armbruster. He served his country in the US Navy during WWII as a fireman on board the USS Telaman. On October 27, 1947 he was married to Jeanne Baker who preceded him in death in 1998 after more than 50 years of marriage.

Robert retired from Detroit Edison as a Foreman after 36 years of service. During the 1960's he co-founded the Ann Arbor Karting Club where he won over 100 trophies in a single year in and around Michigan. He was affectionately known as the "Go Kart King". He enjoyed camping and many forms of motor sports including snowmobiling, dune buggies and motorcycle riding. Survivors include his two sons,

Robin (Julie) and Cody (Cathy) Armbruster, two grandchildren, Christopher and Tara Armbruster, his longtime companion, Maxine Simmons and many other family and friends. In addition to his parents and wife, he was preceded in death by his brother Bruce Armbruster.

The family will receive friends at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 2400 Carpenter Rd., on Tuesday, February 13, 2007 from 5–8 p.m. on Wednesday, February 14th from 2–4 and 6–8 p.m. and again on Thursday, February 15th from 10:00 a.m. until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Interment will follow at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers donations in his memory may be made to the American Heart Association.

More About Robert Charles Armbruster:

Burial: 15 Feb 2007, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ grandparents Robert Armbruster's family
Funeral Home: Nie Family Funeral Home Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II as a fireman onboard USS Telaman
Occupation: foreman Detroit Edison retired after 36 years
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 4534 West Liberty Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne E. Baker:

Social Security Number: 373-22-0681

More About Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Armbruster and Jeanne Baker are:

- 4633 i. Robin C.¹⁰ Armbruster, born 13 Apr 1954. He married Julie Anne Spears 31 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1953.

More About Robin C. Armbruster:

Residence: 1014 Traver Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robin Armbruster and Julie Spears:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4634 ii. Cody Craig Armbruster, born 21 Jan 1958. He married (1) Barbara Ann Sprague 16 Oct 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1961. He married (2) Catherine Ann (Cathy) Hardesty 04 Sep 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jun 1950.

More About Cody Craig Armbruster:

Residence: 4951 Strawberry Lake Road; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Barbara Sprague:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Cody Armbruster and Catherine Hardesty:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3508. Janet Marie⁹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 2024 in Washington Court House, Ohio. She married **Paul L. Gerstler** 31 Oct 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Gerstler and Katherine Frederick. He was born 07 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 2002 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Janet Marie Armbruster:

Janet Marie (Armbruster) Gerstler, 82, a Tecumseh resident since 1972, died peacefully holding the

hand of her son, Mark, at his house in Washington Court House, Ohio, on Tuesday, July 9, 2024. She was born January 27, 1942, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Edwin Armbruster and Florence E. (Smith) Armbruster. On October 31, 1959, she was married to Paul L. Gerstler (deceased). Janet "The Bait Lady" was the co-owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton. She was the president and only member of the Pickin Roots Band fan club. She was a member of a weekly Bible study group. She loved playing euchre, bowling, puzzles, listening to her favorite band, and traveling with her family.

She is survived by her son, Mark L. Gerstler and wife, Kimberly, of Washington Court House, Ohio; her sister, Karen Armbruster, of Chelsea, Michigan; her brother, George Armbruster and Wendy Rhees of Ann Arbor, Michigan; five grandchildren, Ryan Mendel; Haley Owens and husband, Chase; Kelsea Porter; Ravon Ford and husband, Bradyn; and Chase Porter; and eight great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Paul; her son, Jeff Gerstler; and two brothers, Bruce Armbruster and Robert Armbruster.

The memorial service will be held Sunday, July 21, at 2 PM at the Thilo's residence, 15950 Sheridan Road, Clinton, Michigan 49236. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Hospice of Lenawee County.

Notes for Paul L. Gerstler:

Paul L. Gerstler of Clinton, Michigan, age 65, died Tuesday, April 9, 2002 in the Herrick Memorial Hospital emergency room. He was born March 7, 1937 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Theodore and Katherine (Frederick) Gerstler. He was married to Janet M. Armbruster on October 31, 1959 and she survives. Paul was owner of Pine Grove Bait Shop in Clinton and was an avid sportsman. He was a Veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps serving from 1956-1958.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Jeff of Tecumseh and Mark of Washington Court House, Ohio; brothers, Sherrell (Lois) of Grand Junction, Colorado and Larry; a sister, Eileine (Butch) Heppner of Ypsilanti; and two grandchildren, Ryan and Haley. He was preceded in death by his parents.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Clinton Assembly of God Church at 11 a.m. with the Reverend Richard Coury officiating. Burial will follow in the Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens, Tecumseh. Visitation will be held on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Funeral Homes and again on Friday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made in his memory to Herrick Memorial Hospital Heart Fund.

More About Paul L. Gerstler:

Burial: 11 Apr 2002, Lenawee Hills Memorial Gardens Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Clinton Chapel of Couture Handler Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 1956 - 1958, US Marine Corp

Occupation: owner Pine Grove Bait Shop Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 7340 Warren Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gerstler and Janet Armbruster:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Armbruster and Paul Gerstler are:

- 4635 i. Jeffrey Allen¹⁰ Gerstler, born 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2009 in Michigan.

Notes for Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:

Jeffrey Allen Gerstler of Tecumseh, Michigan, age 48, passed away March 15, 2009. Jeffrey was born June 1, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Paul and Janet (Armbruster) Gerstler. He was a 1978 graduate of Clinton High School. For over 20 years he worked for Rheteck, Inc. and recently was self-employed. Jeff enjoyed hunting, fishing, NASCAR and motorcycle riding. Jeff is survived by his mother Janet Gerstler of Tecumseh, brother Mark Gerstler of Washington Courthouse, Ohio; grandmother, Florence Armbruster of Ann Arbor and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his father, Paul.

Upon Jeffrey's request, cremation has taken place. Memorial services will take place 3 p.m., Thursday, March 19, 2009, at Clinton United Methodist Church with Rev. Faye McKinstry officiating. A luncheon in honor of Jeffrey will follow after the service at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements by J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Jeffrey Allen Gerstler:
Residence: 2002, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4636 ii. Mark Lee Gerstler, born 28 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Dawn Feustel; born 31 Oct 1972.

More About Mark Lee Gerstler:
Residence: 2002, Washington Court House, Ohio

3510. Bruce Edwin⁹ Armbruster (Edwin Joseph⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Terry Piers** Aft. 1965. She was born Aft. 1944. He married **(2) Patricia Marie Elmer** 07 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Bruce E. Armbruster of Northville formerly of Ann Arbor, age 55, died Thursday, March 1, 2001, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Bruce was born on June 13, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Edwin and Florence Armbruster. Bruce worked for 37 years at Detroit Edison, beginning as a journeyman lineman and retiring as the Principal Area Leader. He was a member of the Nicolson Raiders Motorcycle Club, winning the club race three years in a row, and was the Flat Track State Champion for three straight years. Bruce also enjoyed marathon running and will be remembered by everyone who knew him as an extremely generous person.

He is survived by his wife, Patricia; mother, Florence; son, Todd Armbruster of Miami, Florida; daughter Kristin Armbruster of Chicago, Illinois; brother George Armbruster, sisters Janet Gerstler and Karen Armbruster, half-brother, Robert Armbruster, and by his best friend, his dog, Barlow. He is preceded in death by his father, Edwin.

Funeral services will be held Monday, March 5 at 11 am at First Presbyterian Church of Ann Arbor. Family will receive visitors Sat 2-9 and Sun 1-9 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Interment Bethlehem Cemetery. Contributions in memory of Mr. Armstrong may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley or to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Development Department, cancer Research.

More About Bruce Edwin Armbruster:

Burial: 05 Mar 2001, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1963, Ann Arbor High Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy 2 years Sea Bees in Cuba & Puerto Rico
Occupation: journeyman lineman to principal area leader for Detroit Edison over 37 years
Religion: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers:

Divorce: 1980

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Bruce Armbruster and Patricia Elmer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bruce Armbruster and Terry Piers are:

- 4637 i. Todd Alan¹⁰ Armbruster, born 1972. He married Wendy Marie Wilcox 26 May 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Todd Alan Armbruster:
Residence: 2001, Miami, Florida

More About Todd Armbruster and Wendy Wilcox:

Marriage: 26 May 2001, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: First Presbyterian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4638 ii. Kristin Armbruster, born Aft. 1967.

More About Kristin Armbruster:
Residence: 2001, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

3512. Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster (Elmer George⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Lewis Schwartz II** 22 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Dec 1941 in Palm Coast, Flagler Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Lewis Schwartz II:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1715 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2000, Bellaire, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz:

Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan, was the scene of the wedding of Ann Arbor and Utica, Ohio, and Joseph Louis Schwartz II of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. The candlelight ceremony was solemnized at Miss Betty Lou Armbruster of at 7:30 p. m. Saturday June 22, 1963. Officiating was the Rev. Ralph; B. Piper. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer G. Armbruster, 1022 W. Liberty Ann Arbor and Mr. Schwartz is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Louis Schwartz, of Pittsburgh. The bride is a member of the faculty of the Utica High School. In the bridal procession as maid of honor, was Miss Dorothy Armbruster, a sister, and as bridesmaids Miss Sylva Schwartz, Pittsburgh, sister of the bridegroom and Miss Judi Zahn, Ann Arbor; Miss Sara Fogt, Columbus; as junior bridesmaid Miss Shirley Rauschenberger, Ann Arbor. The bridegroom had asked the Rev. Barry L. Lewis, Dayton, Ohio, to be his best man and Donald Hehmeyer, Coldwater, Ohio; William Hamilton, Bobbe Hunsiker and Thomas Banner, serve as ushers. Pittsburgh, to serve as ushers.

The wedding reception was held in the Veterans of Foreign Wars Hall and the couple left for a two weeks trip to Northern Michigan, Canada and New York. After July 1 they will live in the Plaza Garden Apartments in Newark. The bride was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, 1957 and from Capital University, Columbus, 1961. She has been teaching in Utica High School for the past two years. The bridegroom, a graduate of Langley High School, Pittsburgh, and Capital University, Columbus, 1963, is planning a career in teaching after attending graduate school.

More About Joseph Schwartz and Betty Armbruster:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Armbruster and Joseph Schwartz are:

- + 4639 i. Diane Elaine¹⁰ Schwartz, born 28 May 1964 in Ohio.
- 4640 ii. Donna Lynn Schwartz, born 03 Nov 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4641 iii. David Joseph Schwartz, born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3513. Geraldine Mary (Gerry)⁹ Zahn (Maria Dorothea⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 2021 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Danny Dale Sharrar**. He was born 23 Jun 1924 in Reading, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1990 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Danny Sparrow** 26 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Bef. 1941.

Notes for Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Geraldine 'Gerry' Sharrar of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Monday, March 29, 2021. Gerry was born on May 22, 1936, in Ann Arbor to Raymond J Zahn and Marie D Zahn. She was a 1954

graduate of Ann Arbor High School. Gerry is survived by her sister, Judith Tappe (Ken), her son, Tim Sharrar (Mollie), her daughter, Lisa Price (Simon), and her four grandchildren, Allison Sharrar, Ryan Sharrar, Devon Price, and Logan Price.

She worked at Sears catalog in Ann Arbor for many years and also the Pilot Travel Center on Baker Road in Dexter. After getting married in 1961, Gerry moved to Dexter to raise her family where she lived for over 57 years. She was an active member of the St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, Child Study Club, Moose Lodge and Pittsfield Senior Center. Gerry enjoyed watching sports, especially Tigers baseball and Michigan football and basketball. She also loved bowling and playing euchre. She will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and everyone who had the pleasure of knowing her.

A memorial service will be held at 2PM on Monday, April 12 with visitation starting at 1PM at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. She will be buried at Bethlehem Cemetery in Ann Arbor. Anyone wishing to make a memorial may do so to St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, Michigan 48130. Frazer Cremations & Funerals 21001 Pontiac Trail, South Lyon, Michigan. 48178

More About Geraldine Mary (Gerry) Zahn:

Education: 1954, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cashier/clerk Wolverine Travel Center Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Danny Sparrow and Geraldine Zahn:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1961, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Geraldine Zahn and Danny Sharrar are:

- + 4642 i. Tim Raymond¹⁰ Sharrar, born 28 Aug 1965.
- 4643 ii. Lisa Marie Sharrar, born 05 Dec 1967. She married Simon Price; born 14 Oct 1966.

3514. Judith Ann⁹ Zahn (Maria Dorothea⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth Congdon Tappe** 11 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Kenneth Tappe and Bernice ?. He was born 26 Jul 1941.

More About Judith Ann Zahn:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1942

Education: 1959, Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1964, clerk AAA Auto Club of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1965, secretary Boersma Travel Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1964, rented 1028 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Congdon Tappe:

Occupation: Bet. 1965 - 1971, assistant cashier Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1965, 241 Collingwood Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1971, 1211 Creal Crescent; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1721 Avondale; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kenneth Tappe and Judith Zahn:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1964, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Zahn and Kenneth Tappe are:

- 4644 i. Thomas Robert¹⁰ Tappe, born 18 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Lynn Reed 15 Jun 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Jan 1968.

More About Thomas Robert Tappe:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1967, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Mar 1982, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Tappe and Marie Reed:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4645 ii. Angela Lynn Tappe, born 12 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald Richard Knight 02 May 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1968.

More About Angela Lynn Tappe:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1971, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 Mar 1986, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Knight and Angela Tappe:
Marriage: 02 May 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3516. Esther Mae⁹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 2010 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross** 30 Aug 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Gross and Emma Hartmann. He was born 01 Feb 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Mae Hertler:

Esther M. Gross Saline, Michigan passed away on Friday, July 30, 2010 at the Saline Evangelical Home. She was born February 8, 1913 in Saline Twp., the daughter of Daniel and Wilhelmina Minnie (Weber) Hertler. She was confirmed on April 10, 1927 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. On August 30, 1935 in Saline, she married Waldo Jim Herman Gross and he preceded her in death on June 20, 1984. Esther was employed as a teller at Saline Savings Bank until retiring. She was previously employed by Schmid Meat Market and Brookins Shoes in Ann Arbor.

She was a founding member of Saline Hospital Auxiliary and their Doe Day golf outing. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline and was a member of the Mary Martha Guild and sang in the church choir. She loved playing golf and started the Grandma League at Rustic Glen Golf Course with several other women. She also like bowling and fishing. She especially loved her grandsons and her great-grandchildren.

Esther is survived
by her two sons, Alfred (Janice) Gross and Ralph (Esther) Gross, five grandsons, Todd (Theresa), Jeffrey (Tammy), James (Diana) and Darin and Gregory, thirteen great-grandchildren, one sister, Lorena Liston, one brother, Carlton Hertler and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by an infant son, Richard, her parents, three sisters, Ruth, Dorothy and Eleanor and one brother, Paul.

Visitation will be at Trinity Evangelical Church in Saline on Tuesday, August 3, 2010 from 2:00-4:00 P.M. and 6:00-8:00 P.M. and on Wednesday, August 4, 2010 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of the Service at 11:00 A.M. with Rev. William F. Natsis and Rev. Mark H. Smith, officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Church or to the charity of ones choice and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Esther Mae Hertler:
Residence: 239 Highland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Herman (Jim) Gross:
Occupation: 1935, stockman F. W. Woolworth Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, division manager Sears Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, rented 416 S. 4th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Esther Hertler and Waldo Gross:

On Friday evening August 30, 1935 at 8:00 o'clock at the Trinity Lutheran Church the marriage of Miss Esther Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, to Waldo Herman Gross, son of Mr. and

Mrs. Herman Gross, was solemnized, with Rev. Adolf Lederer as officiating minister. The bride was beautiful in a white crepe dress with a train, and a face veil of tulle. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Ruth Hertler, as maid of honor, who was gowned in pink net over taffeta, with a blue belt. She wore a pink turban and carried a bouquet of pink roses and blue delphinium. Her other attendants were two flower girls, Eleanor Hertler and Marion Bredernitz, who wore white taffeta dresses and hair bows and carried Colonial bouquets of white roses. Jack Brookins, a close friend of the groom, was best man, and the ushers were Harold and Erwin Feldkamp, Luther Hertler and Arthur Wiedmayer. The church was lovely with a profusion of pale shaded gladioli and other garden flowers and palms. White ribbons and bows formed the aisle and the altar flowers were, white.

Following the ceremony a reception to one hundred and forty guests was given at the home of the bride's parents. A two course supper was served. Mr. and Mrs. Gross are graduates of the Saline High school and are popular young people of the community, which extends to them best wishes.

More About Waldo Gross and Esther Hertler:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1935, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Hertler and Waldo Gross are:

- 4646 i. Richard Dean¹⁰ Gross, born 08 Oct 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Dean Gross:
Burial: Dec 1936, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4647 ii. Alfred Waldo Gross, born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4648 iii. Ralph Daniel Gross, born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

3517. Dorothy Lydia⁹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1962 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johnson Miller Quick** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ray Quick and Nellie Miller. He was born 1918 in Ithaca, New York.

More About Dorothy Lydia Hertler:

Social Security Number: 370-03-3419

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hertler and Johnson Quick:

Miss Dorothy Lydia Hertler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dan Hertler, and John Miller Quick of Newton, Massachusetts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray L. Quick, were united in marriage at Trinity Lutheran Church Saturday evening Feb. 14, 1942 in the presence of one hundred guests. Rev. H. L. Engel read the service as the couple took their places before the altar which was banked with baskets of gladiolas and flanked with candelabra. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She chose a white satin gown and wore a fingertip tulle veil caught in an orange blossom tiara and carried a bouquet of ivory roses, white gladioli, freesia and rubrum lilies held with a satin bow. They were attended by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Brookins. Erwin and Harold Feldkamp, cousins, were ushers.

More About Johnson Quick and Dorothy Hertler:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dorothy Hertler and Johnson Quick is:

- 4649 i. Sally¹⁰ Quick.

3518. Lorena Katherine⁹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 2014 in Saline,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Liston** 10 Oct 1936 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Liston and Hazel Riddle. He was born 11 Apr 1913 in Utah, and died 21 Oct 1989.

Notes for Lorena Katherine Hertler:

Lorena Liston lived her life her way: Always for her children, but always her very own way. And she died at age 98 still able to get out to Bingo and play her 15 cards, and win. She became a figure of admiration and a model of her beliefs to all, especially to her Floridian bingo friends, giving hope that they too could overcome their problems, stay level, and keep themselves in the mainstream.

Lorena was born April 6, 1916 and given the name Lorena Katherine Hertler, fourth child in a lineup of seven, to the proud German farming family headed up by Minnie and Daniel Hertler, of the "east side" Hertlers of Saline. Lorena's sisters were Ruth Brookins (Jack), Esther Gross (Waldo, "Jim"), Dorothy Quick (Johnny), and younger sister Eleanor Smith (Wally), all now deceased. Dear and gentle younger brother Paul also preceded her in death. Little bro Carlton still maintains the proud Hertler farming traditions (and antique equipment by the legion) at his Moon Road farm in Saline.

Lorena was a committed, caring and industrious mother for her five children: Sergay (of Bountiful, Utah), Novell (also in Bountiful, Utah), Danon (of St. Augustine, Florida.. "Dan" to y'all), Carolyn (of Rapid City, Michigan and Ft. Collins, Colorado) and Kalian (presently down the road in Clinton).

To the last, Lorena asked for prayers for them, their spouses and families including all the great-grandchildren, such that they all remain safe and productive, and happy. All together, what with spouses, grandchildren, great-grandchildren (and great-greats-), the numbers exceed the pieces in Carlton's equipment collections (well, maybe). During her time here, fruitful to the last, Lorena excelled in all the roles she took on: farmer, student, nurturer, mother, homemaker, pioneer, seamstress, cheese maker, nurse-volunteer, career woman, bookkeeper and office manager, grandmother, ballroom dancer, dance club organizer, traveler, phrase-coiner, oil painter, peacemaker, a model of her beliefs, a (did that Lorena win again!?) bingo player, and patient, wise and kindly counsel to all.

Come join in the recognition and celebration of the life of one truly heroic mother, and native Salinian at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home 301 East Michigan Ave. Saline, MI 48176 on Sunday, September 14, 2014 at 12:00 Noon. All are invited. Those wishing to come at 11:00 A.M. for viewing are welcome. The main celebration will take place at 12:00 P.M.

More About Lorena Katherine Hertler:

Burial: Aug 2014, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Mancelona, Michigan

Residence 4: Largo, Florida

More About Douglas Liston:

Residence: Mancelona, Michigan

More About Douglas Liston and Lorena Hertler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Hertler and Douglas Liston are:

4650	i.	Sergay Douglas ¹⁰ Liston, born 05 Jun 1937 in Michigan.
4651	ii.	Novell Liston, born Aft. 1938.
4652	iii.	Danon Liston, born Aft. 1939.
4653	iv.	Carolyn Liston, born 27 Nov 1942 in Utah.
+ 4654	v.	Kalian Douglas Liston, born 21 Aug 1948.

3520. Carlton George⁹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joyce E. Madison** 21 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Madison and Josephine

Ferguson. She was born 1926 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Marie M. Mitchell** 11 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(3) Joan Sally Mens** 17 Mar 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1924. He married **(4) Lorraine Adeline (Sis) Nimke** 28 Jan 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Walter Nimke and Adelene Farr. She was born 24 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton George Hertler:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Zephyrhills, Florida

Residence 3: Sun City, Arizona

More About Carlton Hertler and Joyce Madison:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Hertler and Marie Mitchell:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Hertler and Joan Mens:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lorraine Adeline (Sis) Nimke:

Lorraine (Brown) Hertler of 7125 E. Michigan Ave., Saline age 62, died September 30, 1989 at her home. She was born on October 24, 1926, in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Walter and Adeline (Farr) Nimke. She had been an Ypsilanti resident most of her life. On May 15, 1943, in Ann Arbor, she married Alvin Brown and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1986. She then married Carleton Hertler on January 28, 1989 and he survives. Mrs. Hertler had worked for The Great Lakes Bancorp in Ann Arbor, in the New Accounts Dept., for more than 15 years until her retirement.

Survivors in addition to her husband, include: three daughters, Mrs. Paul (Pamela) Grob of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Eppie (Trudy) Isaac of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Douglas (Linda) Young of Manitou Beach, Michigan; one son, Kenneth Brown and his wife, Patricia of Ann Arbor; her parents, Edward and Adeline Gatzka of Tarpon Springs, Florida; one stepson, Thomas Hertler of Whitmore Lake; two step-daughters, Mrs. Carline Marshall of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Randy (Cindy) Moore of Macon, Michigan; 11 grandchildren and five step-grandchildren; and one sister, Mrs. Neil (Trudy) Dean of Ann Arbor.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services were held on Wednesday at the Ann Arbor Free Methodist Church with Pastor Patrick Kelsey officiating. Burial took place in Arborcrest Memorial Park, Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Free Methodist Church or St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Carlton Hertler and Lorraine Nimke:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carlton Hertler and Joyce Madison are:

- 4655 i. Thomas Carlton¹⁰ Hertler, born 1946.

More About Thomas Carlton Hertler:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Avondale, Arizona

Residence 5: Peoria, Arizona

- 4656 ii. Carlene Sue Hertler, born 20 Dec 1948. She married Frank Richard Hughes 25 Feb 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1947.

Marriage Notes for Carlene Hertler and Frank Hughes:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Richard Hughes are at home at 412 N. Ann Arbor St., after their February 25, 1967 wedding conducted by the Rev. Donald Kraushaar at the Methodist Church here. The bride is the former Carlene

Sue Herder, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Hertler of 313 W. Bennett St. A graduate of Saline High School and Ann Arbor Beauty College, she is employed at the Cut and Curl salon here. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Hughes of Ann Arbor, graduated from Ann Arbor High School and is attending pre-med school at Eastern Michigan University. He is also employed as research technician by Parke Davis & Co., Ann Arbor. Miss Mary Ann Hughes, sister of the groom, was maid of honor at the wedding. The bridesmaid was Miss Jane Jump, of Saline, and Cindylou Hertler, sister of the bride, was junior bridesmaid. SA Thomas C. Hertler, on leave from Great Lakes, Illinois, brother of the bride, was best man; guests were seated by George Sell of Ann Arbor and Earl Madison of Livonia. A reception at the church followed the ceremony.

More About Frank Hughes and Carlene Hertler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1967, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3521. Eleanor Mae⁹ Hertler (Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1927 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 2007 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. She married **Wallace James (Wally) Smith** 27 May 1950 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Smith and Marie Burnham. He was born 25 Oct 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2005 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eleanor Mae Hertler:

Eleanor M. Smith, 80, of Harbor Springs died Nov. 23, 2007, at her residence. She was born Nov. 5, 1927, to Dan and Minnie Hertler in Saline. Mrs. Smith graduated from Saline High School in 1944 and worked as a bookkeeper for several firms in the Saline area after graduation. On May 27, 1950, she married Wally Smith, who preceded her in death June 17, 2005.

In 1956, she and her husband owned and operated Westside Hardware in Saline until 1978, when they sold the business and semi-retired to Harbor Springs. For several years, they bought remodeled homes in the area. She and her husband were members of both the Harbor Lites and Petoskey Whirl-a-ways square dance clubs. They both enjoyed golfing, bowling, boating and gardening. Mrs. Smith was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs. She bravely battled ovarian cancer for four years before succumbing to it peacefully in her home surrounded by her daughters.

Mrs. Smith is survived by two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes of Windsor, Ontario, Canada, and Amy (Scott) Stefanik of River Forest, Ill.; and five grandchildren, Ryan, Kyle, Tyler, Alison and Kimberly. Mrs. Smith is also survived by two sisters, Esther Gross of Saline and Lorena Liston of Mancelona, and one brother, Carlton Hertler of Saline. She was preceded in death by her parents; two sisters, Ruth Brookins and Dorothy Quick; and one brother, Paul Hertler.

Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of one's choice. A funeral was held Tuesday at First Presbyterian Church in Harbor Springs.

More About Eleanor Mae Hertler:

Occupation: 1949, saleswoman Brookins Smart Shoes Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Wallace James (Wally) Smith:

Wallace (Wally) J. Smith, 79, of Harbor Springs, and formerly of Saline, passed away at his home on June 17, 2005. He was born Oct. 25, 1925 to James and Marie Smith in Ann Arbor. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1943. During World War II (1944-1945), he volunteered to serve in the 13th Air Force, flying 34 missions in the Southwest Pacific Theater as a top turret gunner on the B-24. Returning from the service, he used his GI Bill to acquire an A&E mechanics license, and a commercial pilot's license, and worked for the Ann Arbor Aero Service until 1956. On May 27, 1950, he married Eleanor Hertler of Saline. In 1956, together, they owned and operated Westside Hardware. In 1978, they sold the business and semi-retired in Harbor Springs. For many years they bought, remodeled, and then sold several homes in the area. During their time in Harbor Springs, Wally and Eleanor enjoyed square dancing with both the Harbor Lites, and the Petoskey Whirl-A-Ways. He loved to play golf, boating in his Chris Craft, doing volunteerwork and puttering in his shop.

Besides his wife, he is survived by: two daughters, Susan (Michael) Weekes and their three sons, Ryan, Kyle, and Tyler; Amy (Scott) Stefanik and their two daughters, Alison and Kimberly. He is also

survived by two sisters, Jean Smith and Shirley (Clyde) Anderson, both of HarborSprings. He was preceded in death by his parents, Jim and Marie, and by his brother, Douglas.

All through his ordeal with emphysema and lung cancer, he never lost his sense of humor. Wally was a member of the First PresbyterianChurch of Harbor Springs; where the funeral was held Sunday, June 19 with Rev. Thomas Cook officiating. Burial took place in Friendship Township Cemetery. The family suggests that friends considers donations to the Hospiceof Little Traverse Bay, First Presbyterian Church of Harbor Springs, or a charity of choice.

More About Wallace James (Wally) Smith:

Residence: Harbor Springs, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Hertler and Wallace Smith:

Eleanor Mae Hertler spoke her marriage vows to Wallace James Smith in an 8 o'clock ceremony Saturday night May 29, 1950 in the Trinity Lutheran Church here. Rev. H. L. Engel officiated at the candlelight service. The bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Hertler, wore a white satin gown and a fingertip veil which fell from an orange blossom tiara. She carried white roses on a white prayer book. Mrs. Richard Heller, as matron of honor, wore an aqua marquisette gown with matching mitts and carried an aqua prayer hook topped by yellow carnations. Richard Heller was Mr. Smith's best man. Ushers were Pfc. Gordon Terpenning of Chanute Field, Illinois, and Carlton Hertler of Saline.

At the reception which was held in the church parlors, Helen Hertler of Berkshire Rd., Aim Arbor, served the wedding cake and Mrs. George J. Brookins of Hellner Rd., Ann Arbor, served the punch. Mrs. Waldo Gross assisted with the guest book. The couple left for a honeymoon trip in Northern Michigan, the bride wearing a navy bolero suit with white accessories. The former Miss Hertler is a graduate of Saline High School and is employed at Brookins Shoe Store in Ann Arbor. Her husband, son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Smith of Harbor Springs, was graduated from Ann Arbor High School and served two years in the Air Forces, with duty in the Southwest Pacific area. He now is a commercial pilot and aircraft engine mechanic with the Ann Arbor Aero Service.

More About Wallace Smith and Eleanor Hertler:

Marriage: 27 May 1950, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eleanor Hertler and Wallace Smith are:

- 4657 i. Susan¹⁰ Smith, born Aft. 1950. She married Michael Weekes; born Aft. 1944.
- 4658 ii. Amy Smith, born Aft. 1952. She married Scott Stefanik; born Aft. 1948.

3522. Emma Lydia⁹ Klumpp (Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1998 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Myrlan Tom (Merlan) Goodridge** 11 Mar 1935. He was born 17 Nov 1903, and died 21 May 1980 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Klumpp:

Burial: Rice Cemetery Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myrlan Tom (Merlan) Goodridge:

Religion: Marble Memorial United Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myrlan Goodridge and Emma Klumpp:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1935

Child of Emma Klumpp and Myrlan Goodridge is:

- + 4659 i. Jerry Tom¹⁰ Goodridge, born 15 Jan 1942.

3524. Lucille B.⁹ Klumpp (Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Gibson** 08 Apr 1933 in Angola, Indiana, son of Valentine Gibson. He was born 29 May 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucille B. Klumpp:

Burial: Jan 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gibson and Lucille Klumpp:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1933, Angola, Indiana

Children of Lucille Klumpp and Paul Gibson are:

- + 4660 i. Ronald P.¹⁰ Gibson, born 29 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4661 ii. John Raymond Gibson, born 31 Jan 1953. He married Karen Ann Westfall 19 Jun 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Aug 1954.

More About John Raymond Gibson:

Residence: Bet. 1990 - 1993, 242 Winchester Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Gibson and Karen Westfall:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4662 iii. Larry Gibson, born Aft. 1933. He married Susan ?; born Aft. 1933.

More About Susan ?:

Residence: Tulsa, Oklahoma

3526. Florence Marie⁹ Weber (Oscar George⁸, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 2007. She married **Elmer Eugene Cammet** 02 Oct 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Cammet and Edna Steeb. He was born 18 Sep 1917 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 2004 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Marie Weber:

Florence M. Cammet of Whitmore Lake, Michigan (Formerly of Saline, Michigan) age 89, passed away Tuesday, November 13, 2007 in Whitmore Lake. She was born on March 4, 1918 in Saline Township, the daughter of Oscar and Hazel (Ottmar) Weber. Florence had lived in the Saline area most of her life. She was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. She worked as a real estate broker for Edward Surovell Realtors Co. She enjoyed Saline history, creating water color paintings, crafts, traveling with her husband and spending time with her family and grandchildren. She also enjoyed shopping and making short trips to Frankenmuth and Shipshewana. On October 2, 1941 Florence married Elmer E. Cammet in Saline, and he preceded her in death on September 15, 2004. She will be laid to rest with Elmer in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

Surviving are three children Bonnie (Norm) Bondy of Hamburg/Maui, Bill (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of California; also five grandchildren Kevin (Wendy) Cammet, Jeffrey Cammet, Susan (Gary) Preston, KJ (Sharon) Maxey and Andrew Maxey; four great-grandchildren Hailey Preston, Connor Cammet, Scott Maxey and Krystal Maxey; a very dear sister-in-law Sylvia Weber also three brothers-in-law Keith (Lila) Cammet, Bruce (Bea) Cammet and Ed (Betty) Cammet, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one brother Glen Weber and one brother-in-law Ralph Cammet.

Expressions of sympathy can be made to Hospice or the charity of ones choice. The family wishes to thank the nurses and staff at Northfield Place, Hospice and Linda Allen and family for their loving and excellent care they have given Florence and the family over the past three years. A memorial service will

be held at a later date. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea.

More About Florence Marie Weber:

Residence: 123 N. Lewis Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Elmer E. Cammet of Saline, 86, died Wednesday, Sept. 15, 2004 at Northfield Place in Whitmore Lake after an extended illness due to cancer. He was born Sept. 18, 1917 in Saline, the son of Roscoe and Edna (Steeb) Cammet. Elmer had been a Saline resident all of his life. On Oct. 2, 1941, he married Florence Weber and she survives. He was a member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ of Saline and had been employed by the Saline Mercantile Co. and Community Ford of Saline until his retirement.

Survivors in addition to his wife Florence include three children, Bonnie (Norman) Bondy of Whitmore Lake, William J. (Carol) Cammet of Chelsea, and Betty (Ken) Maxey of Anaheim, California; three grandchildren, Susan (Gary) Preston, Kevin (Wendy) Cammet and Jeffrey (Jessica) Cammet; and one great-granddaughter, Hailey Preston. Other survivors include three brothers, Keith (Lyla) Cammet of Clinton, Bruce (Bea) Cammet of Belleville, Edward (Betty) Cammet of Saline and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Ralph Cammet.

Funeral services were held Saturday, Sept. 18 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with the Rev. Doris Sparks officiating. Cremation followed. Private graveside services took place in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. Paul United Church of Christ.

More About Elmer Eugene Cammet:

Social Security Number: 375-12-3428

More About Elmer Cammet and Florence Weber:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3476) Elmer Eugene Cammet.

3527. Glenn Oscar⁹ Weber (Oscar George⁸, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jun 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner** 21 Apr 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber. She was born 04 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glenn Oscar Weber:

Glenn Weber of Saline, 80, died peacefully at his home on March 4, 2003 after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born June 11, 1922, the son of Oscar and Hazel Odessa (Ottmar) Weber. On April 21, 1944, he married Sylvia Finkbeiner and she survives. Glenn lived on the family farm off Austin Road for more than 70 years, moving to Saline in 1994. He was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ and the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau. He was a life member of the Masonic Lodge 133 F&AM, the Zal Gaz Grotto, and a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Saline Chapter 311.

In addition to his wife, Sylvia, Glenn is survived by: three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver; three grandson, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor and Andrew and Michael Mammel of Saline; two step-grandchildren, Matthew and Susanna Samford; a sister, Florence (Elmer) Cammet of Saline; two sisters-in-law, Louetta (Robert) Dieterle and Violet (Robert) Harrison; a brother-in-law, David (Virginia) Gordon; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by: a sister-in-law, Doris Gordon; and a brother-in-law, Lauren Finkbeiner and his wife, Doris. He also leaves his loving caregivers, Nina Goff, Deborah Holbrook, Jay Phillips, Tina Roberts, and Margaret Shedlock.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 6 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and on Friday at St. Paul United Church of Christ from 10 a.m. until the 11 o'clock funeral service. Rev. Kenneth Peterkin will officiate. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. A short Masonic service will be held at 7 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home. Everyone is welcome to attend.

Memorial contributions may be made to the church Memorial Fund, the Parkinson's Disease Foundation, or St. Joseph Mercy Hopice. Envelopes are available at the funeral home.

More About Glenn Oscar Weber:

Burial: 07 Mar 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: Parkinson's Disease

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer & carpenter working with Edwin Wild for many years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1924 - 1994, 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1994, 356 Woodland Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-16-2442

Notes for Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Sylvia Weber, age 95, passed away peacefully on Thursday, June 27, 2019. She was the daughter of William and Lillian (Alber) Finkbeiner. On April 21, 1944 she married Glenn Weber and he preceded her in death. They lived on their farm on Austin Road until 1994 when they moved into Saline. She was a mother and helped on the farm and returned to the work force, working at UofM Health Services from 1970 to her retirement. She lived in her home until earlier this year when she moved into Brecon Assisted Living. She enjoyed feeding hummingbirds and goldfinches, reading and playing dominoes, euchre and bingo. She was a member of the Eastern Stars and an active member of St Paul United Church of Christ.

Sylvia is survived by her three daughters, Karen (John) Samford of Ann Arbor, Janice Mammel of Saline and Barbara (Robert) Wells of Denver, Colorado; three grandsons, Aaron (Chris) Bailey of Ann Arbor, Andrew (Katie) Mammel of Fond du Lac, Wisconsin and Michael (Janice) Mammel of Dexter; two step grandchildren Matthew Samford and Susanna (Andrew) Fraass; great grandchildren Noah Bailey, Aiden Mammel, Kaylee and Charlie Mammel, and Jane and Alice Fraass; and several nieces and nephews. She was also survived by her sister Violet Harrison and preceded in death by siblings Lauren Finkbeiner, Louetta Dieterle and Doris Gordon.

Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, July 2, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Michigan. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline and a luncheon will be held at the church. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Monday, July 1, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline between the hours of 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Tuesday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ and envelopes will be available at the funeral home and at the church.

More About Sylvia Maria Finkbeiner:

Hospital at birth: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: administrative associate

Marriage Notes for Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:

A lovely wedding took place in St. Paul's Church on Friday evening, April 21, 1944, at eight o'clock when Miss Sylvia Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Finkbeiner, of Saline Township was united in marriage with Glenn O. Weber, son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Weber, also of Saline Township. The bridal party formed before the altar which was lighted by four tapers and flanked by large candelabra, bouquets of snap-dragons and calla lilies, and palms. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht performed the ceremony in the presence of a large number of guests.

The bride was charming in a floor length gown of white taffeta fashioned with long sleeves and sweetheart outlined yoke of net with high neck. Her veil of lace-edged tulle was held in place by a starched coronet, and she carried sheaf of white roses and snap-dragons. Doris Finkbeiner acted as her sister's maid of honor and wore an aqua dress of marquisette and carried a sheaf of pink roses and snapdragons. Two other, sisters of the bride, Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Violet Finkbeiner, served as bridesmaids and wore identical frocks of net over taffeta Mrs. Dieterle's in yellow and Violet's in pink. Both carried tiny muffs of matching net studded with purple iris. All three attendants wore shoulder veils of matching colors held in place by lattice work caps fashioned of twisted tulle. The groom was attended by

his brother-in-law. Elmer Cammet. Alwin Finkbeiner, cousin of the bride, and LeRoy Feldkamp, cousin of the groom, served as ushers. Little Shirley Harvey of Detroit, cousin of the bride, took her place as flower girl. The Lohengrin Wedding March was played by Mrs. Lucile Henderson, and Mrs. Basil Smith sang "I Love You Truly" and "Because" before the ceremony.

A reception at which a three course luncheon was served by several ladies of the church with friends of the bride acting as waitresses was held in the church parlors for about 125 guests. For the wedding Mrs. Finkbeiner, mother of the bride, wore a blue suit with black accessories and a gardenia corsage. Mrs. Weber, the other mother, was also dressed in blue with black accessories and likewise wore a gardenia corsage on her shoulder. Both the bride and groom are graduates of the Saline High School. Following a short wedding trip Mr. and Mrs. Weber will be at home on the Oscar Weber farm on Manchester Road.

More About Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Weber and Sylvia Finkbeiner are:

- + 4663 i. Karen Louise¹⁰ Weber, born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4664 ii. Janice Marie Weber, born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4665 iii. Barbara Jean Weber, born 19 Oct 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Stewart Wells 25 May 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1948.

More About Barbara Jean Weber:
Occupation: corporate attorney

More About Robert Stewart Wells:
Occupation: private investor
Residence: Cherry Street; Denver, Colorado

More About Robert Wells and Barbara Weber:
Marriage: 25 May 1974, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3528. Harold G.⁹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rena M. Blumhardt** 12 Oct 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Blumhardt and Ella Hunt. She was born 19 Jul 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold G. Feldkamp:

Harold G. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Tuesday, September 19, 2000 at Arbor Hospice Residence, in Ann Arbor. He was born January 15, 1915 in Saline Township, the son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a Saline resident all his life. He married Rena Blumhardt on October 12, 1939 in Clinton and she survives. Harold was a member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and was co-owner of the Lenawee Tire Company located both in Adrian and Saline. He was also a life-time farmer and a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri County Sportsman League.

Survivors in addition to his wife Rena include three children; Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp and Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, all of Saline; eight grandchildren and six great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan and Leroy (Maxine) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan; one sister Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; many nieces and nephews; one sister-in-law, Lucille Blumhardt of Clinton, Michigan.

Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Friday, September 22, 2000 from the St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud officiating. Burial will take place in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the St. John's Church or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline where friends may call 2-9 p.m. Thursday and at the church on Friday from noon until time of service.

More About Harold G. Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rena M. Blumhardt:

Rena M. Feldkamp of Saline, Michigan, age 95, passed away on Thursday, June 7, 2012 at her home. She was born on July 19, 1916 in Clinton, Michigan, the daughter of Fred J. and Ella May (Hunt) Blumhardt. On October 12, 1939 in Clinton, MI, she married Harold G. Feldkamp and he preceded her in death on September 19, 2000. Rena was a lifelong member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau and the Tri-County Sportsmen League. She loved spending time in Ft. Myers, Florida especially during the winter months, but more than that she loved her grandchildren and her great-grandchildren.

Survivors include children Bette (Larry) Tucker, Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, Duane (Beverly) Feldkamp, eight grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, a sister-in-law Arlene Hoeft, and many nieces and nephews. Rena was preceded in death in addition to her husband by one sister and two brothers.

Funeral Services will be held on Saturday, June 9, 2012, at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with Rev. Kathleen Meyers, officiating. Burial will follow in the St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to the Church. Envelopes will be available at the Church where friends may begin calling on Saturday, June 9, 2012, from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Rena M. Blumhardt:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 Sep 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: brides home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Feldkamp and Rena Blumhardt are:

- + 4666 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4667 ii. Raymond Harold Feldkamp, born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4668 iii. Duane Clarence Feldkamp, born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3529. Erwin C.⁹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1916 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther L. Wackenhut** 22 Jun 1939 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Wackenhut and Emma Burkhart. She was born 29 Nov 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1998 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin C. Feldkamp:

April 23, 1953 - Mr. Erwin Feldkamp, Supervisor of Production Control at the Ford Manchester Plant, resides in Bridgewater. Mr. Feldkamp has been a resident of this area all of his life. He graduated from Saline High School in 1935. Prior to his ten years of service with the Ford Motor Company, Mr. Feldkamp was employed at Goodyear's. He is the father of three children and served as director of the Bridgewater Station School.

Lifelong Bridgewater resident and 37-year Ford Motor Company employee, Erwin Feldkamp, 63, will retire February 29, 1980 from his position as-Superintendent of Material Handling at the Saline plant — and as fate has it, Erwin is working a day extra, this being Leap Year Week! "Ford has been real good to me; it's a good company to work for," Erwin says. Throughout Erwin's years at Ford, his wife Esther and their family have been an important part of his life. "My wife, Esther Wackenhut before we were married, is a local girl and we've known each other our whole lives," Erwin says. "We were married in 1939 at St.

John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater." In 1943 Erwin quit a job with Goodyear Department Store as home furnishing salesman and installation man — he tiled the basement of the Curtiss Mansion as his first job -- to join Ford. He took a considerable pay cut. "I decided that to get into Ford Motor Co. would be better for the future," Erwin explains. The day after Erwin quit Goodyear's and was hired by Ed Hering at the Ford Soybean Mill (now Weller's), he started as a stock handler.

Between that first Ford job and the one he has now, Erwin has been transferred to different jobs and plants seven times. Most of the moves have involved promotions, but he had another reason for welcoming the last change, to head of Material Handling at the Saline plant. "I like this last job the best because of the people I work with and because the plant's near home. I like being in my old home town!" Erwin says.

Erwin was born in 1916 on the farm where he was raised, in Saline Township. After elementary grades in a one-room school, he attended the Saline Public School's original Union School building for one semester and then helped move fixtures, etc. to the new building - today's Union School. "I remember the old school's rickety stairways," Erwin says. He graduated from high school May 29, 1935. "Saline has changed tremendously since then; I used to know everyone in town ... funny the way it grows," Erwin says. "Now I read names of streets, in the paper, and I don't even know where they are ... So many names of people too, and I don't know them anymore." But no matter how big Saline grows, Erwin will never lose track of his family and old friends.

Erwin and Esther have three sons and one daughter. They are: Bob, a Millwright, currently full time Union Representative for Skilled Trades, married to Nancy who owns Arbor's Beauty Shop in Tecumseh; James who works in Sales and Pricing in Ford's Electric and Electronic Division at the Ford Rawsonville Plant, married to Carolyn who teaches school in Adrian; Dave, the manager of Lenawee Tire and Auto Supply Co. in Adrian, married to Karol, a teacher in Clinton. Their daughter Kathy is a Research Assistant for the Michigan Evaluation and Resource Center in Ann Arbor. Erwin and Esther have seven grandchildren.

Erwin's mother, who will be 88 soon, lives in the -; Evangelical Home, Saline. His brothers and sisters are: Harold of Saline, LeRoy of Adrian, and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. J Erwin and Esther belong to St. John's Church, where they were married. Through the years Erwin has served his church and community in many ways, as a Director of the old grade school in Bridgewater, Director of the Zoning Board in Bridgewater Township, President of the Church Council; and he is currently serving on the Board of Directors of Saline Community Hospital. He has won the Ford Motor Co. Citizenship Award for his years of community service. "I plan to stay in the automotive business, in the sales end, on a part-time basis," Erwin says for the future. Even so, without a doubt, his buddies at the plant will miss him dearly. Erwin's co-workers have planned a retirement party for him at the American Legion Hall, Friday, March 21.

RETIRING THIS FRIDAY FROM FORD'S, after a 37-year career with the automaker, Erwin Feldkamp reminisces about the good old days. A grouping of Taylor Jacobsen's prints of Old Time Saline, which hangs in the front office at the local Ford Plant, shows some of the buildings that Erwin's life has been involved with. Gordon McKay, Operations Manager at today's Saline Plant, is a willing audience as Erwin points to the shed at the former Soybean Plant [now Weller's] where he, first worked for Ford. Feldkamp attended the old three-story Union School on McKay and Ann Arbor St. for one year, then helped move into the present-day Union School where he graduated in 1935. He did his banking at the old three-story Citizens Bank and his first job, with Goodyear's Department Store, took him to the Curtiss Mansion for a tiling installation.

Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater, Michigan, age 88, died Saturday, June 5, 2004 at Saline Community Hospital, as a consequence of congestive heart failure. Mr. Feldkamp was born June 22, 1916, in Bridgewater, MI, son of Clarence and Lillie (Weber) Feldkamp. He had been a resident of Bridgewater all of his life and affectionately known too many as the Mayor of Bridgewater. On June 22, 1939, he was married to Esther Wackenhut and she preceded him in death on April 21, 1998. Erwin was a life member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, also in Bridgewater, Michigan. In his professional life, Mr. Feldkamp was employed by Ford Motor Company for 38 years, retiring in 1980. After retiring from Ford he continued employment at George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership in Clinton, MI, as a car and truck salesperson.

Erwin's survivors include four children, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp, James (Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian, Michigan, and Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley,

California. Other survivors include twelve grandchildren; ten great-grandchildren; one brother, Leroy of Adrian, Michigan; one sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, WV; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to his wife, Esther; he was preceded in death by one brother, Harold Feldkamp. Erwin was a loving father, grandfather, and husband and will be greatly missed.

Funeral services will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 9, 2004 at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, MI, with Rev Kurt Peterson officiating. Burial will follow in the St John's Lutheran Church cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St John's steeple/elevator fund, or the charity of one's choice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, June 8 from 1-4 pm and 6-8 pm, and at Church on Wednesday, June 9, from 10 am until time of service.

More About Erwin C. Feldkamp:

Burial: 08 Jun 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1942 - 1980, employee Ford Motor Company 38 years

Occupation 3: Aft. 1980, salesman George Underwood Lincoln-Mercury Ford Dealership Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Esther L. Wackenhut:

Esther Feldkamp of Bridgewater, 80, died April 21, 1998 at her home under the care of her family and Arbor Hospice, after a long battle with cancer. Esther was born November 29, 1917 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Herman and Emma (Burkhardt) Wackenhut. On June 22, 1939, she married Erwin Feldkamp and he survives. Esther was a homemaker and enjoyed cooking, gardening, and quilting. She was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, where she sang in the church choir for many years, and was a member of the Ladies' Guild.

In addition to her husband, Esther is survived by: three sons, Robert (Pamela) Feldkamp and James (Carolyn) Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh, and David (Karol) Feldkamp of Adrian; one daughter, Kathy (Randy) Johnson of Scotts Valley, California; 11 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren. Esther was preceded in death by: her parents; one brother, Clarence Wackenhut; and one sister, Pearl Wild. Esther will be greatly missed by her family, friends, and relatives.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24 at 11 a.m. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Rev. Erling D. Aaserud and Rev. Dennis A. Falk officiating. Burial will follow in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline where friends may begin calling on Thursday from 1-9 p.m. at and the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Esther L. Wackenhut:

Burial: 24 Apr 1998, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Marriage Notes for Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:

A very pretty wedding took place in St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater last Thursday evening June 22, 1939 when Miss Esther Luella Wackenhut, daughter of Herman Wackenhut of Burmeister Road, became the bride of Erwin C. Feldkamp, son of Mr., and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp. Rev. C. M. Phillipp performed the ceremony using the double ring service. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, was gowned in white silk net and lace. The dress was made with gathered sleeves and trimmed in front with glass orange blossoms which matched her beaded, crowned veil. She carried a bouquet of white roses held together with a large white satin bow. Mrs. Erwin Wild, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. She was dressed in peach marquisette and her flowers were yellow daisies and lavender sweet peas tied with yellow-satin. The groom was attended by his brother, Harold, and the

ring bearer was Donald' O'Hara. Little Betty Noble, daughter of Mrs. D. Noble, was flower girl. The altar was beautiful with palms, roses, delphiniums, white lilies and garden flowers. Miss Dorothy Betz presided at the organ. Miss Marion Horton of Detroit and Mrs. Carl Burmeister sang, "I Love You Truly," preceding the ceremony. Ushers were Clarence' Wackenhut, brother of the bride, Leroy Feldkamp, brother of the groom, Paul Mann, a cousin, and Erwin Wild, a brother-in- law.

Following the wedding a reception was held at the home of the bride's father. One hundred ten relatives and friends were present. Guests came from Ann. Arbor, Detroit and Saline. Refreshments were served with Mrs. Hulda Armbruster, Hilda Hertler and Gertrude Zahn catering. The wedding day was also the groom's birthday anniversary and the wedding anniversary of the bride's parents. The young couple left on a wedding trip to Niagara Falls and will reside at the home of the bride's father. They received many beautiful wedding gifts. The groom is employed at Goodyear's in Ann Arbor.

Open House Fetes Feldkamps' 25th Between 75 and 100 people called at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp at the open house this week in honor of their 25th wedding anniversary. Guests came from Jackson, Clinton, Manchester, Ann Arbor, Saline, and Bridgewater. Neighbors presented them with a silver dollar tree. They were also presented with a silver ball about the size of a golf ball with a card containing the names of the couples Who had celebrated their silver anniversaries in the family — the Feldkamps in turn are to present it to the next couple to celebrate their 25th. Started as a "sort of joke" a number of years ago, it has now become a tradition in the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater were honored last Sunday June 24, 1989 with a dinner at the Tecumseh Country Club to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. Erwin C. Feldkamp married Esther Wackenhut at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on June 22, 1939 in a ceremony witnessed by Pearl Wild, the bride's sister, and Harold Feldkamp, the groom's brother. The two attendants were among the 125 friends and relatives attending the anniversary celebration by the Feldkamps' four children: Bob and Pam Feldkamp and Jim and Carolyn Feldkamp, all of Tecumseh; Dave and Karol Feldkamp of Adrian; and Kathy and Randy Johnson of Aptos, Calif. Also attending from the Feldkamps' wedding party were Donald O'Hara, ringbearer; Leroy Feldkamp, Paul Mann, and Erwin Wild, ushers; Dorothy Armbruster, organist; and Doris Burmeister, soloist.

Following dinner, the couple enjoyed a program that looked back at the past 50 years, recalling some of the family's favorite memories. Florine Rentschler, niece of the couple, and Kelly and Kristy Feldkamp, the eldest of their 10 grandchildren, shared poems and words of love with the group. The highlight of the program was a video presentation set to music and showing photographs of the couple's 50 years together.

More About Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1939, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Erwin Feldkamp and Esther Wackenhut are:

- + 4669 i. Robert Erwin¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4670 ii. James Clarence Feldkamp, born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4671 iii. David Allen Feldkamp, born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4672 iv. Kathy Lynn Feldkamp, born 24 Nov 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson; born 1952. She married (2) John Hugh McPhee 16 May 1981 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1952.

More About Kathy Lynn Feldkamp:

Baptism: 16 Dec 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Lincoln (Randy) Johnson:

Residence: 2004, Scotts Valley, California

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: San Jose, California

Residence 5: Myrtle Point, Oregon

Residence 6: Aptos, California

Marriage Notes for Kathy Feldkamp and John McPhee:

Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater are pleased to announce Jan. 28, 1981 the engagement of their daughter Kathy Feldkamp to John Hugh McPhee, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee of Bloomfield Hills. The couple plans a May 16, 1981 wedding. Kathy is a 1974 Saline High School graduate, and attended Western Michigan University. She is currently a part-time student at the U-M and works full time as a research assistant at the Michigan Evaluation Resource Center in Ann Arbor. John is a 1974 graduate of Bloomfield Hills Andover High, a former U-M student. He is now enrolled at Lawrence Institute of Technology, and is a full time sales manager for California Comfort Systems in Ann Arbor.

Kathy Lynn Feldkamp and John Hugh McPhee exchanged wedding vows Saturday, May 16, 1981 in St. John's Lutheran Church. Pastor Dennis Falk officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. McPhee Bloomfield Hills. Matron of honor was Karyl Graser of East Moline, Illinois. Best man was Keith Taylor of Ann Arbor. Bridesmaids included Kathy Klein of Lexington, Kentucky, Laura Renner-Moore of Alamogordo, New Mexico, and Sandy Williams of Midland. Brian McPhee, Tom McPhee and Mike McPhee, brothers of the groom, of Bloomfield Hills served as ushers. Kelly and Kristy Feldkamp, nieces of the bride, distributed rice packets. Soloist was Mary Korte, accompanied by Dorothy Armbruster on the organ.

After the ceremony, a reception was held at Roma Hall in Ann Arbor. The cake prepared by Pearl Wild of Bridgewater was served by Florine Rentschler of Saline and Arlene Hoeft of Ann Arbor. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor attended the guest book. After a one week trip to Bermuda, the couple will make their home in Pinckney.

More About John McPhee and Kathy Feldkamp:

Marriage: 16 May 1981, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3530. Leroy Clarence⁹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 2005 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine Mary Underwood** 17 Jun 1944 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Warren H. Underwood. She was born 31 Jul 1922 in Britton, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 2010 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:

Leroy C. Feldkamp, age 83, of Adrian, died Friday, May 13, 2005, at his home. Born to Clarence and Lillian (Weber) Feldkamp on February 9, 1922, in Saline, Michigan. He was formerly a farmer, milk hauler and later purchased Lenawee Tire and Supply Company in Adrian and retired from there in 1992. He was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan. He married Maxine Underwood on June 17, 1944, in Tecumseh. They moved from Saline to Adrian in 1973. They have spent winters at their home in Lakeland, Florida, since 1995. Leroy cherished his grandchildren and never missed the chance to be at any of their activities. Leroy was a quiet civic leader who operated his business with great pride and family values.

In addition to his wife, Maxine, he is survived by two sons, Walter Feldkamp and his wife, Rita of Clinton, and Lee Feldkamp and his wife, Sally of Adrian; two daughters, Jan Campbell and her husband, Bari of Brooklyn, and Jalene Rende and her husband, Kirk of Redford, Michigan; a sister, Arlene Hoeft of Huntington, W.Va.; a sister-in-law, Rena Feldkamp of Saline; nine grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn in 1969 and two brothers, Harold and Erwin.

Funeral services for Leroy will be held on Monday, May 16, 2005, at 11:30 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Mich., with Pastor Kathy Meyers officiating. Burial will be in the St. John's Lutheran Cemetery in Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Saturday from 5-8 p.m. and also on Sunday from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home. Visitation will also be held on Monday morning from 10 a.m. until 11:15 a.m. at the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The family asks that in lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church Steeple and Elevator Fund or the Multiple Sclerosis Foundation. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home.

More About Leroy Clarence Feldkamp:

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owner Lenawee Tire & Supply Company Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: farmer & milk hauler

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1973, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1973 - 2005, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1995 - 2004, spent winters in Lakeland, Florida

Notes for Maxine Mary Underwood:

Maxine M. Feldkamp, age 88, of Adrian died Saturday, Aug. 14, 2010, at Grand Court. She was born July 31, 1922, in Britton, Michigan, to Warren and Ida (Gittus) Underwood. On June 17, 1944, she was married to Leroy Feldkamp in Tecumseh, and he preceded her in death on May 13, 2005. Maxine was a member of St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan.

She is survived by two sons, Walter (Rita) Feldkamp of Clinton and Lee (Sally) Feldkamp of Adrian; two daughters, Jan (Bari) Campbell of Brooklyn, Michigan, and Jalene (Kirk) Rende of Redford; nine grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. In addition to her husband, Leroy, she was preceded in death by two daughters, Jean and JoAnn, in 1969.

Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Aug. 17, 2010, at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan, with the Rev. Katherine Meyers officiating. Burial will be in St. John Lutheran Cemetery, Bridgewater. Visitation will be held on Monday, Aug. 16, 2010, from 2 to 8 p.m. at the Anderson Funeral Home, 1448 Short St., Tecumseh, and also at St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater on Tuesday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to St. John Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, Michigan, Hospice of Lenawee, or the Multiple Sclerosis Society. Envelopes are available at the Anderson Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Marriage Notes for Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:

Miss Maxine Underwood of Tecumseh, daughter of Mrs. Ida M. Underwood and the late Warren H. Underwood, became the bride of Leroy Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline, in a ceremony performed at the bride's home Saturday evening, June 17, 1944. The double ring ceremony was performed by Rev. O. E. Priest, pastor of the Congregational Church, Clinton. The bride was lovely in a gown of white silk marquisette over satin. She carried an arm bouquet of red roses and baby breath. She was attended by the bridegroom's sister, Miss Arlene Feldkamp, who wore a gown of Yellow silk marquisette and carried an arm bouquet of white and pink carnations. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Harold Feldkamp, of Saline. Mrs. Underwood, the bride's mother, chose a rayon dress of green and white polka-dot trimmed with black and wore a corsage of pink and white carnations. Mrs. Feldkamp, for her son's wedding chose a rose-figured bemberg dress and also wore a corsage of pink and white carnations.

A dinner was served for the immediate families by a few close friends of the bride. The bride graduated from the Britton High school in 1940 and previous to her marriage was employed at the United Savings Bank in Tecumseh for the past two years. The couple left on a short wedding trip and on their return will make their home near Saline.

More About Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1944, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Leroy Feldkamp and Maxine Underwood are:

- 4673 i. Jo Ann¹⁰ Feldkamp, born 17 Jan 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jo Ann Feldkamp:

Joint funeral services were held Friday afternoon Dec. 18, 1969 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater for two sisters, Jean Feldkamp, 17, and Jo Ann, 24, who passed away within two days. They were the daughters of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp. Surviving, besides the parents are two sisters, Janice and Jalene, both at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline and Lee, at home; the paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline; and the maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, and aunts, uncles, and cousins. The Rev. Hubert R. Kaste officiated at the services and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. John's Lutheran Church building fund.

- + 4674 ii. Walter Leroy Feldkamp, born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor,

- 4675 iii. Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
Jean Marie Feldkamp, born 01 Jan 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jean Marie Feldkamp:

Miss Jean Marie Feldkamp, a 17-year-old Saline High School senior, died Tuesday afternoon Dec. 16, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a brief illness. She was the daughter of Leroy and Maxine Underwood Feldkamp, of 8970 Feldkamp Rd. She was president of the Saline Chapter of Future Homemakers' of America, a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, and an active member of the Luther League. She was born Jan. 1, 1952, in Saline.

Surviving besides her parents are three sisters, Jo Ann, Janice, and Jalene, all at home; two brothers, Walter of Saline, and Lee, at home; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Clarence Lillie Feldkamp of Saline; maternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Underwood of Tecumseh; two nephews, several aunts, uncles, and many cousins. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, the Rev. Hubert Kaste officiating, and burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at Bahnmler Funeral Home after 7 p.m. Wednesday until 11 a.m. Friday, and at the church from 12:30 p.m. until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church memorial fund.

More About Jean Marie Feldkamp:

Burial: 19 Dec 1969, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 11 Apr 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4676 iv. Janice Lee Feldkamp, born 29 Dec 1955.
- + 4677 v. Lee W. Feldkamp, born 23 Mar 1960.
- + 4678 vi. Jalene Kay Feldkamp, born 26 Oct 1965.

3532. Arlene Lillian⁹ Feldkamp (Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1924. She married **Godfrey Julius Hoeft** 01 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Hoeft and Louise Herman. He was born 18 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Lillian Feldkamp:

Residence: 2004, 1229 8th Street; Huntington, West Virginia

Notes for Godfrey Julius Hoeft:

Godfrey J. Hoeft of 1149 Sullivan Dr.; Scio Township, age 59, died suddenly yesterday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born September 18, 1914 in Detroit, he was the son of Gottfried and Louise Hermann Hoeft. On June 1, 1946 he married Arlene Feldkamp of Saline. Mr. Hoeft was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church. He served in the U.S. Army during World War II. Mr. Hoeft was recently employed as an Office supervisor by Atwell-Hicks, Inc.; having formerly been with the Coca Cola Bottling Co.

Survivors include; his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Louise Stagner of Ann Arbor; two sons, Kenneth of Ann Arbor and Michael of Huntington, W. Virginia; three grandchildren; two brothers, Walter of Walled Lake and Leonard of Detroit; three sisters, the Misses Marion and Phyllis Hoeft and Mrs. Harry (Clara) Kroll, all of Detroit; several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday from the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Norbert Mueller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel.

More About Godfrey Julius Hoeft:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft:

A beautiful candle light ceremony was used at 7:30 Saturday evening, June 1, 1946, at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater, when the Rev. L. C. George Daschner united in marriage Miss Arlene Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline to Godfrey Hoeft, son of Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, of Detroit. The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a white nylon taffeta gown with a marquisette yolk, a fingertip veil that fell from an orange blossom tiara and carried a corsage of white gardenias on a white Bible with white ribbon streamers.

Mrs. Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, sister-in-law of the bride, matron of honor, wore a blue taffeta bodice with a net skirt. She carried a corsage of blue and white carnations on a white Bible with blue streamers. The Misses Marion and Phyliss Hoeft, of Detroit, sisters of the groom, were bridesmaids. Phyliss wore a yellow ninon formal with a corsage of yellow carnations on a white Bible with yellow ribbon streamers. Marion wore a pink ninon formal with a corsage of pink carnations on a white Bible with pink ribbon streamers. Bette Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp, Saline, niece of the bride, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Karen Kroll, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kroll of Detroit, a niece of the groom, wore a white organdy dress and carried a small colonial bouquet of carnations and sweet peas. Both were flower girls. The ring bearer was Robert Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp, Bridgewater. He wore a white suit and carried the ring on a white calalily. Mrs. Esther Feldkamp, sister-on-law of the bride and Mrs. Doris Burmeister both of Bridgewater sang two songs, and were accompanied by Miss Dorothy Betz at the organ. The best man was Leonard Hoeft, of Detroit, brother of the groom. Ushers were Leroy Feldkamp of Saline, brother of the bride and Walter Hoeft of Detroit, brother, of the groom. The bride's mother, Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp, chose a black dress with white accessories, and wore a corsage of carnations. The groom's mother, Mrs. Godfrey Hoeft, chose a black and rose print dress and wore a corsage of carnations.

The bride and groom are on a wedding trip in the southern states, and will make their home in Detroit upon their return. The bride is a graduate of Saline High School. The bridegroom recently returned from serving four years in the Army. The church was beautifully decorated with baskets of flowers. The reception was held at the home of Harold and Leroy Feldkamp with one hundred guests attending. The reception was given by the parents of the bride.

More About Godfrey Hoeft and Arlene Feldkamp:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Arlene Feldkamp and Godfrey Hoeft are:

- 4679 i. Michael Edward¹⁰ Hoeft, born 22 May 1947. He married Barbara Elizabeth ?; born 12 Nov 1948.
- 4680 ii. Louise Ann Hoeft, born 1949. She married Billy Young; born Aft. 1944.
- + 4681 iii. Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft, born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

3533. Wilma A.⁹ Weber (Lawrence Paul⁸, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1922 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold F. Stenke** 25 Aug 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Stenke and Bertha Naebeck. He was born 15 Dec 1923 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1994 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma A. Weber:

Burial: 10 Nov 2005

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Wood Assisted Living & Heartland Hospice of Mason, Michigan

Occupation: assistant head cook Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: secretary for dialysis patient fund Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: Trinity Lutheran Church Jackson, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Jackson, Michigan

More About Harold F. Stenke:

Occupation: 1949, operator King-Seeley Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-12-2392

Marriage Notes for Wilma Weber and Harold Stenke:

A former graduate of Saline High School, Miss Wilma A. Weber, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Weber of South Ashley street, Ann Arbor, became the bride of Harold F. Stenke of Ellworth Road, Saturday evening August 25, 1945 at St. Paul's Evangelical Church. Rev. C. A. Bauer performed the service. The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attired in a gown of brocaded marquisette, wearing a tiara of orange blossoms to hold in place her finger-tip veil. She carried a white prayer book topped by white ribbons. Miss Arlene Feldkamp of Saline, cousin of the bride, was maid of honor and wore yellow marquisette. She carried pale pink roses and wore a rose in her hair. Miss Genevieve Richards of Third Street and Miss Mabel Third street and Miss Mabel groom, served as bridesmaids. Arthur Stenke acted as best man. The couple will make their home on Ellsworth road, following a short wedding trip in the northern part of the state.

More About Harold Stenke and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Weber and Harold Stenke are:

- 4682 i. Larry Edward¹⁰ Stenke, born 1949; died Bef. 2004. He married Constance Irene (Connie) Alber 16 May 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1948; died Bef. 2004.

More About Larry Edward Stenke:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 7696 Base Lake Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Stenke and Constance Alber:
Marriage: 16 May 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4683 ii. Lynn Diane Stenke, born Aft. 1947. She married ? Hunget; born Aft. 1944.

3534. Wilma Katherine⁹ Renz (Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 2011 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Joseph LaValle** 28 Jun 1952. He was born 19 Mar 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 2009 in Lewiston, Montmorency Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma Katherine Renz:

Wilma K. LaValle, 87, of Lewiston, Michigan, passed away on February 10, 2011 at Alpena Regional Medical Center. She was born in Saline, Michigan of March 9, 1923 to George and Malena (Weber) Renz. She married Pat LaValle on July 28, 1952. She retired from Ford Motor Co in 1980, then moved to Lewiston in 1981 from Dundee, Michigan. She enjoyed reading, gardening, and playing euchre with her friends at the American Legion in Lewiston. She was a member of the Lewiston Congregation of the United Church of Christ, the Moose Ladies Group, and the American Legion Post 198 in Lewiston.

Wilma is survived by her son, Gary (Leslie) Mayher of Milan, Michigan; daughter, Tammy (Richard) Ashley of Lewiston, Michigan; 6 grandchildren; numerous great grandchildren; and a sister, Doris (Frank) Carson of Manchester, Michigan, she was preceded in death by her husband of 56 years, Pat.

As were her wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service for Mrs. LaValle will be held in the spring at the Lewiston Congregation of the United Church of Christ, Pastor Toby Stadden officiating. Arrangements were entrusted to the Green Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, the family has suggested memorials to the American Legion Post 198 or the Lewiston Congregation of the United Church of Christ.

More About Patrick LaValle and Wilma Renz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952

Children of Wilma Renz and Patrick LaValle are:

- 4684 i. Gary Andrew¹⁰ Mayher, Jr., born 1945. He married Leslie ?; born Aft. 1952.
+ 4685 ii. Tammy Lee LaValle, born 1959.

3535. Doris Rosina⁹ Renz (Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Wilfred Carson** 15 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Allen Carson and Mary Stephens. He was born 18 Aug 1925 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 2015 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Doris Rosina Renz:

Doris Rosena Carson, age 88 of Manchester passed away June 24, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital - Chelsea. She was born November 26, 1926 in Saline to George Robert and Malena (Weber) Renz. Doris married Frank Carson on June 15, 1946 in Ann Arbor and he survives. Her dedication and love for her husband and family will always be remembered.

In addition to her loving husband of 69 years, Doris is survived by her sons: Stephen (Hattie) Carson of Manchester, Michigan and Russ (Laurie) Carson of Albion, Michigan grandchildren Allan (Rachal) Carson, Christopher (Jennifer) Carson, Philana (Greg) Hackworth, Michael (Kristen Hartje) Carson, and Ashley (Travis Fox) Carson great grandchildren Colin, Aaron, Brennan, Raven Carson, Hunter, Garrett, Wyatt, Ariana and Gunner Carson, Emma and Miles Hackworth.

A Private Family Service has been held. In her honor, memorial donations may be shared with the charity of the donor's choice.

Notes for Frank Wilfred Carson:

Frank Wilfred Carson, age 90 of Manchester passed away September 13, 2015 at home under the loving care of his family and Great Lakes Caring Hospice. He was born in Dexter on August 18, 1925 to Allan E. and Mary Ann (Smith-Stephen) Carson. Frank enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1943, and proudly served his country during World War II. He married Doris Rosena Renz on June 15, 1946 and she preceded him on June 24, 2015. He was employed as a Master Plumber/Pipefitter until his retirement and a member of the Plumbers & Pipefitters Local #190 for 69 years. Frank was also a member of the American Legion Post #117, V.F.W. Post #4076, Master Mason in the Masonic Lodge #148 and Bethel United Church of Christ. He was an avid outdoorsman and enjoyed spending time gardening, hunting, making wine and fishing. He vacationed in Lewiston, Michigan and Florida.

Frank is survived by his sons: Stephen (Hattie Spaur) Carson, Russell (Laurie Eberts) Carson; grandchildren: Allan (Rachal) Carson, Christopher (Jennifer) Carson, Philana (Greg) Hackworth, Michael Carson (Kristen Hartje) and Ashley Carson (Travis Fox); great grandchildren: Hunter, Garrett, Wyatt and Gunner Carson, Colin, Aaron, Brennan and Raven Carson, Emma and Miles Hackworth, Ari Fox.

There are no services. In Frank's honor, memorial donations may be shared with charity of donor's choice.

More About Frank Carson and Doris Renz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Renz and Frank Carson are:

- + 4686 i. Stephen Allan¹⁰ Carson, born 01 Apr 1947.
- + 4687 ii. Russell Frank Carson, born 26 Jan 1953.

3536. Dorothea May⁹ Renz (Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harlan Carl (Sox) Roos, Jr.** 24 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harlan Roos and Hazel Hulbert. He was born 17 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea May Renz:

Burial: Aug 1997, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 301 Hiscock; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 362-24-7208

Notes for Harlan Carl (Sox) Roos, Jr.:

Harlan C. "Sox" Roos of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 63 died Wednesday, August 2, 1989, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born June 17, 1926 in Ann Arbor, a son of Harlan C. and Hazel Roos. Mr. Roos had been a lifelong Ann Arbor resident. On May 24, 1947, he was married to Dorothy M. Renz in Ann Arbor; she survives. Mr. Roos was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ. In 1987 he retired from Edwards Brothers, Inc. after 45 years. He was also a member of Ann Arbor Moose Lodge #1253.

Survivors in addition to his wife include three children, Mrs. James (Martha) Stark of Ann Arbor, Mark (Mary) Roos of Ann Arbor, Matthew (Jean) Roos of Manchester; five grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. William (Shirley) Glessner of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by one brother, Robert Roos.

There will be no visitation. Funeral service will be held 11:00 a.m. Saturday, August 5, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. Judith Jahnke officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial tributes may be made to the Bethlehem Church Restoration Fund.

More About Harlan Carl (Sox) Roos, Jr.:

Burial: Aug 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1947, photographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-4757

More About Harlan Roos and Dorothea Renz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Renz and Harlan Roos are:

- + 4688 i. Martha Jane¹⁰ Roos, born 10 Aug 1948.
- + 4689 ii. Mark Renz Roos, born 29 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2022.
- + 4690 iii. Matthew Harlan (Rooster) Roos, born 06 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 2020.

3537. Lorena R.⁹ Renz (Oscar Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Schmerberg** 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fritz Schmerberg and Elsie Uszkoreit. He was born 16 Jun 1924 in Dortmund, Germany, and died 29 Sep 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena R. Renz:

Lorena R. Schmerberg of 4673 S. Zeeb Road, Ann Arbor age 62, died September 30, 1989 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born July 23, 1927 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of Oscar and Clara (Guenther) Renz. She had been a lifelong resident of Ann Arbor and Saline. On September 11, 1948 at the Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, she married Rudy Schmerberg and he survives. Mrs. Schmerberg was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ of Ann Arbor, and a graduate of Ann Arbor High School Class of 1945 and Cleary College Class of 1948.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: two sons, Fred Schmerberg and his wife Nancy (Gingras); Kurt Schmerberg and his wife Nancy (Wisely); and one daughter Liechen Schmerberg, all of Saline; and two grandchildren, Luke and Claire Schmerberg of Saline.

Cremation has taken place. Memorial services took place on Wednesday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Orval L. E. Willmann officiating. At the request of the family, no flowers should be given. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethlehem United Church of Christ Restoration Fund or the American Cancer Society.

More About Lorena R. Renz:

Burial: Oct 1989, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Schmerberg:

Rudolf Schmerberg died September 29, 1996 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was 72. Rudy was born June 16, 1924 in Dortmund, Germany, the son of Fritz and Elsie (Uszkoreit) Schmerberg. He immigrated to the U.S. at the age of 5 through Ellis Island to reside with his family in Ann Arbor. On September 11, 1948, he married Lorena R. Renzat Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. She preceded him in death on September 30, 1989. On November 24, 1990, he married Doris L. Rauser and she survives. Rudy was a 1942 graduate of Ann Arbor High School and earned degrees in accounting from Cleary College and business administration from the University of Michigan in 1951. He was a State Farm Insurance agent for several years before becoming areal estate broker. Rudy was amember of the Ann Arbor Area Board of Realtors and served as supervisor of Pittsfield Township from 1961-64 and was a member of the Washtenaw County Board of Supervisors. He was a past president of the Carpenter Elementary School PTO, the Past Commander of American Legion Post No. 46 in Ann Arbor from 1954-55, a life member of the VFW, and a life member of the Schwaben Verein. Rudy proudly served his countryin World War II as a member of the452nd Quartermasters Corps, and has maintained lifelong friendships with his fellow servicemen, recently celebrating their 50th reunion with a return to England, where they were stationed during the war.

In addition to his wife, Doris,Rudy is survived by: two sons, Fred Schmerberg and his wife, Nancy (Gingras), and Kurt Schmerberg and his wife, Nancy (Wisely); one daughter, Leichen(Ron) Escott, all of Saline; two step-sons, Douglas (Ginger) Rauser and Daniel (Elizabeth) Rauser, allof Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Luke and Claire Schmerberg; six step-grandchildren, Chris Escott, Chris (Lisa) Rauser, Sarah, Laura,Daniel, and Richard Rauser; one sister, Gerda Lipcaman of Ann Arbor; and many nieces, nephews, and lifetime friends, including Robert (Ruth) Holliday of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by one sister, Erma Garbacz. As Rudy requested, his body has been donated to the University of Michigan Medical School.

Memorial services will be held Thursday, Oct. 3 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor with Rev. Orval L.E. Willimann officiating. A reception at the church will follow the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the charity of thedonor's choice. Arrangements are being handledby Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Rudolf Schmerberg:

Burial: 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 651 Woodcreek Court; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolf Schmerberg and Lorena Renz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Renz and Rudolf Schmerberg are:

- 4691 i. Fred¹⁰ Schmerberg, born Aft. 1949. He married Nancy Gingras; born Aft. 1949.
- 4692 ii. Kurt R. Schmerberg, born Aft. 1950. He married Nancy Wisely 17 Oct 1980; born 30 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nancy Wisely:

Nancy Schmerberg, 42, died April 27, 1997 at Saline Community Hospital. Nancy was born March 30, 1955 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of D. R. (Bud) and Lois Wisely. On October 17, 1980, she married Kurt R. Schmerberg and he survives. Nancy was a 1973 graduate of Saline High School and received her bachelor of science degree from Michigan State University in 1978. She earned a master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1992 and was employed as a finance manager for Biophotonics Corp. Nancy loved animals and particularly enjoyed horseback riding, spending evenings and weekends caring forher animals. She also was an avidgardener and spent many hours nurturing herbs and a variety of flowers and plants.

In addition to her husband, Nancy is survived by: her parents; two brothers, D. R. Jr. (Rob) Wisely and his wife, Susan, and Thomas Wisely and his wife, Sue, and one sister, Sally (Doug) Marshall, all of Saline. Nancy took special interest in each of her nieces and nephews: Robert, Megan, Alex, and Casey Wisely; Forrest and Morgan Marshall; Luke and Claire Schmerberg; and Chris Escott.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. A memorial service will be held on Thursday, May 1 at 1 p.m. at the

Bethlehem United Church of Christ, 423 S. Fourth Ave. in Ann Arbor with Rev. Dr. Orval L.E. Willmann officiating. The family will receive friends at the church from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society or the American Cancer Society.

More About Kurt Schmerberg and Nancy Wisely:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1980

4693 iii. Liechen Schmerberg, born Aft. 1951.

3538. Mary Ann⁹ Renz (Elmer Carl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1942. She married **Robert Ernst Kuehn** 20 Feb 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Richard Kuehn and Dorothy Felt. He was born 15 Oct 1938 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 15 Nov 1999.

More About Mary Ann Renz:
Residence: 4620 N. 68th Street; Scottsdale, Arizona
Residence 2: Schaumburg, Illinois

More About Robert Ernst Kuehn:
Residence: 1982, 3800 Kirk Street; Skokie, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence 2: 1993, 2627 Englave Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Phoenix, Arizona

More About Robert Kuehn and Mary Renz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Renz and Robert Kuehn are:

4694 i. Sharon Elizabeth¹⁰ Kuehn, born 26 Oct 1965. She married Randall Scott Cappelen; born 20 Feb 1966.

More About Randall Scott Cappelen:
Residence: 1990, 1519 Seran Pines Road; Schaumburg, Illinois
Residence 2: Elgin, Illinois
Residence 3: 2155 S. Tonne Drive apartment 107; Arlington Heights, Illinois

+ 4695 ii. Thomas R. Kuehn, born 28 Nov 1968.

3539. Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild (Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Alvin Oscar Haeussler** 22 Mar 1952 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Oscar Haeussler and Otilie Meyer. He was born 09 Dec 1928 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Willard Harold Blumenauer** 27 Dec 1958 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Blumenauer and Bertha Ernst. He was born 21 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alvin Oscar Haeussler:

Alvin Oscar Haeussler, 30, a farmer of 10534 Pleasant Lake Rd., died Monday night June 8, 1953 of injuries received when a tornado demolished his home. He suffered a broken neck and crushed chest. Born on Dec. 9, 1922, in Freedom Township, he was a son of Oscar and Otilie Meyer Haeussler. A 1941 graduate of Saline High School, he operated a farm with his father at the Pleasant Lake Ed. address. He was a member of Bethel Evangelical and Reformed Church in Freedom Township. He married Ruth Wilde of Lodi Township on March 22, 1952. She survives. Surviving besides his wife is a son, William Alvin, four months; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler; three brothers, Victor of Saline Township; Weston of Tecumseh; and Glen, at home. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Donald Steiner, of Great Falls Montana, and Betty Haeussler, at home. Prayer services will be held at 2 p.m. today, Thursday at the Jenter funeral home. Funeral Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. at Bethel Church, with the Rev. Theophil W. Menzel officiating. Burial will be in Bethel Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Alvin Oscar Haeussler:

Burial: Apr 1953, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alvin Haeussler and Ruth Wild:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1952, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Willard Harold Blumenauer:

Celebrating 160 years this July: The Willard & Ruth Blumenauer Farm in Manchester is owned by Willard & Ruth Blumenauer. The farm was founded on July 1, 1859 by John H. & Mary Schlicht. Succession of farm ownership: John H. & Mary Schlicht – 7/1/1859 Louis & Sarah (daughter) Ernst – 3/24/1900 Theodore & Bertha (daughter) Blumenauer – 12/3/1918 Willard (son) & Ruth Blumenauer – 3/26/1959 The farm is currently operated by: Mark Blumenauer (nephew) & Sons (Dan and Mike); William Haeussler (son); and John Blumenauer (son). The farm grows corn, wheat, soybeans and hay. In the past the farm produced corn, wheat, oats and hay and raised steers, lambs, pigs, chickens and rabbits.

Blumenauer, Willard, H. passed away peacefully Saturday, February 25, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July 21, 1924 in Manchester Michigan, the son of Theodore and Bertha (Ernst) Blumenauer. On December 27, 1958, he married Ruth B (Wild) Haeussler. Willard was a life long farmer and operated the family Centennial Farm in Sharon Township where he was born. Willard is survived by his wife Ruth and children; William (Jewel) Haeussler of Manchester, Jean (Gerald) Kuhl of Chelsea, Carol LaRock, Mary (Patrick) Fielder, and John (Milicia) Blumenauer all of Manchester.

He is also survived by ten grandchildren; Adrienne and Matt Talbert, Karen and Nathan Kuhl, Aaron and Abby LaRock, Kevin and Julie Fielder, and Travis and Garrick Ockerman. He is also survived by his sister Doris (Robert) Eisenhauer, in-laws Thelma Blumenauer, Lloyd and Marlene Jedelev, and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Erwin Blumenauer, and brother and sister-in-law, Walter and Elsie Blumenauer. Willard was employed for many years at the Michigan Livestock Exchange. He was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He served as a Sharon Township Trustee for many years, Treasurer of the Washtenaw Dairy Livestock Association and was a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau. Willard enjoyed farming, hunting, and fishing. He was an avid Euchre player. He was a former member of the Gehrke Hunting Club (Hubbard Lake, Michigan) and a former member of the Wolverine Euchre Card Club.

A celebration of Willard's Life will take place at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Visitation beginning a 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gary Kwiatek Officiating. The Family will receive friends on Monday February 27, 2006 from 6- 8 p.m. and again on Tuesday February 28, 2006 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Bork Jennings funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to The Michigan Heart PC C/O Heart and Failure Research, Emanuel United Church of Christ or Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Willard Harold Blumenauer:

Burial: 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bork Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10833 Parr Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Blumenauer and Ruth Wild:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Lloyd Jedelev & Walter Blumenauer

Children of Ruth Wild and Alvin Haeussler are:

- 4696 i. William Alvin¹⁰ Haeussler, born 12 Feb 1953. He married Jewel Blumenauer; born 14 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Alvin Haeussler:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4697 ii. Jean Ann Haeussler, born 13 Mar 1954.

Children of Ruth Wild and Willard Blumenauer are:

- + 4698 i. Carol Mae¹⁰ Blumenauer, born 13 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4699 ii. Jewel Blumenauer, born 14 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Alvin Haeussler; born 12 Feb 1953. She married (2) ? Talbert.

More About William Alvin Haeussler:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4700 iii. Mary Lou Blumenauer, born 07 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4701 iv. John Ernest Blumenauer, born 27 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Milicia Brnovich; born 19 Aug 1964.

More About John Ernest Blumenauer:
Baptism: 08 Aug 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1050 Deer Valley Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3540. Marlene Ida⁹ Wild (Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 May 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lloyd Emanuel Jedelee** 04 May 1957 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Jedelee and Bertha Henes. He was born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 2024.

More About Marlene Ida Wild:

Occupation: employee Co-Operative Extension Service Office Washtenaw Co Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lloyd Emanuel Jedelee:

Lloyd and David Jedelee, Saline, were presented the "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award for 1987 at the 39th annual meeting of the Washtenaw County Soil Conservation District, held Tuesday, Feb. 2, 1988 at the Freedom Town Hall, Freedom township. The "Wolfgang Memorial" Award is presented to outstanding conservation farmers. The Jedelee's were recognized for their use of no-till, grassed waterways, support of the Washtenaw County No-Till Club and their good land stewardship ethics.

Lloyd Emanuel Jedelee passed away peacefully the morning of Tuesday, December 17th, 2024, at the age of 91. He was born on September 7th, 1933, in Lodi Township the son of Herman and Bertha (Henes) Jedelee. Lloyd was the beloved husband of Marlene (Wild) Jedelee for 67 years. They married on May 4th, 1957. He was a devoted father to David (Donna) Jedelee and Barbara (Curt) Fielder and a loving grandfather to Amy (Destiny) Jedelee, Angela (John) Kohler, Amanda (Mason) Pichla, Sarah (Joshua) Blades, and Jacob (Megan) Fielder, as well as eight great-grandchildren. Lloyd was a lifelong farmer. He will be remembered for his strong work ethic, quick wit, and always being ready for a good game of Euchre. In addition to farming, he was co-owner of Feldkamp Tire and worked for the City of Saline DPW.

Lloyd is survived by his wife, children, grandchildren, great-grandchildren, his sister Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, and his sisters-in-law Mary Jedelee and Ruth Blumenauer. He was preceded in death by his parents, siblings Leroy (Irene) Jedelee, Marilyn (George) Brassow, Harold (Caroline) Jedelee, James Jedelee, and brother-in-law Willard Blumenauer.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Friday, December 20th, 2024 from 3:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Visitation will continue on Saturday, December 21st at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline from 10:00 A.M. until the time of Funeral Service at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Issac Pappenfuss will officiate the service. Burial will follow the service and will be held in the Lodi Township Cemetery in Saline. A luncheon will also follow and will be held at the

Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Lloyd's name may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church – Saline, to Arbor Hospice, or to a charity of the donor's choice. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home and the Church.

More About Lloyd Emanuel Jedelev:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1933, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1947, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Occupation: farmer

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2740 Austin Road, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lloyd Jedelev and Marlene Wild:

Marriage: 04 May 1957, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marlene Wild and Lloyd Jedelev are:

+ 4702 i. David Lloyd¹⁰ Jedelev, born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4703 ii. Barbara Susan Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3541. Daniel Erwin⁹ Weber (Luella Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1957. She was born Aft. 1936. He married **(2) Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp** 22 Apr 1977, daughter of Reuben Feldkamp and Martha Wiedmann. She was born 23 Dec 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jan 2022 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Erwin Weber:

Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-36-1864

More About Daniel Weber and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1957

Notes for Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp:

Ypsilanti - Mary Lou Feldkamp Wenk (Cooky), 87, passed away peacefully at her home surrounded by family on Jan. 13, 2022. Mary Lou was born Dec. 23, 1934 in Ann Arbor and lived in the area her entire life. She started work at a very young age at the Collins Shop and later retired from the University of Michigan. After her husband passed away in 1972, she devoted her life to raising her two children. Mary Lou enjoyed traveling, attending University of Michigan football games, and spending time with family and many lifelong friends.

Mary Lou was preceded in death by her parents, Reuben and Martha Feldkamp, husband, Glenn, son Kevin, sisters Clarice Bazzett, Eula Edds, and Joan Mason. She is survived by her daughter Amy Geltz (Kevin).

A memorial service will be held at a later date. In Lieu of flowers, the family is requesting donations to Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor or Arbor Hospice.

More About Mary Lou (Cooky) Feldkamp:

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2000, 2408 Haisley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Weber and Mary Feldkamp:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1977

Children of Daniel Weber and ? are:

- 4704 i. William Erwin¹⁰ Weber, born 23 Jan 1963. He married Deborah Jean East 14 Feb 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1961.

More About William Erwin Weber:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Weber and Deborah East:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4705 ii. Robert O'Neal Weber, born 23 Apr 1965.

More About Robert O'Neal Weber:
Residence: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

3542. Kathleen R.⁹ Weber (Luella Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1940. She married **(1) Joel Marlen Babbitt** 1962. He was born 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2007. She married **(2) Norman Cole** Bef. 2003. He was born Aft. 1933.

More About Joel Marlen Babbitt:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Lexington, South Carolina

More About Joel Babbitt and Kathleen Weber:
Marriage: 1962

More About Norman Cole and Kathleen Weber:
Marriage: Bef. 2003

Child of Kathleen Weber and Joel Babbitt is:

- + 4706 i. Joel Jeffrey¹⁰ Babbitt, born 07 Apr 1962.

Child of Kathleen Weber and Norman Cole is:

- 4707 i. Shannon¹⁰ Cole.

3544. Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz (Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ryence Augustine (Ray) Hunt** 17 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ralph Hunt and Margaret McShane. He was born 14 Jan 1917 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa, and died 28 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubena Clara Bredernitz:
Social Security Number: 370-03-4354

Notes for Ryence Augustine (Ray) Hunt:

Ryence A. (Ray) Hunt of 113 N. Maple Road, Saline age 72, died in his sleep on June 27, 1989 at his home. He was born January 14, 1917 in Des Moines, Iowa, the son of Ralph and Margaret Hunt. He moved to Michigan as a child and had lived in Saline since 1927. He married Rubena Bredernitz on June 17, 1939 and she preceded him in death on February 14, 1985. He was a self-employed painter-decorator and a founding member of St. Andrew Catholic Church.

Mr. Hunt is survived by his mother, Margaret Hunt; one son, William and his wife Penny of Macon;

two daughters, Judith Lange and her husband Harold of Tecumseh; and Mary Hunt and her husband Don of Plainwell; four grandchildren, Rebecca and Jennifer Lange, and Lindsey and Kyle Hunt; one brother, Eugene of Florida. He was preceded in death by his father and his daughter Theresa.

Funeral services will be held Friday, June 30 at 11 a.m. in the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Roger Prokop of St. Andrew Catholic Church officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery. Visitation will be on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m. and Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Community Hospital. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Ryence Augustine (Ray) Hunt:

Residence: 113 Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rubena Bredernitz and Ryence Hunt:

Miss Rubena Bredernitz, daughter of Mrs. Clara Bredernitz, and Ray Hunt, son, of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Hunt, were united in marriage at St. Thomas' rectory in Ann Arbor Saturday evening June 17, 1939 at seven o'clock with Rev. Father Reckinger officiating. They were attended by Miss Wilma Bredernitz, sister of the bride, and James Helzerman of Ypsilanti, cousin of the groom.

A reception followed at the bride's home. Wedding cake, ice cream and orangeade were served with the bride's mother, Mrs. Clara Bredernitz, and her aunt, Mrs. Herman Gross, presiding at the table. The young couple left on a trip through New York State and will visit Niagara Falls and two uncles of the groom, then continue on to the World's Fair. They will be at home in Mrs. Grace Cook's apartment. The groom is employed by the Ford Motor Company in Milan and the bride is employed in Ann Arbor. Many showers have been given in honor of the young couple recently. Mrs. Ed. Helzerman of Ypsilanti complimented them with a miscellaneous shower last week and they received many nice gifts. Ice cream and cake were served at the close of the evening. Several showers have been held by Saline friends and relatives too.

More About Ryence Hunt and Rubena Bredernitz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1939, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rubena Bredernitz and Ryence Hunt are:

- + 4708 i. Judith Rae (Judie)¹⁰ Hunt, born 23 Aug 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4709 ii. Theresa Jane (Terry) Hunt, born 28 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966.

More About Theresa Jane (Terry) Hunt:

Cause of Death: kidney disease & heart failure

- + 4710 iii. William Ralph (Bill) Hunt, born 10 Jul 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4711 iv. Mary Clare Hunt, born 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Donald John (Don) Wallace 29 Aug 1981 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1953 in Riverton, Fremont Co, Wyoming.

Notes for Mary Clare Hunt:

Mary Clare Hunt

Experience

- Jan 2015 – Present Owner at Aquaponic Greenhouse Development in Port Townsend, Washington
- 2014 – Present Owner at Aquaponic Greenhouse Development in Port Townsend, Washington
- Jan 2008 – Oct 2014 Consultant at In Women We Trust, Green Business Development in Port Townsend, Washington
- 2008 – Sep 2014 Founder In Women WeTrust Evolutionary Selling
- Sep 2010 – Jul 2011 Consultant at Womego
- Aug 2009 – Sep 2010 Consultant at Build LACCD
- Sep 2008 – Jun 2009 Online Education Director at Green Building Pages
- 1981 – 2001 President at HW Marketing
- 1985 – 1991 Account Representative at Thomas Register of American Manufacturers

Education

- Business at Eastern Michigan University

More About Mary Clare Hunt:

Occupation: Corporate Marketing & Sales

More About Donald John (Don) Wallace:
Residence: 10600 Crestridge Drive; Minnetonka, Minnesota 55305

More About Donald Wallace and Mary Hunt:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

3545. Wilma Anna⁹ Bredernitz (Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 2006 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **George Frederick Camburn** 15 Nov 1941 in Flint, Michigan, son of John Camburn and Grace Kuder. He was born 17 Oct 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Sep 2003 in Macon, Lewanee Co, Michigan.

More About Wilma Anna Bredernitz:
Baptism: 14 Mar 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 09 Apr 1933, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for George Frederick Camburn:

George Camburn of Macon (formerly of Saline), 88, died at his home on Saturday Sept. 6, 2003. George was born Oct. 17, 1914 in Saline, the son of John and Grace (Kuder) Camburn. He worked as a carpenter in the Saline area for many years, and, during World War II, built bombers at the Willow Run Bomber Plant. On Nov. 14, 1941, he married Wilma A. Bredernitz of Saline and shesurvives. George was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. George loved to travel and he and his wife were privileged to have visited much of the United States as well as making five trips to Europe. His last trip abroad in 1991 to Portugal was in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary. It would be impossible to count the number of trips George had made to Soaring Eagle Casino in Mt. Pleasant and to Motor City Casino in Detroit. He and his wife had made 29 trips to Las Vegas and he so wanted to make it 30. He was never happier than when he was playing video poker at Harrah's Casino in Las Vegas. George's unique wit and incredible memory will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

In addition to his wife of 61 years, George is survived by: three sons, James F. (Eleanor) of St. John's, Steven K. (Nancy) of Macon, and Keith E. of Gastonia, North Carolilna; three grandchildren, Mike (Terri), Jenny, and Sara; and a sister, Marilyn (Joseph) Blayer of Ann Arbor. He was preceded in death by two sisters: Genevieve (Allie) Gross of Saline and Ruth (Jack) Spetter of Ann Arbor.

Following cremation, George was buried in a private ceremony in Macon Cemetery. George's family extends its thanks to the friends and relatives who were so helpful during George's three-month illness. Special thanks to the Tecumseh Dialysis Center and Hospice of Lenawee.

More About George Frederick Camburn:
Occupation: carpenter
Residence: 210 Detroit Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Camburn and Wilma Bredernitz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1941, Flint, Michigan

Children of Wilma Bredernitz and George Camburn are:

- + 4712 i. James Frederick¹⁰ Camburn, born 16 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4713 ii. Steven Kent (Roscoe) Camburn, born 02 Nov 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 2022. He married Nancy Eileen Farrington 08 Jun 1996 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 03 Oct 1948.

Notes for Steven Kent (Roscoe) Camburn:

Steven Kent "Roscoe" Camburn passed away suddenly on Wednesday, June 8, 2022 from a car accident. Steven was born on November 2, 1947 the son of George and Wilma (Bredernitz) Camburn. He was a graduate of Saline High School, and was an avid hunter and outdoorsman who enjoyed tending the forest surrounding his home. Steven proudly served in the United States Army. He was a Vietnam Veteran who was awarded the Purple Heart for his bravery and service. Steven was employed by Johnson Controls and Hoover Universal as a machine builder and continues to have many friends who worked there with him.

He is survived by his wife Nancy, two brothers Jim (Eleanor) Camburn of St. Johns, Michigan, and Keith

Camburn of Charlotte, North Carolina. Also surviving are several cousins. Steven was preceded in death by his parents George and Wilma Camburn, his nephew Michael Camburn and many aunts and uncles.

Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Sunday, June 19, 2022 from 3:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline. Graveside Services will be held on Monday, June 20, 2022 at 10:00 A.M. at the Macon Township Cemetery in Macon Twp., Michigan. Military Honors will be held under the auspices of the Washtenaw County Veteran's Honor Guard. A luncheon will be held at the Saline American Legion following the graveside service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in his name may be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Steven Kent (Roscoe) Camburn:
Residence: 12820 Mills-Macon Hwy; Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Steven Camburn and Nancy Farrington:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1996, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 4714 iii. Keith Edward Camburn, born 27 Nov 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Keith Edward Camburn:
Residence: 2005, 4435 Huntington Drive; Gastonia, North Carolina

3546. Ormond Reuben⁹ Bredernitz (Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marjorie Hazel (Tennet) Harvey** 02 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Harvey and Mary Harp. She was born 01 Jan 1924 in Keego Harbor, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 2008 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ormond Reuben Bredernitz:

Ormond R. Bredernitz of Saline, Michigan, age 85, died Monday, March 17, 2008 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital located in Ypsilanti, MI. He was born May 15, 1922 in Saline, the son of Ruben and Clara (Hartman) Bredernitz. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On October 2, 1942 in Saline, he married Marjorie Harvey and she survives. Ormond had been a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1941, and continued his education attending Michigan State University.

Ormond was a member of the U.S. Navy during WW-II and served on the destroyer escort Otter and had been a member of the Saline American Legion Post #322. He had also been volunteer fireman for the Saline Fire Dept. for over 25 years. Ormond had been employed by Uniloy and Johnson Controls as a machine mechanic for many years until his retirement and continued to work as a courier for the Saline Community Hospital lab. Ormond enjoyed rebuilding Cushman Scooters and was very proud of his 1929 Model "A". He was an avid gardener and loved to watch the birds and squirrels in his back yard.

Survivors in addition to his wife Marjorie include: one daughter Jane (Leland) Bersuder of Saline, three grandchildren, Craig, and his friend Amy, Christopher and his wife Courtney and Scott and his wife Kerri Bersuder. Other survivors include two great-grandsons Ryan and Jack Bersuder. He was preceded in death by his parents and three sisters, Wilma, Rubena and Marion.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, March 22, 2008 at 11 a.m. from the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline, with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith Officiating. Burial will follow in the Oakwood Cemetery Saline, with Military Graveside Services under the Auspices of the Veterans Honor Guard of Washtenaw County. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 21, 2008 between the hours of 5-9 p.m. and from the church on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ormond Reuben Bredernitz:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents Herman & Emma Gross
Burial: 22 Mar 2008, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 21 Mar 1937, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy World War II, served on the destroyer escort Otter
Occupation: machine mechanic Uniloy & Johnson Controls Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marjorie Hazel (Tennet) Harvey:

Baptism: 1942, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 2008, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1944, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ormond Bredernitz and Marjorie Harvey:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ormond Bredernitz and Marjorie Harvey is:

+ 4715 i. Jane Ann¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3547. Marion Bernadine⁹ Bredernitz (Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Edward Anderson** 09 Mar 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Anderson and Gladys Kellogg. He was born 09 Jan 1925 in Corning, Adams Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jan 2018.

Notes for Marion Bernadine Bredernitz:

Marion Anderson, 75, died March 25, 2002 at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born April 8, 1926 in Saline, the daughter of Ruben Heinrich and Clara Louise (Hartman) Bredernitz. On March 9, 1946, she married John Anderson in Saline and he survives. Mrs. Anderson had been an Ann Arbor resident for more than 50 years, and was a long time member of Redeemer Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. She as a devoted wife and mother and adored her grandchildren. Being with them and watching them grow was one of her greatest joys.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by: a daughter, Susan (James) Monkiewicz of Saline; a son, Scott (Andrea) Anderson of Ann Arbor; three grandchildren, Kimberly, Andrew, and Callie Anderson; a sister, Wilma (George) Camburn; and a brother, Ormond (Marge) Bredernitz. She was preceded in death by one sister, Rubena Hunt, in 1985.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on April 13 at 1 p.m. at Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor with Pastor Robert Hoepner officiating. The church is located at 1360 Pauline Blvd. Memorial contributions may be made to the church toward the purchase of cushions for the church pews. Envelopes will be available at the service or by contacting Janowiak Funeral Home, Geer-Logan Chapel.

More About Marion Bernadine Bredernitz:

Burial: Mar 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for John Edward Anderson:

John E. Anderson, of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Died Wednesday, January 10, 2018, at his residence with his loving family at his side. He was born January 9, 1925, in Corning, Iowa the son of Alfred and Gladys (Kellogg) Anderson. On March 9, 1946, he married Marion Bredernitz in Saline, Michigan, and she preceded him in death on March 25, 2002. John received an Honorable Discharge from the Army Air Corps after serving during World War II in the European Theatre. He retired from the Ann Arbor Fire Dept., obtaining the rank of Lieutenant after 27 years of service, and also self-employed as a Sheet Metal Fabricator/ Craftsman. He was also a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor.

Survivors include his children: Susan (Jim) Monkiewicz and Scott Anderson; three beloved grandchildren: Kimberly Anderson, Andrew (Chelsea Beaster) Anderson and Callie (Lalo) Lara; four great grandchildren: Aurielle, Chace, Levi and Vaeda; several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and two brothers: Richard and Charles.

Cremation will take place. A Memorial Service to celebrate his life will be held Saturday, January 27,

2018, at 11:00 a.m., at Trinity Lutheran Church, 1400 West Stadium Blvd., Ann Arbor, with Pastor Lori Carey officiating with a luncheon following the service. The family will receive friends at the Church that Saturday morning from 10:00 a.m. until time of service. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made, in John's memory, to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of your choice.

More About John Edward Anderson:

Occupation: 1949, city fire fighter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 522 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1434 Ardmoor Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Marion Bredernitz and John Anderson:

Miss Marion Bredernitz, daughter of Mrs. Ruben Bredernitz of Detroit St., became the bride of Edward Anderson, son of Mrs. Gladys Anderson, on Saturday evening, March 9, 1946. The ceremony was performed at Trinity Lutheran Parsonage by Rev. H. L. Engel. For her wedding the bride wore an olive-green wool dressmaker suit with brown accessories and a corsage of gardenias. Her sister, Mrs. Ray Hunt, as her only attendant and wore an olive green suit with a gardenia corsage. Richard Anderson served his brother as best- man.

Following the ceremony a reception for about thirty immediate relatives and a few friends was held at the home of the bride's mother, after which the couple left for a week-end honeymoon trip to Windsor, Canada. They will be at home to their friends at her mother's residence, upon their return here. Both Mr. and Mrs. Anderson are graduates of the Saline High School and since his discharge from the service he has been employed at the Hoeft Service Station while she is the clerk at Keveling's Drug Store.

More About John Anderson and Marion Bredernitz:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marion Bredernitz and John Anderson are:

- 4716 i. Susan Lynn¹⁰ Anderson, born 16 Aug 1953; Adopted child. She married (1) James Michael Monkiewicz; born 13 Sep 1948. She married (2) Charles Kenneth (Bub) Royal Aft. 1971; born 24 Oct 1941.

More About Charles Royal and Susan Anderson:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

- + 4717 ii. Scott Edward Anderson, born 19 Sep 1956; Adopted child.

3548. Daniel Henry⁹ Klein (Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 May 1987 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas. He married **Viola Agnes Cartwright** 23 Jan 1943 in Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas, daughter of Benjamin Cartwright and Mattie Click. She was born 21 Mar 1924 in Wewoka, Oklahoma, and died 10 Sep 2014 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Viola Agnes Cartwright:

Viola Agnes Klein of Saline, Michigan, age 90, died Wednesday, September 10, 2014 at the home of her daughter in Eau Claire, Wisconsin under the care of Hospice. She was born on March 21, 1924 in Wewoka, Oklahoma to Benjamin Spencer and Mattie Belle (Click) Cartwright, the youngest of five brothers and one sister, who all preceded her in death. On January 23, 1943 she married Daniel Henry Klein in Vernon, Texas and he preceded her in death on May 17, 1987.

Viola was an active farm wife and mother, raising her five children on the family farm on Austin Road in Bridgewater, Michigan. She was a faithful, life-long Christian and active in the Church of Christ in Ann Arbor, then in Saline, and most recently the Church of Christ in Gruver, Texas for the last 14 years. She loved the Lord with her whole heart and placed her total trust in Him.

Viola is survived by her children: Cynthia (Jerrel) Thompson, Daniel (Linda Wilfinger) Klein, Kathy (Brian) Keebaugh, Rueben (Vicky) Klein, and Randall (Dawn) Klein. Her grandchildren: Jeffrey Thompson and Jennifer McGalliard; Sean Klein, Tiffany Bardsley and Joel Radenbaugh; Zachary Keebaugh; Jolene

Klein and Justin Klein; and Jacob Klein, and great grandchildren: Zoe, Sam and Poppy Thompson; Alex, Henry, John Luke, Endy and James McGalliard; Austin, Grace and Charlotte Klein, Jack Bo Bardsley, Morgan Radenbaugh; Peyton, Mallory and Karsyn Klein; and Ava Klein. Viola's whole wonderful clan of 9 grand and 17 great grandchildren were the joy and pride of her life and the most precious gifts from her children.

A Graveside service will be held 11:00am. Thursday, September 18th at Oakwood Cemetery, Saline, Michigan where she will be buried next to her husband. Memorial contributions may be made to Tipton Childrens' Home PO Box 370, Tipton, OK 73570.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright:

In quiet but impressive rites, Miss Viola Cartwright of Vemo, Texas, and Sergeant Daniel H. Klein, now stationed at Sheppard Field, Wichita Falls, were united in marriage Saturday, Jan. 23, 1943 in a beautiful single-ring ceremony performed at the home of the bride's sister, Mrs. Andy Huffman Nick P. Craig, Fargo Church of Christ minister, read the nuptial vows in the presence of a few close friends and relatives. Staff Sgt. Ray G. Schaper of Sheppard Field acted as best man, and Miss Frances Williams was maid-of-honor. Preceding the ceremony Miss Elizabeth Ann Thomas sang "I Love You Truly. Mrs. Garland Black played the traditional wedding march by Lohengrin. A beautiful setting was provided for the wedding. As the vows were read, tire couple stood before a mantle which was banked with white and pink sweet peas, white lilies and pink gladioli. White tapers m double crystal candelabra provided illumination for service. The maid-of-honor wore a tailored two-piece blue suit. Her corsage was of white and pink gladioli and sweetpeas. The bride was charming in. a two-piece suit of victory blue trimmed with large gold buttons. Her corsage was of the same flowers as her attendant's, and she carried a white Bible topped with a bouquet of sweetpeas, tied with white satin streamers. For "something old" she wore a small gold bar pin which has been in the Huffman family for six generations. For "something borrowed" she wore a small heart-shaped locket belonging to her cousin.

Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held at the Huffman home. The entertaining rooms were beautifully decorated with white and pink blossoms. Centering the dining room table was an arrangement of white flowers on a blue reflector. The five-tiered wedding cake was topped with a miniature bride and groom, and sweetpeas and ferns outlined the cake plate. After the bride had followed the traditional custom of cutting the first piece of cake, it was served by Mrs. Lester Bristo. Mrs. Charles Bolton presided at the punch bowl During the reception, Miss Carol Ann Huffman softly played "Uncle Joe's Cakewalk Tune." The couple left Saturday evening for, Amarilla where they will spend their honeymoon.

More About Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1943, Vernon, Wilbarger Co, Texas

Children of Daniel Klein and Viola Cartwright are:

- + 4718 i. Cynthia Louise¹⁰ Klein, born 24 Oct 1943 in Wilbarger Co, Texas.
- + 4719 ii. Daniel Lewis Klein, born Apr 1947.
- + 4720 iii. Kathy Klein, born 1952.
- + 4721 iv. Rueben Oscar Klein, born 15 Apr 1955.
- + 4722 v. Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein, born 25 Sep 1959.

3549. Leona Clara⁹ Klein (Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1920 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1988 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Allen Joseph (Al) Faulhaber** 08 Mar 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, son of John Faulhaber and Anna Ulrich. He was born 14 Oct 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leona Clara Klein:

Burial: Feb 1988, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-14-1445

More About Allen Joseph (Al) Faulhaber:

Burial: Apr 1994, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: World War II

Social Security Number: 369-07-9202

More About Allen Faulhaber and Leona Klein:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Leona Klein and Allen Faulhaber are:

- 4723 i. ?¹⁰ Faulhaber, born Aft. 1945.
- 4724 ii. David Allen Faulhaber, born 17 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4725 iii. Darlene Faulhaber, born 22 Sep 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1957 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3550. Doris Marie⁹ Klein (Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1969 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner** 14 Feb 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Finkbeiner and Lillian Alber. He was born 07 Jan 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Marie Klein:

Burial: Jan 1969, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner luckily escaped serious injury about 9:30 Saturday evening October 30, 1948 when their new 1948 Chevrolet left the road and crashed into a tree, on Bemis Road and was badly demolished. Finkbeiner received a broken jaw and facial lacerations, while Mrs. Finkbeiner received bruises and facial lacerations. She was discharged from the hospital Monday but Mr. Finkbeiner will have to remain several more days.

More About Lauren William (Loren) Finkbeiner:

Burial: Mar 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Confirmation: 1932, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer on father's farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 12695 Case Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1311 Jewell Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2560

Marriage Notes for Doris Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner:

A wedding of charming simplicity took place Saturday, February 14, 1942, at the West Saline Lutheran parsonage when Rev. Haneburg united in marriage Miss Doris Klein and Loren Finkbeiner. Miss Klein was attractive in Royal blue velvet and her shoulder corsage was of gardenias. She was attended by her sister, Leona, who wore black and a shoulder corsage of pink rosebuds and white sweet peas. Mr. Finkbeiner was attended by Allen Faulhaber. After the ceremony a reception was held at the bride's home for 30 guests. An attractive lunch was served with a four-tiered wedding cake as the table center-piece. The couple have the best wishes of their many friends. They will make their home with the groom's parents at present.

Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Finkbeiner entertained Saturday evening Feb. 10, 1967 in honor of their silver wedding anniversary. Guests were Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Alber, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Dieterle and Sue Ann,

the Glen Webers, the David Gordons, Robert Harrison, Robert and Elizabeth, Theophil Alber, and Mrs. William Finkbeiner. Doris Marie Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner were married February 14, 1942, at the St. James parsonage by the Rev. Hanneburg. They have two sons, Lee, who is with the Marines stationed in California, and Dale, at home.

More About Lauren Finkbeiner and Doris Klein:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1942, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Klein and Lauren Finkbeiner are:

- + 4726 i. Lee Allan¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4727 ii. Dale Lauren Finkbeiner, born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3552. Alice Rose⁹ Klein (Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Sep 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 2014 in Highland, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Orren James Hagemeyer**, son of William Hagemeyer and Iva Hupp. He was born 24 Nov 1920, and died 13 Dec 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Alice Rose Klein:

Alice Rose Hagemeyer; age 88; of Highland, Michigan; died peacefully at her home, Tuesday, April 29, 2014. Alice was born September 10, 1925 in Saline the daughter of Oscar and Clara (Bredernitz) Klein. She was a graduate and valedictorian at Saline High School. Alice retired from Bowling Green State University as the Assistant to the President. She had resided in Highland for the past 12 years with her granddaughter, Amanda and husband Rob Moore, coming from Lake Fenton. Alice was a member of Highland Congregational Church in Highland.

Surviving are: two daughters, Darlene Lentz of Brooklyn and Sue Ann Houtz of Cygnet, Ohio; six grandchildren and eight great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Oscar and Clara Klein; two sons, James Lee and Robert Lee Hagemeyer; and five siblings.

Services will be held 3 p.m. Saturday, May 3, 2014 at Highland Congregational Church, 1605 N. Hickory Ridge Rd, Highland, Michigan. Dr. Gary Evans officiating. Visitation will be held at the church Saturday from 1 p.m. until the time of the service. Those desiring may make contributions to the Highland Congregational Church.

More About Alice Rose Klein:

Burial: Apr 2014, creamed Scotch Ridge, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Alice Klein and Orren Hagemeyer are:

- + 4728 i. James Lee¹⁰ Hagemeyer, born 27 Sep 1945; died 23 Aug 2011 in Fostoria, Ohio.
- 4729 ii. Robert Lee Hagemeyer, born 13 Nov 1948; died 30 Aug 1999 in Fremont, Sandusky Co, Ohio. He married ? 30 Sep 1972; born Aft. 1948.

More About Robert Hagemeyer and ?:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1972

- 4730 iii. Darlene Ann Hagemeyer, born 27 Oct 1958. She married ? Lentz; born Aft. 1950.
- + 4731 iv. Sue Ann Hagemeyer, born 16 Jul 1962.

3554. Dr. Eugene Herman⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1987 in Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California. He married **(1) Jean ?**. He married **(2) Harriet Louise Vallette** 02 Apr 1949 in Indiana, daughter of Joseph Vallette. She was born 04 Apr 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jan 2002.

More About Dr. Eugene Herman Rentschler:

Burial: 26 Jan 1987, cremated
Graduation: medical school University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation 2: school of Neurosurgery at University of London
Occupation: medical neurosurgeon for 30 years
Residence: Redwood City, San Mateo Co, California
Social Security Number: 371-14-5333

More About Eugene Rentschler and Harriet Vallette:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1949, Indiana

Child of Eugene Rentschler and Jean ? is:
4732 i. John¹⁰ Rentschler, born 1961.

3555. Warren A.⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 2019 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marilyn J. Hertler** Aft. 1944, daughter of Frederick Hertler and Bertha Frey. She was born 18 Dec 1923 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Aug 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Warren A. Rentschler:

Appointed to the Board of Education last August 1981, Warren Rentschler owns and operates a 165-acre farm just east of Saline in Pittsfield Township. A 1941 graduate of Saline High School, the father of two daughters studied chemistry at the University of Michigan and is a former member of the Pittsfield Township Board of Review. He currently is a member of the Farm Bureau, the Saline Area Chamber of Commerce, and the Saline Rotary Club.

Warren Rentschler, 95, of Saline, Michigan, passed away on Friday, December 6, 2019. He was preceded in death by his wife, Marilyn Hertler Rentschler. He is survived by two daughters, Barbara (James) Hassell and Ann Pradel; two grandsons, Ian Hassell and William Pradel; his brother and sister in law, Allen and Florine Rentschler, his sister in law, Beverley Rentschler, and many nieces and nephews.

During most of their lives they lived at the Rentschler Farm in Saline. Today, the farm is owned by the City of Saline and maintained by the Saline Historical Society as a museum of early twentieth century farm life. Warren was a long-standing member of the Rotary Club of Saline. He and his wife were members of St. Paul's United Church of Christ in Saline. He also enjoyed bowling and golfing.

A memorial service will be held at a future date in the summer of 2020. Memorials may be given to the Saline Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Warren A. Rentschler:

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1961, sold 35 acres to Ford Motor Company Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 125 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marilyn J. Hertler:

Marilyn J. Rentschler, age 95, passed away in Ann Arbor, on Friday, August 9, 2019. She is survived by her husband of 60 years, Warren Rentschler, 95. The Rentschlers spent their active lives in Saline, where they raised two daughters, Ann Pradel, 52, of Port Washington, Wisconsin, and Barbara Hassell, 59, of Elmira, New York. She is also survived by her son in law, James Hassell, 70, and her grandsons, William Pradel, 18, and Ian Hassell, 7, her brother in law and sister in law, Allen and Florine Rentschler, her sister in law, Beverly Rentschler, as well as many nieces and nephews. Marilyn was preceded in death by her parents, Bertha and Frederick Hertler, and two brothers, Robert and Frederick, buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

For years the Rentschlers resided on their three-generation farm on the outskirts of Saline. Their family built the home in 1906. In 1998, the farm was bought by the City of Saline and maintained as a

historic site by the Saline Historical Society. For many years people from all over the area have been drawn to this historic farm and have regularly stopped to comment on the home, the barn, and the grazing sheep. In 2013, The Rentschler Farm Museum was added to the National Register of Historic Places. Throughout their marriage, the Rentschlers were devoted members of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline and dedicated citizens of the Saline community.

A memorial service will be held at St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, MI on August 26, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. with a visitation from 9:30 A.M. until the time of service with a luncheon to follow. Memorials may be sent to the Saline Historical Society, P.O. Box 302, Saline, MI 48176.

More About Marilyn J. Hertler:

Occupation: employee Michigan Consolidated Gas Company

More About Warren Rentschler and Marilyn Hertler:

Marriage: Aft. 1944

Children of Warren Rentschler and Marilyn Hertler are:

- + 4733 i. Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler, born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4734 ii. Ann Elizabeth Rentschler, born 07 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3556. Elowene Elizabeth⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. (Bobby) Brackney** 28 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jul 1923, and died 31 Oct 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elowene Elizabeth Rentschler:

Elowene Elizabeth Brackney, 81, of Belleville died Jan. 5, 2007, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born June 13, 1925, in Saline, the daughter of the late Herman Rueben and Elsa Marie (Bredernitz) Rentschler. Mrs. Brackney graduated from Saline High School. She retired from the Ypsilanti Post Office in 1990 after more than 20 years as a rural letter carrier. Mrs. Brackney enjoyed all kinds of crafts and was a social person who loved to visit people.

Her grandchildren were her life. Mrs. Brackney is survived by three children, Patricia (Michael) Anderegg of Tecumseh, Thomas (Shirley) Brackney of Ypsilanti and Susan (Ronald) Whittenberg of Belleville; eight grandchildren, Michael and Tracie Anderegg, Stacey and Andrea Brackney, Rebecca Berry, and Cindy, Stephanie and Robert Whittenberg; three great-grandchildren, Megan and Zachary Porterfield and Allison Anderegg; three brothers, Warren (Marilyn) Rentschler of Saline, Ronald (Beverly) Rentschler of Wixom and Allen (Florine) Rentschler of Saline.

She is also survived by many nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews, as well as friends. Mrs. Brackney was preceded in death by her husband, Boby D. Brackney Oct. 31, 1972; a brother, Eugene Rentschler; and two sisters, Janice Rentschler and Carol Bertsos.

A funeral was held Wednesday at the David C. Brown Funeral Home in Belleville. Interment was at Arbor Crest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the family.

More About Elowene Elizabeth Rentschler:

Burial: Jan 2007, Arborcrest Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Jackson, Michigan

More About Robert D. (Bobby) Brackney:

Occupation: 1949, bulldozer operator Keebler's Construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 550 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Elowene Rentschler and Robert Brackney:

Friday evening, June 28, 1946, was the date chosen by Eloween Rentschler for her marriage to

Robert Brackney. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler of Saline and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Schettenhelm of Whitmore Lake. At the eight o'clock candlelight service the bride approached the altar of St. Paul's church on the arm of her father, dressed in a lovely white bengaline floor length model. Her finger-tip veil fell from a beaded tiara. She carried white carnations in her bridal bouquet. Preceding her was her sister Carol Rentschler as maid of honor adorned in a lovely blue silk net over taffeta. Allen Rentschler was ring bearer for his sister and Brenda Schettenhelm, sister of the groom was flower girl, dressed in an attractive pink taffeta with net trim. William Brackney was best man for his brother. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony. The wedding cake centering the bridal table with roses decorated the room. Mrs. Rentschler selected a lime green dress with white accessories and a corsage of Johanna Hill roses. The bridegroom's mother, Mrs. Schettenhelm chose a coral dress with white accessories and wore a white carnation corsage. When the young couple left for their honeymoon by boat to Buffalo and through Canada the bride was wearing a grey suit with white accessories and a, white carnation corsage. On their return they will make their home oh South Ashley Street, Ann Arbor. The bride is employed at Hoover Steel Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor and the groom by Kuebler Construction Co. Guests from out of town came from Grass Lake, Detroit, Ypsilanti, Arm Arbor, and Whitmore Lake.

More About Robert Brackney and Elowene Rentschler:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elowene Rentschler and Robert Brackney are:

- + 4735 i. Patricia Marie¹⁰ Brackney, born 29 Aug 1951.
- + 4736 ii. Thomas Dean Brackney, born 11 Mar 1954.
- + 4737 iii. Susan Brackney, born 12 May 1958.

3557. Carol Elsa⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Nov 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Nicolas Bertsos** 28 Oct 1949. He was born 27 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carol Elsa Rentschler:

Social Security Number: 374-26-1832

More About John Nicolas Bertsos:

Residence: 1835 Hanover; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-9174

More About John Bertsos and Carol Rentschler:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1949

Children of Carol Rentschler and John Bertsos are:

- + 4738 i. Daniel John¹⁰ Bertsos, born 13 Nov 1952.
- + 4739 ii. Timothy Jay Bertsos, born 29 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4740 iii. Gary James Bertsos, born 21 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary James Bertsos:

Residence: 1204 W. Clark, Apt 4; Urbana, Illinios

- + 4741 iv. Steven Joseph Bertsos, born 18 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3559. Ronald Albert⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jun 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2013 in Wixon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Claire Silk**. She was born 26 Sep 1931.

Notes for Ronald Albert Rentschler:

Ronald Albert Rentschler, age 82; of Wixom; died October 22, 2013. Beloved husband of 57 years to Beverley; loving father of Paul (Lois); and grandfather of Samuel and Josiah Rentschler. Survived by brothers, Warren (Marilyn) and Allen (Florine) Rentschler. Also survived by numerous nieces, nephews, cousins, and loving friends. Preceded in death by his parents; brother, Eugene; and his sisters, Janice Rentschler, Carol (John) Bertsons, and Elowene (Boby) Brackney.

Memorial Service from Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church, 2905 S. Commerce Rd., Walled Lake, Saturday, November 2, 2013 at 11 a.m. (visitation 10 a.m.). Memorial contributions to an educational scholarship in Ron and Beve's name may be made to the Rentschler Scholarship c/o Legacy Scholarship Funds, 3095 S. Commerce Rd., Ste. C, Walled Lake, MI 48390 or to Shepherd of the Lakes Lutheran Church Music Fund. Serving the family Lynch & Sons Funeral Home, Walled Lake.

More About Ronald Albert Rentschler:

Residence: Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Orchard Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Rentschler and Beverly Silk is:

+ 4742 i. Paul Edward¹⁰ Rentschler, born 20 May 1961.

3560. Allen Richard⁹ Rentschler (Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florine Kay Wild** 24 Oct 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Erwin Wild and Pearl Wackenhut. She was born 25 Nov 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allen Richard Rentschler:

Residence: 220 S. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florine Kay Wild:

Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allen Rentschler and Florine Wild:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Warren A. Rentschler & Mrs. Mary Badaur

Children of Allen Rentschler and Florine Wild are:

+ 4743 i. Scott Allen¹⁰ Rentschler, born 11 Mar 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

+ 4744 ii. Gregory Allen Rentschler, born 06 Feb 1965.

3562. Helen Martha⁹ Bredernitz (Herman George⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1922 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Christian Frey, twin** 01 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Herman Frey and Emma Karn. He was born 02 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Helen M. Frey, 73, died August 29, 1996 at home. She was born October 17, 1922 in Saline, the daughter of Herman and Martha (Ehnis) Bredernitz. She had been a Saline resident all of her life. On August 1, 1942 at the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Harold Frey and he preceded her in death on June 23, 1996. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and a member of the Mary-Martha Guild, taught Sunday school, and was a member of the Women's Fellowship Group.

Mrs. Frey also was a bus driver for the Saline School District, a member of the Saline Senior Citizens, and the Belleville Senior Group.

Survivors include: four children, Michael Frey of Tecumseh; Alona (Robert) Rathfon of Saline; Cynthia Witkowski of Rumson, New Jersey and David (Jeanine) Frey of Saline; six grandchildren, Stacie and Alan Frey, Carrie and Craig (Lisa) Rathfon, and Anthony Witkowski and Kristyn Frey; one great-granddaughter, Samantha Rathfon; one brother, Mike (Elton) Bredernitz of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers, Norman and Neil Bredernitz.

Funeral services were held on September 3 at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis and Rev. Mark Smith officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or to the Saline Senior Citizens Center. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Helen Martha Bredernitz:

Burial: Aug 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-16-6212

More About Harold Christian Frey, twin:

Burial: Jun 1996, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 232 Lawson; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-07-5528

More About Harold Frey and Helen Bredernitz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Bredernitz and Harold Frey are:

- 4745 i. Michael Harvey¹⁰ Frey, born 19 Sep 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2025. He married Jean Fay Wollam Aft. 1967; born 17 Dec 1946.

Notes for Michael Harvey Frey:

Tecumseh - Michael Harvey Frey, age 81, of Adrian, passed away early Monday morning, April 7, 2025, at ProMedica Toledo Hospital. Born September 19, 1943, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, he was the son of the late Harold and Helen (Bredernitz) Frey. A graduate of Saline High School, Mike was employed for 19 years at Johnson Controls in Manchester, where he served as a tool crib attendant. In his younger years, he enjoyed the sport of baseball. An outdoorsman, Mike enjoyed fishing and hunting in his leisure time. He loved to watch football, and specifically followed the Detroit Lions. Mike was very generous of his time and talents, and was always willing to help a neighbor in any way he could. His greatest joy came from time spent with his family and grandchildren, cherishing memories of tent-camping in the backyard as well as trips with them to various places, including Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Florida, and Niagara Falls. Mike was deeply devoted to God, and lived a life glorifying Him through his Christian faith.

Surviving is his daughter, Stacie Ann Frey; his son, Alan Michael Frey; his three siblings, Alona Rathfon, Cynthia Frey, and David (Jeanine) Frey; and two grandchildren, Hannah and Bryce Frey.

The family will receive friends for visitation at the Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh, on Thursday, April 10, 2025, from 3:00 – 6:00 p.m. A funeral service for Mike will be held at the funeral home on Friday, April 11, at 11:00 a.m., with Mike Posten officiating. An additional hour of visitation will be held prior to the service beginning at 10:00 am. Cremation will follow the services. Those planning an expression of sympathy may consider memorial donations to be given to the family, for a purpose designated at a later date. Arrangements have been made with the guidance of the Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

Marriage Notes for Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Mr. and Mrs. Boyd R. Wollam, of Ypsilanti, have announced Dec. 13, 1967 the engagement of their daughter, Jean Fay, to Michael H. Frey, son of Mr. and Harold C. Frey of 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd, No wedding date has been set. The bride-elect graduated in 1965 from Ypsilanti High School, and is now a sophomore at Anderson College, Indiana. Her fiancé; a 1962 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at Lyle's Wheel & Axle Service here.

More About Michael Frey and Jean Wollam:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

- 4746 ii. Alona Kay Frey, born 10 Feb 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Frederick Rothfuss 26 Sep 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1940.

Marriage Notes for Alona Frey and Robert Rothfuss:

A September 26, 1964 wedding is planned by Alona K. Frey, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey, 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., and Robert F. Rathfon, of 201 W. Michigan Ave., son of Mary Rathfon of Bridgewater and Fred Rathfon of San Luis Obispo, California. The bride-elect, a 1963 graduate of Saline High School, is employed at the Saline Savings Bank. He fiance graduated from Saline High School in 1958, spent nearly five years in the U.S. Air Force, and is now employed by Robinson Furnace Repair.

More About Robert Rothfuss and Alona Frey:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1964, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4747 iii. Cynthia Shirley Frey, born 20 Apr 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4748 iv. David Garrett Frey, born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3563. Alton Karl (Elton)⁹ Bredernitz (Herman George⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 May 1924 in Saline, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 2000 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Shirley Mae Stephenson** 13 Dec 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Stephenson and Sylvia Alber. She was born 02 Mar 1923 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:

Elton Karl "Mike" Bredernitz born May 3, 1924 to Herman and Martha Ehnis Bredernitz. Married Shirley Mae Stephenson on December 13, 1947. Lifelong Saline resident, former Saline City Councilman. 1941 Saline High School graduate. Universal Die Casting Division from 1945 to 1972.

Son Timothy Michael (deceased) and Daughter Janet Ann. Sister Helen Bredernitz Frey (deceased). Grand Daughters Nicole Bredernitz Minney and Rachel Bredernitz Wessel. Daughter-in law Cynthia Mastie Bredernitz Couchene.

More About Alton Karl (Elton) Bredernitz:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Mae Stephenson:

Shirley Mae Stephenson Bredernitz born March 2, 1923 to Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson in Saline. Saline High graduate of 1941. Lost her mother Sylvia when she was 16 and a sister Patricia in infancy. Married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz on December 13, 1947. Son Timothy (deceased) and daughter Janet. Worked at the Bomber plant and then ran the Gambles store for many years in Saline. Grand-daughters Nicole and Rachel. Passed away June 20, 1994 at home after a long bout with Cancer at the age of 71.

Shirley Mae Bredernitz of Saline age 71, died June 20, 1994 at her home after a lengthy illness. She was born March 22, 1923 in Detroit, the daughter of Frederick and Sylvia (Alber) Stephenson. Mrs. Bredernitz had been a lifelong Saline resident. On December 13, 1947 in Saline, she married Elton "Mike" Bredernitz and he survives. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors in addition to her husband include: a daughter, Janet Bredernitz of Westland; a son, Timothy (Cyndi) of Milan; and two granddaughters, Nicole and Rachel, both at home.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. on Thursday, June 23 from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial will take place in the Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or to Individualized Home Nursing Care/Hospice in c/o Society Bank, 100 S. Main, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday from 7-9p.m. and at the church on Thursday from noon until the time of service.

Marriage Notes for Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:

Miss Shirley Stevenson and Elton Bredernitz spoke their marriage vows on Saturday night December 13, 1947 at 7:30, at the Methodist church. The service was read by Rev. R. S. Hocking. Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Swanson of Saline, were their attendants. Mr. and Mrs. Bredernitz left for a week's

motor trip in the south and will be at home upon their return at 104 Harris Street.

More About Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson:
Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alton Bredernitz and Shirley Stephenson are:

- + 4749 i. Timothy Michael¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 4750 ii. Janet Ann Bredernitz, born 09 May 1957; died 08 Jan 2014 in Everly, Iowa.

3565. Willard Otto⁹ Bredernitz (Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Norma Arlene Tonda** 13 Jul 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Tonda and Lucy ?. She was born 23 Oct 1926 in Pershing, Marion Co, Iowa, and died 17 Jul 1994 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Otto Bredernitz:

Sept. 13, 1945 - Mrs. Christina Wiedmayer has just received from her grandson, Willard Bredernitz, MoMM2c, USNR, the Navy and Marine Corps Medal for Heroism which was awarded to him for heroic action as a member of a naval beach party in New Guinea early in 1944. The decoration was pinned on his uniform by the Commandant of the Fifteenth Naval District at a presentation ceremony in Panama August 18th, 1945. Willard enlisted in the Navy in July of 1942, was 20 months in the South Pacific, and has been stationed in Panama since early in 1945. The citation accompanying the medal, signed by Vice-Admiral Kinkaid, Commander Seventh Fleet, recites: "By virtue of the power delegated to me, I take pleasure in awarding in the name of the President of the United States, the Navy and Marine Corps Medal to: Willard Otto Bredernitz, Motor Machinist's Mate Second Class, U. S. Naval Reserve. "For distinguishing himself by heroism on 23 April 1944 in evacuating wounded personnel from the vicinity of fires caused by enemy bombing. After assisting in the removal of casualties, he returned to the danger area to build a fire break and remained there until all other personnel were removed from the vicinity of the fire. He then drove away Army communication vehicles, thereby prevent destruction of military equipment that was subsequently used as the primary means of communication ashore. His courageous and untiring efforts the performance of duty were outstanding and in keeping with the highest traditions of the Navy of the United States."

Willard Otto Bredernitz of Ypsilanti, Michigan, age 86, died Sunday, February 3, 2008, at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements are being completed by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline, MI. A full obituary will appear in the Sunday, February 10, 2008 edition.

Willard O. Bredernitz, 86, of Ypsilanti, died peacefully Feb. 3, 2008, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born Sept. 29, 1921, in Saline the son of Otto and Elsa (Wiedmayer) Bredernitz. Mr. Bredernitz was raised in Saline by his dearly beloved grandmother, Christina Wiedmayer, with whom he remained extremely close until her death in 1960. While growing up, he attended St. James Church and only missed one Sunday school class in 12 years. Mr. Bredernitz graduated from Saline High School in 1939. He enlisted in the U.S. Navy days after Pearl Harbor was bombed during World War II, and received the Navy and Marine Corps medal for heroism, which was awarded in 1944 while he was serving in New Guinea.

On July 13, 1946, he married Norma A. Tonda of Pershing, Iowa, his wife of 48 years. They were lifelong residents of Ypsilanti until she preceded him in death on July 17, 1994. They had one daughter, Cheryl Lynn Bredernitz of Ann Arbor, who survives.

Since moving into their home in 1951, he took pride in the daily display of the American flag. He was self-employed and operated Ypsi Floor Surfacing for 50 years until retiring at age 78. Mr. Bredernitz was a craftsman when working on hardwood floors. Stories of his work and personality will be long remembered. Mr. Bredernitz enjoyed many pursuits, including traveling with his wife, gardening, love of

animals, and visiting friends and family. In addition, he was an avid sports fan, enjoyed golf and followed the Detroit Tigers with his favorite niece, Pam Tonda. Mr. Bredernitz was a season ticket holder for University of Michigan football games and he attended both the 1948 and 1998 national championship Rose Bowl games. He was a member of the American Legion, Moose and Eagles. Mr. Bredernitz will be long remembered for his outgoing personality, contagious smile, and his friendly and generous attitude to everyone who knew him. The love he had for his daughter was unparalleled.

The family would like to acknowledge the support and friendship of Bill Wiedmayer and Tony Thompson over the years. Other survivors include sisters JoAnn (Bob) Roos and Joyce (Stan) Offerman; sister-in-law Geraldine Bredernitz; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; two brothers, Duane and Don Bredernitz; and his surrogate siblings of the Wiedmayer family.

A funeral will be held 11 a.m. Friday at St. James United Church of Christ in Saline Township. The Rev. Orval L.E. Willmann will officiate. Friends may call at the church from 10 a.m. Friday until the time of the service. There will be a gathering immediately after the service at the Roundtree Bar and Grill in Ypsilanti. Envelopes will be available for memorial contributions to the Humane Society of Huron Valley and the Salvation Army. Arrangements were entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Willard Otto Bredernitz:

Awards: 18 Aug 1945, Navy & Marine Corps Medal for Heroism World War II

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2b living w/ grand father William Wiedmayer's family

Confirmation: 1935, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Navy World War II

Military service 2: US Naval Reserve

Residence: 106 N. Mansfield; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Bredernitz and Norma Tonda:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Willard Bredernitz and Norma Tonda is:

- 4751 i. Cheryl Lynn¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 21 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Robert Theodore Hand 21 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2015 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Ronald James Klock 23 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. She married (3) Jack E. Moore 20 Mar 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944.

More About Cheryl Lynn Bredernitz:

Hospital at birth: Beyer Memorial Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4909 Doral Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Theodore Hand:

Robert Hand of Dexter age 72, passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 25, 2015 after a courageous battle with cancer. He was born April 15, 1942 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Theodore and Mildred (Hamlin) Hand. He graduated from Ann Arbor High, class of 1960. Robert retired from the University of Michigan. Robert was a Navy Veteran, member of the Dexter American Legion Post 557, Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie 2154, and the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge 1253. He leaves behind many good friends. A memorial luncheon will be held Saturday February 7, 2015 1p.m. Dexter American Legion Hall.

More About Robert Hand and Cheryl Bredernitz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Klock and Cheryl Bredernitz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jack Moore and Cheryl Bredernitz:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3566. JoAnn R.⁹ Bredernitz (Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 2013 in Beaverton, Gladwin Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles (Bob) Roos** 22 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Harlan Roos and Hazel Hulbert. He was born 28 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1983 in Clare, Clare Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for JoAnn Bredernitz and Robert Roos:

Marriage vows united Jo Ann Bredernitz, Ellsworth Rd., and Robert C. Roos, Saturday evening June 22, 1946 in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, the Rev. E. C. Stellhorn reading the service. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto A. Bredernitz and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Roos, Sr. of Ann Arbor. The bride's sister Joyce was maid of honor; Miss Shirley Roos, sister of the groom, and the bride's cousin, Miss Lillian Jedeke of Saline, were the bridesmaids. Flower girls were Judy and Carolyn Fry daughters Mr. and Mrs. H. Nelson Fry of Dundee. Serving as his brother's best man was Harlan Roos, Jr., and Jack Harper of Fourth Avenue and John Seitz of Saline were ushers. A reception for 250 guests was held in the parish hall. After a brief honeymoon in Minnesota, the couple will return to Ann Arbor where they will make their home.

More About Robert Roos and JoAnn Bredernitz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of JoAnn Bredernitz and Robert Roos are:

- 4752 i. Larry¹⁰ Roos.
- 4753 ii. Kristy Roos.

3567. Joyce May⁹ Bredernitz (Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Mar 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 2020 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Stanley Roger Opfermann**. He was born 23 Nov 1926.

Notes for Joyce May Bredernitz:

Joyce M. Opfermann, 92, of Kalamazoo Michigan, formerly of Monroe went home to be with the Lord on Friday, October 9, 2020, at Friendship Village Senior Living Community. Born April 12, 1928 in Ann Arbor, she was the daughter of the late Otto and Ruth (Hertler) Bredernitz. Joyce was a 1946 graduate of Ann Arbor High School. She attended Eastern Michigan University earning her Bachelor of Science Degree in education in 1950 and later her Master's Degree. While at EMU she was a member of Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority. Joyce married her beloved husband Stanley Opfermann on August 28, 1954 in Monroe. Joyce was an elementary school teacher for Jefferson Public Schools for 43 years, retiring in 1993. She was also a member of Americas Association of University Women. Joyce loved spending time with her four adored grandchildren. She also enjoyed quilting, traveling when she could, and volunteering for various organizations.

To cherish her memory, Joyce leaves her husband Stanley, two children, Mark (Jenny) Opfermann of Muskegon and Amy (Dale) Anderson of Dundee; and four grandchildren Danielle (Jeremiah) Bersche, Andrew Anderson, Luke Opfermann and Nathan Opfermann.

In addition to her parents, Joyce is preceded in death by her daughter, Ann Opfermann, her son, David Opfermann; and four siblings, Willard Bredernitz, Duane Bredernitz, Don Bredernitz and Joann Roos.

Visitation will be held from 6:30 p.m. until 8 p.m. Wednesday, October 14, 2020, at Bacarella Funeral Home, 1201 South Telegraph Road, Monroe, Michigan 48161. Services celebrating her life will begin at 11 a.m. on Thursday, October 15, 2020, also at Bacarella Funeral Home. Rev. Wayne Butts, of Christ Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial is to follow at Roselawn Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Joyce's memory are suggested to the Jefferson Scholarship Fund.

Children of Joyce Bredernitz and Stanley Opfermann are:

- 4754 i. David George¹⁰ Opfermann, born 16 May 1956 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2017 in Monroe,

- 4755 ii. Monroe Co, Michigan.
Ann Sabra Opfermann, born 17 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1960 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 4756 iii. Mark Opfermann. He married Jenny ?.
- + 4757 iv. Amy Opfermann, born 15 Mar 1960.

3568. Duane Charles⁹ Bredernitz (Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Geraldine F. Gross Bruman**, daughter of Al Bruman. She was born 29 Nov 1933.

Notes for Duane Charles Bredernitz:

Duane Bredernitz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 77, passed away peacefully at his home on Sunday, January 20, 2008, after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease. He was born January 24, 1930, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of Otto and Ruth (Hertler) Bredernitz. On March 19, 1949, in Socorro, New Mexico, he married Geraldine Gross Bruman, and she survives. Duane was a graduate of Ann Arbor High School class of 1948 and began working as a painter in the Ann Arbor area as well as New Mexico and Arizona. In 1969 he became self-employed forming Dual Painting Company along with his father-in-law Al Bruman. They worked together until Al retired in 1974. Duane retired in 1995 but still enjoyed helping his sons Jim and Tim, who continue to run the business today. During his lifetime, Duane most enjoyed his many friends.

He also enjoyed playing golf, Euchre, Canasta, telling stories and jokes. He loved all sports, especially the ones in which he could watch his grand-children compete throughout their high school years. Duane is survived by Geraldine, his wife of 58 years, a daughter Rose (Martin) Clark, sons Jim (Mary) Bredernitz, and Tim (Betty) Bredernitz, grandchildren David Steele, James Bergman, William Bredernitz, Stasie Bredernitz, Elena (Carey) Chesney, Ben, Kelli, Tim, and Joe Bredernitz, great-grandchildren, Nathaniel Bredernitz, Maggie, Meia, Cheyenne Kittel, and Piper Steele. Other survivors include a brother Willard (Norma) Bredernitz, sisters Jo Ann (Bob) Roos, Joyce (Stan) Offerman, and numerous nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by his parents Otto and Ruth Bredernitz, an infant son, Clifford Duane, a brother Donald, and sister-in-law Norma Roos.

A special thank you to Arbor Hospice for their wonderful care and support, as well as Richard and Nancy Leach, Bob and Mary Louise Leach, and La Vonna Reed for their special friendships for nearly sixty years. Also a special thank you to the children of Bob and La Vonna and Richard and Nancy for your friendship, kindness, and love. In lieu of flowers please make any donations to Arbor Hospice and Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may begin calling on Tuesday, January 22, 2008, between the hours of 2:00-4:00 p.m. and 6:00-8:00 p.m., and at the funeral home from 10:00 a.m. until time of service at 11:00 a.m. on Wednesday, January 23, 2008. Rev. Douglas Hartley will be officiating. Burial will follow the service at the Lodi Twp. Cemetery in Lodi Twp., MI.

More About Duane Charles Bredernitz:

Burial: 23 Jan 2008, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: after a courageous battle with Parkinson's disease

Occupation: Bet. 1969 - 1995, self-employed forming Dual Painting Company

Residence: 6538 W. Ellsworth Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Bredernitz and Geraldine Bruman are:

- 4758 i. Clifford Duane¹⁰ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1950; died Bef. 1960.
- + 4759 ii. James Charles Bredernitz, born 01 Jul 1952.
- + 4760 iii. Timothy Keith Bredernitz, born 07 Mar 1954.
- + 4761 iv. Rose Marie Bredernitz, born 01 Aug 1950.

3570. Della Maria⁹ Burkhart (Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May

1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Edward Sell** 15 Jun 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Sell and Alma Gauss. He was born 03 Jun 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1999 in Mesa, Arizona.

Notes for Robert Edward Sell:

Robert E. Sell, Lakeland, Michigan age 73, died Wednesday, February 3, 1999 at Mesa Lutheran Hospital in Arizona. He was born in Ann Arbor on June 3, 1925, the son of Edward and Alma (Gauss) Sell. Mr. Sell proudly served his country in the U.S. Navy. On June 15, 1946 he married Della Burkhardt in Saline and she survives him. The Sells were long-time residents of Ann Arbor and members of Zion Lutheran Church. Robert retired from Allied Enterprises.

Along with his wife, Della, Robert is survived by; his children, Daryl (Margaret) of Ypsilanti, Darwin (Rhonda) of Libbey, Montana, Douglas (Katina) of St. Thomas, USVI and Dina (Fred) Waddell of Vicksburg, Michigan; sister, Helen Brown of Saline; and by 12 grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday, February 9, at 2:00 p.m. Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Brandt from Shalom Lutheran Church in Pinckney presiding. The family will receive visitors on Monday from 5:00-8:00 p.m. at the funeral home. Interment will be at Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the U of M Botanical Gardens or the American Heart Association.

More About Robert Edward Sell:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1925, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1999, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 3440 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Della Burkhardt and Robert Sell:

Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt of Saline have announced April 18, 1946 the engagement of their daughter, Della, to Robert Sell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sell of Eighth Street, Ann Arbor. Miss Burkhardt is employed at the office of the Washtenaw County register of deeds. Mr. Sell, Ann Arbor, was recently discharged from the Navy. The couple will have a June wedding.

At a candlelight ceremony in Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Miss Della M. Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt, became the bride of Robert E. Sell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Sell of Ann Arbor on Saturday evening, June 15, 1946 at 7:30 p.m. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony. The bride was given in marriage by her father, chose a gown of rayon marquisette with a lace yoke. Inserts of lace in the skirt formed a short train which was edged with lace. Her fingertip length veil was held in place by a beaded tiara, and she carried a white orchid on a white prayer book from which fell white ribbon streamers. Mrs. Donal Whicker of New Hampton, Iowa, a friend of the bride, was matron of honor. Her dress was of pink crepe and net and she carried pink roses and delphinium. Miss Omah Bernard, friend of the bride, and Miss Helen Mae Sell, sister of the groom, were bridesmaids; they were gowned in yellow and blue nylon taffeta. Their bouquets were yellow roses and delphinium. Virginia Hickerson of Ann Arbor had charge of the guest book. Dean Burkhardt, brother of the bride, served the groom as best man. Ushers were Lyle A. Rizor; John C. Kokmakes, Harold Andres, Jr., Richard N. Sell and Elmer Burgett, Jr., all of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Otto Gall, church organist, played the traditional wedding music and accompanied Mrs. Jack Thomas, of Brighton, who sang "The Lord's Prayer". For her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Burkhardt wore a dress of gold crepe with white accessories; Mrs. Sell, the groom's mother, wore a dress of grey crepe with white accessories. Each mother wore a corsage of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a reception for 180 guests was held in the church basement, after which the couple left on a honeymoon trip to northern Michigan. For going away the bride wore a dress of rayon shantung with lace and pastel embroidery. Before her marriage the bride was feted by a miscellaneous shower given by Mrs. Don Ford, and Miss Omah Bernard entertained in her honor with a kitchen shower. Following their return the couple will reside with the bride's parents until September when they expect to occupy their own home on East McKay.

More About Robert Sell and Della Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Della Burkhardt and Robert Sell are:

- + 4762 i. Daryl Robert¹⁰ Sell, born Aft. 1946.
- 4763 ii. Darwin L. Sell, born Aft. 1948. He married Constance Jean White 02 Aug 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1948.

More About Darwin Sell and Constance White:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4764 iii. Douglas Sell, born Aft. 1949. He married Katina ?; born Aft. 1949.
- 4765 iv. Ronald Edward Sell, born 17 Oct 1972 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald Edward Sell:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1979, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3571. Dean Carlton⁹ Burkhardt (Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Rita Wallo** 20 Sep 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Wallo. She was born 28 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2023.

Notes for Dean Carlton Burkhardt:

Dean C. Burkhardt, 82, of Saline died Oct. 2, 2006. He was born Jan. 22, 1924, the son of Alwin R. and Lina A. (Bredernitz) Burkhardt. Mr. Burkhardt was a 1941 graduate of Saline High School. He served three years during World War II as a high-speed Morse code radio operator, initially with the Army Signal Corps. For the final seven months he was attached to the Navy in the Pacific Theater as a radioman aboard a destroyer.

On Sept. 20, 1947, he married Agnes Wallo in Saline, and she survives. Upon graduating from Cleary Business College in 1947, Mr. Burkhardt was employed by Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. in Ann Arbor. After a 32-year career in which the company grew from a single location to more than 60 locations in the United States, Canada, England and Spain, he retired from Hoover Universal Inc. Jan. 31, 1980, as its corporate controller.

In addition to his wife, Agnes, of 59 years, survivors include a daughter, Sharon (Matthew) Mischakoff of Saline; a son, Glenn (Cindy) Burkhardt of Clinton; grandsons Derek (Samantha) McGill, Sean McGill, Ian (Jamie) Charles, Leonard (Jennifer) Hackett Jr., Alex Hackett, and Landon Burkhardt; a granddaughter, Amber Burkhardt; step-granddaughters Marah (Patrick Avallone) Mischakoff, Veronica (Tim) Malinczak and Valerie Wahl; a step-grandson, Joseph Wahl; great-grandsons Jared McGill, Easton Charles and Waylon Charles; a step-great-grandson, Caleb Mischakoff; a great-granddaughter, Natalie McGill; a step-great-granddaughter, Hailey Malinczak; a sister, Della Sell; three sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Pamela Ann (Leonard) Hackett; and a brother-in-law, Robert Sell.

Visitation will be held from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline. A funeral will begin at 11 a.m. The Rev. William Natsis and Mark Smith will officiate. Burial will be at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline or Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, where friends began calling Wednesday.

Dean Burkhardt writes from Fort Eustis, Virginia, March 23, 1943:

Dear Friends:

I have been in the Army now for about six weeks, and I can truthfully say that I have enjoyed every minute of my time. I am stationed at Fort Eustis, which is an Anti-Aircraft Recruit Replacement Center. We have a very hard training schedule that calls for 36 various marches, starting at three miles in length, and ending with 25-rifle hikes during our last week of basic training. The motto down here, as far as I can

see, is "Kill or cure," and the way things look, there are going to be a lot of dead soldiers around here before the 13 weeks of our basic training is over. All kidding aside, we are having a very good time. My parents have been sending "The Saline Observer" to me every week and I really appreciate the news that it contains. The paper is my only connection with home, except for the letters I receive, and it really helps to keep my spirits up during my off-duty hours. I hope that I can continue to receive the good news from home, and I know that those who remain behind will keep our city in the good shape it has always been in until the boys in the service can come back to it again. Pvt. Dean Burkhardt. Btry "B", 6th Bn., Fort Eustis, Virginia.

Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. has promoted Dean C. Burkhardt from bearing group controller to corporate controller, a new position with responsibilities throughout the company's seventeen divisions and subsidiaries about Nov. 15, 1967. Burkhardt joined Hoover in 1948 as a general accountant and was advanced to chief accountant in 1956. He became controller of the Bearing Division in 1960 and controller of the Bearing Group, which includes five of the company's operating units, in 1964. Burkhardt is a graduate of Cleary Business College and past secretary and director of the Ann Arbor Chapter of the National Association of Accountants.

More About Dean Carlton Burkhardt:

Burial: Oct 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, accountant Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 403 S. Glendale Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 3344 Clover Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Agnes Rita Wallo:

Agnes R. Burkhardt passed away on Tuesday, October 24, 2023. She was born January 28, 1927 to Frank and Helen (Kelso) Wallo in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On September 20, 1947 she married Dean Burkhardt and he preceded her in October of 2006. Survivors include her daughter Sharon Mischakoff (Dennis VanWormer) and son Glenn Burkhardt (Cindy). Daughter Pam Hackett (Leonard) preceded her in 2005.

Also surviving are her grandchildren Derek (Julie) McGill, Sean (Michael) McGill, Amber (Doug) Sidebottom, Landon (Julie) Burkhardt, Ian (Jamie) Charles, Leonard (Jenny) Hackett, Alex (Sophie) Hackett, Marah (Patrick) Mischakoff, Veronica (Tim) Malinczak, Valerie (Gabe) Erickson and Joe (Laura) Wahl. Other survivors include her great-grandchildren Jared and Natalie McGill; Mason and Winston Sidebottom; Arthur, Daisy, Elizabeth and George Burkhardt; Easton, Waylon and London Charles; Ruth and Corrine Hackett; Caleb and Nolan Mischakoff; Hailey, Ashley and Emily Malinczak; Regan, Fisher and Ruby Erickson; and Brady, Collin and Brynn Wahl. Her siblings George Wallo, Louise Williams, Clara Gardner, Mary Hughes, Betty McAllister, Bill Wallo and Helen Owens preceded her in death.

A Celebration of Life will take place on Monday, October 30th at 11:00 A.M. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, 301 East Michigan Ave in Saline, Michigan. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation at the funeral home from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service. Burial will follow and will be held in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Arbor Hospice or to The Gilbert Residence, and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Dean Burkhardt and Agnes Wallo:

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wallo have announced September 4, 1947 the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Agnes, to Dean C. Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin Burkhardt. The couple will be married September 20. Miss Wallo is a graduate of Roosevelt high school and formerly was employed with Argus Inc., in Ann Arbor. Mr. Burkhardt was graduated from Saline High School and is now attending Cleary Business College in Ypsilanti.

A very pretty September 20, 1947 wedding took place in the chapel of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, when Agnes Rita Wall, became the bride of Dean C Burkhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alwin

Burkhardt. The Reverend H. L. Engel, pastor, performed the double ring ceremony and Miss Barbara Spike of Saline sang, "The Lord's Prayer." In an altar setting of a huge bouquet of gladioli and lighted candelabra, the bride, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Wallo was given in marriage by her father. Gowned in white chiffon with a sweetheart neckline, long fitted sleeves, a full skirt and train, she wore a fingertip veil edged in lace and carried white roses with ribbon streamers. Mrs. Russell Hughes of Ann Arbor was her sister's matron of honor. She was dressed in a gown of blue net, full skirt long sleeves and matching headdress and carried pink roses with blue streamers. Betty Wallo, another sister of the bride acted as bridesmaid. She wore a fuschia taffeta gown with a hoop skirt and pink headdress, and carried pink roses with pink ribbon streamers. Robert Sell, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, acted as best man. The ushers were Orville Finkbeiner and Elton Bredernitz of Saline and Russell Hughes of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Clara Cibulka of Detroit sister of the bride, was in charge of the guest book. Mrs. Wallo wore blue for her daughter's wedding. Her accessories were black. Mrs. Burkhardt was attired in a green dress with gold sequins and brown accessories. Both carried corsages of white roses.

Approximately 165 guests were present at the wedding and reception which followed. The Misses Shirley Burnett, Jeanne Hartman and Joanne Groeb and Mrs. Loren Bersuder served the reception. Mrs. Burkhardt is a graduate of Roosevelt High School in Ann Arbor and at present is employed at the Argus, Inc. Mr. Burkhardt is attending Cleary College in Ypsilanti. He is a graduate of the Saline High School and served during the late war with the Signal Corps both at home and, overseas. The couple are planning to live at 103 South Lewis Street. Saline when they return from a week's trip in north Michigan. For going away Mrs. Burkhardt wore a pleated dress with gold buttons and black accessories and a corsage of pink roses. A prenuptial event was that of a shower for Miss Wallo when Marlene Bersuder and Shirley Burnett were hostesses.

Agnes Rita Wallo and Dean Carlton Burkhardt were joined in marriage on September 20, 1947 at Trinity Lutheran Church by the Rev. H.L. Engel and now are celebrating their 50th wedding anniversary. Saline has been the scene for most of their 50-year union. The couple met at Still's Restaurant when Agnes was a waitress and Dean was a returning war veteran. Mr. Burkhardt worked his entire accounting career for Hoover Ball Bearing, retiring from the Uniloy Division on Bennett Street. The couple raised three children: Sharon, Glenn and Pamela all in Saline and were present as volunteers at all activities. For years they weathered sporting events cheering their athletes and cheerleaders alike.

In retirement, the Burkhardts remain active in euchre nights, golf, bingo, computers, and hunting Beanie Babies. Their kids and grandkids keep them busy by enlisting their support on a variety of projects. The Burkhardts' golden anniversary was celebrated with a weeklong visit from their daughter Pam and her husband Leonard Hackett, who are residents of Wasilla, Alaska. They were joined at Weber's the weekend of September 20 by Glenn, Rachel, Amber, and Landon Burkhardt; Derek and Sean McGill; and Sharon, Matthew, and Marah Mischakoff. The couple has three grandchildren in Alaska: Ian Charles, Leonard, and Alex Hackett, who were unable to attend the event.

More About Dean Burkhardt and Agnes Wallo:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dean Burkhardt and Agnes Wallo are:

- + 4766 i. Sharon Lynn¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 11 Dec 1949.
- + 4767 ii. Glenn Scott Burkhardt, born 16 Apr 1952.
- + 4768 iii. Pamela Ann Burkhardt, born 16 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 2005 in Wasilla, Alaska.

3574. Richard Earl⁹ Bredernitz (Albert Edwin⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1933 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 2005 in El Centro, Imperial Co, California. He married **Mary Helen (Rodrigues) Moreno** 11 Sep 1953. She was born 19 Apr 1935.

Notes for Richard Earl Bredernitz:

Richard Bredernitz (formerly of Saline, Michigan) passed away August 22, 2005 at El Centro Regional Medical Center in El Centro, California. He was 71 years old. Richard was born on Sept. 7,

1933 in Alpena. On November 1, 1950 he decided to see the world via the United States Navy. After serving on the "USS Philippine Sea" during the Korean conflict, he was discharged at Los Alamitos, California in July 1954. He recently was awarded the "Korean War Service Medal" at a ceremony on the Naval Air Facility in El Centro, California by the Republic of Korea. He met and wed Mary Helen Moreno of Calexico, California on Sept. 11, 1953 and decided on making El Centro and the Imperial Valley his home for the next 52 years. He worked for the Southern Pacific Railroad for 11 years, and 29 years at the Naval Air Facility Fire Department until his retirement in 1997. Richard enjoyed hunting, cooking and gardening.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline; a sister and brother-in-law, Vickie and Dale Rothfuss of Saline; brother Robert McGirr and sister Peggy Floyd, both of Guyton, Georgia; grandson, Anthony Edward Smith of Imperial, California.

He is survived by: his wife Mary; children, Robert and Susie (Cooke) Bredernitz of Yuma, Arizona, Becky Bredernitz of Escondido, California and Tina Bredernitz Smith of Imperial, California; grandchildren, Daniel Richard Bredernitz of Escondido, Albert and Jamie (Olive) Bredernitz of Kingman, Arizona, Kim Bredernitz of Tempe, Arizona and Robert Leftwich of Imperial; and great-grandchildren Kayla Bredernitz of Escondido, and Samuel, Abigail, Jesse, and Maggie Bredernitz of Kingman, Arizona.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. on Friday, August 26 at Hems Brothers Mortuary, 1975 S. 4th Street in El Centro. Family kindly suggests memorial donations be sent to Saint Anthony's Catholic Church Building Fund, 210 W. 7th Street, Imperial, California 92251.

More About Richard Earl Bredernitz:

Residence: 1993, 631 Neckel Road #R1; Imperial, California

More About Richard Bredernitz and Mary Moreno:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1953

Children of Richard Bredernitz and Mary Moreno are:

- + 4769 i. Robert Earl¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 31 Dec 1954 in Imperial Co, California.
- + 4770 ii. Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz, born 11 Feb 1956 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California; died 12 Feb 2009 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.
- 4771 iii. Christin (Tina) Bredernitz, born 03 May 1957 in Imperial Co, California. She married Joel E. Smith 10 Mar 1984 in Imperial Co, California; born 1959.

More About Joel Smith and Christin Bredernitz:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1984, Imperial Co, California

3575. Victoria Myrtle (Vickie)⁹ Bredernitz (Albert Edwin⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Aug 1935 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dale Elmer Rothfuss** 28 Jun 1958 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Rothfuss and Ruth Wolff. He was born 27 Apr 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Victoria Myrtle (Vickie) Bredernitz:

Burial: 13 Aug 1992, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-36-0294

Notes for Dale Elmer Rothfuss:

Dale Elmer Rothfuss, age 72, died Friday, Dec. 31, 2004 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor after a long battle with cancer. He was born April 27, 1932 in Manchester Township, the son of Elmer and Ruth (Wolfe) Rothfuss. He had been a Saline resident all of his life. On June 28, 1958, he married Victoria M. Bredernitz and she preceded him in death on Aug. 11, 1992. Dale was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by the U.S. Post Office in Saline for more than 35 years until his retirement.

He was also a member of the U.S. Army serving during the Korean conflict, and an active member of

the Saline American Legion Post 322, the Tri-County Sportsman League and the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary where he spent many hours volunteering his time working in the hospital gift shop. In 1998 Dale received the Lifetime Achievement Award from the City of Saline for all of the volunteer work he had done through the years.

Survivors include: his brother-in-law Richard Bredernitz of California and many wonderful friends. In addition to his wife Victoria, he was preceded in death by a daughter Donna Jean Rothfuss and his parents.

Burial will take place at Oakwood Cemetery in Saline at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Saline Community Hospital Auxiliary.

More About Dale Elmer Rothfuss:

Baptism: 03 May 1932, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Jan 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: employee US Post Office Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan for over 35 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-6266

Marriage Notes for Victoria Bredernitz and Dale Rothfuss:

The marriage of Victoria M. Bredernitz and Dale E. Rothfuss was solemnized at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz, at 7:00 p.m., Saturday, June 28, 1958. The groom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Rothfuss, Saline. The Rev. H. L. Engel performed the double ring ceremony in the presence of the immediate families and friends. The bride, who was given in marriage by her father, wore a blue lace street length dress and matching hat, and a corsage of white roses. The matron of honor, Mrs. Norma Naebeck of Ann Arbor, wore a dress of pink embroidered cotton, a pink hat and a corsage of pink roses. The best man was Norman Naebeck. A reception was held at the home after which the couple left for a short northern trip. They will reside at 217 South Ann Arbor St., Saline. Mrs. Rothfuss is a graduate of the Saline High School and is employed at Walker's Store. Mr. Rothfuss, also a Saline High School graduate, is a postal clerk at the Saline Post Office.

Vickie and Dale Rothfuss will celebrate their 25th wedding anniversary this weekend. A gathering of friends and relatives has been planned for Saturday, June 25, 1983, at the home of Vickie's mother, Bernadine Bredernitz of Saline. It is appropriate that Mrs. Bredernitz is hosting the event, for Vickie and Dale were married in her parents' home June 28, 1958. Bernadine and the late Elbert Bredernitz lived on Dell Road at the time. Serving as best man and matron of honor for the ceremony were Norm and Marlene Naebeck, now of Ellsworth Road. The silver anniversary couple have lived in Saline all their married life. After a year on S. Ann Arbor Street, they moved to their current home on McKay. Dale is employed by the U.S. Postal Service in Saline, where he has worked since 1954.

More About Dale Rothfuss and Victoria Bredernitz:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1958, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Victoria Bredernitz and Dale Rothfuss is:

4772 i. Donna Jean¹⁰ Rothfuss, born 1950; died Bef. 1992.

3580. Robert Karl⁹ Bredernitz (Karl Victor⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1931 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothy Ruth Dieterle** 14 Sep 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Franz Dieterle and Winifred DePuy. She was born 04 Nov 1929 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

17 Feb 2021 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Karl Bredernitz:

July 31, 1952 - Airman Robert Karl Bredernitz, 20, son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl V. Bredernitz, 224 West Michigan Avenue, Saline, is completing his AF basic airmen indoctrination course at Lackland Air Force Base, the "Gateway to the Air Force". Lackland, situated near San Antonio, is the world's largest air force base, site of Air Force basic training, for men and women, headquarters of the Human Resource Research Center, and home of AF's officer candidate school. His basic training is preparing him for entrance into Air Force technical training and for assignment in specialized work. The course includes a scientific evaluation of his aptitude and inclination for following a particular vocation and career. Last weekend Bredernitz was visited by his wife, Mrs. Robert Bredernitz, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Bredernitz, and his wife's mother, Mrs. Winifred Dieterle.

Robert K. Bredernitz, a native Salinian and longtime Board member at Saline Community Hospital, died December 20, 1985 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital following an extended illness. A lifelong Saline resident, Mr. Bredernitz was employed as an accountant with Hoover Universal in Saline for more than 29 years, and was a 15-year member of the Hospital Board, also serving on its Operating Committee. A Staff Sergeant in the U.S. Air Force during the Korean War, Mr. Bredernitz was a member of Saline American Legion Post 322. He was born August 13, 1931 in Saline, the son of Karl and Clara Vanderpole Bredernitz. On September 14, 1951 in Saline, he married Dorothy Dieterle; and she survives. A member of Saline United Methodist Church, he received a master's in accounting degree from Cleary College.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: two sons, Gary and Steven Bredernitz, both at home; his mother, Clara of Saline; one brother, David of Howell; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Debra Sue.

A private memorial service for Mr. Bredernitz, age 54, was held Monday with Rev. Lloyd Christler officiating. Burial of the remains took place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Robert Karl Bredernitz:

Burial: Dec 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: United Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-8701

Notes for Dorothy Ruth Dieterle:

Dorothy Ruth Bredernitz, Saline, Michigan, age 91, passed away on Wednesday, February 17th, 2021 at the Brecon Village Assisted Living Facility in Saline, Michigan. She was born on November 4, 1929 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of Frank and Winifred (DePuy) Dieterle. On September 14, 1951 in Saline, Dorothy married Robert K. Bredernitz. He preceded her in death on December 20, 1985. During her life Dorothy volunteered at the Saline Hospital, was a lifelong member of the First United Methodist Church of Saline, was a voracious card player-especially euchre. She was the best mother and friend anyone could ever have.

Survivors include her sons Steven and Gary Bredernitz, three grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by her daughter Debra Sue, and six brothers.

Cremation has taken place. The family will receive friends at the First United Methodist Church in Saline on Tuesday, February 23, 2021 between the hours of 10:00 A.M. and 11:00 A.M. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday at 11:15 A.M. with Pastor Tom Zimmerman officiating. Due to current restrictions, capacity will be limited and masks and social distancing will be required. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline following the service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the church or donations may be mailed to the church at 1200 North Ann Arbor Street Saline, Michigan 48176.

Marriage Notes for Robert Bredernitz and Dorothy Dieterle:

The Methodist Church was the scene Friday Sept. 14, 1951 for the marriage of Miss Dorothy Dieterle, daughter of Mrs. Winifred and the late Frank Dieterle, and Robert Karl Bredernitz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Karl Bredernitz. Rev. R. R. Feuall performed the double ring ceremony. The candlelight service took place at eight o'clock in the evening. The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Ernest, was attired in a white satin gown fashioned with a Queen Anne collar trimmed with Chantilly lace; the long sleeves were pointed over the wrists and buttoned with five satin covered buttons. The gown buttoning to the waist with satin buttons ended in a long train. Chantilly lace formed an apron effect on the V-shape in the back. Her fingertip veil of imported French illusion nylon was trimmed with a three inch Chantilly lace edge and was secured atop her head with a gathered Chantilly lace band trimmed with tiny seed pearls. She carried a bouquet of white roses and Stephanotis.

Mrs. Pauline Dieterle, sister-in-law of the bride, serving as the matron of honor, was dressed in deep rose taffeta princess style, with a wide off-the-shoulder effect collar and a full skirt with a matching headband. She carried a bouquet of white-pink centered baby mums. Miss Myrtle Boelter of Ann Arbor was the only bridesmaid. Her gown was fashioned the same as that of the matron of honor, but was aqua in color, and with matching headband, and her bouquet was of white-pink centered baby mums. Miss Carol Ann Dieterle, niece of the bride, was the flower girl dressed in yellow organdy over a yellow taffeta slip carrying a basket of rose petals. David Bredernitz served as his, brother's best man. Ushers seating the guests were Robert Cook and Ronald Rentschler, cousin of the groom.

A reception for the 180 guests followed in the church basement. Pouring were Miss Joyce Bredernitz of Monroe, cousin of the bridegroom, and Mrs. Daniel McClean of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Charles V. Dieterle of Jackson, sister-in-law of the bride, cut the cake; Miss Jean Bredernitz of Fenton and Miss Victoria Bredernitz, cousins of the groom, served. Mrs. Robert Harris had charge of the guest book, and taking care of gifts were Mrs. Theodore Guenther and Mrs. Allyn Phelps. When the couple left for their week's wedding trip through the Smokey Mountains the bride wore an aqua taffeta dress with black velvet trimmings and with black accessories, wearing a corsage of white roses from her bridal bouquet.

Both are graduates of Saline High School. The new Mrs. Bredernitz is employed at King Seeley Corp., and her husband attends Cleary Business College and works at Haarer's Quality Market. Upon their return they will make their home at 115 E. Michigan Ave. Mrs. Merritt Martin was the organist and Mrs. Henry Gilligan was soloist. For the weddings of their children Mrs. Dieterle chose a Navy dress trimmed with white and black accessories, and wore a corsage of coral miniature roses. Mrs. Bredernitz wore a tan dress with Brown trimmings and brown accessories, and wore a corsage of yellow miniature roses. Mrs. Mary Bredernitz, grandmother of the groom, wore a white glamellia corsage. Mrs. Raymond Dieterle, Mrs. Ernest Dieterle and Mrs. Edward Dieterle, sisters-in-law of the bride, served the rehearsal luncheon given at the home of the bride.

More About Robert Bredernitz and Dorothy Dieterle:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1951, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Saline Methodist Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Bredernitz and Dorothy Dieterle are:

- 4773 i. Debra Sue¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 25 Oct 1955 in Rapid City, South Dakota; died 25 Oct 1955 in Rapid City, South Dakota.

Notes for Debra Sue Bredernitz:

Debra Sue Bredernitz, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Karl Bredernitz died at birth at the Ellsworth Air Force Base Hospital, Rapid City South Dakota Tuesday, Oct. 25. Prayer services were held at the Campbell Funeral Home by Rev. Donald Sellnow of the St. Paul Lutheran Church. Committal services were held at the Black Hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, South Dakota. Friday, Oct. 28, 1955. The paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Karl Bredernitz, and Mrs. Winifred Dieterle Clark, of Saline.

More About Debra Sue Bredernitz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1955, Black Hills National Cemetery Sturgis, South Dakota
Hospital at birth: Ellsworth Air Force Base Hospital Rapid City, South Dakota

- + 4774 ii. Steven Karl Bredernitz, born 08 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4775 iii. Gary Robert Bredernitz, born 25 Aug 1961.

3581. David Lee⁹ Bredernitz (Karl Victor⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jan 1935 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 2012 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Joann Carol Miller** 05 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Miller and Esther Slotman. She was born 02 Dec 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Janet Ethel Soule** 04 Aug 1984 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Jan 1943 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2005 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Lee Bredernitz:

David Lee Bredernitz, age 77 of Howell, passed away Thursday, December 20, 2012. Born January 13, 1935 in Saline, Michigan, he was the son of Karl and Clara (Vandepoole) Bredernitz. Loving father of Lynn (Joseph) Hastings of Ohio and Mark Bredernitz of Howell. Step-father to Debra Lech of Ohio and Julie (Mark) Epley of Howell. Proud grandfather of 6 grandchildren. Also survived by sister-in-law, Dorothy Bredernitz. Dave was preceded in death by his loving wives, Joann (1970) and Janet (2005) and his brother Robert.

He was a Certified Public Accountant and co-owner of Bredernitz, Wagner and Company in Howell and was a member of the Howell Rotary, Howell Elks Club, Prince of Peace Lutheran Church and was a U.S. Army veteran. Visitation will be held Saturday, December 22, 2012 beginning at 10 a.m. followed by funeral services at 1 p.m. at MacDonald's Funeral Home, Howell. Memorial contributions are suggested to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About David Lee Bredernitz:

Residence: 333 Eager Road; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 224 W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joann Carol Miller:

Joann Carol Bredernitz, 31, a native of Saline and wife of David Bredernitz, died Monday evening Feb. 9, 1970 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after an illness of two months. She and her husband, parents of two small children, made their home in Howell, where he manages the Howell office of Icerman, Johnson & Hoffman, accounting firm. He is a partner in the firm. She was born Dec. 2, 1938, in Saline, the daughter of Heman (Buss) and Esther Slotman Miller. On Sept. 5, 1959, she married David Bredernitz in Ann Arbor. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Howell.

Surviving besides her husband are a daughter, Lynn Carol, and a son, Mark David, both at home; her parents, of Ann Arbor; a brother, John Miller of New York; her maternal grandmother, Mrs. Emma Taylor of Hamilton; paternal grandmother, Mrs. Ida Johnston; her mother and father-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Bredernitz of Saline; several aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. Ronald Gross of Grace Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery here. Friends may call at the funeral home after 5 p.m. Wednesday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church building fund.

More About David Bredernitz and Joann Miller:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1959, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Bredernitz and Janet Soule:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1984, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of David Bredernitz and Joann Miller are:

- 4776 i. Lynn Carol¹⁰ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1960. She married Joseph Hastings.
- 4777 ii. Mark David Bredernitz, born 20 May 1968.

More About Mark David Bredernitz:

Census: 1995, 6025 E. Grand River Ave; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of David Bredernitz and Janet Soule is:

- 4778 i. Dawn L.¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 09 Mar 1971.

More About Dawn L. Bredernitz:

Residence: 1993, 216 Stockbridge Street; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

3582. Earl Lee⁹ Bredernitz (Walter J.⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1942. He married **Vera Knight** 03 Mar 1961. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About Earl Lee Bredernitz:

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 2001, 3806 Bloomer Heights; Charleston, Arkansas

More About Earl Bredernitz and Vera Knight:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1961

Children of Earl Bredernitz and Vera Knight are:

- 4779 i. Michael¹⁰ Bredernitz, born 31 Mar 1962.
4780 ii. Marcia Bredernitz, born 27 Feb 1965.

3583. Sharon Joyce⁹ Renz (Louis John⁸, Louis David⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1941 in San Diego Co, California. She married **Donald W. Riordan** 14 Feb 1965 in San Diego Co, California. He was born 15 Oct 1936.

More About Donald W. Riordan:

Residence: 1993, 3131 Laramie Circle; Lincoln, Nebraska

More About Donald Riordan and Sharon Renz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1965, San Diego Co, California

Children of Sharon Renz and Donald Riordan are:

- 4781 i. Kathleen J.¹⁰ Riordan, born 28 Nov 1965 in San Diego Co, California.
4782 ii. Donald Wayne Riordan, born 01 May 1967 in San Diego Co, California.

3584. Louis John⁹ Renz, Jr. (Louis John⁸, Louis David⁷, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1945 in San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Patricia L. Kelsey** 24 Aug 1968 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 1948. He married **(2) Carolyn Sue Manire** 11 Jun 1975 in San Diego Co, California. She was born 26 Nov 1947 in San Diego Co, California.

More About Louis Renz and Patricia Kelsey:

Divorce: Jul 1971, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Marriage: 24 Aug 1968, San Diego Co, California

More About Louis Renz and Carolyn Manire:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1975, San Diego Co, California

Child of Louis Renz and Carolyn Manire is:

- 4783 i. Melissa Beth¹⁰ Renz, born 22 Sep 1978 in San Diego Co, California.

3586. Donald Leroy⁹ Slayton (Fred Joseph⁸, Barbara Catherine⁷ Renz, Johannes⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1938 in Tulare Co, California.

Child of Donald Leroy Slayton is:

4784 i. Race S.¹⁰ Slayton, born 18 Sep 1972.

3591. Bonnie Karen⁹ Scott (Minnetta Dorothea⁸ Renz, Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Russ Bernard**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) John Alexander Stelmaszek**. He was born 01 Aug 1941 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Bonnie Karen Scott:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1944, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Raymond Renz & Bertha Gross

Children of Bonnie Scott and John Stelmaszek are:

+ 4785 i. Suzanne Carol¹⁰ Stelmaszek, born 21 Dec 1967.
4786 ii. John Scott Stelmaszek, born 15 Jul 1969 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

3593. Diane Kay⁹ Lindemann (Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karlfred (Fred) Schillack** 05 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Schillack and Renate Harjes. He was born 04 Sep 1949 in Bremen, Bremen, Germany, and died 18 Mar 2018 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:

Karlfred "Fred" Schillack, aged 68 years, died the morning of Sunday, March 18, 2018, at U of M Medical Center in Ann Arbor. Fred was born at St. Joseph Hospital in Bremen, Germany, on September 4, 1949, the son of Gottfried and Renate (Harjes) Schillack. He was baptized on December 26, 1949, at LesumKirche in Bremen. Arriving to New York Harbor in early 1954, Fred distinctly remembered seeing the Statue of Liberty for the first time. After years of growing up in New Jersey, he was proud to be granted U.S. Citizenship on March 18, 1960. During this time Fred became an Eagle Scout. He moved to Michigan to pursue a career in computing, where he married Diane Kay Lindemann on August 5, 1972, at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was preceded in death by his father, Gottfried. Fred was a member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea, Michigan. His first career in computer analysis spanned the use of computer punch cards to the Y2K frenzy; he assisted with the U.S. space program, helped program the first ATM in Michigan, and did data analysis for the automotive, healthcare, and banking industries. For half a decade, he sold Honda vehicles through two local dealerships. His second career was in food services at U of M Medical Center where he delighted in helping patients and staff. He enjoyed reading, computers, woodworking, science fiction, and genealogy. Fred served 6 years in the U.S. Air Force Reserves.

He is survived by his wife, Diane; a son and daughter-in-law, Niklaus and Whitney Schillack; two granddaughters, Alexandra and Emery; and his mother, Renate.

The funeral will take place Saturday, March 24, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with the Rev. Kathy Tulman presiding. Burial will follow at Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. The family will receive visitors on Friday, March 23 from 3 to 7 p.m. at Nie Funeral Home on Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor, and Saturday, March 24 from 10 to 11 a.m. at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. In lieu of flowers, gifts in memory of Fred may be made to Zion Lutheran Church-Chelsea, 3050 South Fletcher Road, Chelsea, Michigan, 48118.

More About Karlfred (Fred) Schillack:

E-mail (Facts Pg): kschilla@sprynet.com

Residence: 1995, 960 Sherwood Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48103-4680

More About Karlfred Schillack and Diane Lindemann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Diane Lindemann and Karlfred Schillack is:
+ 4787 i. Niklaus Christian¹⁰ Schillack, born Oct 1976.

3594. William Walter⁹ Lindemann (Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet** 25 Nov 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Handy and Ada McBride. She was born 31 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Phyllis Jean ?** Bef. 2002. She was born 01 Dec 1946, and died 22 Feb 2014.

More About William Walter Lindemann:
Porperty: 4508 Pleasant Lake Road; Section 14 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 38 acres

Notes for Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:

Rebecca Louise Lindemann 56 of Saline, Michigan, died April 11, 2004 in Toledo, after a lengthy illness. She was born March 31, 1948 in Ann Arbor, the daughter of James C. and Ada May (McBride) Handy Jr. She is survived by: three daughters, Catherine (Neil) Heller of Dexter, Carol (Greg) Winkler of Hamburg, and Christine (Michael) Kane of Saline; four grandchildren, Chelsea, Andrew, and Chase Winkler, and Jackson Kane; two brothers and three sisters, James C. Handy III, Maureen (Larry) Lochey, Nancy (James) Marion, Mary (Gary) DiGiuseppe, and Anthony (Denise) Handy, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and one nephew.

Cremation has taken place. A memorial service will be held on Saturday April 17, at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, with Chaplain Roger M. Druckemiller officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to the Hartland Home Health Care and Hospice Center 3450 West Central Ave. Ste. 230 Toledo, OH 43606. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may call on Saturday from 10 a.m. until time of service.

More About Rebecca Louise Handy, triplet:
Burial: Apr 2004, cremated
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Handy, Jr., of Waterworks Rd., have announced May 24, 1967 the engagement of their third triplet daughter, Rebecca Louise, "Becky", to William Walter Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of Pleasant Lake Rd. The couple are both graduates of Saline High School. The bride-elect is employed by the National Bank & Trust Co. of Ann Arbor; her fiancé is engaged in farming. No wedding date has been set by any of the triplets. Nancy's engagement to James Marion, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Marion of Saline, was announced last week; and Mary's engagement to Ronald Wild, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild, was announced early in March.

Mr. and Mrs. William Walter Lindemann are honeymooning in California after their Saturday evening Nov. 25, 1967 wedding at Bethel. United Church of Christ, conducted by the Rev. T. W. Menzel. The couple left Sunday morning for Los Angeles: they will fly back on December 2, to make their home at 276 Clark St.

The bride is the former Rebecca Louise Handy, one of the triplet daughters of Mr. and Mrs. James Handy, Jr., of 5400 Waterworks Rd. She is a Saline High School graduate, employed at the National Bank & Trust Co. in Ann Arbor. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter W. Lindemann of 1830 Pleasant Lake Rd., also graduated from Saline High School and is employed as an electrician. Maid of honor at the wedding was Miss Nancy Handy, a triplet sister of the bride: bridesmaids were Miss Karen

Lindemann, sister of the groom; Mrs. James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, sister-in-law of the bride; and Miss Bonnie Heinrich of Ann Arbor.

David Young of Saline served as best man. Guests were seated by James C. Handy, II, of Ann Arbor, the bride's brother; Mrs. James Marion of Saline; and Dale Weidmeyer of Manchester. Anthony Handy, brother of the bride, was a junior usher. A reception at the American Legion Home in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses were Mrs. Paul Egeler, Ann Arbor, godmother of the groom; Miss Judy Breining, Miss Margaret Mamarow, and Mrs. Larry Lochey, sister of the bride, ah of Ann Arbor; and Miss Patricia Handy, Saline.

More About William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Lindemann and Phyllis ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2002

Children of William Lindemann and Rebecca Handy are:

- 4788 i. Catherine Louise¹⁰ Lindemann, born 27 Oct 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Neil Kenneth Heller 04 Nov 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 May 1970.

More About Neil Heller and Catherine Lindemann:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4789 ii. Carol Ann Lindemann, born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4790 iii. Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann, born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3595. Karen Ann⁹ Lindemann (Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Alvin Weidmayer** 26 Oct 1968 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Weidmayer and Irma Lindemann. He was born 19 Sep 1946 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Farming a family tradition Weidmayers worry about future of small farms
By Alana West, Special Writer - PUBLISHED: August 2, 2007

Gary Weidmayer of Bridgewater Township is a farmer, born and bred, and almost always has been. He plants corn, winter wheat and soybeans, raises cattle, and sells hay to stable owners for their horses on a farm that his father bought in 1940. But his family ties to the Manchester area go back further than that. His relatives have lived there since at least 1840, when they helped establish and build Bethel United Church of Christ.

"My great-great-grandfather worked on that," said Weidmayer, who said the ancestors of his wife, Karen, also worked on the project. "They were the Kueblers. It was the Kueblers and Weidmayers who built the church," said Karen Weidmayer, who is a secretary at Manchester High School. Both Gary and Karen have attended Bethel church all of their live.

The family owns 380 acres and rents 750 acres more. Their large, white farmhouse sits on a slight hill amid numerous outbuildings and barns, with two silos tucked behind. He only has two exceptions to his life's work in the farming industry – a three-month stint at a factory and three weeks in the National Guard during the 1967 riots. "I know where I was 40 years ago," he said last week. "I was down there two weeks setting up communications with the 156 signal corps. There was mass confusion. ... After that, everybody needed riot control training."

Something he finds satisfying about farming is taking a tour of his fields on his tractor, especially with his loyal companion, Sparky, the couple's Border Collie, at his side. "That dog will ride the combine, a tractor, the pickup. When the pickup goes down the road, it had better have the dog in it. She will sit and wait for him, or go look for him at the neighbor's," Karen Weidmayer said. Baling hay was on the agenda last Monday, and Gary Weidmayer was a bit discouraged at lunchtime about the decreased amount of hay because of a lack of rainfall. "The last six weeks have been really dry. We don't have irrigation.

"We don't have enough acres (of hay), so we can't justify digging a well," Weidmayer said, adding that irrigation would not solve the problem, since that would make the ground too wet in some circumstances to grow hay. "We were hoping for rain, but we get just enough," said Karen Weidmayer. Her husband agreed, remembering the drought of 1988, which ended in mid-July with downpours the rest of the growing year.

Their corn is growing and looks green in the field; however, if there is no rain, the ears may not develop. "The soybeans look good, but if they don't get rain when they're podding up, the pods don't grow," Karen Weidmayer said. She expected the roots of the corn would grow deeper to find water. "Corn is probably our biggest crop here," she said. "It's expensive to grow because of the cost of the fertilizer." The Weidmayers sell the corn to Global Ethanol, a new company in Riga that converts corn to diesel fuel. Weidmayer bought stock in the company because he believes in the future of it as a fuel source, and to help boost the price and demand for corn. Weidmayer said the company uses 50,000 bushels of corn a day, and was getting more efficient at making the product. It sells the by-products as livestock feed, so there is little waste, he said.

Weidmayer is concerned about the future of farming. He foresees a continual decline in the small farm because of the cost of equipment, and the money invested in livestock and crops. "What I look at is, there will be more big farms, not as many small farms," he said. "You plant corn in April or May, and you don't get your money until October or November, and maybe you don't sell it all at once. All of that money is invested. You need to borrow when you need it, and pay it back when you can."

Weidmayer tries to buy and sell cattle every month. He gets double what he pays for them, but he feeds and cares for them for a year before he sells them. It is a big investment, so it helps to have some money coming in every month. Weidmayer served for 14 years on the Farm Credit Board, a board that lends money to farmers, so he knows the bind farmers get into with credit. He knows they need a good banker who knows what they need. During his term on the board, he saw a number of farm foreclosures.

Weidmayer said he used to run a dairy farm, but he and his son, Greg, who had been helping him on the farm, needed to expand and update to make it feasible. They decided to discontinue the dairy side of the business, so Greg got a full-time job with Manchester Village. He helps his father after work, maintaining the farming equipment. The Weidmayer's said they both hope that someday, their son will take over the farm.

The Weidmayer's enjoy the close bond of both of their children living nearby. Their daughter, Amy, and her family live diagonally across the field, from them, with Gary's mother, Irma, on the same road. Greg and his wife, Melanie, are a few houses down. Melanie owns the Manchester Bakery, and Amy was recently elected to the Bridgewater Township Board.

More About Gary Alvin Weidmayer:

Residence: 2005, 13360 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann, of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., have announced March 6, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Karen Ann, to Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer of Manchester. Miss Lindemann is a 1936 graduate of Saline High School, now attending Eastern Michigan University. Her fiance is engaged in farming; he graduated from Manchester High School in 1964.

Karen Ann Lindemann, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of 4830 Pleasant Lake Rd., Saturday evening Oct. 26, 1968 became the bride of Gary Alvin Weidmayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Armin Weidmayer, of 13360 Austin Rd. The Rev. T. W. Menzel conducted the ceremony, at Bethel United Church of Christ. Mrs. William Lindemann of Ann Arbor served as matron of honor; and bridesmaid was Miss Terry Hough, of Manchester. Milton Weidmayer served his brother as best man. Ushers were William Lindemann, brother of the bride; Loren Blumenauer of Manchester; and another brother of the groom, Eldean Weidmayer, of Taylor. Russell Hough was ring bearer, and Nancy Egler was flower girl. Both are of Manchester.

A reception in the church parlor and a dance at the Manchester Sportsman's Club followed the ceremony. The couple will make their home in Manchester after a week's wedding trip in Canada. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, attended Eastern Michigan University and is employed at

Goodyear's, in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Manchester High School, is engaged in farming.

Gary and Karen Weidmayer will celebrate their 35th anniversary on Oct. 26, 2003. The couple was married Oct. 26, 1968 at Bethel United Church of Christ and has lived their entire married life in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Weidmayer is originally from Saline. They have two children, Greg (Melanie) Weidmayer and Amy (Will) Riley; and two grandchildren, Lauren and Liam Riley, all of Manchester.

More About Gary Weidmayer and Karen Lindemann:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1968, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Lindemann and Gary Weidmayer are:

- + 4791 i. Gregory Gary¹⁰ Weidmayer, born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4792 ii. Amy Kay Weidmayer, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3597. Sherry Lou⁹ Hanson (Dorothea Katharina⁸ Sweetland, Karolina Friedericke⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1946. She married **Ronald Gene Bell** 27 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1946.

More About Sherry Lou Hanson:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1947, parents home Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Hershel Feeman & Ruth Sweetland

More About Ronald Bell and Sherry Hanson:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sherry Hanson and Ronald Bell are:

- 4793 i. Steven Glen¹⁰ Bell, born 27 Aug 1971.
- 4794 ii. Jeffrey Marc Bell, born 02 Aug 1976.
- 4795 iii. Ronnie Lee Bell, born 23 Jan 1979.

3598. Jane M.⁹ Anderson (Leonora Carolina⁸ Sweetland, Karolina Friedericke⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1951. She married **Michael Eugene Clodfelter**. He was born 12 Aug 1954.

More About Michael Eugene Clodfelter:

Residence: Bet. Feb 1993 - Apr 1995, 220 Frances Lane; Barrington, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. Apr 1995 - Jun 2005, 20190 N. Wallingford Lane; Deer Park, Illinois

Children of Jane Anderson and Michael Clodfelter are:

- 4796 i. Bryan K.¹⁰ Clodfelter, born 1984.
- 4797 ii. Carilyn Christine (Carrie) Clodfelter, born 1988. She married Ryan Andrew Pavel; born 01 Nov 1988.

3599. Margaret Lou⁹ Frey (Luella Frieda⁸ Renz, Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Dale Tombaugh**. He was born 01 Mar 1948. She married **(2) Harry Lee Bell** 14 Oct 1966 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1942 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1988 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Lee Bell:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Bell and Margaret Frey:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1966, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Frey and Harry Bell are:

- 4798 i. Daniel Richard¹⁰ Bell, born 12 Jan 1962.
- 4799 ii. Robert Lee Bell, born 12 Jan 1963.
- 4800 iii. Dale Gerald Bell, born 04 Feb 1967. He married Denise Kathleen Fredrick 1989; born 24 Jul 1970.

More About Dale Bell and Denise Fredrick:

Marriage: 1989

3600. Marilyn Ann⁹ Frey (Luella Frieda⁸ Renz, Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Franklin McFarland** Aft. 1965. He was born 22 Dec 1942.

More About Robert Franklin McFarland:

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6767 Scio Church Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert McFarland and Marilyn Frey:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Child of Marilyn Frey and Robert McFarland is:

- 4801 i. Jason Robert¹⁰ McFarland, born 18 Feb 1972. He married Jody Anne Grassel; born 06 Jul 1973.

More About Jason Robert McFarland:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Jackson, Michigan

3601. Kathleen (Kathy)⁹ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁸ Renz, Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jul 1952. She married **Thomas Clement Esper**. He was born 13 May 1954, and died 08 May 2016 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Clement Esper:

Thomas C. Esper died May 8, 2016 age 61 of Plymouth, loving husband of Kathleen of 37 years. Dear Father of Elisa (Emil), Gregory (Heather), Matthew (Katie) and Kathryn (Matt). Brother of Mark (Christine) Esper, J. Timothy (Jacqueline) Esper, Rev. John Esper, Mary (Ian Webster) Esper and Jane (Mark) Vogel.

Tom was a University of Michigan alumni, an avid sports fan, and an outdoor enthusiast. He was devoted to his family, faith, and friends. As a professional engineer, he specialized in structural steel construction projects, most notably Comerica Park, Ford Field and Mercedes-Benz stadium.

Funeral Liturgy 10:30 a.m. Friday, May 13, 2016 at St Kenneth Catholic Church 14591 N. Haggerty Rd., Plymouth. Family will receive friends Thursday 2-8 pm at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home 41555 Grand River, Novi 248 348 1800. Scripture service 6:30 p.m. Thursday. There will also be visitation Friday 10 a.m. until time of Mass at church. In lieu of flowers, donations will support the Heart Failure/Heart Transplant Program and the Day Gift Dept Research - Hypertrophic Cardiomyopathy Fund. Checks may be made payable to "University of Michigan" and sent to Medical Development, 1000 Oakbrook Drive, Suite 100, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104.

Children of Kathleen Walsh and Thomas Esper are:

- 4802 i. Elsia Michelle¹⁰ Esper, born 11 Jul 1980.
- 4803 ii. Gregory Thomas Esper, born 19 Oct 1982.
- 4804 iii. Matthew John Esper, born 12 Mar 1984.
- 4805 iv. Kathryn Marie Esper, born 26 Nov 1985.

3603. Jean Ellen⁹ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁸ Renz, Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Nov 1955. She married **Keith George Booth**. He was born 1955.

Child of Jean Walsh and Keith Booth is:

- 4806 i. Jeffrey E.¹⁰ Booth, born 1987.

3604. Thomas Michael (Tom)⁹ Walsh (Virginia Lucille (Ginny)⁸ Renz, Frederick George⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1957, and died 29 Mar 2015 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Maggie ?**. She was born Aft. 1954.

Notes for Thomas Michael (Tom) Walsh:

Thomas Michael Walsh died March 29, 2015, Beloved husband of Maggie. Dear father of Brian and Sean. Brother of Kathleen (Thomas) Esper, James (Margaret), Jean (Keith) Booth.

Visitation at the O'Brien/Sullivan Funeral Home, 41555 Grand River, Novi, 248-348-1800, Monday 3-8 p.m. In state at St. Kenneth Church, 14951 North Haggerty Road, Plymouth, Tuesday from 10:00 a.m. until the funeral liturgy at 10:30 a.m. Donations in Thomas' memory can be made to the Headstrong Foundation.

Children of Thomas Walsh and Maggie ? are:

- 4807 i. Brian¹⁰ Walsh, born Aft. 1975.
- 4808 ii. Sean Walsh, born Aft. 1977.

3605. Alwin John⁹ Haas (Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Oct 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **LaFern Alice (Fern) Moore** 22 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Jun 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alwin John Haas:

Alwin John Haas of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 83, was born October 21, 1925 and passed away June 4, 2009 after a long illness. He graduated from Ann Arbor High School and served in the US Army with the CIC Unit stationed in both Germany and Austria. Al earned his Pilots license under the GI Bill and enjoyed flying very much. After his service in the Army, Alwin married his high school sweetheart of three years, LaFern Alice Moore. He worked for 38 years in the beverage business and was a dedicated and hard worker. Al was a loving and caring husband, father, father in law, grandfather and great grandfather. This gentle, caring man will be very missed by his wife, his son, Ronald John Haas and his wife Karen, his daughter, Lynn Marie Kramer and her husband Paul Kramer, seven grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren. Al enjoyed nature and also enjoyed camping, hunting and gardening with his wife.

He was blessed with a beautiful family who will miss him very much. The family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. Monday, June 8 at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., and again from 10:30 a.m. until the time of funeral service at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, June 9, 2009 at the Zion Lutheran Church, 1505 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 with Graveside services including Military Honors being held at 2:30 p.m. Pastors David Bracklein and Mike Walters officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Zion Lutheran Church or St. Joseph Mercy Hospice.

More About Alwin John Haas:

Military service: US Army w/ the CIC Unit stationed in both Germany & Austria

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 521 N. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Alwin Haas and LaFern Moore:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alwin Haas and LaFern Moore are:

- + 4809 i. Ronald John¹⁰ Haas, born 10 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4810 ii. Lynn Marie Haas, born 04 Apr 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3606. Ralph Clarence⁹ Haas (Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1990 in Port Charlotte, Charlotte Co, Florida. He married **(1) Shirley Ann Miller** Bet. 22 Jun 1947 - 04 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmo Miller and Luella Heilman. She was born 09 Aug 1933 in Cenoa, Ohio. He married **(2) Marjorie Irene Olds** 28 Feb 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Olds and Letha Raymond. She was born 23 Dec 1925 in Milan Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 2011 in Leesburg, Lake Co, Florida.

Notes for Ralph Clarence Haas:

Ralph C. Haas of 404 Spring Street, Saline age 59, died suddenly Monday, March 5, 1990 in Port Charlotte, Florida. He was born December 22, 1930 in Ann Arbor, the son of Clarence and Marie (Henes) Haas. He had been a Saline area resident for the past 28 years. On February 28, 1976 in Ann Arbor, he married Marjorie Olds and she survives. Mr. Haas was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church of Saline, and had been employed as an electrician for the A.F. Smith Co. of Ypsilanti for many years.

Survivors in addition to his wife include: four sons, Randall Haas and his wife Sherry, Robert Haas and his wife Debi, Rodney Haas, all of Milan, and Roger Haas and his wife Tammy of Saline; one daughter, Laurie Lewis of Brooklyn; 13 grandchildren; his parents of Ann Arbor; one brother, Alwin Haas and his wife Fern, also of Ann Arbor; six stepchildren; and one niece and one nephew.

Funeral services will be held Friday, March 9 at the Faith Lutheran Church located on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. with Rev. Kay Keller officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, where friends may call on Wednesday from 7-9 p.m.; on Thursday from 7-9 p.m. and from the church on Friday from 12 noon until the time of service.

More About Ralph Clarence Haas:

Burial: Mar 1990, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: electrician

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 1208 Chapel Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Haas and Shirley Miller:

Divorce: 1974

Marriage: Bet. 22 Jun 1947 - 04 Dec 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie Irene Olds:

Marjorie Olds (Lyon) Haas of The Villages, Florida (formerly of Milan, Michigan), age 85, died peacefully on January 15, 2011, at Leesburg Regional Medical Center, Leesburg, Florida with her loving family by her side. She was born December 23, 1925 in Milan Township, Michigan to Eugene and Letha (Raymond) Olds. Marjorie grew up in Cone (Milan Twp), Michigan and lived most of her life in Milan.

In 2005 she moved to Englewood, Florida where she enjoyed her beach home on Manasota Key. In May, 2010, she moved to The Villages, Florida to be closer to family. Marjorie was a member of Lincoln

Community United Methodist Church and most recently attended New Covenant United Methodist Church in The Villages, Florida. Marjorie graduated from Milan High School in 1943. After high school she was employed at the Willow Run Bomber Plant, and the King-Seely Corp. in Ann Arbor. On July 10, 1945, she married Gerald Lyon, together they had six children. She was a loving and devoted mother and homemaker.

She is survived by her six children, Brenda (Karl) Wilken, Robert (Alison) Lyon, Cathy (Michael) Frank, Charles (Roxanne) Lyon, Kimberly (Thomas) Birchmeier, and Stacey Lyon, sixteen grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, five step-children, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her sister Katherine Mastie, and husband, Ralph Haas.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home on Thursday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. where the funeral service will be held 11 a.m. Friday, January 21, 2011 with the Reverend Emily Frank officiating. Burial will follow at Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Michigan. Contributions in her memory may be made to Lincoln Community United Methodist Church, New Covenant United Methodist Church BEACH After-School Ministry, or Voices for Children of North Central Florida, Inc. ochalekstark.com

More About Marjorie Irene Olds:

Residence: Bet. 2005 - 2010, Englewood, Florida

Residence 2: Bet. May 2010 - 2011, Villages, Florida

More About Ralph Haas and Marjorie Olds:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ralph Haas and Shirley Miller are:

- 4811 i. Randall Allen¹⁰ Haas, born 18 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sharon Lee (Sherry) Heskett 09 Jun 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1952.

More About Randall Haas and Sharon Heskett:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1972, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4812 ii. Laurie Anne Haas, born 21 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4813 iii. Robert Terry Haas, born 25 Aug 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Debbie Lynn Howe 02 Jul 1976 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 May 1953.

More About Robert Terry Haas:

Occupation: computer technician

More About Debbie Lynn Howe:

Occupation: real estate

More About Robert Haas and Debbie Howe:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1976, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4814 iv. Roger Patrick Haas, born 17 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
4815 v. Rodney Andrew Haas, born 18 Oct 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3607. Nancy Ann⁹ Hinzmann (Bernice Elisabeth⁸ Haas, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1936. She married **Raymond Lee Duede** 18 May 1957. He was born 25 Sep 1933 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 2020 in Elk Rapids, Michigan.

More About Raymond Duede and Nancy Hinzmann:

Marriage: 18 May 1957

Child of Nancy Hinzmann and Raymond Duede is:

- 4816 i. Steven Richard¹⁰ Duede, born 04 May 1961. He married Betsy ?; born 09 Nov 1958.

3609. Jacob William (Jake)⁹ Haas (Lloyd Harold⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1947 in

Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Lee Fransted** 26 Jun 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Jun 1948.

More About Jacob William (Jake) Haas:

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1961, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Haas and Linda Fransted:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1969, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Haas and Linda Fransted are:

- 4817 i. Sarah Anne¹⁰ Haas, born 25 May 1975. She married Paul Christopher 17 Jan 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

More About Paul Christopher and Sarah Haas:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4818 ii. Dr. Erin Elizabeth Haas, born 21 Jul 1978.

Notes for Dr. Erin Elizabeth Haas:

Dr. Erin Elizabeth Haas:

Experience

- Jun 2008 – Present Veterinarian at North Face Equine
- Jul 2007 – Jun 2008 Intern at BW Furlong and Associates

Education

- 2002 – 2007 DVM at Michigan State University College of Veterinary Medicine
- 1996 – 2000 BS Psychology at University of Michigan

3610. Bonnie Jean⁹ Haas (Lloyd Harold⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gary Lee Shadley** 28 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Jun 1948.

More About Gary Lee Shadley:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Gary Shadley and Bonnie Haas:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1972, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bonnie Haas and Gary Shadley are:

- 4819 i. Amy Elizabeth¹⁰ Shadley, born 16 Mar 1978.
+ 4820 ii. Brett Zachary Shadley, born 19 Aug 1981.

3611. Arthur Herman⁹ Haas (Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1979 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Patricia Ann Kisor** 24 Jan 1959 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She was born 21 Oct 1939 in Lancaster, Ohio, and died 11 May 2008 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida.

Notes for Patricia Ann Kisor:

Patricia A. Haas Garbutt, 68, of Panama City Beach, Florida passed away Sunday evening, May 11, 2008 at her home with her family by her side. She was born in Lancaster, Ohio to the late Wesley C. and MargeretKisor and had resided in Florida for the past 22 years. Pat, along with her husband, Ted, moved to Panama City Beach from St. Clair, Michigan and founded Laguna Beach Christian Retreats, where many thousands of young lives have been changed. Pat's special passions in life were her faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, her loving family, and her ministry and service through the Laguna Beach Christian

Retreat. She was also a member of the Panama City Christian Center.

Survivors include her husband of 27 years, Edgar (Ted) Garbutt of Panama City Beach; her children, David Haas of Panama City, Florida, Michelle Lather and husband, Brantley, of Midland, Michigan, Christine Zaslavsky and husband, Arthur, John Haas and wife, Denae, Shelly Hikaide, Wesley Garbutt, all of Panama City Beach, Florida, and David Garbutt of Lake Worth, Florida; her sisters, Kay Willison and husband, Dick, of Panama City Beach, and Vicky Shaffer of Lancaster, Ohio; fourteen grandchildren; and one great-granddaughter.

Funeral services to celebrate Pat's life and eternal homecoming will be held on Thursday, May 15, 2008 at 10:00 a.m. at the Southerland Family Chapel with Dr. Warren Drake officiating. Burial will follow in Evergreen Memorial Gardens. The family will receive friends on Wednesday, May 14, 2008, from 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. The family is accepting flowers or memorial contributions may be made to the Panama City Christian Center.

More About Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1959, Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio

Children of Arthur Haas and Patricia Kisor are:

- + 4821 i. David Ethan¹⁰ Haas, born 29 Nov 1961 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
- + 4822 ii. Kathryn Michelle Haas, born 07 Apr 1963.
- 4823 iii. Christine Ann Haas, born 25 Oct 1964.
- + 4824 iv. John Wesley Haas, born 30 Jun 1972.

3612. Linda Christina⁹ Haas (Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1939 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey. She married **William Frank Forster** 25 Nov 1961 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Sep 1940.

More About William Forster and Linda Haas:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1961, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Haas and William Forster are:

- + 4825 i. James Michael¹⁰ Forster, born 13 Feb 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4826 ii. Scott William Forster, born 11 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4827 iii. Patrick Christian Forster, born 31 Jan 1970 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

3613. Carl Christian⁹ Haas (Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 2010 in Naples, Collier Co, Florida. He married **Beverly Jean Schmidt** 12 Jun 1977 in Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She was born 19 May 1951 in Muskegon Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Christian Haas:

Carl C. Haas of St. Clair, 62, lost his courageous eleven-month struggle with bile duct liver cancer on Thursday, January 28 in Naples, Florida. He was born on October 8, 1947 to Agness and Christian B. Haas in Detroit, Michigan. He married Beverly Jean Schmidt on June 12, 1977. Survived by his wife, daughter, Nicole (Alexander) Kollock, granddaughter Madeleine, San Francisco, sister, Linda (William) Forster, Naples, Florida and brother John (Cynthia) Haas of St. Clair, Michigan, eleven nieces and nephews, sixteen great-nieces and nephews and one great, great niece.

He was preceded in death by his brother, Arthur and parents. He was a graduate of St. Clair High School, attended the University of Michigan, was a graduate of Wayne State University and a Certified Public Accountant. He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, St. Clair River Country Club, St. Clair Rotary Club, Bay Harbor Yacht Club, Bay Harbor Golf Club, Grey Oaks Country Club, La Playa Beach & Golf Club, St. Clair Investment Club, American Institution of Public Accountants, Michigan Association of Certified Public Accountants, Society of Plastic Industry, Society of Plastic Engineers. In June, 2009, Mr. Haas was named citizen of the year by the St. Clair Rotarians for his service and

dedication to the community. In 1970, he joined the Certified Public Accountant firm of Carabell, Bocknek, Straka and Jarackas. In 1978 he went to work for the family business of Blue Water Plastics, Inc. in St. Clair, Michigan. He became President and Chief Executive Office in 1979 at the untimely death of his brother and father. Under Carl's direction, he led the corporation through an unprecedented era of growth and global expansion. The company was sold to Sarna, Inc. of Switzerland in July, 2000 and he retired in 2002. Carl loved almost all sports, but was an especially avid golfer. He loved the University of Michigan and was a loyal football fan and season ticket holder for 40 years. Carl was a loyal and generous friend and an excellent businessman. He was supportive to those who needed assistance in pursuing their dreams and was respected by all, whether working on a committee or playing a great round of golf. He will be missed by all who had the pleasure and honor of knowing him.

Visitation will be from 2-5 and 7-9 on Monday, February 1 and Tuesday, February 2. at L.C. Friederichs & Son Funeral Home, St. Clair. Funeral services will be at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, 123 S. Seventh, St. Clair, Michigan. on Wednesday, February 3 at 11:00 a.m. with visitation at the church at 10:00 a.m. Burial in Hillside Cemetery, St. Clair. A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Monday, February 8 at 4:00 p.m. at Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Naples, Florida. In lieu of flowers donations would be appreciated to The First Tee, Avow Hospice, 1095 Whippoorwill Lane, Naples, Florida 34105 or choice of the donor.

More About Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1977, Ravenna, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Haas and Beverly Schmidt is:

+ 4828 i. Nicole Elizabeth¹⁰ Haas, born 06 Jun 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3614. John Frederick⁹ Haas (Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1949 in St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Marie Paeth** Apr 1982 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 12 Apr 1962 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Cynthia Jean Sawdon** 29 Jul 1989 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jun 1954 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2014 in Kimball Twp, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Juana Maria Perez** 23 Jun 2012 in Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina. She was born 15 May 1952 in Havana, Cuba.

More About John Frederick Haas:

Residence: 623 Brown Street; St. Clair, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Shirley Paeth:

Marriage: Apr 1982, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Notes for Cynthia Jean Sawdon:

Cynthia Jean Haas, 60, of Kimball Township, died Monday August 11, 2014. She was born June 13, 1954 in Port Huron to Bruce and Joyce Sawdon. Cynthia was employed for several years with Blue Water Plastics as a Quality Manager. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She loved to read, spoil her grandchildren, watch it snow in the winter, visit lighthouses and collect things.

She is survived by four children, Keith Conner and Kelly, Dawn Houle and Todd, April (Jason) Smith and Jason Haas; three step children, Heather Haas, Heidi (Devin) Gray and Eli Haas; her parents, Bruce and Joyce Sawdon; eight grandchildren; four sisters, Vicki (Dave) Kennedy, Gayle Kilbourn and Fred, Amy (Tim) Donnellon and Chris Homik; two brothers, Bruce (Debbie) Sawdon and Tim (Beth) Sawdon; many nieces and nephews and her dogs, Chewy and Cujo. She was preceded in death by a daughter, Jill Conner; brother, Scott Sawdon; and brother-in-law, Bill Kilbourn.

Visitation will be 2-4 & 7-9 p.m. Thursday in Pollock-Randall Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 10:00 a.m. Friday in Trinity Lutheran Church. The Reverend Robert Mann will officiate. Burial will be in Riverlawn Cemetery, Marysville.

More About John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1989, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John Haas and Juana Perez:
Marriage: 23 Jun 2012, Hilton Head Island, Beaufort Co, South Carolina

Children of John Haas and Shirley Paeth are:

- + 4829 i. Heather Marie¹⁰ Haas, born 09 Mar 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 4830 ii. Heidi Lynne Haas, born 24 Jul 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 4831 iii. Elijah Michael Haas, born 25 Jul 1988 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Sanielle Anderson 09 Jun 2018 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1989 in Fairfax, Virginia.

More About Elijah Haas and Sanielle Anderson:
Divorce: 2019
Marriage: 09 Jun 2018, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of John Haas and Cynthia Sawdon is:

- 4832 i. Jason Christian¹⁰ Haas, born 19 Mar 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married Katelyn Murawa 05 Jan 2019 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jason Haas and Katelyn Murawa:
Marriage: 05 Jan 2019, Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

3615. Donald Braun⁹ Henderson (Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1949 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Carolyn Huffman** 21 Mar 1970 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 1950. He married **(2) Suzanne Hulon Smith** 06 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She was born 28 Dec 1950 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Donald Henderson and Carolyn Huffman:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1970, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Donald Henderson and Suzanne Smith:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1975, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Donald Henderson and Suzanne Smith is:

- + 4833 i. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Henderson, born 15 Jun 1979 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

3616. Barbara Edith⁹ Henderson (Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Mar 1951 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Roy Phillips Allen** 10 Mar 1979 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 21 Nov 1941 in Huntington, West Virginia.

More About Roy Allen and Barbara Henderson:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1979, North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California

Child of Barbara Henderson and Roy Allen is:

- 4834 i. Robert Bayard¹⁰ Allen, born 27 Mar 1995 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

3617. James Christian⁹ Henderson (Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1953 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Ruthanne Hendrickson** 09 Jan 1982. She was born 10 Apr 1955 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About James Henderson and Ruthanne Hendrickson:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1982

Child of James Henderson and Ruthanne Hendrickson is:

- 4835 i. Kristiana Colleen¹⁰ Henderson, born 24 Oct 1989 in Riverside, California. She married Andrew James DeLeon 22 Jul 2018 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 13 Jul 1989 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Andrew DeLeon and Kristiana Henderson:
Marriage: 22 Jul 2018, Seattle, King Co, Washington

3618. Philip Bruce⁹ Henderson (Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1961 in Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Jenney Lorene** 02 Aug 1986. She was born 25 Jun 1961 in Bell Gardens, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Philip Henderson and Jenney Lorene:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1986

Children of Philip Henderson and Jenney Lorene are:

- 4836 i. Lorene Danielle¹⁰ Henderson, born 14 Feb 1989 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.
4837 ii. Jocelyn Marie Henderson, born 24 Mar 1993 in Allentown, Lehigh Co, Pennsylvania.

3619. Evelyn Mary⁹ Ehnis (Luella May⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jan 1928 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Darwin Royce Banker** 25 Sep 1948. He was born 14 Jul 1924 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 2012 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Darwin Royce Banker:
Residence: 3389 Beaumont Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darwin Banker and Evelyn Ehnis:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1948

Children of Evelyn Ehnis and Darwin Banker are:

- + 4838 i. Sharon Elizabeth¹⁰ Banker, born 01 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 4839 ii. Janet Marie Banker, born 24 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3620. Thomas Dale⁹ Hubbard (Ruth Irene⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Marnie Ann Phillips** 22 Jul 1967 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She was born 14 Sep 1947 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Thomas Dale Hubbard:
Residence: 1514 Circle Drive; Waverly, Iowa
Residence 2: Normal, Illinois
Residence 3: Bloomington, Illinois

More About Thomas Hubbard and Marnie Phillips:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1967, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Thomas Hubbard and Marnie Phillips are:

- + 4840 i. Andrea Ruth¹⁰ Hubbard, born 22 Jan 1970 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa.
4841 ii. Steven Phillips Hubbard, born 17 Jul 1973 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa. He married Tina Marie Long 16 Sep

2000 in Humboldt Co, Iowa; born 26 Nov 1974 in Humboldt Co, Iowa.

More About Steven Hubbard and Tina Long:
Marriage: 16 Sep 2000, Humboldt Co, Iowa

3621. Dennis Charles⁹ Hubbard (Ruth Irene⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Katherine Rindle** 30 Sep 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1947.

More About Dennis Charles Hubbard:

Residence: 13671 Riker Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Hubbard and Mary Rindle:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1978, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Dennis Hubbard and Mary Rindle is:

4842 i. Ryan Patrick¹⁰ Hubbard, born 05 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3622. Linda Lee⁹ Wagner (Karl Henry⁸, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Edward Baar** 30 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Sep 1944 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.

More About James Edward Baar:

Residence: Aurora, Colorado

Residence 2: 2006, Lakewood, Colorado

Residence 3: Houston, Texas

Residence 4: Missouri City, Texas

More About James Baar and Linda Wagner:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1966, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Wagner and James Baar are:

4843 i. Christopher J.¹⁰ Baar, born 16 Jun 1972 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4844 ii. Corrie Lynn Baar, born 18 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Christopher Kozacek 12 Sep 2005; born 1976.

More About Christopher Kozacek and Corrie Baar:
Marriage: 12 Sep 2005

3624. Daniel Carl⁹ Wagner (Karl Henry⁸, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Jean Walter** 14 Jul 1973 in North Olmsted, Ohio. She was born 07 Jun 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Daniel Carl Wagner:

Residence: Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Residence 3: Pompano Beach, Florida

More About Daniel Wagner and Linda Walter:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1973, North Olmsted, Ohio

Children of Daniel Wagner and Linda Walter are:

- + 4845 i. Samuel Phillip¹⁰ Wagner, born 21 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4846 ii. Leah Robyn Wagner, born 20 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Joseph Beier 25 Sep 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1975.

More About Robert Beier and Leah Wagner:
 Marriage: 25 Sep 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3626. Mary Elisabeth⁹ Lohr (Madelyn Marie⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Douglas Owen Bushong** 12 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Bushong and Hazel Herren. He was born 25 Aug 1947 in Dayton, Ohio.

More About Douglas Bushong and Mary Lohr:
 Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lohr and Douglas Bushong are:

- 4847 i. Patrick Lohr¹⁰ Bushong, born 26 May 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4848 ii. Kelly Elizabeth Bushong, born 16 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Kelly Elizabeth Bushong:
 Residence: 2008, Arizona

- 4849 iii. Andrew Paul Bushong, born 10 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Paul Bushong:
 Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3628. Marilyn Alice⁹ Haas (Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)⁸, John⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 2020 in Covington, Newton Co, Georgia. She married **Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner** 21 Dec 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Finkbeiner and Hellen Alber. He was born 24 Jun 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marilyn Alice Haas:
 Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: elementary teacher
 Occupation 2: secretary
 Residence: 2210 Rivenoak Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald David (Jerry) Finkbeiner:
 Baptism: 25 Aug 1940, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: sarcoidosis
 Confirmation: 11 Apr 1954, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: Bet. 1961 - 1962, US Army
 Occupation: Financial Analyst
 Residence: 1546 Glastonbury; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 373-40-3702

More About Gerald Finkbeiner and Marilyn Haas:
 Marriage: 21 Dec 1963, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marilyn Haas and Gerald Finkbeiner are:

- + 4850 i. Gregory Mark¹⁰ Finkbeiner, born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 4851 ii. Douglas Paul Finkbeiner, born 31 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Erin Cram 17 Aug 2002; born Mar 1973.

More About Douglas Paul Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 09 May 1971, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1985, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: postdoctoral research

Residence: Berkley, California

Residence 2: 2003, Princeton, New Jersey

More About Douglas Finkbeiner and Erin Cram:

Marriage: 17 Aug 2002

3629. Janice Marie⁹ Haas (Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)⁸, John⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Allan R. Haynes** 31 Oct 1969. He was born 1938. She married **(2) Pete Van Dyken** Aft. 1980. He was born 1945.

More About Allan Haynes and Janice Haas:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1969

More About Pete Van Dyken:

Residence: 2003, Tustin, California

More About Pete Van Dyken and Janice Haas:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Children of Janice Haas and Allan Haynes are:

- 4852 i. Ryan Kendall¹⁰ Haynes, born Mar 1973.
- 4853 ii. Derran Renard Haynes, born 01 Jun 1975; died 16 Mar 1977 in California.
- 4854 iii. Karla Haynes, born 17 Apr 1978 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.

3631. Harold Dennis⁹ Haas (Harold George⁸, Eugene H.⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1946. He married **Sandra Lee (Sandy) Wagner** 01 Jun 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Nov 1948.

More About Harold Dennis Haas:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Haas and Sandra Wagner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Haas and Sandra Wagner are:

- 4855 i. Dennis Junior¹⁰ Haas, born 10 Nov 1968.
- 4856 ii. Michael George Haas, born 09 May 1977.

3634. Virginia Marie⁹ Zeeb (Elmer Johannes⁸, Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 2024 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Neil Roland Celley** 18 Mar 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Oct 1927 in Leoneth, Minnesota, and died 24 Oct 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Virginia Marie Zeeb:

Born to Rose and Elmer Zeeb on September 15, 1925, Virginia M. Celley passed away July 22, 2024 with her daughter Marsha at her side. She was one of the greatest generation, a true Ann Arborite in a long line of German descendants after which Zeeb road is named. Witnessing life from the perspective of her father, a plumber and gentleman farmer, she appreciated the land they coexisted with and protected it to allow nature to be in harmony with the environment. She applied that same nurturing spirit to her family. As a kindergartner and primary school student she attended a one room school house. She advanced to the original Ann Arbor High School when World War 2 was on-going and the men and women graduates of A2 High School were proudly proclaiming how their careers and lives were in support of our nation. She is only one of three students to ever graduate from the A2 school system with a perfect attendance record.

She took this tenacity and enrolled as an English major at the University of Michigan. It was there that she met her lifelong love and husband, Neil R. Celley. Upon graduation Virginia supported Neil's god given athletic ability by moving with him to the Denver University area where she bore her first and second children, Todd and Marsha. As the wife of a coach, she was great at running the home her mother and father built, and bore her third and final child, Michael. In 1968 she had the good fortune of working for the Ann Arbor News where she put her organizational skills to use and advanced over her 25-year career to manage the Classified Advertising Department. Upon retirement she and her husband were both free to spend their time nurturing their love for each other, their family, and community. They would travel as snow birds to Florida in the winter and return to Michigan in the summer to spend time with their family, golfing, attending games and supporting the U of M Women's Basketball Team, visiting with friends at Huron Valley Swim Club, and neighbors at home.

She is survived by her children Marsha and Michael and their granddaughters Kristin and Karin. She will continue to live in the memories of the many who loved her next to the hand of Jesus along with her husband and son.

A celebration of life will be held September 1, 2024 from (11 am - 2 pm) at the Carlyle Grill. A private interment service for family and invited guests will be held later. In lieu of flowers, please visit with us at the celebration of life. Arrangements entrusted to Vickers Leslie Funeral Home, 109 N. Church St./PO Box 503, Leslie, Michigan 49251.

Notes for Neil Roland Celley:

Neil 'The Seal' Celley is a former American ice hockey coach and player who was a member of the US national team at the 1948 Winter Olympics. Neil Celley joined the Michigan ice hockey team after winning a State Championship in 1945. He left the program a year later to take part in first Winter Olympics since 1936 (due to World War II) and was chosen as a member of the USOC's squad. A competing USA team was also sent to St. Moritz that year, one representing the Amateur Hockey Association that openly allowed professional players in their lineup. After tense negotiations the AHA team was allowed to play in the games but only in an unofficial capacity (they would be ineligible for a medal). The USOC team was allowed to march in the opening ceremony which would be the extent to which Celley could contribute to the team. Celley returned to Ann Arbor the following fall and finished out his college career without further interruption. He played in 3 consecutive NCAA tournaments finally winning one in his senior season. Celley was named to the All tournament team and recorded a team record 37 goals and 37 assists in the regular season (later broken by Red Berenson).

After graduating from the School of Education in 1951 Celley immediately began his coaching career at Denver, taking over the two-year-old program from Vern Turner. While receiving his Master of Arts in 1952 Celley led the Pioneers to a second-place finish (tied) in the newly created MCHL, unfortunately his alma mater Michigan (with whom his team had tied) was selected for the 1952 tournament instead. Celley's teams would finish with a winning record every year but were never selected for the postseason tournament. In 1956, after kicking four players off the squad for violating team rules, Celley stepped down mid-season and ended his coaching career.

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Neil R. Celley, passed away October 24, 2019. At the age of 92, Neil passed away peacefully at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital surrounded by his family. Born October 24, 1927 in Eveleth, Minnesota to Vienna and David Celley, Neil excelled in every sport but ice hockey was his passion. Neil was the last surviving member of the first Minnesota high school ice hockey championship

team for which he played the entire championship game defeating Thief River Falls 4 to 3. After graduating from high school, Vic Heyliger recruited Neil to come to the University of Michigan. World War II interrupted his academic career where he served in the U.S. Army as part of the occupation force in Japan from August 1946 through December 1947. Upon completion of his honorable service, in January 1948 the United States Olympic committee selected Neil to be a team member of the U.S. Olympic amateur ice hockey team for the games in Saint Moritz, Switzerland. However, he did not play as the U.S. also sent a second team of paid professionals who were ultimately chosen to skate in the tournament. From 1948 - 1951 Neil completed his academics and played left wing for the University of Michigan where he set a seasonal scoring record of 40 goals and 39 assists not surpassed until 1977, was selected as an All-American, and was an esteemed member and Most Valuable Player of the 1951 National Collegiate Athletic Association national championship team. After graduation, he married his U of M sweetheart, and Ann Arbor native, Virginia Zeeb. He then skated for 9 days with the Detroit Red Wings until he was offered the positions as Head Coach of the Denver University hockey team and golf team. During his relatively short tenure from 1951 - 1956 as the Denver University hockey coach he had an impressive winning average of .649 (82W, 43L, 6T). Following his departure from Denver University, Neil returned to Ann Arbor to earn his Master of Arts Degree and accepted a position with the Chelsea School District then Bloomfield Hills Michigan School District. At Bloomfield Hills he shaped the lives of many young adults as a High School Counselor. He established the ice hockey program and coached from 1967 to 1984. Neil had many god given talents including the ability to make the child in everyone smile and laugh at a moments notice. With this talent he chose to finish his career as an elementary school physical education teacher. Upon retirement, Neil renewed his interest in golf where he had three witnessed holes in one and one unwitnessed. He and Virginia traveled to the warm climate of Panama City Beach, Florida where he would golf and paint many lovely water colors overlooking the cooling breeze of the ocean. He was a loving husband, father, dotting grandfather, role model to generations of athletes and students, and friend to many wherever he went. Neil lived a full life on his own terms.

Neil was pre-deceased by his eldest son, Todd, and survived by his wife Virginia, daughter Marsha Kalember, granddaughters Kristin and Karin and his youngest son, Michael.

Memorial services are scheduled for 1:00 p.m., Saturday, December 7, 2019 at Nie Family Funeral Home located at 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, where you may visit with the family 1 hour prior to the service.

More About Neil Celley and Virginia Zeeb:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Virginia Zeeb and Neil Celley are:

- 4857 i. Todd¹⁰ Celley, born 10 Sep 1953 in Denver, Colorado; died 25 Jan 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Todd Celley:

Todd Celley passed away on Friday, January 25, 2013 at the University of Michigan Hospital. He was the son of Neil and Virginia Celley. Todd was born on September 10, 1953 in Denver Colorado where his father was coach of the University of Denver hockey team. The family returned to Michigan, where Todd spent most of his childhood in Ann Arbor and played on many hockey teams, where he always excelled in skating. Todd graduated from Michigan State University with a B.S. in Business Administration and a MBA from the University of Michigan. During his working years, Todd was employed at Comshare in Ann Arbor as Human Resources Director and later became District Manager of Michigan for Index of New York. Todd will always be remembered for his photographic mind, his tenacious attitude to get a project well done, his love for his dog "Jack" and his care and concern for his parents and their home.

Besides his parents, Todd is survived by his brother, T. Michael Celley of Falls Church, Virginia; his sister, Marsha Kalember (Brad) of Lansing, Michigan; and two nieces, Kristin and Karin Kalember. Cremation has taken place. A private burial service will be held at a later date.

- + 4858 ii. Marsha Lyn Celley, born 14 Dec 1954.
4859 iii. T. Michael Celley, born 28 Apr 1961.

3635. Ronald Elmer⁹ Zeeb (Elmer Johannes⁸, Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Mar 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Mary Skipper** 07 Aug 1971. She was born 01 Nov 1939, and died 12

Apr 1994.

Notes for Ronald Elmer Zeeb:

Ronald Elmer Zeeb, age 86, passed away on Sunday, March 31, 2019 at University (of Michigan) Hospital. He was born on April 9, 1932 in Ann Arbor, the son of Elmer and Rose (Cender) Zeeb and he lived the vast majority of his time in Ann Arbor. In his youth, he loved playing sports such as baseball, football, basketball, and golf and, as an adult, was a member of bowling and golf leagues. He graduated from Ann Arbor Senior High School in 1950. As a young adult in 1954, he joined the United States Army and served for almost two years. After electing to leave the military he attended Eastern Michigan University to earn a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration. He pursued a career in retail sales and ultimately became a manager at Jacobson's Department Store. In 1968, he became an instructor of business subjects at Washtenaw Community College, helped to build the core program, and taught students with diverse backgrounds for over 33 years.

On August 7, 1971 he married Rose Mary Skipper. They had only one child, David M. Zeeb. Ron continued his education at Eastern Michigan University to earn a Master of Arts degree. He dedicated much of his life to his job and providing for his family. He treasured time off and family vacations. Unfortunately, his wife had an untimely death on April 12, 1994. Ron continued to be a very loving and supportive father for the rest of his life.

The family will receive friends at Zion Lutheran Church for visitation on Friday, April 5th from 4:30 to 7:00 PM. The church is located at 1501 West Liberty Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103. Funeral Service will be held on Saturday, April 6th, at 10:00 AM at Zion Lutheran Church with Rev. James Debner officiating. Burial will follow at St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery located at 300 Sunset Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 48103. Memorial tributes may be made to the American Heart Association. After the burial, friends and family are invited to a luncheon back at the church.

More About Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1971

Child of Ronald Zeeb and Rose Skipper is:
4860 i. David M.¹⁰ Zeeb, born 21 Apr 1972.

3636. Millicent Anne (Millie)⁹ Zeeb (Clarence Thomas⁸, Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1930 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co, California, and died 11 Dec 2006 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Darrel Franklin Jensen**. He was born 30 Aug 1927, and died 28 Jun 2006. She married **(2) William Donald (Billy) Gray** 07 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California. He was born 01 Sep 1926 in St. Ferdinand, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Feb 2007 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

Notes for Millicent Anne (Millie) Zeeb:

Millicent "Millie" Gray, 76, a 10-year resident of Hemet, passed away December 11, 2006 at the Manor Care in Hemet. Millie was born in Huntington Park, California January 10, 1930. She enjoyed gardening and especially animals. Millie is survived by her loving husband of 51 years, Billy D. Gray of Hemet; children: Laura Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Doug Gray and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; 4 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren.

Private Services will be held at Riverside National Cemetery. Please remember Millie by making contributions to: Ramona Animal Shelter; 831 West Seventh Street; San Jacinto, California 92583.

Notes for William Donald (Billy) Gray:

Billy D. Gray, 80, a 10-year resident of Hemet area, passed away February 11, 2007 at the San Antonio Community Hospital in Upland, California. Billy was born in St. Louis, Missouri, September 1, 1926. Mr. Gray owned and operated auto parts stores in the Riverside/Corona area many years. Billy played minor league baseball for the St. Louis Browns many years ago. He was a Golden Glove Boxer in the U. S. Navy and enjoyed all auto racing and hunting. Mr. Gray proudly served in the U. S. Navy during

World War II being discharged as a Radarman Third Class.

He is survived by son, Doug and his wife Glenda of Fresno, California; daughter, Laura Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California; grandchildren, Melissa Green and her husband Hank of Overland Park, Kansas, Josh Reno and his wife Gloria of Blythe, California, Becky Reno of Rancho Cucamonga, California, Nolan Farmer of Rancho Cucamonga, California; great-grandchildren, Donovan Reno of Blythe, California, Diego Reno Blythe, California.

Graveside services will be held Friday; February 16, 2007 at 11:30 am Riverside National Cemetery; Staging area #3; 22495 Van Buren Blvd. Riverside, California 92518 will an Honor Detail and a Missing Man Flyby. Mr. Gray will be laid to rest next to his wife of 51 years Millicent who passed away last December. Please remember Billy by making contributions to the Friends of Valley Wide Recreation Foundation; 901 West Esplanade Avenue; San Jacinto, California 92582.

More About William Gray and Millicent Zeeb:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1956, Los Angeles Co, California

Children of Millicent Zeeb and William Gray are:

- 4861 i. Douglas¹⁰ Gray, born Aft. 1956.
- 4862 ii. Laura Lee Gray, born 1951. She married ? Farmer; born Aft. 1951.

3641. Rosemary Virginia⁹ McArthur (Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 2013 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married **Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.** 10 Feb 1940 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, son of Cecil Johnson and Martha Humell. He was born 16 Oct 1916 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2002 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

Notes for Rosemary Virginia McArthur:

Rosemary Virginia Johnson died at home on Thursday, July 18, 2013. She was born to O.A. and Irma Arnold McArthur in Detroit, Michigan in 1918. She excelled in academics and entered the University of Michigan at the age of 16. She was a member of the Delta Gamma sorority and graduated with a degree in education. She married Cecil M. Johnson (Mel) in 1940 and together they raised their beloved daughter, Tami.

Rosemary and Mel were dedicated to and actively involved in Tami's and their granddaughters' (Amy and Marnie) lives. They ensured that all three were well taken care of and were always there for them. Their love, dedication, presence, patience and guidance are greatly appreciated and will be forever missed. Rosemary was a voracious reader and enjoyed sharing her knowledge with others. She was progressive in her thoughts and championed equality for all. She supported many causes, especially those that helped children and animals. She cherished her family and friends and was always diligent in keeping in touch with them.

Rosemary was predeceased by her husband, her parents, her brother (Bill McArthur), her sister (Diane Bowlin) and her brother (Andy McArthur).

She is survived by her daughter, Tami Boetch (Ray Boetch), her granddaughters Amy Knowles Higgins (Matthew Higgins) and Marnie Knowles Elmore (Shane Elmore), her great-granddaughters Helena Higgins and Madison Elmore, her sister-in-law, Evelyn McArthur, her brother Grant Smith (Brenda Smith) and her nieces and nephews. The family thanks Thelma Bell, Susan Rogers and Margaret Hall for their wonderful and tireless care of Rosemary for the past 6 years.

The family also thanks Big Bend Hospice for their assistance, comfort and in particular, their music therapy program which brightened Rosemary's days during the last few months. In lieu of flowers, please send donations to Big Bend Hospice. Memorial services celebrating Rosemary's life, will be held 10:30 am Tuesday 7/23/2013 at the Culley's Meadowwood Funeral Home, Riggins Rd. Chapel.

Notes for Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.:

Cecil Melvin Johnson Jr., 85, the retired owner/operator of Ford automobile dealerships, died Thursday, August 15, 2002. He is survived by his wife, Rosemary Johnson. The memorial service will

be at 7 p.m. EDT Tuesday at Culley's Meadow Wood Funeral Home, Riggins Road Chapel. Family will receive friends following the memorial service at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church, c/o Pre-School Program, 110 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32301. He was a member of the Elks Club, Havana Country Club and the Rotary Club.

Other survivors include his daughter, Tami Boetch (and husband Ray) of Tallahassee; two grandchildren, Amy Higgins (and husband Matthew) of Tallahassee and Marnie Elmore (and husband Shane) of Tuscaloosa, Alabama; and two great-grandchildren, Helena Higgins of Tallahassee and Madison Elmore of Tuscaloosa.

More About Cecil Melvin (Mel) Johnson, Jr.:

Residence: Bet. 1945 - 1947, Benton Harbor, Michigan

More About Cecil Johnson and Rosemary McArthur:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1940, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Rosemary McArthur and Cecil Johnson is:

+ 4863 i. Tami¹⁰ Johnson, born 09 Nov 1946.

3644. George Alexander (Andy)⁹ McArthur (Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jul 1931 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois, and died 13 Mar 2013 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Evelyn Lucille Shobe** 22 Jul 1951 in Casey, Clark Co, Illinois, daughter of Henry Shobe and Myrtle Day. She was born 22 Apr 1933, and died 16 Nov 2019 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.

Notes for George Alexander (Andy) McArthur:

CHARLESTON — G.A. "Andy" McArthur, 81, of Charleston, passed away Wednesday, March 13, 2013, at his home. Andy was born July 4, 1931, in Charleston, son of O.A. and Irma (Arnold) McArthur. He was united in marriage to Evelyn Lucille Shobe, July 22, 1951, at Casey, Illinois; she survives. Also surviving are their children: Terry A. McArthur of Scarborough, Maine, Joseph A. McArthur and wife Bonnie of Charleston, Candace K. Robinett and husband Jerry of Jefferson City, Missouri, Angela J. McArthur of Memphis, Tennessee, and Lucinda B. McArthur of Peoria, Illinois. Siblings: Rosemary Johnson of Tallahassee, Florida, Sue Smith of Effingham, Illinois, and Grant Smith of Decatur, Illinois. Nine grandchildren: Courtney Ferrante, Caitlin McArthur, Kelsey McArthur, Jonathan McArthur, Rachel Hubbard, John Robinett, Joshua Robinett, Jacob Robinett, and Joel Robinett; Four great-grandchildren: Leo Ferrante, Olivia Ferrante, Kathrine McArthur, and Natalie McArthur.

Andy was an active member of Wesley United Methodist Church. He was very involved in the community, having served on the Police and Fire Commission for the City of Charleston and the former Charleston Memorial Hospital Board, on which he served a term as its President. Andy held memberships in the Charleston Elk Lodge, Masonic Lodge and Ansar Shriners, participating as a member of their motorcycle team. He was a very dedicated member of the Charleston Rotary Club for more than 50 years, having served as President, and had multiple Paul Harris Fellow Awards. Andy was an Eagle Scout and had served as Scout Master for many years. He was known to be an early riser. You would often see him walking the trails at EIU. He was involved in the Charleston Band Boosters, was a delivery volunteer for Meals on Wheels, and had been a Republican Precinct Committeeman. He also loved to golf and hunt and spend time at his lake house.

Andy received his Master of Arts degree from EIU. He taught Industrial Arts and Building Trades at Mattoon and Martinsville High Schools, and the EIU Laboratory School. Andy had a woodworking shop in his home and could make anything you could imagine. He owned McArthur Ford and later McArthur Honda and McArthur Manor Apartments. Perhaps what Andy was known best for was his love for his wife and family. He always enjoyed telling friends about what his family was up to. He would beam with pride whenever he was relating their latest achievements.

The funeral service honoring his life will be held at 3:00 p.m. Saturday, March 16, 2013, at Wesley United Methodist Church, 2206 Fourth Street, Charleston. Interment will follow in Roselawn Cemetery,

Charleston. Visitation will be Friday evening from 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. at the Harper-Swickard Funeral Home, with Masonic Rites at 6:30 p.m. by Charleston A.F. & A.M. Lodge #35. Memorials in Andy's honor may be directed to Lincolnland Hospice or Charleston Rotary Youth Programs.

Notes for Evelyn Lucille Shobe:

Evelyn L. McArthur, 86, of Charleston, passed away Saturday, November 16, 2019 at Arbor Rose, with her daughters by her side. The funeral service honoring her life will be held at 1:00 p.m. Friday, November 22, 2019 at the Harper-Swickard Funeral Home. Burial will follow in Roselawn Cemetery. Visitation will be two hours prior to the service. Memorials may be made to Lincolnland Hospice. Evelyn was born April 22, 1933 in Mattoon, daughter of Henry and Myrtle (Day) Shobe. After the death of her parents, Evelyn was raised by her uncle and aunt, Orval and Lorine Day. She married George Alexander "Andy" McArthur, July 22, 1951 in Casey, Illinois. He preceded her in death, March 13, 2013.

She was also preceded in death by her son, Joseph A. McArthur. She is survived by one son, Terry A. McArthur of Scarborough, Maine, three daughters, Candace K. (Jerry) Robinett of Jefferson City, Missouri, Angela J. McArthur of Memphis, Tennessee, and Lucinda B. McArthur of Peoria, Illinois; and one daughter-in-law, Bonnie (McArthur) Horner of Mattoon. Nine grandchildren, Courtney (Lee) Ferrante, Caitlin McArthur, Kelsey (Faith) McBoyd, Jonathan (Allison) McArthur, Rachel (Seth) Hubbard, John Robinett, Joshua Robinett, Jacob Robinett, and Joel Robinett; and six great-grandchildren, Leo Ferrante, Olivia Ferrante, Katherine McArthur, Natalie McArthur, Sloane Hubbard, and Quinn Hubbard, also survive. She was preceded in death by her parents, a brother, Kenny Shobe, and her sisters, Ruth Heaney, Margaret Osborn, Helen Elder, and Norma Shobe.

Evelyn was a member of the Charleston Women's Club, Republican Women of Illinois, and had been an election judge for several decades. She was a very active member of Wesley United Methodist Church and was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star for more than fifty years. Evelyn worked alongside Andy at all of their family businesses and was a Rotary International Paul Harris Fellow. Mostly, she loved being a Mom and Grandma.

More About George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1951, Casey, Clark Co, Illinois

Children of George McArthur and Evelyn Shobe are:

- + 4864 i. Terry Allen¹⁰ McArthur, born 13 Jun 1952 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois.
- 4865 ii. Joseph A. McArthur, born 05 Sep 1954. He married Bonnie Gail ?; born 21 Sep 1954.
- + 4866 iii. Candace K. McArthur, born 25 Nov 1956.
- 4867 iv. Angela Jean McArthur, born 24 Jan 1963.
- 4868 v. Lucinda Beth McArthur, born 27 Jul 1970.

3645. Sue Glenn⁹ McArthur (Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1933 in Illinois. She married **Roy Ashley Smith** 14 Sep 1957, son of Clyde Smith and Gladys Sinkler. He was born 24 Apr 1935 in Streator, LaSalle Co, Illinois, and died 23 Aug 2014 in Branford, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

Notes for Roy Ashley Smith:

Roy A. Smith, 79, of Cheshire, Connecticut, formerly of Effingham, passed away Saturday, Aug. 23, 2014, at Connecticut Hospice in Branford, Connecticut. He was the husband of Sue M. (McArthur) Smith. Roy was born April 24, 1935, in Streater, the son of the late Clyde B. and Gladys L. (Sinkler) Smith.

He was a Research Metallurgist for Ametek-Pfizer in Wallingford, Connecticut, for 35 years until his retirement in 2004. Prior to this, he worked at Battelle Labs and Kaiser Aluminum. He was well respected in his industry and innovated and patented numerous metallurgical alloys. He also developed a love for minerals and was well known throughout the U.S. as an expert in specimens from the Cave-In-Rock District in Southern Illinois. Roy held a BA degree in geology from the University of Missouri and BS and MS degrees in metallurgical engineering from the Missouri School of Mines. He enjoyed lecturing at

mineral clubs throughout New England and teaching kids about crystals. As a young man, Roy worked on his parents' farm in Watson, and was an outstanding athlete earning numerous honors including both athletic and academic scholarships. Roy was a devoted husband, father and friend to many and will be missed.

Besides his wife of 57 years, Roy is survived by his daughters, Andra L. Smith of Torrington (and son-in-law Michael Tomasiewicz), and Shelby S. Smith of Effingham; his son, Ryan A. Smith of Cheshire, Connecticut, (and fiancée Marie Paz Acurantes); grandson, Ryan A. Curantes Smith Jr.; nephews, Scott and Roy V; and nieces, Denise and Bonnie. He is predeceased by his brother, Gale B. Smith.

Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at Alderson-Ford Funeral Home, 615 S. Main St., Cheshire, CT. Funeral services and burial will be held at the convenience of the family. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, 5 Brookside Drive, PO Box 5022, Wallingford, CT 06492-5022 or Branford Hospice, 100 Double Beach Rd., Branford, Ct. 06405. For online condolences, to share a story or photo, please visit www.fordfh.com.

Marriage Notes for Sue McArthur and Roy Smith:

Sept. 14, 1957 - Mr. and Mrs. O. A. McArthur, route 45 North, announce the approaching marriage of their daughter, Sue Glenn and Roy A. Smith, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clyde B. Smith, Watson. The wedding is planned for September 14 at the McArthur home.

More About Roy Smith and Sue McArthur: Marriage: 14 Sep 1957

Children of Sue McArthur and Roy Smith are:

- 4869 i. Andra Leigh¹⁰ Smith, born 13 Mar 1961 in Newark, Licking Co, Ohio. She married (1) Michael Tomasiewicz; born 13 Jan 1957. She married (2) Reinhold William Hekeler, Jr. 30 Jul 1994 in Simsbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut; born Jul 1966.

More About Reinhold Hekeler and Andra Smith:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1994, Simsbury, Hartford Co, Connecticut

- 4870 ii. Shelby Sue Smith, born 26 Jul 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio.
4871 iii. Ryan Anthony Smith, born 02 Jul 1965.

3647. John McGregor (Jack)⁹ Barnes, Jr. (Doris Kathryn (Darria)⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 2011 in McCutchanville, Vanderburg Co, Indiana. He married **Catherine Hoyt Roney** 06 Sep 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Jun 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, and died 16 Aug 2016 in Huntington, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John McGregor (Jack) Barnes, Jr.:

John M. (Jack) Barnes, 81, geologist, educator, artist, and philosopher, an Evansville resident since 1960, passed away in his McCutchanville home on July 5, 2011. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, on July 16, 1929, he graduated from Ft. Lauderdale Central High School as a Florida state swimming champion in 1947. At University of Michigan, he earned his Geology B.S. in 1953, M.S. in 1957, and was a member of the NCAA championship swim team. Following employment with Carter Oil and Exxon in oil and gas exploration and production in the Michigan and Illinois Basins, he formed his own Mid-States Consulting Corporation in 1959.

As a professor with University of Southern Indiana from 1969 - 1989, he helped develop and teach the Earth Sciences curriculum, authored numerous professional publications and was active concerning energy and the environment. As a volunteer swim coach through the Evansville YMCA, he developed many outstanding young athletes, including national champions and record holders. In retirement, he was an active environmentalist, philosopher, artist, and outdoorsman.

He is survived by his sons, William, David, and James; former wife, Catherine Meik, four grandchildren, and nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be held at 3 pm on Monday, July 11, 2011, at McCutchanville Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Belle McGregor Student Scholarship in Geology at USI, or the YMCA Aquatics program to drown proof Evansville.

Notes for Catherine Hoyt Roney:

Catherine Roney (Kate) Meik, 86, of Huntingdon, PA, formerly of Port Orange, Florida, and Evansville, Indiana, passed away August 16, 2016, at The Oaks at Westminster Woods. She was born on June 5, 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, to Laura Jane DeLong Roney and John Samuel Roney. Kate graduated from The University of Michigan in 1952, where she met and married John M. Barnes, Jr., who predeceased her in 2011. After brief stays in Angola, Indiana, Bowling Green, Kentucky, and Carmi, Illinois, Kate and her family of five settled in Evansville, Indiana in 1957. Kate was a 5th grade teacher in Evansville, Indiana for 15 years and earned a Master's Degree in Education from The University of Evansville in 1970. She was active with the Michigan Alumni Association and her Alpha Phi Sorority.

In 1976, Kate married Colvin B. Meik, of Daytona, Florida, who predeceased her in 1996. Kate was a Guidance Counselor and Teacher in Daytona, Florida, for over 30 years. She was involved with the Episcopal Church, especially Grace Episcopal Church in Port Orange, Florida, where she volunteered in the church office. At church, she met Philip Rhodes of Ponce Inlet, Florida, who was her companion until his passing in 2009.

Kate is survived by sons, James M. Barnes and his wife, Lela, of Piedmont, California, David R. Barnes and his wife, Linda, of Hayden, Idaho, and William A. Barnes of Newburgh, Indiana; brother, John S. Roney and his wife, Peg, of Huntingdon, Pennsylvania; grandchildren, Jonathan M. Barnes of San Francisco, California, Alison Barnes Callahan and her husband, Gregory, of Wellesley, Massachusetts, Paul F. Barnes of New York, New York, and Samuel P. Barnes of Seattle, Washington; great-grandchildren Charlotte Callahan, Eden Callahan and Josephine Callahan, of Wellesley, Massachusetts; and nieces and nephews.

Loved ones had a private celebration of her life. She will be laid to rest in Middletown, Ohio. Memorial contributions may be made to Presbyterian Senior Living, Grace Episcopal Church, or the University of Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Barnes and Catherine Roney:

Miss Catherine Hoyt Roney, daughter of Mrs. John Samuel Roney of Detroit, became the bride of John McGregor Barnes Jr. of Ft. Lauderdale, at 4:30 p.m. Saturday Sept. 6, 1952 in Ann Arbor. Mr. Barnes is the son of Mrs. John R. Paddock of this city and Dr. John M. Barnes of Buffalo, New York. His maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. William Arnold Jr. of Ann Arbor. Dr. Robert M. Frehse of Detroit performed the double ring ceremony in the First Presbyterian Church.

The bride, given in marriage by her uncle, Howard F. Lawrence of Middletown, Ohio, chose for her wedding a gown of Ivory tulle, fashioned with fitted bodice and V neckline featuring a satin jacket. Her full-tiered skirt extended into a cathedral length satin trim. An ivory satin cloche with seed pearl detail held her fingertip-length veil of illusion. She carried a bouquet of calla lilies and Caladium foliage. Mrs. John Samuel Roney Jr. of Clarksville, Tennessee, matron of honor, was costumed in a gown of vermilion taffeta styled with strapless lace bodice with matching bolero, bandeau, and mitts.

Bridesmaids were Miss June Laurin of Muskegon, Michigan, Miss Nancy Marshall of Birmingham, Michigan, and Miss Nancy Taylor of Detroit. Their gowns were fashioned similarly to that worn by the matron of honor. All attendants carried bouquets of Rubrum lilies and variegated ivy foliage.

Charles Henderson Van Deuzen of Buffalo served Mr. Barnes as best man. Ushers were John Samuel Roney Jr., brother of bride; William F. Tuttle Jr. of Middletown, and William Caley Hubbard of Flint, Michigan. The bride's mother was attired in a black faille suit accentuated with dusty rose decor and a black velvet hat highlighted with iridescent paillettes. Her corsage was of pink orchids. The bridegroom's mother wore a brown and gold iridescent dress with brown accessories and a corsage of green orchids.

The newlyweds left later for a wedding trip to Northern Michigan and Wisconsin. For travel the bride chose a blue wool suit top-coat with black accessories. She wore a corsage of white camellias. Upon their return the couple will reside at 1317 Pontiac Rd., Ann Arbor, where Mr. Barnes will continue his graduate studies at the University of Michigan.

More About John Barnes and Catherine Roney:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Barnes and Catherine Roney are:

- + 4872 i. James McGregor¹⁰ Barnes, born 27 Dec 1953.
- + 4873 ii. David Roney Barnes, born 31 Aug 1955.
- 4874 iii. William A. Barnes, born Jan 1957. He married Beth Ann Titzer 22 Jul 1999 in Warrick, Indiana; born Apr 1966.

More About William Barnes and Beth Titzer:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1999, Warrick, Indiana

3648. Caroline Ann⁹ Adair (Marion Edna⁸ Wood, Caroline Louise⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1939 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **David Albert Dimmers** 07 Jul 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He was born 12 Feb 1937 in Michigan.

More About David Albert Dimmers:
Occupation: attorney Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About David Dimmers and Caroline Adair:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1963, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Child of Caroline Adair and David Dimmers is:
4875 i. Rev. Martha¹⁰ Dimmers, born Aft. 1963.

3650. Stephen Wood⁹ Adair (Marion Edna⁸ Wood, Caroline Louise⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Dec 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Marian Judith Kaylor** 02 Aug 1964 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana. She was born 02 Jul 1942 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana. He married **(2) Katherine Marie Keck** 27 Jul 1992 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, daughter of Paul Keck and Katherine Gehr. She was born 09 Jul 1949.

More About Stephen Wood Adair:
Occupation: lawyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Stephen Adair and Marian Kaylor:

A three-week tour through Europe will follow the wedding today August 2, 1964 of Marian Judith Kaylor to Stephen Wood Adair at the First Presbyterian Church in Huntington, Indiana. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Kaylor of Huntington. The bride groom's parents are Congressman and Mrs. E. Ross Adair of Fort Wayne, Indiana. The Adairs are former summer residents of Hillsdale.

The Rev. L.G. Sapp performed the ceremony Mrs. Mark Riseborough was organist, and Miriam Perry, soloist. The bride chose a gown of Venice lace and pure silk organza over taffeta with a bodice of hand clipped lace. A band of lace detailed the controlled skirt of organza which swept in unpressed pleats to a circular chapel train. A pill-box of organza with front bow and appliques of lace held her tiered veil of imported illusion. She carried a cascade of white roses centered with a white orchid.

Annabelle Perry of Muncie, Indiana, was maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Mrs. David Dimmers of Hillsdale, Judy Brown of Indianapolis, Indiana, Jen Ellenberger of Rocky River, Ohio, and Mrs. Lawrence Mitchell of Wilmington, Delaware. The attendants were gowned in coral chiffon over taffeta and carried ca cades of white mums. Frank Ferdon of Indianapolis was best man, assisted by Ken Kaylor and John Kaylor of Huntington, David Dimmers of Hillsdale, Val Weaver of Washington, D.C., Mark Chambers of Fort Wayne, Wallace Orr of Chicago, and Rob Leonard of Bloomington.

The bride, a graduate of Indiana University, is a teacher. The bridegroom is entering law school at I.U. The couple will reside in Bloomington.

More About Stephen Adair and Marian Kaylor:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1964, Huntington, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Stephen Adair and Katherine Keck:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1992, Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Children of Stephen Adair and Marian Kaylor are:

- 4876 i. Edwin Ross¹⁰ Adair III, born 1968.
- 4877 ii. Stephen Andrew Adair, born 1973.

3652. Christine⁹ Bottomley (Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, Georg Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Oct 1947 in Ohio. She married **Thomas John Gaffney** 02 Aug 1969. He was born 26 Aug 1945 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 2003 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas John Gaffney:

Thomas John Gaffney, 58, of Port Huron, reunited with his relatives in Heaven on October 20, 2003. He was born to Thomas R. and Paulla Gaffney on August 26, 1945 in Port Huron, graduated from Port Huron High School in 1963, and then graduated from University of Michigan in 1968. On August 2, 1969, Port Huron, MI he married Christine Bottomley.

Tom had been the owner of Gaffney's Today's Man Clothing Shop, and he worked at Jacobson's Department Stores, Commercial and Savings Bank, Beard Campbell Co., and LeTarte Tool Co. He was active in community affairs and had a great love for genealogy and history. He was a past board member at Mercy Hospital, Peerless Commission, Brownfield Commission, Historical Society of Michigan, and Port Huron Museum, Port Huron Planning commission, and Port Huron Sports Hall of Fame where he was a founding board member. He also helped found the Port Huron Antique and Classic Boat Show with his good friend, Sandy Duffy. Tom was a member of the Port Huron Yacht Club, Port Huron Power Squadron, Irish-American Club of St. Clair County, Port Huron Lodge #343 B.P.O.E., Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M., and Port Huron Museum. He was a former member of the Port Huron Jaycees and Kiwanis Club of Bluewater Area.

He is survived by his wife of 34 years, Christine B. Gaffney; his son and daughter-in-law, T.J. And Heather Gaffney; two grandchildren, Thomas William Gaffney and Phobe Marie Gaffney. He is also survived by many other relatives whom he considered to be his good friends.

Cremation has taken place. A service in Tom's memory will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday, Oct. 23, 2003 in Smith family Funeral Home-North, 1525 Hancock Street. The Very Rev. Charles Hoffacker, Rector of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, will officiate. Internment will take place in Mt. Hope Cemetery at a later time. Visitation will be in the funeral home today from 2 to 4 and from 7 to 9 p.m. In the Pine Grove Lodge #11 F. & A.M. Will also conduct a memorial service in the funeral home this evening beginning at 7 p.m. Contributions may be made in Tom's memory to the Walter Brooks Memorial Fund for Port Huron Museum, Huron House, or the Historical Society of Michigan.

Published in The Times Herald, Wednesday, October 22, 2003, page 4B

Birth: 1945 26 Aug Port Huron, Michigan, USA

Marriage to: Private 1969 2 Aug Age: 23 Port Huron, Saint Clair, Michigan, United States of America St. Paul's Episcopal Church

Employment: 1970 Age: 25 Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA Jacobson's Department Store

Death: 2003 20 Oct Age: 58 Port Huron, Michigan, USA

School: University of Michigan School, Ann Arbor, Michigan Year: 1966 Yearbook: Michiganian 1966

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 about Thomas Gaffney

NAVY Enlistment: 15 Sep 1968 Release: 16 Oct 1968

More About Thomas Gaffney and Christine Bottomley:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1969

Child of Christine Bottomley and Thomas Gaffney is:

- + 4878 i. Thomas John¹⁰ Gaffney, born 03 Jan 1975.

3654. John Henry⁹ Maedel (Robert C.⁸, Emilie Christiane (Amelia)⁷ Sanzi, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1947 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **Kathy Esther ?**. She was born 1951.

More About John Henry Maedel:

Residence: Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Beaufort, South Carolina

Residence 3: Columbus, Ohio

Children of John Maedel and Kathy ? are:

- 4879 i. Christia Lee¹⁰ Maedel, born 1975.
- 4880 ii. Thomas Howard Maedel, born 1977.

3657. Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz (Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Kenneth Switzenberg** 24 Feb 1948, son of Edgar Hickstein Switzenberg. He was born 15 May 1931 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 2009 in Michigan. She married **(2) Bob Graham** 1988. He was born 01 Apr 1928.

More About John Switzenberg and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1948

More About Bob Graham and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1988

Children of Mary Walz and John Switzenberg are:

- + 4881 i. James Leo¹⁰ Switzenberg, born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4882 ii. Carol Marie Switzenberg, born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4883 iii. Donald Robert Switzenberg, born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 4884 iv. John Dennis Switzenberg, born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3658. Donald L.⁹ Steffey (Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Sep 1925 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2019 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Sally Ann Briggs** 18 Feb 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1929.

Notes for Donald L. Steffey:

Donald Steffey, age 93, of Stockbridge, Michigan, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, May 22, 2019 at his home. He was born on September 24, 1925, the son of Irving and Ida (Pierce) Steffey. On February 18, 1948, he married Sally Ann Briggs, and she survives. Also surviving are his children: Larry (Holly) Steffey of Stockbridge, Linda Smith of Stockbridge, Ron (Wanda) Steffey of British Columbia, Shirley Steffey of Alexandria, Virginia and Mary (Larry) Krummrey of Stockbridge; 15 grandchildren; 26 great-grandchildren; brother, John (Dee) Steffey of Jackson; and sister-in-law, Melvina Steffey of Jackson. He was preceded in death by his brother, Glenn Steffey.

Don had lived in the Stockbridge area his entire life. He was born on the same farm where he also died. He graduated from Stockbridge High School in 1943. Don served in the United States Army during World War II and was stationed in Japan during the occupation. Don took over his family's small farm with livestock and an orchard, turning it into a prosperous dairy farm. He was a member of Michigan Milk Producers Association. In his early years, Don enjoyed bird and deer hunting. He also enjoyed kayaking on the Manistee River and snowmobiling up North and in Canada. His greatest joy was his family. He was a devoted husband, father and grandfather.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, May 29, at 1:00 p.m. at Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home in Stockbridge with Craig Goodlock officiating. Burial will follow at Oaklawn Cemetery. The family will

receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 5 to 8 p.m. and Wednesday 12:00 p.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Stockbridge Area Emergency Services Authority or Stockbridge Area Educational Foundation.

More About Donald Steffey and Sally Briggs:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1948, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Steffey and Sally Briggs are:

- + 4885 i. Larry Laverne¹⁰ Steffey, born 09 Oct 1948.
- + 4886 ii. Linda Ann Steffey, born 16 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4887 iii. Ronald Steffey, born 1951.
- 4888 iv. Virginia Steffey, born Aft. 1951.
- 4889 v. Shirley Steffey, born 26 Aug 1953. She married Rodney Owens 02 Jun 1972; born 1951.

More About Rodney Owens and Shirley Steffey:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1972

- + 4890 vi. Mary E. Steffey, born 14 Jan 1956.

3659. Glen Irving⁹ Steffey (Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Dec 1928 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 2016. He married **Melvina Kelley**. She was born 02 Jan 1939 in Midland Co, Michigan.

Children of Glen Steffey and Melvina Kelley are:

- 4891 i. David¹⁰ Steffey, born 1956.
- + 4892 ii. Marie Ambersine Steffey, born 09 Feb 1961.

3660. John Edward⁹ Steffey (Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1932 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Delores Joan (Dee) Bartok**. She was born 19 Jul 1942.

Children of John Steffey and Delores Bartok are:

- + 4893 i. Daniel Frank¹⁰ Steffey, born 28 Dec 1952.
- + 4894 ii. Pamela Steffey, born 08 Mar 1956.
- + 4895 iii. Cynthia L. Steffey, born 31 Mar 1957.
- + 4896 iv. John Louis Steffey, born 05 Jun 1963.

3663. Joan Elizabeth (Jo)⁹ Sadler (Ruth A.⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Apr 1928 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 2017 in Marquette, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Marten**. He was born 28 Apr 1921, and died 05 Jun 1988.

Children of Joan Sadler and Lawrence Marten are:

- + 4897 i. Beverly¹⁰ Marten, born 1955.
- 4898 ii. Ruth Ann Marten, born 1958. She married John Skellenger.
- 4899 iii. Mary Charlotte Marten, born 1963. She married Erich Ottem.

3668. Jane M.⁹ Sias (Margaret Louise⁸ Haas, Louis Frederick⁷, Jakob Frederick⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1958 in Michigan. She married **Edward Daniel Mamarow** 05 Apr 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Mamarow and Esther Lindemann. He was born 05 Oct 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Mamarow and Jane Sias:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1991, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jane Sias and Edward Mamarow is:

- 4900 i. Samantha Jane¹⁰ Mamarow, born 19 May 1992.

Generation No. 10

3678. Anthony Bradford (Tony)¹⁰ Lang (Walker M.⁹, Florence L.⁸ Schmid, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1953, and died 13 May 2009. He married **Sylvia Aretakis**. She was born Aft. 1952.

More About Anthony Bradford (Tony) Lang:

Cause of Death: pancreatic cancer

Children of Anthony Lang and Sylvia Aretakis are:

- 4901 i. Katina¹¹ Lang, born Aft. 1973.
4902 ii. Michael Lang, born Aft. 1975.
4903 iii. Stephanie Lang, born Aft. 1976.

3679. Elizabeth A.¹⁰ Schmid (Frederick J.⁹, Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Millspaugh** Aft. 1971. She married **(2) Charles Henry Fojtik** 25 Jun 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Fojtik and Frances Fox. He was born 11 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About ? Millspaugh and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: Aft. 1971

Notes for Charles Henry Fojtik:

Charles Fojtik of Milan Twp., Michigan, age 75, died Friday, March 27, 2015 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born on December 11, 1939 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Henry and Frances (Fox) Fojtik. Charlie served in the U.S. Air Force where he was stationed in Saudi Arabia. He retired from the Ann Arbor Police Department in 1992 after 25 years of service. He enjoyed farming, hunting and fishing. His greatest joy was hunting with his grandchildren, spending time with his best friend Jerry Straits and taking care of his mom.

Besides his mother Frances Fojtik of Milan, he is survived by a daughter Jaymee, two sons, Charles (Dee), and Frank and two grandchildren, Cody and Aaron. He was preceded in death by his grandparents and father.

Visitation will be held at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home in Milan on Tuesday, March 31, 2015 from 3-7pm. where a rosary will be recited at 7:00pm. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday, April 1, 2015 at Ochalek-Stark Funeral Home, Milan at 11:00am with Fr. Vincent VanDoan of Immaculate Conception Catholic Church officiating. The family will receive friends beginning at 10am. Burial will follow at Marble Park Cemetery. Those desiring may make contributions to the family for his mother's care.

More About Charles Fojtik and Elizabeth Schmid:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Schmid and ? Millspaugh is:

- 4904 i. Todd Alan¹¹ Millspaugh, born 25 Dec 1974. He married Jennifer Carol ?; born 01 Jul 1973.

3680. Janette Irene¹⁰ Schmid (Frederick J.⁹, Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷

Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 2010 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Scarbrough** 23 Jan 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1950.

Notes for Janette Irene Schmid:

Janette (Schmid) Scarbrough of Dexter, Michigan, passed away on May 24, 2010. She was born on September 23, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Fred and Marilyn Schmid (Etsel). She married John Scarbrough on January 23, 1971. A lifelong Ann Arbor area resident, Janette attended Pioneer High School. Janette's family was the most important thing in the world to her, a source of pride and inspiration.

She is survived by her husband John, mother Marilyn, sister Betsy, brother Tom, daughters Sarah and Kim, grandchildren Katelyn, Alexis, Maudie and Landon, father-in-law John, sisters-in-law Debbie, George, Beth, Laura, brothers-in-law Tim, Kevin and Mick, nieces, Amy, Jen, Jen, Katy, Allison, Casey, Carly, Olivia and Kathryn, nephews, Todd, Mike, Kirk, Adam, Austin, and Brian and many special friends whose lives Janette made better. Janette was preceded in death by her father Fred and mother-in-law Maudie.

The memorial gathering will be held at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. in Ann Arbor on Wednesday, June 2, 2010 from 4-7 p.m. A celebration of her life will follow at 7 p.m. Cremation has taken place. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to the University of Michigan Cancer Center or Hospice of Michigan.

More About John Michael Scarbrough:

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: manufacturing technology & computer science Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Apr 1910, director of business development Dana Holding Corporation Van Buren Twp, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Scarbrough and Janette Schmid:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janette Schmid and John Scarbrough are:

- + 4905 i. Sarah Dawn¹¹ Scarbrough, born 1973.
- + 4906 ii. Kim Marie Scarbrough, born 15 Sep 1974.

3681. Thomas Frederick¹⁰ Schmid (Frederick J.⁹, Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lori Lynne (Laura) Fillinger** 12 Jun 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960.

More About Thomas Schmid and Lori Fillinger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Schmid and Lori Fillinger are:

- 4907 i. Adam Thomas¹¹ Schmid, born 1984. He married Jennifer Lynn ?; born Aft. 1983.
- 4908 ii. Austin Travis Schmid, born 25 Feb 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Austin Travis Schmid:

A son, Austin Travis, was born Wednesday, Feb. 25, 1987, to Lori and Tom Schmid of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Richard and Patricia Fillinger of Chandler, Arizona. Paternal grandparents are Fred and Marilyn Schmid of Ann Arbor. Brother Adam Thomas is 3-1/2.

3683. Sandra J. (Sandy)¹⁰ Schneider (Harold Anthony Arthur⁹, Emil Otto⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1938. She married **Allen Herion**. He was born Aft. 1929.

More About Allen Herion:

Residence: 1969, Sunland, California

Children of Sandra Schneider and Allen Herion are:

- 4909 i. Brett A.¹¹ Herion, born 1962.
- 4910 ii. Allen P. Herion, born 1960.

3687. Michael Dean¹⁰ Hahn (Robert Marvin⁹, Elfrieda (Freda)⁸ Schneider, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dianne Vedder** 13 Oct 1973. She was born Aft. 1948.

Notes for Michael Dean Hahn:

Michael Dean Hahn of Saline, passed away peacefully on Sunday, January 9th 2017, surrounded by his family at U of M medical center. He is preceded in death by his mother Joline (Howard) Hahn and his father Robert Hahn. He is survived by his wife, Dianne Hahn; sons, Michael (Robin) Hahn, Aaron (Destiny) Hahn, Max (Jennifer) Hahn; daughter, Aubrey (Dennis) Wagner; grand-children, Jackson Hahn, Cole Hahn, Emilee Jane Hahn, Andrew Hahn, Cecilia Wagner and Juliet Wagner. Mike was a considerably unique soul with a never-ending canvas. He did things his way, in his own time, and he loved every minute of it.

A Memorial Celebration of Mike's life will be held at the Ann Arbor Art Center (117 W. Liberty St) between 2:30-6:30 PM on Saturday, January 14th. The Hahn and Wagner families encourage all family and friends to come by to celebrate and support him. In lieu of flowers, please consider donating to the Ann Arbor Art Center in Mike's memory.

Michael was born on August 4th, 1948 and was raised in the great Ann Arbor, Michigan. As a youngster, he enjoyed and spent lengthy visits in Eastern Kentucky, with his cousins and family of his mother. It was surely here where Mike developed his deep love for Blue Grass music and a taste for Biscuits and Gravy. His parents owned a cottage "Up-North" in Lovells, Michigan where Mike enjoyed snow mobiles and learned to shoot guns and bow-and-arrow. As Mike grew into a young man, he attended and completed his high school at Ann Arbor High School. Possessing a passion for all things U of M (Go Blue) and Detroit sports, he also acquired a hobby and interest in art, and a commitment and desire to learn U.S. and World History. In addition to his multi-faceted interests, he always enjoyed the local Ann Arbor/Detroit music scene and became an extremely polished billiards player, schooling many of the regulars in the local halls and pubs. After high-school, Mike continued his education at Washtenaw Community College before being drafted into the United States Army, ultimately serving a tour in Vietnam. When Mike returned from his services abroad, he briefly worked at Ann Arbor Telephone Company, where he had the fate of installing a phone line for a beautiful girl, who would become the love of his life. He ultimately earned a steady living working for his father, Bob Hahn, alongside his cousin Richard "Dickie" Hale, as a truck-driver for Hahn & Company.

Mike married Dianne (Vedder) Hahn on October 13, 1973 and from 1975-1981 the Hahn family expanded with the birth of three sons (Michael, Aaron and Max) and one daughter (Aubrey). Settling and remaining in Saline, Michigan, Mike's new chapter as a father and family man was his greatest and most passionate act. Family fun was filled with vacations to Cape Hatteras, Myrtle Beach, Disney World, Florida, and Gulf Coast beaches, as well as regular trips "Up North" where he enjoyed canoeing down the Pine River. When the family was not vacationing, Mike was an active participant or spectator in his children's extracurricular activities, whether it was sports, music recitals and more. He enjoyed coaching his sons' and daughter's sports teams, both officially and un-officially. Mike's presence and passion was heard and visible at All of these events. Mike worked as a city driver and eventual Union Stewart at Yellow Freight trucking company, out of Detroit, Michigan. He was only 57 years young when he retired in

2004 after thirty years of service. It was this accomplishment of supporting his family and contributing to the graduation of all four of his children from major universities that Mike took the most pride in. He was able to enjoy a fulfilling retirement at a relatively young age and watch his sons and daughters marry and start families of their own.

Shortly into this next chapter, and prior to becoming the proudest grandpa that one can imagine, Mike re-visited his passion and hobby in the Arts. He picked up the paint brush once again and displayed the genius that had been put on the back-burner for so many years. His paintings made an extreme impression on willing eyes. If you knew Mike, he certainly loved to impress. Soon after, Mike joined local art-groups and even had a brief stint with a local acting club. He began to sell his works of art and was showcased in several exhibits within Washtenaw County. Fortunate to become a member of the exclusive Chelsea Painters Club, Mike gained new friends and connections within the Art community. A true family man, he loved his family and friends dearly. As he put it shortly before his passing, "I love living." This year, on New Years Day, Mike was so enthusiastic about how much he treasured spending this day celebrating the holidays with his wife, children, and grandchildren. Breathe easy, sweet genius. The impressions you have made will never fade.

More About Michael Hahn and Dianne Vedder:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1973

Children of Michael Hahn and Dianne Vedder are:

- 4911 i. Michael Robert¹¹ Hahn, born 1975. He married Robin ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 4912 ii. Aaron Alexander Hahn, born 1976. He married Destiny ?; born Aft. 1976.

More About Aaron Alexander Hahn:
Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 4913 iii. Max Hahn, born Aft. 1977. He married Jennifer ?; born Aft. 1977.
- 4914 iv. Aubrey Hahn, born Aft. 1979. She married Dennis Wagner; born Aft. 1975.

3690. Janet Leigh¹⁰ Schneider (Donald Robert⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1950. She married **Michael John Sonnenberg** 11 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Sep 1946.

More About Michael John Sonnenberg:
Residence: 125 Virginia Road; Montreat, North Carolina

More About Michael Sonnenberg and Janet Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janet Schneider and Michael Sonnenberg are:

- 4915 i. Jami J.¹¹ Sonnenberg, born 01 Nov 1975. She married Jonathan Beukelman; born Aft. 1960.
- 4916 ii. Joel Sonnenberg, born Aft. 1971. He married Maria ?; born Aft. 1968.
- 4917 iii. Sommer Sonnenberg, born Aft. 1972.
- 4918 iv. Kyle Sonnenberg, born Aft. 1974.

3692. Laurel Ann¹⁰ Schneider (Donald Robert⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1957. She married **Douglas Michael Kennedy** 17 Nov 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 May 1956.

More About Douglas Kennedy and Laurel Schneider:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laurel Schneider and Douglas Kennedy is:

4919 i. Trisha¹¹ Kennedy, born Aft. 1978.

3693. Amy Jo¹⁰ Schneider (Donald Robert⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1961. She married **John William (Bill) Anderson** 10 Aug 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 06 Mar 1958.

More About John Anderson and Amy Schneider:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Schneider and John Anderson are:

4920 i. Justin¹¹ Anderson, quadruplet, born 23 Dec 1994.

Notes for Justin Anderson, quadruplet:

July 23, 2013 - Austin, Connor, Justin and Kara Anderson are all preparing to attend different colleges this fall, a first for the quadruplets. I ring the doorbell at The Anderson's home. KC, a golden retriever, greets me at the door. Amy ushers me in, telling me how KC is just too friendly. Kara comes and shakes my hand. Then Connor comes from the other room. Justin walks down the steps and then Austin bounces down last. I later meet Hunter, another sibling and their dad, Bill. So many people have greeted me. They're all so friendly. And more than half of them share the same birthday.

Kara, Connor, Justin and Austin are quadruplets who have just recently graduated high school from Brentwood Academy. Most families, especially large ones, have some element of loudness and sibling camaraderie, or rather, bickering. Sitting down with the quads I can't help but laugh and smile, because the amount of back and forth, asides, embarrassment and annoyance all combines into this chatter that is so happy. I guess that's what happens when you've been around the same people since you were in the womb.

Connor and Austin look alike. They get mistaken for each other a lot. Justin relaxes and talks occasionally, but never looks annoyed. Kara is the mom of the group. She answers for everyone, even when they assure her they can answer for themselves. She shows her love for them by how attentive she is to each of their personalities. Austin brings the party. He says he can cheer everyone up pretty easily. I'm hanging out with them to find out how they feel about going off to college. All of them are going to different schools and doing different things.

Kara is attending the University of Virginia and majoring in foreign affairs. She was the Class of 2013 valedictorian at BA. She played soccer and softball and was a part of many clubs. The boys joke that she got all the smarts in the family. Bill interjects and reminds them that she just got the work ethic. Kara wants to be a part of the CIA one day. She recently started learning martial arts and she plans to learn Persian to aid in this dream.

Connor is going to Baylor University for biology. Justin is attending Texas Christian University. He plans to try out as a walk on for their football team and he either wants to go into business or journalism. Austin is attending Samford for business. The boys have had the same friends for most of their lives, especially in high school. For so long they've been identified as the quads, as a unit. They're not all completely sure how it will go being separated, but they all feel bittersweet excitement. "I said I'm not gonna miss them now, but I will," Austin said. Kara said they'll probably have a group message for all of them to keep in touch. Amy gets a little teary eyed looking back on how close the kids are, much to the embarrassment of the quads. She said sometimes they'll come home from hanging out with friends and she'll catch them all just sitting at the kitchen table talking about their days. She imagines she'll see a similar scenario when they all come back from school. "It's pretty cool to have three people by your side, sharing in your experiences and your struggles," Kara said.

This is the first time in their lives where they won't have each other nearby to walk through new experiences. "I can depend on them a lot. Justin made friends and he basically helped me make friends. In college I just have to make them on my own," Austin said. Hunter, their 14-year-old brother, thinks he'll probably get bored without them around. "I'm gonna quote what he said. He says he's gonna like when we leave because he'll get the Xbox to himself," Justin said. "He already gets the Xbox to himself," Kara added.

Bill is excited to see the kids go to all different schools. He just wants to get through the week where he has to send them off. There are four different schools, all over the country, that they have to be at in a week's time. "It's always an adventure. We do everything big," Bill said. At their 8th grade graduation, they had at least 100 people over for a party. For their high school graduation, there was a four-layer cake, with each layer a book with the names of their schools on it. "I know that when you go through phases in their life, whether it's puberty or anything, everything is very intense," Amy said. "If there's a problem at school, I'm the first to know about it. I always know what's going on because I have four together in the same class. Just how close they are, what they've shared together, is pretty major."

A surprising thing about the Andersons is that no one appears worried. They all love the experiences they've shared. None of them dislike being a quad. They all just enjoy what they've had and they're all looking forward to what this next part of life will look like. As I take their photo on the front porch, Connor joked about not putting the same colors next to other so they don't clash, just like his and Austin's faces, or if they should put shoes on and worry if KC is looking at the camera. I hear a very happy family with an extremely unique experience that has

formed their life in a way that not many people will ever understand personally. But, they are still very normal. And that is a good thing to see.

- 4921 ii. Connor Anderson, quadruplet, born 23 Dec 1994.
- 4922 iii. Austin Anderson, quadruplet, born 23 Dec 1994.
- 4923 iv. Kara Anderson, quadruplet, born 23 Dec 1994.
- 4924 v. Hunter Anderson, born 25 Sep 1998.

3694. Jon Craig¹⁰ Schneider (Donald Robert⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1965. He married **D'Ann Marie Pace** 08 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Oct 1967.

More About Jon Schneider and D'Ann Pace:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jon Schneider and D'Ann Pace are:

- 4925 i. Alyse Noel¹¹ Schneider, born 1997.
- 4926 ii. Craig Schneider, born Aft. 1991.
- 4927 iii. Ana Nicole Schneider, born 1999.

3695. Richard Erwin¹⁰ Schneider (Erwin Arthur⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Lynn Desbrough** 20 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ron Desbrough and Margaret ?. She was born 12 Apr 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Erwin Schneider:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: insurance agent & manager John Marion Inc Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 6290 W. Ellsworth Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Deborah Lynn Desbrough:
Education: Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: dental office manager

More About Richard Schneider and Deborah Desbrough:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Schneider and Deborah Desbrough are:

- 4928 i. Erin Elizabeth¹¹ Schneider, born 08 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erin Elizabeth Schneider:

Rick and Debby Schneider, 622 Lambkins, are the parents of Erin Elizabeth. The 7 lb., 11 oz. baby girl was born at 12:09 p.m. on February 8, 1982, in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. She measured 20-1/2" at birth. Erin's grandparents are Erwin and Irene Schneider, and Ron and Margaret Desbrough, all of Saline. Her great grandparents are Pete and Florence Desbrough of Saline, Ethel Holly of Milan; and Lois Schneider of Marathon, Florida. Erin's, great-great- grandmother is Julia Applegate of Milan.

- 4929 ii. Derrick Ryan Schneider, born 01 Feb 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Derrick Ryan Schneider:

Derrick Ryan Schneider was born February 1, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The son of Debby and Richard Schneider, Derrick weighed 7 lb., 6-1/2 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Derrick's sister Erin is 4 years old. Their grandparents are Irene and Erwin Schneider of Saline, and Margaret and Ronald Desbrough, also of Saline. Great-grandparents include Lois Schneider of Marathon, Florida, Florence and Clyde Desbrough of Saline, and Ethel Holly of Milan. Derrick's great-great-grandmother is Julie Applegate of Milan.

3697. Paul Alford¹⁰ Schneider (Erwin Arthur⁹, Otto Heinrich⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Marie Stevenson** 31 Jan 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ray Stevenson and Hulda Hicks. She was born 25 Apr 1964.

More About Paul Alford Schneider:

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1978, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1982, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corps corporal at Air Station in Yuma, Arizona; earned awards as hydraulics & pneumatics trouble shooting w/ F4 Phantom Jet Trainers

Occupation: employee Washtenaw County Roads Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schneider and Catherine Stevenson:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1988, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Schneider and Catherine Stevenson is:

4930 i. Nicholas Arnet¹¹ Schneider, born 10 May 1991.

3702. Matthew James¹⁰ Schneider (Roland Edward⁹, Reinhold William⁸, Christian Gottlob⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1973. He married **Rebecca Hallada**, daughter of Calvin Hallada and Judith ?. She was born 1971.

Child of Matthew Schneider and Rebecca Hallada is:

4931 i. Ava Lula¹¹ Schneider, born 21 Jan 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ava Lula Schneider:

Ava Lila Schneider was born Jan. 21, 2007 in Ann Arbor to Rebecca and Matthew Schneider of Saline. Grandparents are Roland and Nancy Schneider of Frankenmuth, Judy and Calvin Hallada of Ann Arbor, and Joahn and Teresa Jarvis of Milan.

3709. Ronald A.¹⁰ Breining (Guy Arthur⁹, Helen Maria (Lena M.)⁸ Schneider, Karl August⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1949. He married **Sally Louise York** 19 Aug 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1948.

More About Ronald A. Breining:

Residence: Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Breining and Sally York:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Breining and Sally York is:

4932 i. Jennifer A.¹¹ Breining, born 1975.

3718. Richard E.¹⁰ Schneider (David R.⁹, Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸, Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1954. He married **Evonne Sue ?**. She was born 1956.

More About Richard E. Schneider:
Residence: Bakersfield, Kerns Co, California

Child of Richard Schneider and Evonne ? is:
4933 i. Shaun Michael¹¹ Schneider, born 1981.

3723. Jon P.¹⁰ Schneider (Peter Paul⁹, Charles Ludwig (Christopher)⁸, Christof Ludwig (Charles Ludwig)⁷, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1968. He married **Leah Barbara Hall**. She was born 02 Apr 1969.

More About Jon P. Schneider:
Residence: Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 5: Golden, Colorado
Residence 6: Lakewood, Colorado
Residence 7: Charlotte, North Carolina
Residence 8: Pineville, North Carolina
Residence 9: Clover, South Carolina
Residence 10: Fort Mill, South Carolina
Residence 11: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Jon Schneider and Leah Hall is:
4934 i. Zachary Paul¹¹ Schneider, born 27 Mar 1993.

Notes for Zachary Paul Schneider:

A son, Zachary Paul, was born Saturday, March 27, 1993, to Jon and Leah Schneider of Charlotte, North Carolina. Maternal grandparents are Troy and Lola Lewis of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are George Sanderson of Grass Lake and the late Lucille Sanderson and Fred and Lucille Lewis of Dundee, Florida. Paternal grandparents are Peter and Delores Schneider of Clark Lake, paternal great-grandparents are Andrew Stan of Clark Lake and the late Julia Stan.

3725. Leslie¹⁰ Lepre (Dorothy M.⁹ Renz, Frederick Louis⁸, Ludwig Friedrich⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **William (Bill) Rolik, Jr.**, son of William Rolik and Mildred Blucas. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Leslie Lepre and William Rolik is:
4935 i. Katie Marie¹¹ Rolik, born 09 Aug 1993.

Notes for Katie Marie Rolik:

Hackensack, New Jersey - Leslie and Bill Rolik of Fort Lee, joyfully announce the birth of their daughter, Katie Marie Rolik, on August 9, 1993, at Englewood Hospital, weighing 5 pounds, 15 ounces. Leslie is the former Leslie Lepre of Bergenfield. Grandparents are Larry Lepre of Mahwah, and Mildred and Bill Rolik of Fairfield.

3728. ?¹⁰ Geipel (Marion⁹ Renz, William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1939. He married **Patricia Ann Golden**. She was born Aft. 1939.

Children of ? Geipel and Patricia Golden are:

- 4936 i. ?¹¹ Geipel, born Aft. 1959.
- 4937 ii. ? Geipel, born Aft. 1960.
- 4938 iii. ? Geipel, born Aft. 1961.

3729. ?¹⁰ Geipel (Marion⁹ Renz, William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵,

Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1941. She married **Wayne Haff**. He was born Aft. 1935.

Children of ? Geipel and Wayne Haff are:

- 4939 i. ?¹¹ Haff, born Aft. 1959.
- 4940 ii. William Tyler Haff, born Aft. 1961.

3731. ?¹⁰ Renz (William G.⁹, William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married **Will Johnson**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of ? Renz and Will Johnson are:

- + 4941 i. ?¹¹ Johnson, born Aft. 1963.
- 4942 ii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1965.
- 4943 iii. ? Johnson, born Aft. 1966.

3736. Hildegard¹⁰ Lorenz (Lydia⁹ Wiederoder, Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1935 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married **Willi Ruebelmann** Aft. 1947. He was born Aft. 1920.

More About Willi Ruebelmann and Hildegard Lorenz:
Marriage: Aft. 1947

Children of Hildegard Lorenz and Willi Ruebelmann are:

- 4944 i. Ute¹¹ Ruebelmann, born Aft. 1947.
- 4945 ii. Elke Ruebelmann, born Aft. 1947.

3737. Werner¹⁰ Lorenz (Lydia⁹ Wiederoder, Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1936 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married **Ingrid Bay** Aft. 1950. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Werner Lorenz and Ingrid Bay:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Werner Lorenz and Ingrid Bay are:

- + 4946 i. Birgit¹¹ Lorenz, born Aft. 1950.
- 4947 ii. Silke Lorenz, born Aft. 1951.

3739. Hanswolf¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1940 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married **Heidrun Lutz** 27 Nov 1965 in Neuenstein, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1944 in Teplitz-Schoenau, Wurtemberg.

More About Hanswolf Wiederoder and Heidrun Lutz:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1965, Neuenstein, Wurtemberg

Children of Hanswolf Wiederoder and Heidrun Lutz are:

- 4948 i. Markus¹¹ Wiederoder, born 20 Apr 1967 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.
- 4949 ii. Elke Wiederoder, born 01 Apr 1972 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

3740. Walter¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Feb 1945 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married **Monika Kaufmann** 20 Nov 1970 in Adolzfurt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1944 in Germany.

More About Walter Wiederoder and Monika Kaufmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1970, Adolzfurt, Wurtemberg

Children of Walter Wiederoder and Monika Kaufmann are:

- 4950 i. Stefan¹¹ Wiederoder, twin, born 10 Oct 1973 in Heilbronn, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4951 ii. Volker Wiederoder, twin, born 10 Oct 1973 in Heilbronn, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

3741. Annegret¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1948 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Steinbach** 14 Mar 1970 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1946 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Steinbach and Annegret Wiederoder:
Marriage: 14 Mar 1970, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Annegret Wiederoder and Hermann Steinbach are:

- 4952 i. Ulrich¹¹ Steinbach, born 28 Aug 1972 in Heilbronn, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4953 ii. Anja Steinbach, born 28 Jun 1975 in Heilbronn, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

3742. Klaus¹⁰ Wendel (Hedwig⁹ Wiederoder, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Doris Diener** Aft. 1963. She was born 28 Sep 1943 in Saarbuecken, Saarland, Germany.

More About Klaus Wendel and Doris Diener:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

Children of Klaus Wendel and Doris Diener are:

- 4954 i. Kathrin¹¹ Wendel, born 08 Mar 1974 in Verviers, Belgium.
- 4955 ii. Sarsa Wendel, born 28 Aug 1978 in Kalkutta, India.

3743. Marlies¹⁰ Wendel (Hedwig⁹ Wiederoder, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Mar 1948 in Illertissen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **Eugen Woehrle** 02 Sep 1972 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Aug 1947 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Woehrle and Marlies Wendel:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1972, Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg

Children of Marlies Wendel and Eugen Woehrle are:

- 4956 i. Heiko¹¹ Woehrle, born 05 May 1976 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- 4957 ii. Timo Woehrle, born 12 Jun 1981 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

3744. Kurt¹⁰ Wendel (Hedwig⁹ Wiederoder, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1953 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schwarz** Aft. 1972. She was born 30 Dec 1952 in Wuerzburg, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Kurt Wendel and Christina Schwarz:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Kurt Wendel and Christina Schwarz are:

- 4958 i. Tobias¹¹ Wendel, born 10 Nov 1981 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

4959 ii. Ina Wendel, born 22 May 1986 in Ulm, Donau, Wurtemberg.

3745. Monika¹⁰ Wiederoder (Karl⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Uwe Friedrich Wilhelm Reinkens** 21 Jun 1975 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada. He was born 27 Dec 1943 in Dietenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Uwe Friedrich Wilhelm Reinkens:
Residence: White City, Saskatchewan

More About Uwe Reinkens and Monika Wiederoder:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1975, Calgary, Alberta, Canada

Children of Monika Wiederoder and Uwe Reinkens are:

- 4960 i. William Karl¹¹ Reinkens, born 02 Jun 1977 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 4961 ii. Markus Uwe Reinkens, born 01 Apr 1979 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 4962 iii. Tanja Elisabeth Reinkens, born 19 Aug 1980 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.
- 4963 iv. Matthew Bernhard Reinkens, born 09 Jun 1982 in Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3746. Sigrid¹⁰ Wiederoder (Karl⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 May 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Kenneth Orford** 30 Aug 1986 in Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota. He was born 25 Mar 1955 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

More About Kenneth Orford:
Residence: Rosetown, Saskatchewan, Canada

More About Kenneth Orford and Sigrid Wiederoder:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1986, Rugby, Pierce Co, North Dakota

Children of Sigrid Wiederoder and Kenneth Orford are:

- 4964 i. Jessica Cheyenne¹¹ Orford, born 20 Apr 1987 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.
- 4965 ii. Jordan Joshua Alexander Orford, born 25 May 1990 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.

3747. Peter Gerhard¹⁰ Wiederoder (Karl⁹, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Sep 1962 in Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Canada. He married **Theresa Lynn Foley** 11 Aug 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, daughter of John Foley and Kathryn ?. She was born 13 Jan 1962 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.

More About Peter Gerhard Wiederoder:
Residence: Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

More About Peter Wiederoder and Theresa Foley:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

Children of Peter Wiederoder and Theresa Foley are:

- 4966 i. Michael Sean¹¹ Wiederoder, born 30 Aug 1987 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He married Danielle Maureen (Dani) Ferry; born 04 Aug 1987.

Notes for Danielle Maureen (Dani) Ferry:

Danielle Ferry Wiederoder

Experience

- Oct 2021 – Present Vice President for Delivery at Technical Assent
- May 2017 – Present Principal Consultant at Technical Assent in Washington D.C. Metro Area
- Sep 2015 - May 2017 Senior Consultant at Technical Assent in Greater Boston Area, Washington D.C. Metro

Area

- Jul 2009 - Sep 2015 Managing Consultant at Global Business Services, IBM Corporation in Washington D.C. Metro Area
- 2008 - May 2009 Earhart Scholar & Student Research Lead at Michigan Center for Economic Innovation and Prosperity
- Oct 2005 - May 2009 Office & Program Manager at Michigan State University
- May 2008 - Aug 2008 Stagiaire/Intern at L'Institut pour les Relations Internationales et Strategiques in Paris, France

Education

- 2020 - 2022 Master of Science – MS Business Administration and Management, General at University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign
- 2017 - 2018 Graduate Certificate Customer-Focused Product and Service Design at Cornell University
- 2005 - 2009 Bachelor of Arts – BA International Relations and Affairs at Michigan State University
- 2005 - 2009 Bachelor of Arts International Relations 3.97 at James Madison College at Michigan State University

- 4967 ii. Sara Elisabeth Wiederoder, born 18 Sep 1989 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, California.

Notes for Sara Elisabeth Wiederoder:

Sara Wiederoder:

Experience

- Jan 2017 – Present Product Manager at Emerson Automation Solutions in Minneapolis-St. Paul Area
- Jan 2015 – Jan 2017 Marketing Engineer at Emerson in Minneapolis-St. Paul Area
- May 2013 – Oct 2014 Technical Marketing Engineer at Bose Corporation
- Jul 2011 – May 2013 Graduate Research Assistant at University of Minnesota
- Aug 2007 – Jun 2011 Undergraduate Researcher at Michigan State University

Education

- 2017 – 2020 Master of Business Administration – MBA at University of Minnesota-Twin Cities
- 2007 – 2011 Bachelor's Degree Mechanical Engineering at Michigan State University

- 4968 iii. Amanda Kathryn Wiederoder, born 24 Apr 1992 in Antioch, Contra Costa Co, California.

3748. Brigit¹⁰ Schad (Gerturd⁹ Wiederoder, Karl Rudolf⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Zahner** 08 Jun 1985 in Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Oct 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Zahner and Brigit Schad:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1985, Plieningen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Brigit Schad and Peter Zahner are:

- 4969 i. Carolin Charlotte¹¹ Zahner, born 11 Apr 1987 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4970 ii. Marlenne Isabell Zahner, born 02 Nov 1989 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3751. Waltraud¹⁰ Wiederoder (Alfred Gottlieb⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1937 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Klaus Hornikel** 05 Dec 1964 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Feb 1934 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Klaus Hornikel and Waltraud Wiederoder:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Waltraud Wiederoder and Klaus Hornikel are:

- 4971 i. Martina¹¹ Hornikel, born 27 Dec 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4972 ii. Frank Hornikel, born 12 Jan 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
4973 iii. Jochen Hornikel, born 19 Feb 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3752. Manfred¹⁰ Wiederoder (Alfred Gottlieb⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Apr 1939 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gisela Kurtz** 14 Aug 1959 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Dec 1930 in Forchtenberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Manfred Wiederoder and Gisela Kurtz:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1959, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Manfred Wiederoder and Gisela Kurtz are:

- + 4974 i. Ulrich¹¹ Wiederoder, born 05 Oct 1959 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.
- 4975 ii. Silvia Wiederoder, born 15 Sep 1972 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

3753. Herbert¹⁰ Wiederoder (Alfred Gottlieb⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1952 in Forchtenberg, Wurtemberg. He married **Angelika Kreymborg** 02 Jan 1974 in Lohne, Westfalen, Germany. She was born 04 Mar 1957 in Lohne, Westfalen, Germany.

More About Herbert Wiederoder and Angelika Kreymborg:

Marriage: 02 Jan 1974, Lohne, Westfalen, Germany

Children of Herbert Wiederoder and Angelika Kreymborg are:

- 4976 i. Marko¹¹ Wiederoder, born 10 Jun 1974 in Lohne, Westfalen, Germany.
- 4977 ii. Svenia Wiederoder, born 18 Jan 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3754. Rosemarie¹⁰ Wiederoder (Alfred Gottlieb⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1953 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Klaus Muehleisen** 20 May 1975 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Sep 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Klaus Muehleisen and Rosemarie Wiederoder:

Marriage: 20 May 1975, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosemarie Wiederoder and Klaus Muehleisen are:

- 4978 i. Torsten¹¹ Muehleisen, born 26 Oct 1977 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4979 ii. Melani Muehleisen, born 22 Aug 1985 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3755. Reinhold¹⁰ Bauer (Rosina Friedericka (Rosa)⁹ Wiederoder, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1940 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Annemarie Schenkenhofer** 01 Apr 1966 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1945 in Einoeden, Weng, Bavaria, Germany.

More About Reinhold Bauer and Annemarie Schenkenhofer:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1966, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Bauer and Annemarie Schenkenhofer are:

- + 4980 i. Sabine¹¹ Bauer, born 03 Aug 1966 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4981 ii. Gerhard Bauer, born 03 Dec 1968 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Andrea Reimold 21 May 1993 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Bauer and Andrea Reimold:

Marriage: 21 May 1993, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 4982 iii. Anette Bauer, born 20 May 1972 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1974 in Einoeden, Weng, Bavaria, Germany.

3756. Klaus¹⁰ Wiederoder (Karl⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1948 in Musberg,

Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Gisela Frauhammer** 16 Nov 1973 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Feb 1951 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Klaus Wiederoder and Gisela Frauhammer:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1973, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Klaus Wiederoder and Gisela Frauhammer are:

- 4983 i. Tina¹¹ Wiederoder, born 05 May 1976 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4984 ii. Thomas Wiederoder, born 21 Jul 1980 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3757. Herbert¹⁰ Wiederoder (Karl⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Gabie Lang** 26 Apr 1974 in Wallduern, Baden, Germany. She was born 28 Jul 1950 in Wallduern, Baden, Germany.

More About Herbert Wiederoder and Gabie Lang:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1974, Wallduern, Baden, Germany

Children of Herbert Wiederoder and Gabie Lang are:

- 4985 i. Carmen¹¹ Wiederoder, born 17 Jan 1979 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.
- 4986 ii. Christof Wiederoder, born 21 Jan 1982 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany.

3758. Sigrid¹⁰ Wiederoder, twin (Karl⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Manfred Hertner** 07 Jun 1978 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jul 1950 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Manfred Hertner and Sigrid Wiederoder:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1978, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sigrid Wiederoder and Manfred Hertner are:

- 4987 i. Markus¹¹ Hertner, born 15 Aug 1980 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4988 ii. Sabrina Hertner, born 14 Apr 1986 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3759. Doris¹⁰ Wiederoder, twin (Karl⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Monetha** 27 May 1988 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Nov 1959 in Mainz, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Monetha and Doris Wiederoder:
Marriage: 27 May 1988, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Doris Wiederoder and Thomas Monetha is:

- 4989 i. Jasmin¹¹ Monetha, born 18 Feb 1989 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3760. Evi¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Rainer Burkhardt** 01 Mar 1980 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Apr 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Rainer Burkhardt and Evi Wiederoder:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1980, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Evi Wiederoder and Rainer Burkhardt are:

- 4990 i. Michael¹¹ Burkhardt, born 20 Jun 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4991 ii. Herbert Burkhardt, born 22 Nov 1982 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3761. Susanne¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Apr 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Bayer** 20 Apr 1991 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jul 1959 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Bayer and Susanne Wiederoder:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1991, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanne Wiederoder and Thomas Bayer are:

- 4992 i. Maximilian¹¹ Bayer, twin, born 03 Dec 1993 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4993 ii. Katrin Bayer, twin, born 03 Dec 1993 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3762. Harald¹⁰ Wiederoder (Walter⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Ute Kaercher** 01 Jul 1988 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kurt Kaercher and Elsie Buck. She was born 20 May 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Harald Wiederoder and Ute Kaercher:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1988, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Harald Wiederoder and Ute Kaercher are:

- 4994 i. Philipp¹¹ Wiederoder, born 07 Jan 1994 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4995 ii. Marc Wiederoder, born 23 Nov 1996 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3763. Sonja¹⁰ Ebinger (Else Carolina⁹ Wiederoder, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1951 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Nestmann** 07 Apr 1972 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Oct 1946 in Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany.

More About Hans Nestmann and Sonja Ebinger:
 Marriage: 07 Apr 1972, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sonja Ebinger and Hans Nestmann are:

- 4996 i. Miriam¹¹ Nestmann, born 23 Mar 1974 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4997 ii. Corinna Nestmann, born 11 Nov 1983 in Nuernberg, Bavaria, Germany.

3765. Peter¹⁰ Wiederoder (Willy⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Renate Lander** 08 Aug 1986 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Wiederoder and Renate Lander:
 Marriage: 08 Aug 1986, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Wiederoder and Renate Lander are:

- 4998 i. Robert¹¹ Wiederoder, born 09 Apr 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 ii. Richard Wiederoder, born 28 Dec 1995 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3766. Anke¹⁰ Wiederoder (Helmut⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1963 in

Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Guenther Scholz** 02 Mar 1990 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 May 1959 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Scholz and Anke Wiederoder:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1990, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anke Wiederoder and Guenter Scholz are:

- 5000 i. Sebastian¹¹ Scholz, born 13 Jul 1990 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5001 ii. Fabian Scholz, born 05 Nov 1992 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg.

3769. Elfi¹⁰ Schneider (Elisbeth⁹ Buehl, Anna Lydia⁸ Wiederoder, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinz Fischer** 18 Jul 1975 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Apr 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinz Fischer and Elfi Schneider:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1975, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elfi Schneider and Heinz Fischer are:

- 5002 i. Cathrin¹¹ Fischer, born 10 Jan 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5003 ii. Simon Fischer, born 10 Mar 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3770. Joerg¹⁰ Schneider (Elisbeth⁹ Buehl, Anna Lydia⁸ Wiederoder, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Madeleine Kuhn** 26 Aug 1977 in Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Joerg Schneider and Madeleine Kuhn:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1977, Musberg, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Joerg Schneider and Madeleine Kuhn are:

- 5004 i. Bettina¹¹ Schneider, born 14 Sep 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5005 ii. Andrea Schneider, born Aft. 1978.

3774. Linda¹⁰ Pistoll (Gustav⁹, Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1960. She married **Brian Busey Burgess**. He was born 28 Aug 1959, and died 14 Feb 2014 in Silverpoint, Tennessee.

Children of Linda Pistoll and Brian Burgess are:

- 5006 i. Brian¹¹ Burgess, born 08 Mar 1987. He married Nicole ?.
- 5007 ii. Timothy Burgess, born 03 Nov 1989.

3776. Lisa¹⁰ Pistoll (Gustav⁹, Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1965. She married **Peter Marquis**. He was born 24 May 1964.

Children of Lisa Pistoll and Peter Marquis are:

- 5008 i. Anthony¹¹ Marquis.
- 5009 ii. Alexandra Marquis.

3777. Richard P. (Ricky)¹⁰ Watson (Richard Frederick⁹ Pistoll, Karolina Friederike⁸ Alber, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Karolina⁶ Renz, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1989 in Norristown, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 2019 in Ambler, Pennsylvania. He

married **Jamie Lynn ?**.

Notes for Richard P. (Ricky) Watson:

Richard P. Watson "Ricky", 29, of Ambler, Pennsylvania, passed away suddenly on February 11, 2019. Ricky was born in Norristown, Pennsylvania on March 21, 1989 to Richard Pistoll and Dorothy Nelk. He was a graduate of Perkiomen Valley High School, attended Montgomery County Community College and worked as a server at area restaurants. Ricky was a fun-loving person, loved by all, always having a good time wherever he went. He had a great sense of humor and most importantly, he loved his family, especially his children, happily engaging in all of their activities. He enjoyed his Xbox battles and crazy chats with his friends online at all hours. He also enjoyed traveling and practicing golf with his Dad.

Along with his parents, he is survived by his two children: Jaylynn and Caleb Watson, his two sisters: Diane and Donna Nelk, late brother: Jack Nelk and nieces and nephews: Corianne, Brianna, Stevie, Jayden, Ava, Jasmine and the late James.

Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Service on Monday, February 18, 2019 at 12 PM at the Emil J. Ciavarelli Family Funeral Home and Crematory, 951 E. Butler Pike, Ambler, Pennsylvania 19002. A viewing will be held from 10 AM to 12 PM at the Funeral Home. Interment will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to the "Ricky Watson Children's Fund" C/O Emil J. Ciavarelli Family Funeral Homes and Crematory, 951 E. Butler Pike, Ambler, Pennsylvania 19002.

Children of Richard Watson and Jamie ? are:

5010	i.	Jaylynn Nicole ¹¹ Watson, born 28 Nov 2011.
5011	ii.	Caleb Watson.

3778. Judith Anne¹⁰ Clow (Irma Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1943 in Hanford, Kings Co, California, and died 17 Dec 2010 in Bentonville, Benton Co, Arkansas. She married **John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.** 09 Nov 1961, son of John Garlinger and Lois Schooler. He was born 07 Apr 1932 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California, and died 08 Oct 2016 in Springfield, Greene Co, Missouri.

Notes for Judith Anne Clow:

Judith Clow Garlinger, 67, of Bentonville died Dec. 17, 2010, at Regency Hospital in Fayetteville. She was first and foremost a patient and caring mother, a supporter of her children, a loving caregiver to her grandchildren and the right hand to her husband, John J. Garlinger, for 49 wonderful years. She was born March 16, 1943, in Hanford, California, to Guy R. Clow and Erma Gutekunst Clow. She grew up in the small farm town of Corcoran, Calif., and loved living close to family. A cousin introduced her to John and a few short months later she married her beloved husband on Nov. 9, 1961. She was the office manager to the family land surveying company in San Diego, California, and a member of the genealogical society. She was an avid reader, loved painting, writing, and making porcelain dolls. Her love of knitting for others continued until her health failed. Judy was preceded in death by her parents, Guy and Erma Clow, and one grandson, John Byers.

Survivors include her loving husband of 49 years, John Garlinger, of the home; three daughters, Heidi Scott of Bentonville, Kathryn Wroten and her husband Michael of Augusta, Maine, and Susan Byers and her husband Robert of San Diego, California; and seven grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger, Grayson Scott, Jared Scott, Rebecca Scott, John Wroten, Joshua Wroten, and Camryn Byers.

Services for Judy will be 10 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 22, 2010, at Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with a visitation from 5 to 7 p.m. the night before, Dec. 21, at the funeral home. Burial will be in the Bentonville City Cemetery immediately following the services Wednesday. Arrangements made under the direction of Callison Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

Notes for John Jackson Garlinger, Jr.:

John Jackson Garlinger Jr., 84, of Bentonville passed away Monday, October 10 in Springfield, Mo. following a traffic accident. He was born April 7, 1932 in Riverside, California to the late John Jackson Garlinger Sr. and Lois Allecia Schooler Garlinger. In his younger years he attended New Mexico Military

Institute on a football scholarship, was the New Mexico Golden Gloves state champion and served his country during the Korean conflict. Following discharge, he returned to school at the University of New Mexico. John was especially proud of his achievements as a professional land surveyor, having assisted in many housing developments throughout California and building a successful land surveying company in Southern California with the love of his life, Judith Clow Garlinger, who preceded him. Together for over 49 years, they worked side-by-side both in the business and at home.

In addition to his parents and wife he was also preceded by his sister, Marjorie Watson; his brother, George Garlinger and his grandson, John Byers. John's interest in football never wavered from high school to college, as a member of Army's team and watching whoever was on TV today, he loved watching the game. In fact, games of most sorts. He especially loved playing board games and traveling across the country with his family... and often to visit extended family in the motor home while whistling to big bands, Waylon or Willie on the 8 track. Following his retirement as a professional land surveyor, he continued to enjoy football, fellowship with Elks and his Tuesday night poker club.

Survivors include his daughters, Heidi Scott and Suzy Byers (Robert) of Bentonville and Kathryn Wroten (Michael) of Maine; his brother, Earle Garlinger of Bentonville; grandchildren, Lauryn Garlinger, Grayson Scott (Jaime), Jared Scott and Rebecca Scott, Jack Wroten, Josh Wroten and Camryn Byers; numerous nieces, nephews, associates, poker buddies and dear friends.

Services will be held at Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville with visitation Friday, October 14 from 4-7 p.m. with Funeral Celebration to follow. Private interment will be at a later date. Arrangements are under the care of Callison-Lough Funeral Home in Bentonville.

More About John Garlinger and Judith Clow:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1961

Children of Judith Clow and John Garlinger are:

- + 5012 i. Kathryn¹¹ Garlinger, born Aft. 1961.
- + 5013 ii. Susan M. Garlinger, born Aft. 1963.

3781. ?¹⁰ Gutekunst (John William⁹, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1943. She married **? Ellis**, son of Leonard Ellis and Peggy Martin. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of ? Gutekunst and ? Ellis is:

- + 5014 i. Kymberlee Lin¹¹ Ellis, born 29 Dec 1969 in Monterey Co, California.

3782. Lindsae Richardson¹⁰ Gutekunst (John William⁹, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1946 in Monterey Co, California, and died 12 Jan 1967 in Monterey Co, California. She married **? Tugwell**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Child of Lindsae Gutekunst and ? Tugwell is:

- 5015 i. ?¹¹ Tugwell, born Aft. 1964.

3783. Julie L.¹⁰ Eiseman (Marian Julie (Martha)⁹ Fischer, Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1947. She married **Frederick A. Balius, Jr.** Aft. 1968. He was born 17 Dec 1948.

More About Frederick A. Balius, Jr.:
Occupation: Thurmont, Maryland
Residence: New York

More About Frederick Balius and Julie Eiseman:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Julie Eiseman and Frederick Balias are:

- 5016 i. Stuart¹¹ Balias, born 05 Mar 1981.
- 5017 ii. Trent Balias, born 06 Jun 1983. He married Natalie ?.

3786. Dorothy June¹⁰ Fischer (Joseph Frederick (Freddy)⁹, Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 May 1944. She married **Frank Lowell Minix** 15 Aug 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Blain Minix and Lizzie Gullet. He was born 17 Aug 1938 in Suflett, Magoffin Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Jan 2003 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothy June Fischer:

Education: Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Cleary College

More About Frank Lowell Minix:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 2717 Cumberlnad; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1983, 9587 Summit; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 13604 Tuttlehill Road #1; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Minix and Dorothy Fischer:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothy Fischer and Frank Minix are:

- 5018 i. Brian Scott¹¹ Minix, born 17 Apr 1964. He married Karin Marie Mitchell 08 Jun 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Mar 1964.

More About Brian Scott Minix:

Residence: 10296 Waterloo Munith Road; Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1987, 855 W. 8 Mile road 187; Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 5701 Dexter-Pinckney Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Brian Minix and Karin Mitchell:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5019 ii. Laurie Sue Minix, born 08 Aug 1967.

3788. Carol Lynn¹⁰ Fischer (Robert William⁹, Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Schaper III** 12 Aug 1979 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About William Schaper and Carol Fischer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1979, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Fischer and William Schaper are:

- 5020 i. Adam Richard¹¹ Schaper, born 27 Oct 1980.
- 5021 ii. Alison Lynn Schaper, born 26 Aug 1986.

3789. Daniel¹⁰ Fischer (Robert William⁹, Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1961. He married **Pamela ?** Aft. 1968. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Daniel Fischer and Pamela ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Daniel Fischer and Pamela ? are:

- 5022 i. Abigail¹¹ Fischer, born Aft. 1969.
- 5023 ii. Katharine Fischer, born Aft. 1970.

3791. Keith Robert¹⁰ Wenger (Neil Kenneth⁹, Herman Frederick⁸, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1951. He married **(1) Lorena J. ?**. She was born 19 Sep 1952. He married **(2) Jody Burnett** 29 Feb 1984.

More About Keith Wenger and Jody Burnett:
Marriage: 29 Feb 1984

Children of Keith Wenger and Lorena ? are:

- + 5024 i. Jeremy Scott¹¹ Wenger, born 14 Jul 1976.
- 5025 ii. Jennifer Susan Wenger, born 14 May 1978. She married Jose Saturnino Mejia-Hernandez.

Child of Keith Wenger and Jody Burnett is:

- 5026 i. Joseph Gene¹¹ Wenger, born 1995.

3799. Rodney Lanier¹⁰ Mapp (Jessie Ray⁹, Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1933 in Mississippi, and died 15 Oct 1990. He married **Jane Rayburn**. She was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Rodney Mapp and Jane Rayburn is:

- 5027 i. Rayburn¹¹ Mapp, born Aft. 1954.

3801. Malise¹⁰ Mapp (Marcus Buford⁹, Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1939, and died 18 Mar 2006 in Wister, Le Flore Co, Oklahoma. She married **? Russell**. He was born Aft. 1933.

Child of Malise Mapp and ? Russell is:

- 5028 i. Tatum¹¹ Russell, born Aft. 1958. He married Denise ?; born Aft. 1960.

3802. Andrew Franklin¹⁰ Mapp, Sr. (Marcus Buford⁹, Martha Ann (Mattie)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1945. He married **Dianne ?**. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Andrew Franklin Mapp, Sr.:

Residence: 1986, 2740 Valley View Drive SW; Shreveport, Louisiana

Residence 2: Bet. 1990 - 1996, 409 Town South Drive; Shreveport, Louisiana

Children of Andrew Mapp and Dianne ? are:

- 5029 i. Andrew Franklin¹¹ Mapp, Jr., born Aft. 1960. He married ? Lisa; born Aft. 1962.
- 5030 ii. Eason Mapp, born Aft. 1962. He married Tracy ?; born Aft. 1962.

3804. Howard Marco¹⁰ Sigrest (James Malcom⁹, Magnolia (Nolia)⁸ Sessums, Roxanna⁷ Smith, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1929 in Scott Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Dec 2005 in Forest, Scott Co, Mississippi. He married **Mary O. ?**. She was born 06 Aug 1930.

Child of Howard Sigrest and Mary ? is:

- 5031 i. Charles R.¹¹ Sigrest, born 01 Jan 1964.

3816. Elizabeth Anne¹⁰ Smith (Gene Quinton (Jean)⁹, John Franklin (Lucious)⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Sep 1942 in Lewisville, Denton Co, Texas. She married **Billy Harold Cruson** Aft. 1961. He was born 30 Aug 1941 in Dennison, Texas.

More About Billy Cruson and Elizabeth Smith:
Marriage: Aft. 1961

Children of Elizabeth Smith and Billy Cruson are:

- + 5032 i. Billy Kevin¹¹ Cruson, born 21 Nov 1961 in Denton Co, Texas.
- 5033 ii. Kimberly Anne Cruson, born 15 Mar 1968.

3818. Mary Louise¹⁰ MacKoy (Tressa Mary⁹ Smith, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1928 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas. She married **James Oscar Bennett** 16 Dec 1947, son of W. Bennett and Esther Stockstill. He was born 23 May 1926 in Childress Co, Texas, and died 29 Jun 2003 in Quanah, Hardeman Co, Texas.

More About James Bennett and Mary MacKoy:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1947

Children of Mary MacKoy and James Bennett are:

- + 5034 i. James Stephen¹¹ Bennett, born 10 Jun 1949.
- + 5035 ii. Tracy MacKoy Bennett, born 11 Apr 1955.

3820. Jerry Wayne¹⁰ Smith (Jesse Maynard⁹, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1941 in Dallas Co, Texas. He married **(1) Frances Jean Doyle** Bef. 1962. She was born 28 Aug 1943. He married **(2) Mary Candice (Candy) McKnight** Bef. 1976. She was born Aft. 1942.

More About Jerry Smith and Frances Doyle:
Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Jerry Smith and Mary McKnight:
Marriage: Bef. 1976

Children of Jerry Smith and Frances Doyle are:

- 5036 i. Randall Wayne¹¹ Smith, born 18 Jul 1962 in Denton Co, Texas; died 25 Dec 2001 in Denton Co, Texas. He married Vivian M. Jablonski 25 Mar 2000 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas; born Aft. 1962.

More About Randall Smith and Vivian Jablonski:
Marriage: 25 Mar 2000, Denton, Denton Co, Texas

- 5037 ii. Rhonda Jean Smith, born 18 Nov 1965 in Denton Co, Texas.

Children of Jerry Smith and Mary McKnight are:

- 5038 i. Candice Mayrene¹¹ Smith, born 11 Aug 1976 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5039 ii. Jessica Alexandra Smith, born 18 Mar 1983 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

3823. Vicki Dawn¹⁰ Smith (Jessie James⁹, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶

Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1956 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas. She married **Mark Lucas Land** 23 Dec 1978 in Lewisville, Texas, son of William Land and Lillie Lucas. He was born 19 Jan 1955 in Wichita Falls, Texas.

More About Mark Lucas Land:

Military service: Jan 1972, US Marine Corp; stationed at Cherry Point, North Carolina and at New River Airstation, North Carolina

More About Mark Land and Vicki Smith:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1978, Lewisville, Texas

Marriage Church: Lakeland Baptist Church Lewisville, Texas

Children of Vicki Smith and Mark Land are:

- 5040 i. Cody Justin Jess¹¹ Land, born 05 Feb 1980.
- 5041 ii. Megan Maurine Land, born 22 Nov 1982. She married Christopher Raymond Fowler 21 May 2004 in Denton Co, Texas; born 22 Jul 1983 in Smith Co, Texas.

More About Christopher Fowler and Megan Land:

Marriage: 21 May 2004, Denton Co, Texas

Marriage Church: First Baptist Church Lake Dallas, Denton Co, Texas

3825. Laurie J'Lyn¹⁰ Smith (Jessie James⁹, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1962 in Midland, Texas. She married **Brad William Johnson** 11 Oct 1986 in Denton Co, Texas, son of Grove Johnson and Virginia Spala. He was born 24 Oct 1959.

More About Brad Johnson and Laurie Smith:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1986, Denton Co, Texas

Children of Laurie Smith and Brad Johnson are:

- 5042 i. Shane Jesse¹¹ Johnson, born 12 Nov 1989.
- 5043 ii. Bellamy Lauren Johnson, born 29 Jul 1991.
- 5044 iii. Rachel Virginia Johnson, born 25 Oct 1993.
- 5045 iv. Eliana Catherine (Elli) Johnson, born 19 Sep 1997 in Valencia, California.
- 5046 v. Eden Maurine Johnson, born 09 Dec 1999.
- 5047 vi. Rebekah Victoria Johnson, born 02 Oct 2001.
- 5048 vii. Annabeth Alice Johnson, born 09 Jun 2003.
- 5049 viii. William Clark Johnson, born 15 Aug 2005.

3827. Lindsey C.¹⁰ Boney III (Mary Ann⁹ Rentz, Gerald Adair⁸, Eugene Adair⁷, Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Susan Sparrow**. She was born Aft. 1946.

Children of Lindsey Boney and Susan Sparrow are:

- 5050 i. Lindsey C.¹¹ Boney IV, born Aft. 1967.
- 5051 ii. Bradford Harris Boney, born Aft. 1969.

3828. Mary Anne¹⁰ Boney (Mary Ann⁹ Rentz, Gerald Adair⁸, Eugene Adair⁷, Michael M.⁶, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **James Alan Hokanson**. He was born Aft. 1946.

Children of Mary Boney and James Hokanson are:

- 5052 i. Wesley Alan¹¹ Hokanson, born Aft. 1968.
- 5053 ii. Justin Aaron Hokanson, born Aft. 1969.

3841. Sara Francis¹⁰ Robinson (Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Compton, James Waldama (Waldie)⁸, William

F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Oct 1925 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida, and died 18 Sep 2017 in North Carolina. She married **Oscar Jarman Howell, Jr.** 23 Feb 1945 in Wayne Co, North Carolina. He was born 19 Mar 1919 in Wayne Co, North Carolina, and died 17 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Wayne Co, North Carolina.

Notes for Sara Francis Robinson:

Frances Robinson Howell, 91, passed away peacefully on Monday evening, September 18, 2017 at Brookdale Senior Living. Frances was born in Miami, Florida on October 28, 1925 to the late Jefferson and Sara Compton Robinson. She was married for 62 years to the love of her life, the late O.J. Howell, Jr. who preceded her in death on September 17, 2007. Frances enjoyed the opportunities given to her by helping to impact the lives of so many students as a school teacher with Wayne County Public Schools for many years.

Her life was filled with humility, kindness, and a love for others that she displayed every time she smiled. Frances dedicated her life to serving her family unselfishly and to serving her Lord. She was a member of Salem United Methodist Church. She was always willing to give an encouraging word or helping hand. Frances enjoyed life, especially her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren.

Frances is survived by her son, Christopher Robinson Howell and wife Paula; daughter-in-law, Mary Ann Howell; four grandsons, Christian Jarman Howell, Eric Christopher Howell and wife Stephanie, Justin Jarman Howell and wife Sarah, and Trace Robinson Howell; one granddaughter, Lauren Marie Moity and husband Sebastien; and great- grandchildren, Christian Jarman Howell II, Cameron Scott Howell, Jackson Oscar Howell, Frances Ryann Howell, Hayden Jarman Howell, Paisley Ann Howell, Sebastien Stone Moity, and Scarlett Ann Moity; and many wonderful nieces, nephews, and friends. In addition to her husband and parents, she was preceded in death by her son, Timothy Jarman Howell.

The family will receive friends on Saturday, September 23, 2017 from 10:00 – 11:00 a.m. at Seymour Funeral Home followed by a service to celebrate Frances' life at 11:00 a.m. in the chapel with Rev. Phyllis Vail officiating. Interment will be in Wayne Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to a charity of one's choice.

More About Oscar Howell and Sara Robinson:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1945, Wayne Co, North Carolina

Children of Sara Robinson and Oscar Howell are:

- 5054 i. Christopher Robinson¹¹ Howell. He married Paula ?.
- + 5055 ii. Timothy Jarman Howell, born 1948; died 27 Jun 2009.

3842. Rubye Irene¹⁰ Parten (Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1920 in Bellamy, Alabama, and died 31 Jul 1996 in Bartlett, Tennessee. She married **(1) ? Kemp**. He was born Aft. 1917. She married **(2) Steven Clyde Hester** 26 Apr 1938 in Autauga, Alabama. He was born 18 Jul 1907 in Eclectic, Alabama, and died 16 Aug 1971 in Pasadena, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Steven Hester and Rubye Parten:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1938, Autauga, Alabama

Marriage 2: 25 Jul 1942, Autauga, Alabama

Children of Rubye Parten and Steven Hester are:

- 5056 i. Barbara Nell¹¹ Hester, born 13 Feb 1939 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 22 Dec 2003. She married (1) ? Brinkley; born Aft. 1931. She married (2) ? Bass; born Aft. 1931.
- 5057 ii. ? Hester, born Aft. 1940.

3843. Willie Gray¹⁰ Parten (Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Apr 1922 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama, and died 29 Mar 2001 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama. She

married **(1) Julius Arlington Dalrymple** 19 Oct 1940 in Autauga, Alabama, son of Robert Dalrymple and Robbie Skipper. He was born 06 Jun 1920 in Dothan, Alabama, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Escambia, Florida. She married **(2) William Marvin Jackson** Aft. 1950. He was born 19 Feb 1907 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 02 Apr 1978 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About Julius Dalrymple and Willie Parten:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Autauga, Alabama

More About William Jackson and Willie Parten:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Willie Parten and Julius Dalrymple are:

- 5058 i. Allen Neil¹¹ Dalrymple, born 07 Feb 1943 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 10 Mar 2008 in Anniston, Benton Co, Alabama.
- 5059 ii. Robert Vernon Dalrymple, born 06 Jan 1952. He married (1) Laurella Lee Vandewert 23 May 1983 in McNairy, Tennessee; born 16 Feb 1956. He married (2) Carol Mae Vaughn 30 Sep 2000 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 20 Apr 1941 in James City, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Dalrymple and Laurella Vandewert:
Marriage: 23 May 1983, McNairy, Tennessee

More About Robert Dalrymple and Carol Vaughn:
Marriage: 30 Sep 2000, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

- 5060 iii. ? Dalrymple, born Aft. 1944.
- 5061 iv. ? Dalrymple, born Aft. 1945.
- 5062 v. ? Dalrymple, born Aft. 1946.

3844. Miriam Louise¹⁰ Parten (Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1925 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama, and died 22 Jan 2014 in Bethesda, Maryland. She married **Earl Crama Flowers** 31 Dec 1941 in Autauga, Alabama. He was born 16 Aug 1921, and died 11 Dec 2012.

Notes for Miriam Louise Parten:

Miriam Louise Flowers passed on January 22, 2014 of Bethesda, Maryland, 89, at Sunrise of Annapolis Assisted Living. She was preceded in death by her husband of 71 years, Earl Flowers. Devoted mother of Ronald Flowers of Laurel, Maryland and Russell Flowers (Sandra) of Gambrills, Maryland; loving grandmother of Brett Flowers of Ashburn, Virginia, Jeff Flowers of New York City, New York, Jennifer Chisari of Crofton, Maryland and Kevin Flowers, of Pasadena, Maryland; beloved great-grandmother of Tanner and Lexi Chisari of Crofton, Maryland, Ashley and Ryan Flowers of Ashburn, Virginia, and Coleman Flowers of New York City; sister of Alma Gillon of Gainesville, Florida; aunt of Dwight Bedsole of Mendenhall, Pennsylvania, Carol Thornton and Janet Coleman of Montgomery, Alabama.

Friends will be received at North Bethesda United Methodist Church, 10100 Old Georgetown Rd., Bethesda, Maryland from 10 to 11 a.m. on Thursday, January 30, 2014, where a funeral service will follow at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Wounded Warrior Project, or to the American Heart Association. Interment will be at Arlington National Cemetery at a later date.

Notes for Earl Crama Flowers:

Earl C. Flowers, 91, who retired from the National Security Agency in 1980 as a member of the Senior Cryptologic Executive Service, died Dec. 11 at Montgomery Hospice's Casey House in Rockville. He had heart ailments, said his son Russell Flowers. Mr. Flowers had worked for the NSA and its predecessor agency for more than three decades. His specialties included communications security.

Earl Crama Flowers was born in Montgomery, Alabama. He served in the Army from 1942 until 1946 and was an instructor at what was then known as the Signal Corps Cryptographic School at Vint Hill

Farms Station near Warrenton. He served in the Army Reserve from the mid-1950s until the late 1970s, retiring as a major. He received a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering in 1968 from George Washington University, where he was a member of the Tau Beta Pi engineering honor society. He was a Bethesda resident.

Survivors include his wife of 70 years, Miriam Parten Flowers of Bethesda; two sons, Ronald Flowers of Laurel and Russell Flowers of Gambrells; four grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

More About Earl Flowers and Miriam Parten:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1941, Autauga, Alabama

Children of Miriam Parten and Earl Flowers are:

- + 5063 i. Ronald Earl¹¹ Flowers, born 23 Dec 1943 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; died 29 Jan 2015.
- 5064 ii. Sandra Flowers, born Aft. 1944.
- + 5065 iii. Russell Bruce Flowers, born 23 Jan 1950.

3846. Rhoda Elizabeth¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1919 in Desotville, Alabama, and died 22 Feb 2015 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married **Rev. Lawrence Gordon (Larry) Nunnally** 1946. He was born Aft. 1912.

Notes for Rhoda Elizabeth Johnson:

Rhoda Johnson Nunnally, age 96, of Thomasville, Georgia, formerly of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, for seven decades, has laid aside her earthly garment and taken up new residency in the nearer presence of God. She has fought the good fight, she has finished the race, she has kept the faith. Now, there is laid up for her the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to her and not to her only but also to all who have longed for His appearing.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Pastor Lawrence Gordon ""Larry"" Nunnally, Jr., and her siblings Evan Dan Johnson, Lillian J. Elrod, Mary J. Wurm, L. J. ""Net"" Johnson, and Kathryn J. Bailey.

She is survived by her sister Erion J. Basinger; by her two sons, Pastor Lawrence Gordon ""Larry"" Nunnally, III, (Pastor Ann) and Dr. Thomas E. Nunnally (Kathryn), by four grandchildren, Cassia Nunnally Glass (McLeod), Dr. Samuel M. Nunnally (Beth), Pastor John M. Nunnally (Amy), and Pastor James T. Nunnally (Tiffany), by 12 great-grandchildren, and by a multitude of loving nephews and nieces and their families.

Rhoda was born in 1919 in West Alabama to Robert Erie Johnson and Mary Lou Parten Johnson. She moved to Tuscaloosa in 1943 and married Larry Nunnally, Jr., in 1946. She and her husband were members of Calvary Baptist Church, founding members of Ridgecrest Baptist Church, and then members of Hopewell Baptist Church. When her children were older, she returned to school to earn a degree in nursing and worked in the office of the late Dr. John Todd, M.D., for a decade. In 1974 she and Pastor Larry Nunnally, Jr., founded New Covenant Church, now a part of Daystar Family Church. After retiring from the pastorate, Larry and Rhoda founded Personal Christian Growth and taught many men and women on a personal level. She continued to teach women's Bible studies for many years after her husband's death in 1999. As a child she had accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as her Savior and lovingly spent her life living for Him and endeavoring to let Him live through her. Some of her favorite experiences later in life were seeing her ""great-grands,"" skydiving at age 83, and publishing a book about her and Larry's life experiences in 2011.

The family would like to thank her devoted friends in Tuscaloosa whose concern and love for her after her move to Georgia were a continual source of joy; her long-time Tuscaloosa pastors Dr. Ed and Ginny Rickles; the administration and staff of Southern Pines and of Camellia Gardens of Thomasville for their inclusion of her as part of their family; the caring and attentive staff at Archbold Memorial Hospital in Thomasville; and Hospice of Southwest Georgia for their ministry and aid in the final chapter of her life.

A funeral service celebrating her life and home-going will be held on March 4 at 11:00 am in the Tuscaloosa Memorial Chapel followed by interment in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park. Visitation will be held from 10:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. at the funeral home. Honorary Pallbearers include her grandsons and great grandsons. In lieu of flowers, charitable donations may be made in her memory to Hospice of

Southwest Georgia.

More About Lawrence Nunnally and Rhoda Johnson:
Marriage: 1946

Children of Rhoda Johnson and Lawrence Nunnally are:

- 5066 i. Rev. Lawrence Gordon (Larry)¹¹ Nunnally III, born Aft. 1946. He married Rev. Ann ?; born Aft. 1946.
- 5067 ii. Dr. Thomas E. Nunnally, born Aft. 1948. He married Kathryn ?; born Aft. 1958.

3848. Lillian Gray¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1922 in Desotville, Alabama, and died 26 Jul 2010 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **(1) Burt Elrod**. He was born Aft. 1918. She married **(2) William Bertis Elrod, Sr.** 15 Apr 1947 in Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi, son of Perry Elrod and Mary French. He was born 29 Jun 1920 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, and died 13 Oct 2006 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.

Notes for Lillian Gray Johnson:

Lillian Gray Johnson Elrod, age 88, of Demopolis, died July 26, 2010, at home. She is survived by her son, William B. Elrod, Jr. of Hoover; daughter, Mary Elizabeth Elrod Brown of Demopolis; sisters, Erion J. Basinger of Linden, Rhoda J. Nunnally, Catheryn J. Bailey and Mary J. Wurm, all of Tuscaloosa; seven grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren.

Lillian was a homemaker, a member of Fairhaven Baptist Church and a former member of York Baptist Church.

Services will be 11 a.m. Wednesday, July 28, 2010, at Tuscaloosa Memorial Chapel with Rev. Larry Nunnally officiating. Burial will follow in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park with O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Linden directing. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials may be made to The Amen Ministry at Fairhaven Baptist Church, 1504 Cardinal Street, Demopolis, AL, 36732.

Notes for William Bertis Elrod, Sr.:

Mr. William Bertis Elrod, Sr., age 86, died Friday, October 13, 2006 at his residence in Demopolis. Mr. Elrod was preceded in death by his parents, Perry Walter Elrod, Sr. and Mary Elizabeth French Elrod; his sisters and brother, Eula Mae Ferro, Mary Elrod Abston, Opal Mae Garner, Bernice Elrod and Perry Walter Elrod, Jr.

Survivors include his loving wife of fifty-nine years, Lillian Johnson Elrod of Demopolis; a loving daughter, Beth Elrod Brown and her husband, Walt of Demopolis; a loving son, William B. Elrod, Jr. and his wife, Michele of Birmingham; six grand-children, Jennifer (Adam) Sharpe, Dawn (Bill) Curtis, Magill (Chris) Fleming, Shawn (Amanda) Hall, Roper Elrod, Philip Elrod; two great-grandchildren, Grey Sharpe and Nate Sharpe.

Mr. Elrod was a native of Tuscaloosa and a resident of Demopolis the past 14 years, a former resident of Sumter County. Mr. Elrod was a member of Fairhaven Baptist Church in Demopolis, retired from Coca-Cola Bottling Co. where he had served as manager in Brookhaven, Mississippi and York, Alabama with over thirty-five years of service and he was a veteran of World War II and served in the United States Army.

Pallbearers will be Shawn Hall, Ryan Basinger, Cole Basinger, Roper Elrod, Philip Elrod, and Glenn Basinger. Graveside services will be 2 p.m., Sunday, October 15, 2006, at Tuscaloosa Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Alabama with Rev. Larry Nunnally officiating. Kidd-Robbins Funeral Directors of Demopolis in charge of services. The Elrod family visitation was Saturday, October 14, 2006, at Fairhaven Baptist Church in the Fireside Room from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. The Elrod Family will accept flowers or donations may be made to Fairhaven Baptist Church Building Fund, 1504 Cardinal Drive, Demopolis, AL 36732.

More About William Elrod and Lillian Johnson:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1947, Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

Children of Lillian Johnson and William Elrod are:

- + 5068 i. William Bertis¹¹ Elrod, Jr., born Aft. 1947.

5069 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Beth) Elrod, born Aft. 1949. She married Walt Brown; born Aft. 1941.

3849. Mary Alma¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1923 in Sumter Co, Alabama, and died 19 Apr 2012 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She married **David Wurm**. He was born 24 Feb 1921 in Holt, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, and died 13 Jun 1979 in Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama.

Children of Mary Johnson and David Wurm are:

- + 5070 i. David¹¹ Wurm, Jr., born 07 Jan 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama; died 09 Sep 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.
- 5071 ii. Dianne Wurm.
- 5072 iii. Carol Wurm.

3851. Eula Erion¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1927 in Kinterbish, Sumter Co, Alabama, and died 03 Apr 2015 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Rufus George Basinger**, son of Rufus Basinger and Cora Langham. He was born 1929 in Pontotoc Co, Mississippi, and died 23 May 2001 in York, Sumter Co, Alabama.

Notes for Eula Erion Johnson:

Mrs. Eula Erion Basinger passed away Friday, April 3, 2015 at Bryan W. Whitfield Memorial Hospital in Demopolis. She was born June 15, 1927 in Kinterbish, Alabama to Erie Johnson and Mary Lou Parten Johnson. Mrs. Basinger was the former owner of Bays Carwash in York.

Survivors include two sons Glenn Basinger (Katy) of Demopolis and Don Basinger (Lisa) of Livingston; five grandchildren Ryan, Cole, Seth, Dean, and Olivia; and four great grandchildren Ali Taylor, Ansley, Ava, and Eli.

She was preceded in death by her parents; husband Rufus George "R.G." Basinger; and six siblings Rhoda J. Nunally, Evan Dan Johnson, Lillian J. Elrod, Mary J. Wurm, L.J. "Net" Johnson, and Kathryn J. Bailey.

A funeral service celebrating the life of Eula Erion Basinger, 87, a resident of the Marengo Nursing Home in Linden and a lifelong resident of York will be held Wednesday, April 8, 2015 at 11 A.M. at the York Baptist Church. Burial will follow in the Sumter Memorial Gardens in Cuba. Visitation will be at the church one hour prior to the service. Pallbearers are Ryan Basinger, Cole Basinger, Dean Basinger, Seth Basinger, Tex Johnson, and Shawn Hall. Honorary Pallbearers are granddaughter Olivia and the staff of Marengo Nursing Home in Linden. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation at 322 Eighth Ave., 7th Floor, New York, NY 10001.

Notes for Rufus George Basinger:

York - R.G. Basinger, 72, died Wednesday, May 23, 2001 at his residence. Born in Pontotoc Co., Mississippi, to Rufus and Cora Langham Basinger.

Survivors include his wife, Erion Johnson Basinger, York; sons, Glenn (Mary Katherine) Basinger, Demopolis, Don (Lisa) Basinger, Livingston; brothers, John L. Basinger, Winona, Mississippi, Hugh Basinger, Olive Branch, Mississippi, brother in law, Sammy Polish, Texas; grandchildren, Ryan, Cole, Seth, Dean and Olivia Basinger.

Deacon and Past Chairman of Deacons of York Baptist Church, An Army Veteran of Korean Conflict, Brotherhood of Baptist Men, Mason of IONIC Lodge, Former York City Councilman, formerly served as EMT for York Fire and Rescue.

Services will be held Friday, May 25, at 3 p.m. at York Baptist Church. Burial will follow in Sumter Memorial Gardens, Cuba, Alabama. The body will lie in state from 2-3 p.m. Friday, at York Baptist Church. Bumpers Funeral Home directing.

Children of Eula Johnson and Rufus Basinger are:

- 5073 i. Glenn¹¹ Basinger, born Aft. 1946. He married Katy ?; born Aft. 1946.

5074 ii. Don Basinger, born Aft. 1948. He married Lisa ?; born Aft. 1948.

3853. Katherine¹⁰ Johnson (Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1935 in Ward, Choctaw Co, Alabama, and died 12 Feb 2011 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama. She married **Everett Ray Bailey**. He was born 07 Jul 1927, and died 13 Oct 1988.

Notes for Katherine Johnson:

Mrs. Kathryn J. Bailey passed away Saturday, February 12, 2011 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She was retired records keeper for the probate office.

Mrs. Bailey is survived by her daughter Mrs. Kathy B. Martin (Lloyd) of Tuscaloosa; her sisters Mrs. Rhoda Nunnally of Tuscaloosa; Mrs. Mary Wurm of Tuscaloosa; Mrs. Erion Basinger of Linden. She was preceded in death by her husband Mr. Everett Ray Bailey; her brothers Mr. Dan Johnson and Mr. Net Johnson; her sister Mrs. Lillian Elrod. Mrs. Bailey was loved and will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved her. She was the Lord's hands while she was here and she is in the Lord's hand now.

Funeral services for Mrs. Kathryn J. Bailey, age 75, of York were held Monday, February 14, 2011 at 2 P.M. from the York Baptist Church with David Wilkinson officiating. Burial followed in the Sumter Memorial Gardens in Cuba. Visitation was held at the church one hour prior to the service. Pallbearers: Glenn Basinger, Ryan Basinger, Cole Basinger, Don Basinger, Tex Johnson, Shawn Hall. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to the family for funeral expenses.

Child of Katherine Johnson and Everett Bailey is:

5075 i. Kathy B.¹¹ Bailey, born Aft. 1953. She married Lloyd Martin; born Aft. 1950.

3854. ?¹⁰ Parten (William Franklin⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **? Mabrey**. She was born Aft. 1924.

Children of ? Parten and ? Mabrey are:

5076 i. ?¹¹ Parten, born Aft. 1945.
5077 ii. ? Parten, born Aft. 1947.

3855. Arthur Frank¹⁰ Parten (William Franklin⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1922 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 05 Jan 1984 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Barbara Lee Bobbiet** 12 Jan 1946 in Campbell, Virginia. She was born 13 Dec 1928 in Lynchburg, Virginia.

More About Arthur Parten and Barbara Bobbiet:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1946, Campbell, Virginia

Children of Arthur Parten and Barbara Bobbiet are:

+ 5078 i. Linda Joyce¹¹ Parten, born 17 Dec 1946 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 18 Feb 2001 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama.
5079 ii. James Arthur (Jim) Parten, born 06 Sep 1949 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama; died 16 Apr 2018. He married Joan Uhrich; born 29 Jul 1946.

Notes for James Arthur (Jim) Parten:

James A. "Jim" Parten, born September 6, 1949, went to be with the Lord on Monday, April 16, 2018. Jim grew up in Demopolis, Alabama, attended college in Livingston and was a member of Frazer United Method Church in Montgomery, Alabama. He loved life and was a robust Yankee and Alabama (Roll Tide) football fan. He was in the car business for 42 years and retired from McConnel Honda, but continued to work for them, on occasion, after retirement. He also served as a member of the Army National Guard for seven years.

Jim is survived by his loving wife, Joan, of more than 21 years who he called "his bride." He also leaves behind his mother, Barbara Parten, daughter Angel Sims, sons Eric, Wendell and Brandon Parten, two

step-children William Simpson and Merritt Hays, 11 grandchildren, as well as other beloved family members and close friends.

The family will receive friends at Alabama Heritage, April 23, 2018, from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m., with a celebration of his life at 2:00 p.m. in the Chapel. Burial will immediately follow the service at Alabama Heritage Cemetery.

3857. Albert Ray¹⁰ Stallings (Bettie Gray⁹ Partan, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1932 in Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama, and died 02 Feb 2013 in Vestavia Hills, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **? Yancy** 05 Jul 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. She was born Aft. 1930.

More About Albert Stallings and ? Yancy:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1959, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama

Children of Albert Stallings and ? Yancy are:

- + 5080 i. ?¹¹ Stallings, born Aft. 1959.
- + 5081 ii. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1961.
- + 5082 iii. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1962.
- + 5083 iv. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1963.

3858. ?¹⁰ Parten (George Coleman⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1938. He married **(1) ? Cox** Aft. 1958. She was born Aft. 1938. He married **(2) ? Hasting** Aft. 1960. She was born Aft. 1938.

More About ? Parten and ? Cox:

Marriage: Aft. 1958

More About ? Parten and ? Hasting:

Marriage: Aft. 1960

Child of ? Parten and ? Cox is:

- 5084 i. ?¹¹ Parten, born Aft. 1958.

3860. ?¹⁰ Parten (George Coleman⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1941. He married **? Jackson**. She was born Aft. 1940.

Children of ? Parten and ? Jackson are:

- 5085 i. ?¹¹ Parten, born Aft. 1961.
- + 5086 ii. ? Parten, born Aft. 1962.
- + 5087 iii. ? Parten, born Aft. 1964.

3861. ?¹⁰ Mabee (Frances Evelyn⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **(1) ? Lowe**. He was born Aft. 1940. She married **(2) ? Miller** Aft. 1965. He was born Aft. 1940.

More About ? Miller and ? Mabee:

Marriage: Aft. 1965

Children of ? Mabee and ? Lowe are:

- + 5088 i. ?¹¹ Lowe, born Aft. 1962.
- + 5089 ii. ? Lowe, born Aft. 1964.

3867. Joe Compton¹⁰ Luker, Jr. (Joe Compton⁹, Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1941, and died 02 Dec 2015 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Melva Taylor**. She was born 31 Dec 1940.

Notes for Joe Compton Luker, Jr.:

Joe Compton Luker, Jr., 74, of Eureka Springs died Dec. 2, 2015 from complications after open heart surgery. Joe was preceded in death by his father and mother, Joe Compton Luker and Zula Inez Stanley Luker Broyles. Joe was the dearly loved spouse of Melva Luker, cherished brother of James Charles Luker and sister-in-law Myra Luker, and adored father and stepfather of Jonathan Luker, Anne Ream, Robert Ream, and Kary Ream. His grandchildren--Cami, Alaina, Marisa, Joey, Jules and Arline--adored their "Papa Joe." He will be deeply missed by family and many friends, young and old.

As is fitting for a loving and beloved man, Joe was born on Valentine's Day, Feb. 14, 1941, in Little Rock, Arkansas. An outstanding athlete and scholar, Joe was an All-State varsity football player and lettered three years in varsity basketball. He was Salutatorian and Harvard Book Award recipient of his 1959 graduating class at North Little Rock High School. Joe went on to receive his Bachelor of Engineering from Northwestern University, his Juris Doctor from University of Arkansas and a Master of Laws (Taxation) from New York University. Joe served honorably as Lieutenant Commander and Judge Advocate General (JAG) in the United States Navy. He successfully practiced law in both Arkansas and California. A dedicated and trustworthy community activist, Joe served as President, Legal Advisor and Volunteer for the Grassy Knob Fire Department, Emeritus Foundation Director of The Carroll and Madison County Library Foundation, and as a member of the Opera of the Ozarks Guild.

Joe was insatiably curious--a life-long learner. His keen interest in novels, poetry, music and theatre fed his love for world travel. He was also a skilled fisherman. Few could make a top-water lure dance to catch more fish than Joe Luker. He was an ever-loyal Arkansas Razorbacks and Northwestern Wildcats fan.

Donations in Joe's honor can be sent to: The Carroll and Madison Public Library Foundation 106 Spring St., Berryville, Arkansas 72616 cmllibraryfoundation.com or The Voices and Faces Project 47 West Polk Street #170 Chicago, Illinois 60605.

Child of Joe Luker and Melva Taylor is:

5090 i. Jonathan¹¹ Luker, born Aft. 1961.

3868. James Charles¹⁰ Luker (Joe Compton⁹, Elizabeth Maud (Lizzie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1942 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co, Arkansas. He married **Myra Burford**. She was born Aft. 1941.

Notes for James Charles Luker:

James Charles Luker (b. February 4, 1942) is a former Democratic member of the Arkansas State Senate, representing District 17 from 2003 to 2013. He served as Senate Assistant President Pro Tempore. Luker is a former Mayor of the City of Wayne. He served in the Arkansas House of Representatives from 1995 to 2000. Luker was ineligible to run for re-election to the Arkansas State Senate in 2012 due to term limits. Luker's professional experience includes working as an attorney for the City of Wynne.

Committee assignments: In the 2011-2012 legislative session, Luker served on these committees:

- Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development Committee, Arkansas State Senate
- Legislative Council, Arkansas Assembly
- Joint Budget Committee, Arkansas Assembly
- Judiciary Committee, Arkansas State Senate, Chair
- Legislative Facilities Committee, Arkansas Assembly
- Public Retirement and Social Security Programs Committee, Arkansas Assembly
- Senate Rules, Resolutions and Memorials Committee, Arkansas State Senate, Vice Chair

In the 2009-2010 legislative session, Luker served on these committees:

- Agriculture, Forestry and Economic Development
- Judiciary Committee, Arkansas State Senate
- Public Health, Welfare and Labor Committee, Arkansas State Senate
- Senate Rules, Resolutions and Memorials Committee, Arkansas State Senate

Children of James Luker and Myra Burford are:

5091	i.	Jay ¹¹ Luker, born Aft. 1962.
5092	ii.	Hunt Luker, born Aft. 1964.
5093	iii.	Stan Luker, born Aft. 1965.

3875. Frank Compton¹⁰ Stinson (Yvonne Vermelle⁹ Watts, Sarah Vermelle (Millie)⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1943 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 24 Jun 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(1) Frances Jane Carmack** 17 May 1961 in St. Clair, Alabama, daughter of Thomas Carmack and Martha Bridges. She was born 17 Apr 1942 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **(2) ?** 24 Apr 1992. She was born Aft. 1943. He married **(3) ?** 2004 in Phillipines. She was born Aft. 1943.

More About Frank Stinson and Frances Carmack:
Marriage: 17 May 1961, St. Clair, Alabama

More About Frank Stinson and ?:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1992

More About Frank Stinson and ?:
Marriage: 2004, Phillipines

Child of Frank Stinson and Frances Carmack is:
5094 i. ?¹¹ Stinson, born Aft. 1961.

3877. Charles Wilbur¹⁰ Clackley (Alzie Pearl⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1919 in Alabama, and died 05 Jun 1969 in Greenville, Butler Co, Alabama. He married **Georgia Helen Hamrick**. She was born 13 Nov 1920 in McComb, Pike Co, Mississippi, and died 21 Mar 1999 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Children of Charles Clackley and Georgia Hamrick are:

5095	i.	? ¹¹ Clackley, born Aft. 1939.
5096	ii.	? Clackley, born Aft. 1941.

3882. ?¹⁰ Hines (Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1920. She married **? Moses**. He was born Aft. 1917.

Children of ? Hines and ? Moses are:

5097	i.	? ¹¹ Moses, born Aft. 1939.
5098	ii.	? Moses, born Aft. 1941.
5099	iii.	? Moses, born Aft. 1942.

3883. ?¹⁰ Hines (Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1922. She married **Robert Harris Chesnutt** 04 Nov 1950 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama, son of George Chesnutt and Lottie Young. He was born 23 May 1924 in Montgomery,

Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 05 May 1998 in Pintlala, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

More About Robert Chesnutt and ? Hines:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1950, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Children of ? Hines and Robert Chesnutt are:

5100	i.	? ¹¹ Chesnutt, born Aft. 1951.
5101	ii.	? Chesnutt, born Aft. 1952.
5102	iii.	? Chesnutt, born Aft. 1953.
5103	iv.	? Chesnutt, born Aft. 1954.

3884. Maurice Eugene¹⁰ Hines (Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Mar 1923 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama, and died 11 Jan 1995 in Westerly, Washington Co, Rhode Island. He married **Mary Virginia Tarbox** 11 Jun 1945 in Pawkatuck, Connecticut, daughter of Hiram Tarbox and Edna Hadlock. She was born 11 May 1925 in Grandy, Minnesota, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Westerly, Washington Co, Rhode Island.

More About Maurice Hines and Mary Tarbox:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1945, Pawkatuck, Connecticut

Children of Maurice Hines and Mary Tarbox are:

5104	i.	? ¹¹ Hines, born Aft. 1945.
5105	ii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1947.
5106	iii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1948.
5107	iv.	? Hines, born Aft. 1949.
5108	v.	James Roy Hines, born 01 Jan 1951 in Westerly, Washington Co, Rhode Island; died 05 Jan 1951 in Westerly, Washington Co, Rhode Island.
5109	vi.	? Hines, born Aft. 1952.
5110	vii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1953.
5111	viii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1954.

3885. David Ermond¹⁰ Hines (Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1924 in Prattville, Autauga Co, Alabama, and died 25 Mar 1980 in Shanon, Conneticut. He married ? **Bobersky** Aft. 1944 in N. Bellmore, New York. She was born Aft. 1924.

More About David Hines and ? Bobersky:

Marriage: Aft. 1944, N. Bellmore, New York

Children of David Hines and ? Bobersky are:

5112	i.	? ¹¹ Hines, born Aft. 1944.
5113	ii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1946.
5114	iii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1947.
5115	iv.	? Hines, born Aft. 1948.
5116	v.	? Hines, born Aft. 1950.

3887. ?¹⁰ Hines (Bessie Maybelle⁹ Ellison, Sarah Bertha⁸ Compton, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married ? **Given**. She was born Aft. 1926.

Children of ? Hines and ? Given are:

5117	i.	? ¹¹ Hines, born Aft. 1947.
5118	ii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1949.
5119	iii.	? Hines, born Aft. 1950.
5120	iv.	? Hines, born Aft. 1951.

3888. Luther Doyle¹⁰ Boozer (Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1923 in Linden, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 14 Feb 2008 in Alabama. He married **(1) Lavonda Massey** Aft. 1949. She was born 13 Oct 1931, and died 04 Aug 1967 in Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **(2) Jewel West** Bef. 1995. She was born 11 Jan 1932.

More About Luther Doyle Boozer:

Military service: US Navy World War II

Occupation: lock attendant & lock master US Army Corps of Engineers 38 years

Residence: 1996, 13781 Blake Drive; Tuscaloosa, Alabama

More About Luther Boozer and Lavonda Massey:

Marriage: Aft. 1949

More About Luther Boozer and Jewel West:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Children of Luther Boozer and Lavonda Massey are:

- + 5121 i. Luther Doyle¹¹ Boozer, Jr., born 1950.
- 5122 ii. John Allen Boozer, born 1952. He married Rose Green; born Aft. 1951.
- 5123 iii. Susan Gilliland Boozer, born 16 May 1955; died 21 Jan 2001 in Alabama. She married ? Appleby; born Aft. 1950.

More About Susan Gilliland Boozer:

Burial: Jan 2001, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama

3890. Elwin Lester¹⁰ Boozer (Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1927 in Alabama, and died 01 Jul 1985 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Clara Mae Johnson** 01 Jan 1946, daughter of E. Johnson and Ethel Burford. She was born 28 Nov 1926.

More About Elwin Lester Boozer:

Burial: Jul 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama

More About Elwin Boozer and Clara Johnson:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1946

Children of Elwin Boozer and Clara Johnson are:

- + 5124 i. Mary Ann¹¹ Boozer, born Aft. 1946.
- 5125 ii. Charles Elwin Boozer, born Aft. 1947.
- 5126 iii. Linda Joy Boozer, born Aft. 1949.

3891. Jewel Guy¹⁰ Boozer (Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1929 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 29 Mar 1997. He married **Sarah Jane Foster** 23 May 1961 in Buchanan, Georgia. She was born Aft. 1929.

More About Jewel Boozer and Sarah Foster:

Marriage: 23 May 1961, Buchanan, Georgia

Child of Jewel Boozer and Sarah Foster is:

- 5127 i. Jewel Guy¹¹ Boozer, Jr., born Aft. 1961.

3892. Alex Jay (Ellick)¹⁰ Boozer (Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born

12 Oct 1933 in Sawyerville, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Mary Faye Bundy**. She was born 1938 in South Carolina.

Children of Alex Boozer and Mary Bundy are:

- 5128 i. Karen Dianne¹¹ Boozer, born Aft. 1950.
- 5129 ii. Julie Carol Boozer, born Aft. 1952.

3893. Mary Fearn¹⁰ Tucker (Mary Edna⁹ Boozer, twin, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Oct 1920 in Ranger, Texas. She married **John Rex Walker** 05 Aug 1950 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas, son of Virgil Walker and Genevieve Hart. He was born 22 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 16 Jun 2008 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About John Walker and Mary Tucker:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1950, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Child of Mary Tucker and John Walker is:

- 5130 i. Mark Evan¹¹ Walker, born 20 Aug 1956 in Dallas Co, Texas.

3894. Martha Maxine¹⁰ Tucker (Mary Edna⁹ Boozer, twin, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1923 in Breckwalker (Breckenridge), Stephens Co. Texas, and died 23 May 1993 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. She married **Daniel Rufus Wall, Jr.** 12 Jul 1945 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas. He was born 16 Jan 1918 in Hillsboro, Hill Co, Texas, and died 14 Dec 1998 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Daniel Rufus Wall, Jr.:
Residence: 1987, 6729 Lakewood Blvd; Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

More About Daniel Wall and Martha Tucker:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1945, Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas

Children of Martha Tucker and Daniel Wall are:

- 5131 i. ?¹¹ Wall, born Aft. 1946. She married (1) Robert Keith Sale Aft. 1963; born 1943; died 1979. She married (2) ? Midkiff Aft. 1979; born Aft. 1940.

More About Robert Sale and ? Wall:
Marriage: Aft. 1963

More About ? Midkiff and ? Wall:
Marriage: Aft. 1979

- 5132 ii. Daniel Rufus Wall III, born 18 Dec 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; died 01 Feb 1951 in Wichita Falls, Texas.
- 5133 iii. ? Wall, born Aft. 1951. He married ? Gardner; born Aft. 1951.
- 5134 iv. ? Wall, born Aft. 1952. He married ? Bray; born Aft. 1952.
- 5135 v. ? Wall, born Aft. 1953. He married ? Bowen; born Aft. 1953.

3896. Samuel¹⁰ Compton (Goldby King (Jack)⁹, Samuel William⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Aug 1938 in Yonkers, New York, and died 15 Jan 2021 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Linda Cox**. She was born Aft. 1937.

Notes for Samuel Compton:

Samuel Compton, age 82, of Adrian, Michigan, passed away January 15, 2021. He was born August 22, 1938, in Yonkers, New York, the son of Jack & Annie Compton. Samuel was a chemist at Wacker Silicone from November 1965 until he retired in 1998. Following retirement he stayed on and

eventually departed in 2001.

He is survived by his children, Susan (Donald) Jahn of Sunberg, Minnesota and Timothy F. (Veronica) Compton of Midlothian, Virginia, former wife and friend, Linda Cox Compton of Greenville, North Carolina; four grandchildren, Sarah Jahn, Laurel Jahn, Isabel Compton and Analisa Compton and two nephews, John A. Compton & Brian Compton. He was preceded in death by his parents; one son, David L. Compton; and brother, John Michael Compton.

Funeral Services will be held 2:00 PM Friday, January 22, 2021, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, 2959 N. Adrian Hwy, Adrian, Michigan, with Pastor Michael Goble officiating. Burial will be in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh, Michigan. Visitation will also be on Friday from 12:00 PM until the time of service at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, Michigan.

Children of Samuel Compton and Linda Cox are:

- 5136 i. Susan¹¹ Compton, born Aft. 1956. She married Donald Jahn.
- 5137 ii. Timothy Compton, born Aft. 1958. He married Veronica ?.
- 5138 iii. David L. Compton, born Aft. 1959.

3898. John Michael (Jack)¹⁰ Compton (Goldby King (Jack)⁹, Samuel William⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1942 in Ohio, and died 18 May 2015 in San Antonio, Texas. He married **Leticia (Lety) Laing** 10 Dec 1966 in Charlottesville, Virginia. She was born 29 Jul 1945.

Notes for John Michael (Jack) Compton:

John "Jack" Michael Compton went home to be with the Lord on May 18, 2015 at the age of 72. He was born on May 19, 1942 to Dr. Jack and Annie Grey Compton. Jack was raised in Charlottesville, Virginia graduating from Lane High school in 1960. He then went on to Samford University, in Birmingham, Alabama, graduating with a bachelor's degree in Mathematics.

Jack Compton joined the USAF as an officer and went on to pilot training school at Laughlin AFB in Del Rio, Texas. It was there he met his wife, Lety Laing to whom he would be married for 48 years. It was love at first sight between this young fighter pilot and this small-town beauty. Jack and Lety married within a year on December 10th, 1966 just before he was deployed to fight for his country. Jack was an F-4 fighter pilot in the USAF during the Vietnam War and Korean conflict era. Captain Compton was known as one of the brightest and best fighter pilots of his day, flying alongside famous test pilot Colonel Chuck Yeager, who is known for being the first to break the sound barrier. Jack was chosen as lead pilot in the "missing man fly by" formation at President Eisenhower's funeral in 1969 over the U.S. Capital. Jack Compton then spent 35 years at NASA training astronauts and was instrumental in the formation of the Sky Lab, Space Shuttle and Space Station programs. Jack was responsible for mission planning, flight data, and led the astronaut preparation process. Jack is credited for writing the "Astronaut's Bible" during the space Shuttle program.

While Jack Compton could've bragged about his earthly accomplishments, his legacy stands as one of humility, gentleness and servant hood. Jack Compton was the first to serve, always putting others before himself. He loved the Lord Jesus with all his heart, soul and mind. Everyone who was privileged to know Jack immediately felt his unselfish love, caring heart and compassionate spirit. One of his greatest joys in life was serving as an usher and greeter at Compassion Church in San Antonio, Texas, where his son Adrian pastors. While there is a gaping hole here on earth without Jack Compton, angels are rejoicing at his presence in Heaven. We will see him again.

Jack Compton is survived by his loving wife of 48 years, Leticia Laing Compton; Sons John Anthony Compton and Adrian Brian Compton, Grandson John Jr., and Brother Sam Compton.

A Visitation is set for Tuesday, May 26, 2015 from 5:00pm to 9:00pm and a Funeral Service on Wednesday, May 27, 2015 at 12:00pm at Sunset North Funeral Home with a graveside Service at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery to follow. The Compton family will host a reception for all guests immediately after the graveside service at 1050 Harry Wurzbach at Fort Sam Houston Golf Club.

More About John Compton and Leticia Laing:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1966, Charlottesville, Virginia

Children of John Compton and Leticia Laing are:

- 5139 i. John Anthony¹¹ Compton, born 21 Oct 1967.
- 5140 ii. Adrian Brian Compton, born 06 Oct 1974 in Harris Co, Texas.

3907. Cindy¹⁰ Day (Minnie Ella⁹ Compton, George Earl⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1929. She married **Bobby Reid**. He was born Aft. 1926.

Children of Cindy Day and Bobby Reid are:

- 5141 i. Wayne¹¹ Reid, born Aft. 1949.
- 5142 ii. Matt Reid, born Aft. 1951.

3913. George Donald¹⁰ Hatch (Timothy George⁹, Daisy King⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Nov 1926. He married **Martha Jane Campbell** 18 Sep 1948. She was born 23 Dec 1926.

More About George Hatch and Martha Campbell:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948

Children of George Hatch and Martha Campbell are:

- 5143 i. ?¹¹ Hatch, born Aft. 1949.
- 5144 ii. ? Hatch, born Aft. 1950.
- 5145 iii. ? Hatch, born Aft. 1951.
- 5146 iv. ? Hatch, born Aft. 1953.

3915. Joan¹⁰ McKinney (Virginia King⁹ Compton, Ben Jefferson⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1939. She married **Bennie G. Rhodes**. He was born 1934.

Children of Joan McKinney and Bennie Rhodes are:

- 5147 i. ?¹¹ Rhodes, born Aft. 1956.
- 5148 ii. ? Rhodes, born Aft. 1957.
- 5149 iii. ? Rhodes, born Aft. 1959.
- 5150 iv. ? Rhodes, born Aft. 1960.

3916. Richard T.¹⁰ McKinney (Virginia King⁹ Compton, Ben Jefferson⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 May 1946, and died 22 Feb 2009 in Myrtlewood, Marengo Co, Alabama. He married **Judy Lyles**. She was born 1947.

Children of Richard McKinney and Judy Lyles are:

- 5151 i. ?¹¹ McKinney, born Aft. 1960.
- 5152 ii. ? McKinney, born Aft. 1962.

3917. ?¹⁰ Matthews (Caroline King⁹ Compton, Pearson Grady⁸, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945. He married **(1) ? Wise**. She was born Aft. 1945. He married **(2) ? Ridlehuber**, daughter of Garland Ridlehuber and Iva LaRue. She was born Aft. 1947.

Child of ? Matthews and ? Wise is:

- 5153 i. ?¹¹ Matthews, born Aft. 1965.

3920. ?¹⁰ Thomas (William Pierce⁹, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria

Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1947. She married ? **Weidenmeyer**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of ? Thomas and ? Weidenmeyer are:

- 5154 i. ?¹¹ Weidenmeyer, born Aft. 1965.
- 5155 ii. ? Weidenmeyer, born Aft. 1967.

3921. ?¹⁰ Thomas (William Pierce⁹, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married **(1) ? Gillespie** Aft. 1967. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(2) ? Smith** Aft. 1970. He was born Aft. 1942.

More About ? Gillespie and ? Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

More About ? Smith and ? Thomas:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

Child of ? Thomas and ? Gillespie is:

- 5156 i. ?¹¹ Gillespie, born Aft. 1967.

3922. ?¹⁰ Yon (Martha Irene⁹ Thomas, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married ? **Miller**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Children of ? Yon and ? Miller are:

- 5157 i. ?¹¹ Miller, born Aft. 1965.
- 5158 ii. ? Miller, born Aft. 1966.

3924. ?¹⁰ Yon (Martha Irene⁹ Thomas, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married ? **Pifer**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Child of ? Yon and ? Pifer is:

- 5159 i. ?¹¹ Pifer, born Aft. 1957.

3926. ?¹⁰ Thomas (?⁹, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married ? **Smith**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Child of ? Thomas and ? Smith is:

- 5160 i. ?¹¹ Smith, born Aft. 1966.

3932. ?¹⁰ Deckard (?⁹ Thomas, Martha Irene (Myrtle)⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1953. She married ? **Gorman**. He was born Aft. 1949.

Child of ? Deckard and ? Gorman is:

- 5161 i. ?¹¹ Gorman, born Aft. 1971.

3936. ?¹⁰ Myrick (James Franklin⁹, Emma Barbara⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945. She married ? **Kelley**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of ? Myrick and ? Kelley are:

- 5162 i. ?¹¹ Kelley, born Aft. 1964.
- 5163 ii. ? Kelley, born Aft. 1966.

3937. ?¹⁰ Baugh (Barbara⁹ Johnson, Emma Barbara⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. ? married ? **Jordan**. She was born Aft. 1947.

Child of ? Baugh and ? Jordan is:

- 5164 i. ?¹¹ Baugh, born Aft. 1966.

3939. ?¹⁰ Baugh (Barbara⁹ Johnson, Emma Barbara⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1949. She married ? **Drinkard**. He was born Aft. 1944.

Children of ? Baugh and ? Drinkard are:

- 5165 i. ?¹¹ Drinkard, born Aft. 1968.
- 5166 ii. ? Drinkard, born Aft. 1970.

3951. Thomas Eldridge¹⁰ Rivers, Jr. (Thomas Eldridge⁹, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1935 in Alabama, and died 10 May 2009 in Selma, Dallas Co, Alabama. He married **Gladys J. ?**. She was born 14 Nov 1937.

Notes for Thomas Eldridge Rivers, Jr.:

Thomas Eldridge Rivers, age 73, of Valley Grande, Alabama, passed away May 10, 2009. He was born on July 22, 1935. Surviving are his wife, Gladys J. Rivers; son, Todd Rivers and his wife Wendi; daughter, Gina Rivers; sister, Betty Allen; grandchildren, Courtney Dial, Shannon Travis, Ivy Small, Alexandra Rivers and Isaiah Rivers; great-grandchildren, Kiara Dial and Jordan Headley.

Mr. Rivers was a retired Chief Petty Officer from the U.S. Navy after serving for 23 years. He served two tours of duty in Vietnam. He also served four years in the U.S. Air Force. He was retired from the U.S. Postal Service after 20 years of service.

Graveside services will be Wednesday, May 13, 2009 at 1:00 p.m. in Pineview Memory Gardens Cemetery with Pastor Jason Reasor officiating and Selma Funeral Home directing. In lieu of flowers, the family requests donations to be made to Meadowview Christian Church, 1512 Old Orrville Road, Selma, Alabama 36701

Children of Thomas Rivers and Gladys ? are:

- 5167 i. Todd Damon¹¹ Rivers, born 31 Aug 1970. He married Wendi Ellis (Dodd) Oliver; born 23 Nov 1968.
- 5168 ii. Gina Gail Rivers, born 21 Feb 1967. She married ? Travis; born Aft. 1960.

3953. Ted Austin¹⁰ Rivers (Thomas Eldridge⁹, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Mar 1940 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 28 Feb 2007 in Robertsedale, Baldwin Co, Alabama. He married **Patricia Ann Sellers**. She was born 06 Oct 1944 in Talladega, Alabama, and died 30 Sep 2007 in Foley, Baldwin Co, Alabama.

Notes for Ted Austin Rivers:

Ted Austin Rivers, 66, of Foley died Wednesday, Feb. 28, 2007. Rivers was a United States Air Force veteran and worked for the state of Alabama for more than 35 years.

Survivors include his wife, Pat Rivers of Foley; two daughters, Renae Nims of Foley and Kimberly Parker of Elberta; a son, Teddy Doyle Rivers of Foley; a brother, Tommy Rivers of Selma; a sister, Betty Allen of Selma; eight grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

A graveside memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Wynn Cemetery in Summerdale. Arrangements are by Cason Funeral Service in Foley.

Children of Ted Rivers and Patricia Sellers are:

- 5169 i. Jennifer Dawn¹¹ Rivers, born 11 Oct 1970 in Alabama; died 27 Nov 1999.
- 5170 ii. Renae Rivers, born Aft. 1964. She married ? Nims; born Aft. 1958.
- 5171 iii. Kimberly Rivers, born Aft. 1965. She married ? Parker; born Aft. 1958.
- 5172 iv. Ted Doyle Rivers, born Aft. 1966.

3955. James Lamar¹⁰ Hearon, Jr. (James Lamar⁹, Willie Susan⁸ Pugh, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1935 in Newport, Newport Co, Rhodes Island, and died 23 Feb 1995 in Midland City, Dale Co, Alabama. He married **Edna C. ?**. She was born Aft. 1935.

Child of James Hearon and Edna ? is:

- 5173 i. Angie¹¹ Hearon, born Aft. 1955.

3966. Loretta¹⁰ Purdy (Sarah Lee⁹ Pugh, William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1937 in Alabama. She married ? **Spencer** Jul 1960 in Alabama. He was born Aft. 1930.

More About Loretta Purdy:

Occupation: Bet. 04 Oct 1996 - 03 Nov 2008, mayor Huntsville, Alabama

More About ? Spencer and Loretta Purdy:

Marriage: Jul 1960, Alabama

Child of Loretta Purdy and ? Spencer is:

- + 5174 i. Sarah¹¹ Spencer, born 11 Jul 1975.

3968. Dian P.¹⁰ Pugh (Wallace Dewey⁹, William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1945. She married **Thomas Mumaw (Tom) Morris**, son of Lazlo Moritz and Claudine Mumaw. He was born 22 Dec 1945 in Alabama, and died 26 Jul 2009 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama.

Children of Dian Pugh and Thomas Morris are:

- + 5175 i. Kimberly¹¹ Morris, born 01 Aug 1969.
- 5176 ii. Christopher T. Morris, born 31 Dec 1974.

3969. Timothy Dave¹⁰ Pugh (Wallace Dewey⁹, William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1954, and died 05 Aug 2013. He married **Catherine Torrence**. She was born 24 Apr 1957.

Notes for Timothy Dave Pugh:

Timothy Dave Pugh, age 58 of Birmingham, Alabama formerly of Newnan, Georgia went home to be with the Lord on August 5, 2013. He was a retired Systems Analyst with Delta Airlines. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wallace D. and Mary Pugh. Timothy is survived by his sons, Robert T. Pugh and Steven P. Pugh; sister, Dian Morris; mother of his children, Catherine Torrance Pugh; niece, Kim (Ken) Bailey; nephew, Christopher Morris. Visitation will be Thursday, August 8, 2013 from 11 AM until 1 PM at Ridout's Trussville Chapel. A graveside service will be held Thursday, August 8, 2013 at 2 PM at Valhalla Cemetery.

Children of Timothy Pugh and Catherine Torrence are:

- 5177 i. Robert T.¹¹ Pugh, born 05 Nov 1991.
- 5178 ii. Steven P. Pugh, born Aft. 1977.

3977. Morris Enon¹⁰ Morrow (Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh, Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jul 1941 in Galveston Co, Texas. He married **(1) Ruby Sue Moore**, daughter of Marion Moore and Doris Minter. She was born Aft. 1940. He married **(2) Margaret Tomlinson** 14 Jun 1980 in Cameron Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1940.

More About Morris Morrow and Ruby Moore:
Divorce: 27 Feb 1980, Nueces Co, Texas

More About Morris Morrow and Margaret Tomlinson:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1980, Cameron Co, Texas

Children of Morris Morrow and Ruby Moore are:

- + 5179 i. Mark Wayne¹¹ Morrow, born 27 Oct 1966 in Brazos Co, Texas.
- + 5180 ii. Michael Stephen Morrow, born 04 Jun 1970 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas; died 22 Nov 2004 in New Braunfels, Comal Co, Texas.
- 5181 iii. Michelle Lynn Morrow, born 15 May 1974 in Nueces Co, Texas.

3978. Dennis Martin¹⁰ Morrow (Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh, Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1942 in Jackson Co, Texas. He married **(1) Terry Kay Rich** 02 May 1975 in Wise Co, Texas. She was born 17 Aug 1955. He married **(2) Kathena K. Gentry** 01 Nov 1997 in Parker Co, Texas. She was born 1958.

More About Dennis Martin Morrow:
Residence: Bet. 1993 - 1995, 110 Davis Street; Weathford, Texas

More About Dennis Morrow and Terry Rich:
Marriage: 02 May 1975, Wise Co, Texas

More About Dennis Morrow and Kathena Gentry:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1997, Parker Co, Texas

Children of Dennis Morrow and Terry Rich are:

- 5182 i. Ryan Martin¹¹ Morrow, born 28 Sep 1975 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5183 ii. Kristyn Kay Morrow, born 04 Aug 1981 in Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 5184 iii. Thomas Oliver Morrow, born 08 Jul 1986 in Tarrant Co, Texas.

3979. Jon Kay¹⁰ Morrow (Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh, Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Oct 1955 in Jackson Co, Texas. He married **(1) Mary Gayle Holcomb** 23 Feb 1980 in Victoria Co, Texas, daughter of Raymond Holcomb and Lois Evans. She was born 18 Nov 1953 in Anderson Co, Texas. He married **(2) Mary Jane Orta** 09 Aug 1986 in Victoria Co, Texas, daughter of Johnny Orta and Mary Garza. She was born 03 Mar 1957 in Calhoun Co, Texas.

More About Jon Morrow and Mary Holcomb:
Divorce: 23 Jan 1981, Victoria Co, Texas
Marriage: 23 Feb 1980, Victoria Co, Texas

More About Jon Morrow and Mary Orta:
Divorce: 12 Apr 1989, Victoria Co, Texas
Marriage: 09 Aug 1986, Victoria Co, Texas

Child of Jon Morrow and Mary Orta is:

- 5185 i. Jason Alan¹¹ Morrow, born 24 May 1987 in Victoria Co, Texas.

3983. Nancy Jean¹⁰ Cleveland (Barbara Jean⁹ Hope, Eunice Rebecca⁸ Middleton, Mary Florence⁷ Rentz, William⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 10 Jan 2009 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married **Sean Hunter Stolz** 16 Mar 1992 in Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas. He was born 06 Mar 1969.

Notes for Nancy Jean Cleveland:

Nancy Cleveland Stolz of Colleyville entered His kingdom Saturday, January 10, 2009. She courageously fought breast cancer for several years. She was born to the late James and Barbara Cleveland on Oct. 2, 1968, in San Antonio. Nancy graduated from MacArthur High School in San Antonio in 1987. She received a BA in psychology from Texas Tech University in 1992 and an M.S. in counseling from Troy State University in 1994. She married Sean Hunter Stolz in March 1992, and they settled in Colleyville after living many places because of her husband's service in the U.S. Navy.

Nancy was a devoted mother, wife, sister, aunt and friend to all. She always ministered to others whether as a Stephen minister at Keller United Methodist Church or to her numerous dear friends and family. She was involved with her children's school and numerous philanthropic endeavors. The ripple effect of her life and love is without measure. There are literally people all over the world who have been touched by her infectious smile and kind heart. Nancy was the epitome of grace and beauty and will be lovingly remembered.

Survivors: Her husband, Sean Hunter Stolz; children, Hope Elizabeth Stolz and Hunter James Stolz; and brothers: Jimmy Cleveland, David Cleveland and Paul Cleveland.

A service of remembrance will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday at White's Chapel United Methodist Church in Southlake. Graveside memorial service: Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park in Colleyville.

Memorials: In lieu of flowers, she requested donations be made to Young Survivor Coalition, Susan G. Komen, American Cancer Society or the Stolz Scholarship Fund at Fort Worth Christian School.

More About Nancy Jean Cleveland:

Cause of Death: breast cancer

More About Sean Stolz and Nancy Cleveland:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1992, Colleyville, Tarrant Co, Texas

Children of Nancy Cleveland and Sean Stolz are:

- 5186 i. Hope Elizabeth¹¹ Stolz, born 09 Nov 1996.
5187 ii. Hunter James Stolz, born Aft. 1994.

4004. Thomas Lamar¹⁰ Hall, Jr. (Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1941 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Charlotte Anna Tucker** 31 May 1965. She was born 06 Mar 1947 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

More About Thomas Hall and Charlotte Tucker:

Marriage: 31 May 1965

Children of Thomas Hall and Charlotte Tucker are:

- + 5188 i. Anna Lisa¹¹ Hall, born 22 Jul 1967 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
+ 5189 ii. Michael Lamar Hall, born 22 Nov 1970 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

4005. Richard Martin¹⁰ Hall (Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1944 in

Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama, and died 10 Jan 1999 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Joyce Johnson**. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Richard Hall and Joyce Johnson:
Divorce: Aft. 1972

Children of Richard Hall and Joyce Johnson are:

- + 5190 i. Evelyn Christina¹¹ Hall, born 01 Aug 1969.
- + 5191 ii. Richard Martin Hall, Jr., born 20 Mar 1971 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama.

4014. Betty Ann¹⁰ McCants (Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw, Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Aug 1930 in Sweet Water, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 17 May 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson Co, Texas. She married **Tommy Latimer Reed** 02 Sep 1949 in Orange Co, Texas, son of Tommy Bolton Reed. He was born 03 May 1930 in Orange, Orange Co, Texas, and died 11 Aug 2017 in Nederland, Jefferson Co, Texas.

Notes for Betty Ann McCants:

Betty Ann McCants Reed, 81, of Orange, Texas died Thursday, May 17, 2012, at Harbor Hospital in Beaumont surrounded by her family. Born in Sweet Water, Alabama on August 26, 1930, Betty was the daughter of Percy McCants and Ruth Outlaw McCants. She was a receptionist at H & R Block, a homemaker and was of the Baptist faith. She was preceded in death by her son, David Reed; grandson, John Hannegan and sister, Carol Lee Thompson.

Betty is survived by her husband, Tommy L. Reed of Orange; and daughter, Ruthie Hannegan and her husband Kent of Orangefield. She is also survived by her two grandchildren, Carrie Prouse and Katie Hunt and husband, Slade; three great-grandchildren, Davin Kalena, Sadie Prouse, and Harper Hunt; brother, Bobby McCants of Victoria; sister-in-law, Kay Claybar of Austin; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be at 10:00 am Monday, May 21, 2012, at Jett Cemetery in Orange. Officiating will be Pastor Lance Faulkner, pastor of Church on the Rock in Bridge City. Visitation will be from 4:00pm to 6:00pm Sunday, at Claybar Funeral Home in Orange. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of your choice.

Notes for Tommy Latimer Reed:

Tommy L. Reed, 87, of Orange, passed away on August 11, 2017, at Mid-Jefferson Extended Care Hospital, in Nederland. Born in Orange, Texas, on May 3, 1930, he was the son of Tom Bolton Reed and Hallie Maude Willey Reed. Tommy was a lifelong member of IBEW Electricians Local 479. He worked as an electrical maintenance supervisor at Owens-Illinois, and after retiring, his job was of great importance to him, so he continued to do some consulting work. In his free time, he was a lifetime member of the Orange Boating Club and loved traveling to the many meetings and events. He loved his grandchildren and great-grandchildren very much. He will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him. He was preceded in death by parents; wife, Betty Ann Reed; son, David Reed; and grandson, John Hannegan.

He is survived by his daughter, Ruthie Hannegan and husband, Kent; two grandchildren, Carrie Prouse and husband, Chad, and Katie Hunt and husband, Slade; five great-grandchildren, Sadie and Sophia Prouse, Davin Kalena, and Harper and Hayes Hunt; sister, Kay Claybar; and nephews, Tom and Michael Claybar.

Funeral services will be 11:00 a.m., Wednesday, August 16, 2017, at Claybar Funeral Home in Orange. Officiating will be Mr. Slade Hunt. Burial will follow at Jett Cemetery in Orange. A visitation will precede the service, starting at 9:30 a.m. Serving as pallbearers will be Kent Hannegan, Tom Claybar, Michael Claybar, Slade Hunt, Chad Prouse, and Davin Kalena. The family would like to give a special thanks to the wonderful staff at Golden Years Assisted Living.

More About Tommy Reed and Betty McCants:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1949, Orange Co, Texas

Children of Betty McCants and Tommy Reed are:

- + 5192 i. Ruthie¹¹ Reed, born 21 Sep 1950 in Conroe, Texas; died 27 Feb 2018 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.
- 5193 ii. William David Reed, born 09 Oct 1956 in Orange, Orange Co, Texas; died 14 Nov 1989 in Harris Co, Texas.

4020. Joan¹⁰ Nichols (Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **James Sledge**. He was born 20 Jul 1947.

Children of Joan Nichols and James Sledge are:

- + 5194 i. Joanna¹¹ Sledge, born 27 Mar 1974.
- 5195 ii. Dorothy Privott Sledge, born 28 Jun 1978. She married Steven Baker Stroman; born 01 Sep 1966.

Notes for Dorothy Privott Sledge:

Privott Sledge Stroman grew up in Gadsden, Alabama, where her education began at Episcopal Day School. The school was affiliated with her home parish, Holy Comforter, and her mother, Joan, became the Headmistress. Upon graduating from Gadsden High School, Privott attended Vanderbilt University. Privott lived in Nashville until moving to Clarksville after marrying her husband, Steven in 2003. Her career growth 'officially' began at Camp McDowell, the Camp for the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Alabama. After attending as a camper since childhood, she spent her college summers as a Cabin Counselor, and will tell anyone who has time to listen that Camp McDowell is truly 'God's Backyard' and a place to discover your true spirituality.

Privott is currently the HR Director for CDE Lightband. She also instructs for APSU's Center for Extended and Distance Education, teaching one to two classes a semester. Privott is also very active in SHRM (Society for Human Resource Management) and has received recognition and awards through various Board positions held. She holds a SHRM-SCP, SPHR, Lean Six-Sigma Green Belt, and a Certified Power Executive (CPE) from the Tennessee Valley Public Power Association.

Privott serves on the Trinity Episcopal HR volunteer committee. Her most precious time is spent with her husband, Steven, and daughter, Allison Lee. Steven is the Managing Partner of Invictus, LLC, and Allison Lee is in the first grade at Moore Magnet Elementary.

Privott Sledge Stroman:

Experience

- Apr 2011 – Present Director of Human Resources at CDE Lightband in Clarksville, Tennessee
- Jan 2018 – Present Instructor at Tennessee Valley Public Power Association, Inc.
- Jan 2015 – Feb 2019 Faculty Instructor at Austin Peay State University in Clarksville, Tennessee
- Oct 2005 – Apr 2011 Human Resources Manager at Ingersoll Rand
- Jun 2000 – Jun 2005 Human Resources Manager at Boulton, Cummings, Connors & Berry Law firm in Nashville, Tennessee (Human Resources Manager: 8/2003 - 6/2005; Benefits/Payroll & Facilities Manager: 4/2002 - 8/2003; and HR & Facilities Coordinator: 6/2000 - 4/2002)

Education

- 1996 – 2000 BS Human & Organization Development: Leadership & Organizational Effectiveness at Vanderbilt University (Activities and Societies: Alpha Chi Omega)

4021. Jo¹⁰ Nichols (Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1953. She married **Douglas O. Cochran**. He was born 05 Nov 1954.

More About Douglas O. Cochran:

Occupation: chief engineering officer at North American Railnet Inc

Children of Jo Nichols and Douglas Cochran are:

- + 5196 i. John Nichols¹¹ Cochran, born 22 Apr 1981.
- 5197 ii. Jessica Lee (Jessie) Cochran, born 22 Jul 1983.

4022. Janice (Jan)¹⁰ Nichols (Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jun 1955. She married **Peter Nils Honsberger**. He was born 13 Sep 1953.

Children of Janice Nichols and Peter Honsberger are:

- 5198 i. Laura¹¹ Honsberger, born 04 Apr 1984.
- 5199 ii. Jacob Honsberger, born Aft. 1975.

4029. Robert¹⁰ Pritchett (Carrie Lee⁹ Mayo, Morton Herman⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1951, and died 13 Apr 2018 in Dalton, Georgia. He married **Starr ?**. She was born Aft. 1951.

Notes for Robert Pritchett:

With heavy hearts, we announce the death of Robert Pritchett (Dalton, Georgia), who passed away on April 13, 2018. Family and friends are welcome to send flowers or leave their condolences on this memorial page and share them with the family.

He was predeceased by: his parent Ernest Pritchett. He is survived by: his parent Carrie "Mayo" Pritchett; his wife Starr Pritchett of Dalton, Georgia; his children, William Pritchett and Carrie Pritchett of Ellijay; his sibling Billy Pritchett; and also, Tresa Pritchett, Ernestine Gullede, Elmer Gullede and Shirley Bray.

Children of Robert Pritchett and Starr ? are:

- 5200 i. William¹¹ Pritchett, born Aft. 1971.
- 5201 ii. Carrie Pritchett, born Aft. 1973.

4031. Shirley¹⁰ Pritchett (Carrie Lee⁹ Mayo, Morton Herman⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1957. She married **Bobby R. Bray**. He was born 06 Jun 1939 in Chatsworth, Georgia, and died 18 Aug 2012.

Notes for Bobby R. Bray:

Mr. Bobby R. Bray, age 72 of Chatsworth, passed away on Saturday, August 18, 2012 at Hamilton Medical Center. Bobby was preceded in death by his parents, Henery Bray and Julia May Clayton; a brother, Roy Lee Bray; a sister, Cathine Bray.

Survivors include his wife, Shirley Bray of Chatsworth; sons, Keith Bray and Jakoby Bray of Chatsworth; daughter and son-in-law, Cindy Bray and Tony Cozart of Chatsworth; grandchildren, Nina Decker, Andrew Decker, Shay Cozart, Harley Cozart, Allie Boling, Payton Bray, and Jerico Gilbert; brothers and sister-in-law, Marvin and Linda Bray of Summerville, Billy Bray of Philadelphia, Grover Bettis of Chatsworth, and Mac Bray of Chatsworth; a sister, Edna Logan of Dalton; nieces, nephews, and cousins also survive.

At his request, Bobby was cremated. A memorial service to celebrate the life of Bobby will be 4:00 P.M. Tuesday, August 21, 2012 in the Chapel of Peoples Funeral Home the Rev. Eddie Craig officiating. The family will receive friends following the memorial service.

Children of Shirley Pritchett and Bobby Bray are:

- 5202 i. Jacoby¹¹ Bray, born Aft. 1975.
- 5203 ii. Keith Bray, born Aft. 1977.
- + 5204 iii. Cindy Bray, born 1979.

4034. Carol¹⁰ Parten (Martha J.⁹ Mayo, Willie Howard⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1948. She married **? Novak**. He was born Aft. 1941.

Children of Carol Parten and ? Novak are:

- 5205 i. Michael Andrew¹¹ Novak, born Aft. 1966. He married Katie ?; born Aft. 1966.
- 5206 ii. John Parten Novak, born Aft. 1968. He married Rachel ?; born Aft. 1968.

4035. Kristi Lynn¹⁰ Jones (James William (Jimmy)⁹, Annie Lee⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz,

George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1972 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **John Gardner Pewthers** 18 Dec 2004 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 06 Nov 1974 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About John Pewthers and Kristi Jones:
Marriage: 18 Dec 2004, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Kristi Jones and John Pewthers are:

- 5207 i. William¹¹ Pewthers, born Aft. 2004.
- 5208 ii. Gwyneth Pewthers, born Aft. 2005.

4038. Roland Vernon¹⁰ Griffin, Jr. (Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Moore, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Mar 1964. He married **Nancy Smitherman**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Roland Griffin and Nancy Smitherman is:

- 5209 i. Roland Vernon¹¹ Griffin III, born Aft. 1979.

4039. Margaret E.¹⁰ Griffin (Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Moore, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jul 1965. She married **Lawrence Lormand**. He was born 05 Feb 1965.

Children of Margaret Griffin and Lawrence Lormand are:

- 5210 i. Nicholas Eldridge¹¹ Lormand, born Aft. 1985.
- 5211 ii. Mary Elizabeth Lormand, born Aft. 1987.

4040. Julie Dianne¹⁰ Griffin (Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Moore, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1967. She married **Richard Krunosky**. He was born 26 Mar 1960.

Children of Julie Griffin and Richard Krunosky are:

- 5212 i. Lance Landon¹¹ Krunosky, born 1995.
- 5213 ii. Michael Alan Krunosky, born 01 Jun 1998.

4041. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Griffin (Margaret Elizabeth⁹ Moore, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1972. She married **Brett Stephen McMurray** Bet. 16 Apr 2004 - 08 Aug 2010. He was born 27 Feb 1972.

More About Brett McMurray and Mary Griffin:
Marriage: Bet. 16 Apr 2004 - 08 Aug 2010

Child of Mary Griffin and Brett McMurray is:

- 5214 i. Alyssa Daniella¹¹ McMurray, born Aft. 2004.

4042. William Andrew (Andy)¹⁰ Kynard (Kitty Grey⁹ Moore, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1967. He married **(1) Melisa ?**. She was born Aft. 1962. He married **(2) Sherry Kinsey**.

Children of William Kynard and Melisa ? are:

- 5215 i. Cole¹¹ Kynard, twin, born Aft. 1987.
- 5216 ii. Chloe Kynard, twin, born Aft. 1987.

4046. LeAnn Ellen¹⁰ Moore (Charles Rentz⁹, Mary Elizabeth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1976. She married **(1) Kent Hartley**. He was born 05 Jun 1967. She married **(2) John Jacob (Opie) Shipman II**, son of John Shipman and Beatrice Waulene. He was born 20 Jul 1974, and died 08 Apr 2007.

Notes for John Jacob (Opie) Shipman II:

John Jacob "Opie" Shipman, II, age 32, died Sunday, April 8, 2007. Survivors include his sons, John Jacob Shipman, III and Nicholas Payton; parents, Gary and Debra Shipman, Sr.; brother, Gary (Pam) Shipman, Jr.; sister, Sheri (Kyser) Smith; grandparents, Rev. John (Waulene) Shipman and Pauline Trowbridge; nephews, Joseph Williams, Chase Shipman and Slade Singleton; nieces, Mary Singleton, Morgan Williams and Gracie-Taylor Smith.

Services will be held at 11:00 a.m. Thursday, April 12, 2007 at Northside Baptist Church with Dr. Kenny Hatcher and Rev. Johnny Williamson officiating and Lawrence Funeral Home directing. Burial will follow in the Marion Junction Methodist Cemetery. Visitation will be Wednesday, April 11, 2007 from 6-8 at Lawrence Funeral Home. Pallbearers will be Percy Ealum, Dinky Webster, Chris Elam, Dan Ferguson, Chuck Robertson, Jamie Rush, Daryl Kendricks, Ron Dockery and John Damoth.

Children of LeAnn Moore and John Shipman are:

- 5217 i. John Jacob¹¹ Shipman III, born Aft. 1994.
- 5218 ii. Nicholas Payton Shipman, born Aft. 1905.

4050. Mary Carolyn¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wilson, Ruth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1978. She married **Gregory Bryant Syslo**. He was born 12 Jun 1974.

Child of Mary Smith and Gregory Syslo is:

- 5219 i. Peyton¹¹ Syslo, born Aft. 1997.

4051. Laura Elizabeth¹⁰ Smith (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Wilson, Ruth⁸ Rentz, George Robert⁷, John Wesley⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1981, and died 15 Dec 2010. She married **? Pullam**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Notes for Laura Elizabeth Smith:

Laura Elizabeth Smith Pullam, 29, passed away on Wednesday, December 15, 2010. She is survived by her daughter, Victoria Clarabelle (Belle), parents Guy F. (Fred) and Mary Smith, grandmother Ruth R. Wilson, brother Michael Christopher (Shannon) Smith; sisters: Jennifer Ann Smith (Ed) Stasiak, Mary Carolyn (Greg) Syslo, nieces: Sydney, Addison, Peyton Syslo; nephews: Tyler Dill, Chase Grey; uncle, Robert (Nancy) Wilson; cousins: Ruth W. (John) Brock, Cindy Smith (Frank) King, Robert Smith, and special friend Shane Anthony Pullam.

Services will be 2:00 p.m. Saturday, December 18, 2010 at Burkville Memorial United Methodist Church with Rev. Paul Turner officiating and Lawrence Brown-Service Funeral Home directing. Burial will follow at New Live Oak Cemetery in Selma. The family will receive friends from 12-1:30 p.m. at the church on Saturday. Active Pallbearers will be Ed Stasiak, Tyler Dill, Jay McNamee, Jonathan Seen, Marty Forman, and Danny Kelson.

She was a paramedic in Morgan and Lawrence County for 6 years, and for the past few months was working in Lowndes County. She was also an active member of the Morgan County Rescue Squad for 5 years. She was a 1999 graduate of Lowndes Academy and received her paramedic degree from the University of South Alabama. A trust fund has been established for her daughter, Belle. Donations can be made to the Laura Pullam Donation Account at any Compass Bank.

Child of Laura Smith and ? Pullam is:

- 5220 i. Victoria Clarabelle (Belle)¹¹ Pullam, born Aft. 2000.

4068. Bradley Lewis¹⁰ Moore (Donald Lewis⁹, Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jan 1983. He married **Lea Bryant**. She was born 06 Dec 1981.

Children of Bradley Moore and Lea Bryant are:

- 5221 i. Bennett¹¹ Moore.
- 5222 ii. William Moore.
- 5223 iii. Samuel Moore.

4069. Meredith¹⁰ Moore (Donald Lewis⁹, Addie Elma⁸ Lewis, Leo Dove⁷, Margaret Lucinda (Martha)⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Apr 1985. She married **Collier West McKenzie**. He was born 21 Mar 1985.

Child of Meredith Moore and Collier McKenzie is:

- 5224 i. Harrison¹¹ McKenzie.

4111. Lisa¹⁰ Beam (Linda Marcelle⁹ Lewis, Woodrow E.⁸, Luther Columbus⁷, Julia Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1966. She married **? Sinningson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Lisa Beam and ? Sinningson are:

- 5225 i. Bryan¹¹ Sinningson, born Aft. 1985.
- 5226 ii. Amanda Sinningson, born Aft. 1986.

4134. Curtis¹⁰ Gates (Lena Mae⁹ Jowers, Annie Marie⁸ Etheridge, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1959. He married **Kim ?**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Child of Curtis Gates and Kim ? is:

- 5227 i. Rebecca¹¹ Gates, born Aft. 1979.

4135. Dianne¹⁰ Gates (Lena Mae⁹ Jowers, Annie Marie⁸ Etheridge, Alice Vangale⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1960. She married **Gene Cobb**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Dianne Gates and Gene Cobb are:

- 5228 i. Kennedy¹¹ Cobb, born Aft. 1980.
- 5229 ii. Melody Cobb, born Aft. 1981.
- 5230 iii. Zachery Cobb, born Aft. 1982.

4139. James Rufus (Jamey)¹⁰ Murphy (Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹, Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jul 1974 in Harris Co, Texas.

Children of James Rufus (Jamey) Murphy are:

- 5231 i. Chelsea Breanne¹¹ Murphy, born Mar 1995.
- 5232 ii. Shelby Lynn Murphy, born Dec 1996.

4140. Glenda Michelle¹⁰ Murphy (Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹, Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Jun 1976. She married **(1) ? Schmidt**. She married **(2) ? Harris**. She married **(3) William Chad Powell** 24 May 2013. He was born 11 Jan 1975.

More About William Powell and Glenda Murphy:
Marriage: 24 May 2013

Child of Glenda Murphy and ? Harris is:
5233 i. Montana¹¹ Harris, born Aft. 1996.

4141. Tonya Lynn¹⁰ Murphy (Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹, Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1978. She married **Tracy Paul Maloy** 25 Feb 1995. He was born 06 Sep 1972.

More About Tracy Maloy and Tonya Murphy:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1995

Child of Tonya Murphy and Tracy Maloy is:
5234 i. Christian Gaike¹¹ Maloy, born 2000.

4143. Amanda Debronka¹⁰ Lane (Robert Earl (Bobby)⁹ Murphy, Lillian Inez⁸ Faile, Ophelia (Felia)⁷ Rentz, Aaron G.⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Nov 1977. She married **Ryan Dwane Schmidt**. He was born 29 Oct 1975.

Children of Amanda Lane and Ryan Schmidt are:

- 5235 i. Derek¹¹ Schmidt, born 04 May 1996.
- 5236 ii. Katlynn Schmidt, born 25 Jan 1998.

4155. Travis¹⁰ Stallworth (Virginia (Jennie)¹⁰ Rentz, Irvin Gray (Erwin)⁹, George Godfrey⁸, George Alexander (Sandy)⁷, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1980. He married **Briana Severance**. She was born 03 Nov 1979.

Child of Travis Stallworth and Briana Severance is:
5237 i. Ben¹¹ Stallworth, born Aft. 1990.

4165. Marilyn¹⁰ Mills (Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1931 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas, and died 18 Mar 2008 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. She married **Woody William Salge** 02 Oct 1948 in Kingsville, Jim Wells Co, Texas. He was born 04 Aug 1929 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas, and died 02 Sep 1998 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.

Notes for Marilyn Mills:

Marilyn Salge, age 77, of Karnes City, passed away Tuesday, March 18, 2008 in Kenedy. Mrs. Salge was born March 16, 1931, in Karnes City, to the late James Robert "Boss" Mills and Anabele Plowman Mills. She married the late Woody Salge on Oct. 2, 1948 in Kingsville. She was a homemaker and a devoted wife, mother, and grandmother. Mrs. Salge was very active in the community and in her church, serving in many organizations throughout her life. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church in Karnes City where she was a church elder.

She was a lifelong resident of Karnes City and is survived by her sons, Stanley Salge of Karnes City and Bruce Salge and his wife Belinda of San Antonio; and her daughters, Ann Burt and her husband James of Yorktown and Marie "Biddy Ree" Valdez and her husband Lupe of Gillett. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Tara Salge, Cliff Salge and his wife Jenna, Phillip Salge, Justin Johnson, Melanie Forester and her husband Kelly, Hunter Salge, Jamie Osborne and her husband Larry, Melisa Booth, James "Bubba" Burt and his wife DeAnna, and Summer Mendoza and her husband J.D.; and her great-grandchildren, Allison, Aaron, Joshua, Justin, Corey, R.J., Kimberly, Bryanna, Cody, Eli, Erin,

ShyAnn, and Kiely. Mrs. Salge was preceded in death by her parents; her loving husband; and her sister, Marie Ebert.

Visitation will begin at 12 p.m. today, with the family receiving visitors from 6-8 p.m., at Rhodes Funeral Home Chapel in Karnes City. A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m., Friday, March 21, 2008 at Rhodes Funeral Home Chapel. The Rev. Charles Gibbs will officiate. Interment will follow the service in Karnes City Cemetery. Serving as pallbearers will be Cliff Salge, Phillip Salge, Hunter Salge, James "Bubba" Burt, Larry Osborne, and J.D. Mendoza. In lieu of flowers the family of Mrs. Salge respectfully requests memorials be made to First Presbyterian Church of Karnes City. Services entrusted to Rhodes Funeral Home, Karnes City,

Notes for Woody William Salge:

Woody Salge, 69, of Karnes City passed away Wednesday September 2, 1998. Survivors include his wife, Marilyn Salge of Karnes City; sons, Stanley Salge of Berghelm and Bruce Salge and his wife, Belinda of San Antonio; daughters, Ann Burt and husband James of Yorktown, and Marie Valdez and husband, Lupe of Karnes City; brothers, Ray and Nook Salge both of Karnes City, and Cotton Salge of Luling; sister, Chico Rigby of St. Petersburg, Florida; grandchildren: Cliff, Tara, Phillip, Melanie, Hunter, Jamie, Melisa, James, and Summer; great-grandchildren, R.J., Kimberly, Aaron, and Bryanna.

Funeral Services will be held Saturday, September 5, 1998 at 10:00 a.m. at Rhodes Funeral Home Chapel in Karnes City. Burial will be at Karnes City Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the First Church in Women of Presbyterian Karnes City Funeral under the direction of Rhodes Funeral Home, Inc.

More About Woody Salge and Marilyn Mills:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1948, Kingsville, Jim Wells Co, Texas

Children of Marilyn Mills and Woody Salge are:

- + 5238 i. Clifton Stanley¹¹ Salge, born 20 Aug 1949 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.
- + 5239 ii. William Bruce Salge, born 16 Jul 1950 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.
- + 5240 iii. Phyllis Ann Salge, born 14 Jun 1951 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.
- + 5241 iv. Marie (Biddy Ree) Salge, born 14 Nov 1952 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.

4166. Esma Rae¹⁰ Whiddon (Bernice Reed⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1928 in Pilgrim, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 06 Jul 2008 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **William Upton Ruddock** 22 Jun 1944 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. He was born 18 Jan 1926 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 12 Jul 2018 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Esma Rae Whiddon:

Esma Rae Whiddon Ruddock, 80, of Gonzales, went to her Lord and Savior on Sunday, July 6, 2008. She was born March 8, 1928 in the Pilgrim Community of Gonzales County to Leslie W. and Bernie R. Plowman Whiddon. She married William Upton Ruddock June 22, 1944 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. She was a member of Emmanuel Fellowship Church. Rae, as she was more commonly known, was faithful to the Lord, loving to her children and as "Momo", she was equally as faithful and loving to her grandchildren and great-grandchildren who will cherish her memory hold their love for "Momo" forever in their hearts.

She is survived by her adoring husband of 64 years, Upton Ruddock of Gonzales; son and daughter-in-law, Terry Lynn and Debbie Ruddock of Gonzales; son-in-law, Tim Allen of Gonzales; brother and sister-in-law, Plowman and Mary Jane Whiddon of Gonzales; grandchildren, Wade and Angie Ruddock, Will and Jennifer Ruddock, Blake and Donna Allen, Renee and Chris Lamb and Becky Allen; great-grandchildren, Roger Beene, Reagan Ruddock, Allen Beene, Kate Ruddock, Peyton Ruddock, J.T. Allen, Weston Ruddock, Haley Lamb and numerous nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents and beautiful daughter, Sherry Allen.

Notes for William Upton Ruddock:

William Upton Ruddock, 93, of Gonzales passed from this life to everlasting life in heaven on Friday, July 12, 2019. Upton was born January 18, 1926 in Gonzales County to Henry and Janie Weston Ruddock. He married Esma Rae Whiddon on June 22, 1944 in Ft. Riley, Kansas. As a young man, he

joined the United States Army Cavalry during WWII. Notably, this was the last equine Cavalry Unit in the United States Army. Upton's unit was sent to navigate through the jungles, mountains, rivers and mangrove swamps of Burma to take the Burma Road back from the forces of Imperial Japan. After honorably serving his country, Upton returned to Gonzales and started Ruddock Vaccinating Service, Inc., a poultry vaccinating service that led him deeper into his love of agriculture. Upton started buying cattle and grew his cattle operation through hard work and a natural business sense. Upton's word and his handshake were more reliable than any contract ever written.

Upton and Rae enjoyed 64 years of marriage and had two children, Terry Lynn and Sheryl Denise. Rae passed away on July 6, 2008. Upton later married Mary Wood and together they lived happily the balance of Upton's life. Upton was a member of the First Baptist Church. Upton loved spending time with his immediate and extended family. He also loved his community and served faithfully on numerous boards and committees. He loved hunting, fishing, throwing horseshoes and washers, playing tennis and dominoes. Upton loved competition. He loved to win, but occasionally "lost" just so his playing partners would come back to play again. Upton loved his family, friends and the outdoors, but first and foremost in his life was his relationship with the Lord. He loved the Lord and lived his life in a way that showed that love to others. He would want to take this opportunity to encourage each of us to do the same and to share the love of Jesus with as many others as we can.

Upton taught his children and grandchildren many valuable lessons in the course of his life, but none more resounding than the manner in which he lived his life. He was a Christian gentleman with unquestioning faith. Certainly, Upton lived by the Word of God and one simple truth from the scripture 1 John 4:16 "God is Love, and he who abides in Love abides in God, and God in him" may well be the cornerstone of that which made Upton Ruddock the caring, conscientious and generous man he was humbly renown.

William Upton Ruddock is survived by his adoring family: wife, Mary Ruddock; son and daughter-in-law, Terry and Debbie Ruddock all of Gonzales; grandchildren, Wade Ruddock (Angie), Will Ruddock (Jennifer), Blake Allen, Renee Lamm (Chris), Becky Young (Randy); and 12 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; an infant sister; two brothers, Weston Ruddock and Mack Ruddock; daughter, Sherry Allen; and wife, Rae Ruddock.

The family will receive friends from 5 to 7 p.m. Tuesday, July 16, 2019 at Seydler-Hill Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday, July 17, 2019 at the First Baptist Church with Dr. Chris Irving and Pastor Lynn Wilson officiating. Interment will follow at Floyd Chapel Cemetery. Pallbearers: Wade Ruddock, Will Ruddock, Blake Allen, Chris Lamm, Curtis Schramm, Rolly Mylius, Daniel Morgan and Matthew Schramm. Memorials may be made to St. Jude's Children's Hospital. Services are under the care and direction of Seydler-Hill Funeral Home.

More About William Ruddock and Esma Whiddon:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1944, Ft. Riley, Kansas

Children of Esma Whiddon and William Ruddock are:

- 5242 i. Terry Lynn¹¹ Ruddock, born 04 Jan 1950 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Deborah (Debbie) Reidel; born 06 Feb 1951.
- + 5243 ii. Sheryl Denise (Sherry) Ruddock, born 15 Nov 1952 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas; died 05 Apr 2000 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4168. Murray Jean¹⁰ Rentz (August Frederick⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 23 Jan 2018 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas. She married **(1) Melton Elley**. He was born Aft. 1926. She married **(2) Elton Owen (Buddy) Reneau, Jr.** 29 Oct 1949 in Guadalupe Co, Texas, son of Elton Reneau and Gracie Collier. He was born 15 Jan 1929 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas, and died 19 Mar 2012 in Texas.

Notes for Murray Jean Rentz:

Murray Jean Elley, age 85 of Seguin, passed away on January 23, 2018. Visitation will be held on Thursday, January 25, 2018 at Tres Hewell Mortuary from 5 to 7 p.m. Funeral services will be held on Friday, January 26, 2018 at 2 p.m. at Tres Hewell Mortuary Chapel with Pastor Rich Van Natter

officiating. Interment will follow at Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park. Murray was born on November 28, 1932 in Smiley, Texas to Augusta Fred and Merle (Bell) Rentz. She was a member of the American Legion Auxiliary, Order of the Sons of Hermann Lodge 37 and the McQueeney VFW Auxiliary.

She is preceded in death by her husband of 49 years, Melton Elley, her infant son, Ronald Ray Reneau, grandson, Casey Mason and twins, Aron and Ashley Elley, step-son-in-law, Clarence R. Moore and her parents.

Survivors include her sons, Elton Reneau and wife Kay of New Braunfels, and Tim Reneau and wife Judy of Richland Springs, Texas; daughters, Cindy Mason and husband Roger of Tecumseh, Oklahoma, and Tammy Reneau of Seguin, Texas; stepsons, Mark Elley and wife Sandy and Roger Elley and wife Sue Ann all of Seguin; step-daughter, Brenda Moore of Seguin; 16 grandchildren; 27 1/2 great grandchildren; numerous other loving family members and many friends. Serving as pallbearers will be Kyle Reneau, Colby Elley, Chad Elley, Todd McMain, Timothy Aiken and Preston Mason. Honorary pallbearers will be Travis Engelke, Danny Sikora and Austin Mason.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Good Shepherd Evangelical Church Building Fund, 902 Timmermann Road, Seguin, Texas, 78155 or to the charity of one's choice.

Notes for Elton Owen (Buddy) Reneau, Jr.:

Elton "Buddy" Reneau passed away on Monday March 19, 2012 at the age of 83. Buddy was born in Seguin, Texas on January 17, 1929 to Elton and Gracie Reneau. He is preceded in death by his wife Alice Waxler Reneau (2007) and 4 grandchildren: Clint Moore, Casey Mason, Ashley Elley and Aaron Elley. He is survived by a brother, Carl Reneau; his children: Mark Elley, Roger Elley, Elton Reneau, Brenda Moore, Cindy Mason, Alice White, Buddy Reneau, Timmy Reneau and Tammy Reneau; 28 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation will be Thursday, March 22, 2012 at Goetz Funeral Home from 5 to 7 pm. Visitation will continue Friday March 23rd until the funeral service at 2 pm with Butch Ikels presiding. Interment will follow at Dugger Cemetery.

More About Elton Reneau and Murray Rentz:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1949, Guadalupe Co, Texas

Children of Murray Rentz and Elton Reneau are:

+ 5244	i.	Ronald Ray ¹¹ Reneau, born 29 Sep 1951 in Guadalupe Co, Texas; died 01 Oct 1951 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas.
+ 5245	ii.	Elton Murray Reneau, born 25 Jun 1953 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.
5246	iii.	Cindy Ann Reneau, born 28 Dec 1956 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.
+ 5247	iv.	Tammy Jean Reneau, born 18 Nov 1960 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.
5248	v.	Timmy Dean Reneau, born 18 Dec 1960 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.

4169. Bobbye Jo¹⁰ Rentz (James Howard (Buck)⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Feb 1933 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 10 Dec 2016 in Texas. She married **(1) ? Foreman**. He was born Aft. 1928. She married **(2) Dudley E. Segrest** 15 Jun 1951 in Smiley, Texas. He was born Aft. 1929.

Notes for Bobbye Jo Rentz:

Port Lavaca, Texas - Bobbye Jo Segrest, 83, passed away on Saturday, December 10, 2016. She was born on February 1, 1933 in Texas to the late Howard Rentz and Louise Rentz. Bobbye was a homemaker. She was preceded in death by her loving husband of 64 years, Dudley E. Segrest and her parents. She is survived by her son, Michael Segrest of Georgetown.

A graveside service will be at 1 PM on Friday, December 16, 2016 at Bundick Cemetery in Smiley, Texas. Arrangements are under the directions and personal care of Grace Funeral Chapel.

Marriage Notes for Bobbye Rentz and Dudley Segrest:

Dudley and Bobbye Segrest celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary June 15, 2001, at the Marriott Rivercenter and Riverwalk in San Antonio. A dinner was hosted by their son and daughter-in-law,

Michael and Jo Ann Segrest of Victoria. Bobbye Rentz and Dudley Segrest were married June 15, 1951, at the Methodist Church in Smiley. The Rev. Merle Waters officiated the ceremony. The couple have one step-granddaughter, Mallory Sullivan. The couple are planning a trip to Nashville, Tennessee, to see the Grand Ole Opry and other points of interest. Dudley and Bobbye Segrest. Dudley is the owner of Western Oil Co. in Port Lavaca. Bobbye is co-owner of Western and a homemaker.

More About Dudley Segrest and Bobbye Rentz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1951, Smiley, Texas

Child of Bobbye Rentz and Dudley Segrest is:

- 5249 i. Michael¹¹ Segrest, born Aft. 1952.

4170. Margie Merlene¹⁰ Rentz (Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Robert Thomas Weir** Aft. 1950, son of Charles Weir and Mary Partlan. He was born 07 Dec 1928 in Bexar Co, Texas, and died 24 Sep 2010 in Ingram, Kerr Co, Texas.

More About Robert Weir and Margie Rentz:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

Children of Margie Rentz and Robert Weir are:

- 5250 i. Glynda Sue¹¹ Weir, born 25 Aug 1951 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married Michael J. Smith 17 Sep 1977 in Bexar Co, Texas; born Aft. 1945.

More About Michael Smith and Glynda Weir:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1977, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 5251 ii. Sandra Kay Weir, born 29 Oct 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas.
+ 5252 iii. Sherry Lynn Weir, born 14 Apr 1954 in Bexar Co, Texas.
5253 iv. Thomas Anthony Weir, born 04 Aug 1955 in Bexar Co, Texas.

4171. Robert Dudley¹⁰ Rentz (Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1934 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Nancy Kathleen Martin** 26 Oct 1956 in Texas, daughter of John Martin and Kathleen Worsham. She was born 19 Jan 1936 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Marriage Notes for Robert Rentz and Nancy Martin:

San Antonio, Oct. 14, 1956 - Mr. and Mrs. John Bumiss Martin announce the engagement of their daughter Nancy Kay to Robert Dudley Rentz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Obran Dudley Rentz. The wedding will take place Friday, Oct. 26, in Heights Methodist Church. Miss Martin attended Alamo Heights High School and San Antonio College where she was a member of Sigma Phi Alpha Tau Sorority. Her fiancé is a North East High School graduate. He attended San Antonio College and was president of the Cowboy Fraternity.

More About Robert Rentz and Nancy Martin:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1956, Texas

Children of Robert Rentz and Nancy Martin are:

- 5254 i. Martin Wade¹¹ Rentz, born 13 Feb 1958 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married Theresa Ann Lang 06 May 1995 in Kendall Co, Texas; born 1963.

More About Martin Rentz and Theresa Lang:

Marriage: 06 May 1995, Kendall Co, Texas

- + 5255 ii. Laura June Rentz, born 21 Jun 1959 in Bexar Co, Texas.
5256 iii. Preston Brad Rentz, born 02 Nov 1961 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married Barbara K. Antonacci 04 Sep 1988 in Bexar Co, Texas; born Aft. 1955.

More About Preston Rentz and Barbara Antonacci:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1988, Bexar Co, Texas

- + 5257 iv. Margie Lynn Rentz, born 21 Dec 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 5258 v. Donna Gail Rentz, born 16 Feb 1966 in Bexar Co, Texas.

4172. Gerald Wayne (Jerry)¹⁰ Rentz (Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1938, and died 12 Jun 2006 in Rockport, Aransas Co, Texas. He married **Emma Connie Attard** 27 Dec 1958. She was born 02 Nov 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2018.

Notes for Gerald Wayne (Jerry) Rentz:

Gerald Wayne "Jerry" Rentz, Sr. passed away June 12, 2006 Jerry was born in Smiley, Texas on June 25, 1938 to his parents, Obran "Dudley" and Maudie Rentz. He proudly served in the Navy for 4 years where he met the love of his life, Connie Rentz. He moved to Boerne in 1971 where he raised his family and created a successful electrical contracting business and was a developer. He retired in Rockport in 1998. His greatest joy was spending time with his family fishing and hunting, as well as golfing with friends.

He is survived by his wife: Connie Rentz, sons: Jerry Rentz, Jr. and Kirk Rentz, daughter: Karen Rentz, grandsons: Bryan Fischer, Brent Fischer, Austin Rentz, Reagan Rentz, Devin Rentz and Carter Rentz, daughters-in-law: Stephanie and Lisa Rentz.

Rosary will be recited at 6:30 p.m. on Wednesday, June 14, 2006 and the Funeral Mass will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Thursday, June 15, 2006 at St. Peter's Catholic Church in Boerne, Texas with burial to follow in the Boerne Cemetery. Arrangements with Ebensberger Funeral Home.

More About Gerald Wayne (Jerry) Rentz:

Burial: Jun 2006, Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas

Military service: US Navy

Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 29226 Kempton Circle; Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas

Notes for Emma Connie Attard:

Emma "Connie" Rentz passed away unexpectedly on Friday, July 20, 2018, surrounded by her children and grandsons. Connie was born to Emmanuele and Carmela Attard on November 2, 1936 in Detroit, Michigan. She is survived by her sons, Jerry Rentz and wife Lisa and Kirk Rentz and wife Stephanie; grandsons, Bryan Fischer, Brent Fischer and wife Courtney, Austin Rentz, Reagan Rentz, Devin Rentz, and Carter Rentz; great-grandchildren, Kali Fischer and Alivia Fischer; brother, John Attard; sisters, Melita Grech and Diann Maisel; along with numerous nieces and nephews. She is preceded in death by her husband, Jerry Rentz; daughter, Karen Rentz; and sisters, Rita Van Zeck, Josephine Langston and Jean Warren.

Connie grew up in Detroit, Michigan in a large happy home. Her parents immigrated from Malta before she was born, and she was very proud of her Maltese heritage. Her father worked hard at Ford Motor Co. where Connie would eventually work as well. Her mother was the matriarch of the family and made sure the children and household were taken care of which is what Connie would later do for her own family. Connie met the love of her life, Jerry, on the beach in Florida where her family spent their summers. Jerry was on leave from the Navy and this is where their love story began. He would eventually ask for her hand in marriage and they later married in Dearborn, Michigan. Together, they lived a military life until Jerry finished his service. After that time, they moved to Texas where they both worked until they started their family. Connie told many stories as to the hard times they faced raising a family and working long hours just to put food on the table. In 1960, Jerry opened Rentz Electric where he and Connie would ultimately work as a team to build a business they would eventually turn over to their sons. Connie and Jerry moved their family from Canyon Lake to Boerne, TX where they remained until their retirement to Rockport, Texas in 1996.

Connie was a devoted Catholic and had a deep faith and relationship with the Lord. She loved her

family unconditionally and would go to the ends of the Earth for her family and grandchildren. In her mind, they could do no wrong. Grandma was known to chase the kids down, with medicine in hand, to treat whatever bumps, bruises or scrapes they might have. She was an amazing cook and everyone looked forward to her meals, especially during Thanksgiving and Christmas. Connie was a strong, outspoken, no nonsense lady. There was never a doubt in anyone's mind where she stood on issues and she was not shy about letting you know. She loved the mountains in Colorado, hunting and fishing with Jerry, one arm bandits in Vegas, playing Mahjong, and shopping.

Connie missed her soulmate, Jerry, every day for the remainder of her life. Her family draws comfort in knowing she is in the presence of the Lord and free to enjoy eternal life in heaven. There she was met by her husband, daughter and loved ones. She will be deeply missed.

The Funeral will be held Tuesday, July 24, 2018, at 11:00 a.m. at St. Peter the Apostle Catholic Church with Interment following at the Boerne Cemetery. Arrangements with Ebensberger-Fisher Funeral Home of Boerne.

More About Gerald Rentz and Emma Attard:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1958

Children of Gerald Rentz and Emma Attard are:

- + 5259 i. Karen Ann¹¹ Rentz, born 03 Jan 1960 in Bexar Co, Texas; died 07 Feb 2007.
- + 5260 ii. Gerald Wayne Rentz, Jr., born 02 Jan 1961 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- + 5261 iii. Kirk Adam Rentz, born 14 Feb 1964 in Bexar Co, Texas.

4178. Judy Grace¹⁰ Cavender (Mary Gertrude (Trude)⁹ Light, Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1947 in Refugio, Refugio Co, Texas, and died 06 Apr 2018 in Galveston, Galveston Co, Texas. She married **Thomas Milton Young** 11 Sep 1966 in Harris Co, Texas. He was born 1947.

Notes for Judy Grace Cavender:

Judy Grace Cavender Young, 70, of Galveston, passed away peacefully on April 6, 2018 at UTMB Galveston, surrounded by her loving family and friends. She was born on July 15, 1947 in Refugio, to Gaston and Gertrude Cavender. Judy was a loving wife, mother and grandmother. She was an avid bird watcher and loved traveling, especially Cruising. Judy was raised in several small Texas towns before her family settled in Wharton, where she attended and then graduated from Wharton High School in 1965. Judy was married on September 11, 1966 to Thomas Milton Young in Houston. Judy lived most of her adult life in Bellaire, with her husband and two children before retiring to Galveston in 2006. She happily sold Avon for 17 years and each one of her customers became a friend. In retirement she was employed by the cruise terminal in Galveston, and very much enjoyed the friends she made through Carnival Cruise Lines.

She is survived by her loving husband of 51 years, Thomas Milton Young of Galveston. Two children; Thomas Darryl Young, son, and wife Lori Young of Houston. Natalie Elizabeth Young, daughter, and Carlos Molina of Galveston. Grandchildren; Emily Young, Madilyn Young, Connor Young, of Friendswood, and Benjamin Young Molina of Galveston. Siblings; Carl Cavender and wife Marianna of San Antonio, Betty Howell and husband Jess of Wharton, as well as a host of nieces, nephews, and other relatives.

More About Thomas Young and Judy Cavender:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1966, Harris Co, Texas

Children of Judy Cavender and Thomas Young are:

- + 5262 i. Thomas Darryl¹¹ Young, born Aft. 1966.
- 5263 ii. Natalie Elizabeth Young, born Aft. 1968.

4181. Milton Roy¹⁰ Rentz (Roy Jacob (Earl A.)⁹, John Burke⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz,

Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1927 in Kerr Co, Texas, and died 20 Aug 1995 in Marble Falls, Burnet Co, Texas. He married **Barbara Jean Pickett**. She was born 30 May 1930.

Child of Milton Rentz and Barbara Pickett is:

- 5264 i. Sidney Roy¹¹ Rentz, born 28 May 1948 in San Patricio Co, Texas. He married Elaine C. ?; born 03 Jun 1952.

More About Sidney Roy Rentz:

Census: 1994, 20025 Shoshone Trail S; Cody, Wyoming

4186. Addie Jean¹⁰ Edwards (Mabel⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1932 in Wrightsboro, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 1988. She married **Carl Leroy Richter** 17 Nov 1947 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. He was born 09 Sep 1926 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 12 Jan 1980 in Galveston, Galeston Co, Texas.

More About Carl Leroy Richter:

Burial: 12 Jan 1980, Wrightsboro Cemetery Gonzales Co, Texas

Cause of Death: cardiopulmonary arrest; neurologic deterioration; metastatic adenocarcinoma brai

More About Carl Richter and Addie Edwards:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1947, Guadalupe Co, Texas

Children of Addie Edwards and Carl Richter are:

- 5265 i. Carl Leroy¹¹ Richter, Jr., born 19 Jan 1950 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 01 May 1950 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 5266 ii. Darren Dwayne Richter, born 07 Oct 1967 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 5267 iii. Edward Dean Richter, born 09 Dec 1961 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 5268 iv. Mabel Laray Richter, born 14 Jan 1949 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 08 Sep 2005 in Shiner, Lavaca Co, Texas.
- + 5269 v. Norma Jean Richter, born 03 Apr 1955 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 5270 vi. Richard Lee Richter, born 23 Oct 1960 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4188. Melva LaVell¹⁰ Beeson (Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1925 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 02 Jun 1997. She married **Kenneth V. Tate**. He was born 02 Nov 1934, and died 08 Jan 2017.

Notes for Melva LaVell Beeson:

Victoria - Melva LaVell Beeson Tate, 71, of Victoria and formerly of Gonzales, died Monday, June 2, 1997. She was born Dec. 24, 1925, in Gonzales, to N. La Veil Rentz Beeson of Nixon and the late Melvin L. Beeson. She was a bookkeeper and was a member of Ottine Homemakers Club and Memorial Heights Baptist Church in Gonzales.

Survivors: husband, Kenneth V. Tate; daughters, Fern Rajnoch of San Marcos and Tammy Logan of Victoria; step-daughter, Reece Ann Chase of Shelbyville, Tennessee; sons, Robert Rentz and Kenneth A. Tate, both of Victoria, John Rentz of LaPorte, Andrew Sievers of San Marcos, Mark Sievers of Austin and Barry Tate of Boston, Massachusetts; mother; sisters, Betty Gandrey of Fredricksburg, Willie Ann Canion of Smiley and Sandra Burleson of Austin; brothers, Ray Beeson of Victoria, Fred Beeson of Gonzales and Tim Beeson of New Braunfels; 17 grandchildren and step-grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren and great-step-grandchildren.

Visitation will be held from 5:30 to p.m. Wednesday at Colonial Funeral Home chapel. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at the funeral home on Red River, the Rev. Rodney McGlothlin officiating. Burial will be at Memory Gardens. Colonial Funeral Home, Victoria. Memorials: American Diabetes Foundation or Bluebonnet Youth Ranch in Yoakum.

Notes for Kenneth V. Tate:

Kenneth V. Tate or (Poppa Tate as most knew him) turned out the lights and locked up the ball park

early Sunday morning January 8th. Poppa Tate first stepped up to the plate in Surgoinsville Tennessee on November 2, 1934. His parents Milburn and Madgie Tate made this possible. Poppa Tate had a passion for sports his whole life with a special passion for baseball and softball. In the first few innings of his life Poppa Tate served our county in the Air Force as a Staff sergeant from 1956-1976. He served an additional 10 years as a Civil Servant. While stationed in Thailand during the Vietnam War, he was the recreation director for soldiers on furloughs. Poppa Tate umpired many leagues, both on and off military bases for many years.

Poppa Tate's love for Sports led him to over 25 years of refereeing and umpiring, High School, College, semi-pro, and professional sports. He was blessed to extensively travel the US while officiating the sports he loved. Poppa Tate was most known for calling them as he saw them. This was true behind the plate as well as in the game we call life. If he saw you walking by, whether he knew you or not, he would call out in his booming umpire voice to get your attention Hey Sis, Hey Boy, Girl, get over here. He never met a stranger, always greeted everyone with a joke and a smile. You could always hear Old Gospel, Country, or Bill Gaither flowing out of his music box, or find him reading his scriptures. These things, and family, are what he valued most with a close second being a good ball game. During the middle innings in life he would be found either working his own convenience store or running one for someone else - he was always serving the public. For that 7th inning stretch you could find Poppa Tate working with Triple D Security where he was entrusted with more money daily than most of us see in our life. Poppa Tate was loved and will forever be in the hearts of all who had the fortune to encounter him, whether at the game or in life.

Kenneth Tate was preceded in death by his wife Melva "Beeson" Tate, Parents, Sisters: Ruth Starnes, Hattie Mae Cox, Bobbie Lou Britton, and Alberta Pyle-Shelton. Brothers: Edison Tate, Milburn Tate JR, George Tate, and Joe Tate. He is survived by Carolyn Lane, Nancy Rhea, and Carlos (Chick) Tate all of Tennessee.

The game that he started goes on with his surviving children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. Children: Barry Tate (Patty), Hayes, Virginia, Tammy Tate Arnold (Kevin), Kenneth Allen Tate (Kay) – Victoria. Grandchildren: Kimberly Tate (Barry) of Helena, Alabama, Michael Tate of Hayes, Virginia, Chaz Logan (Lauren) of Spring, Texas, Kennon Logan and Travis Arnold (Katie) of Victoria, Samantha Breeden (Kenneth) of Corpus Christi, Morgan Tate of Calallen. Great Grandchildren, and he would tell you they are great, Brandon Williams, Joseph Tate, Oliver Logan, Haylan Arnold, and Sebastian Breeden.

The family would like to thank Doctors – ChelifJunor, Arun Jain, Andrew Young, Marshall Wiener and the staff of Elm Croft, Brighwater and Victoria Resident and Rehab for their excellent care and kindness they showed Poppa Tate. Tammy and Kevin would like to say a special Thank you to Atzenhoffer Chevrolet and Darren and Renee Bordovsky for their patience and support. To be a-part of the final inning join us Monday, January 16, 2017 at Rosewood Funeral Chapel for Visitation from 5-6 pm followed by a Memorial Service at 6 pm. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to Hospice of South Texas, 605 E. Locust, Victoria, Texas, 77901.

Children of Melva Beeson and Kenneth Tate are:

- 5271 i. Fern¹¹ Tate, born Aft. 1943.
- + 5272 ii. Tammy Tate, born Aft. 1944.
- 5273 iii. Barry Tate, born Aft. 1945. He married Patty ?; born Aft. 1945.
- 5274 iv. Kenneth Allen Tate, born Aft. 1946.

4189. Porter Ray¹⁰ Beeson (Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1928 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Ruth Jeanette Heller**. She was born Aft. 1928.

Children of Porter Beeson and Ruth Heller are:

- + 5275 i. Miranda Sue¹¹ Beeson, born 20 Jun 1958 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 5276 ii. Cynthia Elaine Beeson, born 04 Dec 1959 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- 5277 iii. Porter Ray Beeson, Jr., born 12 Jan 1961 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- 5278 iv. Douglas Allen Beeson, born 22 Feb 1964 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 5279 v. Kimberly Dawn Beeson, born 13 Mar 1971 in Victoria Co, Texas.

4191. Willie Ann¹⁰ Beeson (Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **(1) William Erle Heller**. He was born 03 Oct 1936, and died 22 Aug 2019 in Victoria, Texas. She married **(2) Cecil Charles Canion** 02 May 1978 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of Cecil Canion and Abbie Rentz. He was born 03 Jan 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 2006 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Cecil Charles Canion:

Cecil C. Canion, age 75. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict. Mr. Canion was retired from Dean Word as a truck driver and a member of First United Methodist Church of Smiley. Preceded in death by: parents, Cecil Myers Canion and Etta Abbe (Rentz) Canion; brother, Bobby Canion.

Survivors: his wife, Willie Ann (Beeson) Canion, whom he married May 2, 1978; sons, Kenneth Canion, and Larry Canion (Alice); step-daughter, Barbara Manel (Bobby); step-sons, Bill Heller (Mary) and Carl Heller (Nancy); 19 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; brother, Donnie Canion; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: Friday, Feb. 10, in Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon. Funeral service: Saturday in the funeral home chapel, with the Rev. Cathey Meisetschlaeger officiating.

Cecil C. Canion, a resident of Smiley, Texas, entered into rest Wednesday, Feb. 8, 2006, in San Antonio, at the age of 75. He was born Jan. 3, 1931, in Smiley. He married Willie Ann Beeson on May 2, 1978. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict. Mr. Canion was retired from Dean Word as a truck driver. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Smiley. Preceding him in death were his parents, Cecil Myers Canion and Etta Abbe (Rentz) Canion; and a brother, Bobby Canion.

Survivors include his wife, Willie Ann (Beeson) Canion of Smiley; sons Kenneth Canion of Brenham, and Larry Canion and wife Alice of Harwood; a stepdaughter, Barbara Manel and husband Bobby of Sterling, Okla.; stepsons Bill Heller and wife Mary of Gonzales, and Carl Heller and wife Nancy of Mexia; 19 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a brother, Donnie Canion of Longview; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation took place Friday, Feb. 10, from 5-7 p.m., in Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon. A funeral service was held Saturday at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel, with the Rev. Cathey Meisetschlaeger officiating. Interment followed in Bundick Cemetery in Smiley. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Smiley, or to an organization of the donor's choice.

More About Cecil Charles Canion:

Burial: Feb 2006, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Military service: US Army Koren War

Occupation: truck driver for Dean Wood

Religion: First United Methodist Church Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Cecil Canion and Willie Beeson:

Marriage: 02 May 1978, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Willie Beeson and William Heller are:

- 5280 i. Donna Marie¹¹ Heller, born 31 Mar 1956 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- + 5281 ii. Barbara Jean Heller, born 19 Nov 1957 in Val Verde Co, Texas.
- + 5282 iii. William Erle Heller, Jr., born 24 Jan 1959 in Val Verde Co, Texas.

4193. Timothy Gordon¹⁰ Beeson (Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1950 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Kathleen Diane Kirmse**. She was born 01 Oct 1952.

Children of Timothy Beeson and Kathleen Kirmse are:

- 5283 i. Brennan Kyle¹¹ Beeson, born 03 Oct 1982 in Comal Co, Texas.
- 5284 ii. Brittney Kay Beeson, born 13 Mar 1979 in Comal Co, Texas.

4194. Cecil Charles¹⁰ Canion (Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1931 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 09 Feb 2006 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **(1) Charlotte Anne Abshire**. She was born Aft. 1929. He married **(2) Annie Ruth Gilbert** 20 Aug 1966 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(3) Willie Ann Beeson** 02 May 1978 in Bexar Co, Texas, daughter of Melvin Beeson and Ninner Rentz. She was born 21 Nov 1932 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Cecil Charles Canion:

Cecil C. Canion, age 75. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict. Mr. Canion was retired from Dean Word as a truck driver and a member of First United Methodist Church of Smiley. Preceded in death by: parents, Cecil Myers Canion and Etta Abbe (Rentz) Canion; brother, Bobby Canion.

Survivors: his wife, Willie Ann (Beeson) Canion, whom he married May 2, 1978; sons, Kenneth Canion, and Larry Canion (Alice); step-daughter, Barbara Manel (Bobby); step-sons, Bill Heller (Mary) and Carl Heller (Nancy); 19 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; brother, Donnie Canion; numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation: Friday, Feb. 10, in Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon. Funeral service: Saturday in the funeral home chapel, with the Rev. Cathey Meisetschlaeger officiating.

Cecil C. Canion, a resident of Smiley, Texas, entered into rest Wednesday, Feb. 8, 2006, in San Antonio, at the age of 75. He was born Jan. 3, 1931, in Smiley. He married Willie Ann Beeson on May 2, 1978. He served in the U.S. Army during the Korean conflict. Mr. Canion was retired from Dean Word as a truck driver. He was a member of First United Methodist Church of Smiley. Preceding him in death were his parents, Cecil Myers Canion and Etta Abbe (Rentz) Canion; and a brother, Bobby Canion.

Survivors include his wife, Willie Ann (Beeson) Canion of Smiley; sons Kenneth Canion of Brenham, and Larry Canion and wife Alice of Harwood; a stepdaughter, Barbara Manel and husband Bobby of Sterling, Okla.; stepsons Bill Heller and wife Mary of Gonzales, and Carl Heller and wife Nancy of Mexia; 19 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; a brother, Donnie Canion of Longview; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Visitation took place Friday, Feb. 10, from 5-7 p.m., in Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon. A funeral service was held Saturday at 10 a.m. in the funeral home chapel, with the Rev. Cathey Meisetschlaeger officiating. Interment followed in Bundick Cemetery in Smiley. Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church of Smiley, or to an organization of the donor's choice.

More About Cecil Charles Canion:

Burial: Feb 2006, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Military service: US Army Koren War

Occupation: truck driver for Dean Wood

Religion: First United Methodist Church Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Cecil Canion and Annie Gilbert:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Guadalupe Co, Texas

More About Cecil Canion and Willie Beeson:

Marriage: 02 May 1978, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Cecil Canion and Charlotte Abshire are:

- + 5285 i. Kenneth Charles¹¹ Canion, born 26 Sep 1958 in Jefferson Co, Texas.
- + 5286 ii. Larry Brent Canion, born 11 Oct 1959 in Jefferson Co, Texas.

4195. Donnie Myers¹⁰ Canion (Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1940 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 17 Jun 2014. He married **Rita Janis Bingham**, daughter of Halton Bingham and Aline Gregory. She was born 17 Sep 1938 in Gregg Co, Texas.

Notes for Donnie Myers Canion:

Born November 19, 1940, in Smiley, Texas, Mr. Donnie Myers Canion died Saturday, June 7, 2014. He is survived by his wife of fifty-three years, Janis Bingham Canion; son, Bing Canion; nephews, Kenneth Canion, Larry Canion, Bradley Canion, and Bryan Canion; and a host of friends. He was preceded in death by parents, Cecil and Etta Canion, brothers, Bobby and C.C. Canion, and a nephew Brandon Canion.

Donnie was ill for many years prior to his death, but he bore his illnesses cheerfully and was grateful for every act of kindness from his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling, visiting, and entertaining friends and family as well as following local, state, and national politics.

A graduate of Smiley High School and the University of Texas at Tyler, Donnie was a former captain of the Gregg County Sheriff's Department, during which time he helped write and implement the initial jail standards for the state of Texas. He also served as a state parole officer and retired as a CSCD adult probation officer. In that position he implemented the Gregg County Community Service Program. Donnie was a proud member of Gladewater Masonic Lodge #852, the Waco Scottish Rite, and Sharon Temple Shrine. For many years he rode with the Sharon Temple Mounted Patrol. He had served as president of the Gladewater Jaycees and had been a member of the Gladewater Roundup Rodeo Association Board of Directors, the White Oak Lions Club, and Optimist Club of Longview. He also served as a councilman for the city of White Oak and was a member of First Baptist Church of Longview.

Memorial services for Donnie Myers Canion will be conducted at First Baptist Church Longview at 11 AM Tuesday, June 10, 2014 with Dr. Tim Watson officiating, following earlier interment at the old White Oak Cemetery under direction of Rader Funeral Home. Visitation with the family will be from 5 – 7 pm on Monday at the funeral home. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Shrine Hospital for Children, 815 Market Street, Galveston, TX 77550.

Memorial services for Donnie Myers Canion will be conducted at First Baptist Church Longview at 11 AM Tuesday, June 10, 2014 with Dr. Tim Watson officiating, following earlier interment at the old White Oak Cemetery under direction of Rader Funeral Home. Visitation with the family will be from 5 – 7 pm on Monday at the funeral home.

Born November 19, 1940, in Smiley, Texas, Mr. Canion died Saturday, June 7, 2014. He is survived by his wife of fifty-three years, Janis Bingham Canion; son, Bing Canion; nephews, Kenneth Canion, Larry Canion, Bradley Canion, and Bryan Canion; and a host of friends. He was preceded in death by parents, Cecil and Etta Canion, brothers, Bobby and C.C. Canion, and a nephew Brandon Canion.

Donnie was ill for many years prior to his death, but he bore his illnesses cheerfully and was grateful for every act of kindness from his family and friends. He enjoyed traveling, visiting, and entertaining friends and family as well as following local, state, and national politics.

A graduate of Smiley High School and the University of Texas at Tyler, Donnie was a former captain of the Gregg County Sheriff's Department, during which time he helped write and implement the initial jail standards for the state of Texas. He also served as a state parole officer and retired as a CSCD adult probation officer. In that position he implemented the Gregg County Community Service Program.

Donnie was a proud member of Gladewater Masonic Lodge #852, the Waco Scottish Rite, and Sharon Temple Shrine. For many years he rode with the Sharon Temple Mounted Patrol. He had served as president of the Gladewater Jaycees and had been a member of the Gladewater Roundup Rodeo Association Board of Directors, the White Oak Lions Club, and Optimist Club of Longview. He also served as a councilman for the city of White Oak and was a member of First Baptist Church of Longview.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Shrine Hospital for Children, 815 Market Street, Galveston, Texas 77550.

Child of Donnie Canion and Rita Bingham is:

5287 i. Roger Bingham¹¹ Canion, born 14 Jan 1962 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married (1) Cassie Denise Myatt 17 Mar

1990 in Gregg Co, Texas; born 08 Oct 1966 in Tarrant Co, Texas. He married (2) Laci Laird 04 Jul 2000 in Smith Co, Texas; born 26 Jan 1966 in Gregg Co, Texas.

More About Roger Canion and Cassie Myatt:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1990, Gregg Co, Texas

More About Roger Canion and Laci Laird:
Marriage: 04 Jul 2000, Smith Co, Texas

4196. Bobby Dean¹⁰ Canion (Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1943 in DeWitt Co, Texas, and died 22 Jul 2003 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **Joyce Maxine Adamick** 06 Mar 1971 in Montgomery, Alabama, daughter of Lawrence Adamick and Beatrice Moody. She was born 16 Sep 1946 in Conroe, Montgomery Co, Texas, and died 28 Dec 2017 in Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Bobby Dean Canion:

Bobby Dean Canion, 59, of Smiley, died Tuesday, July 22, 2003 in Cuero. He was born August 21, 1943 in Cuero to the late Cecil Myers and Etta Abbe Rentz Canion. He was an electrician and a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers and the Baptist Church. He married Maxine Adamick Canion on March 6, 1971.

Survivors include his wife; two sons, Bradley Canion and Brian Canion, both of Smiley; two brothers, C. C. Canion of Smiley and Donnie Canion of Longview; one grandchild, Clayton Canion and his mother Danette, of Victoria.

He was preceded in death by three sons, Kevin, Keith and Brandon Canion; his mother-in-law and father-in-law, Lawrence and Beatrice Adamick and sister-in-law, Mae Shaw.

Funeral services were held Friday, July 25, 2003 at 2 p.m. at Finch Funeral Chapel in Nixon with Rev. Marvin Miles officiating. Burial followed at the Bundick Cemetery in Smiley. Pallbearers were Jim Adamick, Wayne Adamick, Lawrence Adamick, Steve Adamick, Bob Martin, Ken Shaw, John Parks Jr., and Roy Whitehead. Memorials may be made to the donor's choice. Finch Funeral Home of Nixon was in charge of arrangements.

Notes for Joyce Maxine Adamick:

Maxine Adamick Canion, a longtime resident of Smiley, Texas passed away peacefully on Dec. 28. Maxine was born on Sept. 16, 1946 in Conroe, Texas to Lawrence Adamick and Beatrice Moody Adamick. She was a loving wife, devoted mother, proud grandmother and a special aunt to many nieces and nephews.

Maxine is preceded in death by her parents Lawrence and Beatrice Adamick, her sisters Ollie Mae Shaw and Jean Kleimann, her husband Bobby Canion and her three sons, Kevin Canion, Keith Canion and Brandon Canion.

She is survived by two sons, Bradley Canion and Brian Canion, both of Smiley, Texas, a sister Pat Powell of Willis, Texas, two brothers, Jim Adamick of Willis, Texas, and Wayne Adamick of Trinity, Texas, three grandchildren, Clayton Canion of Katy, Texas, Holden Canion and Zane Canion, both of Smiley, Texas, and several nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of life for Maxine with family and friends at a future date.

Maxine Adamick Canion, a longtime resident of Smiley, Texas passed away peacefully on December 28, 2017. Maxine was born on September 16, 1946 in Conroe, Texas to Lawrence Adamick and Beatrice Moody Adamick. She was a loving wife, devoted mother, proud grandmother and a special aunt to many nieces and nephews. Maxine is preceded in death by her parents Lawrence and Beatrice Adamick, her sisters Ollie Mae Shaw and Jean Kleimann, her husband Bobby Canion and her three sons, Kevin Canion, Keith Canion and Brandon Canion.

She is survived by two sons, Bradley Canion and Brian Canion, both of Smiley, Texas, a sister Pat Powell of Willis, Texas, two brothers, Jim Adamick of Willis, Texas, and Wayne Adamick of Trinity, Texas, three grandchildren, Clayton Canion of Katy, Texas, Holden Canion and Zane Canion, both of Smiley, Texas, and several nieces and nephews.

There will be a Celebration of Life for Maxine with family and friends at a future date. Arrangements entrusted to Finch Funeral Chapel LLC of Nixon.

More About Bobby Canion and Joyce Adamick:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1971, Montgomery, Alabama

Children of Bobby Canion and Joyce Adamick are:

- 5288 i. Keith¹¹ Canion, twin, born 07 Jan 1972; died 07 Jan 1972.
- 5289 ii. Kevin Canion, twin, born 07 Jan 1972; died 07 Jan 1972.
- 5290 iii. Bradley Dean Canion, twin, born 27 Jun 1976 in Gregg Co, Texas.
- 5291 iv. Brandon Dean Canion, twin, born 27 Jun 1976 in Gregg Co, Texas; died 07 Jan 2000. He married Danette Ann Dickerson 25 Jul 1998 in Victoria Co, Texas; born 25 Aug 1970 in Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Brandon Canion and Danette Dickerson:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1998, Victoria Co, Texas

- 5292 v. Brian Lawrence Canion, born 28 Nov 1979 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.

4199. William Dale¹⁰ Foulds (Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1933 in Westhoff, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 29 Mar 2011 in Waco, McLennan Co, Texas. He married **(1) Shirley Ann Bomer** 19 Jul 1951 in Harris Co, Texas, daughter of Luther Bomer and Charity Gambrell. She was born 19 Nov 1935 in Anderson Co, Texas, and died 2004. He married **(2) Frankie Jo Logan** 09 Sep 1961 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1933. He married **(3) Bobbie Jo Herron** 02 Mar 1985 in McLennan Co, Texas. She was born 29 Aug 1935.

Notes for William Dale Foulds:

William Dale Foulds, 77 also known as "One For a Season" has left mother earth on this day March 29, 2011 to be with the Great Spirit in heaven Jesus Christ. He fought the long fight and is now at peace and trappin' free in Gods kingdom. Dale "One for a Season" Foulds was born in Westhoff, Texas on June 5, 1933. His parents were Walter and Nina Rentz Foulds. He married Bobbie Foulds (Pretty Shield) on March 1, 1975 where they have resided in Waco for 38 years. He was in the Merchant Marines for several years and the Houston police department. He has owned several businesses throughout his lifetime. He was a mentor to several people and a rock for the family to rely on. He enjoyed the Native American way of life and being a Mountain Man. Dale knew which way the stick floats and he will have shining times ahead in heaven.

Dale is survived by his wife Bobbie Foulds; children, Nina Barber, husband Robert Barber, Richard Hill (Slow River), wife Melissa Hill (Pony Woman), Lynnette Jones, husband Jim Jones, Don Hill with wife Pat Hill, Karen Chessner, David Hill, Cindy McFarland, husband David McFarland, Annette Kline, William Foulds. Dale has 18 grandchildren; 17 great-grandchildren with 1 more on the way; and 1 great-great grandchild; and also several in-laws and extended family.

Graveside services will be 4PM Saturday, April 2nd at Waite Cemetery in Reagan with Jack Neima and George Zamora officiating. The family asks that attendants dress casual. That is the way Dale would have liked it. Visitation will be 6 to 8PM Friday, April 1st at Lake Shore Funeral Home, 5201 Steinbeck Bend in Waco. Pallbearers will be Robert Barber, Jerry Barrett, Jessie Blackwell, Greg Clark, David Higginbotham, and Scott Steely. Honorary pallbearers are David Jefferson and Pat Jones. In lieu of flowers, the family would like a donation made to the Community Cancer Association, P.O box 5002, Waco, Texas 76708 or the Waite Cemetery Association c/o Harriet Burke at 303 Maryland, Marlin, Texas 76661-2128.

More About William Foulds and Shirley Bomer:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1951, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Foulds and Frankie Logan:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1961, Harris Co, Texas

More About William Foulds and Bobbie Herron:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1985, McLennan Co, Texas

Children of William Foulds and Shirley Bomer are:

- + 5293 i. Nina Elizabeth¹¹ Foulds, born 24 Mar 1953 in Harris Co, Texas.
- + 5294 ii. Danny Ray Foulds, born 06 Oct 1955 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 14 Sep 2005 in Huntsville, Walker Co, Texas.
- + 5295 iii. Cindy Gail Foulds, born 18 Dec 1959 in Harris Co, Texas.

Children of William Foulds and Frankie Logan are:

- + 5296 i. Lynnette Dale¹¹ Foulds, born 05 Apr 1962 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 5297 ii. William Dale Foulds, Jr., born 07 Apr 1964 in Austin Co, Texas.
- 5298 iii. Francis Annette Foulds, born 06 Mar 1965 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

4201. Billy Roy (Billie Ray)¹⁰ Sedlacek (Elizabeth (Muddie)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1931 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Feb 2010 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. He married **Dorothy Jo Bartlett**, daughter of Lionel Bartlett and Beatrice Wright. She was born 14 Aug 1933 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 11 Nov 1999 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

Notes for Billy Roy (Billie Ray) Sedlacek:

Billy Roy Sedlacek, age 78, passed away Monday, Feb. 8, 2010. He was born April 15, 1931 in Nixon to the late William (Bill) and Elizabeth Rentz Sedlacek. He was a market manager and butcher for several meat markets, including Model Market, and H-E-B, and retired in 1989. After retirement, he worked as a gunsmith for Victoria All Sports for 10 years. He was a member of the NRA. Billy enjoyed the outdoors, and he especially liked hunting, fishing, shooting. He also enjoyed wood-working, and mounted many deer horns for his family and friends. He loved to talk and tell stories, and always had time to visit with people. He was a member of the John Wesley United Methodist Church. He had many friends, and will be deeply missed by those who knew him.

He is survived by his brother, Gerald Sedlacek and wife Jeanette of Victoria; nephews, David Sedlacek and wife Cheryl of Victoria and Scott Sedlacek and wife Sherri of Spring; great-nieces and nephews, Jamie of Dallas, Daryl of Victoria, Ethan, Mollie, and Samuel of Spring; aunt, Gladys Morrow of Cuero; and numerous cousins, including Weldon Wright Jr. and Judy and Keith Shauer.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Dorothy Jo Sedlacek; and his son, Billy Joe Sedlacek.

Visitation will be held 5 p.m. to 7 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 10, 2010 at Colonial Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 11, 2010 at Colonial Funeral Home chapel with the Chaplain Steve Borowicz officiating. Graveside services will follow at noon at the Bundick Cemetery in Smiley. Serving as pallbearers will be Billy Yandell, David Sedlacek, Scott Sedlacek, Weldon Wright Jr., Joe Bassano, and Tony Morin. Honorary pallbearers include Pat Yancey, Travis Yancey, Quentin Yancey, Keith Yancey, and special honorary pallbearer, Trevor Yancey. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of South Texas. Arrangements are with Colonial Funeral Home, Victoria.

More About Billy Roy (Billie Ray) Sedlacek:

Burial: Feb 2010, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Dorothy Jo Bartlett:

Burial: Nov 1999, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

Child of Billy Sedlacek and Dorothy Bartlett is:

- 5299 i. Billy Joe¹¹ Sedlacek, born 25 Sep 1950 in Gonzales Co, Texas; died 02 Nov 1992 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Billy Joe Sedlacek:

Burial: Nov 1992, Bundick Cemetery Smiley, Gonzales Co, Texas

4202. Elbert Gerald¹⁰ Sedlacek (Elizabeth (Muddie)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jul 1937 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Jeanette Ann Speed**. She was born 16 Feb 1939.

Children of Elbert Sedlacek and Jeanette Speed are:

- + 5300 i. David Gerald¹¹ Sedlacek, born 27 Dec 1958 in DeWitt Co, Texas.
- + 5301 ii. Scott Alan Sedlacek, born 27 Apr 1969 in Hildalgo Co, Texas.

4203. Dolores Ann¹⁰ Wendel (Frankie Jessie (Dutch)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Kenneth Dunn (Buddy) Shuler** 13 Jun 1958, son of Nixon Shuler and Helen Dunn. He was born 11 Oct 1926 in Yoakum, Lavaca Co, Texas, and died 20 Jun 2006 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co, Texas.

Notes for Kenneth Dunn (Buddy) Shuler:

Kenneth "Buddy" Dunn Shuler Born October 11, 1926, died June 20, 2006. Kenneth was born in Yoakum, Texas, to the late Nixon Ellis Shuler and Helen Dunn Shuler. He grew up in Gonzales, Texas. Kenneth served in the US Military with the Army-Air Force while stationed on a ship in the Philippines. Kenneth was also a Veteran of World War II. He attended the university of Texas and Austin Community College. After the war from 1946 to 1963, Kenneth worked with his father as a TV repairman in Gonzales, Texas for Shuler TV and Radio. He was instrumental in bringing the first Television set to Gonzales in 1950, where the local public watched their first ever live televised wrestling match. In 1964 he moved his family to Dallas, Texas and a year later moved to Austin where he spent most of the remainder of his life. Kenneth worked for St. Austin's Catholic Church as their maintenance man for over 20 years. Kenneth enjoyed traveling to many places throughout his lifetime such as Missouri, Louisiana, Arkansas, California, Oregon, British Vancouver, Michigan and New York. He enjoyed all types of music, including Broadway Musicals, Opera and Big Band music, and enjoyed following the stock market and NASDAQ.

Kenneth is survived by his daughter, Helen Shuler Fanelli, son-in-law Charles Fanelli and granddaughter Lily Rose of Cortland New York, son Kevin Shuler, daughter-in-law Christine Shuler, and grandson Sean and granddaughters Ashley, Heather and Savannah, brothers Dr. and Mrs. Ronald L. Shuler, of Sedalia, Missouri, Mr. and Mrs. David W. Shuler of San Antonio, and Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Shuler of Huffman, Texas, sister-in-law Mrs. George Shuler and many loving nieces and nephews. He is predeceased by his brother George N. Sahuler, and sister Patricia Shuler, mother Helen and father Nixon Shuler.

A viewing was held Friday, June 23, at the Buffington Funeral Home, 424 St. Peter St., Gonzales, Texas 78629. Phone 830.672.3322, from 1:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. A funeral mass will be held Saturday, June 24 at 11:00 a.m. at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Gonzales, corner of St. John and St. Lawrence streets, Gonzales, Texas 78629, 830.672. 2945, followed by interment at Gonzales cemetery. Arrangements made by Buffington Funeral Home, Gonzales, Texas.

More About Kenneth Shuler and Dolores Wendel:

Divorce: 23 Feb 1979, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage: 13 Jun 1958

Children of Dolores Wendel and Kenneth Shuler are:

- 5302 i. Helen Elizabeth¹¹ Shuler, born 22 Mar 1959 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
- + 5303 ii. Kevin Matthew Shuler, born 22 May 1961 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

4204. Maxine Elizabeth¹⁰ Wendel (Frankie Jessie (Dutch)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1942 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Frederick Marshall Uitermarkt**. He was born 23 Apr 1939 in Iowa, and died 30 Apr 1991 in Travis Co, Texas.

Children of Maxine Wendel and Frederick Uitermarkt are:

- 5304 i. Kellie Suzanne¹¹ Uitermarkt, born 10 Oct 1961 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5305 ii. Kimberly Sue Uitermarkt, born 12 Dec 1965 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5306 iii. Jeffrey Alan Uitermarkt, born 29 Oct 1968 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5307 iv. Patrick Jonathan Uitermarkt, born 31 Mar 1971 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5308 v. Deborah Ann Uitermarkt, born 07 May 1977 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5309 vi. Melissa Kay Uitermarkt, born 13 Jun 1978 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5310 vii. Rebecca Lynn Uitermarkt, born 15 Apr 1980 in Williamson Co, Texas.

4207. Doris Patricia¹⁰ Herron (Robbie⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1944 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Bubber John Collins** 14 May 1966 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of William Collins and Gladys Neugebauer. He was born 03 Oct 1943 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Bubber Collins and Doris Herron:

Marriage: 14 May 1966, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Doris Herron and Bubber Collins are:

- + 5311 i. Jason Garrick¹¹ Collins, born 11 Nov 1966 in Brazos Co, Texas; died 07 Jun 2017 in Waco, Texas.
- + 5312 ii. Jennifer Caprice Collins, born 18 Sep 1973 in McLennan Co, Texas.

4208. Janice Terlene (Terri)¹⁰ Morrow (Gladys Louise⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Nov 1938 in DeWitt Co, Texas, and died 24 Feb 2016 in Austin, Texas. She married **David Lance Ocean**. He was born Aft. 1932.

Notes for Janice Terlene (Terri) Morrow:

Janice Terlene (Terri) (Morrow) Ocean, 77, of Austin, passed away on February 24, 2016. She was born in DeWitt County, Texas, on November 23, 1938. She graduated from Cuero High School, in Cuero, Texas, and graduated from Jefferson Davis Hospital School of Nursing as a Registered Nurse. Her nursing career took her to Abilene, Texas; Anaheim and Garden Grove, California; Sioux Falls, South Dakota; and Austin, Texas. She specialized in pediatric, adolescent psychiatric and home health nursing, ending her 50-year nursing career at Meridell Achievement Center in Liberty Hill. Terri Ocean enjoyed shopping at resale stores for treasures, collecting buttons, hearts, and other collectables. She loved cooking, decorating, and spending time with her family and friends. She was a member of Chapter R, PEO, in Austin.

She is survived by her sons Mark Ocean, David Ocean, and Stephen Ocean and daughter Christine Ocean-Rintala and son-in-law, Pekka, all of Austin. She is also survived by her grandson Story Ocean of Leander. Also surviving are her sister, Rosemary Morrow of Austin; brother Bill Morrow and sister-in-law, Kathy of Cuero, Texas; and brothers-in-law Wayne Russell of Cuero, Texas; Larry Balch of Arnold Maryland. Also surviving are nephew Derek Balch, St. Thomas, Virgin Islands; and nieces Sarah Turner (Justin and son Ethan) and Hannah Smith (Kolton). She was predeceased by her parents, Terry and Gladys Morrow, and sisters Patsy Russell and Marilyn Balch, and niece Emily Morrow. Special mention to her friends Nancy Townsend, Alan and Kathy Reiman, Andy and Gail Oberta, and cousin, Sandi Burleson.

Services will be held at St. Luke's Episcopal Church, 263 Spur 962 East, Cypress Mill, Texas, at 10:00 a.m., on Saturday, February 27. Graveside services will be held at Hillside Cemetery in Cuero, Texas, at 2:30 p.m., on Saturday February 27. Pallbearers will be Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, Story Ocean, Bill Morrow, and Justin Turner. In lieu of flowers "Please do a kind deed for a person in need and think of me."

Children of Janice Morrow and David Ocean are:

- 5313 i. Mark D.¹¹ Ocean, born 13 May 1963.
- 5314 ii. David Lance Ocean, born 06 Jan 1965.

- 5315 iii. Stephen Ocean, born 19 Oct 1967.
- 5316 iv. Christine Marie Ocean, born 10 Aug 1968. She married Pekka Rintala; born Aft. 1955.

4210. Marilyn Louise¹⁰ Morrow (Gladys Louise⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Mar 1944 in DeWitt Co, Texas, and died 24 May 2010 in Austin, Texas. She married **Larry Dewayne Balch**. He was born Aft. 1939.

Notes for Marilyn Louise Morrow:

Marilyn Morrow Balch, 66, of Maryland passed away Monday, May 24, 2010 in Austin. She was born March 1, 1944 in DeWitt County to Gladys Rentz Morrow and the late Terry Morrow. She married Larry DeWayne Balch on November 23, 1963 in Cuero. Marilyn graduated from Cuero High School and later attended school for medical records technician at Hendrick Memorial Hospital in Abilene, Texas. Marilyn was a medical records technician for many years and retired to enjoy time with her family. Marilyn enjoyed playing both golf and tennis. She scored a hole-in-one in golf and went to the USTA National play-offs with her tennis team.

She is survived by her loving husband of 47 years; son, Derek L. Balch of Arnold, Maryland; mother, Gladys Rentz Morrow of Cuero; sisters, Terlene Morrow Ocean of Austin, Patsy Morrow Russell of Cuero, and Rosemary Morrow of Austin; and brother, William 'Bill' Morrow of Cuero. She is also survived by four nephews and three nieces. She is preceded in death by her father, William Terry Morrow and niece, Emily Michelle Morrow.

Visitation will be Wednesday, May 26, 2010 from 6 to 8 p.m. at Freund Funeral Home in Cuero. Services will be held Thursday, May 27, 2010, 10 a.m., at Freund Funeral Home Chapel with Pastor Bill Gleason officiating. Interment will immediately follow at Hillside Cemetery in Cuero. Pallbearers include Mark Ocean, David Ocean, Stephen Ocean, Pekka Rintala, Justin Turner, and Kolton Smith. Memorial contributions may be made Buckner Hospice, 11110 Tom Adams Drive, Austin, Texas 78753.

Child of Marilyn Morrow and Larry Balch is:

- 5317 i. Derek Landon¹¹ Balch, born 01 Sep 1967 in Travis Co, Texas.

4212. William Terry¹⁰ Morrow, Jr. (Gladys Louise⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1951 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **(1) Kathryn Doris Heger** 15 Apr 1972 in Victoria Co, Texas, daughter of Rudolph Heger and Irene Nollkamper. She was born 31 Jul 1952 in Colorado Co, Texas. He married **(2) Patty Marlene Crotwell** 06 Mar 1982 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 05 Jun 1957.

More About William Morrow and Kathryn Heger:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1972, Victoria Co, Texas

More About William Morrow and Patty Crotwell:
Divorce: 28 Jan 2002, Texas
Marriage: 06 Mar 1982, Harris Co, Texas

Children of William Morrow and Kathryn Heger are:

- 5318 i. Emily Michelle¹¹ Morrow, born 08 Apr 1984 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas; died 01 Feb 2006 in Austin, Travis Co, Texas.
- 5319 ii. Sarah Anne Morrow, born 04 Jan 1987 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married Justin David Turner 18 Jun 2011 in DeWitt Co, Texas; born 21 Jun 1987 in Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Justin Turner and Sarah Morrow:
Marriage: 18 Jun 2011, DeWitt Co, Texas

- 5320 iii. Hannah Irene Morrow, born 05 Oct 1990 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married Kolton Lane Smith 27 Dec 2014 in Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas; born 1990.

Marriage Notes for Hannah Morrow and Kolton Smith:

Bill and Kathy Morrow of Cuero are pleased to announce the engagement of their daughter, Hannah Irene Morrow of Cuero, to Kolton Lane Smith, son of Bryan and Peggy Smith of Cuero. The couple will marry at 2:30 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 27, 2014, at St. Michael's Catholic Church in Cuero. Hannah is a 2009 graduate of Cuero High School and a 2013 graduate of Texas State University with a Bachelor of Arts in Communication Studies with teacher certification. She is employed by the Cuero Independent School District as an eighth grade English teacher. Kolton is a 2009 graduate of Cuero High School and a 2013 graduate of Texas State University with a Bachelor of Science in Exercise Sports Science with teacher certification. He is also employed by the Cuero Independent School District as an eighth-grade history teacher and football and baseball coach.

More About Kolton Smith and Hannah Morrow:

Marriage: 27 Dec 2014, Cuero, DeWitt Co, Texas

Children of William Morrow and Patty Crotwell are:

- 5321 i. William Bennett¹¹ Morrow, born 19 Dec 1985 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5322 ii. Brittany Danielle Morrow, born 22 Aug 1989 in Collin Co, Texas. She married Reid Lamar McLelland 16 Jul 2011 in Galveston Co, Texas; born 03 Dec 1985 in Brazos Co, Texas.

More About Reid McLelland and Brittany Morrow:

Marriage: 16 Jul 2011, Galveston Co, Texas

- 5323 iii. Brooks Christian Morrow, born 20 Oct 1993 in Collin Co, Texas.

4213. Paul Allen¹⁰ Cardwell (Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Nov 1942 in Brazos Co, Texas. He married **Billie Jim McFarland**. She was born Aft. 1942.

Children of Paul Cardwell and Billie McFarland are:

- 5324 i. Paula Ann¹¹ Cardwell, born 14 May 1968 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 5325 ii. John Robert Cardwell, born 18 Apr 1978 in Travis Co, Texas.

4214. John Michael¹⁰ Cardwell (Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1947 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 02 Jan 2009 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Penny Louise York** 02 Jun 1968 in Gonzales Co, Texas, daughter of Bennie York and Frieda Flowers. She was born 03 Jan 1949 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for John Michael Cardwell:

John M. Cardwell, 61, of San Antonio, Texas died Friday, January 2, 2009. He was born in Gonzales County, Texas on October 23, 1947 and attended the First United Methodist Church. He worked as a Retail Store Manager. He was preceded in death by his son, Jeffrey David Cardwell, and his father, Henry Mitchell Cardwell.

Survivors, Wife, Penny York Cardwell, San Antonio, 2 Daughters, Patty McGrail, Houston, Katie Cardwell, San Antonio, His mother, Dorothy Rentz Cardwell, brother, Paul Cardwell, Nixon, sisters, Ellen Wundt, Belmont, Texas, Lynne McCarty, Westminster, Maryland.

Finch Chapel will open for visitation and viewing, Sunday January 4, 2009 from 5:00 – 8:00 P.M. Funeral Services, 2:00 P.M. Monday, January 5, 2009, First United Methodist Church of Nixon. Burial will follow in the Nixon Cemetery. For those desiring, memorial contributions may be made to The First United Methodist Church, Nixon, Texas. Finch Funeral Chapel L.L.C. 308 East Third St., Nixon, Texas.

More About John Cardwell and Penny York:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1968, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of John Cardwell and Penny York are:

- 5326 i. Jeffrey David¹¹ Cardwell, born 19 Jul 1969 in Hays Co, Texas; died 27 Aug 1992 in Brazoria Co, Texas.

More About Jeffrey David Cardwell:

Burial: Aug 1992, Nixon Cemetery Nixon, Gonzales Co, Texas

- 5327 ii. Patricia Gaye Cardwell, born 17 Sep 1972 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. She married (1) Daniel Lee Swords 16 Sep 2000 in Brazoria Co, Texas; born 05 Jul 1948. She married (2) Adrian R. McGrail Bef. 2008; born 10 Sep 1965.

More About Daniel Swords and Patricia Cardwell:
Marriage: 16 Sep 2000, Brazoria Co, Texas

More About Adrian McGrail and Patricia Cardwell:
Marriage: Bef. 2008

- 5328 iii. Katie Marie Cardwell, born 13 Mar 1986 in Brazoria Co, Texas. She married ? Still; born Aft. 1980.

4215. Ellen Marie¹⁰ Cardwell (Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jul 1949 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **James Avery Wundt** 14 Sep 1968 in Bexar Co, Texas, son of Norman Wundt and Martha Burrell. He was born 21 Aug 1947 in Patricio Co, Texas.

More About James Wundt and Ellen Cardwell:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1968, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of Ellen Cardwell and James Wundt are:

- 5329 i. Angela Ann¹¹ Wundt, born 20 Sep 1974 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. She married Rutty D. Decou 10 Jun 2000 in Caldwell Co, Texas; born 1969.

More About Rutty Decou and Angela Wundt:
Marriage: 10 Jun 2000, Caldwell Co, Texas

- 5330 ii. Kyle Matthew Wundt, born 19 Oct 1976 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.

4216. Lynne Annette¹⁰ Cardwell (Dorothy Marie⁹ Rentz, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1951 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Charles McCarty**. He was born Aft. 1948.

Child of Lynne Cardwell and Charles McCarty is:

- 5331 i. Jonathan¹¹ McCarty, born Aft. 1970.

4218. John Dean¹⁰ Rentz (Robert Stanley⁹, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1944 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **(1) Helen LaRue Parker**. She was born Aft. 1943. He married **(2) Joan R. McFee** 11 May 1983 in Harris Co, Texas. She was born 1944.

More About John Rentz and Joan McFee:
Marriage: 11 May 1983, Harris Co, Texas

Children of John Rentz and Helen Parker are:

- + 5332 i. John Dean¹¹ Rentz, Jr., born 27 May 1964 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
5333 ii. Robert Hobson Rentz, born 04 May 1965 in Wilson Co, Texas.
+ 5334 iii. David Eugene Rentz, born 30 Aug 1966 in Wilson Co, Texas.

4226. Robert Bivin¹⁰ Nichols (Tom Kirby⁹, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1932, and died 26 May 2006 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **Aurelia Little**. She was born 1936.

Children of Robert Nichols and Aurelia Little are:

- + 5335 i. Thomas Randall (Randy)¹¹ Nichols, born 15 Nov 1955; died 24 Apr 2000.
- 5336 ii. Rubert Russell (Rusty) Nichols, born 20 Sep 1954.
- 5337 iii. Ricky Nichols.

4227. James Philip¹⁰ Nichols (Tom Kirby⁹, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1934 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 08 Jun 2017 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. He married **Janeice Vernon Bryant** 09 Jun 1955 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama. She was born 06 Mar 1935, and died 29 Oct 2016 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama.

Notes for James Philip Nichols:

James Philip Nichols, 82, of Thomasville died June 8, 2017 at Thomasville Health Care and Rehabilitation Center. He was born Nov. 14, 1934 in Thomasville to Tom Kirby and Madelin Louise Nichols. He was a member of the Thomasville Baptist Church, Thomasville Rotary Club, Thomasville Volunteer Fire Department, Thomasville Jaycees, and served on the Thomasville Academy School Board. Mr. Nichols was a retired machine shop operator. Survivors include three sons, Keith Nichols, Ken Nichols, and Kevin Nichols; five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren.

A graveside service was June 10 at 10 a.m. in the Choctaw Corner Cemetery with Rev. Ty Parten officiating. Active pallbearers were Jamie Nichols, Hayden Nichols, Joey Nichols and Justin Haigler. Honorary pallbearers were members of the Fisher of Men Sunday School Class of Thomasville Baptist Church. O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home of Thomasville directed.

Notes for Janeice Vernon Bryant:

Janiece Vernon Bryant Nichols age 81 of Thomasville, Alabama died October 29, 2016 at her home. She was born March 6, 1935 in Mobile, Alabama to Charles Aubrey and Vera Bryant. She was a retired accountant and was a member of Thomasville Baptist Church. She is survived by her husband, James Philip Nichols; three sons, Keith (Sharon) Nichols, Ken (Vickie) Nichols, and Kevin (Shannon) Nichols; five grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

Graveside funeral services will be held at Choctaw Corner Cemetery on Monday, October 31, 2016 at 10:00 am with Rev. Ty Parden officiating. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to the Thomasville Baptist Church Capital Improvement Fund. Arrangements by O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Thomasville, Alabama.

Marriage Notes for James Nichols and Janeice Bryant:

Thomasville, Alabama, Thursday June 9, 1955, at six in the evening, Miss Janiece Bryant, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Bryant, and Philip Nichols, son of Mr. and Mrs. Tom K. Nichols, were united in marriage in the Thomasville Methodist Church, the double-ring ceremony being performed by the Rev. H.L. Scott, pastor. Tall standard of hit gladioli and stock, and seven-branched candelabra holding candles, formed the background for the ceremony. The candles were lighted by Misses Jackie Andress, cousin of the bridegroom, and Judy Forehand. They wore icicle blue net over taffeta. Preceding and during the ceremony a program of music was by Miss Jeanette Nichols, aunt of the bridegroom, organist, and J. L. Slaughter, vocalist, who sang, "Because," and "I Love you Truly," and "The Lord's Prayer," as a benediction.

The bride entered with her father, by whom she was given in marriage. Her dress was of nylon tulle and Chantilly lace over taffeta, the fitted bodice, and sweet-heart neckline, had long sleeves of lace extending to points over the wrists, and the very full, floor length skirt a of lace panels and tulle. Her finger-length veil fell from a pearl tiara, and he carried a white Bible surmounted with a white orchid and white satin ribbon. Her only ornament was a necklace of pearls, a gift of the bridegroom.

Miss Peggy Smith, of Collinsville, Alabama, maid of honor, wore a ballerina-length dress of heavenly blue, the bouffant skirt being of tiny taffeta ruffles on net, over taffeta, with ide, draped cumberbund of the taffeta. The fitted, off-the-shoulder bodice was draped with net, and she carried a fan-shaped arrangement of pink carnations, tied with silver ribbons. The bridesmaid Misses Alice Tyson and Dorothy Smith, of Thomasville; Miss Betty Quinell, of Anniston, and Janis Akin, of Montgomery, wore dresses like that of the maid of honor, and they carried fan-shaped bouquets of pink carnation. Their fans were

bound and tied with pink ribbon, and each wore a string of pearls, the gift of the bride. The flower girls wore icicle blue organdy, and from white basket scattered rose petals in the path of the bride. The bridegroom attended by his brother, Robert Nichols the ushers were Paul Jackson and Carroll Scarbrough, of Thomasville; Robert Reid of Campbell, and Wendell Harris, of Birmingham.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the home of the bride's parents. The bride's mother wore sky blue lace, over taffeta, with a corsage of pink carnations. After the reception the bride and bridegroom left for a trip to the Smoky Mountains, the bride wearing a two-piece suit of pink linen with blue accessories. Upon their return the bride resumed her studies at A.P.I. where she will receive her degree in December, and Mr. Nichols left for his Assignment with the Air Force.

More About James Nichols and Janeice Bryant:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1955, Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama

Children of James Nichols and Janeice Bryant are:

- 5338 i. James Keith¹¹ Nichols, born 27 Nov 1956. He married Sharon Pendleton; born 14 Apr 1962.
- 5339 ii. Kenneth B. Nichols, born 22 Jan 1961. He married Vickie ?; born 09 Jan 1962.
- 5340 iii. Kevin Richard Nichols, born 31 Dec 1963. He married Shannon ?; born 24 Apr 1965.

4228. Madeira¹⁰ Durden (Ruby A.⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Feb 1931. She married **James Thomas Powell** 09 Feb 1951 in Autauga Co, Alabama. He was born 08 Aug 1930, and died 24 Aug 2014 in Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for James Thomas Powell:

James Thomas Powell, died Sunday August 24, 2014 at Baptist Medical Center South, Montgomery, Alabama. He was 84. His funeral service will be held Tuesday August 26 at 11:00 AM at the Prattville First United Methodist Church with Dr. Rob Couch officiating. A burial service will follow the church service in Oak Hill Cemetery.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Alpheus LaFayette Powell and Alma Gresham Powell of Prattville, Alabama, and a granddaughter, Karen Ellen "Kari" Powell. Survivors include his wife, Madeira Durden Powell; sons, Joseph Alpheus Powell (Karen), James Thomas Powell, Jr., daughter, Susan Powell Poteat (Carl); grandsons, James Kenneth Powell (Suzette), Joseph Alpheus Powell, Jr. (Kacey), Jerry Allen Powell, Samuel Carl Poteat; granddaughters, Sarah Madeira Poteat Harmon (Bo), Amy Lee Powell; great- grandson, James Kenneth Powell, Jr.; great- granddaughters, Kacy Rose Powell, Anna Lynn Powell, Ellen Claire Powell.

Pallbearers are Jake, Joe, Jerry and Jamey Powell, Sam Poteat, and Bo Harmon. In lieu of flowers you may consider making memorial gifts to the First United Methodist Church, 100 East Fourth Street, Prattville, Alabama 36067. Visitation will be held Monday at Ridout's Prattville Chapel from 6:00 to 8:00 PM.

More About James Powell and Madeira Durden:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1951, Autauga Co, Alabama

Children of Madeira Durden and James Powell are:

- + 5341 i. Joseph Alpheus¹¹ Powell, born 24 Dec 1952.
- + 5342 ii. James Thomas Powell, Jr., born 16 Jun 1958.
- 5343 iii. Susan Powell, born 10 Aug 1954. She married Carl Poteat; born 07 Jan 1951.

4231. Joe Cannon¹⁰ Rayboun (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1934, and died 26 Jan 2021 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married **Rebecca Tribble** 1957. She was born Aft. 1933.

Notes for Joe Cannon Rayboun:

Joe Cannon Rayboun, 86, passed away in his sleep on Tuesday, January 26, 2021 in Tallahassee

where he spent most of his life. He was born November 28, 1934 to Ellis and Mary (Nichols) Rayboun. His brothers, Wayne and Bill currently live in Tallahassee. Survivors also include his wife Rebecca (Tribbie) of 64 years and their 3 daughters Kathryn Smith, Susan Brown and Jennifer Hill. His late son, David Wayne passed away, December 2020 from a long battle with Non-Hodgkin Lymphoma. Greatly loved, 9 grandchildren and 9 great grandchildren.

Joe was a Sergeant in the U.S. Marine Corps. For 3 years he lived his life proud to have had the opportunity to serve his country. He was honorably discharged in 1956. Joe enjoyed wood working, building beautiful outdoor goldfish ponds and reading. He loved to study theology and archeology. A time of gathering will be held on Monday, February 1st 2:00 at The National Cemetery, Tallahassee, Florida.

Marriage Notes for Joe Rayboun and Rebecca Tribble:

June 16, 1957 – Mr. and Mrs. Stewart Tribble, of Weirton, West Virginia, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Rebecca A. Tribble, to Joseph C. Rayboun, son of Mr. and Mrs. G.E. Rayboun of Tallahassee. Miss Tribble is a graduate of Leon High School. She was employed, until recently, by the City of Weirton. She is living in Tallahassee with her grandmother, Mrs. C.W. Hunter on Beard Street. Mr. Rayboun is a graduate of Florida high School. He served three years with the U.S. Marine Corps and is employed by the state welfare department. A late summer wedding is planned.

More About Joe Rayboun and Rebecca Tribble: Marriage: 1957

Children of Joe Rayboun and Rebecca Tribble are:

- + 5344 i. David Wayne¹¹ Rayboun, born 20 Jun 1961; died 06 Dec 2020 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.
- 5345 ii. Kathryn Rayboun. She married Dan Smith.
- 5346 iii. Susan Rayboun.
- 5347 iv. Jennifer Rayboun. She married David Hill.

4232. Wayne Ellis¹⁰ Rayboun (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rantz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Sep 1940 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida, and died 28 Jul 2021. He married **Barbara Jean (Jan) Walker** 06 May 1967. She was born 30 Dec 1943.

Notes for Wayne Ellis Rayboun:

Wayne Ellis Rayboun passed away on July 28, 2021, due to COVID-related complications. Wayne was born in Tallahassee on September 4, 1940, and graduated Florida High School in 1959, followed by active service with the U.S. Coast Guard, and 8-years of reserve service. Wayne married his beautiful, warm and intelligent wife, Jan, almost 50 years ago, and never stopped loving and caring for her until his final day. Wayne was such a hard worker during his life, serving as the dock manager at both K-Mart and then Maas Brothers (later Burdines) for nearly 30 years, even working additional jobs - sometimes 3 at a time, to support his family.

Wayne is survived by Jan, his children Amy and Mark, his grandchildren, Faith, Sara and Dillon, his brother Billy, his brothers-in-law, Frank and Tom Walker, and his sister-in-law Becky Rayboun, along with many loving nieces and nephews. Wayne was preceded in death by his parents, Ellis and Mary Rayboun, and his brother Joe. At this time, and based upon Wayne's own wishes, no memorial service is planned, though his surviving family and friends will always cherish Wayne's memory in their hearts. Susie Mozolic of Bevis Funeral Home is assisting the family with their arrangements.

Marriage Notes for Wayne Rayboun and Barbara Walker:

Sebring - Barbara Jan Walker and Wayne Ellis Rayboun were married last night May 6, 1967 at First Baptist Church with the Rev. Joe Clements officiating. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Walker, and Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Rayboun of Tallahassee. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was attended by Mrs. Jimmie Willis, Tampa, matron of honor. Joe C. Rayboun of Tallahassee was his brother's best man. Ushers were Billy Rayboun of Tallahassee, brother of the bridegroom, Tom Walker and Frank Walker Jr., brothers of the bride, and Terry Wolfe. The couple's new address will be Route 9,

Box 10, Tallahassee.

Miss Barbara Jan Walker became the bride of Wayne Ellis Rayboun yesterday May 6, 1967 in an evening service at the First Baptist Church of Sebring. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank W. Walker of Sebring. Mr. Rayboun is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G.E. Rayboun of Stuckey Street. The Rev. Joe G. Clements performed the seven o'clock ceremony. The bride, given in marriage by her father, wore an empire A-line floor-length gown of silk organza over taffeta, with a detachable court train. The bodice was fashioned with a Sabrina neckline, and tulip sleeves. Alencon lace accented the bodice and bordered the skirt and train. Her veil was a floweret cluster with elbow-length bouffant illusion veiling and she carried a cascade of phalaenopsis orchids and ivy with pearl drops, covering a white Bible. Mrs. Jimmie Willis of Tampa served as matron of honor. Mrs. Willis wore a floor-length silken gown in aqua, styled with a crescent waist line and a slim skirt. A matching circular tulle veil was attached to her pearl headpiece and she carried white and yellow daisies in a spring bouquet arrangement.

Joe C. Rayboun was best man for his brother. Serving as ushers were Billy Rayboun, Tallahassee and Tom Walker and Frank Walker, Jr., brothers of the bride; and Terry Wolfe, all of Sebring.

A reception was given by the parents of the bride in the social hall of the church, following the ceremony. Assisting were Mrs. Jack Hancock, Miss Susanne Hancock both of Gainesville; Mrs. John H. McElhannon Mrs. Robert Wolfe, Miss Sylvia Jeter and Miss Sue Tuck, all of Sebring. After a wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Rayboun will be at home in Tallahassee, where he is employed by American Bakeries.

More About Wayne Rayboun and Barbara Walker:
Marriage: 06 May 1967

Children of Wayne Rayboun and Barbara Walker are:

- 5348 i. Amy Rebecca¹¹ Rayboun, born 12 Mar 1974. She married ? Davis.
- 5349 ii. Mark Alan Rayboun, born 17 Jan 1978.

4233. William C. (Billy)¹⁰ Rayboun (Mary Elizabeth⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1927. He married **(1) Catherine (Kathryn) Kelley** 1966. She was born Aft. 1927. He married **(2) Carolyn Sedore** 27 Feb 1982 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

Marriage Notes for William Rayboun and Catherine Kelley:

Feb. 27, 1966 - Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Kelley, Graceville announce the engagement of their daughter, Kathryn, to William C. Rayboun son of Mr. and Mrs. George E. Rayboun, 1222 Stuckey Ave. The wedding will be at p.m. March 20 in the Westminster Presbyterian Church. The bride-elect is a graduate from Poplar Springs High School and is employ a teller b the Tallahassee Bank and Trust Company. Her fiancée, a graduate of Leon High School, has served four years with the U.S. Air Force. He is employed as a shoe repairman by Thomas Shoe Service.

More About William Rayboun and Catherine Kelley:
Marriage: 1966

Marriage Notes for William Rayboun and Carolyn Sedore:

Carolyn Sedore and William C. Rayboun, both of Tallahassee, were married Feb. 27, 1982 at Faith Presbyterian Church, Tallahassee. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Michael L. McGehee, assisted by the Rev. Lee Graham. The bride is the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Robert N. Sedore. The bridegroom is the son of Mary E. Rayboun, Thomasville, Alabama, and the late George Ellis Rayboun. Catherine F. Wilcox, Tallahassee, was maid of honor. Jan C. Colbert, Tallahassee, was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Robin Bradley and Roseanne Brannen, both of Tallahassee. Kelley E. Rayboun, Tallahassee, daughter of the bridegroom, was junior bridesmaid. The flower girl was Amy Rayboun, Tallahassee, niece of the bridegroom. Michael C. Rayboun, Tallahassee, son of the bridegroom, served as best man. Ushers were Joe C. Rayboun and Wayne E. Rayboun, brother of the bridegroom; David Rayboun, nephew of the bridegroom, and Max Caskie, all of Tallahassee.

Following the ceremony a reception was given by Mr. and Mrs. William M. Bishop at their home. After a wedding trip to Dog Island, the couple will live in Tallahassee. He is the owner and operator of The Cobbler's Shop. She is a homemaker.

More About William Rayboun and Carolyn Sedore:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1982, Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Child of William Rayboun and Catherine Kelley is:

5350 i. Michael C.¹¹ Rayboun.

4236. Wanda K.¹⁰ Hinson (Nellie E.⁹ Gunn, Ruby P.⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Sep 1948. She married **Kenneth W. (Brantley) Brant**. He was born 15 May 1942.

More About Kenneth W. (Brantley) Brant:
Residence: Bet. 1989 - 1992, 2501 Annecy Drive; Matthews, North Carolina
Residence 2: 1993, 1500 Autumn Ridge Circle; Reston, Virginia

Child of Wanda Hinson and Kenneth Brant is:

5351 i. Richard K.¹¹ Brant, born Aft. 1961.

4237. June Evelyn¹⁰ Hinson (Nellie E.⁹ Gunn, Ruby P.⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1952 in Thomasville, Clarke Co, Alabama, and died 06 Oct 2011 in Alexandria, Virginia. She married **Bruce White**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Notes for June Evelyn Hinson:

June Evelyn Hinson White passed away on October 6, 2011 at the age of 59 at her home in Alexandria, Virginia. Born in Thomasville, Alabama, June was the daughter of the late Ned and Nell Hinson of Sweetwater, Alabama. She graduated Sweetwater High School as Valedictorian in 1970. She went on to graduate in 1983 from George Mason University, Fairfax, Virginia in nursing with distinction. June also attended George Mason Law School.

She is survived by her husband of 37 years Bruce; her daughter Alyssa Janel White and her children Lilli and Wade of Alexandria, Virginia; her sister Wanda Brant and her husband Ken and son Richard of Front Royal, Virginia.

There will be a gathering at the Jefferson Funeral Chapel, 5755 Castlewella Dr., Alexandria, Virginia from 2 to 4 p.m. on Saturday October 22. June always loved and took care of animals and in lieu of flowers donations in her name may be made to ASPCA.

Child of June Hinson and Bruce White is:

+ 5352 i. Alyssa Janel¹¹ White, born Aft. 1970.

4240. John A.¹⁰ German, Jr. (Catherine Elizabeth⁹ Souter, Cora⁸ Rentz, Jacob H.⁷, John⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵ Rentz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1925. He married **Carol Moon** Aft. 1945. She was born Aft. 1925.

More About John German and Carol Moon:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

Children of John German and Carol Moon are:

5353 i. James M.¹¹ German, born Aft. 1945.

5354 ii. John A. German III, born Aft. 1947.

4270. Charles E.¹⁰ Schlueter (Oliver Charles⁹, Franklin Edwin⁸, Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1943.

Children of Charles E. Schlueter are:

- 5355 i. Christopher¹¹ Schlueter, born Aft. 1963.
- 5356 ii. Kurt Schlueter, born Aft. 1965.
- 5357 iii. Scott Schlueter, born Aft. 1966.

4271. Mary Ellen¹⁰ Schlueter (Oliver Charles⁹, Franklin Edwin⁸, Selena⁷ Walker, Wilhelm Friedrich⁶, Johann Ludwig⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Mary Ellen Schlueter are:

- 5358 i. Kent¹¹ ?, born Aft. 1965.
- 5359 ii. Katie ?, born Aft. 1966.
- 5360 iii. Shannon ?, born Aft. 1968.

4279. ?¹⁰ Allen (Shirley Louise⁹ Evans, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. He married ? **Smout**, daughter of Burton Smout and Lenora Sindel. She was born Aft. 1947.

Children of ? Allen and ? Smout are:

- + 5361 i. ?¹¹ Allen, born Aft. 1968.
- 5362 ii. ? Allen, born Aft. 1970. He married ? Huntington; born Aft. 1971.
- 5363 iii. ? Allen, born Aft. 1971. He married ? Power; born Aft. 1971.
- 5364 iv. ? Allen, born Aft. 1972.

4281. ?¹⁰ Allen (Shirley Louise⁹ Evans, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **David Perry**. He was born 21 Jul.

Children of ? Allen and David Perry are:

- 5365 i. ?¹¹ Allen, born Aft. 1970. He married ? Schadel; born Aft. 1970.
- 5366 ii. ? Perry, born Aft. 1972.
- 5367 iii. ? Perry, born Aft. 1973.

4286. Thomas Frederick¹⁰ Auch (Frederick J.⁹, Frederick J.⁸, George William⁷, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1960. He married **Jacqueline Lee Vanderberg**. She was born 05 Jun 1964.

Child of Thomas Auch and Jacqueline Vanderberg is:

- 5368 i. Thomas Michael¹¹ Auch.

4304. Jennifer Christene¹⁰ Lambrecht (Kathryn Elizabeth⁹ Brownell, Morton Emmons⁸, Anna Marie⁷ Auch, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jun 1973 in Vancouver, Clark Co, Washington. She married **Joshua Asher Gordon** 02 Jan 2002 in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 14 Oct 1974.

More About Joshua Gordon and Jennifer Lambrecht:

Marriage: 02 Jan 2002, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Jennifer Lambrecht and Joshua Gordon is:

- 5369 i. Fiona Rose¹¹ Gordon, born 20 Sep 2002 in Ft. Bragg, Hoke Co, North Carolina.

4324. Susan Audrey¹⁰ Militzer (Walter Ernst⁹, Theodore⁸, Augusta⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Mar 1946 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **(1) Frederick Corbett Hathorn** 31 Dec 1966. He was born 19 Nov 1944 in Fairfax, Virginia. She married **(2) Robert Norman Luther** 18 Jul 1971. He was born Aft. 1941.

Notes for Susan Audrey Militzer:

Susan Militzer Luther was born on May 28, 1946 in Lincoln. Daughter of Walter Ernest and Sarah Clementine (Newman) Militzer. Graduated from: Bachelor in English, Louisiana State University, 1969. Master of Arts in English, University Alabama, 1976. Doctor of Philosophy in English, Vanderbilt University, 1986. Employed at Faculty member University Alabama, Huntsville, 1986-1992. Adjunct assistant professor English University Alabama, 1990-1992. Presenter in field. She is a member of the National Association Poetry Therapy, National Coalition Indiana Scholars, North America Society Study Romanticism, South Atlantic Modern Language Association, Alabama Writers' Forum, Alabama State Poetry Society, Modern Language Association.

Marriage Notes for Susan Militzer and Frederick Hathorn:

Dec. 13, 1966 – Miss Susan Militzer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter E. Militzer, has revealed that her marriage to Lt. Frederick Corbett Hathorn, U.S. Army will be solemnized Saturday, Dec. 31, 1966, at St. Paul Methodist Church. The soon-to-be bride will return home the coming weekend from Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colorado, where she is a member of Alpha Phi, to find waiting for her a calendar filled with prenuptial courtesies.

The series will begin on Monday when Mrs. C. A. Donaldson, Mrs. Eugene Reed and Mrs. Giles Henkle will entertain for the bride-elect at a 3 o'clock to 5 o'clock tea at the home of Mrs. Donaldson. Tuesday morning, Mrs. Joseph Soshnik will be hostess at a morning coffee at her home. The guests, members of a bridge club to which Mrs. Soshnik and Mrs. Militzer belong will present a bridal shower to the honoree. Miss Militzer will be presented a hostess gift Wednesday morning when Mrs. F. D. Coleman and Mrs. J. P. Colbert will be hostesses at the home of Mrs. Coleman. The guests have been invited for an 11 o'clock brunch. The bride-to-be will be honored at a luncheon on Friday, Dec. 23, for which Mrs. Bruce Nicoll and Miss Katherine Duerfeldt will be hostesses at the University Club. Luncheon hostesses for Miss Militzer on Tuesday, Dec. 27, will be Mrs. Woodrow Magee and her daughter, Miss Kitty Magee. Twelve guests have been invited for luncheon Wednesday, Dec. 28, when Mrs. D. W. Dysinger will be hostess at her home honoring the bride-elect, who will be presented a hostess gift. Co-hostess with Mrs. Dysinger will be Mrs. Carl Georgi.

Members of the family coming from out of town for the wedding will be entertained Thursday evening, Dec. 29, when Mr. and Mrs. Militzer's neighbors, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Gadd, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Cirkse and Dr. and Mrs. William Kramer, will be hosts and hostesses at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gadd. Arriving in time for the buffet dinner will be Lt. Hathorn's parents and sister, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hathorn and Miss Sarah Hathorn of Lafayette, Louisiana; Miss Militzer's grandmother, Mrs. J. J. Newman, her aunt, Mrs. Frank Cantey and Mr. Cantey, and Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Johnson and Miss Lilia Johnson, all of Madison, Florida; her aunt, Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf, Mr. Malbeuf and Miss Marcia Malbeuf, Tulsa, Oklahoma; and her uncle, Karl Militzer and Mrs. Militzer, Houston, Texas.

For her wedding, the bride-elect has chosen Mrs. Ronald Mosley of Colorado Springs, as her matron of honor, and her bridesmaids will be her fiance's sister, Miss Sarah Hathorn, Lafayette, Louisiana; Miss Pamela Brown, Sterling; Miss Judy Pearce, Flossmoor, Illinois; and Miss Diane Roberts, Trinidad, Colorado. Miss Patty Canfield and Mrs. Gerald Walker will light the chancel candles for the 4 o'clock service. Serving his son as best man will be Fred Hathorn, and the groomsmen will be Cadet Philip Wolff, U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs; Todd Georgi, Douglas McKelvey and John Militzer, brother of the bride-to-be.

Lincoln, Nebraska, Dec. 30, 1966 –Out-of-town guests here for the wedding of Miss Susan Militzer and Lt. Frederick Corbett Hathorn include Lt. Hathorn's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hathorn and his sister, Miss Sarah Hathorn of Lafayette, Louisiana; Mrs. J. J. Newman, who is Mrs. Militzer's mother, and Mr.

and Mrs. Frank Cantey, brother-in-law and sister of Mrs. Militzer; and Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Johnson and Miss Lilla Johnson. The six some are from Madison, Florida.

Other out-of-town guests are Mr. and Mrs. F. G. Malbeuf and daughter, Marcia of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Mrs. Malbeuf is Mr. Militzer's sister.

Recent parties for the bride-elect included a luncheon at which Mrs. James Blackman was hostess. The party was at the Blackman home and the bride-elect received a hostess gift. Mrs. Russell Eichelberger and her daughter, Sue, were hostesses at a coffee for Miss Militzer. Guests were former Southeast classmates. The guests of honor received a hostess gift.

More About Frederick Hathorn and Susan Militzer:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1966

More About Robert Luther and Susan Militzer:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1971

Children of Susan Militzer and Robert Luther are:

5370	i. Robert N. ¹¹ Luther, Jr., born Aft. 1962.
5371	ii. Carol Charlene Luther, born Aft. 1963.

4330. Dr. William E.¹⁰ Glanz (Lillian Edith⁹ Mandeville, Margaret A.⁸ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jan 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 2014 in San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Dr. William E. Glanz:

Veazie Veazie - Dr. William E. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 65 on June 14, 2014, in San Diego, California. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan, on January 27, 1949, to Eldin H. and Lillian E. (Mandeville) Glanz. He graduated from Dartmouth College and the University of California, Berkeley, where he earned his Ph.D. in zoology. He taught for 34 years at the University of Maine in Orono, as an Associate Professor in the School of Biology and Ecology and received the UMaine teacher of the year award. Bill's passion for natural history, and for birds and mammals in particular, took him around the globe seeking such wonders as tigers in India, gorillas in Uganda, birds of paradise in Papua New Guinea, and hundreds of other creatures on every continent save Antarctica. He shared his passion for natural history with his students, leading field courses in South and Central America and Africa and teaching one of the University's most popular courses, Field Natural History of Maine. Bill's love of nature included conserving it: Bill was central to an assessment of the Rusty Blackbird, a Maine species in rapid decline. His work contributed greatly to develop nationwide conservation plans for the species.

He was predeceased by his parents, Eldin H. Glanz and Lillian E. Glanz; as well as by his brother, Philip N. Glanz. He is survived by his daughter, Elizabeth Glanz of San Diego, California.

A private memorial will be planned for a later date. Memorial contributions to the Orono Bog Walk may be written to the University of Maine Foundation with Bog Campaign, Glanz in the memo line, and sent to the University of Maine Foundation, 2 Alumni Place, Orono, ME 04469.

Dr. William E. Glanz passed away peacefully at age 65 on June 14, 2014 in San Diego, California. He was born in Ypsilanti, Michigan on January 27, 1949, to Eldin H. and Lillian E. (Mandeville) Glanz. He graduated from Dartmouth College and the University of California, Berkeley, where he earned his Ph.D. in zoology. He taught for 34 years at the University of Maine in Orono, Maine, as an Associate Professor in the School of Biology and Ecology. Bill's passion for natural history, and for birds and mammals in particular, took him around the globe seeking such wonders as tigers in India, pangolins in Ghana, birds of paradise in Papua New Guinea, and hundreds of other creatures on every continent save Antarctica. He shared his passion for natural history with his students, leading field courses in South and Central America and Africa and teaching one of the University's most popular courses, Field Natural History of Maine.

To his faculty peers, Bill was an extraordinary resource for mentoring graduate and undergraduate students as they pursued their research projects. Bill was always referred to as a 'walking library' of current information about birds and bats. 'You should ask Bill – he'll know the answer to that!' was a phrase frequently heard on campus. His enthusiasm for the natural world was infectious and many birders of all ages began their passion with Bill's guided bird walks and his ever-popular 'Field Natural History of Maine' course. Bill's love of nature included conserving it: Bill was central to the Maine's assessment of the Rusty Blackbird, a species in rapid decline; Bill's work contributed greatly to the Smithsonian Institute's recent document being used to develop nationwide conservation plans for the species.

Bill was a member of the American Ornithological Union, American Society of Mammalogist, Association of Tropical Biologists, Cooper Ornithological Society, Ecological Society of America, and the Society for Conservation Biology. Before coming to the University of Maine in 1979, he was awarded a Postdoctoral Fellowship at the Smithsonian Tropical Research Institute, Barro Colorado Island, Panama and lectured in the Environmental Studies Board at the University of California, Santa Cruz and in the Department of Biology at the University of California, Los Angeles. He was awarded the University of Maine Presidential Outstanding Teacher Award in 1994, and continued his excellent teaching and mentoring students until his departure from campus in 2013.

In a 2009 photo taken of Bill standing on the trail to a temple in Thailand is a sign that reads "Do not grumble when you suffer. Just persevere." During his last few months, Bill showed us how to do that, with grace.

He was preceded in death by his parents Eldin H. Glanz and Lillian E. Glanz, as well as by his brother Philip N. Glanz. He is survived by his daughter, Elizabeth Glanz of San Diego, CA; his siblings Margaret Kulow of Westminster, MD; David Glanz of Denver, CO; Elaine Glanz of Wilmington, DE; Barbara Glanz and husband Dr. Roberto Benson, of Knoxville, TN; Becky Glanz of Sun City, FL; Daniel Glanz and wife, Erin, of Masonville, CO; Douglas Glanz and wife, Carla, of Valrico, FL, as well as numerous nieces and nephews.

A private memorial will be planned for a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Orono Bog Walk. Checks can be made payable to: University of Maine Foundation with bog campaign Glanz on the memo line. Send to: University of Maine Foundation, 2 Alumni Place, Orono, ME 04469-5792

Child of Dr. William E. Glanz is:

5372 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Glanz, born Aft. 1970.

4342. Joseph John¹⁰ Strnad, Jr. (Julia Ann⁹ Lineberger, Dorothea M.⁸ Dorn, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1935.

Child of Joseph John Strnad, Jr. is:

5373 i. Joseph J.¹¹ Strnad III, born Aft. 1955.

4352. Rev. Peter Bayani¹⁰ Dorn (Louis Otto⁹, Theodore Herman Henry⁸, Marie Cecilia⁷ Roeder, Dorothea Barbara (Doris)⁶ Auch, Margaretha⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1956. He married **Teena ?**. She was born Aft. 1956.

Child of Peter Dorn and Teena ? is:

5374 i. Mira¹¹ Dorn, born Aft. 1976.

4376. Dr. Peter William¹⁰ Spike (Carol Blanche⁹ Sodt, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Feb 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Apr 2019. He married **Jean Bird** 15 Jun 1964 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1942.

Notes for Dr. Peter William Spike:

Dr. Peter W. Spike, Ph.D., age 78, Emeritus Associate Professor at The Ohio State University and passionate Holstein dairyman, passed away Wednesday Morning, April 17, 2019 at Grady Memorial Hospital. Born on February 7, 1941 in Saline, Michigan to the late Lowell and Carol (Sodt) Spike, he was Class Valedictorian of Milan Area High School Class of 1959. He went on to earn Degrees in Dairy Science and Animal Breeding at Michigan State University and Iowa State University, where he also earned his Doctorate Degree in Animal Breeding. His college honors included membership in FarmHouse, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, and Epsilon Sigma Phi Fraternities. Pete was in elementary school when he met Jean Bird, who not only became his accompanist by piano, but in life, sharing 55 wonderful years in marriage. Together they shared not only a love for music, but in raising their family, and caring for each other's needs.

His life not only centered on his faith and family, but also in educating and mentoring Ohio's dairy youth. He began his career in education at Michigan State University as an assistant professor and dairy extension specialist. Over the next 30 plus years, he served as an area agent, extension specialist, and associate professor with the dairy industry and animal sciences through The Ohio State University, retiring in 2004. Throughout his career, he was a teacher and friend to his numerous students and colleagues. During his tenure, he not only coached numerous successful 4-H and Collegiate Dairy Judging teams but also spent countless hours in service to dairy youth projects and events at the state and national levels., and he contributed much to his professional field. A few of Dr. Spike's honors include Coach, National Champion 4-H Dairy Cattle Judging Team, recipient of Outstanding Faculty and Service Awards, A.J. Wright Award, Outstanding Young Teacher Award, Outstanding Academic Advisor Award, and Dairy Hall of Service Honoree in conjunction with The Ohio State University. Dr. Spike was a member of American Dairy Science Association as well as the Ohio Holstein Association where he served as Board Member, Vice President, and President. He was Treasurer of the Ohio Cooperative Extension Agents Association and also served in the various offices of his collegiate fraternal organizations. Furthermore, Dr. Spike was awarded an Honorary American FFA Degree, an Award of Honor from Ohio Purebred Dairy Cattle Association, Distinguished Service Award with the Ohio Holstein Association, Hoards Dairyman Youth Development Award from the American Dairy Science Association, and he was an Ohio State Fair Hall of Fame Honoree. Most recently, he received the Giant Step Award from The Fifty-Year Club of the Ohio State Fair.

Peter enjoyed music and singing. He was a member of William St. United Methodist Church in Delaware where he sang in the choir and played in the bell choir. He was also a member of New Horizon United Methodist Church in Davenport, Florida where he regularly performed solos as well as singing in the choir. A gifted singer, he also performed numerous solos for weddings and in churches, took part in community theater productions, and participated in Road Scholar (Elderhostel) choral workshops. One easy to laugh, slow to anger, and always the gentleman, his hardworking ways and passion for cattle, his family, and his students will long be remembered. A leader and coach to all, his dedication as a teacher and mentor are part of the legacy he leaves behind. Pete was most proud of the accomplishments of his children, grandchildren, and students. He hoped his support and guidance helped play a part in their successes. A dedicated influencer and life coach to all, he was a loving husband, father, and brother as well as a super grandfather. Perhaps his wife Jean summed it up best: "What a full life!"

Those left to cherish his memory include his beloved wife, Jean; children Steven (Kim) Spike of Bumpass, Virginia, Kathryn "Kate" Spike (Luke Sheets) of Ada, Andrew (Tiffany Lynn) Spike of Hilliard; grandchildren Fairan, Georgia, Molly, Jonah, Calvin, Nolan, T.J.; brothers Douglas Spike of Windermere, Florida, Philip (Galina) Spike of Ames, Iowa; sisters Karen (Steven) Strock of The Villages, Florida, Marjorie (Joseph) Lozier of Manchester, Michigan; sisters-in-law Carol (William) Riffe, Janet DeVriendt; brother-in-law Dennis Bird, and a host of fellow dairyman, students, extended family, and friends.

Friends may call from 10:00 till 11:30 a.m. on Saturday, April 27, 2019 at the Snyder-Rodman Funeral Center, 101 Valleyside Dr. at W. William St., Delaware. Services celebrating the life of Peter Spike will follow at 11:30 a.m. with Pastor Julie Carmean officiating. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to the Peter Spike Dairy Judging Endowment, OSU and 4-H Dairy Judging, c/o Bonnie Ayars, 222C Animal Sciences Building, 2029 Fyffe Ct., Columbus, Ohio 43210.

More About Peter Spike and Jean Bird:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1964, Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Peter Spike and Jean Bird are:

- 5375 i. Steven¹¹ Spike, born Aft. 1964. He married Kim ?; born Aft. 1964.
- 5376 ii. Kathryn (Kate) Spike, born Aft. 1966. She married Luke Sheeets; born Aft. 1960.
- 5377 iii. Andrew Spike, born Aft. 1967. He married Tiffany Lynn ?; born Aft. 1966.

4377. Karen Elsie¹⁰ Spike (Carol Blanche⁹ Sodt, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Frank Strock** 22 Sep 1973. He was born 09 Oct 1947.

More About Stephen Strock and Karen Spike:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1973

Children of Karen Spike and Stephen Strock are:

- 5378 i. Michelle¹¹ Strock, born Aft. 1973.
- 5379 ii. Jeremy Strock, born Aft. 1975.

4378. Douglas Bruce¹⁰ Spike (Carol Blanche⁹ Sodt, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1945. He married **Sandra Reid**. She was born 11 Nov 1946 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 2009 in Windermere, Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Sandra Reid:

Sandra Reid Spike, age 62, of Windermere, Florida died July 16, 2009. Sandi is survived by her husband, Douglas; her daughter, Sara Spike and son-in-law, Quinn Bolton, Windermere, Florida; and son, Bruce (Christine) Spike; and their daughter, Amber, Pontiac, Michigan. Sandi was born Nov. 11, 1946, daughter of Earl and Virginia Reid, Benton Harbor, Michigan. Her sister, Barbara Duncan-Wirth survives.

Holy Eucharist July 22, 10 a.m., St. Mary of the Angels, Orlando. Memorial Service July 25, 11 a.m. Advent Episcopal Church, West Bloomfield, Michigan.

Children of Douglas Spike and Sandra Reid are:

- 5380 i. Bruce Douglas¹¹ Spike, born 01 Dec 1972. He married Christine Renee Byers; born 29 Nov 1972.
- 5381 ii. Sara Spike, born Aft. 1973. She married Quinn Aaron Bolton; born 07 Apr 1978.

4380. Marjorie Ruth¹⁰ Spike (Carol Blanche⁹ Sodt, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1950. She married **Joseph E. Lozier** 18 Dec 1970. He was born 22 Sep 1950.

More About Joseph Lozier and Marjorie Spike:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1970

Children of Marjorie Spike and Joseph Lozier are:

- 5382 i. Jason Joseph¹¹ Lozier, born 15 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5383 ii. Jeffery Joseph Lozier, born 10 Jul 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5384 iii. Lisa Marie Lozier, born 09 Oct 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4381. Martha Jane¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Ronald Raymond**

Evilsizer 22 Dec 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1948.

More About Ronald Evilsizer and Martha Sodt:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1966, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Sodt and Ronald Evilsizer are:

- 5385 i. Stephanie¹¹ Evilsizer, born 31 Mar 1969 in Albany, Dougherty Co, Georgia. She married Clifford Tracey; born Aft. 1963.
- 5386 ii. Margaret Eileen Evilsizer, born 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5387 iii. Rhonda Elizabeth Evilsizer, born 05 Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Walkowe; born Aft. 1966.
- 5388 iv. David Benjamin Evilsizer, born 21 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sarah Kathryn Uphaus; born 1989.

4382. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Dennis Patrick LaMarre** 14 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Jul 1950.

More About Dennis Patrick LaMarre:

Residence: 1976, 6123 Hashley Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2390 Wallace Drive; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Dennis LaMarre and Mary Sodt:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Sodt and Dennis LaMarre are:

- + 5389 i. Christopher¹¹ LaMarre, born 1970.
- + 5390 ii. Linda Dianne LaMarre, born 1975.

4383. Kristin Jean¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Sep 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Smith**. He was born 1949.

Children of Kristin Sodt and Robert Smith are:

- 5391 i. James Gerald¹¹ Smith, born 1969.
- 5392 ii. Anita Smith, born 1971.

4384. William Dean¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Feb 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Marie Boike** 09 Nov 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Oct 1959.

More About William Dean Sodt:

Residence: 1993, 6123 Hashley Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Sodt and Nancy Boike:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Sodt and Nancy Boike are:

- 5393 i. William Louis¹¹ Sodt, born 08 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 2010 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Louis Sodt:

William Louis Sodt of Manchester, Michigan, age 30, William passed away peacefully of natural causes at

his home on Friday, October 29, 2010. He was born the son of William Dean and Nancy (Boike) Sodt on May 8, 1980 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Billy was proud to have worked for the University of Michigan for 10 years. He was also a proud member of Local 252 where he served as an Electrical Apprentice. He enjoyed hunting and fishing, antique John Deere Tractors, and tractor pulls.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his sisters Elizabeth (Michael) Corwin of Grass Lake, and Michelle (Chris) Yagelo of Brighton. Also surviving are his maternal grandfather Delbert Boike of Grass Lake, paternal grandmother Elizabeth Sodt of Tecumseh, and many aunts, uncles, and special friends.

Funeral Mass will be celebrated Wednesday, November 3, from St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea at 11:00 a.m. with the Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Visitation will be Tuesday, November 2, 2010 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. with a Rosary at 7:30 p.m. at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the National Kidney Foundation, and if you find it in your heart please choose to be an Organ Donor.

- 5394 ii. Elizabeth J. Sodt, born 1981. She married Michael Corwin; born Aft. 1977.
- 5395 iii. Michelle D. Sodt, born 1983. She married Chris Yagelo; born Aft. 1977.

4385. Dianne Louise¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gregory William Davitt**. He was born 19 Feb 1956. She married **(2) Kurt Lentz**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Dianne Sodt and Gregory Davitt are:

- 5396 i. Louis Gregory¹¹ Davitt, born 21 Jul 1990.
- 5397 ii. Allison Claire Davitt, born 1992. She married ? Perez.
- 5398 iii. Samuel Joseph Davitt, born 23 Nov 1993.

Child of Dianne Sodt and Kurt Lentz is:

- 5399 i. Nicholas A.¹¹ Lentz, born 1983.

4386. Brenda Marjorie¹⁰ Sodt (Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jul 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Duane Allen Foster** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Aug 1962. She married **(2) Charles J. Marshall** 20 Oct 2018. He was born 11 Apr 1964 in Michigan.

More About Duane Allen Foster:

Residence: 1993, 19465 Grass Lake Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Foster and Brenda Sodt:

Divorce: 2006

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Marshall and Brenda Sodt:

Marriage: 20 Oct 2018

Children of Brenda Sodt and Duane Foster are:

- 5400 i. Avery Jordan¹¹ Foster, born 05 Aug 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5401 ii. Isaac David Foster, born 24 Jul 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4387. Brian William¹⁰ Sodt (Howard William⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Oct 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Jeanne Barkowski** 25 Jun 1970. She was born 27 Aug 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Brian Sodt and Carol Barkowski:

Divorce: 30 Sep 1991, Polk Co, Florida

Marriage: 25 Jun 1970

Children of Brian Sodt and Carol Barkowski are:

- 5402 i. Krista Marie¹¹ Sodt, born 19 Apr 1980 in Niles, Nierren Co, Michigan.
- 5403 ii. Christopher William Sodt, born 21 Aug 1983 in Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

4389. Linda Gail¹⁰ Sodt (Howard William⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Jun 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Keith Eugene Downie** 16 Dec 1975 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 1952.

More About Keith Downie and Linda Sodt:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1975, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Sodt and Keith Downie are:

- 5404 i. Kara Melissa¹¹ Downie, born 12 Jul 1976 in Danbury, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- 5405 ii. Jonathon Paul Downie, born 21 Apr 1981 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- 5406 iii. Jean Jean Downie, born 17 Aug 1986 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4399. Eugene William¹⁰ Maycroft (Elga May⁹ Laubengayer, Emanuel⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1945 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1999 in Cooperville, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?** Aft. 1965. He married **(2) Mildred Michels** 19 Jun 1976 in Michigan, daughter of Edward Michels and Arlene Bitson. She was born Aft. 1944.

More About Eugene William Maycroft:

Social Security Number: 379-44-6970

More About Eugene Maycroft and ?:

Divorce: 04 Apr 1976, Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Marriage: Aft. 1965

More About Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1976, Michigan

Children of Eugene Maycroft and Mildred Michels are:

- 5407 i. Gina Marie¹¹ Maycroft, born 17 Feb 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5408 ii. Susan Diane Maycroft, born 31 May 1979 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4400. Virginia Lee¹⁰ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Aug 1931 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 14 Feb 2016 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **James Walter McCampbell** 02 Jul 1950 in Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas. He was born 09 Jul 1930 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas, and died 29 Jan 2021 in Kansas City, Kansas.

Notes for Virginia Lee Laubengayer:

Virginia Lee McCampbell, age 84, died Sunday, February 14, 2016, at the Fowler Residential Care Center, Fowler, Kansas. She was born August 14, 1931, at Salina, Kansas, the daughter of Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. As a young girl she attended the Salina school system, later moving with her family to Hays KS, graduating from Hays High School. She later attended Fort Hays State University, where she met her husband, James McCampbell. They were married on July 21, 1950 at Hays. After their marriage, they moved to Fowler. She was a homemaker and a seamstress. She enjoyed playing cards, needlecraft, beadwork, making afghans, traveling, and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by: her husband, James McCampbell of Fowler; three sons, Bruce McCampbell of

Powell, Wyoming, Brad McCampbell of Fowler, Brian McCampbell; a daughter, Marsha Manning of Kansas City, Kansas; a sister, Mary Weis of Mesa Arizona; three grandsons two great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, February 18, 2016, at the Fowler Friends Church, Fowler. Cremation has taken place. Inurnment will follow in the Fowler Cemetery, Fowler. The family would welcome memorials to the Fowler Residential Care Center or the Western Plains Animal Refuge of Hays in care of Fidler-Orme-Bachman Mortuary, Meade, Kansas.

More About James Walter McCampbell:

Residence: 2005, 611 Maple; Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas

Marriage Notes for Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell:

July 15, 2010 - The children of Jim and Virginia McCampbell, Fowler, are hosting a surprise card shower in honor of their parent's sixty years of marriage. James Walter McCampbell, Fowler met Virginia Lee Laubengayer, Salina, at the Fort Hays State Campus Park. They both knew immediately, they had met their true "one and only". They were married July 21, 1950, in Hays. After a brief absence one from the other, they made their home south of Fowler on what is now known as "The Ranch". To this union four children were born; Bruce, Marsha, Brian and Brad. We will be joining Mom and Dad in LaVeta, Colorado, to celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary. We're asking family and friends to please send them a card with a memory or two. We're sure they will be blessed by your kindness. Their address is: Jim and Virginia McCampbell, General Delivery, LaVeta, Colorado 81055

More About James McCampbell and Virginia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1950, Hays, Ellis Co, Kansas

Children of Virginia Laubengayer and James McCampbell are:

- 5409 i. Bruce Alan¹¹ McCampbell, born 25 Aug 1951 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. He married Rita Kim Ottow 12 Aug 1977 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 05 Oct 1955 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Bruce McCampbell and Rita Ottow:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1977, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 5410 ii. Martha Kay McCampbell, born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
5411 iii. Brian Mark McCampbell, born 22 Oct 1959 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas.
+ 5412 iv. Brad Evans McCampbell, born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas.

4401. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzell, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1934 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 08 Jul 2013 in Goodrich, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Nicholas** 05 Apr 1956 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 31 Jul 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 2021 in Millington, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

Notes for Shirley Jean Laubengayer:

Shirley J. (Laubengayer) Nicholas, of Millington, age 78, passed away Monday, July 8, 2013 at Genesys Hospice Care Center-Goodrich. Shirley was born in Salina, Kansas on October 23, 1934, daughter of the late Eugene and Virgil (Frost) Laubengayer. She graduated from Salina High School with high honors. Shirley attended Kansas Wesleyan College. Her junior year she transferred to Kansas State. With the help of scholarships, she received a Bachelor's Degree in Education and English. Later she received her Master's Degree from Oakland University. She married Henry Nicholas in August 1956 and they moved to Flint. Shirley taught English at Beecher High School and later taught at Davison where she retired from. She was a member of Millington United Methodist Church. Shirley loved young children, swimming, reading, camping and the Lord Jesus Christ.

Shirley is survived by her loving husband of 57 years, Henry Nicholas; sons, Michael, Donald (Cindy) and Tom; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; sisters, Virginia (Jim) McCampbell, Mary (Paul) Weis. Soon we expect she will be First Chair Flute and Piccolo in Heaven's Orchestra.

A Funeral Service will be held 10 AM Saturday, July 13, 2013 at Allen Funeral Home, 9136 Davison

Rd., Davison; Pastor Peter Crawford officiating. Cremation will follow the service and burial will be at Sunset Hills, at a later date. Visitation will be 2-8 PM Friday, July 12, 2013 and on Saturday from 9:30-10 AM. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Salvation Army.

Notes for Henry Nicholas:

Henry "Hank" Nicholas of Millington, Michigan, age 88, passed away Friday, July 2, 2021. A Funeral Service, with Military Honors, will be held 1 PM Saturday, July 10, 2021 at Allen Funeral Home, 9136 Davison Road, Davison, Michigan 48423; Pastor Matt Osborne and Dr. Maurice H. Chapin co-officiating. Cremation will take place following the service with inurnment in Sunset Hills Cemetery on a later date. The family will receive visitors 11 AM-1 PM Saturday, July 10, 2021 at Allen Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Davison VFW Post #4087, in Henry's memory.

Henry was born in Flint, Michigan on July 31, 1932, son of the late William and Mary (Stevens) Nicholas. He proudly served his country in the U.S. Air Force from 1951-1955. Henry married Shirley Jean Laubengayer in August 1956 and she preceded him in death on July 8, 2013. He founded Action Municipal Supply in 1988 and retired in 2000. Henry loved working out in his yard and tending to his property. He especially enjoyed mowing the lawn.

Henry is survived by 3 sons, Michael Nicholas, Donald (Cindy) Nicholas and Tom Nicholas; 6 grandchildren; 5 great-grandchildren; many other loving family members and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents, William and Mary Nicholas; wife, Shirley Jean Nicholas and his brother, Bill Nicholas.

More About Henry Nicholas and Shirley Laubengayer:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1956, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas

Children of Shirley Laubengayer and Henry Nicholas are:

- + 5413 i. Michael Alan¹¹ Nicholas, born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5414 ii. Donald William Nicholas, born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 5415 iii. Thomas Eugene Nicholas, born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

4402. Mary Louis¹⁰ Laubengayer (Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1941 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. She married **Paul Edward Weis** 19 Mar 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He was born 02 May 1939 in Bavaria, Saline Co, Kansas.

More About Paul Weis and Mary Laubengayer:
Divorce: Sep 1972, Santa Clara Co, California
Marriage: 19 Mar 1960, Salina, Saline Co, Kansas
Marriage 2: 15 Jul 1985, Reno, Washoe Co, Nevada

Child of Mary Laubengayer and Paul Weis is:

- 5416 i. Jay Lee¹¹ Weis, born 26 Nov 1960 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas.

4403. William Carl¹⁰ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1938 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas, and died 06 Dec 2020. He married **(1) Patricia Ann Andes** 15 Aug 1963 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa, daughter of Harold Andes and Mary Phipps. She was born 21 May 1943 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Evelyn Marie Casserly** 26 May 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa. She was born 1940.

Notes for William Carl Laubengayer:

William Carl "Bill" Laubengayer died Sunday, December 6th, 2020 at his Coralville home. Family Funeral Services will be held at 1 PM, Friday, December 18, 2020 at Lensing's Oak Hill Funeral Home, 210 Holiday Road, Coralville. Rev. Jill Cameron Michel will officiate. Friends may watch the service by way of Zoom. The Zoom link may be found on Bill's obituary page at www.lensingfuneral.com Friends are

welcome to attend a visitation from 11 AM to 12 PM, prior to the service, and the graveside committal at Oak Hill Cemetery, Coralville, which will follow the family service. Social distancing and wearing of masks will be required for the health and safety of all attendees. Thank you. Memorials may be made to Iowa Valley Habitat for Humanity, Iowa City Hospice or First Christian Church.

Bill was born July 1, 1938 in Salina, Kansas, the eldest son of Ruth and Carl Laubengayer. He graduated from Salina High School and earned his E.E. degree from Kansas State in 1960. While an engineering student, Bill served an internship at Collins Radio in Cedar Rapids. He claimed he missed the class on how to fill out an employment application so remained at what became Rockwell Collins for 36 years, retiring in 1996. The experiences of the Collins years focused on HF communications needs in varied situations including shipboard, aircraft and mines, this taking him to many countries and U.S. sites on Collins contracts. He was a mentor, supervisor and educator to many young engineers over the years. At Rockwell he also claimed one patent to his name.

Bill married Patricia Andas in 1963 in Grinnell. They resided in Marion and had two sons, Karl and Kevin. They later divorced. Bill was a life-long motorcycle enthusiast who loved curvy roads and fast bikes. Bill and Eve Casserly met in the late 1970's while arguing over putting up fencing preparing for a BMW motorcycle rally at the Keith Dempster Rally Grounds in Coralville. They were married May 26, 1990 in a private back porch ceremony. In following years, their respective work lives were enriched by fun travel over most of the lower 48 on their BMW bikes when Bill wasn't traveling for Collins or volunteering in the community. In latest years overseas travel to over two dozen countries took the place of the motorcycling and providing for enriching experiences.

Bill's community service included the Coralville Police Department, Coralville Center for the Performing Arts, serving on Coralville Planning and Zoning Commission and – especially – Iowa Valley Habitat for Humanity where he helped build over 100 homes in this area consistently serving over 1000 hours each year for more than 20 years. His work included preliminary frame construction cutting in his basement shop, supervising Women's Build projects and general whatever-it-takes tasks on job sites. Bill's (AKA "The Grouch") Habitat work led to his being inducted into the Iowa Volunteer Hall of Fame at the Iowa State Capitol in 2017. A workshop containing his donated tools is named for him at the Iowa City HabLab.

More About William Carl Laubengayer:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, wclauben@cacd.rockell.com

Residence: 1910, boarded 712 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

More About William Laubengayer and Evelyn Casserly:

Marriage: 26 May 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

Children of William Laubengayer and Patricia Andes are:

- 5417 i. Karl Eugene¹¹ Laubengayer, born 21 Jun 1964 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Deirdre Anne (Dee) Wesbrook 25 Jul 1992 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa; born Apr 1963.

More About Karl Eugene Laubengayer:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, kelauben@cacd.rockell.com

Residence: 2005, 575 Evergreen Drive; Robins, Iowa

Residence 2: 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa

Residence 3: 5450 Smithland Drive; Marion, Iowa

Residence 4: 126 11th Street NW; Cedar Rapids, Iowa

More About Karl Laubengayer and Deirdre Wesbrook:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa

- 5418 ii. Kevin Edward Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1967 in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co, Iowa. He married Jill Kimberly Dale 12 Jun 1993 in Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa; born 18 Jan 1970.

More About Kevin Edward Laubengayer:

Residence: 2005, 10675 Pauls Court; Anamosa, Iowa

More About Kevin Laubengayer and Jill Dale:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1993, Grinnell, Poweshiek Co, Iowa

4404. Robert Edward¹⁰ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1941 in Great Bend, Barton Co, Kansas, and died 21 Jun 2020. He married **Shiela Grace Rogers** 03 May 1963 in Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California. She was born 09 Aug 1942 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Robert Edward Laubengayer:

Robert Edward Laubengayer passed away on Sunday, June 21, 2020, after taking a fall and a short stay in the hospital. Bob, as he was known by his family and friends, was born on February 9, 1941, in Great Bend, Kansas the second son of Carl & Ruth Laubengayer. He was raised in Salina, Kansas where as a youth he was active in Boy Scouts and his church youth group and choir. Bob was also an accomplished athlete and in addition to lettering in football he also took 4th place in the state wrestling tournament. Following high school, he attended Phillips University in Enid, Oklahoma and eventually earned a Bachelor of Arts in History going on to become a high school social studies teacher. Before earning his B.A., Bob very proudly served for 3 years in the United States Marine Corps and was stationed in San Diego, California where he met the love of his life, Shiela Grace Rogers and the two were married in 1963. After teaching for 2 years in Oklahoma, Bob & Shiela decided to move back to San Diego where he attended law school at the University of San Diego and earned his J.D. and passed the bar exam.

Bob was a very enthusiastic fly fisherman and loved to talk about fly fishing nearly as much as he enjoyed standing in a stream trying to outsmart the trout. He passed this love of fishing and the outdoors on to his children Robert Craig Laubengayer (m. Deneen Urbank), Roger Carl Laubengayer (m. Rebecca Svaty), Richard Matthew Laubengayer (m. Khey Besino), and Amanda Grace Belt, as well as his grandchildren, Rebecca, Roger, Rory, Emma, Grace, Bobby, Dylan, Abigail, Samantha, and Nick and seven great-grandchildren. Bob also took great joy in singing throughout his life. He sang in several choirs and was a regular fixture at numerous Karaoke nights pouring his heart out in country and love songs usually dedicated to Shiela. Bob will always be remembered for his kindness and the love he showed his family. He was always quick with a joke and loved to tell stories with varying degrees of accuracy and veracity. The people who really knew him will miss the sound of his laughter.

In addition to his wife, children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren, Bob is also survived by his brothers, William Laubengayer (m. Eve Casserly) and Richard Laubengayer (m. Susan St. Clair). As per his wishes, Bob will be cremated and most appropriately have remains spread along one of his favorite fishing spots. A fitting end to a life well spent and a race fully run.

More About Robert Edward Laubengayer:
Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California
Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California

More About Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers:
Marriage: 03 May 1963, Winterhaven, Imperial Co, California

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Shiela Rogers are:

- + 5419 i. Robert Craig (Bob)¹¹ Laubengayer, born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.
- + 5420 ii. Roger Carl Laubengayer, born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California.
- + 5421 iii. Richard Matthew Laubengayer, born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California.
- 5422 iv. Amanda Grace Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 1974 in Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co, Kansas.

4405. Richard Frederick¹⁰ Laubengayer (Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1942 in Salina, Saline Co, Kansas. He married **Susan Marie St. Clair** 30 Dec 1966 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She was born 22 Aug 1944 in Kansas City, Johnson

Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Frederick Laubengayer:

Residence: 2301 Mountain View Blvd; Kalmath Falls, Oregon

Residence 2: 254 Southshore Lane; Kalmath Falls, Oregon

Residence 3: 261 Capri Isles Court; Punta Gorda, Florida

More About Susan Marie St. Clair:

E-mail (Facts Pg): 2001, rfsml@cdsnet.net

Marriage Notes for Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:

Susan Marie St. Clair, daughter of Mrs. Harry Keeling St. Clair, Kansas City, Missouri, was united in marriage to Richard Frederick Laubengayer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Eugene Laubengayer, 952 S. 5th, Friday evening, Dec. 30, 1966, at the St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

Officiating was the Rev. Harry Berenzen. Rings were exchanged by the couple. Warren Thomas, Kansas City, Missouri, was the musician. Escorting the bride was her brother, Harry Keeling St. Clair III, Raytown, Missouri. She wore an Empire gown of Alencon lace and satin, styled with a scoop neckline, elbow-length sleeves and "A"-line skirt with aisle-wide detachable train edged in matching lace. A matching headpiece held her illusion veil. She carried an arrangement of gardenias, leaves and deep green ivy.

Maid of honor; Sue Stephenson, Kansas City, Missouri. Bridesmaids: Mrs. James F. Andersen, Overland Park, and Mrs. Thomas Lyon, Columbia, Missouri. Their full-length royal blue velvet dresses were worn with white fur pillboxes. They carried white fur muffs, trimmed with white poinsettias. Best man: William Laubengayer, Marion, Iowa, brother of the bridegroom. Groomsmen: Robert Laubengayer, Garber, Oklahoma, another brother of the groom, and Donald Fassnacht, Salina. Ushers: Robert Gibbons, Kansas City, Missouri; Joseph Gottfrid, Overland Park, and John Wolff, Kansas City, Kansas. Registering guests: Mrs. Thomas J. Fisch, Kansas City, Missouri.

The reception followed at the Hillcrest Country club, Kansas City, Missouri. The bride, also the daughter of the late Mr. St. Clair, was graduated from St. Teresa's academy and Avila College, Kansas City, where she received a Bachelor of Arts degree in education. Mrs. Laubengayer is an elementary teacher in Kansas City. Her husband is a graduate of Salina high school and Kansas State University, Manhattan. Mr. Laubengayer is in his junior year at the University of Kansas Medical center, Kansas City. Delta Upsilon is his fraternity. They will be at home at 4205 Lloyd, Kansas City, Kansas, after a St. Louis, Missouri, wedding trip.

More About Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1966, Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Susan St. Clair are:

- 5423 i. Diane Marie¹¹ Laubengayer, born 20 Oct 1968 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married Scott Christopher Hill 18 Dec 1993 in Klamath Co, Oregon; born 12 Aug 1971.

More About Scott Hill and Diane Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1993, Klamath Co, Oregon

- 5424 ii. Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer, born 20 Apr 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Katherine Elizabeth (Katie) Laubengayer:

Graduation: 1992, BA in Cognitive Science Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Occupation: summer employee front desk & information desk clerk Glacier National Park Montana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1994 - 1998, circulation librarian Vail Public Library

Residence: Bet. 1992 - 1998, Vail, Colorado

4406. Betty Lou¹⁰ DeLano (Doris Ramona⁹ Rehfuss, Rudolph Immanuel (Emanuel)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzl, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 May 1933 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1995 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Bemis Spencer, Sr.** He was born 15 Jan 1931 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1989 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Children of Betty DeLano and Robert Spencer are:

- 5425 i. Deb¹¹ Spencer, born Aft. 1951.
- 5426 ii. Douglas C. Spencer, born Aft. 1952.
- 5427 iii. Robert L. Spencer, born Aft. 1954.
- 5428 iv. David M. Spencer, born Aft. 1955.
- 5429 v. Thomas J. Spencer, born Aft. 1956.

4408. Mary Louise¹⁰ Daisley, twin (Mildred E.⁹ Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1923 in Wallowa Co, Oregon, and died 27 Dec 2011 in Enterprise, Wallowa Co, Oregon. She married **Verne H. Russell** 12 Aug 1941. He was born 08 Jan 1920, and died 20 Nov 2002 in Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon.

Notes for Mary Louise Daisley, twin:

The La Grande Observer- Union County, Oregon - Friday, December 30, 2011

Mary Louise Russell, 88, of Joseph, died December 27 at Wallowa Memorial Hospital after a short illness. Mary was born August 11, 1923, to Ab and Mildred Daisley. She had a twin brother who died at birth. Mary was raised in Wallowa County. She married Verne Russell August 12, 1941, the day after her 18th birthday. Her dad had made her promise to wait until she was 18 years old to get married. Verne preceded her in death in 2002. Together, they raised two children, Jim and Judy.

Mary was a housewife, mother and grandmother. She worked for a time at the Wallowa County nursing home after her children were raised. She seemed to always be at her best when she was caring for others, her family said. When she was a young girl she would bake goodies for the American Indian children she used to play with when they visited in the summer for Chief Joseph Days.

Mary was preceded in death by her husband, her parents and her infant brother. She is survived by daughter, Judy, and her husband, Bill Ross, of Joseph; son, Jim and his wife, Theresa, of Joseph; sister, Rita Hall of Arizona; six grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

A rosary will be held at 7 p.m. Sunday at Bollman Funeral Home. A mass of Christian burial will begin at 11 a.m. Monday at St. Katherine's Catholic Church in Enterprise. Burial will follow at Joseph Cemetery. Bollman Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

More About Mary Louise Daisley, twin:

Burial: Dec 2011, Joseph Cemetery Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Verne H. Russell:

Burial: 2002, Joseph Cemetery Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

Residence: 1988, 602 S. Lake Street; Joseph, Wallowa Co, Oregon

More About Verne Russell and Mary Daisley:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1941

Children of Mary Daisley and Verne Russell are:

- 5430 i. Judy¹¹ Russell, born Aft. 1942. She married Bill Ross; born Aft. 1940.
- 5431 ii. James A. Russell, born 17 Aug 1948. He married Theresa ?; born 10 Jun 1950.

4409. Rita M.¹⁰ Daisley (Mildred E.⁹ Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1925 in Oregon. She married **Henry Hall** 07 Aug 1947. He was born 03 Jan 1924 in Cheyenne Indian Agency, South Dakota, and died 28 Nov 2008 in Bend, Deschutes Co, Oregon.

Notes for Henry Hall:

Henry Hall, 84, of Bend died November 28, 2008. Henry was born on the Cheyenne Indian Agency in South Dakota on Jan. 3, 1924, one of 12 children born to F. Leroy and Mary Hall. The family moved to

Joseph when Henry was 12 years old. Henry lived there until he graduated from high school in 1943. He was drafted into the Navy and was stationed at Memphis Air Station for three years. He met his future wife, Rita Daisley, in Joseph and married her Aug. 7, 1947. They celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in 2008.

After his release from the Navy, Henry attended college in La Grande, graduating in 1950 with a Bachelor of Science degree in education. He and Rita moved to Bend, Ore where Henry attended the University of Oregon for his masters degree and pre-doctorate studies. He spent 35 years teaching in the Bend School District where he held positions at elementary and junior high schools and served as a superintendent. He retired in 1983. The couple had been snowbirds in Arizona for the last six winters. His grandchildren called him "Pump." All who loved him will miss him.

He is survived by his wife, Rita Hall; three children, Mark Hall (Patty) of Portland, Mary Lou (Glen) Plagmann of Phoenix, Arizona and Jeff Hall (Patsy) of Lakeview, Oregon; 10 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; sisters, Mary Louise Hayes and Helen Pearson; and four brothers, Mark, Bill, Joe and James Hall. A sister, Ann Dreher, and brothers Stephen, Claire, Maurice and Francis Hall preceded him in death.

A memorial mass was held Dec. 13 at St. Francis of Assisi in Bend.

More About Henry Hall and Rita Daisley:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1947

Children of Rita Daisley and Henry Hall are:

- 5432 i. Mark¹¹ Hall. He married Patty ?.
- + 5433 ii. Mary Lou Hall, born 11 Nov 1950.
- + 5434 iii. Jeffrey L. Hall, born 01 May 1955.

4411. Thomas William¹⁰ Agler (Marion Ruth⁹ Sumner, Otilie Luella (Tillie)⁸ Buehler, Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Elaine Lorenz** 19 Feb 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 20 Aug 1948.

More About Thomas William Agler:
Residence: 405 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Susan Elaine Lorenz:
Residence: 2005, 3854 Beech Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Agler and Susan Lorenz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Thomas Agler and Susan Lorenz is:

- 5435 i. Jena Paige¹¹ Agler, born 1985.

Notes for Jena Paige Agler:

February 6, 2017 - Bank of Ann Arbor has announced the addition of Jim Fagan, vice president and mortgage department manager and Jena Agler, Trust officer. Fagan served as vice president at Digital Risk Solutions in Jacksonville, Florida where he managed underwriting, processing, and closing processes for various financial institutions. He has been in the retail mortgage industry for over twenty years, beginning his career at Standard Federal Bank and LaSalle Bank in Troy.

"Jim is a true professional, loves the mortgage industry, and I am confident he will be a great leader for our successful mortgage team. Last year, our mortgage team experienced significant growth and enjoyed record-level performance, seeing increases in applications, closed loans and revenues. It is a shared vision that Jim will continue this upward climb," says Tim Marshall, president and CEO of Bank of Ann Arbor. Fagan graduated with a liberal arts degree from Western Michigan University and attended the University of Detroit Mercy School of Law. Additionally, Jim is an active member of the community, volunteering at Capuchin Soup Kitchen and Forgotten Harvest.

Agler, an Ann Arbor native, joins the bank after serving as a Probate and Estate Planning Attorney for a private practice. She has experience working with the Children's Defense Fund in Washington, D.C. Prior to earning her

JD from the University of Detroit Mercy School of Law, she earned a bachelor's degree in psychology from Grand Valley State University. Agler's volunteer efforts include the Human Society of Huron Valley and Habitat for Humanity of Huron Valley.

"Jena is coming to Bank of Ann Arbor with some valuable experience as a probate and estate planning attorney in the private practice sector. She has a fundamental and extensive knowledge of the work being done in our Trust area and will prove to be another great addition to this strategic growth area of the bank. Of course, it is always equally wonderful when we are able to attract new colleagues like Jena who are very committed to the well-being of our community", says Marshall.

Bank of Ann Arbor is a locally owned and operated bank with total assets and assets under management of nearly \$2.7 billion, serving people and businesses in Southeast Michigan.

More About Jena Paige Agler:
Occupation: lawyer

4412. Nancy Susan¹⁰ Agler (Marion Ruth⁹ Sumner, Otilie Luella (Tillie)⁸ Buehler, Paulina Louise⁷ Hutzell, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Allan Joe Faust** 12 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Jan 1950. She married **(2) William Patrick Milam** 11 Aug 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Jun 1954.

Notes for Nancy Susan Agler:

Nancy Susan Milam, of Dexter, age 66, passed away unexpectedly on June 15, 2018 at home. She was born on May 10, 1952 in Ann Arbor, Michigan the daughter of William Agler and Marion (Sumner) Agler. She was preceded in death by her parents, and brother Thomas Agler. Nancy married William P. Milam on August 11, 1984 and is survived by him, their daughter Michelle Milam, and grandson Evan.

Nancy was passionate about many things, including family, gardening, real estate, travel, ancestry, new friends and animals. An avid rider, both she and Michelle took horseback riding lessons together for many years, and in 1986, the Milam's moved from Ann Arbor to Dexter to raise horses. Many adventures were had with 4H shows, breeding their Morgan horses and later owning a team of Percherons that both she and Bill enjoyed driving, along with a myriad of dogs and cats throughout the years. The family took a fantastic opportunity to move to England in 1990 for a year and traveled extensively while there. Over the past 28 years, Nancy was a Realtor, who was passionate about finding the perfect property for her clients. She took great pride in being honest, forthright and informed about the Dexter/Ann Arbor real estate market and would always have advice for anyone looking to buy or sell a home. Despite her health issues over the years, Nancy remained spirited and upbeat, always planning what was next. Her next RV trip, the next bucket list location, the next popular restaurant, the next trip to see her grandson. Her generous and friendly nature provided her with amazing friends and endless memories.

Visitation with the family will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home in Chelsea, Michigan on Saturday, June 23rd at 1:00 pm, followed with a memorial service starting at 2:00. Expressions of sympathy may be made in Nancy's name to the American Heart Association.

More About Allan Faust and Nancy Agler:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Patrick Milam:
Residence: 11774 Quigley Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Milam and Nancy Agler:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nancy Agler and William Milam is:
5436 i. Michelle¹¹ Milam, born 25 Dec 1974.

4414. Robert W.¹⁰ Maier (Beverly Gene⁹ Efner, Beryl Martha⁸ Stark, Gottlieb C.⁷, Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born

16 May 1955. He married **Cheri L. Elsasser**, daughter of Donald Elsasser and Rosemary Dohmen. She was born 25 Jul 1955.

Children of Robert Maier and Cheri Elsasser are:

- 5437 i. Tracey M.¹¹ Maier, born 13 Dec 1988. She married Richard Schini; born 26 Oct 1983.
- 5438 ii. Anthony W. Maier, born 1987.

4416. Randall Scott¹⁰ Maier (Beverly Gene⁹ Efner, Beryl Martha⁸ Stark, Gottlieb C.⁷, Julianna Louisa⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Oct 1959. He married **Jodee Lynn Oliver**. She was born 11 Mar 1961.

Child of Randall Maier and Jodee Oliver is:

- 5439 i. Matthew William¹¹ Maier, born 08 Jul 1989.

4418. Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹⁰ Blackmore (Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 2006 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Cataline**. She married **(2) John Roger Schuneman** 1956. He was born 29 Mar 1934 in Illinois.

Notes for Jeanette Louise (Jan) Blackmore:

Jeanette (Blackmore) Cataline, 70, of Novi died suddenly at home June 19, 2006. She is survived by four children, Joel (Jane) Schuneman of Pittsburgh, Sara (Bob) Falcone of Strawberry Lake, Jennifer (Lloyd) Hopkins of Novi and Amy (Jamie) Wyles of Atlanta. Also surviving are six grandchildren; one brother, John (Carol) Blackmore; and an aunt and uncle, Barbara (Luick) and James Stephenson of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held June 23 in Walled Lake. Cremation has taken place.

Jeanette L Cataline, Novi, Michigan, age 70, died June 20, 2006. Beloved mother of Joel (Jane) Schuneman, Sara (Robert) Falcone, Amy (Jamie) Dwyer, Jenny (Lloyd) Hopkins; Grand- daughter of the late William G. and Clara (Kaercher) Luick. Loving grandmother of Josh, Zachary, Erin and Mary Schuneman, Grace Falcone, and Kincaid David Hopkins. Dear sister of John (Carol) Blackmore; special niece of James and Barbara (Luick) Stephenson and many nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles, cousins and loving friends. Jann was an active and proud member of AA.

Memorial Services were held June 23, 2006. Cremation has already taken place. Memorials to AA of Oakland County, 168 University Dr., Pontiac, Michigan 48342.

More About John Schuneman and Jeanette Blackmore:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Jeanette Blackmore and John Schuneman are:

- + 5440 i. Joel John¹¹ Schuneman, born 10 Feb 1962.
- + 5441 ii. Sara Lynne Schuneman, born 20 Oct 1963.
- 5442 iii. Amy Anne Schuneman, born 02 Jun 1972. She married (1) Jamie Wyles. She married (2) ? Dwyer.
- + 5443 iv. Jennifer Louise Schuneman, born 11 Aug 1973.

4419. Edward John¹⁰ Blackmore (Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carol Diane ?**. She was born 1942.

Child of Edward Blackmore and Carol ? is:

- + 5444 i. Kirk Jeffrey¹¹ Blackmore, born 19 Aug 1959.

4422. Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger (Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷

Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul D. Reeves** 23 Dec 1954. He was born 25 Jul 1935 in Pitman, Arkansas Co, Arkansas, and died 02 Oct 2013.

Notes for Paul D. Reeves:

Paul D. Reeves died Wednesday, October 2, 2013 after a long battle with lung cancer. Paul was born in Pitman, Arkansas on July 25, 1935 to Ulric and Lena (Redwine) Reeves and was the last of five children. An infant brother died before Paul was born, but his sisters survive: Juanita Welchel, Glenda Crafton, and Maxine Crafton. Paul attended Ann Arbor High School and joined the Navy in 1953. He married Carol Sue Schneeberger on December 23, 1954 and they remained married and devoted to each other until his death. Together they had four children: Debra Burmeister, Teresa (Bruce) Szcodronski, Barbara (Alan) Sutton, and Betsy Bos.

He was teased frequently about the trials and tribulations of living with five women, but found himself surrounded by love. Paul is also survived by ten grandchildren: Stacey (Burmeister) Gingras, Lisa and Brad Burmeister, Kay, Carly, and Jay Szcodronski, Christopher and Alana Sutton, Derek Sievertsen, and Erica Bos, and one great-grandson, Jacob. Paul spent most of his career as a sales manager for Ervin Industries, retiring in 1997 after almost 40 years of service. Paul was an avid reader and was especially interested in Native American culture. He was a horseman, enjoyed traveling, and was fond of western movies. He was a cowboy at heart.

The Gathering of Family and Friends will be held at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Wednesday, October 9, 2013 from 4-7 p.m., with a Time of Remembrance at 7:00 p.m. Interment will take place at Fort Custer National Cemetery in Augusta, Michigan. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Mercy Hospice or St. Jude Children's Hospital.

More About Paul Reeves and Carol Schneeberger:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1954

Children of Carol Schneeberger and Paul Reeves are:

- + 5445 i. Debra Sue¹¹ Reeves, born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5446 ii. Teresa Lynn (Teri) Reeves, born 08 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5447 iii. Barbara Kay Reeves, born 25 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5448 iv. Betsy Janette Reeves, born 04 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4423. Karl Ellis¹⁰ Schneeberger (Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1940. He married **Susan Lynn Van Sickle**. She was born 23 Aug 1946.

More About Karl Ellis Schneeberger:
Residence: 2009, Wadsworth, Ohio

Children of Karl Schneeberger and Susan Van Sickle are:

- + 5449 i. Troy Ellis¹¹ Schneeberger, born 24 Jun 1971.
- + 5450 ii. Trevor Alan Schneeberger, born 30 Nov 1973.

4424. Robert Lee¹⁰ Handy, Jr. (Ruth Caroline⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jul 1943, and died 24 Feb 2019 in Michigan. He married **Anne Yvonne Ehringer Bearss** Aft. 1968. She was born 31 Oct 1949.

Notes for Robert Lee Handy, Jr.:

Adrian – Robert Lee Handy Jr., passed on away on February 24, 2019, at his home. He was born on July 26, 1943 in Ann Arbor to Robert Sr. and Ruth (Staebler) Handy. Robert was in the National Guard and belonged to the Lenawee County Art Guild. He loved oil painting, fishing, and was an avid U of M fan.

In addition to his mother, Ruth, Robert is survived by two sons, Matthew L. (Kristine) Handy and Aaron (Stacey) Handy; grandchildren, Justin, Gabriel, Mariah, Caleb, and Alexia; one great grandchild, Reagan; two sisters, Patricia (Michael) Bush and Suzanne Sims; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father; a daughter, Kristina; and a brother, Thomas.

Memorial service for Robert will be held on Thursday, February 28, 2019, at 2:00 p.m. with visitation beginning at 12:00 p.m. until the time of the service at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Adrian with Rev. Bruce Jewett officiating.

Marriage Notes for Robert Handy and Anne Bearss:

Announcement of the engagement of Anne Yvonne Bearss and Robert L. Handy, Jr., has been made by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Bearss of West Clearview Dr., Adrian. Miss Bearss is a 1987 graduate of Adrian High School, and also attended Jackson Junior College. She is employed at Bixby Hospital in Adrian. Mr. Handy is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Handy, of Dell Rd. He is a 1964 graduate of Margaretta High School in Castalia, Ohio, and of Famous Artist's School of Westport, Connecticut. He is employed by the University of Michigan. The couple plan a September wedding.

More About Robert Handy and Anne Bearss:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of Robert Handy and Anne Bearss are:

- 5451 i. Matthew Lee¹¹ Handy, born 21 Mar 1969. He married Kristine Marie Eldred; born 20 Dec 1966.
- 5452 ii. Kristina Ruth Handy, born 30 May 1970 in Teccumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 2005 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana. She married (1) Michael John Griesinger; born 16 Aug 1968. She married (2) Larry Paul Giles.
- 5453 iii. Aaron Jacob Handy, born 01 May 1981. He married Stacey Lynn Swartz Alle 17 Nov 2003 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 10 Dec 1977.

More About Aaron Handy and Stacey Alle:

Marriage: 17 Nov 2003, Lucas Co, Ohio

4427. Thomas Scott¹⁰ Handy (Ruth Caroline⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1945 in Michigan, and died 25 Dec 2001 in Huron, Erie Co, Ohio. He married **Jacquelyn Lou (Jackie) Wolf**. She was born 21 Jul 1948 in Ohio.

Children of Thomas Handy and Jacquelyn Wolf are:

- + 5454 i. Thomas Scott¹¹ Handy, Jr., born 07 May 1968 in Ohio.
- 5455 ii. Buffy Shane Handy, born 08 Oct 1970. She married (1) William Tarcy; born 28 Apr 1954. She married (2) William Andrew Jansak; born 29 Sep 1963.
- 5456 iii. Cassey Ann Handy, born 19 Aug 1975 in Ohio. She married Shannon Gonzales; born 19 Aug 1975.

4429. Todd Ellis¹⁰ Lewis (Elizabeth Josephine⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1953. He married **Janice Shake**. She was born 03 Dec 1953.

More About Todd Ellis Lewis:

Residence: 2006, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Todd Lewis and Janice Shake are:

- 5457 i. Devon Elizabeth¹¹ Lewis, born 13 Apr 1979.
- 5458 ii. Philip Clark Lewis, born 05 Apr 1985.

4430. Michael R.¹⁰ Nott (Ruth Bernadine⁹ Paul, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1952. He married **Sandra Kay (Sandy) ?**. She was born 21 Mar 1953.

Child of Michael Nott and Sandra ? is:

- 5459 i. Jeffrey Michael¹¹ Nott, born 05 May 1975.

4431. Jacqueline Lee (Jackie)¹⁰ Nott (Ruth Bernadine⁹ Paul, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1953. She married **Robert Arthur Blank**. He was born 05 Feb 1952.

Children of Jacqueline Nott and Robert Blank are:

- 5460 i. Robert Ryan¹¹ Blank, born 28 Oct 1980.
5461 ii. Brent Richard Blank, born 16 Feb 1982.

4434. Debra Marie¹⁰ Paul (Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 2014 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Leslie Allen Kopka** 20 Nov 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elman Kopka and Jean Trinkle. He was born 12 Dec 1951 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Russell Lyn Schroen** 06 Nov 1982 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Russell Schroen and Irma Francisco. He was born 15 Apr 1959.

Notes for Debra Marie Paul:

Debra (Paul) Schroen age 61, died Sunday, March 16, 2014 in Adrian, Michigan. She was born January 4, 1953 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Arthur C. & Dorothy (Pucak) Paul. Debbie was a graduate of CHS Class of 1971. With her husband, she ran Russ's Sewer Service, and later Yankee Environmental. Debbie then worked at Pittsfield Elementary School in Ann Arbor in Food Service.

On November 6, 1982, she married Russell Schroen at Dexter Gospel Church, and he survives. Other survivors include a daughter, Susanne M. (Erv Claxton) Kopka of Adrian; three brothers, Arthur Jr. (Sherry) Paul of Lansing, William (Beverly) Paul and Douglas (Kelly) Paul, both of Chelsea; one sister, Laura (Mark) Raymond of Mason; many nieces, nephews, aunts and uncles. She was preceded in death by her son, Lee Kopka on April 25, 1976, her father, Arthur, in 2002, her mother, Dorothy, in 2009; a brother, Edward H. in 1985; and a sister, Mary Lou Sweeny in 1988.

A memorial service was held Saturday March 29, 2:00 pm at Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea, with Rev. Ann Salyer officiating. The family received friends Saturday before the service from 1-2:00 pm. Memorial contributions may be made to Great Lakes Hospice, 730 Riverside Ave, Adrian, Michigan 49221, Dexter Gospel Church, 2253 Baker Road, Dexter, MI 48130, or Lenawee Humane Society, 705 W. Beecher St, Adrian, MI 49221.

Notes for Leslie Allen Kopka:

June 15, 2012 - After almost losing his home due to severe flood damage, a World War II veteran was given the best gift he could have asked for at the Clayton Township Board Meeting Thursday night. Elmen Kopka, 86, of Clayton Township, came to the meeting believing he was addressing the board and audience regarding the recent decision made by the Federal Emergency Management Agency to deny Genesee County major disaster assistance.

At the meeting Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers surprised Kopka with his World War II uniform he thought had been destroyed when his basement flooded due to storms that hit the area in early May. During the meeting Kopka gave an emotional recount of his time in Germany during the Battle of the Bulge where he was wounded. He said he was lucky to be alive, because a bullet had grazed the side of his head in a downward angle and into his shoulder. Kopka and his wife Aretia returned from Florida on Mother's Day to find more than three feet of water standing in their basement. "I knew everything was ruined down there because I could see on the stairs how high the water had come up," Kopka said. His uniform was hanging in one of the finished rooms in the basement that his wife uses to paint. He said when he looked at the uniform his heart sank – it was covered in mold and was destroyed. "When I looked in there I just felt sick," Kopka said. "But there was nothing I could do about it then." While doing door-to-door damage assessments for residents who had

filled out claims, Powers said he, Township Treasurer Chris Gehringer, and Township Trustee Richard Tesner came to Kopka's home to assess the damage.

Elmen Kopka and his wife Aretia help Clayton Township Police Chief Mike Powers fold and place Kopka's World War II uniform back into its box. Powers surprised Kopka with the uniform at the Clayton Township Board Meeting on Thursday, June 14. Kopka thought his uniform had been damaged beyond repair after his home flooded due to severe storms in early May. "The water was gone but the house was just devastated, mold had already taken over the upstairs." Powers said. "He went and got a couple of garbage bags out and he said 'I lost these' and there was his uniform. It was soaking wet and full of mold." Although there was nothing he and the board members could do about Kopka's home, they could try to do something with his uniform. "You could just see how important it was to him, it was a deeply personal loss to him. We couldn't repair his house, and we couldn't fix his basement, but we this was the one thing we could."

Kopka and his wife had tried to take the uniform to a cleaners, but due to the mold they were unable to do anything with it. Powers said Gehringer contacted Jan's Professional Dry Cleaners in Clio because they specialize in restoration, and they were able to return the uniform to its former glory. Powers also contacted Hubbard's Military Surplus and they were able to replace Kopka's ribbons and cleaned up his medals. "It was the right thing to do to make sure that he got that back." Powers said. "It was a little thing but it had a big effect on him." Kopka said having his uniform restored means the world to him because of what it reminds him of. "I think I came out of the war a better person knowing I helped this country keep its freedom." Kopka said.

Leslie Allen Kopka, age 65 of Manchester died Thursday, August 10, 2017 at University of Michigan Hospital. He was born December 4, 1951 in Tecumseh the son of Elmen Leslie and Jean Marie (Trinkle) Kopka. Les married Linda Janeway on November 7, 1981 at their home in Manchester and she survives. Les started his career at Whelans John Deere Dealership and worked there for 40 years. He then worked at O'Hara Chrysler in Clinton and later at Golling Chrysler in Chelsea, where he truly enjoyed working and felt at home. He was a member of the United Church of Christ in Clinton. Les was an active member of the Clinton Rotary for over 20 years and was Rotarian of the year. Les loved taking care of the farm and enjoyed mowing and working around the property. His laboring around the farm provided a beautiful setting for his family to gather for the holidays and other special occasions. He loved his grandchildren and the time they spent together. He was a great man, husband and father who will be greatly missed.

In addition to his wife, Linda, Les is survived by his father, Elmen (Arita) Kopka of Flint; children, Sue Kopka of Adrian, Brett (Emily) Collins of Canton, Gina (David) Green of Saline, and Lori (Lee) Baird of Saline; a sister, Karen (Larry) Bennett of Deckerville, Michigan; his adoring mother-in-law, Louise Janeway; ten grandchildren, Jamie, Christian, Justin, Sarah, Drew, Katie, Lucas, Lily, Lacie and Thomas; and many aunts, uncles and cousins. Les was preceded in death by his mother, Jean, a son, Leslie A. Kopka, Jr. and his father-in-law, Rev. Seal Janeway.

Funeral services for Les will be held at 11:00 a.m. Monday, August 14, 2017 at the Clinton United Church of Christ with Rev. Diane White officiating. Visitation will be held on Sunday from 3-8 p.m. at the Clinton Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Visitation will also be on Monday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service at the church. Cremation will follow the funeral service with burial in Riverside Cemetery at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Gift of Life.

More About Leslie Kopka and Debra Paul:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Russell Lyn Schroen:

Residence: 2002, Jackson, Michigan

More About Russell Schroen and Debra Paul:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1982, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Paul and Leslie Kopka are:

- 5462 i. Brett Farrell¹¹ Collins, born 12 Dec 1968. He married Emily ?.
- + 5463 ii. Gina Beth Collins, born 07 Dec 1970.

- 5464 iii. Susanne Marie Kopka, born 23 Mar 1973. She married Erv Claxton; born Aft. 1969.
- + 5465 iv. Lori Louise Collins, born 08 Jan 1974.
- 5466 v. Leslie Allen Kopka, Jr., born 08 Mar 1974 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4435. Arthur C.¹⁰ Paul, Jr. (Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Apr 1956. He married **Sherry Ann ?**. She was born 13 Feb 1956.

More About Arthur C. Paul, Jr.:

Residence: 2002, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Child of Arthur Paul and Sherry ? is:

- 5467 i. Brian Richard¹¹ Paul, born 14 Mar 1985.

4436. William Alfred (Bill)¹⁰ Paul (Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1958. He married **Beverly Jeanette Hartman**, daughter of Cornelius Hartman and Doris Ahling. She was born 19 Mar 1960.

More About William Alfred (Bill) Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Paul and Beverly Hartman are:

- 5468 i. William Alfred¹¹ Paul, born 25 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Rita Sanderski; born 18 Nov 1977.
- 5469 ii. Ashley Ann Paul, born 11 Nov 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William James Vasas 30 Apr 2011; born 1987.

Notes for Ashley Ann Paul:

A daughter, Ashley Ann, was born Friday, Nov. 11, 1988, to Bill and Bev Paul of Chelsea. Grandparents are Art and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea, and Clif and Doris Hartman of Grass Lake. Great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Ashley's brother is 8-year-old Billy.

More About William Vasas and Ashley Paul:

Marriage: 30 Apr 2011

4439. Douglas Allen¹⁰ Paul (Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1962. He married **Kelly Maureen O'Neil**. She was born 23 Oct 1965.

More About Douglas Allen Paul:

Residence: 2002, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Paul and Kelly O'Neil are:

- 5470 i. Cara Leigh¹¹ Paul, born 26 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Cara Leigh Paul:

A daughter, Cara Leigh, was born Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992 Thanksgiving Day, to Douglas and Kelly Paul of Chelsea, at U. of M. Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul, both of Chelsea.

- 5471 ii. Brandon Edward Paul, born 08 Mar 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Edward Paul:

A son, Brandon Edward was born to Douglas and Kelly Paul at Chelsea Hospital Emergency room, Tuesday, March 8, 1994. Maternal grandparents are Joseph (Mickey) and Darlene O'Neil of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Arthur and Dorothy Paul of Lewiston, formerly of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandfather is Dominic Morrell of Chelsea and paternal great-grandmother is Elsie Paul of Chelsea. Brandon has a sister,

Cara Leigh, 10 months.

4441. Todd Prometheus¹⁰ Harrison (Wilma Louise⁹ Paul, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mechelle Denise Mitchell**. She was born 06 Jan 1964.

Child of Todd Harrison and Mechelle Mitchell is:

5472 i. Bethany¹¹ Harrison, born 02 Sep 1997.

4442. Donald E.¹⁰ Jaekle, Jr. (Ann⁹ Beach, Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1961 in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He married **Laurie Blaisdell** 04 Apr 1991 in Orinda, Contra Costa, California. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Donald E. Jaekle, Jr.:

Residence: North Andover, Massachusetts

More About Donald Jaekle and Laurie Blaisdell:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1991, Orinda, Contra Costa, California

Children of Donald Jaekle and Laurie Blaisdell are:

5473 i. Emily¹¹ Jaekle, born 17 Jan 1994 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
5474 ii. Elizabeth Jaekle, born 16 Mar 1996 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.
5475 iii. William Jaekle, born 20 Jul 1998 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts.

4443. Cynthia J.¹⁰ Jaekle (Ann⁹ Beach, Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1954. She married **Brian Cute** Aft. 1972. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Brian Cute:

Residence: Fairfax, Virginia

More About Brian Cute and Cynthia Jaekle:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Cynthia Jaekle and Brian Cute are:

5476 i. Connor¹¹ Cute, born Aft. 1972.
5477 ii. Riley Cute, born Aft. 1974.

4444. Dwight Edward¹⁰ Beach III (Dwight Edward⁹, Dwight Edward⁸, Amanda L. (Agnes Amanda)⁷ Luick, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1955. He married **Jean ?** Aft. 1975. She was born Aft. 1955.

More About Dwight Beach and Jean ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Dwight Beach and Jean ? are:

5478 i. Rachel¹¹ Beach, born Aft. 1975.
5479 ii. Ryan Beach, born Aft. 1976.

4452. Duane David¹⁰ Luick (David Lee⁹, Leigh Martin⁸, Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Jul 1957.

He married **Tina Dale Williams** 03 Sep 1988 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Mar 1951.

More About Duane David Luick:

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Tina Dale Williams and Duane David Luick, both of Chelsea, were married at 3 p.m. on Saturday, Sept. 3, 1988 at the First United Methodist Church in Chelsea. The Rev. Jerry Parker officiated. Vocalist Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale, Va., sang "Simple Gifts" and the "Lord's Prayer." Eric Smith of Ann Arbor performed "Trumpet Voluntary" and "Trumpet Sonata" accompanied by Fayola Ash on the organ. The bride is employed at Bell Northern Research, Ann Arbor and is owner of Sandhill Farm. The bridegroom is owner of Luick Construction and Main Street Flower Shop, Chelsea. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Dale of Acton, Massachusetts. The bridegroom's mother is Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea. The bride wore an ivory tea-length dress with crocheted lace inserts on the bodice and sleeves. She carried a bouquet of white and pink roses with white carnations and freesia. Wedding flowers were arranged by Mary Ellen Tieman and Robert Schafer of Normandie Flowers, Ann Arbor, friends of the bride.

Matron of honor was Lucy Dale Helstowski of Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Wendy Dale McBride of Somersworth, New Hampshire, and Heidi Sidwell of Ashland, New Hampshire, both sisters of the bride, and Diane Luick Keyes of San Diego, California, sister of the bridegroom. They wore teal tea-length dresses and carried bouquets of white and pink roses with white miniature carnations and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was Shelley M. Williams of Chelsea, daughter of the bride.

Best man was Dale E. Heydlauff of Annandale Virginia, friend of the bridegroom. Groomsmen were Brian A. Keyes of San Diego, California, brother-in-law of the bridegroom, Daniel L. Heydlauff of Colorado Springs, Colorado, and David Stoll of Chelsea, both friends of the bridegroom. The bride's mother wore a turquoise brocade tea-length dress. The bridegroom's mother wore a peach two-piece, tea-length dress.

A reception for family and friends was held at Romanoff's in Ann Arbor following the ceremony. The Saline Big Band, that the bridegroom is a member of, provided the music. A honeymoon to Hawaii is planned for January.

More About Duane Luick and Tina Williams:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1988, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Luick and Tina Williams are:

5480	i.	Shelley ¹¹ Williams, born 12 Nov 1980. She married ? Christians; born Aft. 1974.
5481	ii.	Dale Leigh Luick, born 04 Aug 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dale Leigh Luick:

Dale Leigh Luick, was born Friday, Aug. 4, 1989, to Duane David and Tina Dale Luick of Chelsea. Dale has one sister, Shelly, 8.

4453. Diane Marie¹⁰ Luick (David Lee⁹, Leigh Martin⁸, Otto David⁷, Johann David⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Oct 1960. She married **Brian Arthur Keyes** 25 Oct 1986 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Warren Keyes and Jane ?. He was born 10 May 1962.

Marriage Notes for Diane Luick and Brian Keyes:

Mr. and Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea have announced August 27, 1986 the engagement of her daughter, Diane Marie Luick to Brian A. Keyes, son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York, and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride-elect is a 1978 graduate of Chelsea High School and Michigan State University. She is director of sales of the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. Her

fiancé is a graduate of Herkimer High School in Herkimer, New York, and is specialty restaurant manager of The Velvet Turtle Restaurant in Palm Desert, California. An Oct. 25 wedding is planned.

Dane Marie Luick and Brian Arthur Keyes exchanged wedding vows on Oct 25, 1986 at St Joseph Catholic Church in Dexter. The Rev. Fr. David Howell presided at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mrs. James F. Hoffmeyer of Chelsea and the son of Jane Law of Herkimer, New York and Warren Keyes of San Jose, California. The bride was escorted to the altar by her brother, Duane David Luick of Dexter. Dale Heydlauff of Annadale, Virginia, performed vocal solos including "Morning Has Broken," "The Lord's Prayer," "The Wedding Song," and "The Irish Blessing," an ancient Gaelic benediction. Readings were by Robert J. Lewis of St. Clair Shores, Greg Gordon of Herkimer, New York, and Mrs. John Zdanowski of Ann Arbor. The bride wore a full-length gown of white satin which featured a drop-shoulder English net yoke with medallions and cameos, Napoleon sleeves, and a slim skirt and chapel length train trimmed in Venice lace. She wore a diamond necklace and carried a hand-crocheted handkerchief, both of which belonged to her maternal great-grandmother. She carried a bouquet of white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia.

The bridegroom wore a black tuxedo with tails. Honor attendants were Cynthia K. Pierce of San Diego, California, maid of honor; Carolyn Schardein Smith of Howell, matron of honor; Angeline Merkel of Newport Beach, Calif, Jeane Kouri of LaFayette, Colorado, and Kathy Buck of Chicago, Illinois, bridesmaids. The bride's attendants wore teal floor-length satin gowns and carried bouquets of fresh and silk white roses, miniature carnations, and freesia. Junior bridesmaid was niece, of the bridegroom, Jennifer Jane Hart of Herkimer, New York. She wore a white satin floor-length gown and carried a bouquet similar to those of the bridesmaids. Best man was brother of the bridegroom, Terrance W. Keyes of San Jose, California. Groomsmen were brothers of the bridegroom, Warren James Keyes of Brooklyn, New York, and Kevin Michael Keyes of Herkimer, New York, plus Scott Hughes and Santo Carbone, both of Herkimer. Ringbearer was nephew of the bridegroom, James John Hart of Herkimer. The bride's mother wore an ivory georgette tea-length dress which featured a high neckband of lace. The bridegroom's mother wore a royal blue georgette tea-length dress.

Guests from 14 states attended the reception held at the Campus Inn in Ann Arbor. After the reception, the couple left for a honeymoon in Bermuda. They are now residing in Palm Desert, California. The bride graduated from Chelsea High School and Michigan State University where she majored in communications. She is currently director of sales at the Embassy Suites Hotel in Palm Desert, California. The bridegroom graduated from Herkimer High School and attended West Valley College, Saratoga, California. He is currently restaurant manager at the Velvet Turtle in Palm Desert, California.

More About Brian Keyes and Diane Luick:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1986, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Diane Luick and Brian Keyes are:

- 5482 i. Craig James¹¹ Keyes, born 1995.
- 5483 ii. Warren Keyes, born 1997.

4459. Douglas Carl¹⁰ Fehrle (Roy Carl⁹, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedele, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beth Ann Mullins** 14 May 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Mullins and Carol Landsburg. She was born 22 Jan 1966.

More About Douglas Fehrle and Beth Mullins:
Marriage: 14 May 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Fehrle and Beth Mullins are:

- 5484 i. Alexander Douglas¹¹ Fehrle, born 10 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5485 ii. Mitchell Douglas Fehrle, born 17 Sep 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5486 iii. Katherine Elizabeth Fehrle, born 13 Aug 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4460. Susan Louise¹⁰ Fehrle (Roy Carl⁹, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedeled, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Henry Harter** 21 Jul 1984 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Henry Harter:

Residence: 401 Southway; Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

More About Robert Harter and Susan Fehrle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1984, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Fehrle and Robert Harter are:

- 5487 i. James Henry¹¹ Harter, born 01 Oct 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5488 ii. Charles Roy Harter, born 15 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5489 iii. Robert Timothy Harter, born 22 Aug 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4462. Beth Ann¹⁰ Denninger (Irene Marie⁹ Fehrle, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedeled, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1957. She married **Timothy Alan Sirek** Aft. 1972. He was born 17 Jun 1952.

More About Timothy Sirek and Beth Denninger:

Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Beth Denninger and Timothy Sirek are:

- 5490 i. Michael Richard¹¹ Sirek, born 01 May 1983.
- 5491 ii. Nicholas John Sirek, born 22 Feb 1985.

4464. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Denninger (Irene Marie⁹ Fehrle, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedeled, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Apr 1963. She married **Richard Raymond Kaiser** Aft. 1983. He was born 17 Mar 1963.

More About Richard Kaiser and Ruth Denninger:

Marriage: Aft. 1983

Children of Ruth Denninger and Richard Kaiser are:

- 5492 i. Andrew Richard¹¹ Kaiser, born 12 Oct 1990.
- 5493 ii. Jacqueline Ruth Kaiser, born 31 Dec 1993.
- 5494 iii. David Christian Kaiser, born 05 Apr 1996.

4465. Carol Louise¹⁰ Denninger (Irene Marie⁹ Fehrle, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedeled, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer, Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jul 1965. She married **Timothy Alan Hamann** Aft. 1984. He was born 05 Oct 1964.

More About Timothy Hamann and Carol Denninger:

Marriage: Aft. 1984

Children of Carol Denninger and Timothy Hamann are:

- 5495 i. Jenna Marie¹¹ Hamann, born 13 Sep 1989.
- 5496 ii. Zachary Alan Hamann, born 07 Dec 1991.

4467. Rosemarie¹⁰ Stoll (Ruth Cora⁹ Fehrle, Cora Hilda⁸ Jedeled, Lydia Johanna⁷ Laubengayer,

Martha Karolina⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Mark Robert Kovac** 07 Aug 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 22 Dec 1959.

More About Mark Kovac and Rosemarie Stoll:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1982, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosemarie Stoll and Mark Kovac is:

- 5497 i. Lindsay Marie¹¹ Kovac, born 29 Oct 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan.

4470. Kristopher¹⁰ Kane (Roberta Lee⁹ Hutzel, Robert Emerson⁸, Louise (Luise) Lydia⁷ Jedele, Anna Louisa⁶ Beck, Jakob (Jacob)⁵, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Dec 1974. He married **Terra Leigh Hess**. She was born 04 Feb 1975.

Children of Kristopher Kane and Terra Hess are:

- 5498 i. Karter¹¹ Kane.
- 5499 ii. Breccan Kane.

4478. Michael John¹⁰ Forner (Robert John⁹, Katharine Christina⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Apr 1959. He married **Leah Marie Wilkins**. She was born Jun 1962.

Children of Michael Forner and Leah Wilkins are:

- 5500 i. Jerney Michael¹¹ Forner, born Apr 1984.
- 5501 ii. Danielle Marie Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. She married Ryan Michael Brazil; born 23 Sep 1983.
- 5502 iii. Jordan James Forner, born 31 Oct 1986. He married Nicole Renee (Nici) Powers; born 20 Oct 1985.
- 5503 iv. Jesse James Forner, born 1991.

4479. Steven Harold¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 2022 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carol R. Gordenier** 03 Apr 1970 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1946.

Notes for Steven Harold Trinkle:

Steven H. Trinkle, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away at his home on December 30, 2022 at the age of 77. He was born the son of Harold W. and Lois G. (Parker) on October 7, 1945 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. On April 3, 1970 he married Carol Gordenier in Dexter, Michigan, who survives him. Steve loved farming and everything involved with agriculture. He enjoyed animals and milked cows for 40 years. He collected tractors of any and every color and enjoyed going to community fairs and tractor pulls. He loved visiting with neighbors and was always more than willing to help anyone. Steve adored his grandchildren and would take them for rides on his Gator, and he enjoyed attending their activities. Steve continued farming until his death.

In addition to his wife, Carol, he is survived by his children, Rita (Jeff) Messman, Michael (Deanna) Trinkle, and Julie (Brock) Jones. He is also survived by his grandchildren, Stephanie, Jacob, Elisabeth, Joseph, Brady, Tyler, Matthew, and Lauren. Also surviving are his siblings, Doug (Penny) Trinkle, Dennis (Jeanne) Trinkle, Kathy (Dan) Grau, and many nieces, nephews, and cousins.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Joseph Village Church at 3430 Dover St., Dexter, on January 6, 2023 at 11:00 a.m. with Fr. Brendan J. Walsh presiding. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home on Thursday, January 5, 2023 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., with a Scripture Service at 7:00 p.m. Visitation will also take place at the Village Church from 10:00 a.m. until Mass is celebrated. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Joseph Parish in Dexter, St. Jude Children's Hospital, or the charity of your choice.

More About Steven Harold Trinkle:

Residence: 1993, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1970, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Gordenier are:

- + 5504 i. Rita Marie¹¹ Trinkle, born 06 Mar 1971.
- 5505 ii. Julie Elaine Trinkle, born 17 Oct 1977. She married Brock Robert Jones 10 Jun 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1971.

More About Brock Jones and Julie Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Jun 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4480. Douglas Paul¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Nov 1948. He married **Jean Marie (Penny) Perry** 09 Feb 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 14 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jun 2025 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas Paul Trinkle:

Residence: 2001, 9970 Trinkle Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1996, 11717 Meadows Circle; Belleville, Michigan

Notes for Jean Marie (Penny) Perry:

Penny Jean Trinkle, age 77, of Dexter, Michigan, passed away peacefully at her home on June 18, 2025. She was born on January 14, 1948, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Van and Virginia Perry, one of ten siblings. She grew up in Dexter and graduated from Dexter High School. On February 9, 1968, she married her high school sweetheart, Douglas P. Trinkle. They built a life centered on faith and family and raised their three children—Tammie, Tony, and Chad—on their family farm in Dexter. A devoted Christian, she read the Bible daily and found comfort in watching Christian television. She was a loving wife, mother, grandmother, great-grandmother, sister, aunt, and friend. She was dearly loved by her family and her many friends.

Penny is survived by her children, Tammie (Kevin) Christian and Tony (Julie) Trinkle; a daughter-in-law, Carrie Trinkle; eight grandchildren—Samantha (Kyle), Alissa (Kyle), Connor, Nick, Ryan, Emily, Nate, and Josh; and great-grandchildren, Maya and Caroline. She is also survived by her siblings: Bernard (Linda) Perry, Violet (Ken) Johnston, Mary Perry, Connie (John) Brigham, Lenny (Gary) Kircher, Joe (Paula) Perry, and Carol (Ron) Josephson; as well as many nieces, nephews, and cousins. She was preceded in death by her son, Chad Trinkle, a brother, Louie Perry, and a sister, Kathy Perry.

The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday, June 23, 2025, from 2:00–4:00 and 6:00–8:00 p.m. A Celebration of Life will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, June 24, 2025, at 11:00 a.m., with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to support Wheels for Josh, an upgraded handicap accessible van. Checks can be made to Douglas Trinkle.

More About Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Douglas Trinkle and Jean Perry are:

- + 5506 i. Dick¹¹ Trinkle, born Aft. 1968.
- + 5507 ii. Tamara Lynne Trinkle, born 01 Dec 1968.
- 5508 iii. Chad Trinkle.

4481. Dennis Lee¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Aug 1952. He married **Jeanne Marie Hinderer** 11 Sep 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Hinderer and Virginia Wahl. She was born 09 Oct 1952 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dennis Lee Trinkle:

Residence: 1995, 10700 Jerusalem Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeanne Marie Hinderer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1952, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dennis Trinkle and Jeanne Hinderer are:

- 5509 i. Amy Jeanne¹¹ Trinkle, born 24 Jan 1973. She married Steve Joseph Tezak 14 Sep 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1970.

More About Amy Jeanne Trinkle:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2002, occupational therapist Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Joseph Tezak:
Graduation: Bef. 2002, Milwaukee Area Technical College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Auburn Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bad Axe, Michigan
Residence 3: 2002, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Steve Tezak and Amy Trinkle:
Marriage: 14 Sep 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 5510 ii. Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle, born 15 Nov 1973.
- + 5511 iii. Brian Dennis Trinkle, born 12 Jul 1976.
- + 5512 iv. Chad Christopher Trinkle, born 13 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 2025.
- + 5513 v. Elisha Nicole Trinkle, born 06 Feb 1979.

4482. Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Lloyd Grau** 25 Sep 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Grau and Arlene Diuble. He was born 01 Jul 1961 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Daniel Lloyd Grau was born on July 1, 1961 at the Saline hospital. He's the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Grau of Chelsea. He weighed 6 pounds 7 ounces.

More About Daniel Lloyd Grau:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1961, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2005, 3500 S. Michigan State Road 52; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kathy Trinkle and Daniel Grau are:

- + 5514 i. Cindy Ann¹¹ Grau, born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5515 ii. Jeff Daniel Grau, born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4483. Steven Lance¹⁰ Trinkle (Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob

Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1963. He married **Carol Jean Diuble** 03 May 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Diuble and Carlene Hinderer. She was born 30 May 1963.

More About Steven Lance Trinkle:

Baptism: 19 May 1985

Religion: Bet. 1985 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6364 Lodi Meadow Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, 520 N. Dancer Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Utah

More About Carol Jean Diuble:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1963

Confirmation: 19 Mar 1978

Marriage Notes for Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Harold and Carlene Diuble of Saline have announced Jan. 1 1986 the engagement of their daughter, Carol Jean, to Steven Lance Tinkle of Saline. The couple plan to be married May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. A 1981 graduate of Saline High School, Carol earned her B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985; and is currently employed by General Motors-Chevrolet Motor Division in Warren as an accountant. Steven, the son of Mrs. Marjorie W. Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald W. Tinkle, graduated from Saline High School in 1981 and also earned his B.B.A. degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1985. Steven is employed by Electronic: Data Systems as a systems engineer.

Carol Jean Diuble and Steven Lance Tinkle exchanged wedding vows May 3, 1986 at Bethlehem United Church of Christ in Ann Arbor. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Orval L.E. Willimann, united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Diuble of Saline with the son of Mrs. Donald Tinkle of Saline and the late Dr. Donald Tinkle. Honor attendants at the wedding were Vicky McKee of Edwards, California, and Randy Tinkle, the groom's brother from Ypsilanti. Serving as bridesmaids were Anita Waterbury of Saline, Mary Eisemann of Ann Arbor, Lori Potter of Ann Arbor, and Melanie Cote, the groom's sister from Mureno Valley, California. The groomsmen included Greg Saunders of Saline, Tim Potter of Ann Arbor, Chuck Sawicki of Saline, and Steve Diuble, the bride's brother from Saline.

Jamie Guenther, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, was the flower girl. Serving as ring bearer was Russell Girbach, the bride's cousin from Saline. James Hinderer, uncle of the bride, was a soloist at the wedding, singing the "Lord's Prayer." Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Elks Hall Lodge No. 325 in Ann Arbor. The newlyweds then departed for a honeymoon to Hawaii. They plan to make their home in Ypsilanti.

More About Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble:

Marriage: 03 May 1986, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Trinkle and Carol Diuble are:

- 5516 i. Derek Steven¹¹ Trinkle, born 11 Mar 1991. He married Heather Nicole Schellie; born 01 Jul 1988.
- 5517 ii. Kelsey Lynn Trinkle, born 07 Feb 1994.

4484. Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1955. She married **(1) Luther Mark Haab** 21 Aug 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elmer Haab and Malinda Seitz. He was born 22 Jun 1955. She married **(2) Darrell Lee Pidd** 21 Jul 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 23 Feb 1955.

More About Luther Mark Haab:

Residence: 1984, 13081 Waters Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2000, 12870 Luick Drive; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luther Haab and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darrell Pidd and Cheryl Trinkle:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cheryl Trinkle and Luther Haab is:

+ 5518 i. Nancy Marie¹¹ Haab, born 05 Apr 1977.

4485. Donald Charles¹⁰ Trinkle, twin (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **Sheryl Lynn Cantrell** 14 May 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 03 Aug 1956.

More About Donald Charles Trinkle, twin:

Residence: 1977, 1610 N. Steinbach Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 10161 Dexter-Chelsea Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 9631 Trinkle Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell:

Marriage: 14 May 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Trinkle and Sheryl Cantrell are:

5519 i. Steven Donald¹¹ Trinkle, born 13 Dec 1980. He married Brigitte Wynn Dalto 17 May 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Aug 1984.

More About Steven Trinkle and Brigitte Dalto:

Marriage: 17 May 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5520 ii. Sarah Elizabeth Trinkle, born 11 Jul 1984.

4486. Duane Carl¹⁰ Trinkle, twin (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 May 1957. He married **(1) Linda Lee Laraway** 09 Feb 1979 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Dec 1959. He married **(2) Alyssa Lynn Cadaret** 01 Nov 2003. She was born 18 Aug 1979.

More About Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1979, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Alyssa Lynn Cadaret:

Nov. 20, 2015 - United Methodist Retirement Communities, Inc. (UMRC) recently announced Alyssa Trinkle, CPA, has been promoted to director of finance. In her new role, Trinkle will be responsible for overseeing and managing the financial operations of the organization.

Trinkle brings more than eight years of finance and accounting experience in the senior living industry.

Prior to becoming Director of Finance, Trinkle most recently served as Controller of UMRC, with responsibilities including financial reporting, cash management, financial forecasting and project funding. In December 2014, Trinkle successfully secured \$11 million in financing for the Cedars of Dexter, which is wholly owned by UMRC and \$4 million in financing for Thome PACE in Jackson, of which UMRC is an 80 percent owner.

Trinkle earned her bachelor's in business administration at the University of Michigan and is a Certified Public Accountant. She resides in Dexter, Michigan with her husband and three children.

More About Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret:
Marriage: 01 Nov 2003

Children of Duane Trinkle and Linda Laraway are:

- 5521 i. Duane Carl¹¹ Trinkle, born 18 Aug 1979. He married Alyssa Lynn Cadaset; born 18 Aug 1979.
- 5522 ii. Brandon Andrew Trinkle, born 22 Dec 1984 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Andrew Trinkle:

A son, Brandon Andrew, was born Saturday, Dec. 22, 1984, at Beyer Memorial Hospital, Ypsilanti, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter, Maternal grandmother is Rita Laraway of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Charles and Patricia Trinkle of Dexter. Brandon has a fiveyear-old brother, Carl.

- 5523 iii. Ashlee Marie Trinkle, born 02 Jun 1986. She married Jonathon Michael Reese 09 Oct 2009 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1982.

Notes for Ashlee Marie Trinkle:

A daughter, Ashlee Marie, was born Monday, June 2, 1986, to Duane and Linda Trinkle of Dexter. Grandparents are Rita Laraway and Tricia and Charles Trinkle, all of Dexter. Ashlee has two brothers, Carl, 6-1/2, and Brandon, 17 months.

More About Jonathon Reese and Ashlee Trinkle:
Marriage: 09 Oct 2009, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Trinkle and Alyssa Cadaret are:

- 5524 i. ?¹¹ Trinkle, born 2005.
- 5525 ii. ? Trinkle, born 2008.
- 5526 iii. ? Trinkle, born 2012.

4487. Darroll Craig¹⁰ Trinkle (Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 2019 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina Rose Ahrens** 03 Oct 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Sep 1963. He married **(2) Deborah Jean Dunn** 30 Nov 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 16 May 1965. He married **(3) Heidi Ann Castinitti** 09 Apr 2004 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 03 Jan 1969.

Notes for Darroll Craig Trinkle:

Darroll Craig Trinkle of Manchester, Michigan, passed away on February 16, 2019. He was born on December 14, 1962, to Charles and Patricia (Miles) Trinkle of Dexter, Michigan.

Darroll is survived by his mother, Pat, and children, Kristi (Ben) O'Neill, Mark Trinkle and Amber Trinkle; his siblings, Cheryl (Luther) Haab, Duane (Linda) Trinkle, and Donald Trinkle; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Charles, and sister, Joyce Trinkle.

A celebration of life will be held at 11 am on Saturday, February 23, 2019, at Community Bible Church (8400 Sharon Hollow Rd, Manchester, Michigan 48158.)

More About Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Deborah Dunn:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Darroll Trinkle and Heidi Castinitti:
Marriage: 09 Apr 2004, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Darroll Trinkle and Christina Ahrens are:

- + 5527 i. Kristi Jo¹¹ Trinkle, born 05 Dec 1983.
- 5528 ii. Mark Trinkle, born 1986.
- 5529 iii. Amber Lynn Trinkle, born 15 Aug 1989.

4489. David Erwin¹⁰ Trinkle (Erwin Christian (Irwin)⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1961. He married **Penny Sue Wood** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1961.

More About David Erwin Trinkle:

Residence: 8872 Dibley; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Trinkle and Penny Wood:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Trinkle and Penny Wood are:

- 5530 i. Nicole Courtney¹¹ Trinkle, born 30 Sep 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Steven John Coxford; born 27 Mar 1986.

Notes for Nicole Courtney Trinkle:

A daughter, Nicole Courtney, was born Monday, Sept. 30, 1985, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Mrs. Charles Patrick and Mrs. Wallace Wood, both of Chelsea.

- 5531 ii. Kaitlin Ann Trinkle, born 23 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erik Carl Christensen; born 13 Dec 1989.

Notes for Kaitlin Ann Trinkle:

David and Penny Trinkle of Chelsea have announced the birth of a daughter, Kaitlin Ann, Feb. 23, 1989, at St. Joseph-Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sue Wood of Chelsea. Paternal grandparents are Shirley Trinkle of Chelsea and the late Erwin Trinkle. Maternal great-grandmothers are Arizona Patrick and Ann Wood, both of Chelsea. Nicole Courtney, 3-1/2, is Kaitlin's sister.

4490. Donna Jane¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Jane Helen⁹ Whipple, Helena Louise⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1963. She married **Brian Mark Miley** 09 May 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Miley. He was born 1963.

More About Brian Mark Miley:

Residence: Indianapolis, Indiana

Marriage Notes for Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley:

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Finkbeiner of Dexter, is engaged as of March 11, 1987 to Brian Mark Miley, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fredrick Miley of LaFayette, Indiana. The future bride graduated from Chelsea High school in 1981 and is now employed in the sales department of Bekum Plastics Machinery in Williamston. The future bridegroom graduated from Purdue University in 1985 and is now employed as a designer by Oldsmobile in Lansing. A May 9 wedding is planned.

Donna Jane Finkbeiner, daughter of Clifford and Jane Finkbeiner of Dexter, married Brian Mark Miley, son of Frederick and Judy Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, on Saturday, May 9, 1987 at 5 p.m. at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Robert Weikart officiated. Music was provided by Mark Nichols with "The Lord's Prayer," Amy Finkbeiner with "Time in a Bottle," and George Podany and Norma Cornhill with "The Wedding Song." Prelude and special music during communion was played by Norma Cornhill. The bride wore a white satin gown with a chapel-length train, princess neckline, and matching satin hat with a silk veil. She carried a satin covered Bible with white silk orchids mounted on top. The Bible was the same one carried by her mother, in her wedding. Maid of honor was Amy L. Finkbeiner of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Kathy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride; Denise Miley of Lafayette, Indiana, sister of the bridegroom; and Radine Cheever of a Chelsea, friend of the bride. The bridesmaids wore royal blue satin gowns with trains. They carried blue, white, and yellow silk flowers in

white baskets. Best man was Edward Clay of Quincy, Illinois, friend of the bridegroom.

Groomsmen were Scott McLean of Lansing, Kevin Miller of Lafayette, Indiana, and George Podany of Lansing, all friends of the bridegroom. The groomsmen and both fathers wore charcoal gray tuxedos with white carnations tipped in royal blue for boutonnieres. The fathers and the best man wore black and gray pinstripe pants. Flower girl was Cindy Grau of Chelsea, cousin of the bride. Ring bearer was Andy Bloomberg of Lansing, who wore a white tuxedo with tails, identical to the bridegroom's. Ushers were Mark Nichols of Dexter, a friend of the couple, and Eric Young of Chalmers, Indiana, cousin of the bridegroom. The mother of the bride wore a floor-length light blue gown, while the mother of the bridegroom wore a floor-length pale blue gown. Both wore pale yellow corsages.

The reception was held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Community Building where the Frisco Band from Lansing played top 40 oldies and big band music. Serving as host and hostess at the reception were Dennis and Jeanne Trinkle of Dexter, cousins of the bride. Amy Trinkle, also a cousin, handled the guest book. Martha Girbach of Saline, aunt of the bride, and Jean Young of Chalmers, Ind., aunt of the bridegroom, cut the cake. Bartenders were David and Donald Girbach, cousins of the bride. The couple took a one week honeymoon in Myrtle Beach, S.C. They are now residing in Lansing.

More About Brian Miley and Donna Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 09 May 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Donna Finkbeiner and Brian Miley is:
5532 i. Stephanie¹¹ Miley, born Aft. 1987.

4496. Terri Diane¹⁰ Eisemann (Donald Erwin⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1954. She married **Thomas David Eder** 28 Apr 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Eder and Elsie Casterline. He was born 05 Nov 1944 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Thomas Eder and Terri Eisemann:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Terri Eisemann and Thomas Eder is:
5533 i. Michael David¹¹ Eder, born 07 Aug 1974. He married Constance Elesa (Connie) Bollinger 17 Jun in Montego Bay, Jamaica; born 02 Apr 1966.

Marriage Notes for Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:

Constance Bollinger and Michael Eder, both of Chelsea, were married June 17 in a private ceremony in Montego Bay, Jamaica. The bride is the daughter of the late Oscar and Jean Bollinger of Chelsea. The groom is the son of Tom and Terri Eder of Chelsea. A barbeque reception was held Aug. 2 in their honor at Bollinger's pond. The couple resides in Chelsea. Both the bride and groom graduated from Chelsea High School. The bride earned a bachelor's degree from Hillsdale College and is working on a master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed as the director of alumni relations at Hillsdale College. The groom received his bachelor's degree and master's degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University and is employed as an accountant with the Daimler Chrysler Corp.

More About Michael Eder and Constance Bollinger:
Marriage: 17 Jun, Montego Bay, Jamaica

4497. Janis Kay¹⁰ Eisemann (Donald Erwin⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1956. She married **(1) Joey Allen Lantis** 16 Oct 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Robert Paul Weir** 27 May 1988, son of Stanley Weir and Myrna Robards. He was born 01 Jan 1955. She married **(3) Scott Sherrand Tanner** 11 Jun 2004 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Feb 1950.

More About Joey Lantis and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Weir and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 27 May 1988

More About Scott Tanner and Janis Eisemann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2004, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janis Eisemann and Joey Lantis are:

- 5534 i. Brian Edwin¹¹ Lantis, born 29 Nov 1977.
- 5535 ii. Jason Allen Lantis, born 03 Mar 1979.

Child of Janis Eisemann and Robert Weir is:

- 5536 i. Paul Anthony¹¹ Weir, born 07 Dec 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Anthony Weir:

A son, Paul Anthony, was born Dec 7, 1988, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor, to Bob and Jan Weir of Grass Lake. Paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Weir of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Donald Eisemann of Manchester. Paul has two brothers, Brian 11, and Jason, 9.

4500. Susan Elizabeth¹⁰ Eisemann (Leon William⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1955. She married **Herman Eugene Snay** 17 Apr 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Herman Snay and Susan Eisemann:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Susan Eisemann and Herman Snay are:

- 5537 i. Robert¹¹ Snay, born Aft. 1982.
- 5538 ii. Sarah Snay, born Aft. 1984.

4501. Randall William¹⁰ Eisemann (Leon William⁹, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1957. He married **Bernadette Ann Ludwig** 16 Nov 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1960.

More About Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Randall Eisemann and Bernadette Ludwig are:

- 5539 i. Lauren¹¹ Eisemann, born Aft. 1985.
- 5540 ii. Tyler Eisemann, born Aft. 1987.

4503. Donald Willard¹⁰ White (Nancy Caroline⁹ Eisemann, Otto Friedrich⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 2014 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Jean Risner** 19 Jan 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1959.

Notes for Donald Willard White:

Donald W. White of Chelsea, Michigan age 56, passed away at home and went to be with his personal Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on Thursday, Oct. 16, 2014, after a short battle with cancer. He was born on July 7, 1958, in Jackson, Michigan, the son of Delbert J. and Nancy C. (Eisemann) White. Don was an active member of Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea where he served as trustee and

worked on the Kitchen Committee. He graduated from Chelsea High School in 1976 where he played for the Chelsea High School Hockey Team. He loved lake life and his hobbies included canoeing, fishing, and hunting.

He is survived by his mother, Nancy C. White; his children, Teliea White of Jackson and Chris White of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren: Elizabeth, Jayden, Cadence, and Colton; and his siblings: Daniel (Theresa) White of Stockbridge, Dennis (Stephanie) White of Munith, and Sue (Mark) Gasieski of Munith, along with many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father Delbert J. White in 1991.

A Funeral Service will be held at 11 a.m. on Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2014, at Our Savior Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Rev. Dale Grimm officiating. The family will receive friends at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea, on Monday from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. and on Tuesday at the church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Private interment will take place at North Waterloo Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to the family or to Our Savior Lutheran Church.

More About Donald White and Barbara Risner:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald White and Barbara Risner are:

- 5541 i. Teliesa¹¹ White, born Aft. 1992.
- 5542 ii. Chris White, born Aft. 1993.

4507. Jeffrey Dean¹⁰ Eisemann (Gerald Erwin⁹, Erwin Carl (Irwin)⁸, Louisa Henrietta (Addie)⁷ Schmid, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Haas, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Feb 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christine Marie Dotson** 25 Jul 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1971. He married **(2) Jeanne Elizabeth Jacoby** 14 Feb 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gerald Jacoby and Betty ?. She was born 07 Jan 1967.

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby:

Marriage: 14 Feb 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Christine Dotson are:

- 5543 i. Brian Erwin¹¹ Eisemann, born 07 Jan 1993. He married Courtney Aurora St. Clair 05 May 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1992.

More About Brian Eisemann and Courtney St. Clair:
Marriage: 05 May 2012, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5544 ii. Stephanie Marie Eisemann, born Aft. 1994.

Children of Jeffrey Eisemann and Jeanne Jacoby are:

- 5545 i. Jewell¹¹ Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

Notes for Jewell Eisemann, twin:

March 22, 2007 - Jewell and Jillian Eisemann of Saline died at C.S. Mott Children's Hospital in Ann Arbor. They were the precious newborn daughters of Jeffrey and Jeanne (Jacoby) Eisemann; dear sisters of Michael, Ryan and Audrey Neet, and Brian and Stephanie Eisemann; and loving grand-daughters of Gerald and Susan Eisemann and Gerald and Betty Jacoby. Private services have been held. Arrangements were entrusted to foe Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home.

- 5546 ii. Jillian Eisemann, twin, born 2007; died Mar 2007.

4509. Amy Lynn¹⁰ Schlecht (Joyce Marie⁹ Aprill, Elmer Adolph⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was

born 26 Apr 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas James Pachera** 17 Aug 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Walter G. Pachera. He was born 02 Mar 1968.

More About Thomas Pachera and Amy Schlecht:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amy Schlecht and Thomas Pachera are:

- 5547 i. Nicholas¹¹ Pachera, born Aft. 1996.
- 5548 ii. Zachary Pachera, born Aft. 1998.

4510. Steven John¹⁰ Haas (Jerry Edwin⁹, John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1963. He married **Debra Lynn Marie (Debbie) Nowak** 06 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 May 1966.

More About Steven Haas and Debra Nowak:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Haas and Debra Nowak is:

- 5549 i. Jason John¹¹ Haas, born 01 Nov 1988.

4511. Scott Michael¹⁰ Haas (Jerry Edwin⁹, John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Dec 1964. He married **Joi Brock** Bef. 1986. She was born 1969.

More About Scott Haas and Joi Brock:
Marriage: Bef. 1986

Children of Scott Haas and Joi Brock are:

- 5550 i. Kyle¹¹ Haas, born 1986.
- 5551 ii. Emilie Margaret-Lynn Haas, born 01 Mar 1994.
- 5552 iii. Logan Haas, born 13 Apr 1995.

4513. Paul¹⁰ Haas (Donald John⁹, John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1965. He married **Wendy ?**. She was born 27 Apr 1967.

Children of Paul Haas and Wendy ? are:

- + 5553 i. Douglas¹¹ Haas, born 26 Mar 1992.
- 5554 ii. Tyler Haas, born 1994.

4520. Kevin Gary¹⁰ Koch (Gary Wilbert⁹, Helene Elisabeth⁸ Neyer, Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Feb 1967. He married **Renee Lee VanAtta** 30 Apr 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ronald L. Van Atta. She was born 14 Jul 1967.

Marriage Notes for Kevin Koch and Renee VanAtta:

Mr. and Mrs. Ronald L. Van Atta of Ann Arbor have announced Feb. 24, 1988 the engagement, of their daughter, Renee Lee, to Kevin Gary Koch, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gary W. Koch of Chelsea. The future bride graduated from Pioneer High School, Ann Arbor, in 1985 and is a fashion merchandising major at Cleary College. Her fiance graduated from Chelsea High School in 1985. Both are employees of Wolverine Truck Plaza. An April 30 wedding is planned.

More About Kevin Koch and Renee VanAtta:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Koch and Renee VanAtta is:

- 5555 i. Emmalee Elizabeth¹¹ Koch, born 31 Dec 1991.

Notes for Emmalee Elizabeth Koch:

A daughter, Emmalee Elizabeth, was born on Monday, Dec. 31, 1991, to Kevin and ReneeLee Koch of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Ronald and Karen Vanatta of Ann Arbor; great-grandmother . . . Moore of Ocala, Florida; great-grandparents are Ralph and Vanatta of Reynoldsberg, Ohio; great-great-grandparent is Forrest Weese of New Lexington, Ohio. Paternal grandparents are Gary Koch of Chelsea and the late Karen Koch. Paternal grandparents are Wilbert and Helen Koch of Chelsea.

4521. Jason Ronald¹⁰ Koch (Gary Wilbert⁹, Helene Elisabeth⁸ Neyer, Lydia Katharina⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1971. He married **Angela June Martone** 07 Oct 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 02 Jul 1970.

Notes for Jason Ronald Koch:

On April 23, 2015 - Jackson, Michigan - While a Jason Koch awaited his sentence for a first-degree criminal sexual conduct charge, a prosecutor told the judge there is no number of years that can remedy the damage caused by the his actions. "We already know that whatever you do isn't going to rehabilitate him or fix him, if that weren't already painfully clear based on our own experience his comments make it crystal clear," Jackson County Chief Assistant Prosecutor Kati Rezmierski said. "These kids are never going to be any better. There isn't a magic number of years that you can give him that will make (the victims) any better." Rezmierski's statements were made in response to Jason Koch's claim that, outside of the events the charge stems from, he "had never done anything like this before."

Koch was originally charged with three counts of first-degree criminal sexual conduct and three counts of second-degree criminal sexual conduct for sexual assaults against three girls under the age of 13 over several years, according to court testimony. Chief Circuit Judge Thomas Wilson sentenced Koch to 25 to 50 years for the crimes on April 23. During her allocution, Rezmierski said the prosecutor's office was forced to offer Koch a plea deal after the victims were coached by individuals close to the case. In exchange for a guilty plea of first-degree criminal sexual conduct, which Koch entered on March 20, the remaining charges against him were dropped. Wilson said the only "good thing" that he could say about the case was that the victims were spared the pain of testifying during a trial.

Koch's attorney, Brent Leder, told the judge Koch suffers from "significant alcohol problems" but added that he and his client realize there is no excuse for his behavior. Leder also said Koch has shown "genuine" remorse since his arrest and has been cooperative with investigators. Koch apologized for his actions and told the judge "it was all because of alcohol" a claim Wilson said he did not believe. Koch was credited 142 days for time served.

More About Jason Koch and Angela Martone:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jason Koch and Angela Martone are:

- 5556 i. Justin¹¹ Koch, born 19 Jul 1996.
5557 ii. Shelby Koch, born 23 Jul 1998.

4523. Kevin Dale¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dale Erwin⁹, Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1969. He married **Kathy Jo Lubojacky** 04 Feb 1995 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Nov 1969.

Notes for Kevin Dale Weidmayer:

A son, Kevin Dale, was born Sept. 13, 1969 to Mr. and Mrs. Dale E. Weidmayer of Manchester.

More About Kevin Dale Weidmayer:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1969, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fairgrove, Michigan

Residence 2: 2001, Smiths Grove, Kentucky

More About Kevin Weidmayer and Kathy Lubojacky:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1995, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kevin Weidmayer and Kathy Lubojacky are:

- 5558 i. Marie Elizabeth¹¹ Weidmayer, born 15 Oct 1997.

More About Marie Elizabeth Weidmayer:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1997, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5559 ii. Ann Lucile Weidmayer, born 13 Dec 1998.

More About Ann Lucile Weidmayer:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1999, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5560 iii. Joseph Kevin Weidmayer, born 29 Dec 2000 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, Kentucky.

Notes for Joseph Kevin Weidmayer:

Joseph Kevin Weidmayer was born Dec. 29, 2000 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. The son of Kevin and Kathy Weidmayer, Joey weighed 7 lb., 8-3/4 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Joey's sisters, Marie and Ann Weidmayer, welcomed him home. Proud grandparents are Sue and Dale Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and Betty and Walt Lubojacki of Meeker, Oklahoma.

4524. Keith Raymond¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dale Erwin⁹, Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Sep 1971. He married **Renee Margaret Bradley** 30 Mar 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 30 Apr 1967.

More About Keith Raymond Weidmayer:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1971, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Keith Weidmayer and Renee Bradley:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1996, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Keith Weidmayer and Renee Bradley is:

- 5561 i. Rachel Renee¹¹ Weidmayer, born 13 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel Renee Weidmayer:

Rachel Renee Weidmayer arrived July 13, 1998 at 2:01 p.m. at the U-M Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Keith and Renee Weidmayer, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 14 oz. at birth. Proud grandparents are Sue and Dale Weidmayer and Margaret and Tom Bradley, all of Ann Arbor. Great-grandparents are Helen Becker of Ann Arbor and Marian Lathrop of Berkley.

More About Rachel Renee Weidmayer:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4525. Kyle Erwin¹⁰ Weidmayer (Dale Erwin⁹, Lucille Blondina⁸ Bauer, twin, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1976. He married **Brooke Kathleen Jacobusse** 08 Mar 2003 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jacobusse and Dawn ?. She was born 09 Jul 1980.

More About Kyle Erwin Weidmayer:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1995, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1999, BS in biosystems engineering Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation: Parker-Hanifin Corporation Mason, Michigan
Residence: 2001, Eaton Rapids, Michigan

More About Brooke Kathleen Jacobusse:

Education: 1998, West Ottawa High School
Graduation: 2002, BS in sociology/family services Grand Valley State University
Occupation: Eaton Rapids Medical Center

Marriage Notes for Kyle Weidmayer and Brooke Jacobusse:

Brooke Kathleen Jacobusse and Kyle Erwin Weidmayer exchanged wedding vows on March 8, 2003, at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Kurt Peterson, united the daughter of John and Dawn Jacobusse of West Olive, Mich., with the son of Dale and Susan Weidmayer of Ann Arbor and the late Mary Weidmayer. Brooke graduated from West Ottawa High in 1998 and earned her bachelor's of science degree in sociology/family services from Grand Valley State University in 2002. She is currently employed at the Eaton Rapids Medical Center. Kyle graduated from Saline High School in 1995. He earned his bachelor's of science degree in biosystems engineering from Michigan State University in 1999. He currently works for Parker-Hannifin Corporation in Mason. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Riviera Maya, Mexico, and currently reside in Eaton Rapids.

More About Kyle Weidmayer and Brooke Jacobusse:

Marriage: 08 Mar 2003, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kyle Weidmayer and Brooke Jacobusse is:

5562 i. Abby¹¹ Weidmayer, born Abt. 2008.

4527. Nathan Girbach¹⁰ Stoll (Harvey Paul⁹, Mildred Emma⁸ Bauer, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Oct 1980. He married **Heather Lynn Waller** 08 Jul 2006 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Dec 1984.

Notes for Nathan Girbach Stoll:

Howell, Nov. 12, 1980 - Nathan Girbach was the name given to the first born of Gail Girbach and Harvey Stoll of 3035 Jennings Road, Whitmore Lake. He weighed seven pounds and two ounces and was 20 inches long when born at St. Joseph's Hospital in Ypsilanti. Maternal grandparents are Rena Girbach of Ann Arbor and Mildred Stoll of Manchester. Girbach teaches fifth grade at Miller Elementary School, Brighton.

Marriage Notes for Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller:

Heather Lynn Waller of Linden became the bride of Nathan Girbach Stoll of Dexter on July 8, 2006 at the Dexter United Methodist Church in Dexter. The Rev. Stephen Bringardner performed the 4 p.m. ceremony. Parents of the bride are Anthony and Cherilyn Popovits of Linden and James and Leigh Waller of Flint. The bridegroom's parents are Harvey Stoll of Dexter and Gail Girbach of Whitmore Lake. Maid of honor was Jenn Lacey and best man was Adam Stoll. Bridesmaids were Nadine Belitz, Kaeleigh Waller, Staci Roth, Kerri Bristle and Cristina Purgyan. Groomsmen were Ross Sherman, Matthew Rudd, Scott Wesenberg, Bryan Bannic and Christopher Hartag. Kelsey Schrade was flower girl and Joshua Waller served as ring bearer.

The reception followed at Chelsea Inn in Chelsea. After a honeymoon to Orlando, Fla., the couple is making their home in Ypsilanti. The bride is a junior at Eastern Michigan University and is employed by University Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her husband is also a junior at Eastern Michigan University and is

employed by GM Temp Service, engine testing.

More About Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller:
Marriage: 08 Jul 2006, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nathan Stoll and Heather Waller are:

- 5563 i. Jameson¹¹ Stoll, born 2014.
- 5564 ii. Eli Stoll, born 2017.

4528. Adam Girbach¹⁰ Stoll (Harvey Paul⁹, Mildred Emma⁸ Bauer, Emma Maria⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1982. He married **Sarah Anne Doughty**. She was born 20 Aug 1980.

Notes for Adam Girbach Stoll:

On Nov. 20th, in a packed Capitol Building Rotunda, eight families finalized adoptions. Catholic Social Services of Montana served two of the families on their journey to adoption. Their stories show that each adoption is as unique as the families and children involved.

When Adam Stoll called his wife, it's no surprise that Sarah was in the mountains of Nevada. The couple spends plenty of time enjoying the outdoors hiking and camping. The spring break of 2018 was a little different though. They were apart, with Adam back home in Helena, and by the time Sarah was home, they would be parents. Bethany had just come into the world and Adam was driving to meet her, so of course, he asked Sarah "Guess where I'm going."

Bethany's Birth Mother had selected the Stoll's from among several profiles of potential adoptive families. Profiles include thorough background information and evaluations by child-care authorities and experts. For Bethany's Birth Mother, the personal information and letter to expectant parents made the difference. She liked that they had no other children and that they love the outdoors, so she contacted Jan Petek with Catholic Social Services just prior to giving birth. Jan called Adam with the news that there was a baby to pick up, Adam called Sarah, and the Stoll's adoption journey suddenly had an end, and a new beginning, in sight.

After trying to conceive for several years and considering In Vitro Fertilization they pursued adoption. Sarah said, "We looked at the cost of IVF and couldn't see how we could do it when there are kids just waiting for families." Adam and Sarah placed their hopes for a child in God's hands, with Sarah adding, "We see it as God's providence, that we're supposed to be Bethany's parents." The timing of an open adoption (where birth parents and adoptive parents are known to one another) is a tricky business with layers of moving parts. The intersection of the lives of adoptive parents, expecting parent(s) and adoption requirements are carefully coordinated by case workers like Jan. In her work she sees adoptions that unfold over months, don't come to fruition or, in the end, develop quickly.

Their sudden final step meant Adam would meet Bethany and her Birth Mother for the first time that day. Sarah would meet them a short time later, and they would keep in touch with Bethany's Birth Mother. Adam spent two days in the hospital before Bethany would come home and, with Sarah, they would start their new life together. Sarah said, "It was totally worth the journey, God's timing is perfect even though it's not how we would have planned it." Bethany will be hiking and camping and enjoying the outdoors right away. With Sarah's roots in Spokane, Wash., Bethany will very likely "run" her first Bloomsday fun-run in the spring.

Children of Adam Stoll and Sarah Doughty are:

- 5565 i. ?¹¹ Stoll.
- 5566 ii. ? Stoll.

4534. Nathan Garrett¹⁰ Ernst (Gary Clayton⁹, Ruth Clara⁸ Stollsteimer, Clara Otilda⁷ Haas, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1984. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1984.

Child of Nathan Ernst and ? is:

5567 i. Everett Donald¹¹ Ernst, born 26 Jun 2013.

4548. Jill Carol¹⁰ Hanselman (Thomas Leon (Tim)⁹, Clarence David⁸ Hanselmann, Clara Katharina⁷ Laubengayer, David⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Nov 1971. She married **Steven Alan Dunham** 18 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 14 Nov 1971.

More About Steven Alan Dunham:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Kalamazoo, Michigan

More About Steven Dunham and Jill Hanselman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jill Hanselman and Steven Dunham is:

5568 i. Leah¹¹ Dunham.

4551. Cheryl Ann¹⁰ Bareis (Arlene Rubena⁹ Loeffler, Walter Georg⁸, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Joseph (Tom) Quinn** 10 Jul 1993 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Quinn. He was born 1959.

Marriage Notes for Cheryl Bareis and Thomas Quinn:

Richard and Arlene Bareis, of Chelsea, have announced March 17, 1993 the engagement of their daughter, Cheryl, to Thomas Quinn, son of Joseph and Nancy Quinn, of Archbald, Pennsylvania. Cheryl graduated from Chelsea High School and received her degree from Michigan State University. She currently teaches fifth grade in Lynchburg, Virginia. Tom graduated from Valley View High School in Archbald, and attended Penn State University. Tom holds staff sergeant rank in the U.S. Air Force and is currently stationed at Osan Air Force Base in Korea. A small wedding is planned in July.

Cheryl Bareis, daughter of Richard and Arlene Bareis of Chelsea, and Thomas Quinn, son of Joseph and Nancy Quinn of Archbald, Pennsylvania, were married July 10, 1993 at Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Pastor Mark Weirauch performed the ceremony. Maid of honor was Diane Bareis and John Quinn was the best man. Attendants and ushers were Judy Bareis, Nancy Ferriolo, Shelly Lazarus, Jim Kovesleski, Mario Bertinelli, and Jeff Zella.

A reception followed at the Chelsea Depot. The newlyweds took a honeymoon trip to Alaska. The bride is a teacher and is completing her master's degree at Eastern Michigan University. The bridegroom is a staff sergeant in the U.S. Air Force and is stationed in Osan, Korea. The couple will be moving to Colorado Springs, Colorado, in January.

More About Thomas Quinn and Cheryl Bareis:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1993, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Bareis and Thomas Quinn are:

5569 i. Alexander T.¹¹ Quinn, born 1998.

5570 ii. Patrick Quinn, born Aft. 1995.

4552. Diane Kay¹⁰ Bareis (Arlene Rubena⁹ Loeffler, Walter Georg⁸, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jun 1964. She married **Ken Greble**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Child of Diane Bareis and Ken Greble is:

5571 i. Kaitlyn¹¹ Greble, born Aft. 1983.

4553. Judith Lynn (Judy)¹⁰ Bareis (Arlene Rubena⁹ Loeffler, Walter Georg⁸, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Dec 1970. She married **Fernando Hermosillo** 30 Aug 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1973.

More About Fernando Hermosillo and Judith Bareis:

Marriage: 30 Aug 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Bareis and Fernando Hermosillo are:

- 5572 i. Anna¹¹ Hermosillo, born Aft. 2002.
- 5573 ii. Fernando G. Hermosillo, born Aft. 2004.

4556. Rebecca Ann (Becky)¹⁰ Blumenauer (Mark George⁹, Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan. She married **David Neil Bohnett** 13 Sep 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond. He was born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Blumenauer and David Bohnett:

Rebecca Ann Blumenauer and David Neil Bohnett have announced July 30, 1986 their engagement. A September wedding is planned. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, Becky graduated from Manchester High School, and currently is employed by C. E. Wacker Inc. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Milan, is a graduate of Saline High School and is a full time dairy farmer. The couple will reside in Milan.

More About David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rebecca Blumenauer and David Bohnett is:

- 5574 i. Maria Anne¹¹ Bohnett, born 26 Apr 1989 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anne Bohnett:

Marie Anne Bohnett arrived at 11:48 a.m. on April 26, 1989 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian. The daughter of Becky and David Bohnett of Saline, Marie weighed 8 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Marie's grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, and Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. Great-grandparents include Norman Bohnett of Saline, Elsie and Walter Blumenauer of Manchester, and Emna and Howard Bell of Manchester.

4557. Daniel Mark¹⁰ Blumenauer (Mark George⁹, Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Dec 1969. He married **Denise Ann Guenther** 24 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Guenther and Betty Wackenhut. She was born 11 Dec 1968.

More About Daniel Mark Blumenauer:

Residence: 19442 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Denise Ann Guenther:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Blumenauer and Denise Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Blumenauer and Denise Guenther are:

- 5575 i. Lee Daniel¹¹ Blumenauer, born 30 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Daniel Blumenauer:

Lee Daniel Blumenauer was born March 30, 2002 at 5:55 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester, Lee weighed 4 lb., 8 oz. and measured 17-3/4" at birth. His grandparents are Betty and Lloyd Guenther of Saline, Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, and the late Marge Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer of Saline and Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 5576 ii. Luke William Blumenauer, born 27 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luke William Blumenauer:

Luke William Blumenauer was born May 27, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester. He is joined by a brother, Lee, 4. His grandparents are Lloyd and Betty Guenther of Saline and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. His great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

More About Luke William Blumenauer:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4558. Cheryl Lynn¹⁰ Blumenauer (Mark George⁹, Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1971. She married **Brian Dale Sweetland** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich. He was born 24 Mar 1973.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:

November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Cheryl Blumenauer and Brian Sweetland:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and

the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates the family dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Blumenauer and Brian Sweetland are:

- 5577 i. Nicole Maelyn¹¹ Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:

Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie; Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

- 5578 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland; Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

- 5579 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:

Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University, of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 5580 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

4560. Teri Lynn¹⁰ Blumenauer (Loren Walter⁹, Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jul 1972. She married **Keith Arend De Zwaan** 21 Nov 1998, son of Keith De Zwaan and Annette ?. He was born 01 Oct 1973.

Marriage Notes for Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan:

Teri Blumenauer and Keith Arend De Zwaan, both of Ypsilanti, announce June 17, 1998 their upcoming wedding. The couple plans to marry on November 21, 1998. Teri's parents are Betty Blumenauer of Saline and Loren Blumenauer of Manchester. She is a Saline High School graduate and currently is employed at BOC Gases in Ann Arbor. Keith's parents are Keith and Annette De Zwaan of Ypsilanti. Keith is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School. He is employed at Farm Bureau Insurance in Ypsilanti.

More About Keith De Zwaan and Teri Blumenauer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1998

Child of Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan is:

- 5581 i. Jeffrey¹¹ De Zwaan.

4564. Laura Lee¹⁰ Zahn (Alice Irene⁹ Blumenauer, Elsie Anna Barbara⁸ Loeffler, Clara Christina⁷ Haas, Christian David⁶, David⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Feb 1981. She married **(1) John Daniel King** 06 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1975. She married **(2) Michael Lee Feuerbacher** 02 Jul 2005, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts. He was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John King and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 06 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Laura Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Laura Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher is:
5582 i. Nick¹¹ Feuerbacher.

4566. William J.¹⁰ Cammet (Elmer Eugene⁹, Edna M.⁸ Steeb, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1947. He married **(1) Michelle Ann Braman** 07 Nov 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(2) Vickie Lee Freeman** 11 May 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1947. He married **(3) Carol Ann Teed** 29 Aug 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1954.

More About William J. Cammet:
Residence: 13034 Sager Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Michelle Braman:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Vickie Freeman:
Marriage: 11 May 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Cammet and Carol Teed:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of William Cammet and Carol Teed is:
5583 i. Kevin Christopher¹¹ Cammet, born 1976.

4570. Gerald John¹⁰ Steeb (Erwin Robert⁹, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1949. He married **Ruth Ellen Stevenson** 19 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of

Ray Stevenson. She was born 09 Oct 1954.

Notes for Gerald John Steeb:

March 2010 - A Scio Township firefighter who pleaded no contest to embezzling funds from the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge and then withdrew his plea has again reached an agreement with prosecutors. Christopher John Steeb pleaded no contest Friday to a felony charge of embezzling \$50,000 to \$100,000 from the organization. A charge of embezzling more than \$100,000 is expected to be dismissed at sentencing May 26.

Steeb, a lieutenant with the Scio Township Fire Department and a former administrator with the Moose Lodge, was accused of stealing more than \$150,000 from the organization while serving in a position of authority over a two-year period. Charges were levied in 2007, but the case dates back to 2005. Steeb remains on active paid on-call duty at the Scio Township Fire Department. Chief Carl Ferch pointed out Steeb has not yet been sentenced and said his standing in the department could change at that point.

But Ferch also said Steeb's criminal case has not affected his work at the department. "His personal life does not affect us," Ferch said today. "It has nothing to do with us." Mark Hugger, Steeb's attorney, said in a written statement today that Steeb intends to pay what he owes and fulfill his obligations to the court. "Chris has been a firefighter all his adult life," Hugger said in the statement. "It is what he loves; it is how he serves the community; it is what he was born to do. It would be a true loss to the community if he is unable to continue what has been an honorable and distinguished career in public service."

Chief Deputy Assistant Prosecutor Steven Hiller said Steeb could again petition to withdraw the plea before sentencing, but the judge is not obligated to allow him to do so. The plea Steeb withdrew in September is identical to the one he entered Friday to avoid trial on the charges. A no-contest plea is not an admission of guilt, but is treated as one for sentencing purposes.

More About Gerald John Steeb:

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1963

Religion: Bet. 1981 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1999, 2751 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Steeb and Ruth Stevenson:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gerald Steeb and Ruth Stevenson are:

5584 i. Christopher John¹¹ Steeb, born 18 Jan 1975.

Notes for Christopher John Steeb:

March 2009 - One such example is Christopher Steeb, a lieutenant with the Scio Township Fire Department who served as the administrator of the Ann Arbor Moose Lodge 1253 from May 2005 through July 2007. Steeb is now accused of stealing \$150,000 to \$200,000 from the group. "They knew his father, who had been a member of the Moose lodge," Hiserote said. "He was a Boy Scout leader. He was a lieutenant in the fire department."

Steeb didn't keep records of his spending, other than check stubs, to track the Moose lodge's finances, Hiserote said. She said Steeb hid his theft by saying he forgot the checkbook. "He kept showing up at meetings without the checkbook," Hiserote said. "They thought, 'It's just Chris. He's just unorganized.' It didn't hit them that this could happen." After the embezzlement was uncovered, police said Steeb told Moose lodge officials he had a gambling problem. He's now charged with two counts of embezzlement. Steeb's attorney could not be reached last week.

More About Christopher John Steeb:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1981

5585 ii. Shawn Michael Steeb, born 27 Oct 1980.

More About Shawn Michael Steeb:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1981

4571. Richard Ralph¹⁰ Wheeler (Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna

Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1941. He married **Velma Jane Wiseman** 15 May 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1944.

More About Richard Wheeler and Velma Wiseman:
Marriage: 15 May 1965, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Richard Wheeler and Velma Wiseman are:

- + 5586 i. Stephanie Rose¹¹ Wheeler, born 21 Mar 1973.
- 5587 ii. Eric Scott Wheeler, born Feb 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5588 iii. Kimberly K. Wheeler, born Aft. 1969. She married Christian Dean Smith 26 Oct 1991 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kimberly Wheeler and Christian Smith:

Kimberly K. Wheeler and Christian Dean Smith were married Oct. 26, 1991 at Dexter United Methodist Church. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. Lee Penzien. The bride is the daughter of Velma Markins of Dexter and Richard Wheeler of Ypsilanti. The bridegroom's parents are Hank and Linda Smith of Chelsea. Denise Green of Jackson and the bridegroom's father, Hank Smith of Chelsea, served as honor attendants for the couple. Bridesmaids included the bride's sisters, Dawn Wheeler and Stephanie Wheeler, both of Dexter, and the bridegroom's sister, Erin Smith of Chelsea. Groomsmen were Tom Brugh of Chelsea and brothers of the bridegroom Scott Smith of Gregory, and Tracy Smith of Lancaster, California. Tim Dunavin of Dexter and Ray Metro of Chelsea served as ushers for the wedding. The couple were honored at a reception at Chelsea Rod and Gun and then honeymooned in the Great Smokey Mountains and North Carolina. The newlyweds are now residing in Ypsilanti.

More About Christian Smith and Kimberly Wheeler:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1991, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4572. Marjorie Kay¹⁰ Wheeler (Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1943. She married **Charles Harris Wylie**. He was born 1944.

More About Charles Harris Wylie:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marjorie Wheeler and Charles Wylie is:

- 5589 i. Kristin Renee¹¹ Wylie, born 1967. She married Brian Paul Roberts 21 Oct 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1964.

More About Brian Roberts and Kristin Wylie:
Marriage: 21 Oct 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4573. Carol Ann¹⁰ Wheeler (Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1944. She married **Richard Arthur Miller** 29 Aug 1964 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1940.

More About Richard Arthur Miller:
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Miller and Carol Wheeler:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1964, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Wheeler and Richard Miller is:

- 5590 i. Jill Kathleen¹¹ Miller, born 1973.

4575. Judy Marie¹⁰ Wheeler (Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶

Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Oct 1948 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Phillip David Gordon** 06 Sep 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Gordon and Doris Finkbeiner. He was born 17 Apr 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Judy Marie Wheeler:

Occupation: assists on farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: treasurer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip David Gordon:

Occupation: dairy farmer

Residence: 4690 Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Gordon and Judy Wheeler:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1969, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judy Wheeler and Phillip Gordon are:

- + 5591 i. Nicholas Philip¹¹ Gordon, born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5592 ii. Jennifer Lynn Gordon, born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5593 iii. Troy Iva Gordon, born 21 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5594 iv. Abby Kay Gordon, born 05 Mar 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4576. Paul Howard¹⁰ Dunn (Lucy Kathern⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 2015 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jean Roger** 15 Dec 1973. She was born 22 Mar 1944.

Notes for Paul Howard Dunn:

Paul H. Dunn of Chelsea, Michigan, age 69, died Tuesday, August 11, 2015 at his home after a five year battle with colon cancer. He was born October 24, 1945 in Ann Arbor, the son of Jerome Howard & Lucy Kathern (Steeb) Dunn. Paul retired from the Michigan Department of Transportation after 34 years. After retiring from MDOT, he was a delivery man for Gigi's Flowers. He was an avid stamp and coin collector. Paul was a member of St. Mary Catholic Church in Chelsea where he served as an usher. He was a member of the Lyndon Township Board of Review. Paul was an active member of the Chelsea Senior Center. On December 15, 1973 he married Mary "Jean" Rodger, and she survives.

Other survivors include three sons, Douglas (Royann) of Swartz Creek, Stewart (Carrie) of Augusta, and Andrew (Stephanie) of Saginaw; six grandchildren, Katherine, Celah, Bella, Eric, Emily, and Elizabeth.

Cremation has taken place. A Funeral Mass will be held Monday, August 17, 11:00 a.m. at St. Mary Catholic Church, Chelsea, with Rev. Dr. William J. Turner officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Senior Center, St. Mary Catholic Church, or WKAR-TV.

More About Paul Dunn and Mary Roger:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1973

Children of Paul Dunn and Mary Roger are:

- 5595 i. Douglas Michael¹¹ Dunn, born 15 May 1976. He married Royann Sue Chapman; born 22 Dec 1975.
- 5596 ii. Stewart Thomas Dunn, born 06 Nov 1977. He married Carrie Anne Hubbard Aft. 1997; born 05 Aug 1978.

More About Stewart Dunn and Carrie Hubbard:

Marriage: Aft. 1997

- 5597 iii. Andrew Paul Dunn, born 30 Nov 1979. He married Stephanie Ann Hart; born 12 Jun 1979.

4582. Randall Paul¹⁰ Kempf (Paul Reuben⁹, Edith Alice⁸ Staebler, Mary A.⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶

Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Sep 1951. He married **Roxanne Lee Bailey** 16 Sep 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 23 May 1957.

More About Randall Paul Kempf:
Residence: Westcliffe, Colorado
Residence 2: Silver Cliff, Colorado
Residence 3: Chandler, Arizona
Residence 4: Fountain Hills, Arizona

More About Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Kempf and Roxanne Bailey is:
5598 i. Madison Murley (Maddie)¹¹ Kempf, born 1987.

4587. Marvin Paul¹⁰ Steeb (Paul Frederick⁹, Earl Frederick⁸, Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jan 1964 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Donna Albrecht** 18 Sep 1982 in Carsonville, Michigan, daughter of Harvey Albrecht and Sharon Green. She was born Aft. 1963. He married **(2) Debbie Kochanski** 26 Aug 2000 in Carsonville, Michigan, daughter of Alex Kochanski and Sandy ?. She was born Aft. 1965.

More About Marvin Paul Steeb:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Applegate, Michigan

More About Marvin Steeb and Donna Albrecht:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1982, Carsonville, Michigan

More About Marvin Steeb and Debbie Kochanski:
Marriage: 26 Aug 2000, Carsonville, Michigan

Children of Marvin Steeb and Donna Albrecht are:
5599 i. Kurtis¹¹ Steeb, born 05 Jan 1984 in Deckerville, Michigan.
5600 ii. Markus Steeb, born 03 Jan 1986 in Deckerville, Michigan.

4588. Lisa Ann¹⁰ Steeb (Paul Frederick⁹, Earl Frederick⁸, Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Kenneth Alexander** 11 Aug 1984 in Port Sanilac, Michigan, son of Bruce Alexander and Dorothy ?. He was born 28 Apr 1965 in Deckerville, Michigan.

More About Lisa Ann Steeb:
Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Kenneth Alexander:
Occupation: farmer
Residence: Carsonville, Michigan

More About Steven Alexander and Lisa Steeb:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1984, Port Sanilac, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Port Sanilac, Michigan

Children of Lisa Steeb and Steven Alexander are:

- 5601 i. Jordan Margaret¹¹ Alexander, born 09 Jul 1990 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Jordan Margaret Alexander:

Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

- 5602 ii. Brooke Annette Alexander, born 07 Mar 1993 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Brooke Annette Alexander:

Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

- 5603 iii. Cynthia Lynn Alexander, born 25 Sep 1997 in Port Huron, Michigan.

More About Cynthia Lynn Alexander:

Hospital at birth: Port Huron General Hospital Port Huron, Michigan

4589. Robin Annette¹⁰ Steeb (Paul Frederick⁹, Earl Frederick⁸, Frederick William⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Timothy Damschoder** 20 Jun 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Damschoder. He was born 26 Feb 1963 in Defiance, Ohio.

More About Timothy Damschoder:

Occupation: lawyer

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Damschoder and Robin Steeb:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robin Steeb and Timothy Damschoder are:

- 5604 i. Christopher Forest¹¹ Damschoder, born 30 Jun 1997 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christopher Forest Damschoder:

Hospital at birth: Sinai Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5605 ii. Benjamin Timothy Damschoder, born 02 Sep 1999 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Timothy Damschoder:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4599. Gail Ann¹⁰ Trubey (Robert Emanuel⁹, Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1951, and died 13 Feb 2011 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wesley (Rick) Seyfried** 13 Aug 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lloyd Seyfried and Geraldine Moored. He was born 10 Aug 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gail Ann Trubey:

Gail Ann Seyfried of Pinckney, Michigan, age 59, passed February 13, 2011. Gail was a passionate animal lover and caring friend and mother. Gail is survived by her children, Richard Seyfried Jr and Heather (Roy) King; two grandsons, Roy King and Gavin King; mother, Elizabeth Trubey; two sisters, Lynn (Robert) Brown and Terri (Jim) Wickham; one brother, Douglas Trubey; and a close family friend, Michael. Gail will be greatly missed.

More About Richard Wesley (Rick) Seyfried:

Confirmation: 03 Apr 1966, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Gainesville, Florida
Residence 4: Pensacola, Florida

More About Richard Seyfried and Gail Trubey:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1971, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gail Trubey and Richard Seyfried are:

- 5606 i. Ann M.¹¹ Seyfried, born 19 Mar 1969. She married ? Wilson; born Aft. 1962.
- + 5607 ii. Richard Wesley Seyfried, Jr., born 13 Aug 1972.
- + 5608 iii. Heather Michelle Seyfried, born 08 Feb 1974.

4604. Laura Lee¹⁰ Johnson (Barbara Jane⁹ Trubey, Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1957. She married **Glenn Christopher (Chris) Lehr**. He was born 23 Sep 1959.

Child of Laura Johnson and Glenn Lehr is:

- 5609 i. Cameron Lee¹¹ Lehr, born 25 Dec 1979.

4607. James H.¹⁰ Becker (Marvin Herman⁹, Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Sep 1945. He married **Janette M. Moll** 21 Oct 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jan 1954.

More About James H. Becker:

Occupation: self employed painter

Religion: Cornerstone Evangelical Presbyterian Church Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Residence: 1115 Southampton Drive; Port Orange, Volusia Co, Florida

More About James Becker and Janette Moll:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Becker and Janette Moll are:

- 5610 i. Capt. James M.¹¹ Becker, born Aft. 1978.

More About Capt. James M. Becker:
Residence: San Antonio, Texas

- 5611 ii. Patrick Todd Becker, born Jul 1967. He married Denise Geraldine Clore 25 May 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Jan 1972.

More About Patrick Todd Becker:
Residence: Independence Lake, Michigan

More About Patrick Becker and Denise Clore:
Marriage: 25 May 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5612 iii. Aaron Justin Becker, born Aft. 1981. He married Katherine Ann Koles 31 Dec 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1980.

More About Aaron Justin Becker:
Residence: Port Orange, Florida

More About Aaron Becker and Katherine Koles:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5613 iv. Joel H. Becker, born Aft. 1982.

- 5614 v. Elise Becker, born Aft. 1983.
5615 vi. JoAnne Becker, born Aft. 1985.

More About JoAnne Becker:
Residence: Rossford, Ohio

4608. John Marvin¹⁰ Becker (Marvin Herman⁹, Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Marvin Becker:

Burial: Jul 2001, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Marvin Becker is:

- 5616 i. Joanne¹¹ Becker, born Aft. 1970.

More About Joanne Becker:
Residence: 2001, Ohio

4609. Mary Kathleen¹⁰ Becker (Marvin Herman⁹, Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1948. She married **Mark Edward Carrow** 06 Jun 1970, son of Edward Carrow and Ruth McGregor. He was born Aft. 1948.

More About Mark Edward Carrow:

Residence: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Mark Carrow and Mary Becker:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1970

Children of Mary Becker and Mark Carrow are:

- 5617 i. Christopher¹¹ Carrow, born Aft. 1970.
5618 ii. Tiffany Carrow, born Aft. 1972.

4611. Melvin Harry¹⁰ Becker, Jr. (Melvin Harry⁹, Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1944 in Orange Co, California. He married **Linda Joan ?**. She was born 22 Nov 1946.

Children of Melvin Becker and Linda ? are:

- 5619 i. Brian Russell¹¹ Becker, born 06 Jan 1965.
5620 ii. Robert Christopher Becker, born 23 Aug 1967.
5621 iii. Damon Andrew Becker, born 07 Dec 1972.

4614. Beverly R.¹⁰ Becker (Melvin Harry⁹, Amanda Mary⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1955. She married **David G. Wadke**. He was born 06 Mar 1958.

Children of Beverly Becker and David Wadke are:

- 5622 i. Diana D.¹¹ Wadke, born 15 May 1985 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2017 in Madison, Dade Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Diana D. Wadke:

Diana D. Wadke, 32, passed away on Monday, Nov. 6, 2017, at the University of Wisconsin Hospital in

Madison, Wisconsin. She was born May 15, 1985, in Iron Mountain, the daughter of David and Beverly (Becker) Wadke.

Diana will be laid to rest at the Natural Path Sanctuary in Verona, Wisconsin, at a private family ceremony. A memorial service will be held for Diana at a later date.

- 5623 ii. Steven Frederick Wadke.
- 5624 iii. Caroline Alma Wadke, born 08 Oct 1988.

4617. Judith Lee¹⁰ Aprill (Alan Ardis⁹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 May 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Bruce Shankland** 08 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Donald Shankland and Marion Ehnis. He was born 03 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Bruce Shankland:

Daniel B. Shankland, age 66, of Ann Arbor, Michigan died Monday June 5, 2017 at home, surrounded by family after a valiant fight against retroperitoneal sarcoma. He was born on May 5, 1951. He was a Staff Sergeant in the Army Reserve and was honorably discharged in 1975. He became a master mechanic and worked on heavy equipment. He was a long time Boy Scout leader with Troop 131 in Ann Arbor where a high percentage of the boys earned the rank of Eagle Scout. He enjoyed camping, hiking, hunting and fishing. He loved working outside in the yard and garden as much as possible. He was always fixing, building or creating something new and made life easier with his problem solving. He was a loving and devoted grandfather.

He was the son of the late Donald L. and Marian R. Ehnis Shankland. He will be especially missed by his wife, Judith Shankland, children, Jeff (Karla), Daniel (Megan), Nicholas (Rachael), and grandchildren, Emma, Paige, Callan, and Tucker, and several nieces and nephews. He will also be extremely missed by his dogs, Zuzu, and Fionna.

He is being cremated per his wishes. A private memorial service will be held for family and close friends.

Marriage Notes for Judith Aprill and Daniel Shankland:

Judith Lee Aprill and Daniel Bruce Shankland were married Saturday, August, 1981, at the Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Fred Harms officiated at the ceremony between the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alan Aprill of Waters Rd., Ann Arbor, and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Shankland of Newport Rd., Ann Arbor. A reception followed the ceremony at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Service Center. Maid of honor was Laurie Aprill of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride. Robert Lownsberry served as best man. Bridesmaids were Sharolyn Lownsberry and Cynthia Heger, sisters of the bride, Vivian Steele of South Lyon, and Michelle and Jennifer Aprill, also sisters of the bride. Ushers were Robert Heater, Danny Yakele, and Carlos Lauchu Jr. Ring bearer was Jeffery Shankland, the groom's son.

After a wedding trip to Northern Michigan, the couple will reside on Scio Church Rd. Judith is employed as a Radiology Technician at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Daniel is currently working at Contractors Containers Corporation in Ann Arbor.

More About Daniel Shankland and Judith Aprill:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Aprill and Daniel Shankland are:

- 5625 i. Daniel Bruce¹¹ Shankland II, born 10 Feb 1985. He married Megan Cochran Gerlinger 2010 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1984.

More About Daniel Shankland and Megan Gerlinger:
Marriage: 2010, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5626 ii. Nicholas Lee Shankland, born 1989.

4618. Laurie Ann¹⁰ Aprill (Alan Ardis⁹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Sep 1962. She married **James Walter Kugler** 29 Aug 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Jun 1957.

More About James Kugler and Laurie Aprill:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laurie Aprill and James Kugler is:

5627 i. Jonathan James¹¹ Kugler, born 1995. He married Emily Ann Garvin; born 1997.

4620. Sharolyn Marie¹⁰ Aprill (Alan Ardis⁹, Edwin Emanuel (Max)⁸, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1956. She married **Robert Elwood (Bob) Lounsberry**. He was born 24 Dec 1951.

Child of Sharolyn Aprill and Robert Lounsberry is:

5628 i. Christopher Alan¹¹ Lounsberry, born 08 Feb 1981. He married Renee Lynn Johnston; born 15 Jun 1986.

4623. Mary Anne¹⁰ Kaercher (Robert John⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jul 1956. She married **Eric William Jaeger**. He was born 18 Sep 1954.

Children of Mary Kaercher and Eric Jaeger are:

5629 i. Melissa Mary¹¹ Jaeger, born 1985. She married Michael (Mike) Schmidt; born Aft. 1980.

Notes for Melissa Mary Jaeger:

The Oakland University women's swimming and diving team announced Wednesday that Melissa Jaeger (Ann Arbor, Michigan) will be coming to Oakland University in the fall of 2003 as a member of the Golden Grizzlies swimming and diving team. Jaeger is currently a member of the Ann Arbor Pioneer High School's swim team who won last year's class 'A' state championship. Thus far in her senior year, Jaeger has qualified for every event in the upcoming high school state championships. She is the top returning swimmer in the state in the 200 individual medley (2:07.21) and one of the top three in the 100 butterfly (57.35). In last year's state championships, Jaeger was the runner-up in the 200 yard IM, the third place finisher in the 100 yard butterfly, and a member of the second place finishing 200 freestyle relay team. Tabbed a high school All-American in 2001, Jaeger captains this year's Pioneer swim team and will look to lead her team to back-to-back state championship titles.

A daughter of Eric and Mary Ann Jaeger, the family resides in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Oakland head swimming coach Pete Hovland, is very excited about Jaeger's decision to come to Oakland and his hopeful about her future here as both a swimmer and student. "The staff's excited about Melissa's decision to become a Golden Grizzly next season," commented Hovland. "She's not only an outstanding swimmer, but an excellent student and an outstanding individual - we think she'll fit in very well. "Melissa is also coming from a high school which has a great swimming background and have won the state championships a number of times," continued Hovland. "The Pioneer's are currently the defending Class A state champs and Melissa played a major role in that championship. We're excited to sign someone from a winning program, which will continue to help Oakland with it's winning tradition."

Melissa Schmidt says that her parents, Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger, determined long ago that if they were blessed with children, those children would attend schools which were diverse and challenging. Schmidt and her sister, fellow teacher Kristina McFarland of Lakewood Elementary, attended the Ann Arbor Public Schools. After attending Northside, Dicken, and Slauson, Schmidt graduated from Pioneer High School, where she had been a member of the first Pioneer National Championship Women's High School Swim Team her senior year. That led to swimming at the University of Michigan, where her specialty was the 200 Fly. And that led her to compete in the Olympic Trials in 2008.

After earning her ELMAC (Elementary Masters of Arts and Certification) at U-M, she began her teaching career with three teaching positions: computers at Lawton, EL at Allen and kindergarten at Logan. She taught third grade for four years at Pittsfield Elementary, before deciding to pursue an International Baccalaureate position at Mitchell. Now into her eighth year teaching, Schmidt teaches third grade at Mitchell School and focuses her free time on IB curriculum development, the soon to be first IB accredited school in the district.

She and her husband of nearly five years, Mike Schmidt, live in Ann Arbor with their cat, Alfred. She enjoys setting annual running goals with her sister and mom, which has included the Key West Half Marathon. When her

running partners aren't near, she also likes to sneak in a little Pure Barre.

- 5630 ii. Kristina Anna Jaeger, born 1991. She married Spencer McFarland; born Aft. 1985.

Notes for Kristina Anna Jaeger:

Kristina Jaeger at Michigan ... U-M Athletic Academic Achievement (2010). Sophomore (2010-11) ... Regular Season ... Swam in two races against Ohio State (Jan. 22) ... made season debut at the EMU Invitational (Dec. 3-4), swimming in six races. Freshman (2009-10) ... Regular Season ... Made collegiate debut against Toledo and the Univ. of Toronto (Oct. 23), swimming in both backstroke races. Prep ... Pioneer High School (2009)... National Honor Society... honor roll student... Academic all-American (2008-09)... four-year varsity letterwinner in swimming... qualified to the state meet as a sophomore, junior and senior... helped Pioneer to conference and state championships all four years... team captain as a senior... USA Swimming Sectional and Zone qualifier for Club Wolverine... member of two state championship relay teams (200-meter and 400-meter)... finished among the Top 16 in the 200m Freestyle... two-time all-state and two-time all-American.

Personal ... Daughter of Eric and Mary Anne Jaeger... sister, Melissa, swam at Michigan (2007-08) and Oakland University (2003-06)... enrolled in College of Literature, Science and the Arts... open major... birthday is August 6, 1991.

Event	Time	Date
100-yard Freestyle	55.00	on 1/29/11
100-yard Backstroke	1:01.88	on 1/28/11
200-yard Backstroke	2:16.95	on 10/23/09

4625. Bruce David¹⁰ Kaercher (Robert John⁹, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1963. He married **(1) Diane Elizabeth Keeler** 08 Jul 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Oct 1957. He married **(2) Rosa Elia Saucedo-Vanegas** 09 Jan 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Sep 1968. He married **(3) Adria Alvarez** 25 Oct 2008. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Bruce David Kaercher:

Residence: Bet. 1998 - 2000, 129 Sheffield; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 610 Brierwood Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Miami, Florida

More About Bruce Kaercher and Diane Keeler:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Kaercher and Adria Alvarez:

Marriage: 25 Oct 2008

Children of Bruce Kaercher and Rosa Saucedo-Vanegas are:

- 5631 i. Alexandra May¹¹ Kaercher, born 17 Jun 1995.
5632 ii. Christopher D. Kaercher, born 25 Jul 1996.
5633 iii. Jason Kaercher, born 05 Dec 1997.

4626. Deborah¹⁰ Mason (Dorothy May⁹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Feb 1948 in Michigan. She married **Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale**. He was born 07 Mar 1946.

More About Rudolph L. (Rudy) Maiale:

Residence: 1983, 2190 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1987 - 2002, 1496 Hawthorne Road; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Deborah Mason and Rudolph Maiale are:

- 5634 i. Amanda¹¹ Maiale, born Aft. 1966.
- 5635 ii. Lauren Maiale, born Aft. 1967. She married Justin Todd; born Aft. 1967.

4627. Karen¹⁰ Mason (Dorothy May⁹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1954. She married **Peter Kennedy**. He was born 21 Sep 1955.

More About Peter Kennedy:

Residence: 1993, 1410 Amota Ave; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1995 - 2002, 1713 Hollywood; Grosse Pointe Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karen Mason and Peter Kennedy are:

- 5636 i. Ian¹¹ Kennedy, born Aft. 1975. He married Michelle ?; born Aft. 1975.
- 5637 ii. Sean Kennedy, born Aft. 1976.

4630. Donald Dale (Mickey)¹⁰ Mesnard III (Barbara Ann⁹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Feb 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fidelma Sha Trail** 15 Dec 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Jul 1947.

Notes for Donald Dale (Mickey) Mesnard III:

Donald "Mick" Dale Mesnard III, of Ann Arbor, went to be with his Lord on April 21, 2015. He was 66 years old. Born February 22, 1949 in Ypsilanti, he was the son of Donald Dale and Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard II. On December 15, 1967 Mick married Fidelma Sha Trail in Ann Arbor. He was a veteran of the United States Army and retired from AT&T. Mick was an avid hunter, he enjoyed gardening and traveling to Florida. He loved spending time with family and friends. Mick loved the Lord and attended Knox Presbyterian Church.

Mick is survived by his wife of over 47 years, Sha Mesnard; daughters, Kelly Anderson and Kimberly Phillips (Larry); granddaughters, Chelsea and Alisha Anderson, Shelby Sanders (Remington) and Bailey Phillips; great grandchildren, Tristan Anderson, Owen and Halle Jo Sanders; his mother Barbara Mesnard; sister Linda Totok (Steve); brother Tom Mesnard (Denise) as well as numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his father, Donald Dale Mesnard II.

Funeral services will be held on Friday, April 24, 2015 at 3:00 pm at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103. There will be visitation from 12:00 noon to 3:00 pm. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, Samaritans Purse or to JAARS.

More About Donald Mesnard and Fidelma Trail:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1967, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Donald Mesnard and Fidelma Trail are:

- + 5638 i. Kelly Marie¹¹ Mesnard, born 30 Jan 1967.
- + 5639 ii. Kimberly Michele Mesnard, born Jun 1973.

4639. Diane Elaine¹⁰ Schwartz (Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster, Elmer George⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 May 1964 in Ohio. She married **Robert Thomas English** 28 Nov 1992 in Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina. He was born Aft. 1955.

More About Robert Thomas English:

Residence: Charlotte, North Carolina

More About Robert English and Diane Schwartz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1992, Mecklenburg Co, North Carolina

Child of Diane Schwartz and Robert English is:

- 5640 i. Robert Tyler¹¹ English, born Aft. 1982.

4641. David Joseph¹⁰ Schwartz (Betty Lou⁹ Armbruster, Elmer George⁸, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennifer Leigh Hawkins** 24 Jun 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Dec 1972.

More About David Joseph Schwartz:

Residence: 1994, 1696 Bishop Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 206 N. Wallace; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Schwartz and Jennifer Hawkins are:

- 5641 i. Benjamin Andrew (Jamie)¹¹ Schwartz, born Jan 1995.
5642 ii. Ryan Alexander Schwartz, born 22 Oct 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Alexander Schwartz:

Ryan Alexander Schwartz arrived Oct. 11, 2002 at 10:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor.

The son of Jennifer and D.J. Schwartz of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21-1/2 inches.

Ryan has an older brother, Jamie, 7-1/2, at home. Proud grandparents are Betty and Joe Schwartz, formerly of Saline, of Bellaire, and Janet and Gary Treer, formerly of Saline, of Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

4642. Tim Raymond¹⁰ Sharrar (Geraldine Mary (Gerry)⁹ Zahn, Maria Dorothea⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1965. He married **Mollie Sue Trisdale**. She was born 23 Oct 1967.

Children of Tim Sharrar and Mollie Trisdale are:

- 5643 i. Allison¹¹ Sharrar, born 1992.
5644 ii. Ryan Sharrar, born 1997.

4647. Alfred Waldo¹⁰ Gross (Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Oct 1937 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 02 Sep 2012 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janice Diane Westphal** 25 Jul 1959 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Westphal and Vera Zahn. She was born 13 Sep 1937 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alfred Waldo Gross:

February 3, 1955 - Alfred Gross, better known to sports fans and his teammates as Al, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo "Jim" Gross. Al, a handsome, well-built lad stands 5 ft. 11-1/2 inches tall and weighs about 155. This is his second year on the Varsity team where he plays one of the guards. He received earlier experience playing on the Junior Varsity team. Sports fans will remember this lad for his sportsmanship and clean playing. Although he has only cashed in a total of 56 points this season many a game would not have been won if it had not been for this fast, quick thinking fellow. An all-round athlete, Gross has received three Varsity letters in football and baseball. Playing in the quarterback position on the football team and as shortstop on the Hornets baseball team. Fishing and hunting are high on Al's hobby list as are all outdoor sports. Al's father, Jim Gross, takes a keen interest in sport activities and has been a fervent follower of the Hornets.

January 24, 1957 – Army Pvt. Alfred W. Gross, 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo H. Gross, 111 N. Davenport, Saline, Michigan recently participated with the 8th Infantry Division in “War Hawk,” a field training exercise in Germany. Gross is a gunner in Battery B of the division’s 43d Field Artillery Battalion. The 955 Saline High School graduate entered the Army in February 1956 and completed basic training at Fort Carson, Colorado before arriving overseas in August.

Alfred W. Gross of Saline, Michigan, age 74, died on Sunday, September 2, 2012 at the Saline Evangelical Home after a two year battle with cancer. Al was born on October 25, 1937 in Oak Park, Illinois, the son of Waldo and Esther (Hertler) Gross. On July 25, 1959 in Bridgewater, Michigan, he married Janice D. Westphal and she survives. During his life Al served in the United States Army (infantry), had a 35 year career as a local 190 Union Plumber, and was City Plumbing Inspector for many years. He enjoyed fishing, bowling, golfing, playing pool at the Senior Center, and playing cards with family and friends.

In addition to his wife Janice survivors include their two sons Jeffrey (Tammy) Gross of Clinton, and Darin Gross of Saline. Other survivors include five grandchildren Krystal, Tiffany, Alexis, Austin, and Taylor, one brother Ralph (Esther) Gross of Saline, and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Richard.

A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday, September 15, 2012 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with Pastor Kathleen Meyers, officiating. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, September 14, 2012 between the hours 4:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Janice Diane Westphal:

Confirmation: 28 May 1950, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal:

In an evening ceremony Saturday July 25, 1959 at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Janice Diane Westphal became the bride of Alfred Waldo Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Gross of Saline. The Rev. Harry Ray conducted the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Westphal, of 10763 Burmeister Rd., Manchester.

The bride wore Chantilly lace and nylon tulle over slipper satin, with a sabrina neckline of scalloped lace, trimmed in pearls and sequins. Her costume featured long pointed sleeves, a full skirt of ruffled tulle, and a fingertip veil of English illusion lace, secured by a pearl and sequin-trimmed crown. She carried a white orchid and a white Bible. Mrs. Leonard Meiritt, of Manchester, the matron of honor, wore a cotillion blue, ballerina length gown, and carried blue and white carnations. Bridesmaids, in powder blue, were Mrs. Donald Goupill, of Milan, and Mrs. Ted Westphal, of Saline.

More About Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Richard Hoeft & Arlene Merritt

Children of Alfred Gross and Janice Westphal are:

- + 5645 i. Jeffrey Dean¹¹ Gross, born 20 Apr 1962.
- + 5646 ii. Darin Alfred Gross, born 17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4648. Ralph Daniel¹⁰ Gross (Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Mar 1939 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Esther Elsie Guenther** 10 Jun 1961 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Guenther and Ethel Russell. She was born 15 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ralph Daniel Gross:

June 19, 1958 - Pvt. Ralph D. Gross, 19, son of Mr. Walter H. Gross, 111 N. Davenport, Saline, Michigan, recently completed eight weeks of basic combat training with the 2nd Armored Division at Fort Hood, Texas. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline High School.

More About Ralph Daniel Gross:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Maple Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Elsie Guenther:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1941, parents home Saline; St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 Jun 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther:

An evening ceremony Saturday joined in marriage Esther Guenther, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Guenther, and Ralph D. Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Waldo H. Gross of Saline. The rites were conducted at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Bridgewater, by the Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel. The bride chose a gown of silk organza over nylon tulle and taffeta, with sweetheart neckline and sleeves of imported French lace. Her short illusion veil draped from a butterfly crown of tulle and seed pearls, and she carried a white cascade bouquet of carnation roses and a white orchid. Mrs. John Monroe, of Saline, was her sister's matron of honor, and bridesmaids, in blue taffeta sheaths with blue overskirts, were Mrs. Alfred Gross, Mrs. Lee Niethammer, and the bride's niece Miss Bonnie Guenther, who was junior bridesmaid. Alfred Gross of Saline served his brother as best man. Guests were seated by James Knight, John Monroe, and Richard Lehtonen, of Saline, and Fred Kuebler, of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Richard Lehtonen was the soloist.

A reception at the American Legion hall followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. James Knight, Jr.; the couple's godmothers, Mrs. George J. Brookins and Mrs. Lawrence Scherdt; Mrs. Robert Guenther, Mrs. Fred Buss, Mrs. Richard Saylor, Mrs. Donald Sutherland, and Mrs. Fred Kuebler. After a week's wedding trip in the South, the couple will make their home at 105 E. McKay St. The bride attended Western and Eastern Michigan universities, and is employed at the Ann Arbor Bank. The groom, who spent two years in the military service, is employed by Shaw and Winkler, Detroit plumbers. Both are Saline High School graduates.

More About Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1961, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Alfred Gross & G. Louise Monroe

Children of Ralph Gross and Esther Guenther are:

- + 5647 i. Todd Alan¹¹ Gross, born 26 Mar 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5648 ii. James Herman Gross, born 03 Dec 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5649 iii. Gregory Lee Gross, born 17 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4654. Kalian Douglas¹⁰ Liston (Lorena Katherine⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1948. He married **(1) Emmy Lou ?** Aft. 1970. She was born 1950. He married **(2) Linda Jean Johnson** 11 Mar 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1956. He married **(3) Jill Marie First** 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1948.

More About Kalian Douglas Liston:

Residence: 518 N. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emmy Lou ?:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalia Liston and Emmy ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1970

More About Kalia Liston and Linda Johnson:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalia Liston and Jill First:
Marriage: 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Kalia Liston and Emmy ? are:

5650 i. Dorion Bryce¹¹ Liston, born 1977.

More About Dorion Bryce Liston:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: San Diego, San Diego Co, California
Residence 3: La Jolla, California
Residence 4: Huntington, West Virginia

5651 ii. Marney L. Liston, born 1980.

More About Marney L. Liston:
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saint Clair Shores, Michigan

5652 iii. Shayna C. Liston, born 1983.

4659. Jerry Tom¹⁰ Goodridge (Emma Lydia⁹ Klumpp, Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jan 1942. He married **(1) Ruth Ann Richards** 05 May 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1942. He married **(2) Julie Ann Creal** 31 Dec 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Sep 1964.

More About Jerry Tom Goodridge:
Residence: 591 Wharton Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 3224 Alpine Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1996, 2655 Esch Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Goodridge and Ruth Richards:
Marriage: 05 May 1962, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jerry Goodridge and Julie Creal:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jerry Goodridge and Ruth Richards are:

+ 5653 i. Debra A. (Debbie)¹¹ Goodridge, born 03 Oct 1962.
+ 5654 ii. Trisha Anne Goodridge, born 24 Jan 1964.
5655 iii. J. T. Goodridge, born Aft. 1955.

4660. Ronald P.¹⁰ Gibson (Lucille B.⁹ Klumpp, Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary B. Wall** 20 Jan 1962. She was born Aft. 1933, and died 13 Mar 2007 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald P. Gibson:

Obituary:

Gibson, Ronald P. Ann Arbor, MI Age 70, died Tues., March 13, 2007 at his home with his family by his side after a long illness. He was born Sept 29, 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI, the son of Paul and Lucille B. (Klump) Gibson. He had been an Ann Arbor resident most of his life. On Jan 20, 1962 in Ann Arbor, he married Mary B. Wall. Mary passed away later that evening on Tues., March 13, 2007 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Ron had been employed at the Rawsonville Ford Plant as a hydraulic repairman for many years until his retirement in 1999. Survivors include four children; Paul Gibson of Gregory, Mich. Esther (Kevin) Ricco of Muskegon, MI, Rev. John (Joy) Gibson of Woodhaven, N.Y. and Michael Gibson of Ann Arbor. Other survivors include six grandchildren and three step-grandchildren, one brother John (Karen) Gibson of Atlanta, MI and one aunt, Sylvia Dieterle of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a grandson David Gibson and one brother Larry Gibson.

Cremation has taken place. A Memorial Service will be held on Saturday March 24, 2007 at 11 a.m. at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, MI with Rev. John Gibson Officiating. In Lieu of flowers Memorial Contributions may be made to Arbor Hospice. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline, MI.

More About Ronald P. Gibson:

Burial: 24 Mar 2007, cremated

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1999, hydraulic repairman Rawsonville Ford Plant

More About Ronald Gibson and Mary Wall:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1962

Children of Ronald Gibson and Mary Wall are:

- 5656 i. Paul¹¹ Gibson, born Aft. 1962.
- 5657 ii. Esther Gibson, born Aft. 1963. She married Kevin Ricco; born Aft. 1959.
- 5658 iii. Rev. John Gibson, born Aft. 1965. He married Joy ?; born Aft. 1965.

More About Rev. John Gibson:

Residence: 2007, Woodhaven, New York

- 5659 iv. Michael Gibson, born Aft. 1966.

4663. Karen Louise¹⁰ Weber (Glenn Oscar⁹, Oscar George⁸, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Dec 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James Edgar Bailey** 18 Mar 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of La Bailey and Charlotte ?. He was born 15 Jul 1947. She married **(2) John Ross Samford** 16 Aug 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Samford and Inez ?. He was born 22 May 1951 in Laramie, Wyoming.

More About Karen Louise Weber:

Baptism: 30 Jan 1947, St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 3119 Wolverine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1413 Morton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Bailey and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1966, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ross Samford:

Occupation: senior software architect

More About John Samford and Karen Weber:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Memorial Christian Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Karen Weber and James Bailey is:

- 5660 i. Aaron Lee¹¹ Bailey, born 19 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Christine Butchard 09 Nov 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Lee Bailey:

Occupation: district sales representative

More About Christine Butchard:

Occupation: administrative associate

More About Aaron Bailey and Christine Butchard:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1996, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4664. Janice Marie¹⁰ Weber (Glenn Oscar⁹, Oscar George⁸, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Frank Mammel** 21 Aug 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Mammel and Elizabeth Tschakert. He was born 04 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Janice Marie Weber:

Occupation: administrative associate

Residence: 844 Lambkins Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Frank Mammel:

Occupation: manager International Product Development

More About Richard Mammel and Janice Weber:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Janice Weber and Richard Mammel are:

- 5661 i. Andrew Richard¹¹ Mammel, born 07 Sep 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5662 ii. Michael Charles Mammel, born 01 Apr 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4666. Betty Jane¹⁰ Feldkamp (Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Larry Jordan Tucker** 04 May 1963 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Lawrence Tucker and Francis Jordan. He was born 19 Sep 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Betty Jane Feldkamp:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Larry Jordan Tucker:

Saline, Michigan - Larry Tucker, age 76, passed away after a brief illness on Sunday, December 10, 2017 surrounded by his family. Born September 11, 1941, Larry was a devoted family man, always putting the needs and wants of his family before his own. In 1963 he married his high school sweetheart, Bette (Feldkamp) Tucker, and over the next 54 years they built a wonderful life together. Larry was a very hard working man and proud of the over 40 years he spent as a machine builder at Uniloy/Johnson

Controls/Milacron. He will be remembered as a patient, kind, and loving husband, father and grandfather. We will miss his goofy smiles and sayings, his laidback demeanor, and his gentle heart. His legacy lives on in those who love him.

Larry is survived by his loving wife Bette Tucker; beloved children, Stacey (Steve) Brown, Trisha (David) Raft, Kristi (Don) Lupi and special grandchildren, Brittney 23, Alyssa 21, Brandon 19, Jordan 17, Makenna 13, Adelyn 8, and Delaney 6. He is also survived by his brother Ron (Janet), sister Joanne (Jerry), brother-in-law Ray (Janet), brother-in-law Duane (Bev) and 8 nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents Lawrence and June Tucker, and niece Tonya Tucker.

Funeral services will be held at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater, Michigan on Friday, December 15, 2017 at 11:00 A.M. Pastor Drexel Morton to officiate. A graveside service will immediately follow at the St. John's Church Cemetery. Family will receive friends at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline, Michigan on Thursday, December 14, 2017 from 4:00 P.M. until 8:00 P.M. and again at the church on Friday from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church and envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Larry Jordan Tucker:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 15 Apr 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker:

Bette Jane Feldkamp, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Saturday evening May 4, 1963 became the bride of Larry Jordan Tucker, in a candlelight ceremony at St. John's Lutheran Church. The Rev. A. F. G. Daechsel conducted the ceremony.

The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker, of Saline, is employed at Hoover Containers, Inc. The bride attended Cleary college and is employed at the University of Michigan. Miss Sherry Schaible of Saline was maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Mrs. Lois Vitale, of Ann Arbor, and Miss Janet Engelbert, of Chelsea. Ronald Tucker, brother of the groom, was best man; guests were seated by Kirk Gordon, Stanley Kind, Douglas Hoeft, and the bride's brother, Raymond Feldkamp, all of Saline. Lee Feldkamp, a cousin of the bride, was ringbearer. Two cousins of the bride, Janice Feldkamp of Saline and Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, acted as flower girls. A reception in the church parlors followed the ceremony, and the couple left for a week's wedding trip in Florida.

More About Larry Tucker and Betty Feldkamp:

Marriage: 04 May 1963, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Feldkamp and Larry Tucker are:

- + 5663 i. Stacey Sue¹¹ Tucker, born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5664 ii. Trisha Lynn Tucker, born 22 Mar 1970.
- + 5665 iii. Kristi Allison Tucker, born 27 Jun 1975.

4667. Raymond Harold¹⁰ Feldkamp (Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Elaine Engelbert** 01 Jun 1967 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Dennis Engelbert and Alvina Brassow. She was born 04 May 1947.

More About Raymond Harold Feldkamp:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1944, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 25 May 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:

In a Saturday evening June 10, 1967 ceremony at St. Thomas Lutheran Church, Janet Engelbert,

daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, became Mrs. Raymond Feldkamp. After a week's wedding trip in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 8990 Feldkamp Road with the groom's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. The bride, a Manchester High School graduate is a senior student at Mercy School of Nursing in Ann Arbor. The groom, who graduated from Saline High School, is engaged in farming.

The Rev. John Ribar conducted the ceremony. Miss Deanna Shuet, of Ypsilanti, was maid of honor; and bridesmaids were Mrs. Larry Tucker, of Saline; Miss Kathy Person, of Dearborn; Miss Linda Brassow, of Dexter, and Miss Marlene Engelbert of Chelsea, a sister of the bride. Walter Feldkamp of Saline served as best man. Ushers included Larry Tucker and Mike Frey of Saline; Duane Feldkamp, brother of the groom, of Saline, and Douglas Engelbert, brother of the bride, of Chelsea. Four sisters, Laura, Lisa, Linda and Leslie Brassow, were flower girls. A reception at Leutheuser's Restaurant followed the ceremony. The wedding cake was cut by the Misses Jean Feldkamp of Saline and Esther Brassow of Dexter.

More About Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1967, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Feldkamp and Janet Engelbert are:

- 5666 i. Jennifer Sue¹¹ Feldkamp, born 03 Oct 1972. She married Robert Edward Dunlap 24 Jan 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Apr 1971.

More About Jennifer Sue Feldkamp:
Baptism: 12 Nov 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Dunlap and Jennifer Feldkamp:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5667 ii. Jill Elaine Feldkamp, born 14 Jul 1975.
5668 iii. Joshua Dennis Feldkamp, born 07 Feb 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sara Marlene Noel 04 Aug 2007 in Oshkosh, Nebraska; born 12 Feb 1987.

Notes for Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:
Joshua Dennis, son of Ray and Janet Feldkamp of Lawson St., was born February 7, 1981, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He weighed 8 lb., 10-1/2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches. Joshua has two sisters, Jennifer, 8, and Jill, 5. Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Dennis and Alvina Engelbert of Chelsea are their grandparents.

More About Joshua Dennis Feldkamp:
Baptism: 22 Mar 1981, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:
Sara Noel of Oshkosh, Nebraska, and Joshua Feldkamp of Milan were married Aug. 4, 2007 at Oshkosh Wesleyan Church. Matron of honor was Meghan Cyrus of Chadron, Nebraska. Bridesmaids were Dedra Kugler of North Platte, Nebraska, and Tiffany Kugler of Elsie, Nebraska. The best man was Jim Brown of Milan, and the groomsmen were Bob Dunlap of Milan and Mark Noel of Oshkosh. Madeline Brown of Milan was the junior bridesmaid and Jacob Dunlap of Milan was the junior groomsman. Flower girl was Sarah Dunlap of Milan and ring bearer was Owen Brown of Milan. The couple will reside in Milan. The bride is the daughter of Debbie Noel and Neil Noel of Oshkosh and Beaver City, Nebraska. She is a graduate of Garden County High School in Oshkosh. The groom is the son of Raymond and Janet Feldkamp of Milan. He is a graduate of Saline High School.

More About Joshua Feldkamp and Sara Noel:
Marriage: 04 Aug 2007, Oshkosh, Nebraska

4668. Duane Clarence¹⁰ Feldkamp (Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1953 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 2022 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Ann Braun**, daughter of Eugene Braun and Joyce Reeder. She was born 21 Jan 1957.

Notes for Duane Clarence Feldkamp:
Chelsea, Michigan - Duane C. Feldkamp passed away after a short illness on Thursday, December

29th, 2022, surrounded by family. Duane was born on April 14th, 1953 the son of Harold and Rena (Blumhardt) Feldkamp. Born and raised in Saline Michigan, Duane spent most of his life in the Saline area including growing up on the family farm which he loved dearly. Duane married his wife of 46 years Beverly on June 26th, 1976. Together they had two children David and Beth. Duane worked for and retired from the Ford Motor Company. Duane also enjoyed working for his father-in-law at Braun Implement in Bridgewater. After retirement Duane enjoyed many hobbies, including wood working, and helping neighbors with home projects. His favorite pastime by far was spending time with what he loved the most of all, his grandchildren and great-granddaughter.

Duane is survived by his wife Beverly, his children David (Kelli) Feldkamp, Beth Feldkamp, his grandchildren Marissa, Jordyn, Maya, Ethan, Lilly, Madison, Lucian, Presley, and Elayna, and his great-granddaughter Adalynn. Other survivors include his sister Bette Tucker, his brother Raymond (Janet) Feldkamp, his nieces Stacey, Jennifer, Trisha, Kristi, Jill, his nephew Joshua, as well as his sisters-in-law, Patti Braun and Karen (Mike) Miller.

A Memorial Service will take place on Saturday, January 21, 2023 at 11:00 A.M. at St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater with a visitation starting at 10:00 A.M. A private family burial will take place at another time. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Duane's name may be made to Dawn Farm.

More About Duane Clarence Feldkamp:

Baptism: 17 May 1953, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 21 Jan 1968, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Duane Feldkamp and Beverly Braun are:

- 5669 i. David¹¹ Feldkamp, born 20 Jul 1977. He married Kelli ?.
- 5670 ii. Beth Ann Feldkamp, born 20 Apr 1980.

Notes for Beth Ann Feldkamp:

Duane and Beverly Feldkamp announce, with joy, the arrival of Beth Ann Feldkamp, born Sunday, April 20, 1980. At birth she weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 20-1/2 in., Beth Ann has a brother, 2-1/2-year-old David. Their grandparents are Eugene and Joyce Braun of Bridgewater and Harold and Rena Feldkamp of Saline. And, Beth Ann and David are lucky enough to have two great grandmothers, Lydia Braun of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence Feldkamp of Saline.

4669. Robert Erwin¹⁰ Feldkamp (Erwin C.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Aug 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Sue (Suzy) Morden** 22 Aug 1964, daughter of Herbert Morden and Emogean Koebbe. She was born Aft. 1941. He married **(2) Pamela Jean MacDonald** Aft. 1967, daughter of Archie McDonald and Genevieve Ehrhardt. She was born 05 Feb 1947 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Erwin Feldkamp:

Baptism: 13 Sep 1942, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Shelby Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert M. Morden of 7227 Clinton-Macon Rd., Clinton, have announced June 3, 1964 the engagement of their daughter, Carolyn Sue, to Robert E. Feldkamp, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of 8535 Austin Rd., Bridgewater. The couple plan to be married August 22. The bride-elect is a 1962 graduate of Tecumseh High School who attended Western Michigan University for a year and is now employed at the Ford Rawsonville plant. Her fiancé, a Saline High graduate, is also an employee at the plant.

More About Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1964

More About Robert Feldkamp and Pamela MacDonald:
Marriage: Aft. 1967

Children of Robert Feldkamp and Carolyn Morden are:

- 5671 i. Kelly M.¹¹ Feldkamp, born 1969.
- 5672 ii. Kristy Gean Feldkamp, born 09 Aug 1970. She married Michael Murray 25 Aug 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1966.

Marriage Notes for Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray:

Kristy Feldkamp and Michael Murray were united in marriage on Aug. 25, 2001 at the home of Erwin Feldkamp, the bride's grandfather, in Bridgewater. The ceremony was officiated by Pastor Dennis Falk, a retired minister from St. John Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. The bride is the daughter of Suzy Bishop of Tecumseh and Bob and Pam Feldkamp of Tecumseh. The groom is the son of Helen and James Murray of Bloomfield Hills. The bride was given away by her father, Bob Feldkamp. The maid of honor was Laura Bishop, the bride's sister from Ferndale. The flower girl was Emma McCashen, the bride's niece from Bryan, Ohio. Serving as best man was Steve Bonzak of Chicago. The ring bearer was Robert Moore, the bride's nephew from Clinton. The rehearsal dinner was held at Argiero's in Ann Arbor.

The wedding reception took place at the home of the bride's grandfather. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon in Mendocino, California. Kristy received a bachelor of arts in communications and a master's degree in labor and industrial relations from Michigan State University. She is employed at Sun Microsystems in Palo Alto, California. Michael earned a bachelor of arts and a master's in labor and industrial relations from MSU. He is employed by Sun Microsystems in Menlo Park, California. The couple makes their home in Mountain View, California.

More About Michael Murray and Kristy Feldkamp:

Marriage: 25 Aug 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4670. James Clarence¹⁰ Feldkamp (Erwin C.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolyn Sue Bailey** 19 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William P. Bailey. She was born 1948.

More About James Clarence Feldkamp:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1946, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 10 Apr 1960, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:

The engagement of Carolyn Sue Bailey to James C. Feldkamp is being announced Oct. 24, 1968 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of Saline. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The bride-elect is a junior at Eastern Michigan University. Her fiancé, a 1968 graduate of Eastern, is now serving with the U.S. Army. A spring wedding is being planned.

Mr. and Mrs. James C. Feldkamp, who were married Saturday April 19, 1969 in St. John's Lutheran Church, will make their home in Vine Grove, Kentucky, where he is serving with the U.S. Army. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William P. Bailey of 355 S. Harris St., a graduate of Adrian High, School who attended Eastern Michigan University. The groom, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Feldkamp of Austin Rd., Bridgewater, graduated from Saline High School and received his degree in business administration from Eastern Michigan University in 1968.

The wedding ceremony was performed by the Rev. Hubert R. Kaste; and the couple were attended by Miss Sharon Ballenberger as maid of honor, and the groom's brother, Robert Feldkamp of Macon, as best man. Bridesmaids were the Misses Jane and Karen Bailey, sisters of the bride, of Saline; Miss Kathy Feldkamp of Bridgewater, sister of the groom; and Mrs. Thomas Jeppesen of Saline. Ushers were David Feldkamp, brother of the groom, and Gordon Wild, Thomas Jeppesen, and James Griffin.

A rehearsal dinner was given Friday evening by the groom's parents at their home. The wedding reception, attended by approximately 300 guests, was at the American Legion hall. The five-tiered bridal

cake was made and decorated by the groom's aunt, Mrs. Erwin Wild of Bridgewater.

More About James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Feldkamp and Carolyn Bailey are:

5673 i. James Bacley¹¹ Feldkamp, born 28 May 1977.

More About James Bacley Feldkamp:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5674 ii. Michael Alan Feldkamp, born 28 Aug 1980.

More About Michael Alan Feldkamp:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1980, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4671. David Allen¹⁰ Feldkamp (Erwin C.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1948 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karol Ann Engel** 26 Jun 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of H. Engel and Amelia Schmiede. She was born 04 Dec 1948.

More About David Allen Feldkamp:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1949, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 02 Jan 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Karol Ann Engel:

Karol Feldkamp, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel of Saline, recently was chosen Teacher of the Year at Clinton High School. The coveted honor was presented to the former Miss Saline by CHS Principal Howard Oesterling at the May 20 Honors Night program. A 1967 graduate of Saline High School, Karol earned a bachelor of science degree from Eastern Michigan University in 1971 and has taught biology at Clinton High for the past eight years. Next fall, Karol will expand her instructional responsibilities, teaching general science classes as well. And students stand to benefit, as evidenced by sample comments about this year's top teacher: "Instead of just telling us things, she explained them well. And when we didn't understand, she wouldn't go on until we did." "She makes the class fun and it's easy to learn things. I learned a lot from her."

"She makes you want to learn and she's always in a cheery mood." Karol's teaching abilities also were recognized last fall when she was nominated to the National Academy of Outstanding Science Teachers by the Clinton Administrative Council. Mrs. Feldkamp and her husband David, an employee with Lenawee Tire and Supply Co. in Adrian, have two children, Angela, 7, an Andrew, 2-1/2, and reside between Tecumseh and Adrian.

Marriage Notes for David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:

Karol Engel's engagement July 16, 1970 to David Feldkamp has been announced by her parents, the Rev. and Mrs. H.L. Engel, 68 Tower Dr. David is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. The two are 1967 graduates of Saline High School and are now attending Eastern Michigan University. David is employed at Tice's Men's Shop in Ann Arbor. No date has been set for the wedding.

More About David Feldkamp and Karol Engel:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Feldkamp and Karol Engel are:

5675 i. Angela Beth¹¹ Feldkamp, born 12 Feb 1975. She married Jay Michael Beck 12 May 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1973.

More About Angela Beth Feldkamp:

Education: 1993, Tecumseh High School Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1997, Grand Valley State University Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2001, nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology North Kansas City

More About Jay Michael Beck:

Education: 1992, Austin High School Austin, Minnesota

Graduation: 1996, Gustavus Adolphus College

Occupation: 2001, distribution manager assistant General Mills North Kansas City

Marriage Notes for Angela Feldkamp and Jay Beck:

Mr. and Mrs. David Feldkamp of Adrian are pleased to announce March 15, 2001 the engagement of their daughter, Angela, to Jay Beck of Austin, Minnesota. The couple plans to be married May 12 in Saline. A 1993 graduate of Tecumseh High School, Angela earned a bachelor's degree from Grand Valley State University in 1997 and is employed as a nurse clinician with Northland Cardiology in North Kansas City. Jay, the son of Mr. and Mrs. James Beck of Austin, graduated from Austin High School in 1992 and Gustavus Adolphus College in 1996. He is employed as a distribution manager assistant for General Mills in North Kansas City. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater.

Angela Beth Feldkamp and Jay Michael Beck exchanged wedding vows May 12, 2001 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Jonathan Stern of St. Stephen's Lutheran Church in Adrian, united the daughter of Karol and David Feldkamp of Adrian with the son of Nancy and Jim Beck of Austin, Minnesota. Angela is the granddaughter of Amelia Engel of Saline and Erwin Feldkamp of Bridgewater. Jay is the grandson of Felix Kastens. Maid of honor at the wedding was Kristen Cooper of Grand Ledge. Serving as bridesmaids were Katy Hoffman of Saline, Erin Schick of Ypsilanti, Crystal Dryden of O'Fallon, Missouri, Megen Durkee of Westland, Jodie Watts of Fowler, and Jana Beck, the groom's sister from Minneapolis. The best man was Shawn Dryden of O'Fallon.

The groomsmen included: Mike Hanzel of Overland Park, Kansas; Dan Eckmann of Paynesville, Minnesota; Andrew Elwer of LaCrosse, Wisconsin; Kevin Mitties of St. Paul, Minnesota; Mike Ferrell of Woodbury, Minnesota; and Andrew Feldkamp, the bride's brother from Adrian. The ushers were James Feldkamp, the bride's cousin from Ann Arbor, and Vince Petersen of St. Paul. Emilie Herpeck, the bride's cousin, was the flower girl, while Gunnar Snyder, the bride's cousin from Jackson, was the ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at Wellers' Carriage House in Saline. The event was hosted by Anita and Gerry Snyder, the bride's aunt and uncle. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on a Caribbean cruise and now reside in Overland Park. Angela earned a bachelor of science in nursing from Grand Valley State University and is a clinician at Northland Cardiology. Jay received his bachelor's degree in accounting from Gustavus Adolphus College and is employed as a distribution manager assistant with General Mills.

More About Jay Beck and Angela Feldkamp:

Marriage: 12 May 2001, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5676 ii. Andrew David Feldkamp, born 19 Sep 1979.

4674. Walter Leroy¹⁰ Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 2019 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rita Gail Burnett** 31 Aug 1978 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 28 Jul 1945.

Notes for Walter Leroy Feldkamp:

Walter-LeRoy Feldkamp, age 72, of Clinton passed away on Sept. 24, 2019, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital at 1:11 p.m. He was born Aug. 24, 1947, in Saline to LeRoy and Maxine (Underwood) Feldkamp. On Aug. 31, 1978, in Toledo, Walter-LeRoy married Rita Burnett, and she survives. He was a truck driver for Ford Motor Company, retiring eight years ago. Walter-LeRoy enjoyed farming and studying farming, beekeeping and gardening; being outdoors in nature; and traveling. His family will always remember him as a loving and caring man who was always the first one to help others out.

In addition to his wife, Rita, Walter-LeRoy is survived by his children, Rick (Amy) Morton, Doug (Sherry) Morton and Angela (Greg) Burke; a brother, Lee (Sharron) Feldkamp; two sisters, Jan (Barry) Campbell and Jalene (Kurt) Rende; and grandchildren, Jarrett-Brent, Shane-Jessy Burke, Abigail Morton, Audrey Morton, Connor Morton, and Cade Morton. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters.

Visitation for Walter-LeRoy will be held on Friday, Sept. 27, 2019, from 4 to 8 p.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh. Funeral services will be held on Saturday, Sept. 28, 2019, at 11 a.m. at Anderson-Marry Funeral Home, Tecumseh, with Bobby (Brother) Ray officiating.

More About Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1978, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Walter Feldkamp and Rita Burnett are:

- 5677 i. Rick¹¹ Morton. He married Amy ?.
- 5678 ii. Douglas Morton. He married Sherry ?.
- + 5679 iii. Angela Morton.

4676. Janice Lee¹⁰ Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1955. She married **Bari Van Campbell**. He was born 23 Sep 1952.

Notes for Bari Van Campbell:

Bari Campbell has been a Facility Manager with UMHC since 2006. Prior to that, he worked at Pfizer, Inc. where he was Manager of Safety Services responsible for emergency preparedness and emergency response. In 2013, Bari received the Shining Star award for his commitment to customer service. Bari has received numerous Making A Difference awards.

Prior to his responsibilities at Children's and Women's Hospital, Bari was assigned to University Hospital, Cancer Center, Med Inn, Medical Professional Bldg. & Kellogg Eye Center.

Children of Janice Feldkamp and Bari Van Campbell are:

- 5680 i. Andrea Marie¹¹ Campbell, born 19 Jun 1983. She married Gregory Jacob Harvey; born 01 Jun 1987.
- 5681 ii. Allison Kay Campbell, born 12 Sep 1985. She married ? McIntyre.

4677. Lee W.¹⁰ Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1960. He married **Sally Peshke**. She was born 18 Mar 1958.

Children of Lee Feldkamp and Sally Peshke are:

- 5682 i. Derek Lee¹¹ Feldkamp, born 09 May 1983.
- 5683 ii. Corrie Helen Feldkamp, born 1986. She married ? Hoeft.

4678. Jalene Kay¹⁰ Feldkamp (Leroy Clarence⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Oct 1965. She married **Kirk Donald Rende**. He was born 15 May 1965.

Children of Jalene Feldkamp and Kirk Rende are:

- 5684 i. Nicholas Kirk¹¹ Rende, born 09 Sep 1994.
- 5685 ii. Alexis Rende, born 26 Aug 1997.

4681. Kenneth Godfrey¹⁰ Hoeft (Arlene Lillian⁹ Feldkamp, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 2006 in Huntington, West Virginia.

Child of Kenneth Godfrey Hoeft is:

- 5686 i. Cassandra¹¹ Hoeft, born Aft. 1972. She married Mark Cozart; born Aft. 1969.

4685. Tammy Lee¹⁰ LaValle (Wilma Katherine⁹ Renz, Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹)

was born 1959. She married **Richard Ashley**. He was born 1957.

Child of Tammy LaValle and Richard Ashley is:

5687 i. Glen Patrick¹¹ Ashley, born 1986.

4686. Stephen Allan¹⁰ Carson (Doris Rosina⁹ Renz, Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Apr 1947. He married **Hattie Mae Spaur** 23 Sep 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Apr 1949.

More About Stephen Carson and Hattie Spaur:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Stephen Carson and Hattie Spaur is:

+ 5688 i. Allan Robert¹¹ Carson, born 07 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2019.

4687. Russell Frank¹⁰ Carson (Doris Rosina⁹ Renz, Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Jan 1953. He married **Laurie Anne Eberts** 22 Apr 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1953.

More About Russell Carson and Laurie Eberts:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Carson and Laurie Eberts are:

5689 i. Christopher Frank¹¹ Carson, born 13 Sep 1974. He married Jennifer Christine Hampton 16 Sep 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1975.

More About Christopher Carson and Jennifer Hampton:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5690 ii. Philana Nicolette Carson, born 14 Feb 1979. She married Gregory Thomas Hackworth; born 08 Jun 1978.

5691 iii. Michael William Carson, born 02 May 1982. He married Kristen Hartje; born Aft. 1981.

5692 iv. Ashley Anne Carson, born 07 Nov 1985. She married Travis Ian Fox; born 29 Sep 1979.

4688. Martha Jane¹⁰ Roos (Dorothea May⁹ Renz, Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Aug 1948. She married **(1) James Elwood Stark** 04 Feb 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jun 1947, and died 04 Jan 2013. She married **(2) Rinaldo Siegfried Rehder** 13 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gunther Rehder and Sieglinde Radtke. He was born 08 Nov 1954, and died 01 Jun 1995.

Notes for James Elwood Stark:

James Elwood Stark, 65, of Pellston, passed away Friday, Jan. 4, 2013, at his home surrounded by loved ones. He was born June 11, 1947, in Jackson, Michigan, to Elwood V. and Junie Isabelle (Simeral) Stark. Jim graduated from Saline High School in 1965. He was in the Army from 1966-1969, serving in Vietnam. Jim married Martha Roos in 1967 and they raised two boys.

Jim married Vicki Schinske on Jan. 19, 1991, in their home in Ann Arbor. He drove trucks for Mobil Oil for 27 years before retiring to the Stark family homestead in Pellston where they built their own home and raised their three children. He returned to truck driving for Way Transportation and Holiday Stores. Jim loved life, laughter and people but he loved his family most of all. He spent many seasons coaching his children in T-ball, baseball and softball. He loved watching his children and grandchildren in all their sports and activities.

Jim is survived by wife, Vicki; children, James Michael and Scott Allen of Saline, and Dale Cody, Bailey Rebecca and Samantha June of Pellston; grandchildren, Tyler, Garrett and Quincy of Saline and

Amanda, Caralee and Faith of Traverse City; and great-grandson, Isaiah of Traverse City. He is also survived by brother, George (Aileen) Stark, of Florida; and sister, Patricia (Tom) Meredith, of Quincy. He was preceded in death by his parents and brother, Harry Brandon.

Cremation has already taken place. There will be a celebration of Jim's life from 3-10 p.m. on Saturday, Jan. 12, at the Levering Community Center. The family suggests memorials to Vicki Stark for the children's education or to the Hospice of the Straits. The family is grateful for the wonderful care received from McLaren Northern Michigan Oncology, Infusion and Radiation staff and Hospice of the Straits. Arrangements were made through Schiller Funeral Home of Harbor Springs.

More About James Stark and Martha Roos:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rinaldo Rehder and Martha Roos:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1991, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Roos and James Stark is:

5693 i. Scott Allen¹¹ Stark, born 30 Dec 1970.

4689. Mark Renz¹⁰ Roos (Dorothea May⁹ Renz, Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Feb 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 2022. He married **Sally Anne Land** 02 Dec 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 22 Feb 1953.

Notes for Mark Renz Roos:

After a brief illness, Mark Renz Roos left this Earth on Saturday, April 16, 2022. His beloved daughter, Kate (Willibey) Eberhardt of Ypsilanti was by his side. Mark was born in Ann Arbor on Leap Year Day, February 29, 1952, to Harlan C. (Sox) and Dorothy Mae (Renz) Roos. He had a sister, Martha (Stark) Rehder and a brother and sister-in-law, Matt (Jean) Roos. His parents and brother preceded him in death. Mark won numerous trophies for bowling and golf, both of which were his passions. Another passion was fast-pitch softball. He was a winning pitcher for several years in an Ann Arbor league where he made life-long friends. Mark's career began as a mechanic at Colonial Lanes Bowling Alley before he took a position at Washtenaw County Parks and Recreation in 1986 and from which he retired in 2015. Mark was a master craftsman and "Jack of All Trades." He won awards for his intricate counted cross-stitch artwork and he could make or fix anything. His hobbies also included working with leather, building art sets for toy trains and crafting complex model ships out of wood. Mark loved New Mexico and all things southwest, particularly Native American art, and his cross-stitch creations often reflected that deep interest. He was a quiet, introspective man but was willing to share his views when he felt passionate about something; an act that often put him on probation with Facebook.

In addition to Kate, he was the loving father of Kristin (Willibey) Lacagnina of Asheville, North Carolina. Mark is also survived by his sons-in-law, Quanel Eberhardt and Marco Lacagnina; granddaughters, Farrah Commerford, Layla Eberhardt and Ivoree Griffiffin and her two children, Harmonnee and Armani; nephews Mike and Scott Stark, and niece Michelle (Roos) Leonard, as well as several grand and great-grand nieces and nephews.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made in Mark's honor to his two favorite charities: St. Jude's Hospital or ASPCA. A Celebration of Life will occur at a later date for family and close friends.

More About Mark Roos and Sally Land:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Roos and Sally Land are:

+ 5694 i. Kristin Elise¹¹ Roos, born 07 Sep 1972.
+ 5695 ii. Kate Rachelle Roos, born 18 Aug 1976.

4690. Matthew Harlan (Rooster)¹⁰ Roos (Dorothea May⁹ Renz, Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷,

Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 2020. He married **Antia Jean Sewell**. She was born 21 Dec 1957.

Notes for Matthew Harlan (Rooster) Roos:

Manchester, Michigan - Matthew "Rooster" Harlan Roos, 65, passed away unexpectedly on Monday, December 7, 2020. He was born on April 6, 1955, in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Harlan Roos, Jr. and Dorothy (Renz) Roos. Matt married the love of his life, Anita "Jean" Sewell on June 11, 1976 in Manchester, Michigan. He will be remembered as a man who loved spending time fishing with his grandson Connor as well as riding motorcycles with his wife and the Star Touring and Riding Chapter 317. He cherished his daughter, Michelle, and their daily talks.

Matt is survived by his wife Anita "Jean"; his daughter Michelle (Nathan) Leonard; his siblings, Mark Roos and Martha Rehder; grandson Connor Leonard and many nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents, Harlan and Dorothy Roos.

Public visitation will be held on Thursday, December 10, 2020 from 10:00 a.m. – 12:00 p.m. at Eineder Funeral Homes - Manchester Chapel, 207 E. Duncan St., Manchester, Michigan. The funeral service will be held on Thursday, December 10, 2020 at 12:00 p.m. at Eineder Funeral Homes - Manchester Chapel. Rev. Chris Kurtz of Emmanuel United Church of Christ will serve as celebrant. Memorial contributions may be given to family for future designation. Due to Covid restrictions, masks and social distancing will be observed. The funeral service will be limited to 25 guests.

Child of Matthew Roos and Antia Sewell is:

5696 i. Michelle Tema¹¹ Roos, born 04 Sep 1980. She married Nathan Evans Leonard; born 31 Mar 1975.

4695. Thomas R.¹⁰ Kuehn (Mary Ann⁹ Renz, Elmer Carl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Nov 1968. He married **Norma Jean Young**. She was born 12 Nov 1970.

More About Thomas R. Kuehn:

Residence: 1460 Exeter Court; Schaumburg, Illinois

Residence 2: Skokie, Illinois

Residence 3: Scottsdale, Arizona

Child of Thomas Kuehn and Norma Young is:

5697 i. Lynda¹¹ Kuehn, born 01 Aug 1992.

4697. Jean Ann¹⁰ Haeussler (Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1954. She married **Gerald Henry Kuhl** 20 Mar 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Armin Kuhl and Edna Mitchell. He was born 15 Sep 1952.

Notes for Gerald Henry Kuhl:

Kuhl Farm in Chelsea is owned by Jerry and Jean Kuhl. The farm was founded in 1865 by Arnold Henry Kuhl. "Over the generations the farm focused on raising various livestock (dairy cows, beef cattle, sheep, chickens and pigs), straw and other crops." The farm currently grows soybeans and corn. In January, the The Washtenaw County Conservation District presented the 2018 "Walter Wolfgang Memorial" Conservation Farmer of the Year Award to Jerry and Jean.

More About Gerald Henry Kuhl:

Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gerald Kuhl and Jean Haeussler:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jean Haeussler and Gerald Kuhl are:

- 5698 i. Karen Elizabeth¹¹ Kuhl, born 21 Jul 1981. She married William George Rozema 17 Aug 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 23 Feb 1982.

More About William Rozema and Karen Kuhl:
Marriage: 17 Aug 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5699 ii. Erron Ray Kuhl, born 03 Dec 1983.
5700 iii. Nathan Henry Kuhl, born 28 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nathan Henry Kuhl:

Nathan Henry Kuhl was born April 28, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. The son of Jean and Gerald Kuhl of Chelsea, Nathan has a sister Karen, 5 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Willard Blumenauer of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Armin Kuhl of Chelsea. The proud great-grandparents include Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Haeussler, Mrs. Ernest Wild, and Mrs. Ermina Mitchell.

4698. Carol Mae¹⁰ Blumenauer (Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Shawn Ray LaRock** 17 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1957.

More About Carol Mae Blumenauer:

Baptism: 01 May 1960, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1989, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shawn LaRock and Carol Blumenauer:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Blumenauer and Shawn LaRock are:

- + 5701 i. Aaron Ray¹¹ LaRock, born 02 Dec 1983.
+ 5702 ii. Abigail Laura (Abby) LaRock, born 02 Apr 1986.

4700. Mary Lou¹⁰ Blumenauer (Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Lynn Fielder** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Fielder and Margaret Feldkamp. He was born 27 Sep 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Lou Blumenauer:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1963, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1981, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1992, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 2012, Manchester Community Schools Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Lynn Fielder:

Education: 1974, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1977, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Oct 2006, Edward Surovell Realtors
Property: 107 N. Washington Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 122 Division Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 3: 749 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: 403 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 5: 315 S. Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Fielder and Mary Blumenauer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Blumenauer and Patrick Fielder are:

5703 i. Kevin William¹¹ Fielder, born 04 Jul 1988.

Notes for Kevin William Fielder:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, April 13, 2006 - Student of the Month

April's Optimist Student of the Month is Kevin Fielder, a junior at Manchester High School and the son of Pat and Mary Fielder. Kevin has been involved in a wide variety of activities during his three years at Manchester High School. He has participated in junior varsity football and baseball during his freshman and sophomore years, as well as freshman basketball during his freshman year and junior varsity basketball as a sophomore. He has been a member of the varsity football, basketball and baseball teams during the current school year. He was nominated to become a member of National Honor Society, and will be inducted this spring.

Kevin was nominated as a student leader of tomorrow during his freshman year. He has received the President's Award for Academic Excellence following both his freshman and sophomore school years. He has also been awarded the All As award twice and is regularly on the honor roll. Beyond school, Kevin is also involved in a variety of activities. He was confirmed at St. Elizabeth Church last May. Kevin has been a worker at the annual Manchester Chicken Broil for eight years. In addition, he volunteers to help with the set up and take-down at Alumni Memorial Field for the Broil.

He has volunteered his time at each of the Riverfolk Festivals and has also been a student referee and coach for the Manchester Youth Hoops program. He has also helped with the roofing of the new restrooms at the athletic field. In the future, Kevin plans to attend a four-year University and study either engineering or architecture.

More About Kevin William Fielder:

Graduation: 2011, civil & environmental engineering BSE University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. May - Aug 2011, project intern Consumers Energy

Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Dec 2012, civil engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. May - Sep 2012, structural engineer co-op Albert Kahn Associates, Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5704 ii. Julie Mae Fielder, born 04 May 1990.

4702. David Lloyd¹⁰ Jedelee (Marlene Ida⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Donna Louise Roehm** 10 Aug 1990 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Melvin Roehm and Joanne Hand. She was born 30 Oct 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Lloyd Jedelee:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1960, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 07 Apr 1974, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8060 Austin Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donna Louise Roehm:

Baptism: St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1973, St. James United Church of Christ Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Jedelee and Donna Roehm:

Donna Louise Roehm and David Lloyd Jedelee recited their wedding vows on August 10, 1990 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The ceremony united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Roehm of Clinton with the son of Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedelee of Saline. Honor attendants at the wedding were Lisa Roehm, the bride's sister from Clinton, and Bill Haeussler, the groom's cousin from Manchester. The bridesmaids included Barbara Fiedler, the groom's sister from Manchester; Susan Bauer, the bride's cousin from Saline; and Jenny Escott of Britton. Serving as groomsmen were: Roger Roehm, the bride's brother from Clinton; Curt Fielder, brother-in-law of the groom from Manchester; and John Stachnik of Pleasant Lake. Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the Tecumseh Products Union Hall. Donna and David now make their home in Manchester.

More About David Jedelee and Donna Roehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1990, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Jedelee and Donna Roehm are:

- 5705 i. Amy Louise¹¹ Jedelee, born 26 Jan 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Destiny Ann Cleland 13 Jun 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1990.

More About Amy Louise Jedelee:

Baptism: 07 Feb 1993, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Destiny Cleland and Amy Jedelee:

Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5706 ii. Angela Ellen Jedelee, born 30 Jul 1995 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Angela Ellen Jedelee:

Baptism: Aug 1995, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5707 iii. Amanda Ida Jedelee, born 20 Sep 2001 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 5708 iv. Donna Jedelee, born 30 Oct.

4703. Barbara Susan¹⁰ Jedelee (Marlene Ida⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Sep 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Curtis William Fielder** 11 Aug 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Fielder and Margaret Feldkamp. He was born 20 Nov 1959 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Curtis William Fielder:

Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 17500 Herman Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Barbara Jedelee and Curtis Fielder:

Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Jedelee of Saline have announced June 7, 1989 the engagement of their daughter, Barbara Susan, to Curt William Fielder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. The future bride graduated from Saline High School and Michigan State University. She is a C.P.A. and is employed by Saline Community Hospital. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and Eastern Michigan University and is a sixth grade teacher and coach for East Jackson Community Schools. An August 11, 1989 wedding is planned.

Barbara Susan Jedelee and Curt William Fielder were married on August 11, 1989 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester by Rev. Raymond Schlinkert. Barbara is the daughter of Lloyd Jedelee of Saline. Curt's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Fielder of Manchester. Louise Keinath of Deerfield was Barbara's Matron of Honor, and Curt's brother Craig was the Best Man. Donna Roehm of Clinton; Julie Ballard of Dallas, Texas; and Curt's sisters, Bernadette Cotre and Mary Francis Fielder from Manchester, were bridesmaids. Ushers were Dan Jordan of Manchester; David Jedelee, Susan's brother from Saline; and Dirk and Pat Fielder, Curt's brothers from Manchester.

The reception was held at the American Legion in Manchester: Barbara and Curt currently are honeymooning in Toronto, Canada. They will make their home in Manchester after they return home in Manchester on hursday, August 17.

More About Curtis Fielder and Barbara Jedelee:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1989, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedelee and Curtis Fielder are:

- 5709 i. Sarah Margaret¹¹ Fielder, born 01 Mar 1993 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Josh Blades; born Aft. 1988.

More About Sarah Margaret Fielder:

Baptism: Mar 1993, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5710 ii. Jacob Lloyd Fielder, born 18 Nov 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Megan Campbell 07 Jul 2018.

More About Jacob Lloyd Fielder:

Baptism: Nov 1994, St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Fielder and Megan Campbell:

Marriage: 07 Jul 2018

4706. Joel Jeffrey¹⁰ Babbitt (Kathleen R.⁹ Weber, Luella Wilhelmine⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1962.

More About Joel Jeffrey Babbitt:

Residence: 2004, Richmond, Kentucky

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Lexington, Kentucky

Children of Joel Jeffrey Babbitt are:

- 5711 i. Joel¹¹ Babbitt, born 21 Nov 1990.
5712 ii. Chandra Babbitt, born 12 Mar 1995.

4708. Judith Rae (Judie)¹⁰ Hunt (Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Aug 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Lawrence Lange** 08 Jul 1967 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1928 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 2016.

More About Judith Rae (Judie) Hunt:

Occupation: teacher Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Lawrence Lange:

Harold L. Lange, age 88, passed away on Thursday, October 27, 2016 at the Saline Evangelical Home in Saline, Michigan. Harold was born in River Rouge, Michigan, the son of Edward and Myrtle (Pegouske) Lange. On July 8, 1967 in Clinton, Michigan, he married Judie Hunt and she survives. Harold proudly served in the United States Army, 82nd Airborne, from 1947 to 1949, Michigan National Guard until 1964 and was a lifetime member of the 82nd Airborne Chapter. He started Skydive Tecumseh in August of 1963. With the help of his wife Judie and their daughters, they ran the skydiving business for 37 years. There were many good times and stories. Harold had a love of golf and bowling, and keeping the grass at the Meyers-Diver's Airport looking like a fairway made him happy.

Survivors in addition to his wife include their daughter Rebecca (Tim) Bochenek, daughter Jennifer (Bill) Miller, daughter Linda (Ed) Mack, son Larry (Linda) Lange, and son Barry (Karyn) Lange. Other survivors include grandchildren Allison Miller, David Lange, John McCue, Lisa (Greg) Doryl, Jenny McCue, Matt Lange, Emily Lange, Megan Mack, five great-grandchildren, and one brother Bill Lange of Tucson, Arizona. Harold was preceded in death by his parents and six brothers and sisters.

Memorial contributions in Harold's name may be made to Smile Train 41 Madison Ave. 28th Floor, New York, NY 10010, or to Best Pals Animal Rescue Center 13888 Blair Street, Holland, Michigan 49424. Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline. Cremation has taken place and no memorial service is scheduled.

More About Harold Lawrence Lange:

Occupation: driver-salesman Associated Truck Lines Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 197 Burt Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Lange and Judith Hunt:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1967, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Judith Hunt and Harold Lange are:

- 5713 i. Rebecca Robin¹¹ Lange, born 21 Jul 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Timothy (Tim) Bochenek; born 14 Jun 1971. She married (2) Carlos Adrian Curti 22 Oct 1995 in Orange Co, Florida; born 10 Apr 1970 in Lima, Pura.

More About Rebecca Robin Lange:

Residence: 197 Burt Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carlos Curti and Rebecca Lange:

Divorce: 21 Jul 1997, Orange Co, Florida

Marriage: 22 Oct 1995, Orange Co, Florida

- + 5714 ii. Jennifer Kristen Lange, born 21 Dec 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4710. William Ralph (Bill)¹⁰ Hunt (Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1949 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Penny Rae Deller** Aft. 1968, daughter of Clifford Deller and Mary ?. She was born 26 Nov 1948.

More About William Ralph (Bill) Hunt:

Residence: Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Hunt and Penny Deller:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of William Hunt and Penny Deller are:

- + 5715 i. Lindsey Rae¹¹ Hunt, born 15 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5716 ii. Kyle Ryence Hunt, born 09 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4712. James Frederick¹⁰ Camburn (Wilma Anna⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Boluk** 08 Apr 1967 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Boluk and Nellie Zuk. She was born 09 Jul 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About James Frederick Camburn:

Residence: 3536 S. Francis Road; St. Johns, Michigan

More About James Camburn and Eleanor Boluk:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1967, Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of James Camburn and Eleanor Boluk are:

- + 5717 i. Michael James¹¹ Camburn, born 05 May 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2008.
- 5718 ii. Jenny Lynne Camburn, born 08 May 1974 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5719 iii. Dr. Sara Anne Camburn, born 29 Jan 1977 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dr. Sara Anne Camburn:

Dr. Sara Camburn, O.D. was born in Lansing, Michigan and grew up in St. Johns, Michigan. In 2000 she graduated from Central Michigan university with a Bachelor of Science, cum laude in Biology and a minor in Chemistry. During her time at CMU she was a member of the Marching Chippewas.

Dr. Camburn graduated with honors from the Michigan College of Optometry at Ferris State University in May 2006. She did externships at Fort Wainwright Army Base in Fairbanks, Alaska; Michigan State University Neuro-Ophthalmology Clinic and Lansing Ophthalmology at Sparrow Hospital Professional Building. Dr. Camburn is a member of the Michigan Optometric Assosication and also the American Optometric Association.

Dr. Camburn enjoys crocheting, reading, white water rafting and spending time with her niece. Dr. Camburn's family lives in St. Johns, Michigan.

4715. Jane Ann¹⁰ Bredernitz (Ormond Reuben⁹, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leland Craig (Lee) Bersuder** 23 Jan 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Loren Bersuder and Donna Easton. He was born 04 May 1950.

More About Jane Ann Bredernitz:

Baptism: Jan 1950, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents George & Wilma Camburn

Confirmation: 1962, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leland Craig (Lee) Bersuder:

Residence: 3435 Oak Park Drive; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Houston, Texas

Residence 3: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jane Bredernitz and Leland Bersuder:

Mr. and Mrs. Ormond Bredernitz, Russell St., have announced June 18, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Jane Ann, to Lee C. Bersuder, son of Mr. and Mrs. Loren Bersuder, Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. Jane and Lee are both Saline High School graduates. She is a student at Eastern Michigan University, scheduled to graduate a year from now, in June, '71. Lee studies at Washtenaw Community College and is employed at R & B Machine Tool Co. The couple has set Jan. 23 as their wedding date.

More About Leland Bersuder and Jane Bredernitz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1971, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jane Bredernitz and Leland Bersuder are:

- 5720 i. Craig Leland¹¹ Bersuder, born 30 Dec 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Amy Larisa Howard; born 22 Sep 1978. He married (2) Jennifer Lynn (Jenny) LaForge 26 Jul 1997 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1973.

Notes for Craig Leland Bersuder:

Craig Leland Bersuder:

Experience

- Sep 2018 – Present Global Aftermarket Controller at Dana Incorporated in Toledo, Ohio
- Aug 2016 – Present Toledo Driveline Plant Controller at Dana Incorporated in Toledo, Ohio
- 2012 – Aug 2016 Sr. Finance Manager Light Vehicle Business Unit at Dana Holding Corporation in Detroit Area
- 2010 – 2012 Product Group Controller at Dana Holding Corporation
- Dec 2009 – Apr 2010 Finance Manager at Dana Holdings Corporation

Education

- 2000 – 2002 MBA at Eastern Michigan University
- 1992 – 1996 BA Finance at Michigan State University

More About Craig Leland Bersuder:

Residence: 61029 Greenwood; Lyon Twp, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Craig Bersuder and Jennifer LaForge:

Jennifer Lynn LaForge and Craig Leland Bersuder are engaged March 26, 1997 and plan to be married in July. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Cathy and Larry LaForge of Saline with the son of Jane and Lee Bersuder of Saline. The bride-elect, a 1991 graduate of Saline High, plans to earn her bachelor of science in nursing from Eastern Michigan University in April 1998. The future groom, a 1992 Saline High alumnus, earned a bachelor of arts in finance from Michigan State University in 1996. He currently is employed with Ford Motor Credit in Okemos.

Jennifer Lynn LaForge and Craig Leland Bersuder exchanged wedding vows on July 26, 1997 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Manchester. Presiding at the ceremony was Father Will Stevenson, uniting the daughter of

Cathy and Larry LaForge of Saline with the son of Jane and Lee Bersuder of Saline. Serving as the matron of honor was Julie Fischer, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Rene Raham, sister of the bride; Lori Spiel, sister of the bride; Michelle Armstrong; Jackie Clark; Melanie Starling; and Cristy Gorang, cousin of the bride. Flower girls were Kendra Bridgham and Sarah Spiel, the bride's niece.

Serving as the best man was Jim Hoeft. Groomsmen were Chris Bersuder, brother of the groom; Scott Bersuder, brother of the groom; Denny DeGrand; Brian Couch; Dan Miller; and Kirk Fischer, the bride's brother-in-law. Junior groomsmen were Bobby and Reid Raham. Ring bearers were Thomas Reilly, godson of the bride, and Bradley Fischer, nephew of the bride.

The wedding reception was held at the Polo Fields in Ann Arbor. The couple took a honeymoon to the Bahamas, and now reside in South Lyon.

More About Craig Bersuder and Jennifer LaForge:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1997, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5721 ii. Christopher Lee Bersuder, born 08 Mar 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Courtney Colleen Walsh Doyle 12 Feb 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Dec 1977 in Ohio.

More About Christopher Bersuder and Courtney Doyle:
Marriage: 12 Feb 2005, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5722 iii. Scott Ryan Bersuder, born 15 Sep 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Ryan Bersuder:
Baptism: 04 Nov 1979, god parents Bill & Penny Hunt
Residence: Charlottesville, Virginia
Residence 2: Starkville, Mississippi
Residence 3: Abingdon, Virginia
Residence 4: Nashville, Tennessee

4717. Scott Edward¹⁰ Anderson (Marion Bernadine⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Sep 1956. He married **Andrea (Andy) Brier** Aft. 1976. She was born 09 Aug 1954.

More About Scott Edward Anderson:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Scott Anderson and Andrea Brier:
Marriage: Aft. 1976

Children of Scott Anderson and Andrea Brier are:

- + 5723 i. Kimberly Austin¹¹ Anderson, born 1984.
5724 ii. Andrew James (Drew) Anderson, born 1990.
+ 5725 iii. Callie Elizabeth Anderson, born 1991.

4718. Cynthia Louise¹⁰ Klein (Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1943 in Wilbarger Co, Texas. She married **Jerrell Ray Thompson** Aft. May 1964, son of Raymond Thompson. He was born 1937.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Klein and Jerrell Thompson:

The engagement of Cynthia Louise Klein, former Washtenaw County Dairy Princess, has been announced May 6, 1964 by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel H. Klein, of Saline. She will wed Jerrell Ray Thompson, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Thompson, of Vernon, Texas, who attended Vernon High School, graduated from Abilene Christian College, and spent four years with the 49th Armored Division of the U.S. Army before going into business with his father. Miss Klein, a graduate of Saline High School, attended Michigan Christian College. She was the county's Dairy Princess in 1963. The couple plan a June 20th wedding in Vernon, which is also Mrs. Klein's home town.

More About Jerrell Thompson and Cynthia Klein:
Marriage: Aft. May 1964

Children of Cynthia Klein and Jerrell Thompson are:

- 5726 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Thompson, born 1966.
- 5727 ii. Jennifer Thompson, born Aft. 1967. She married ? McGalliard; born Aft. 1964.

4719. Daniel Lewis¹⁰ Klein (Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Apr 1947. He married **Linda Kay Thayer Wilfinger** 31 Dec 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About Daniel Klein and Linda Wilfinger:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Daniel Klein and Linda Wilfinger is:

- 5728 i. Sean Andrew¹¹ Klein, born 1974. He married Kelly Marie Gulledge 08 Jun 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1974.

More About Sean Klein and Kelly Gulledge:
Marriage: 08 Jun 2002, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4720. Kathy¹⁰ Klein (Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1952. She married **Brian W. Keebaugh**. He was born 1946.

More About Brian W. Keebaugh:
Residence: Bet. Mar 1993 - Aug 2014, 207 Sandefur Road; Kathleen, Georgia

Child of Kathy Klein and Brian Keebaugh is:

- 5729 i. Zachary A.¹¹ Keebaugh, born 1983.

4721. Rueben Oscar¹⁰ Klein (Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Apr 1955. He married **Vicki Lynn (Victoria) Josephson** 06 Dec 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

Marriage Notes for Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson:

Vicky and Rueben Klein celebrated their silver wedding anniversary December 6, 2000. The Bridgewater couple renewed their wedding vows on a trip to Las Vegas with their son and daughter, Justin (Paula) Klein of Bridgewater and Jalene Klein of Tecumseh. The Klein's were married December 6, 1975 at Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. High school sweethearts, Vicky and Rueben each graduated from Saline High School in 1973. Vicky is employed at Uniloy Milacron in Manchester, while Rueben works at the Visteon Plant in Saline. Vicky is the daughter of Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, while Rueben is the son of Viola Klein of Texas and the late Daniel Klein.

More About Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1975, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rueben Klein and Vicki Josephson are:

- 5730 i. Jolene L.¹¹ Klein, born 19 Sep 1977. She married ? Payeur; born Aft. 1971.
- + 5731 ii. Justin Rueben Klein, born 1979.

4722. Randall Vincent (Randy)¹⁰ Klein (Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Sep 1959. He married **Dawn Marie Reynolds** 20 Oct 1979 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Clarence Reynolds and Barbara Luckhardt. She was born 13 Sep 1958 in Rolla, Phelps Co, Missouri.

More About Randall Vincent (Randy) Klein:

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: layout designer Edwards Bros. Book Publishers

More About Dawn Marie Reynolds:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1958

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1979, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Randall Klein and Dawn Reynolds is:

5732 i. Jacob Randall¹¹ Klein, born 17 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Randall Klein:

Jacob Randall Klein was born June 17, 1980 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Mother Dawn's and father Randall's first child weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. at birth, and he measured 21" tall.

More About Jacob Randall Klein:

Baptism: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4726. Lee Allan¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Doris Marie⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jun 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Jill Marie Benore** 1970. She was born Aft. 1948. He married **(2) Mary Elizabeth Weaver** Aft. 1976. She was born 20 Apr 1957.

More About Lee Allan Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 1963, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Marine Corps

Occupation: employee Telephone Company

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore:

Divorce: 1976

Marriage: 1970

More About Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver:

Marriage: Aft. 1976

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Jill Benore is:

5733 i. Alicia Renee¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 19 Dec 1971.

Child of Lee Finkbeiner and Mary Weaver is:

5734 i. Laura Lynn¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 08 Sep 1982.

4727. Dale Lauren¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Doris Marie⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Oct 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Patricia Racey** Jun 1971. She was born Aft. 1949. He married **(2) Darlene Lynn Daniels** 04 Mar 1978. She was born 15 Jun 1953.

Notes for Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:

Dale Finkbeiner, 18, who was seriously injured in a motorcycle-car accident here Sunday Feb. 2, 1969, underwent surgery Wednesday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital for a broken jaw. He also suffered a broken arm and other facial injuries in the crash. The collision occurred on Willis Rd. when police said, a car driven by Donald Bredernitz, of Newbury Port, Massachusetts, started a left turn off Willis Rd. onto Bishop Rd., in the path of Finkbeiner's oncoming motorcycle. Dale, a graduate of Clinton High School, lives at 1311 Jewell Rd. His mother, Doris Finkbeiner, passed away suddenly three weeks ago. His father was killed in an automobile accident two years ago. His brother, Lee, is stationed at Camp LeJeune, North Carolina. with the Marines, And the Sunday accident was Dale's second in three days: on Friday, his car was "totaled" when it went out of control on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd., spun around, and struck a tree. The youth was not injured in the Friday mishap.

More About Dale Lauren Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 22 Mar 1964, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 4114 Arkona Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey:

Marriage: Jun 1971

More About Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1978

Children of Dale Finkbeiner and Patricia Racey are:

5735 i. Kelly Jo¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 26 Aug 1972.

5736 ii. Laurie Marie Finkbeiner, born 11 Dec 1973.

More About Laurie Marie Finkbeiner:

Education: attends Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5737 iii. Tina Dabiels Finkbeiner, born 12 May 1974.

Child of Dale Finkbeiner and Darlene Daniels is:

5738 i. Anthony Dale¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 12 Aug 1979.

4728. James Lee¹⁰ Hagemeyer (Alice Rose⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Sep 1945, and died 23 Aug 2011 in Fostoria, Ohio. He married **Diane Krawetzke**. She was born 1946.

Notes for James Lee Hagemeyer:

Fostoria: James L Hagemeyer, age 65, passed away on August 23, 2011 in Fostoria. He is preceded in death by his father, Orrin Hagemeyer; and his brother, Robert Hagemeyer; He is survived by his wife, Diane Krawetzke Hagemeyer; his children, James Ashley Hagemeyer and Jodi A Richardson; his grandchildren, JT and Lillian Hagemeyer, Lauren and Katie Richardson; his sisters, Darlene Lentz and Sue Houtz; and his mother, Alice Klein Hagemeyer.

He graduated Lakota High School and then Bowling Green State University. He taught art at Fremont High School for 30 years and then at Heidelberg University in Tiffin, Ohio, joining the faculty in 1983 as Associate Professor of Education. During his tenure at Heidelberg, he taught all of the art

courses and managed the University's Art Department. In addition, he led many delegations for Heidelberg's exchange program with Tianjin Normal University in China. He also organized and taught the summer art program for local children.

His greatest pleasures in life were his family and the many others he considered his family. He loved entertaining them in his home, their homes or a home anywhere in the world. He loved to travel and was always somewhere. As was often said by our friends, "we come together and eat". He lived life to the fullest with enthusiasm and excitement, and the hole he leaves will be hard to fill.

A memorial service is planned in Herbst Chapel at Heidelberg on October 8, 2011 at 6 pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions are requested to the Chinese Exchange Program through Heidelberg University, 310 E. Market Street, Tiffin, Ohio 44883. Mann-Hare-Hoening Funeral Home, Fostoria, has been entrusted with arrangements.

Children of James Hagemeyer and Diane Krawetzke are:

- + 5739 i. James Ashley¹¹ Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1965.
- + 5740 ii. Jodi Ann Hagemeyer, born 19 Aug 1968.

4731. Sue Ann¹⁰ Hagemeyer (Alice Rose⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1962. She married **? Houtz**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Sue Hagemeyer and ? Houtz is:

- 5741 i. Holly Nicole¹¹ Houtz, born 21 Dec 1984.

4733. Barbara¹⁰ Rentschler (Warren A.⁹, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodrow Hassell III**. He was born 20 Sep 1948.

Child of Barbara Rentschler and James Hassell is:

- 5742 i. Ian¹¹ Hassell, born 2012.

4734. Ann Elizabeth¹⁰ Rentschler (Warren A.⁹, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Pradel**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Rentschler:

Mr. and Mrs. Warren Rentschler, of 7640 E. Michigan Ave., are the parents of a daughter, Ann Elizabeth, born November 7, 1966 in Ann Arbor.

Child of Ann Rentschler and Karl Pradel is:

- 5743 i. William Hunter¹¹ Pradel, born 2000.

4735. Patricia Marie¹⁰ Brackney (Elowene Elizabeth⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Aug 1951. She married **Michael C. Anderegg** 24 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1948.

More About Michael C. Anderegg:

Residence: 11481 Hogan Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Michael Anderegg and Patricia Brackney:

Marriage: 24 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Patricia Brackney and Michael Anderegg are:

- 5744 i. Michael Christopher¹¹ Anderegg, born 1971.
- 5745 ii. Tracy Marie Anderegg, born 1974. She married David Porterfield; born Aft. 1969.

4736. Thomas Dean¹⁰ Brackney (Elowene Elizabeth⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1954. He married **Shirley Anne Wilkens** 29 Jul 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Thomas Dean Brackney:

Residence: 626 Pinewood Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Brackney and Shirley Wilkens:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Thomas Brackney and Shirley Wilkens are:

- 5746 i. Stacey Ann¹¹ Brackney, born 1982.
- 5747 ii. Andrea Christine Brackney, born 1986.

4737. Susan¹⁰ Brackney (Elowene Elizabeth⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 May 1958. She married **Ronald E. Whittenberg** Aft. 1975. He was born 09 Jan 1949.

More About Ronald Whittenberg and Susan Brackney:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Susan Brackney and Ronald Whittenberg are:

- 5748 i. Rebecca Susan¹¹ Whittenberg, born 1982.
- 5749 ii. Cynthia Kaye Whittenberg, born 1985.
- 5750 iii. Stephanie Whittenberg, born 1988.
- 5751 iv. Robert William Whittenberg, born 1989.

4738. Daniel John¹⁰ Bertsos (Carol Elsa⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Nov 1952. He married **Julie Sullivan** Aft. 1981. She was born 1963.

More About Daniel Bertsos and Julie Sullivan:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Daniel Bertsos and Julie Sullivan are:

- 5752 i. Maxwell John¹¹ Bertsos, born 1991.
- 5753 ii. Samuel Tyler Bertsos, born 1984.
- 5754 iii. Magaret Lyn Bertsos, born 1989.

4739. Timothy Jay¹⁰ Bertsos (Carol Elsa⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Apr 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Genevieve Finch** 29 Jun 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1955.

More About Timothy Bertsos and Genevieve Finch:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Bertsos and Genevieve Finch are:

- 5755 i. Mathew Clarke¹¹ Bertsos, born 1987.
- 5756 ii. Mark Addison Bertsos, born 1989.

4741. Steven Joseph¹⁰ Bertsos (Carol Elsa⁹ Rentschler, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Ann Ghallager** 18 Mar 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1957.

More About Steven Bertsos and Cynthia Ghallager:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Steven Bertsos and Cynthia Ghallager are:

- 5757 i. Nicholas William¹¹ Bertsos, born 1985.
- 5758 ii. Cole Alexandra Bertsos, born 1988.

4742. Paul Edward¹⁰ Rentschler (Ronald Albert⁹, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 May 1961. He married **Lois Jean Lange** Aft. 1981. She was born 06 Jun 1961.

More About Paul Edward Rentschler:

Graduation: Michigan Technological University

Occupation: ASTI Environmental

More About Paul Rentschler and Lois Lange:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Children of Paul Rentschler and Lois Lange are:

- 5759 i. Samuel Jacob¹¹ Rentschler, born 01 Nov 1996.
- 5760 ii. Josiah Rentschler, born 1999.

4743. Scott Allen¹⁰ Rentschler (Allen Richard⁹, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Mar 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Hill** 24 Oct 1987 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1959.

Notes for Scott Allen Rentschler:

Mr. and Mrs. Allen Rentschler, 220 S. Ann Arbor Street, have a new son and heir born March 11, 1962 at Saline Community Hospital. Scott Allen, who at birth weighed 6 pounds 25 ounces, is the first grandchild of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Wild of Bridgewater; his paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler of Saline. Little Scott also has a set of very happy great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Wild of Ann Arbor.

More About Scott Allen Rentschler:

Hospital at birth: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: born 6 pounds 15 ounces

More About Scott Rentschler and Mary Hill:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1987, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Rentschler and Mary Hill are:

- 5761 i. Katherine Marie¹¹ Rentschler, born 23 Mar 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Katherine Marie Rentschler:

Mary and Scott Rentschler of Ann Arbor are the parents of Katherine Marie. The 7 lb., 7-1/2 oz. baby girl was born at 9:16 p.m. on March 23, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Katherine measured 20-1/4 " at birth. Her grandparents are Pauline Hill of Owosso, and Florine and Allen Rentschler of Saline. Katherine's great-grandparents are Pearl and Erwin Wild of Bridgewater.

5762 ii. ? Rentschler, born Aft. 1991.

4744. Gregory Allen¹⁰ Rentschler (Allen Richard⁹, Elsie M.⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1965. He married **Lisa Gay Kerrigan** 11 Oct 1997 in Mackinac Island, Michigan. She was born 1965.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan:

Florine and Allen Rentschler of Saline have announced the marriage of their son, Greg Allen Rentschler, to Lisa Gay Kerrigan, daughter of Elizabeth Ann and Phillip Toth of Clarkston. Lisa and Greg were married October 11, 1997 at Mission Point on Mackinac Island. Honor attendants were Terri Ridley, sister of the bride, and Scott Rentschler, brother of the groom. The couple lives in Ann Arbor.

More About Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1997, Mackinac Island, Michigan

Child of Gregory Rentschler and Lisa Kerrigan is:

5763 i. Conner Gregory¹¹ Rentschler, born 20 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Conner Gregory Rentschler:

Connor Gregory Rentschler arrived April 20, 2001 at the University of Michigan Women's Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Lisa and Greg Rentschler, Connor weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Proud grandparents are Liz and Phil Toth, William Wood, and Florine and Allen Rentschler.

4747. Cynthia Shirley¹⁰ Frey (Helen Martha⁹ Bredernitz, Herman George⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Bruce MacDonald** 04 Jul 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of B. K. MacDonald. He was born Aft. 1945.

Marriage Notes for Cynthia Frey and Robert MacDonald:

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of 7706 Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. have announced Feb. 5, 1970 the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Shirley, to Robert MacDonald, son of Mr. and Mrs. B. K. MacDonald of 318 N. Ann Arbor St. No wedding date has been set. Miss Frey is a senior at Saline High School. Her fiancé a graduate of Cass City High School, was employed by Ford Motor Co. until his recent induction into the Army. He is now taking basic training at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

Trinity Lutheran Church was the scene of an impressive ceremony Saturday evening at 7:30, July 4, 1970, when Pastor John Wesendorf united Cynthia Frey and Pvt. Robert MacDonald in marriage. Cynthia, daughter, of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey, Saline asked her sister. Mrs. Alona Rathfon, to be her matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Eunice Frey, cousin of the bride, and Charlene Vershum, both of Saline. The groom, Robert, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. B. K. MacDonald of Saline. Thomas Lounsbury from Cass City attended as best man. Ushers, were John Townsend and Tames Bailey both of Saline. Craig Rathfon, the bride's nephew was ring bearer.

A reception, immediately following the ceremony, was held in the church parlor. Pvt. and Mrs. MacDonald are honeymooning for a week in Northern Michigan, after which he will report to his base in Fort Dix, New Jersey, to await orders to be shipped to Germany. His bride will join him in Germany. Cynthia is a 1970 graduate of Saline High and Robert graduated from high school in Cass City. Before he was inducted into the Army, he attended Washtenaw Community College.

More About Robert MacDonald and Cynthia Frey:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1970, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Cynthia Frey and Robert MacDonald is:

5764 i. Robert Bruce¹¹ MacDonald, born 1986.

4748. David Garrett¹⁰ Frey (Helen Martha⁹ Bredernitz, Herman George⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Aug 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanine Kay Arnett** 27 Aug 1983 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Claude Arnett and Kathleen Eschelbach. She was born 06 Feb 1961.

More About David Garrett Frey:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for David Frey and Jeanine Arnett:

The engagement of Jeanine Kay Arnett to David G. Frey has been announced Feb. 9, 1983 by the future bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea. Miss Arnett and her fiance, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline, plan an August wedding. The bride-elect is a graduate of Chelsea High School and currently is attending Washtenaw Community College. She is employed by Sarns, Inc., of Ann Arbor. Mr. Frey is a graduate of Saline High School and Washtenaw Community College, where he received an associate degree in auto mechanics. He is employed by R & B Machine Tool Co. of Saline.

Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline was the setting August 27, 1983 for the wedding of Jeanine Kay Arnett and David Garrett Frey. Rev. John Westendorf officiated at the ceremony, which united the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Arnett of Chelsea and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Frey of Saline. A reception followed at Tri-County Sportsman's League in Saline. Honor attendants were Gail Arnett of Manchester, sister-in-law of the bride, and Leonard Frey of Clinton, cousin of the bridegroom. Bridesmaids were Alona Rathfon of Saline and Cindy Witkowski of Eatontown, New Jersey, both sisters of the bridegroom. Serving as ushers were Brian Arnett of Manchester, brother of the bride, and Michael Frey of Clinton, brother of the bridegroom. Alan Frey of Adrian, nephew of the bridegroom, was ring bearer. After a wedding trip to Myrtle Beach and Charleston, South Carolina, the newlyweds will reside in Saline. David is an electrician at R & B Machine Tool, while Jeanine works in accounting at Sarns, Inc. Davis lists baseball as a favorite activity—and Jeanine says she enjoys watching.

More About David Frey and Jeanine Arnett:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1983, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of David Frey and Jeanine Arnett is:

5765 i. Kristyn Anita¹¹ Frey, born 24 Jan 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kristyn Anita Frey:

Kristyn Anita Frey arrived at 3:55 p.m. on January 24, 1992 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jeanine and Dave Frey of Saline, Kristyn weighed 7 lb., 2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Her proud grandparents are Kathleen and Claude Arnett of Chelsea, and Helen and Harold Frey of Saline.

4749. Timothy Michael¹⁰ Bredernitz (Alton Karl (Elton)⁹, Herman George⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Feb 1955 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 2004 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karen Louise Dann** 20 Aug 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Marvin L. Dann. She was born Aft. 1955. He married **(2) Cynthia Marie Mastie** 06 Oct 1984 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Stanley Mastie and Jeanette ?. She was born 01 Jul 1962.

Notes for Timothy Michael Bredernitz:

Timothy Michael Bredernitz of Milan, age 49, died suddenly on Wednesday, Dec. 15, 2004. He was born Feb. 20, 1955 in Detroit, the son of Elton K. "Mike" and Shirley" Mae (Stephenson) Bredernitz. He

had been-a Milan resident since 1991, moving there from Saline. On Oct'6, 1984, he married Cyndi M. Mastie in Clinton, and she survives. Tim was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and a graduate of Saline High School, class of 1972. He had been employed for more than 28 years by the R & B Machine Tool Co. located in Saline. He continued his employment at Preceson Devices in Milan andmost recently by the N.L.B. Corp. of Wixom.

Survivors, in addition to his wife Cyndi, include: two daughters, Nicole and Rachel Bredernitz; one sister, Janet Bredernitz of Sutherland, Iowa; a brother-in-law, Robert Mastie and his wife Shelley of Onsted; a sister-in-law, Geri Mastie of Tecumseh; and two nieces, Lindsay and Melissa Mastie; his mother-in-law and father-in-law, Stanley and Jeanette Mastie, also of Tecumseh. He was preceded indeath by his parents.

Burial took place in the Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.Memorial contributions may bemade to his children's educational fund.

More About Timothy Michael Bredernitz:

Residence: 249 Obrian Drive; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1993, 11666 Wabash Road; Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 5639 Cochise Trail; Gaylord, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann:

Mr. and Mrs. Marvin L. Dann of 515 Old Creek Ct, in Saline, are proud to announce the engagement April 20, 1977 of their daughter Karen Louise Dann to Timothy Michael Bredernitz. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elton M. Bredernitz of 3311 Saline-Waterworks Road. Karen graduated from Saline High School in 1975 and is employed by Ann ArborBank and Trust. Timothy is a 1973 graduate from Saline High School and is employed at R & B Machine Tool. The couple have planned an August 20 wedding.

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie:

Stanley and Jeanette Mastie of Tecumseh are pleased to announce Aug. 1, 1984 the engagement of their daughter, Cynthia Marie, to Timothy Michael Bredernitz, son of Elton and Shirley Bredernitz of Saline. An October 6, 1984, wedding is planned. Cynthia is a graduate of Clinton High School and the dental assisting program at Washtenaw Community College. She is employed as a dental assistant in the office of Dr. Daniel Benson in Saline. Timothy, a Saline High School graduate, works at R & B Machine Tool Company in Saline.

The United Church of Christ in Clinton was the setting for the October 6, 1984 wedding uniting Cynthia Marie Mastie and Timothy Michael Bredernitz in marriage. The double-ring ceremony was officiated by Rev. Roy Wagner. Cynthia is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Mastie of Tecumseh, while Timothy is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elton Bredernitz of Saline. The bride asked her friend Ann Donahoe to serve as matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Geri Mastie and Shelley Mastie of Clinton, Terri Waltz and Mary Havens of Saline, and Ann Hoffman of Marshfield, Wisconsin. Flower girl was Kristen Henry of Tecumseh. The groom's friend Phillip Ormsby of Saline served as best man. Ushers included Robert Mastie of Clinton, Brian Rogers of Ann Arbor, and Lee, Seitz, Dave Ormsby and Dennis Hartman of Saline. Ring bearer was Craig Ostrum. The bride wore a long white dress with a princess neckline, long sleeves that came to a point on the wrist, and a train. The bridesmaids wore rose-colored dresses and crescents of mini-carnations in their hair. The flower girl's dress was a miniature of the bride's in ivory. The groom dressed in a complete white tux, while the groomsmen wore silver tuxes with pink bow ties and cummberbunds.

A reception was held at the Peerless Gear Union Hall in Clinton. The couple took a honeymoon trip to Orlando, Florida. They are making their home in Saline. Cynthia works asa dental assistant for Dr. Daniel Benson in Saline, while Timothy is employed as a machinist at R & B Machine Tool Co.

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1984, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Timothy Bredernitz and Karen Dann are:

- 5766 i. Shirley¹¹ Bredernitz, born 1983.
- 5767 ii. Nicole M. Bredernitz.

Children of Timothy Bredernitz and Cynthia Mastie are:

- 5768 i. Nicole Marie¹¹ Bredernitz, born Oct 1985.
- 5769 ii. Rachel Mae Bredernitz, born 16 Jul 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rachel Mae Bredernitz:

Rachel Mae Bredernitz was born July 16, 1988 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cyndi and Tim Bredernitz of Saline, Rachel weighed 7 lb., 1414 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Rachel's sister Nicole is 3 years old. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Elton Bredernitz of Saline, and Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Mastie of Tecumseh. The children's great-grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hookenson of Iron River, while Mrs. Ellen Hookenson of Iron River is their great-great-grandmother.

4757. Amy¹⁰ Opfermann (Joyce May⁹ Bredernitz, Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Mar 1960. She married **Dale Anderson**.

Child of Amy Opfermann and Dale Anderson is:

- 5770 i. Andrew¹¹ Anderson.

4759. James Charles¹⁰ Bredernitz (Duane Charles⁹, Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1952. He married **Mary Catherine Bergman** 19 Mar 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1952.

More About James Charles Bredernitz:
Residence: 17255 Vansycle Road; Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About James Bredernitz and Mary Bergman:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of James Bredernitz and Mary Bergman is:

- 5771 i. Anastasia Lynn¹¹ Bredernitz, born 1974.

4760. Timothy Keith¹⁰ Bredernitz (Duane Charles⁹, Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Mar 1954. He married **(1) Martha Jane Watson** 08 Dec 1978 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1954. He married **(2) Betty Lou Terrazas** 12 Nov 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Jun 1957.

More About Timothy Keith Bredernitz:
Residence: 1991, 1611 Arthur Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1995, 2704 Cranbrook Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Martha Watson:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1978, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Timothy Bredernitz and Betty Terrazas:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Timothy Bredernitz and Martha Watson is:

5772 i. Benjamin¹¹ Bredernitz, born 1979.

4761. Rose Marie¹⁰ Bredernitz (Duane Charles⁹, Otto August⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1950. She married **(1) Martin Clark**. He was born 01 Oct 1943. She married **(2) Kent Donald Kittel** 23 Aug 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Kittel and Margaret Gafner. He was born 10 Jul 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 2019 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kent Donald Kittel:

Kent Kittel of Northville, Michigan, age 70, went home to be with his Lord Wednesday, October 30, 2019. He was born July 10, 1949 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the son of John N. and Margaret (Gafner) Kittel. Kent was a 1967 graduate of Pioneer High School. He later went on to join the electrical apprenticeship with the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers. He was an active and proud member of the Union Local 252. He carried on a Kittel family tradition of working as an electrician and being involved in the union. As his career developed he went on to be a Job Site Manager. He was passionate about his career and truly enjoyed his working life. Kent was also a very devout Christian and a faithful member of St. John's Lutheran Church since 2003. He attended Salem Lutheran Church previously. Kent was always a perpetual optimist and cared selflessly for others. He was above all else a family man. His love and affection for his family was far reaching. He will be missed.

Survivors include: two sons, Jamie and Jody Kittel; three grandchildren, Maggie, Cheyenne and Maija Kittel; two brothers, Dennis and Wayne Kittel; and nieces and nephews, Case, Ross, Jonathan, Jeremy and Jessica. He was preceded in death by his parents.

The family will receive friends on Friday, November 8, 2019 from 5 PM to 8 PM at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. A funeral service will be held Saturday, November 9, 2019 at 11 AM at St. John Lutheran Church 2945 E. Northfield Church Rd, Ann Arbor, MI 48105 with Pastor John P. Gierach officiating. In lieu of flowers the family is requesting generous donations to the American Diabetes Organization and Junior Diabetes Research Foundation.

More About Kent Donald Kittel:

Residence: 1987, 4844 Washtenaw Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Rose Bredernitz and Kent Kittel:

Mr. and Mrs. Kent Donald Kittel are honeymooning in Kentucky following their August 23, 1968 wedding at the Redeemer Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor. The Rev. Myron R. Kell officiated. The bride, the former Rose Marie Bredernitz, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Duane Bredernitz of Ann Arbor. She is the granddaughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Bredernitz of Saline. The bridegroom's parents are Mr. and Mrs. John N. Kittel of Ann Arbor. Maid of honor was Miss Cheryl Lynn Bredernitz, a cousin of the bride, of Ypsilanti. Bridesmaids included Miss Linda Keezer, of Chelsea; Miss Mary Ellen Tieman, of Ann Arbor; and Miss Kristy M. Roos, cousin of the bride, of Ypsilanti. James C. Bredernitz, brother of the bride, of Ann Arbor, served as best man. Ushers were Dennis J. Kittel, brother of the groom; Paul Nielson; Gary Mortensen; Wayne D. Kittel, brother of the groom; and Timothy K. Bredernitz, brother of the bride, all of Ann Arbor. Brian Albert Bruman served as ring bearer, and flower girl was Kimberly Ann Wolf Soloist was William C. Hayes. Allare of Ann Arbor.

A reception was held at the Moose Lodge Hall in Ann Arbor. The couple are both graduates of Ann Arbor High School. The bride is employed at Ann Padget Dry Cleaners in Ann Arbor. The groom attended Washtenaw Community College, and is now an apprentice electrician employed by Plymouth Electrical Co. They plan to make their home at 304 Potter in Ann Arbor.

More About Kent Kittel and Rose Bredernitz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1968, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rose Bredernitz and Kent Kittel are:

- 5773 i. James Albert (Jamie)¹¹ Kittel, born 06 Jul 1971. He married (1) Deana ?; born 01 Mar 1971. He married (2) Lisa Marie Graf 08 Sep 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1968.

More About James Kittel and Lisa Graf:
Marriage: 08 Sep 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5774 ii. Jody Kittel, born 13 Jan 1975.

4762. Daryl Robert¹⁰ Sell (Della Maria⁹ Burkhart, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. He married **Margaret Diane Zukowski** 28 Aug 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1946.

More About Daryl Sell and Margaret Zukowski:
Marriage: 28 Aug 1970, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daryl Sell and Margaret Zukowski are:

- 5775 i. Cara¹¹ Sell, born 1971.
+ 5776 ii. Matthew Daryl Sell, born 19 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4766. Sharon Lynn¹⁰ Burkhardt (Dean Carlton⁹, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Dec 1949. She married **(1) Dennis Paul Van Wormer**. He was born 28 Jul 1948. She married **(2) ? McGill**. He was born Aft. 1941. She married **(3) Dr. Matthew H. Mischakoff** 31 Mar 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Apr 1946 in New York City, New York, and died 24 Jan 2013.

More About Sharon Lynn Burkhardt:
Education: 1968, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dr. Matthew H. Mischakoff:

Matthew Mischakoff had a diagnosis of early onset Alzheimer's that silenced the musical world of a modern-day Renaissance man on January 24, 2013. The youngest child of Mischa and Hortense Mischakoff, Matthew Mischakoff was born in New York, New York on April 24, 1946. From birth, he was surrounded by the musical talents and influence of his parents and their friends. By the age of 16, he was teaching and sharing his love of the classical guitar and violin. Matthew earned his undergraduate degree in 1968 and his degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery in 1972, both from the University of Michigan. Dr. Mischakoff practiced caring and gentle dentistry in Clinton, Michigan for twenty years. His love of architecture led him to pursue another career in 1993, this time in real estate. During the next twelve years, with his family, he transformed more than 40 houses from disrepair to renewed, welcoming homes. At the same time, he extended his expertise and guidance in aiding additional families in their own relocations, treating each as a good friend in the process.

Matthew was married to Sharon (Burkhardt) McGill in 1989 and she survives. Matthew was preceded in death by his parents and his brother Paul.

He is survived by his sister Anne Mischakoff (William) Heiles. He is also survived by his daughter Marah Mischakoff, her husband Patrick Avallone and their children Caleb and Nolan; sons by marriage Derek (Julie McGurrian) McGill and Sean (Michael Cunningham) McGill; grandchildren by marriage Jared and Natalie McGill; and his heart was bound in step-parenting additionally in his lifetime to Amy (Ben-Mier) Brinkman as well as John, Eric and Barbara Needham. Matthew loved children as much as he loved music and in the later years shared great joy and affection for all the children in their family's home day care.

The family is grateful for the excellent care provided to Matthew by the entire staff of the Gilbert Residence in Ypsilanti and the Arbor Hospice team. Cremation has taken place. Arrangements are entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline. The family will host a celebration of Matthew's life, smile and humor at the Gilbert Residence, 203 South Huron Street, Ypsilanti, MI, on

Sunday, February 17, 2013 at 2:00 P.M.

More About Dr. Matthew H. Mischakoff:

Residence: 8505 Moon Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 459 Willis Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 548 W. Briar Place; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Matthew Mischakoff and Sharon Burkhardt:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sharon Burkhardt and ? McGill are:

- 5777 i. Derek Scott¹¹ McGill, born 04 Sep 1973.
- 5778 ii. Sean McGill, born Aft. 1971.

Children of Sharon Burkhardt and Matthew Mischakoff are:

- + 5779 i. Marah¹¹ Mischakoff, born Aft. 1989.
- 5780 ii. Veronica Elaine Wahl Mischakoff, born 21 Jun 1978. She married Timothy Michael Malinczak; born 04 Nov 1974.

4767. Glenn Scott¹⁰ Burkhardt (Dean Carlton⁹, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Apr 1952. He married **(1) Rachel Nell Miller** 20 May 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Nov 1951. He married **(2) Cynthia Ann (Cindy) Wahl** 18 Jan 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolph Wahl and Wilma Roehm. She was born 06 Jul 1956 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Glenn Scott Burkhardt:

Residence: 2036 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 8139 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 180 Daisy Drive; Gastonia, Gaston Co, North Carolina

Residence 4: 11727 Hoelzer Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Rachel Miller:

Marriage: 20 May 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Glenn Burkhardt and Cynthia Wahl:

Marriage: 18 Jan 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Burkhardt and Rachel Miller are:

- 5781 i. Amber Dawn¹¹ Burkhardt, born 27 Sep 1977. She married Douglas Sidebottom 02 Aug 2008; born 22 Dec 1976.

More About Douglas Sidebottom:

Education: Fairview High School

Graduation: 2000, Hilddale College Hilddale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Douglas Sidebottom and Amber Burkhardt:

Marriage: 02 Aug 2008

- 5782 ii. Landon Morgan Burkhardt, born 15 Jun 1979. He married Julia Kathryn Watt; born 22 Mar 1981.

4768. Pamela Ann¹⁰ Burkhardt (Dean Carlton⁹, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 2005 in Wasilla, Alaska. She married **(1) Leonard J. Hackett III**. He was born 25 Jun 1951. She married **(2) Robert Bliss Charles** 05 Feb 1972 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 05 May 1951.

Notes for Pamela Ann Burkhardt:

Pamela Ann Hackett, age 51, passed away on Saturday, May 21, 2005, at her home in Wasilla, Alaska (formerly of Saline) after a three-month battle with bile duct cancer. She was born on Feb. 16, 1954 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, the daughter of Dean and Agnes Burkhardt. She graduated from Saline High School in June 1972, and moved to Alaska in 1974. She was a youth pastor at Wasilla Lake Church of the Nazarene. Her goal was salvation and biblical training of our youth. She was also the Nazarene Youth President for the state of Alaska.

She is survived by: her husband, Leonard Hackett; her three children, Ian (Jamie) Charles, Leonard (Jennifer) Hackett, and Alex Hackett; one grandson, Easton Charles; her parents, Dean and Agnes Burkhardt; her sister, Sharon (Matthew) Mischakoff; her brother, Glenn (Cindy) Burkhardt; three nephews, Derek (Samantha) McGill, Sean, McGill, Landon Burkhardt; and one niece, Amber Burkhardt; and one great-nephew, Jared McGill. Also surviving are four aunts, one uncle and several cousins.

Services will be held at Wasilla Lake Church of the Nazarene on Saturday, May 28 at 2 p.m. in Wasilla.

Marriage Notes for Pamela Burkhardt and Robert Charles:

Pamela Ann Burkhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Dean Burkhardt, 3344 E. Clover Dr., and Robert Bliss Charles, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bliss Charles, 309 Risdon Dr., were united in matrimony at the United Methodist Church on February, 5, 1972. Sharon Dieterle, 106 E. Henry St., served as Pamela's maid of honor. Sharon Burkhardt, the bride's sister, and Kim Hafner, 1661 York Terrace, were bridesmaids. Glenn Burkhardt, the bride's brother, was best man. Bill Burmeister, 101 S. Lewis and Chris Waterbury, 5511 Blue Grass Lane, served as ushers. Rev. Ira Fett, officiated at the evening ceremony.

A reception was held in the church parlor following the wedding service. Miss Rachel Miller of Saline and Miss Julie Charles of Ann Arbor served punch and coffee. Pamela is a senior at Saline High School. Robert a Saline High graduate, has attended Eastern Michigan University, and is now employed with the Saline DPW. The couple make their home at 101 E. McKay Street.

More About Robert Charles and Pamela Burkhardt:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1972, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pamela Burkhardt and Leonard Hackett are:

- 5783 i. Leonard Dean¹¹ Hackett IV, born 22 Jun 1981 in Anchorage, Alaska. He married Jennifer C. Sander; born 1981.

Notes for Leonard Dean Hackett IV:

Leonard Dean Hackett IV was born June 22, 1981, at Providence Hospital in Anchorage, Alaska. The son of Pamela and Leonard Hackett weighed 8 lb., 9 oz. and measured 20" in. length. Leonard has a brother, Ian Hunter Charles, and grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Dean Burkhardt of Saline, Leonard; Hackett of Anchorage, and Mr. and Mrs. Bill Riddle of Juneau, Alaska. His great grandparents are Mrs. Lina Burkhardt and Mr. Frank Wallo, both of Saline.

- 5784 ii. Alexander Glenn Hackett, born 1985.

Child of Pamela Burkhardt and Robert Charles is:

- + 5785 i. Ian¹¹ Charles, born Aft. 1972.

4769. Robert Earl¹⁰ Bredernitz (Richard Earl⁹, Albert Edwin⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Dec 1954 in Imperial Co, California. He married **Suzanne D. (Susie) Cooke** 28 Feb 1975 in Imperial Co, California. She was born 07 Aug 1956.

More About Robert Earl Bredernitz:

Residence: 1993, 1437 S. Pageant Ave; Yuma, Arizona

More About Robert Bredernitz and Suzanne Cooke:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1975, Imperial Co, California

Children of Robert Bredernitz and Suzanne Cooke are:

- 5786 i. Albert A.¹¹ Bredernitz, born 15 Aug 1975. He married Jennifer Pelliccione; born Aft. 1975.
- 5787 ii. Kim Bredernitz, born 19 Aug 1978.

4770. Rebecca Elena (Becky)¹⁰ Bredernitz (Richard Earl⁹, Albert Edwin⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Feb 1956 in Calexico, Imperial Co, California, and died 12 Feb 2009 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

Notes for Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz:

Rebecca Elena Bredernitz, age 53, born Feb 11, 1956, passed away Thursday, February 12, 2009 at Palomar Medical Center in Escondido after a lengthy illness. She was born in Calexico to Richard and Mary Helen Bredernitz. She attended El Centro elementary schools and graduated from Imperial High School in 1974. She was preceded in death by her grandparents, Tony and Christine Moreno and Albert and Bernadine Bredernitz; father, Richard Bredernitz; aunts, Vickie Rothfuss, Angela Maness and Peggy Floyd; uncles, Dale Rothfuss, Tony Moreno Jr., and Robert McGirr; niece, Donna Rothfuss; and cousin, Ruben Moreno.

Survivors include her mother, Mary Helen Bredernitz; brother, Robert (Susie) Bredernitz; sister, Christina Smith; son, Daniel Richard Bredernitz and Karen David; granddaughter, Kayla Renee Bredernitz and Julian; great-grandson, Leo Richard Bredernitz; niece Kim (Ed) Rendon; and nephews, Albert Bredernitz (Jennifer Pelliccione) and Robert Leftwich; grandnieces and nephews, Abigail, Maggie, and Ava, Samuel, and Jesse; aunts, Emilia Moreno, and Catalina Haworth; uncle, Rudy Moreno; and many other cousins and friends. She will be missed by all; especially Princess (Chaos) and Precious, her beloved Chihuahuas.

A celebration of life will be held between 11a.m. and 3 p.m., Friday, Feb. 20, at Saint Anthony's Parish Hall, 211 W. 6th Street, Imperial, California. McLeod Mortuary (760)745-2100 Sign the Guest Book online obits.nctimes.com

Child of Rebecca Elena (Becky) Bredernitz is:

- 5788 i. Rendon¹¹ Bredernitz, born Aft. 1975.

4774. Steven Karl¹⁰ Bredernitz (Robert Karl⁹, Karl Victor⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Linda Sue Mannor** 20 Jun 1988 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Vernon Mannor and Barbara Sessink. She was born 25 Nov 1961. He married **(2) Mary Beth Adams** 12 Aug 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Adams and Mary Grosse. She was born 1960.

More About Steven Bredernitz and Linda Mannor:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1988, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Steven Bredernitz and Mary Adams:

Zion United Methodist Church in LaSalle, Michigan, was the setting for the wedding of Mary Beth Adams of Ann Arbor and Steve Bredernitz of Saline on August 12, 2000. The ceremony, performed by Pastor Ray McGee, united the daughter of Mary and Vaughn Heidenreich of Woodstock, Illinois and the late Harry Adams Jr. with the son of Dorothy Bredernitz of Saline and the late Robert Bredernitz. Matrons of honor at the wedding were Judy Homagold, the bride's sister from Crystal Lake, Illinois, and Karen Shook, the bride's sister from Woodstock, Illinois. The junior bridesmaid was Kelly Homagold, the bride's niece from Crystal Lake. The best man was Christopher Bredernitz, the groom's son from Saline. The groomsmen were Gary Bredernitz, the groom's brother from Saline.

A garden reception was held at the couple's home in Saline on September 3. Clara Bredernitz, the grandmother of the groom, was an honored guest. Mary Beth attended the University of Wisconsin-Stout

and is a technical support representative at Creative Solutions in Dexter. Steve, who attended Eastern Michigan University, is team lead of network engineering at Automatic Data Processing in Ann Arbor.

More About Steven Bredernitz and Mary Adams:
Marriage: 12 Aug 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Bredernitz and Linda Mannor is:

- 5789 i. Christopher Ryan¹¹ Bredernitz, born 01 Sep 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Ryan Bredernitz:

Christopher Bredernitz

Work

- Software Engineer at Figure in November 2024 to April 2025
- Senior Full Stack Engineer at Ford Motor Company in October 2022 to November 2024
- Full-Stack Engineer at Ford Motor Company in January 2021 to October 2022

Education

- University of Michigan - School of Information, Master of Science in Information, August 2025
- University of Michigan, Non-Degree, August 2025
- Michigan State University, Bachelor of Arts in Hospitality Business, August 2025

4785. Suzanne Carol¹⁰ Stelmaszek (Bonnie Karen⁹ Scott, Minnetta Dorothea⁸ Renz, Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis)⁷, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1967. She married **Mark Steven Jokela** 1992. He was born 15 Jun 1960.

More About Mark Jokela and Suzanne Stelmaszek:
Marriage: 1992

Children of Suzanne Stelmaszek and Mark Jokela are:

- 5790 i. Jessica Faith¹¹ Jokela, born 27 Jun 1992.
5791 ii. Jadee Grace Jokela, born 26 Jan 1997.

4787. Niklaus Christian¹⁰ Schillack (Diane Kay⁹ Lindemann, Erwin Herold (Lindy)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Oct 1976. He married **Whitney Brooke Johnson** 15 Jun 2002 in Ohio. She was born 01 Feb 1980 in Ohio.

More About Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson:
Marriage: 15 Jun 2002, Ohio

Children of Niklaus Schillack and Whitney Johnson are:

- 5792 i. Alexandria¹¹ Schillack, born 2007.
5793 ii. ? Schillack.

4789. Carol Ann¹⁰ Lindemann (William Walter⁹, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gregory Winkler** 20 Aug 1994 in Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Apr 1969.

Notes for Carol Ann Lindemann:

A daughter, Carol Ann, was born July 10, 1971 to Mr. and Mrs. William W. Lindemann of 4508 Pleasant Lake Rd. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Rebecca Handy.

More About Gregory Winkler:
Residence: 2004, Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2010, Salt Lake City, Utah

More About Gregory Winkler and Carol Lindemann:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1994, Lakeland, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Lindemann and Gregory Winkler are:

5794	i.	Chelsea C. ¹¹ Winkler, born Oct 1993.
5795	ii.	Andrew Winkler, born 04 Aug 1997.
5796	iii.	Chase Winkler, born Aft. 1997.

4790. Christine Marie (Chrissy)¹⁰ Lindemann (William Walter⁹, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Aug 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Ryan Kane** Aft. 1992. He was born 28 May 1975.

Notes for Christine Marie (Chrissy) Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. William (Becky) Lindemann are the proud parents of a new daughter, Christine Marie, born August 2, 1973, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Christine, the third daughter, is now at home with sisters Kathy aged, three and Carol aged- two. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. James Handy of Saline and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Lindemann of Ann Arbor.

More About Michael Kane and Christine Lindemann:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Christine Lindemann and Michael Kane is:

5797	i.	Jackson ¹¹ Kane, born Aft. 1992.

4791. Gregory Gary¹⁰ Weidmayer (Karen Ann⁹ Lindemann, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Melanie Ann Purves** 08 Apr 2000 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Purves and Catherine ?. She was born 23 Jul 1973.

More About Gregory Gary Weidmayer:

Education: Manchester High School Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: associate degree in welding & fabrication Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: machine builder at Uniloy Milacron Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2005, 13702 E. Austin Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melanie Ann Purves:

Education: Clio High School Clio, Michigan
Education 2: attended Mott Community College
Occupation: election administrator at Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:

Melanie Ann Purves and Gregory Gary Weidmayer are engaged February 3, 2000 and planning an April 8, 2000 wedding. The future bride is the daughter of Charles L. Purves of Clio and Catherine A. Majalca of Bancroft. She graduated from Clio High School and attended Mott Community College. She is currently employed as an election administrator at the Washtenaw County Clerk/Register of Deeds office in Ann Arbor. . The prospective groom is the son of Gary and Karen Weidmayer of Manchester, and is a graduate of Manchester High School. He received his associate's degree in welding and fabrication from Washtenaw Community College. He is self-employed in farming, and also works as a machine builder at

Uniloy Milacron in Manchester.

More About Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves:
Marriage: 08 Apr 2000, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Weidmayer and Melanie Purves are:

- 5798 i. Emma Kate¹¹ Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.
- 5799 ii. Alena Ann Weidmayer, born Aft. 2000.

4792. Amy Kay¹⁰ Weidmayer (Karen Ann⁹ Lindemann, Walter Wilhelm (Walter William)⁸, Wilhelmine⁷ Renz, Christian⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Ford Riley, Jr.** 06 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Riley and Mary Vogel. He was born 18 May 1969. She married **(2) Roger Albert Ahrens** Dec 2019, son of Albert Ahrens and Barbara Marion. He was born 29 May 1967.

More About William Riley and Amy Weidmayer:
Marriage: 06 May 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Ahrens and Amy Weidmayer:
Marriage: Dec 2019

Children of Amy Weidmayer and William Riley are:

- 5800 i. Lauren¹¹ Riley, born Aft. 1996.
- 5801 ii. Liam Ford Riley, born 22 May 2003.

Notes for Liam Ford Riley:

Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, May 29, 2003

By Marsha Johnson Chartrand, Heritage Newspapers

Will and Amy Riley of Manchester are proud to welcome a new son, Liam Ford Riley, born May 22, 2003. Liam weighed in at a hefty 10 pounds, 1 ounce and was 21-1/4 inches long at birth. Lauren Riley is a very excited new big sister. Grandparents are Bill and Jean Riley and Gary and Karen Weidmayer, all of Manchester. Great-grandparents are Irma Weidmayer and Walt and Florence Lindemann. Godparents are Mark and Kari Ball of Manchester.

More About Liam Ford Riley:

Medical Information: at birth 10 pounds 1 ounce & 21-1/4 inches long

4809. Ronald John¹⁰ Haas (Alwin John⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Louise Simmers** 24 Jun 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Jan 1952.

More About Karen Louise Simmers:
Occupation: hair dresser, beauty shop manager

More About Ronald Haas and Karen Simmers:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ronald Haas and Karen Simmers are:

- + 5802 i. Jennifer Alice¹¹ Haas, born 16 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5803 ii. Heather Kathleen Haas, born 30 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5804 iii. Rick John Haas, born 21 Feb 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5805 iv. Melissa Margaret Haas, born 05 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4810. Lynn Marie¹⁰ Haas (Alwin John⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Apr

1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Effiner Kramer** 09 Feb 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frank Kramer and Mary O'Brien. He was born 01 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Effiner Kramer:
Occupation: machinist

More About Paul Kramer and Lynn Haas:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1973, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lynn Haas and Paul Kramer are:

- 5806 i. Keith Allen¹¹ Kramer, born 14 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Kimberly Sue Draves 19 Dec 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Jul 1976.

More About Keith Allen Kramer:
Occupation: military service center

Notes for Kimberly Sue Draves:
Kimberly Kramer

Experience

- Jan 2019 – Present OB Nurse Educator at CENTURA HEALTH-PENROSE ST FRANCIS HEALTH SERVICES in Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Apr 2017 – Dec 2018 Registered Nurse at William Beaumont Army Medical Center in El Paso, Texas
- Oct 2011 – Feb 2015 RNC at Penrose-St. Francis Health Services in Colorado Springs, Colorado
- Oct 2008 – Apr 2010 Staff RN at St. Joseph's in Kansas City, Missouri Education
- 2017 – 2019 Master of Science in Nursing Education at Western Governors University
- 2003 – 2005 BSN Registered Nursing/Registered Nurse at Armstrong State University

More About Kimberly Sue Draves:
Occupation: bank teller

More About Keith Kramer and Kimberly Draves:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1998, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5807 ii. Kevin Andrew Kramer, born 11 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2014.
5808 iii. Kory Alwin Kramer, born 15 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Michele Lena ?; born 1984.

4812. Laurie Anne¹⁰ Haas (Ralph Clarence⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jan 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Richard Franklin Lewis** 26 Aug 1972 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ed Lewis. He was born 02 Jan 1952. She married **(2) Lawrence (Larry) McKenna** 01 May 1991. He was born 15 Jul 1946.

More About Laurie Anne Haas:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: manager Strudel House Kerrytown - Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Franklin Lewis:
Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: American Auto Accessories Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Lewis and Laurie Haas:
Divorce: 1987
Marriage: 26 Aug 1972, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Immaculate Conception Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence (Larry) McKenna:
Occupation: Petty Supply owner with Laurie Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence McKenna and Laurie Haas:
Marriage: 01 May 1991

Children of Laurie Haas and Richard Lewis are:

- + 5809 i. Katie Sue¹¹ Lewis, born 24 Feb 1974.
- 5810 ii. Dana Andrew Lewis, born 18 Sep 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dana Andrew Lewis:

Laurie-Anne and Richard Lewis of 406 Spring St. are the proud parents of a baby boy, Dana Andrew. Born Sept. 18, 1975 at University Hospital, Dana weighed 8-1/2 pounds and measured 20 inches long. His big sister Katie is 18 months old. Grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Lewis and Shirley Haas of Saline.

Children of Laurie Haas and Lawrence McKenna are:

- 5811 i. Brittany Lynn¹¹ McKenna, born 01 Aug 1996.
- 5812 ii. Brook Marie McKenna, born 15 Aug 1998.

4814. Roger Patrick¹⁰ Haas (Ralph Clarence⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tammy Sue Gilliam** 07 Jun 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1964.

More About Roger Patrick Haas:
Medical Information: born 7 pounds 5-1/2 ounces
Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tammy Sue Gilliam:
Education: 1982, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: nurse St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Roger Haas and Tammy Gilliam:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1989, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Roger Haas and Tammy Gilliam are:

- 5813 i. Joshua Tanner¹¹ Haas, born 07 Jun 1988.

More About Joshua Tanner Haas:

Education: 2006, Fowlerville High School Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

Occupation: waiter/order taker Johnny "Tong" Zang Chinese Restaurant Fowlerville, Livingston Co, Michigan

- 5814 ii. Jordan Taylor Haas, born 19 Jun 1993.

4820. Brett Zachary¹⁰ Shadley (Bonnie Jean⁹ Haas, Lloyd Harold⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1981. He married **Kristi ?** Aft. 1994. She was born Aft. 1974.

More About Brett Shadley and Kristi ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1994

Children of Brett Shadley and Kristi ? are:

- 5815 i. Zackary¹¹ Shadley, born Aft. 1994.
- 5816 ii. Jakob Shadley, born Aft. 1996.

4821. David Ethan¹⁰ Haas (Arthur Herman⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1961

in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. He married **Cindy Leone Baker** 21 Aug 1982. She was born 24 Nov 1962.

More About David Haas and Cindy Baker:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1982

Children of David Haas and Cindy Baker are:

- 5817 i. Jolene Irene¹¹ Haas, born 27 Dec 1980.
- 5818 ii. Jeremy David Haas, born 15 Oct 1983.
- 5819 iii. Jenelle Ann Haas, born 14 Jun 1985.

4822. Kathryn Michelle¹⁰ Haas (Arthur Herman⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Apr 1963. She married **John Brantley Lather** 30 Dec 1983. He was born 23 Jan 1961.

More About John Lather and Kathryn Haas:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1983

Children of Kathryn Haas and John Lather are:

- 5820 i. Henry David¹¹ Lather, born 28 Mar 1992.
- 5821 ii. Conrad Arthur Lather, born 22 Oct 1993.
- 5822 iii. Sarah Margaret Lather, born 30 Jan 1997.

4824. John Wesley¹⁰ Haas (Arthur Herman⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jun 1972. He married **Rosella Denae Ridings** 14 Sep 1991 in Panama City, Bay Co, Florida. She was born 03 Nov 1972.

More About John Haas and Rosella Ridings:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1991, Panama City, Bay Co, Florida

Children of John Haas and Rosella Ridings are:

- 5823 i. Christian Jonathan¹¹ Haas, born 10 Aug 1994.
- 5824 ii. Joy Denae Haas, born 29 Jan 1997.
- 5825 iii. Emmie Angel Haas, born 19 Feb 1999.

4825. James Michael¹⁰ Forster (Linda Christina⁹ Haas, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Feb 1963 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Darlene Elizabeth Charron** 19 Mar 1994 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 17 May 1954.

More About James Forster and Darlene Charron:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1994, Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Child of James Forster and Darlene Charron is:

- 5826 i. Nicholas James¹¹ Forster, born 10 Sep 2002 in West Valley City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.

4826. Scott William¹⁰ Forster (Linda Christina⁹ Haas, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Deborah Sue Downs** 21 May 1988 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Aug 1964 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Scott Forster and Deborah Downs:
Marriage: 21 May 1988, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Scott Forster and Deborah Downs are:

- + 5827 i. Evan Christian¹¹ Forster, born 29 Nov 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 5828 ii. Gregory Scott Forster, born 01 Sep 1995 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

4827. Patrick Christian¹⁰ Forster (Linda Christina⁹ Haas, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Jan 1970 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Megen Elizabeth Galbraith** Aft. 1990 in Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Oct 1968 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Patrick Forster and Megen Galbraith:

Marriage: Aft. 1990, Marysville, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Children of Patrick Forster and Megen Galbraith are:

- 5829 i. Brenden William¹¹ Forster, born 03 Jul 1999 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5830 ii. McKenna Christine Forster, born 26 Feb 2002 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- 5831 iii. Abigail Elizabeth Forster, born 11 Oct 2005 in Lapeer Co, Michigan.

4828. Nicole Elizabeth¹⁰ Haas (Carl Christian⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Jun 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Alexander Hall Kollock** 15 Oct 2005 in Sonoma Co, California. He was born 05 Oct 1974 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alexander Kollock and Nicole Haas:

Marriage: 15 Oct 2005, Sonoma Co, California

Child of Nicole Haas and Alexander Kollock is:

- 5832 i. Madeleine Elizabeth¹¹ Kollock, born 13 Jun 2009 in San Francisco Co, California.

4829. Heather Marie¹⁰ Haas (John Frederick⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Mar 1983 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Richard Wright**. He was born 14 Aug 1977 in Grand Blanc, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Heather Haas and Richard Wright are:

- 5833 i. Ricky John¹¹ Wright, born 19 Sep 2012 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 5834 ii. Jameson Matthew Wright, born 01 Dec 2017 in Rincon, Effingham Co, Georgia.
- 5835 iii. Peyton Ann Wright, born 14 May 2019 in Rincon, Effingham Co, Georgia.

4830. Heidi Lynne¹⁰ Haas (John Frederick⁹, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jul 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married **Devin Gray** Mar 2012 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Oct 1981 in Michigan.

More About Devin Gray and Heidi Haas:

Marriage: Mar 2012, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Heidi Haas and Devin Gray are:

- 5836 i. Mason Cruz¹¹ Gray, born 23 Jan 2013 in Woodhaven, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5837 ii. Ashton John Gray, born 02 May 2018 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4833. Sarah Elizabeth¹⁰ Henderson (Donald Braun⁹, Elizabeth Regina⁸ Haas, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1979 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Timothy Northrip** 23 Jun

2001 in Pasadena, California. He was born 06 Jan 1979 in Vallejo, Solano Co, California.

More About Timothy Northrip and Sarah Henderson:

Marriage: 23 Jun 2001, Pasadena, California

Children of Sarah Henderson and Timothy Northrip are:

- 5838 i. Alexander Fay¹¹ Northrip, born 10 Jul 2008 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5839 ii. Andrew Northrip, born May 2015 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4838. Sharon Elizabeth¹⁰ Banker (Evelyn Mary⁹ Ehnis, Luella May⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Jul 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Kerry Edward Smith** 06 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1945. She married **(2) Donald George Terry** 24 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1947.

More About Kerry Edward Smith:

Residence: 1126 Hoag Road; Petoskey, Michigan

More About Kerry Smith and Sharon Banker:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald George Terry:

Residence: 5579 S. Silo Ridge Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Terry and Sharon Banker:

Marriage: 24 May 1980, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sharon Banker and Donald Terry is:

- 5840 i. Conor David¹¹ Terry, born 25 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4839. Janet Marie¹⁰ Banker (Evelyn Mary⁹ Ehnis, Luella May⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Gambini** 18 Sep 1993 in Illinois. He was born 22 Sep 1957 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lawrence Gambini and Janet Banker:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1993, Illinois

Children of Janet Banker and Lawrence Gambini are:

- 5841 i. Sofie¹¹ Gambini, born 17 Aug 1996 in Windfield, Illinois.
- 5842 ii. Isabella Gambini, born 03 Feb 2000 in Windfield, Illinois.

4840. Andrea Ruth¹⁰ Hubbard (Thomas Dale⁹, Ruth Irene⁸ Wagner, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jan 1970 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa. She married **Bradley James Kafer** 29 Jun 1991 in Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Aug 1967 in Summer, Iowa.

More About Bradley Kafer and Andrea Hubbard:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1991, Waverly, Bremer Co, Iowa

Children of Andrea Hubbard and Bradley Kafer are:

- 5843 i. Benjamin James¹¹ Kafer, born 17 Aug 1996 in Normal, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 5844 ii. William Thomas Kafer, born 23 Apr 2002 in Normal, McLean Co, Illinois.

4845. Samuel Phillip¹⁰ Wagner (Daniel Carl⁹, Karl Henry⁸, Elizabeth Regina⁷ Haas, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Angela Kaye (Angie) Parker** 01 Nov 2003 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1980.

More About Samuel Wagner and Angela Parker:

Marriage: 01 Nov 2003, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Wagner and Angela Parker is:

5845 i. Emily Elizabeth¹¹ Wagner, born 10 Dec 2005 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4850. Gregory Mark¹⁰ Finkbeiner (Marilyn Alice⁹ Haas, Orwin Edward (Orman Eduard)⁸, John⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 May 1967 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Donna Ruth Blackmon Carver** 11 Mar 1988 in Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia. She was born 02 Jul 1955.

More About Gregory Mark Finkbeiner:

Baptism: 27 Aug 1967, Calvary Lutheran Church Omaha, Nebraska

Confirmation: 07 Jun 1981, King of Kings Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: automotive technician

Residence: 1435 Hwy. 135 East; Stockbridge, Georgia

Residence 2: 146 Wynnfield Blvd; McDonough, Georgia

More About Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1988, Lake City, Clayton Co, Georgia

Child of Gregory Finkbeiner and Donna Carver is:

5846 i. Angela Nicole¹¹ Finkbeiner, born 01 Jan 1990 in Stockbridge, Henry Co, Georgia.

4858. Marsha Lyn¹⁰ Celley (Virginia Marie⁹ Zeeb, Elmer Johannes⁸, Paulina Catharina⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Dec 1954. She married **Bradley Kim Kalember** 1980. He was born 12 Mar 1955.

More About Bradley Kalember and Marsha Celley:

Marriage: 1980

Children of Marsha Celley and Bradley Kalember are:

5847 i. Kristin Leigh¹¹ Kalember, born 17 Oct 1983.

5848 ii. Karen Anne Kalember, born 27 Dec 1985.

4863. Tami¹⁰ Johnson (Rosemary Virginia⁹ McArthur, Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Nov 1946. She married **Raymond Paul Boetch** 19 Dec 1977 in Leon Co, Florida. He was born 12 Nov 1942.

More About Raymond Boetch and Tami Johnson:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1977, Leon Co, Florida

Children of Tami Johnson and Raymond Boetch are:

+ 5849 i. Amy Knowles¹¹ Boetch, born 23 Mar 1968.

+ 5850 ii. Marnie Knowles Boetch, born 25 Apr 1971.

4864. Terry Allen¹⁰ McArthur (George Alexander (Andy)⁹, Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1952 in Charleston, Coles Co, Illinois. He married **Mary Christine Fowler**. She was born 12 Apr 1953 in Ft. Benning, Muscogee Co, Georgia, and died 21 Sep 2014 in Bartlesville, Washington Co, Oklahoma.

Notes for Mary Christine Fowler:

Memorial services for Mary Christine "Chris" McArthur, 61, will be 1:00 p.m. Friday, September 26, 2014 at the St. Philip's Episcopal Church with Father Steve Bilsbury officiating. Mary Christine McArthur "Chris" surrendered in her battle to Huntington's Disease Sunday afternoon at a local nursing facility. Chris was with her oldest daughter, Courtney McArthur Ferrante when she passed away, shortly to be accompanied by her other two daughters, both parents, and her sister.

Chris was born at Ft. Benning, Georgia in a military hospital – the first of four children to Mary Jane and Reverend Arlen Fowler Ph.D. Being an "army brat," Chris moved all over the country as she grew up. Landing in Charleston, Illinois by adolescence, Chris graduated from Charleston High School in 1971 and earned her Bachelors of Arts degree from Eastern Illinois University in 1975. After marrying Terry McArthur from Charleston, Illinois, Chris raised her three daughters in New England – Williamantic, Connecticut, and then Acton, Massachusetts.

Chris worked as a teacher and as a legal secretary when not staying at home to raise her girls. Chris was also a lifelong devout member of the Episcopalian Church, serving as a treasurer, Sunday school director, and folding guild member, at different times. In addition to her activities with the Episcopalian Church, Chris was also an active member of the Democratic Party. Working on various local campaigns, Chris was a member of the Washington County Democrats during her years in Bartlesville (2000 – 2007).

Chris is survived by her parents Mary Jane and Reverend Arlen Fowler; three daughters: Courtney McArthur Ferrante, Caitlin McArthur, Kelsey Rose McArthur-Boyd; son-in-law Lee Ferrante; grandchildren Oliva Jane Ferrante and Leo Jack Ferrante; daughter-in-law Faith McArthur-Boyd; and siblings: Clark Fowler, Sally Haughey, and Andrew Fowler.

In lieu of flowers, the family welcomes you to donate to Huntington's Disease research.

Children of Terry McArthur and Mary Fowler are:

- 5851 i. Courtney¹¹ McArthur, born 16 Jan 1978. She married Lee Ferrante.
- 5852 ii. Caitlin Erin McArthur, born 18 Mar 1985.
- 5853 iii. Kelsey Rose McArthur, born 01 Dec 1987.

4866. Candace K.¹⁰ McArthur (George Alexander (Andy)⁹, Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Nov 1956. She married **Gerald William (Jerry) Robinett**. He was born 13 Oct 1950.

Children of Candace McArthur and Gerald Robinett are:

- 5854 i. John¹¹ Robinett, born 19 Jan 1986.
- 5855 ii. Joshua Robinett, born 17 May 1987.
- 5856 iii. Jacob Robinett, born 04 Nov 1989.
- 5857 iv. Joel Robinett, born 12 Oct 1992.

4872. James McGregor¹⁰ Barnes (John McGregor (Jack)⁹, Doris Kathryn (Darria)⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1953. He married **Elana C. Houpis** 30 Sep 1978. She was born 19 Apr 1953.

More About James Barnes and Elana Houpis:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1978

Children of James Barnes and Elana Houpis are:

- 5858 i. Jonathan M.¹¹ Barnes, born 27 Mar 1981.

- + 5859 ii. Allison Barnes, born 1983.

4873. David Roney¹⁰ Barnes (John McGregor (Jack)⁹, Doris Kathryn (Darria)⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Aug 1955. He married **Linda ?**. She was born 05 Mar 1954.

Children of David Barnes and Linda ? are:

- 5860 i. Paul F.¹¹ Barnes, born 08 May 1987.
5861 ii. Samuel Barnes, born 14 Sep 1990.

4878. Thomas John¹⁰ Gaffney (Christine⁹ Bottomley, Jeanne Elizabeth⁸ Sanzi, Georg Friedrich⁷, Christina Barbara⁶ Haas, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1975. He married **Heather Lynn Parsons** 09 Oct 1999. She was born 09 Jul 1974.

More About Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1999

Children of Thomas Gaffney and Heather Parsons are:

- 5862 i. Thomas William¹¹ Gaffney, born 17 Jul 1999.
5863 ii. Phoebe Marie Gaffney.

4881. James Leo¹⁰ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Sep 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Susan Beth Kennel** 24 Nov 1972. She was born 19 Dec 1947.

More About James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1972

Children of James Switzenberg and Susan Kennel are:

- + 5864 i. James Leo¹¹ Switzenberg, born 29 Jan 1974.
+ 5865 ii. Michael Carl Switzenberg, born 16 Sep 1975.
+ 5866 iii. Daniel David Switzenberg, born 09 Apr 1979.
5867 iv. Benjamin Kennel Switzenberg, born 21 Apr 1982. He married Stephanie Marie McQuire; born 05 Mar 1984.

4882. Carol Marie¹⁰ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Jun 1950 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Charles Vichinsky** 26 Sep 1970. He was born 27 May 1945.

More About Michael Vichinsky and Carol Switzenberg:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1970

Children of Carol Switzenberg and Michael Vichinsky are:

- + 5868 i. Colleen Andrea¹¹ Vichinsky, born 24 Oct 1977.
5869 ii. Scott Michael Vichinsky, born 20 Aug 1979.
+ 5870 iii. Kristen Alesha Vichinsky, born 16 Sep 1981.

4883. Donald Robert¹⁰ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katy Osborne**. She was born 1950.

Child of Donald Switzenberg and Katy Osborne is:

- 5871 i. Brandon Loy¹¹ Robinson, born 20 May 1974.

4884. John Dennis¹⁰ Switzenberg (Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1957 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Shirley Evans**. She was born 1958. He married **(2) Nancy Snay**. She was born 1955. He married **(3) ?**.

Children of John Switzenberg and Shirley Evans are:

- 5872 i. Jennifer¹¹ Evans, born 1981.
5873 ii. Christopher Evans, born 1983.

Child of John Switzenberg and Nancy Snay is:

- 5874 i. Jenny¹¹ Snay, born 06 Oct 1974.

Child of John Switzenberg and ? is:

- 5875 i. Austin Andrew¹¹ Switzenberg, born 06 Oct 1988.

4885. Larry Laverne¹⁰ Steffey (Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Oct 1948. He married **Hollace (Holly) Huston**, twin Jan 1973, daughter of John Huston. She was born 28 Nov 1951, and died 17 Apr 2025 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hollace (Holly) Huston, twin:

Hollace "Holly" A. Steffey, age 73, of Stockbridge, Michigan, passed away on April 17, 2025, in Lansing, Michigan. Holly was born on November 28, 1951, to John "Jack" and Phyllis (Blanchard) Huston. She graduated from Grand Ledge High School in 1970. Holly met Larry Steffey while attending classes at Michigan State University. They were married in 1973, making their home in Stockbridge where they owned and operated a centennial dairy farm. Holly had a passion for baking bread, pies, and cookies, often filling her home with warmth and sweet aromas. She enjoyed crafting, sewing, crocheting, word puzzles, and playing cards and board games. As a devoted mother, she supported her three children in their many athletic, academic, and other pursuits. Later, she loved spending time with and spoiling her grandchildren. Holly was also a proud blood donor, like her mother.

She is survived by her husband, Larry; her three children, Lissa (Andrew) Avis, Amy Steffey, and Jakob Steffey, all of Stockbridge; and her grandchildren, Alexander, Rachel, Zeke, Ike, and Etty; brother, Steve (Nancy) Huston of DeWitt, her twin brother, Paul Huston of Grand Rapids, and her sister, Sydney (Gary) Day of Fruitport. Her parents preceded her in death.

A celebration of life will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Stockbridge branch of the Capital Area District Library or the American Red Cross. Arrangements by Caskey-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Larry Steffey and Hollace Huston:

Marriage: Jan 1973

Children of Larry Steffey and Hollace Huston are:

- 5876 i. Lissa Ann¹¹ Steffey, born 25 Nov 1975.
5877 ii. Amy Lynn Steffey, born 19 Mar 1977.
5878 iii. Jakob LaVerne Steffey, born 27 Jul 1978.

4886. Linda Ann¹⁰ Steffey (Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bradley Robert Smith** 15 Oct 1977 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Robert Smith and Marlou Luckhardt. He was born 11 Sep 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linda Ann Steffey:

Graduation: accounting

Hospital at birth: Foote Hospital Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee McDonald's

More About Bradley Robert Smith:

Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Faith Lutheran Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: fireman Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Bradley Smith and Linda Steffey:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1977, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Linda Steffey and Bradley Smith are:

- + 5879 i. Stephanie Ann¹¹ Smith, born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5880 ii. Andrew Robert Smith, born 28 May 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Robert Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Education: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5881 iii. Jeremy Bradley Smith, born 23 Aug 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeremy Bradley Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5882 iv. Daniel Raymond Smith, born 03 Apr 1988 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Daniel Raymond Smith:

A son, Daniel Raymond, was born Sunday, April 3, 1988, to Bradley and Linda (Steffey) Smith of Stockbridge. Maternal grandparents are Don and Sally Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal grandparents are Bob and Lou Smith of Chelsea. Maternal great-grandparents are Mr. Fred Briggs and Mrs. Irwin Steffey of Stockbridge. Paternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Raymond Luckhardt of Saline. Daniel has a sister, Stephanie, 9, and two brothers, Andrew, 7, and Jeremy, 6.

More About Daniel Raymond Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5883 v. Lindsay Marie Smith, born 08 Jul 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lindsay Marie Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4887. Ronald¹⁰ Steffey (Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1951. He married **Wanda Loe**. She was born 1954.

Children of Ronald Steffey and Wanda Loe are:

- + 5884 i. Oak Matthew¹¹ Steffey, born 14 Jun 1973.
- + 5885 ii. Clayton Lee Steffey, born 28 Aug 1974.
- 5886 iii. Heather Marie Steffey, born 19 Mar 1977.

- 5887 iv. Leaf Ashley Steffey, born 16 Aug 1983.
- 5888 v. Brome Steffey, born 13 Dec 1984.
- 5889 vi. Hawk Steffey, born 23 Aug 1991 in British Columbia.

4890. Mary E.¹⁰ Steffey (Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1956. She married **Larry Krummrey**. He was born 12 Dec 1953.

Child of Mary Steffey and Larry Krummrey is:

- 5890 i. Jacob¹¹ Krummrey, born 24 Apr 1995.

4892. Marie Ambersine¹⁰ Steffey (Glen Irving⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1961. She married **Ronald Dean Kiefer** 31 May 1986. He was born 20 Jun 1963.

More About Ronald Kiefer and Marie Steffey:

Marriage: 31 May 1986

Children of Marie Steffey and Ronald Kiefer are:

- 5891 i. Ashley¹¹ Kiefer, born 1988.
- 5892 ii. Daniel Kiefer, born 1990.
- 5893 iii. Jake Kiefer, born 1992.

4893. Daniel Frank¹⁰ Steffey (John Edward⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Dec 1952. He married **Jennifer Sharkey** May 1973. She was born 1952.

More About Daniel Steffey and Jennifer Sharkey:

Marriage: May 1973

Children of Daniel Steffey and Jennifer Sharkey are:

- 5894 i. Danielle¹¹ Steffey, born Jun 1975.
- 5895 ii. Elizabeth Lee Steffey, born 08 Sep 1978.

4894. Pamela¹⁰ Steffey (John Edward⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Mar 1956. She married **Michael Jaeger**. He was born 1954.

Children of Pamela Steffey and Michael Jaeger are:

- 5896 i. Jeanette Marie¹¹ Jaeger, born 01 May 1981.
- 5897 ii. Julia Jaeger, born 05 Nov 1982.

4895. Cynthia L.¹⁰ Steffey (John Edward⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 31 Mar 1957. She married **Scott A. Wellhoff**. He was born 1959.

Child of Cynthia Steffey and Scott Wellhoff is:

- 5898 i. Lacie Leigh¹¹ Wellhoff, born 29 Apr 1986.

4896. John Louis¹⁰ Steffey (John Edward⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1963. He married **Amy Brooks**. She was born 01 Jul 1964.

Children of John Steffey and Amy Brooks are:

- 5899 i. Lindsey¹¹ Steffey, born 16 Dec 1999.
- 5900 ii. Alex J. Steffey, born 2002.

4897. Beverly¹⁰ Marten (Joan Elizabeth (Jo)⁹ Sadler, Ruth A.⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1955. She married **Dan Farr**. He was born 1954.

Child of Beverly Marten and Dan Farr is:

- 5901 i. David Martin¹¹ Farr, born 25 May 1983.

Generation No. 11

4905. Sarah Dawn¹¹ Scarbrough (Janette Irene¹⁰ Schmid, Frederick J.⁹, Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1973. She married **Eric Demond Thompson** 03 Jun 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1968.

More About Eric Thompson and Sarah Scarbrough:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1995, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Scarbrough and Eric Thompson is:

- 5902 i. Alexis N.¹² Thompson, born Aft. 1995.

4906. Kim Marie¹¹ Scarbrough (Janette Irene¹⁰ Schmid, Frederick J.⁹, Harold H. (Harry)⁸, Johanna Fredricka (Ricky)⁷ Schneider, Friederika (Johanna Frederica or Anna)⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Sep 1974. She married **Emery Stephen McCullough, Jr.** 24 Oct 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Sep 1973.

More About Emery McCullough and Kim Scarbrough:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kim Scarbrough and Emery McCullough is:

- 5903 i. Maudie May¹² McCullough, born Aft. 1999.

4941. ?¹¹ Johnson (?¹⁰ Renz, William G.⁹, William F.⁸, Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁷, Jakob Friedrich⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1963. He married **Angelique Rodriquez**. She was born Aft. 1962.

Child of ? Johnson and Angelique Rodriquez is:

- 5904 i. ?¹² Johnson, born Aft. 1983.

4946. Birgit¹¹ Lorenz (Werner¹⁰, Lydia⁹ Wiederoder, Jakob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1950. She married **Thomas Baeuerle** Aft. 1968. He was born Aft. 1943.

More About Thomas Baeuerle and Birgit Lorenz:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Child of Birgit Lorenz and Thomas Baeuerle is:

- 5905 i. Verina¹² Baeuerle, born Aft. 1968.

4974. Ulrich¹¹ Wiederoder (Manfred¹⁰, Alfred Gottlieb⁹, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Oct 1959 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg. He married **Inge Tinter** 05 Jul 1985 in Forchtenberg, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Nov 1963.

More About Ulrich Wiederoder and Inge Tinter:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1985, Forchtenberg, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Wiederoder and Inge Tinter are:

- 5906 i. Janett¹² Wiederoder, born 25 Nov 1985 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.
- 5907 ii. Andre Wiederoder, born 03 Dec 1992 in Oehringen, Wurtemberg.

4980. Sabine¹¹ Bauer (Reinhold¹⁰, Rosina Friedericka (Rosa)⁹ Wiederoder, Gustav Gottlob⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johann Georg³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1966 in ?, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ralf Bauer** 12 Jun 1992 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1964 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Ralf Bauer and Sabine Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1992, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sabine Bauer and Ralf Bauer is:

- 5908 i. Lisa-Marie¹² Bauer, born 14 Apr 1994 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5012. Kathryn¹¹ Garlinger (Judith Anne¹⁰ Clow, Irma Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married **Michael Wroten**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of Kathryn Garlinger and Michael Wroten are:

- 5909 i. John¹² Wroten, born Aft. 1980.
- 5910 ii. Joshua Wroten, born Aft. 1982.

5013. Susan M.¹¹ Garlinger (Judith Anne¹⁰ Clow, Irma Marie⁹ Gutekunst, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1963. She married **Robert Byers**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Susan Garlinger and Robert Byers is:

- 5911 i. Camryn¹² Byers, born Aft. 1982.

5014. Kymberlee Lin¹¹ Ellis (?¹⁰ Gutekunst, John William⁹, Margaretha Emma⁸ Wenger, Wilhelm Jacob⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Dec 1969 in Monterey Co, California. She married **? Mills**, son of ? Mills and ? Kinney. He was born Aft. 1961.

Children of Kymberlee Ellis and ? Mills are:

- 5912 i. ?¹² Mills, born Aft. 1988.
- 5913 ii. ? Mills, born Aft. 1989.

5019. Laurie Sue¹¹ Minix (Dorothy June¹⁰ Fischer, Joseph Frederick (Freddy)⁹, Julie Karoline⁸ Wenger, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Aug 1967. She married **(1) Harold Littlefield**.

He was born 01 Feb 1962. She married **(2) Gregory Fulks**. He was born 08 Aug 1967.

More About Harold Littlefield:

Residence: 2109 Glencoe Hills Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laurie Minix and Harold Littlefield is:

5914 i. Kayla¹² Littlefield, born 1994.

5024. Jeremy Scott¹¹ Wenger (Keith Robert¹⁰, Neil Kenneth⁹, Herman Frederick⁸, Gottlob Friedrich⁷, Wilhelm Friederich⁶, Margaretha⁵ Staebler, Anna Katharina⁴ Renz, Johann Jakob³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1976. He married **Angela Marie Rorabacher** Aft. 1996, daughter of Danny Rorabacher and Carolyn Hoelzer. She was born 23 Mar 1977.

More About Angela Marie Rorabacher:

Baptism: 01 May 1977, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jeremy Wenger and Angela Rorabacher:

Marriage: Aft. 1996

Child of Jeremy Wenger and Angela Rorabacher is:

5915 i. Justin William¹² Wenger, born 09 Apr 1998.

More About Justin William Wenger:

Baptism: 10 May 1998, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5032. Billy Kevin¹¹ Cruson (Elizabeth Anne¹⁰ Smith, Gene Quinton (Jean)⁹, John Franklin (Lucious)⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Nov 1961 in Denton Co, Texas. He married **Pepper Annette Joiner** Aft. 1981. She was born 18 Nov 1962 in Stephenville, Texas.

More About Billy Cruson and Pepper Joiner:

Marriage: Aft. 1981

Child of Billy Cruson and Pepper Joiner is:

5916 i. Kylie Nicole¹² Cruson, born 30 Mar 1993.

5034. James Stephen¹¹ Bennett (Mary Louise¹⁰ MacKoy, Tressa Mary⁹ Smith, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Jun 1949. He married **Kathy Lee Capps** 08 Aug 1969. She was born Aft. 1949.

More About James Bennett and Kathy Capps:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1969

Children of James Bennett and Kathy Capps are:

5917 i. Chase Austin¹² Bennett, born 1979.

5918 ii. Chance MacKoy Bennett, born 1989.

5035. Tracy MacKoy¹¹ Bennett (Mary Louise¹⁰ MacKoy, Tressa Mary⁹ Smith, Jesse James⁸, Michael James (Olander)⁷, Mary Ann⁶ Rentz, Johann Michael⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1955. He married **Elaine Arragon** Oct 1985. She was born 18 Jun 1950, and died 17 May 1996 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

More About Tracy Bennett and Elaine Arragon:

Marriage: Oct 1985

Children of Tracy Bennett and Elaine Arragon are:

- 5919 i. Lacy¹² Bennett, born 1986.
- 5920 ii. Travis Bennett, born 1989.

5055. Timothy Jarman¹¹ Howell (Sara Francis¹⁰ Robinson, Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Compton, James Waldama (Waldie)⁸, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1948, and died 27 Jun 2009. He married **Mary Ann Simpson**.

Notes for Timothy Jarman Howell:

Timothy Jarman Howell, 61, 332 Stoney Hill Road, died June 27, 2009 peacefully Saturday at Kitty Askins Hospice Center surrounded by his family. A native of Wayne County, Tim was the son of Frances Robinson Howell of Goldsboro and the late Oscar Jarman Howell Jr. He worked as a service technician with AT&T with 30 years of service. Tim was a lifetime member of Salem United Methodist Church and for many years, was a member of the church choir. He was also a member of Goldsboro Elks Lodge 139 B.P.O.E. Tim was a graduate of Campbell University, where he attended on a baseball scholarship.

Tim was a wonderful and caring father, which could be seen in the quality time he spent following his children in sports. Tim enjoyed God's beauty outdoors, as was reflected in the appearance of his yard, and even though he loved playing golf, it was the comradeship of being with his family and friends on the golf course that he enjoyed most. Tim served his country in the United States Army Airborne Division, a veteran of the Vietnam War. Tim will be remembered by his many friends for his quick wit and dry humor.

In addition to his mother, Tim is survived by a very loving and caring wife of 38 years, Mary Ann Simpson Howell; his children, Lauren Moity and husband, Sebastien, of Raleigh and Jarman Howell and wife, Jill, of Goldsboro; his brother, Christopher R. Howell and wife, Paula, of Greensboro; his grandson, who he loved and adored and nicknamed "Highway," Christian Howell; and many nieces and nephews.

The Howell family would like to thank its family and many friends for the love and care shown to them during Tim's illness. May God bless each of you. A service to celebrate the life of Tim was held at 11 a.m. today in the chapel of Seymour Funeral Home, with the Rev. Neal Wingfield officiating. Burial with military honors will be held at Wayne Memorial Park. Pallbearers will be Marshall Smith, Griff Howell, Fred West, Steve Herring, Eddie Stewart and George Codgell. The family received friends from 9:30 to 11:00 a.m. today at the funeral home, and will be at the residence at other times. The family requests in lieu of flowers memorials be made to the building fund of Salem United Methodist Church, 2706 Salem Church Road, Goldsboro, North Carolina, 27530, or Kitty Askins Hospice Center, 2402 Wayne Memorial Drive, Goldsboro, North Carolina, 27534.

Children of Timothy Howell and Mary Simpson are:

- 5921 i. Lauren¹² Howell. She married Sebastian Moity.
- 5922 ii. Jarman Howell. He married Jill ?.

5063. Ronald Earl¹¹ Flowers (Miriam Louise¹⁰ Parten, Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Dec 1943 in Montgomery Co, Alabama, and died 29 Jan 2015. He married ? **Ruffin**. She was born Aft. 1940.

Notes for Ronald Earl Flowers:

Ronald (Ron) Earl Flowers, 71, former National Security Agency (NSA) Executive, died peacefully of natural causes on 29 January 2015. Ron was born on 23 December 1943 in Montgomery, Alabama where he was raised by loving parents Earl and Miriam Flowers. He graduated from Walter Johnson High School in Bethesda, Maryland in 1961. Ron began his career at the NSA as an engineering student co-op in 1963 while attending Georgia Institute of Technology. Upon graduation from Georgia Institute of Technology in 1966 with a Bachelor of Science in Electrical Engineering, he began working full time with the NSA supporting the Communication Security Research and Development Office. As the war in Vietnam intensified, he entered the US Army via Officer Candidate School at Ft. Devens, Massachusetts.

He served as a member of the US Army Signal Corps assigned to the NSA from 1969 through 1971. He separated from the Army at the rank of Captain in 1971. While at the NSA as a civilian he led numerous advanced technology development programs focusing heavily on secure communications solutions for some of the nation's largest space programs. He also managed several large organizations and was a well-respected leader and member of the Senior Cryptologic Executive Service. He was recognized with a Meritorious Civilian Service Award for his 37 years of outstanding service. Following his retirement from the NSA in January 2000, he continued to work in the Information Assurance field with private industry for the next ten years. He enjoyed his retirement years lovingly supporting and caring for his parents, sons and grandchildren, playing golf at his second home in Bluffton, South Carolina, and following the Washington Nationals and Washington Redskins.

He is survived by his son and daughter-in-law Brett and Holly Flowers of Ashburn, Virginia; son and daughter-in-law Jeffrey and Ilene Flowers of Long Island City, New York; three grandchildren, Ashley and Ryan Flowers of Ashburn, Virginia and Coleman Flowers of Long Island City, New York; brother and sister-in-law Russell and Sandra Flowers of Gambrills, Maryland; niece Jennifer Chisari of Crofton, Maryland; and nephew Kevin Flowers of Pasadena, Maryland.

Visitation will be held on Thursday in the chapel of the Donaldson Funeral Home, P.A. 313 Talbot Avenue Laurel, Maryland 20707 from Noon until 1 pm with a funeral service starting at 1 pm. Interment to follow at the Maryland veterans Cemetery at Crownsville. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations may be made to The Possibility Project.

Children of Ronald Flowers and ? Ruffin are:

- + 5923 i. Brett Earl¹² Flowers, born 25 Jul 1970.
- + 5924 ii. Jeffrey E. Flowers, born 02 Oct 1973.

5065. Russell Bruce¹¹ Flowers (Miriam Louise¹⁰ Parten, Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1950. He married **Sandra Chasse**. She was born 08 Jul 1950.

Children of Russell Flowers and Sandra Chasse are:

- 5925 i. ?¹² Flowers, born Aft. 1963.
- 5926 ii. ? Flowers, born Aft. 1965.
- 5927 iii. Jennifer L. Flowers, born 1978. She married ? Chisari; born Aft. 1971.

5068. William Bertis¹¹ Elrod, Jr. (Lillian Gray¹⁰ Johnson, Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1947.

Children of William Bertis Elrod, Jr. are:

- 5928 i. Roper¹² Elrod, born Aft. 1967.
- 5929 ii. Philip Elrod, born Aft. 1969.

5070. David¹¹ Wurm, Jr. (Mary Alma¹⁰ Johnson, Mary Lou⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Jan 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, Alabama, and died 09 Sep 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama. He married **Judy Zarzaur**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of David Wurm and Judy Zarzaur are:

- 5930 i. Taylor¹² Wurm, born 1989.
- 5931 ii. Brad Wurm, born 1991.
- 5932 iii. Andy Wurm, born 1995.
- 5933 iv. Matthew Wurm, born 2000.

5078. Linda Joyce¹¹ Parten (Arthur Frank¹⁰, William Franklin⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹)

was born 17 Dec 1946 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama, and died 18 Feb 2001 in Demopolis, Marengo Co, Alabama. She married **Michael Eugene Cork** Aft. 1975. He was born 28 Feb 1955.

Notes for Linda Joyce Parten:

Demopolis - Linda Parten Cork, 54, of 1808 Greenwood Circle, died Feb. 18, 2001, at Bryan Whitfield Memorial Hospital. She is preceded in death by her father, Arthur Frank Parten.

Survivors include her husband, Michael Eugene Cork, Demopolis; daughter, Donna C. Bingen (Chance) Hillsborough, North Carolina; son, David F. Parten, Demopolis, Alabama; brother, James A. Parten (Joan), Montgomery, Alabama; mother, Barbara B. Parten, Demopolis.

She was a native of Demopolis and also a resident of Demopolis. She was formerly employed at Gulf States Paper Corp., Demopolis. She was a member of the Demopolis Singers and Cancer Support Group.

Services will be at First United Methodist Church on Tuesday at 11 a.m. with Dr. Art Luckie and Dr. Rex Kent officiating. Burial will follow in Riverside Cemetery. Visitation is tonight from 6-8 at the funeral home. The body will lie in state one hour prior to service time. Kidd-Robbins Funeral Directors are in charge of arrangements. Pallbearers will be W.C. Butler, Jimmy Edmonds, Russ Johnson, Gordon Armistead, Randy Howell, Jack Shamburger, Greg Dunn, John Haynes and John Harris.

Honorary pallbearers are Demopolis Singers, employees of Gulf States Paper Corp. and also all friends and neighbors. The family will accept flowers and donations to the American Cancer Society, P.O. Box 490, Demopolis, Alabama 36732.

More About Michael Cork and Linda Parten:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

Child of Linda Parten and Michael Cork is:

+ 5934 i. Donna Ann¹² Cork, born 10 Mar 1977.

5080. ?¹¹ Stallings (Albert Ray¹⁰, Bettie Gray⁹ Partan, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1959. He married **? Buice**. She was born Aft. 1959.

Children of ? Stallings and ? Buice are:

5935 i. ?¹² Stallings, born Aft. 1979.
5936 ii. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1982.
5937 iii. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1983.
5938 iv. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1984.

5081. ?¹¹ Stallings (Albert Ray¹⁰, Bettie Gray⁹ Partan, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1961. She married **? Shaw**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? Stallings and ? Shaw are:

5939 i. ?¹² Shaw, born Aft. 1979.
5940 ii. ? Shaw, born Aft. 1982.
5941 iii. ? Shaw, born Aft. 1983.

5082. ?¹¹ Stallings (Albert Ray¹⁰, Bettie Gray⁹ Partan, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **? McBay**. He was born Aft. 1955.

Children of ? Stallings and ? McBay are:

5942 i. ?¹² McBay, born Aft. 1981.
5943 ii. ? McBay, born Aft. 1983.
5944 iii. ? McBay, born Aft. 1984.

5083. ?¹¹ Stallings (Albert Ray¹⁰, Bettie Gray⁹ Partan, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1963. He married **? Ware**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Children of ? Stallings and ? Ware are:

- 5945 i. ?¹² Stallings, born Aft. 1984.
- 5946 ii. ? Stallings, born Aft. 1985.

5086. ?¹¹ Parten (?¹⁰, George Coleman⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1962. He married **? Swanson**. She was born Aft. 1961.

Child of ? Parten and ? Swanson is:

- 5947 i. ?¹² Parten, born Aft. 1983.

5087. ?¹¹ Parten (?¹⁰, George Coleman⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1964. She married **(1) ? Ivy**. He was born Aft. 1960. She married **(2) ? Martin**. He was born Aft. 1960.

Children of ? Parten and ? Martin are:

- 5948 i. ?¹² Martin, born Aft. 1984.
- 5949 ii. ? Martin, born Aft. 1985.

5088. ?¹¹ Lowe (?¹⁰ Mabee, Frances Evelyn⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1962. She married **? Brody**. He was born Aft. 1959.

Children of ? Lowe and ? Brody are:

- 5950 i. ?¹² Brody, born Aft. 1980.
- 5951 ii. ? Brody, born Aft. 1982.

5089. ?¹¹ Lowe (?¹⁰ Mabee, Frances Evelyn⁹ Parten, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1964. He married **? Kush**. She was born Aft. 1964.

Children of ? Lowe and ? Kush are:

- 5952 i. ?¹² Lowe, born Aft. 1984.
- 5953 ii. ? Lowe, born Aft. 1986.
- 5954 iii. ? Lowe, born Aft. 1987.
- 5955 iv. ? Lowe, born Aft. 1988.

5121. Luther Doyle¹¹ Boozer, Jr. (Luther Doyle¹⁰, Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1950. He married **Cathy Robinson**. She was born 1956.

Children of Luther Boozer and Cathy Robinson are:

- 5956 i. Melanie P.¹² Boozer, born 1985 in Deatsville, Alabama.
- 5957 ii. Adrienne Boozer, born 1984 in Deatsville, Alabama.

5124. Mary Ann¹¹ Boozer (Elwin Lester¹⁰, Luther Ezell⁹, Mary Edna⁸ Compton, George Washington⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1946. She married **? Crawford**. He was born Aft. 1940.

Children of Mary Boozer and ? Crawford are:

- 5958 i. ?¹² Crawford, born Aft. 1965.
- 5959 ii. Charles Christopher Crawford, born 22 Mar 1970; died 22 Mar 1970.

5174. Sarah¹¹ Spencer (Loretta¹⁰ Purdy, Sarah Lee⁹ Pugh, William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Jul 1975. She married **Michael Nix Chappell**. He was born 25 Feb 1960.

Children of Sarah Spencer and Michael Chappell are:

- 5960 i. John Michael¹² Chappell.
- 5961 ii. Spencer Chappell.

5175. Kimberly¹¹ Morris (Dian P.¹⁰ Pugh, Wallace Dewey⁹, William David⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1969. She married **Charles Kenneth Bailey**. He was born 27 Jan 1970.

Child of Kimberly Morris and Charles Bailey is:

- 5962 i. Charles¹² Bailey, born 23 Feb 1999.

5179. Mark Wayne¹¹ Morrow (Morris Enon¹⁰, Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh, Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Oct 1966 in Brazos Co, Texas. He married **? Lewis**. She was born Aft. 1971.

Child of Mark Morrow and ? Lewis is:

- 5963 i. ?¹² Morrow, born Aft. 1991.

5180. Michael Stephen¹¹ Morrow (Morris Enon¹⁰, Sarah Dean⁹ Pugh, Aaron Jefferson⁸, Sarah Martha (Sallie)⁷ Compton, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Jun 1970 in Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, Texas, and died 22 Nov 2004 in New Braunfels, Comal Co, Texas. He married **Traci Lynn Bush**. She was born Aft. 1969.

More About Michael Stephen Morrow:

Burial: Nov 2004, Hill County Memorial Gardens New Braunfels, Comal Co, Texas

Child of Michael Morrow and Traci Bush is:

- 5964 i. Michael Stephen¹² Morrow, Jr., born 03 Jan 1990 in Harris Co, Texas.

5188. Anna Lisa¹¹ Hall (Thomas Lamar¹⁰, Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Jul 1967 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. She married **Ronald Alan Matherson** 13 Dec 1986. He was born 29 Sep 1961 in Eutaw, Greene Co, Alabama.

More About Ronald Matherson and Anna Hall:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1986

Children of Anna Hall and Ronald Matherson are:

- 5965 i. Ronald Craig¹² Matherson, born 26 Jun 1990 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 5966 ii. Connor Brooke Matherson, born 28 Nov 1994 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

5189. Michael Lamar¹¹ Hall (Thomas Lamar¹⁰, Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Nov 1970 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. He married **Kelly McClellan** Jan 1995. She was born Aft.

1969.

More About Michael Hall and Kelly McClellan:
Marriage: Jan 1995

Children of Michael Hall and Kelly McClellan are:

- 5967 i. Michael Triston¹² Hall, born 13 Sep 1997.
- 5968 ii. Wesley Lamar Hall, born 13 May 2004.

5190. Evelyn Christina¹¹ Hall (Richard Martin¹⁰, Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Aug 1969. She married **Russell Fitzhugh**. He was born Aft. 1961.

More About Russell Fitzhugh and Evelyn Hall:
Divorce: Aft. 1996

Children of Evelyn Hall and Russell Fitzhugh are:

- 5969 i. Ashley¹² Fitzhugh, born 1995.
- 5970 ii. Samantha Fitzhugh, born Aft. 1988.

5191. Richard Martin¹¹ Hall, Jr. (Richard Martin¹⁰, Lois⁹ McGee, Richard Lee⁸, Alice Eugenia⁷ Rentz, Benjamin⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Mar 1971 in Greensboro, Hale Co, Alabama. He married **Pamela Moore**. She was born Aft. 1971.

More About Richard Hall and Pamela Moore:
Divorce: Aft. 1995

Child of Richard Hall and Pamela Moore is:

- 5971 i. Rebecca Lynn¹² Hall, born Jul 1994.

5192. Ruthie¹¹ Reed (Betty Ann¹⁰ McCants, Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw, Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Sep 1950 in Conroe, Texas, and died 27 Feb 2018 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. She married **Kent A. Hannegan**. He was born 13 Jan 1951.

Notes for Ruthie Reed:

Ruthie Hannegan, 67, of Orange, Texas, passed away on February 27, 2018, in Houston, Texas. Born in Conroe, Texas, on September 21, 1950, she was the daughter of Tommy L. Reed and Betty Ann McCants Reed. Ruthie worked as the Office Manager at the Orange County District Attorney's Office for 35 years. She was a member of Bridge Point Fellowship Church, SASS women's group at Bridge Point, and formerly a member of "In Loving Memory", a group for mothers who have lost a child. She enjoyed spending time with her family, and whole heartedly loved and adored her grandchildren. She fought a good fight for her family since being diagnosed with cancer in 2015. Ruthie was a wonderful woman who leaves behind a legacy of faith and a devoted love for Christ and family. She will be greatly missed by those who knew and loved her. She was preceded in death by her parents, Tommy and Betty Reed; son, John Hannegan; and brother, David Reed.

She is survived by her loving husband of 45 years, Kent Hannegan; daughters, Carrie Prouse and husband Chad, of Orangefield, Texas and Katie Hunt and husband Slade, of Orangefield, Texas; grandchildren, Davin Kalena, Sadie Prouse, Harper Hunt, Hayes Hunt, and Sophia Prouse; aunt, Dr. Kay Claybar, of Austin, Texas; and her uncle, Bobby McCants, of Victoria, Texas.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 a.m., Saturday, March 3, 2018, at Bridge Point Fellowship Church in Bridge City, Texas. Officiating will be Pastor Lance Faulkner. Burial will follow the service at Jett Cemetery in Orange. Visitation will be from 5:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Friday, at Bridge Point

Fellowship Church. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to The University of Texas MD Anderson Cancer Center at P.O. Box 4486 Houston, Texas 77210.

Children of Ruthie Reed and Kent Hannegan are:

- + 5972 i. Carrie Ann¹² Hannegan, born 05 Jun 1976.
- + 5973 ii. Katie Kalena Hannegan, born 15 Dec 1980.

5194. Joanna¹¹ Sledge (Joan¹⁰ Nichols, Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Mar 1974. She married **Herman Weintraub**. He was born 11 Apr 1973.

More About Herman Weintraub:

Graduation: 1995, mechanical engineering Yale University

Child of Joanna Sledge and Herman Weintraub is:

- 5974 i. Rebecca¹² Weintraub.

5196. John Nichols¹¹ Cochran (Jo¹⁰ Nichols, Dorothy Lee⁹ Mayo, George Herbert⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Apr 1981. He married **Amy Chadwick**. She was born 18 Feb 1980.

Children of John Cochran and Amy Chadwick are:

- 5975 i. Andrew¹² Cochran, born Aft. 2000.
- 5976 ii. Abby Cochran, born Aft. 2001.

5204. Cindy¹¹ Bray (Shirley¹⁰ Pritchett, Carrie Lee⁹ Mayo, Morton Herman⁸, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 1979. She married **(1) Anthony (Tony) Cozart**. He was born 27 Jul 1973. She married **(2) Michael Patterson**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Cindy Bray and Anthony Cozart are:

- 5977 i. Toni Leshay (Lasha)¹² Cozart, born Aft. 1998.
- 5978 ii. Harley Cozart, born Aft. 1999.

5238. Clifton Stanley¹¹ Salge (Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Aug 1949 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. He married **Yvonne Gayle Kellner** 19 May 1968 in Karnes Co, Texas. She was born 04 Mar 1949.

More About Clifton Salge and Yvonne Kellner:

Divorce: 30 Mar 1981, Karnes Co, Texas

Marriage: 19 May 1968, Karnes Co, Texas

Children of Clifton Salge and Yvonne Kellner are:

- + 5979 i. Tara Lea¹² Salge, born 27 Feb 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas; died 12 Jan 2017 in Aransas, Neuces Co, Texas.
- + 5980 ii. Cliff Aaron Salge, born 13 Oct 1974; died 13 Aug 2012 in Aransas Pass, Texas.
- 5981 iii. Phillip Brandon Salge, born 21 Jun 1978.

5239. William Bruce¹¹ Salge (Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jul 1950 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. He married **Belinda Olivia Chadwick**. She was born 22 May 1952.

Child of William Salge and Belinda Chadwick is:

- 5982 i. Hunter Mills¹² Salge, born 14 Jul 1989.

5240. Phyllis Ann¹¹ Salge (Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1951 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. She married **(1) Elmer Earl Booth, Jr.** 21 Jun 1971. He was born 14 Jun 1947, and died 12 May 2013 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(2) James Ray Burt** 18 Jan 1997 in Kingsville, Jim Wells Co, Texas. He was born 03 Jul 1951.

Notes for Elmer Earl Booth, Jr.:

Elmer Earl Booth, Jr., age 65, of Pleasanton, passed away Sunday, May 12, 2013 in San Antonio. Elmer retired from Wal-Mart after fifteen years. He is survived by his wife, Toni Booth of Pleasanton; son, Johnny Waldrum and wife Tonya; daughters, Vicki Miller and husband Les, Melissa Pallion and husband Jerry, and Jamie Osborn and husband Larry. Elmer is also survived by brothers, Richard Booth and wife Connie, and Kenneth Booth and wife Alicia, sister, Diane Anglin and husband Dub Anglin, III; ten grandchildren; two great grandchildren, and mother and father-in-law - Richard and Audrey McWade. He was preceded in death by parents, Earl & Dotty Booth.

Visitation will be held at Hurley Funeral Home, 118 W. Oaklawn Road, Pleasanton, from 2:00 PM to 8:00 PM, Wednesday, May 15, 2013. A funeral service will be held at Hurley Funeral Home Chapel, Pleasanton, at 10:00 AM, Thursday, May 16, 2013. Interment will follow in Charlotte City Cemetery, Charlotte. Serving as pallbearers for Elmer's service will be Larry Osborne, Jerry Pallion, Johnny Waldrum, Les Miller, Thomas Arguijo, and Dub Anglin, III.

More About Elmer Booth and Phyllis Salge:

Divorce: 14 Mar 1979, Kleberg, Texas

Marriage: 21 Jun 1971

More About James Burt and Phyllis Salge:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1997, Kingsville, Jim Wells Co, Texas

Children of Phyllis Salge and Elmer Booth are:

- + 5983 i. Jamie Dawn¹² Booth, twin, born 05 Jan 1973 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.
- 5984 ii. Melissa Ann Booth, twin, born 05 Jan 1973 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas.

Child of Phyllis Salge and James Burt is:

- 5985 i. James Ray (Bubba)¹² Burt, born 17 Sep 1980 in Kleberg, Texas. He married (1) Tiffany Cates Blakeman; born 09 Jun 1983. He married (2) DeAnna ?.

5241. Marie (Biddy Ree)¹¹ Salge (Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Nov 1952 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. She married **Guadalupe (Lupe) Valdez**. He was born 15 Mar 1954.

Child of Marie Salge and Guadalupe Valdez is:

- 5986 i. Summer Reeh¹² Valdez, born 28 Dec 1981. She married Justin Daniel Mendoza; born 06 Apr 1983.

5243. Sheryl Denise (Sherry)¹¹ Ruddock (Esma Rae¹⁰ Whiddon, Bernice Reed⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1952 in Gonzales, Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 05 Apr 2000 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Richard Timothy Allen** 21 Aug 1971 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

Notes for Sheryl Denise (Sherry) Ruddock:

Gonzales - Sheryl "Sherry" Denise Allen, 47, of Gonzales, died Wednesday, April 5, 2000. She was born Nov. 15, 1952, in Gonzales, to William Upton and Esma Rae Whiddon Ruddock of Gonzales. She was a homemaker and a member of First United Methodist Church. She was a 1971 graduate of Gonzales High School and a member of Cheerleaders Moms and Booster Club.

Survivors: husband, Richard Timothy Allen; daughter, Becky Allen of Gonzales; son, Blake Allen of Gonzales; parents; brother, Terry Ruddock of Gonzales.

Visitation will be 6:30 to 8 tonight at Seydler-Hill Funeral Home chapel. Services will be 1 p.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church of Gonzales, the Revs. Greg Hackett and Lynn Wilson officiating. Burial will be at Allen Family Cemetery. Seydler-Hill funeral Home, Gonzales, (830) 672-3232. Memorials: Edna Gladney Home in Fort Worth.

More About Richard Allen and Sheryl Ruddock:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Sheryl Ruddock and Richard Allen are:

- 5987 i. Becky¹² Allen.
- 5988 ii. Blake Allen.

5244. Ronald Ray¹¹ Reneau (Murray Jean¹⁰ Rentz, August Frederick⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1951 in Guadalupe Co, Texas, and died 01 Oct 1951 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas. He married **Sylvia Jean Renteria**, daughter of Joe Renteria and Esther Cardone. She was born 14 Aug 1952 in Harris Co, Texas.

More About Ronald Ray Reneau:

Cause of Death: hypotatis pneumonia; cerebral hemorrhage

Children of Ronald Reneau and Sylvia Renteria are:

- 5989 i. James Carroll¹² Reneau, born 05 Apr 1982 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 5990 ii. Ronald Ray Reneau, Jr., born 07 Jun 1976 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 5991 iii. Stephanie Lynn Reneau, born 19 Feb 1973 in Harris Co, Texas.

5245. Elton Murray¹¹ Reneau (Murray Jean¹⁰ Rentz, August Frederick⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1953 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. He married **Sandra Kay Schumann** 07 Apr 1973 in Guadalupe Co, Texas, daughter of Merritt Schumann and Iris Timmermann. She was born 04 Mar 1954 in Comal Co, Texas.

More About Elton Reneau and Sandra Schumann:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1973, Guadalupe Co, Texas

Children of Elton Reneau and Sandra Schumann are:

- 5992 i. Amy Katrin¹² Reneau, born 06 May 1974 in Comal Co, Texas.
- 5993 ii. Merritt Kyle Reneau, born 09 May 1979 in McLennan Co, Texas.

5247. Tammy Jean¹¹ Reneau (Murray Jean¹⁰ Rentz, August Frederick⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Nov 1960 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. She married **Harold Leroy Aiken**. He was born Aft. 1952.

Child of Tammy Reneau and Harold Aiken is:

- 5994 i. Timothy Ross¹² Aiken, born 27 Jun 1986 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5251. Sandra Kay¹¹ Weir (Margie Merlene¹⁰ Rentz, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Oct 1952 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(1) James Donald Osbon** 23 Jun 1973 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1952. She married **(2) Robert W. Rice** 13 Mar 1982 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About James Osbon and Sandra Weir:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1973, Travis Co, Texas

More About Robert Rice and Sandra Weir:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1982, Travis Co, Texas

Children of Sandra Weir and James Osbon are:

- 5995 i. Paul Ryan¹² Osbon, born 17 Nov 1977 in Travis Co, Texas. He married ? Marshall; born Aft. 1972.
- 5996 ii. Clainton James Osbon, born 14 Nov 1979 in Travis Co, Texas.

Child of Sandra Weir and Robert Rice is:

- 5997 i. ?¹² Rice, born Aft. 1975. He married (1) ? Younkin; born Aft. 1975. He married (2) ? Addis; born Aft. 1975.

5252. Sherry Lynn¹¹ Weir (Margie Merlene¹⁰ Rentz, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Apr 1954 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(1) Perry Lynn Wagner** 23 Mar 1975 in Blanco Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1949. She married **(2) Dean Thomas Karpen** 04 Jun 1984 in Bexar Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Perry Wagner and Sherry Weir:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1975, Blanco Co, Texas

More About Dean Karpen and Sherry Weir:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1984, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of Sherry Weir and Perry Wagner is:

- 5998 i. Kari Anne¹² Wagner, born 29 Oct 1976 in Gillespie Co, Texas. She married Darrell W. Behrens 21 Dec 1996 in Comal Co, Texas; born Aft. 1968.

More About Darrell Behrens and Kari Wagner:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1996, Comal Co, Texas

Child of Sherry Weir and Dean Karpen is:

- 5999 i. Benjamin Joseph¹² Karpen, born 26 Oct 1987 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5255. Laura June¹¹ Rentz (Robert Dudley¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Jun 1959 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Anthony Wayne Maltsberger** 21 Jun 1980 in Kendall Co, Texas, son of Melvin Maltsberger and Claudia Anthony. He was born 18 Mar 1955 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Anthony Maltsberger and Laura Rentz:
Marriage: 21 Jun 1980, Kendall Co, Texas

Children of Laura Rentz and Anthony Maltsberger are:

- 6000 i. Lauren Kay¹² Maltsberger, born 11 Jun 1983 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 6001 ii. Hannah Lane Maltsberger, born 24 Jun 1986 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 6002 iii. Trace Wayne Maltsberger, born 22 Oct 1992 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5257. Margie Lynn¹¹ Rentz (Robert Dudley¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1962 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **Johnny Paul Hay** 29 Jul 1980 in Kendall Co, Texas, son of Bobby Hay and Barbara Asher. He was born 30 Dec 1958 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Johnny Hay and Margie Rentz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1980, Kendall Co, Texas

Children of Margie Rentz and Johnny Hay are:

- 6003 i. Adam John¹² Hay, born 05 Jun 1984 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6004 ii. Heidi Sheree Hay, born 18 Aug 1987 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6005 iii. Brindy Siobhan Hay, born 08 Jul 1991 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6006 iv. Levi Dillan Hay, born 21 Jun 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5258. Donna Gail¹¹ Rentz (Robert Dudley¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Feb 1966 in Bexar Co, Texas. She married **(2) Russell Scott Stewart** 02 Mar 1991 in Kendall Co, Texas, son of Billy Stewart and Lois Combs. He was born 28 Dec 1967 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Russell Stewart and Donna Rentz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1991, Kendall Co, Texas

Child of Donna Gail Rentz is:

- 6007 i. Kelsey Chyann¹² Rentz, born 23 May 1987 in Bexar Co, Texas.

Child of Donna Rentz and Russell Stewart is:

- 6008 i. Colby Ryan¹² Stewart, born 27 Oct 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5259. Karen Ann¹¹ Rentz (Gerald Wayne (Jerry)¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Jan 1960 in Bexar Co, Texas, and died 07 Feb 2007. She married **(1) Vick Arthur Nickelson** 25 Mar 1979 in Bexar Co, Texas. He was born 08 Aug 1958 in Camerson Co, Texas. She married **(2) Roy Glenn Fischer** 06 Jun 1981 in Kendall Co, Texas, son of Henry Fischer and Ellen Sprott. He was born 15 Mar 1959 in Kerr Co, Texas. She married **(3) Michael R. Mayes** 28 Oct 1989 in Kendall Co, Texas. He was born 1961.

Notes for Karen Ann Rentz:

Karen Ann Rentz, age 47, died at her home in Aransas Pass on February 7, 2007. She was born January 4, 1960 in San Antonio. Karen is survived by her mother Connie Rentz of Rockport; sons Bryan and Brent Fischer of Boerne; brothers Jerry Rentz, Jr. and wife Lisa and Kirk Rentz and wife Stephanie of Boerne; also numerous nephews, aunts and uncles.

A Rosary and Prayer Service will be held at 7:00 p.m. on Friday, February 9, 2007 at St. Peter's Catholic Church in Boerne. Graveside Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, February 10, 2007 at the Boerne Cemetery. Arrangements with Ebensberger Funeral Home.

More About Karen Ann Rentz:

Burial: Feb 2007, Boerne, Kendall Co, Texas

More About Vick Nickelson and Karen Rentz:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1979, Bexar Co, Texas

More About Roy Fischer and Karen Rentz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1981, Kendall Co, Texas

More About Michael Mayes and Karen Rentz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1989, Kendall Co, Texas

Children of Karen Rentz and Roy Fischer are:

- 6009 i. Bryan Travis¹² Fischer, born 10 Apr 1980 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6010 ii. Brent Ashley Fischer, born 06 Jul 1982 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5260. Gerald Wayne¹¹ Rentz, Jr. (Gerald Wayne (Jerry)¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jan 1961 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Lisa Deneise Moses** 22 Jul 1989 in Kendall Co, Texas, daughter of Terry Moses and Cornelia Rowlett. She was born 06 Oct 1967 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Gerald Rentz and Lisa Moses:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Kendall Co, Texas

Children of Gerald Rentz and Lisa Moses are:

- 6011 i. Austin Tyler¹² Rentz, born 30 Sep 1990 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6012 ii. Devin Connor Rentz, born 02 May 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5261. Kirk Adam¹¹ Rentz (Gerald Wayne (Jerry)¹⁰, Obran Dudley⁹, James Thomas⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Feb 1964 in Bexar Co, Texas. He married **Stephanie Elaine Hayes** 06 Jul 1991 in Kendall Co, Texas, daughter of Arnold Hayes and Patricia Boysen. She was born 06 Jan 1966 in Kleberg Co, Texas.

More About Kirk Rentz and Stephanie Hayes:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1991, Kendall Co, Texas

Children of Kirk Rentz and Stephanie Hayes are:

- 6013 i. Reagan Hayes¹² Rentz, born 27 Mar 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6014 ii. Carter Adam Rentz, born 28 Mar 1995 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5262. Thomas Darryl¹¹ Young (Judy Grace¹⁰ Cavender, Mary Gertrude (Trude)⁹ Light, Martha Leona (Mattie)⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1966. He married **Lori ?**. She was born Aft. 1966.

Children of Thomas Young and Lori ? are:

- 6015 i. Emily¹² Young, born Aft. 1986.
- 6016 ii. Madilyn Young, born Aft. 1988.
- 6017 iii. Connor Young, born Aft. 1989.

5266. Darren Dwayne¹¹ Richter (Addie Jean¹⁰ Edwards, Mabel⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Oct 1967 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Susan Elizabeth Gosnell**, daughter of Chester Gosnell and Annette Nix. She was born 08 Jan 1971 in Cameron Co, Texas.

Child of Darren Richter and Susan Gosnell is:

- 6018 i. Brittany Elizabeth¹² Richter, born 21 Sep 1995 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

5268. Mabel Laray¹¹ Richter (Addie Jean¹⁰ Edwards, Mabel⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jan 1949 in Gonzales Co, Texas, and died 08 Sep 2005 in Shiner, Lavaca Co, Texas. She married **Joseph Isidor Jalufka** 09 May 1970 in Gonzales Co, Texas, son of Frank Jalufka and Marie Pekar. He was born 30 Sep 1947 in Lavaca Co, Texas.

More About Joseph Jalufka and Mabel Richter:
Marriage: 09 May 1970, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Mabel Richter and Joseph Jalufka are:

- 6019 i. Jennifer Suzanne¹² Jalufka, born 01 Oct 1976 in Lavaca Co, Texas. She married Walter Ray Sampleton 31 Dec 2013 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 16 Feb 1972 in Bexar Co, Texas.

More About Walter Sampleton and Jennifer Jalufka:
Marriage: 31 Dec 2013, Gonzales Co, Texas

- 6020 ii. Mark Frank Jalufka, born 18 Nov 1979 in Lavaca Co, Texas. He married Bobbie Sue Kessler 20 Mar 2010 in Gonzales Co, Texas; born 1985.

More About Mark Jalufka and Bobbie Kessler:
Marriage: 20 Mar 2010, Gonzales Co, Texas

5269. Norma Jean¹¹ Richter (Addie Jean¹⁰ Edwards, Mabel⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Apr 1955 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Daniel James Sedlar, Sr.** He was born Aft. 1949.

Children of Norma Richter and Daniel Sedlar are:

- 6021 i. Daniel James¹² Sedlar, Jr., born 17 Dec 1974 in Lavaca Co, Texas.
6022 ii. Matthew James Sedlar, born 12 Dec 1978 in Lavaca Co, Texas.

5270. Richard Lee¹¹ Richter (Addie Jean¹⁰ Edwards, Mabel⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Oct 1960 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Glynette Gayle Johnson**. She was born Aft. 1960.

Children of Richard Richter and Glynette Johnson are:

- 6023 i. Carl Lee¹² Richter, born 13 Feb 1983 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.
6024 ii. Chasten Wayne Richter, born 08 Feb 1987 in Travis Co, Texas.

5272. Tammy¹¹ Tate (Melva LaVell¹⁰ Beeson, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1944. She married **Kevin Mitchell Arnold** 19 Jan 2002, son of Victor H. Arnold. He was born 05 Mar 1962 in Victoria, Texas, and died 27 Apr 2019.

Notes for Kevin Mitchell Arnold:

Our world became a lot quieter on April 27, 2019 as Kevin Mitchell Arnold, in the comfort of his home with his family by his side, went to be with his Lord after a valiant battle with Leukemia. While he left us too soon, he never wasted time and made the most of each day. Kevin was born on March 5, 1962 in Victoria, Texas and his parents were Victor H. and Mary Ann Arnold. He was a proud member of the VHS Class of 1980. He was a loving son, husband, brother, father, Papa and friend. Kevin found the love of his life in Tammy Tate; they were married on January 19, 2002. Kevin never met a stranger and used his

outgoing personality in a life of sales beginning at Arnold TV and Appliance Center. His most recent career with Jaco Industrial Supply had him traveling throughout the nation. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus Council 1329 and could be found heading up the bar-b-que teams every March and August. He donated unlimited amounts of time cooking bar-b-que for the OLV Fall Festival and school bar-b-que, frying fish for the youth group fundraisers and still found time to help family and friends with any job that required a "handy man." He gave a lot! Kevin was most proud of his family with a special place in his heart for his grandchildren. He always looked forward to September for the opening of dove and football seasons. When he did find time to relax, it was in the most impressive mancave in Shenandoah where he entertained friends and watched his favorite teams, the Texas Longhorns and Houston Texans. He was the life of the party many times over.

Kevin is survived by his wife and parents; sons, Travis Arnold (Katie), Trevor Arnold (Michelle), Chaz Logan (Lauren) and Kennon Logan; sister, Vicki Pyatt (Ned) and brothers, Michael Arnold (Sarah), David Arnold (Erin), Dan Arnold and Robert Arnold (Nancy); grandsons, Haylen Mitchell Arnold, Oliver and Caston Logan; nieces and nephews, Jordan and Jacob Pyatt, Star Stimmel, Hugh and Alena Arnold; and cousins that he adored more like sisters, Sallie Ann Sullivan, Kellye Sullivan, Mary Sullivan and Amy (Sullivan) Lara; Jarrod Sullivan (Godson), Ethan and Braeden (Goddaughter) Lara. He loved all his many friends that were more of an extended family.

He is preceded in death by his grandparents, Frank and Hulda Arnold, Frazier and Edith Treadaway.

Honorary pallbearers will be John Hall, Dale Matula, Brad Kraatz, Jeff Tigrett, Carl (Coco) Hubenak, James (Bubba) Wagner and all his Brother Knights. A Rosary will be recited on Thursday, May 2, 2019 at 9:30 am at the Cathedral of Our Lady of Victory. A Christian Funeral Mass will be held at the Cathedral of Our Lady of Victory on Thursday, May 2, 2019 at 10 am with The Very Rev. Gary Janak officiating. Family and friends are invited to gather for a celebration of Kevin's life at the Knights of Columbus Hall on Airline and Ben Jordan following the funeral mass. Come share stories of his life. In lieu of flowers the family requests donations to be made to the Leukemia Foundation, the OLV Scholarship Fund or the Kevin Arnold GoFundMe.

More About Kevin Arnold and Tammy Tate:
Marriage: 19 Jan 2002

Children of Tammy Tate and Kevin Arnold are:

- 6025 i. Travis¹² Arnold, born Aft. 2002. He married Kathy Lee (Katie) ? 07 Jun 2019; born Aft. 2002.

More About Travis Arnold and Kathy ?:
Marriage: 07 Jun 2019

- 6026 ii. Trevor Arnold, born Aft. 2003. He married Victoria Michelle Hensley; born Aft. 2003.

5275. Miranda Sue¹¹ Beeson (Porter Ray¹⁰, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1958 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **William Mauri Breitschopf** 16 Jan 1978 in Victoria Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About William Breitschopf and Miranda Beeson:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1978, Victoria Co, Texas

Children of Miranda Beeson and William Breitschopf are:

- 6027 i. Douglas Reece¹² Breitschopf, born 25 Nov 1989 in Victoria Co, Texas.
6028 ii. Garrett Reese Breitschopf, born 21 Dec 1993 in Victoria Co, Texas.
6029 iii. Holly Ann Breitschopf, born 22 Oct 1986 in Victoria Co, Texas.

5276. Cynthia Elaine¹¹ Beeson (Porter Ray¹⁰, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Dec 1959 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She married **Michael Lee Cotner** 16 May 1981 in Victoria Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1951.

More About Michael Cotner and Cynthia Beeson:
Marriage: 16 May 1981, Victoria Co, Texas

Child of Cynthia Beeson and Michael Cotner is:
6030 i. Zandi Nicole¹² Cotner, born 03 Mar 1983 in Victoria Co, Texas.

5279. Kimberly Dawn¹¹ Beeson (Porter Ray¹⁰, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Mar 1971 in Victoria Co, Texas. She married **Brian James Pillatzke** 11 Jan 1992 in Victoria Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About Brian Pillatzke and Kimberly Beeson:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1992, Victoria Co, Texas

Children of Kimberly Beeson and Brian Pillatzke are:
6031 i. Avery James¹² Pillatzke, born 27 Feb 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.
6032 ii. Chelsea Renee Pillatzke, born 04 Apr 1995 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5281. Barbara Jean¹¹ Heller (Willie Ann¹⁰ Beeson, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1957 in Val Verde Co, Texas. She married **(1) Larry Len Wishert** 12 Jul 1975 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1951. She married **(2) Bobby Manel** Bef. 2006. He was born Aft. 1957.

More About Larry Wishert and Barbara Heller:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1975, Gonzales Co, Texas

More About Bobby Manel and Barbara Heller:
Marriage: Bef. 2006

Children of Barbara Heller and Larry Wishert are:
6033 i. David Shane¹² Wishert, born 18 Jan 1976 in Gonzales Co, Texas.
6034 ii. Barbara Ann Wishert, born 24 Feb 1977 in Gonzales Co, Texas.

5282. William Erle¹¹ Heller, Jr. (Willie Ann¹⁰ Beeson, Ninner Lauvelle (Nina LaVell)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1959 in Val Verde Co, Texas. He married **(1) Susan Gail Wiley** 25 Jan 1978 in Guadalupe Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1958. He married **(2) Mary Baker** 18 Oct 2002 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1957.

More About William Heller and Susan Wiley:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1978, Guadalupe Co, Texas

More About William Heller and Mary Baker:
Marriage: 18 Oct 2002, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of William Heller and Susan Wiley are:
6035 i. William Edwin¹² Heller, born 09 Aug 1979 in Lavaca Co, Texas.
6036 ii. Dusty Lee Heller, born 03 Apr 1981 in Lavaca Co, Texas.

5285. Kenneth Charles¹¹ Canion (Cecil Charles¹⁰, Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Sep 1958 in Jefferson Co, Texas. He married **Patricia Ann**

Besetzny 26 Aug 1989 in Fayette Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1959.

More About Kenneth Canion and Patricia Besetzny:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1989, Fayette Co, Texas

Child of Kenneth Canion and Patricia Besetzny is:

- 6037 i. Tanner Cole¹² Canion, born 04 Jan 1996 in Brazos Co, Texas.

5286. Larry Brent¹¹ Canion (Cecil Charles¹⁰, Abbie Etta⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Oct 1959 in Jefferson Co, Texas. He married **Alice Benita Cantrell** 29 Jan 1982 in Gonzales Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1958.

More About Larry Canion and Alice Cantrell:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1982, Gonzales Co, Texas

Children of Larry Canion and Alice Cantrell are:

- 6038 i. Catherine Nicole¹² Canion, born 10 Dec 1987 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 6039 ii. Christopher Charles Canion, born 07 Sep 1983 in Travis Co, Texas.

5293. Nina Elizabeth¹¹ Foulds (William Dale¹⁰, Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Mar 1953 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **(1) Kenneth Barry White** 16 Aug 1969 in Montgomery, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1948. She married **(2) Robert E. Barber** 16 Dec 1989 in Montgomery, Alabama. He was born Aft. 1949.

More About Kenneth White and Nina Foulds:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1969, Montgomery, Alabama

More About Robert Barber and Nina Foulds:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1989, Montgomery, Alabama

Children of Nina Foulds and Kenneth White are:

- 6040 i. James Allen¹² White, born 21 Jul 1970 in Washington Co, Texas.
- 6041 ii. Robert Mitchell White, born 12 Feb 1973 in Washington Co, Texas.
- 6042 iii. Christine Michelle White, born 25 Dec 1974 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

5294. Danny Ray¹¹ Foulds (William Dale¹⁰, Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Oct 1955 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas, and died 14 Sep 2005 in Huntsville, Walker Co, Texas. He married **Katherine E. Tuck**. She was born Aft. 1955.

Child of Danny Foulds and Katherine Tuck is:

- 6043 i. Joseph Lynn¹² Foulds, born 01 Dec 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.

5295. Cindy Gail¹¹ Foulds (William Dale¹⁰, Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Dec 1959 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **Timothy John Langlois**. He was born Aft. 1951.

Children of Cindy Foulds and Timothy Langlois are:

- 6044 i. Jeremiah John¹² Langlois, born 16 Dec 1978 in Harris Co, Texas.
- 6045 ii. Tasha Marie Langlois, born 21 Apr 1980 in Galveston Co, Texas.

5296. Lynnette Dale¹¹ Foulds (William Dale¹⁰, Nina Mae (Houston)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1962 in Harris Co, Texas. She married **James Thomas Jones** 19 May 1984 in McLennan Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1958.

More About James Jones and Lynnette Foulds:

Marriage: 19 May 1984, McLennan Co, Texas

Children of Lynnette Foulds and James Jones are:

- 6046 i. James Thomas¹² Jones III, born 25 Dec 1984 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- 6047 ii. Cameron Michael Jones, born 21 Aug 1991 in McLennan Co, Texas.

5300. David Gerald¹¹ Sedlacek (Elbert Gerald¹⁰, Elizabeth (Muddie)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Dec 1958 in DeWitt Co, Texas. He married **Cheryl Kay Waitschies** 03 Oct 1981 in Victoria Co, Texas. She was born 20 Jul 1960.

More About David Sedlacek and Cheryl Waitschies:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1981, Victoria Co, Texas

Children of David Sedlacek and Cheryl Waitschies are:

- 6048 i. Daryl Wayne¹² Sedlacek, born 24 Jun 1986 in Victoria Co, Texas.
- 6049 ii. Jamie Lynn Sedlacek, born 21 Aug 1982 in Victoria Co, Texas.

5301. Scott Alan¹¹ Sedlacek (Elbert Gerald¹⁰, Elizabeth (Muddie)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Apr 1969 in Hildalgo Co, Texas. He married **Sherri Lynn Meade** 20 Jun 1992 in Victoria Co, Texas. She was born 14 Oct 1971.

More About Scott Sedlacek and Sherri Meade:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1992, Victoria Co, Texas

Child of Scott Sedlacek and Sherri Meade is:

- 6050 i. Ethan Cole¹² Sedlacek, born 11 Jun 1997 in Montgomery Co, Texas.

5303. Kevin Matthew¹¹ Shuler (Dolores Ann¹⁰ Wendel, Frankie Jessie (Dutch)⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 May 1961 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Christine Alice Eltgroth** 29 Aug 2002 in Caldwell Co, Texas. She was born Aft. 1960.

More About Kevin Shuler and Christine Eltgroth:

Marriage: 29 Aug 2002, Caldwell Co, Texas

Children of Kevin Shuler and Christine Eltgroth are:

- 6051 i. Sean Michael¹² Shuler, born 28 Aug 1994 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 6052 ii. ? Shuler, born Aft. 1995.
- 6053 iii. ? Shuler, born Aft. 1996.
- 6054 iv. ? Shuler, born Aft. 1997.

5311. Jason Garrick¹¹ Collins (Doris Patricia¹⁰ Herron, Robbie⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1966 in Brazos Co, Texas, and died 07 Jun 2017 in Waco, Texas. He married **Lori Leigh Joyner** 17 Feb 1989 in McLennan Co, Texas. She was born Aft.

1965.

Notes for Jason Garrick Collins:

Jason Collins passed away Wednesday, June 7, 2017. A memorial service will be at 3 pm, Sat., June 10, doors will open an hour prior to service, at Calvary Chapel Church in Waco, Texas 702 N. 18th St. 76707. Jason was born in Bryan, Texas on Nov. 11, 1966 to Patricia and Bubber Collins. He is survived by his siblings, Jennifer Cowan and Heath Collins; his in-laws, Kris Cowan and Kristina Collins; his children, Tre Fuentes, John and Kelsey Collins, Mallory Campos, and Haylee Iddings; his grandchildren, Sophia Campos, Rachel Delacruz and Elias Jones; and his wife of 15 years, Tina Collins.

Jason was a rockstar in every sense of the word, both on stage and off. He was a staple of the local music community since 1981 when he started his first band Z-Bec in middle school. He played in many other bands over the years the most well-known of which was Flashback. Many will remember them from their nights playing at the Chelsea St. Pub. He once turned down David Koresh for a spot in his band for "not having enough charisma or stage presence." Although he loved being on stage he would chose his family over music every time. He lived for his children, grandchildren, nieces and nephews and treated any child as if they were his own. He touched everyone he knew and never met a stranger. Everyone he met spoke about how sincere and genuinely excited he was to meet you. He was a special soul that naturally drew people to him and brightened the lives of those around him. His sense of humor was also legendary, he was known to call the local rock station on a Saturday night (in the late nineties) and request "Mr. Roboto" over and over with different voices, once actually getting them to play it. Another time he called up the Jerry's Kids telethon and asked how much it was for one of the kids. He will be dearly missed, never replaced and will never be forgotten. Special thanks to Becky, who was his aid of three and a half years. Goodbye Jason, you will be remembered fondly.

There's been an emotional ripple across my Facebook page this morning as news of Jason Collins' death spread to family, friends and the Waco music community. Collins, 50, died Wednesday morning in hospice care at his home, ending a 12-year fight with multiple sclerosis. Collins was known for his involvement with several rock bands over the years, most notably the band Flashback, which he fronted in the 1980s and '90s. The energy and enthusiasm he brought to his music was contagious and more than a few Waco musicians, such as Brian Brown, lead singer for the band Sloppy Joe and a partner in The Backyard, consider him an influence. He's remembered, too, as someone unfailingly positive, with a healthy sense of humor and deep love for his wife Tina, their five kids and two grandkids.

I met Jason back in the late '80s when I first took over the arts and entertainment beat. Flashback was one of the top local bands and a regular at Chelsea Street Pub, the bar and restaurant chain with a Richland Mall location that hosted a healthy amount of the live rock, rhythm-and-blues and pop played in town. He was always upbeat about whatever was at hand — a band gig, a benefit, a reunion show — and I never heard him backbite any Waco band or venue. I did hear a story, however, where he turned down an aspiring rock guitarist because of a lack of charisma. The guitarist? Vernon Howell, better known as David Koresh.

Jason's love for rock and performing started early. He and classmate Jeff Masiongale won their Tennyson Junior High talent show with their band Zbec and created other bands in the years that followed: Paradox, Mad Hatter and then Flashback with Jay Fletcher on lead guitar. When several of Flashback's players moved on, Jason sat in with bands like Whirling Dervish and Third Street Chaos. Then he and Fletcher reunited in Catdaddy-O (sorry, but I can't remember exactly how that was spelled), with Jason later bringing back Flashback with a new lineup. Longtime friend Todd Gibson joined Jason in an acoustic duo that played places like Cricket's and Casa de Castillo.

In 2005 came the news that changed his life: a diagnosis of MS and the start of 12 years of declining health. Jason took it in stride, even as the disease slowly eroded his ability to perform. Typically, he put his experience into a song, "24 Hour Alamo," with the idea that it might help others facing the disease. He was quick to praise those who helped him through this time, friends, support organizations and, most of all, Tina. The two married in 2003, bringing her two kids and his three into a blended family of their own. She was always with him and, when his health kept him largely at home, took him out every Friday night to places where he could either hear live music or eat Mexican food — two things far more enjoyable than the doctor visits and hospital stays that tended to dominate Jason's last months. Jason was in hospice care when he died from complications from MS, with family, friends and music gracing his final hours.

Our pop culture tends to glorify the famous simply because they're famous and not necessarily because they're generous, compassionate, friendly or encouraging. I found myself thinking today of Waco rock guitarist David Zycek, who died a little more than a year ago and was remembered for his personal qualities as well as his considerable musical talent. Jason wasn't famous, but he brightened the lives of those around him, both with his music and himself. "He wanted to be remembered fondly," Tina told me. I think he will.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Saturday, June 10, at Calvary Chapel Waco, 702 N. 18th St.

More About Jason Collins and Lori Joyner:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1989, McLennan Co, Texas

Children of Jason Collins and Lori Joyner are:

- 6055 i. John Kennedy¹² Collins, born 08 Aug 1989 in McLennan Co, Texas.
- 6056 ii. Kelsey Mekenzie Collins, born 06 Aug 1992 in McLennan Co, Texas.

5312. Jennifer Caprice¹¹ Collins (Doris Patricia¹⁰ Herron, Robbie⁹ Rentz, Elbert Houston⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Sep 1973 in McLennan Co, Texas. She married **(1) Kristopher William (Kris) Cowan**. He was born 1973. She married **(2) David Joseph Creek, Jr.** 09 Oct 1998 in McLennan Co, Texas. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About David Creek and Jennifer Collins:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1998, McLennan Co, Texas

Child of Jennifer Collins and David Creek is:

- 6057 i. Samantha Marie¹² Creek, born 29 Feb 1996 in Collin Co, Texas.

5332. John Dean¹¹ Rentz, Jr. (John Dean¹⁰, Robert Stanley⁹, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 May 1964 in Gonzales Co, Texas. He married **Amy Jennifer Gates** 21 Dec 1985 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 1961.

More About John Rentz and Amy Gates:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1985, Bexar Co, Texas

Children of John Rentz and Amy Gates are:

- 6058 i. Erin Lea¹² Rentz, born 03 Mar 1987 in Bexar Co, Texas.
- 6059 ii. Casey LaRue Rentz, born 26 Mar 1990 in Travis Co, Texas.
- 6060 iii. Kyle Travis Rentz, born 03 Jun 1993 in Bexar Co, Texas.

5334. David Eugene¹¹ Rentz (John Dean¹⁰, Robert Stanley⁹, Robert W. (Babe)⁸, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Aug 1966 in Wilson Co, Texas. He married **(1) Penny Mae Greer**. She was born Aft. 1965. He married **(2) Linda Fay Monic** 30 Sep 1980 in Rockwell Co, Texas. She was born 1955. He married **(3) Cynthia Ann McDaniel** 19 Aug 1987 in Bexar Co, Texas. She was born 1960.

More About David Rentz and Linda Monic:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1980, Rockwell Co, Texas

More About David Rentz and Cynthia McDaniel:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1987, Bexar Co, Texas

Child of David Rentz and Penny Greer is:

- 6061 i. Brooke Lyann¹² Rentz, born 11 Aug 1993 in Victoria Co, Texas.

Child of David Rentz and Linda Monic is:

- 6062 i. Matthew Eugene¹² Rentz, born 11 May 1986 in Dallas Co, Texas.

Child of David Rentz and Cynthia McDaniel is:

- 6063 i. Hoshua Parker¹² Rentz, born 23 Jul 1989 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.

5335. Thomas Randall (Randy)¹¹ Nichols (Robert Bivin¹⁰, Tom Kirby⁹, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1955, and died 24 Apr 2000.

Notes for Thomas Randall (Randy) Nichols:

Thomas "Randy" Randall Nichols, a teacher and football coach at Baker High School, died Monday at a local hospital. He was 44. Nichols, a Mobile resident, was a native of Jackson, Alabama. He was a member of Thomasville Baptist Church. Survivors include his parents, Arelia and Robert Bevin Nichols of Morvin, Alabama; a son, Josh Nichols; and a daughter, Kelli Nichols, both of Auburn; and two brothers, Rusty Nichols of Demopolis and Ricky Nichols of Moulton, Alabama. Services are scheduled for 11 a.m. Wednesday at O'Bryant Chapel Funeral Home in Thomasville, with burial in Choctaw Corner Cemetery in Thomasville.

Children of Thomas Randall (Randy) Nichols are:

- 6064 i. Josh¹² Nichols.
6065 ii. Kelli Nichols.

5341. Joseph Alpheus¹¹ Powell (Madeira¹⁰ Durden, Ruby A.⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Dec 1952. He married **Karen Viveiros**. She was born 08 Jun 1957.

Child of Joseph Powell and Karen Viveiros is:

- 6066 i. Jerry Allen¹² Powell, born 30 Jun 1989.

5342. James Thomas¹¹ Powell, Jr. (Madeira¹⁰ Durden, Ruby A.⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Jun 1958.

Child of James Thomas Powell, Jr. is:

- + 6067 i. James Kenneth¹² Powell, born 04 Feb 1981.

5344. David Wayne¹¹ Rayboun (Joe Cannon¹⁰, Mary Elizabeth⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Jun 1961, and died 06 Dec 2020 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

Notes for David Wayne Rayboun:

Tallahassee - David Wayne Rayboun, passed away on December 6, 2020 after fighting a long illness. He was born June 20, 1961 and lived most of his life in Tallahassee. David is loved and will be truly missed by his parents, Joe and Becky Rayboun, his son, Harley Rayboun, his sisters, Kathy Smith and her husband Dan, Susie Brown, Jenny Hill and her husband David. David also has many nephews, nieces, uncles, aunts, cousins and friends, that will miss him dearly.

David spent most of his working life as a Carpenter. He could build just about anything, and his beautiful work is all over Leon County and beyond. For a while, he owned and operated the "Cobbler

Shoe Repair" shop. He took pride in all the different types of work he did, whether building a simple fence, to restoring a pair of shoes. David loved to go fishing, even though he would not keep what he caught, instead he would release back to the water. He had an immense love for all animals. If God gives tasks in Heaven, David's will be to look after them. There will be a private, family Memorial to honor David.

Child of David Wayne Rayboun is:

- 6068 i. Harley¹² Rayboun.

5352. Alyssa Janel¹¹ White (June Evelyn¹⁰ Hinson, Nellie E.⁹ Gunn, Ruby P.⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Renz, Jakob Friedrich (Renz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Alyssa Janel White are:

- 6069 i. Lilli¹² ?, born Aft. 1990.
- 6070 ii. Wade ?, born Aft. 1991.

5361. ?¹¹ Allen (?¹⁰, Shirley Louise⁹ Evans, Helen Elizabeth⁸ Osterholt, Katherine Margaretha⁷ Walker, Friedrich Kasper⁶, Wilhelm Friedrich⁵, Philipp Jakob⁴, Johann Georg³ Walcker, Margaretha² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **? Pieracini**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of ? Allen and ? Pieracini are:

- 6071 i. ?¹² Allen, born Aft. 1988.
- 6072 ii. ? Allen, born Aft. 1990.

5389. Christopher¹¹ LaMarre (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Sodt, Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1970. He married **Cheryl Burham**. She was born Aft. 1969.

Child of Christopher LaMarre and Cheryl Burham is:

- 6073 i. Danielle¹² LaMarre, born Aft. 1990.

5390. Linda Dianne¹¹ LaMarre (Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Sodt, Louis Dean⁹, Ruth Cornelia⁸ Lewick, Wilhelm Gottlieb (Luick)⁷, Johann Andreas (Lewick)⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1975. She married **Michael Hitchingham**. He was born Aft. 1970.

Children of Linda LaMarre and Michael Hitchingham are:

- 6074 i. Emma E.¹² Hitchingham, born 2000.
- 6075 ii. Olivia G. Hitchingham, born 2003.
- 6076 iii. Sophia E. Hitchingham, born 2003.

5410. Martha Kay¹¹ McCampbell (Virginia Lee¹⁰ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1954 in Fowler, Meade Co, Kansas. She married **(1) Norman John Manning** 28 May in Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 22 Apr 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(2) Michael John Williams** 01 May 1976 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas. He was born 13 Sep 1954 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

More About Norman Manning and Martha McCampbell:
Marriage: 28 May, Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada

More About Michael Williams and Martha McCampbell:

Marriage: 01 May 1976, Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas

Child of Martha McCampbell and Michael Williams is:

- 6077 i. Josey Lee¹² Williams, born 24 Jul 1982 in Newton, Harvey Co, Kansas.

5412. Brad Evans¹¹ McCampbell (Virginia Lee¹⁰ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Sep 1960 in Minneola, Clark Co, Kansas. He married **(1) Lori Deon Brown** 31 Oct 1987 in Verden Grandy, Oklahoma. She was born 17 Jun 1966 in Oklahoma. He married **(2) Lisa Rae Lloyd** 09 Jun 1991 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Jun 1966 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Brad McCampbell and Lori Brown:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1987, Verden Grandy, Oklahoma

More About Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1991, Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas

Children of Brad McCampbell and Lisa Lloyd are:

- 6078 i. Brendon Cole¹² McCampbell, born 07 Apr 1990 in Provo, Utah Co, Utah.
6079 ii. Luke Taylor McCampbell, born 25 Apr 1992 in Dodge City, Ford Co, Kansas.

5413. Michael Alan¹¹ Nicholas (Shirley Jean¹⁰ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jan 1958 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Gisele Ann Sylvester** 26 Aug 1984 in Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan. She was born 08 Mar 1959 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1984, Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Nicholas and Gisele Sylvester are:

- 6080 i. Courtney Marie¹² Nicholas, born 21 Jun 1991 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
6081 ii. Andrew M. (Drew) Nicholas, born 1997. He married Cydney Ogan 13 Jun 2020 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Nicholas and Cydney Ogan:

Marriage: 13 Jun 2020, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

5414. Donald William¹¹ Nicholas (Shirley Jean¹⁰ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 May 1961 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Cynthia Maria Stoutenburg-Shaw** 27 Jul 1990. She was born 08 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1990

Child of Donald Nicholas and Cynthia Stoutenburg-Shaw is:

- 6082 i. Christen Marie¹² Stoutenburg-Shaw, born 04 Dec 1981.

5415. Thomas Eugene¹¹ Nicholas (Shirley Jean¹⁰ Laubengayer, Eugene Frederick⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Apr 1965 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Marget (Jeanie) Waggoner-Basely** 05 May 1989. She was born 09 Mar 1964.

More About Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely:
Marriage: 05 May 1989

Children of Thomas Nicholas and Jean Waggoner-Basely are:

- 6083 i. Nicole Ann¹² Basely-Nicholas, born 08 Jul 1986; Adopted child.
- 6084 ii. Thomas Steven Nicholas, born 05 Aug 1989 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.
- 6085 iii. Kyle Marshall Nicholas, born 17 Jun 1993 in Bettendorf, Scott Co, Iowa.

5419. Robert Craig (Bob)¹¹ Laubengayer (Robert Edward¹⁰, Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Jan 1964 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **(1) Karen Patricia Mankowich** 08 May 1982 in Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York. She was born 15 Nov 1969 in Commack, Suffolk Co, New York. He married **(2) Deneen Joy Urbanek** 02 Jul 2013 in Norfolk Co, Virginia, daughter of Donald Urbanek and Sharon Hunter. She was born 17 Sep 1968.

More About Robert Craig (Bob) Laubengayer:

Education: 1982, Ellsworth High School

Graduation: 1986, US Merchant Marine Academy Kings Point, New York

Residence: 4606 Old Fox Trail; Chesapeake, Virginia

Residence 2: 2936 E. Point Drive; Chesapeake, Virginia

Residence 3: 2913 Scotsman Run; Chesapeake, Virginia

More About Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich:

Divorce: 12 Jun 2012, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Marriage: 08 May 1982, Kings Point, Nassau Co, New York

More About Robert Laubengayer and Deneen Urbanek:

Marriage: 02 Jul 2013, Norfolk Co, Virginia

Children of Robert Laubengayer and Karen Mankowich are:

- 6086 i. Rory G.¹² Laubengayer, born 1999.
- 6087 ii. Emma Laura Laubengayer.

5420. Roger Carl¹¹ Laubengayer (Robert Edward¹⁰, Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Aug 1967 in Enid, Garfield Co, California. He married **(1) Ana Judith Mena** 22 Jul 1989 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. She was born 21 Dec 1957 in Guatemala City, Guatemala. He married **(2) Rebecca Svaty** Jul 2016. She was born 20 Apr 1967 in Santa Clara Co, California.

Notes for Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Oct. 13, 1988, Los Angeles, California - Roger Laubengayer, a guard on the Occidental College football team, relishes the afternoons he can don his tie-dye shirt, make the 35-minute drive to Venice Beach and just hang out. To Laubengayer, Venice is a constant reminder that he is worlds away from the impoverished rural surroundings of Ellsworth, in central Kansas, where he was raised. Last year, Laubengayer transferred from Coffeyville Junior College, where his penchant for originality was often a point of controversy. "I guess I was basically a redneck that's all there was," Laubengayer said. "So once in a while, if I wore a pink shirt, that was something everyone would talk about." Laubengayer, who says he never heard anyone speak a language other than English until he got to Coffeyville, felt stifled in Kansas. His parents had moved to Sacramento and he had wanderlust. "Most of the kids I knew are probably married and working on the farm or the salt mine or the brick plant," he said. "I haven't kept in touch with most of my friends. I call one or two of them at Christmas."

At Occidental, Laubengayer, who is an academic senior with a fifth season of football eligibility, has

found an alternative way to make his presence known he dominates on the field. The first time Tiger Coach Dale Widolff saw the Coffeyville game films, Laubengayer was hardly inconspicuous. "We realized that he was the type of guy that could make a big impact," said Widolff, who was impressed with Laubengayer's aggressive style. Widolff's appraisal was accurate. Last year, Laubengayer was second-team All-Southern California Intercollegiate Athletic Conference and led the team in "ticket takers" hits on unsuspecting opponents who have stopped before the whistle has been blown. At 6 feet, 235 pounds, Laubengayer was considered by many Division I recruiters as too small to play guard. He had, however, caught the eye of scouts from Kansas, Kansas State and Clemson. But he long dreamed of living near the ocean and he wanted a crack at playing at a Division I school on the West Coast.

Instead, in the first Coffeyville intrasquad scrimmage of the 1986 season, it was Laubengayer's knee that cracked. A teammate landed on him in a pile and crushed his leg. Laubengayer underwent surgery to repair torn ligaments, sat out his sophomore year and completed a rigorous rehabilitation program. After a year, his knee had healed sufficiently and Laubengayer was ready to resume his quest for a scholarship. But word of his injury spread fast. He was labeled damaged goods and the intermittent recruiting letters dwindled accordingly. The reality of his situation soon sunk in and Laubengayer sought the advice of his coach, Dick Foster. "Every kid has visions of grandeur coming into our program," said Foster, who has a record of 122-22-2 in 14 seasons at Coffeyville. "Most kids are so level -conscious that they don't realize that wherever you go, if you're successful academically and athletically, you'll be happy."

Foster saw a promising future for Laubengayer, who maintained a 3.96 grade-point average at Coffeyville. "He's a great student and a great kid," Foster said. "To me, he's the epitome of a college football player." Laubengayer took Foster's advice to heart, and when he got a letter from Occidental, which has won or shared 4 of the past 5 SCIAC titles, his interest was piqued. "I picked up the letter and it was from Los Angeles, so naturally I called back," Laubengayer said. When you've spent your whole life looking at amber waves of grain, even the freeways of Southern California can be appealing. But when the game starts, Laubengayer is just a big, ol' tough Midwesterner, and few things fire his competitive spirit more than challenges on the football field. Chief among the challenges he's faced at Occidental has been the annual game with Claremont, when he lines up against all-conference linebacker Rory Wilson, dubbed "The Grinch" by his Claremont teammates. "He's the only linebacker that I really thought was any good last year," Laubengayer said. "I was pretty psyched up to play against him this year. And he didn't play bad against us, it's just that he was on a ship that was dying, going down. So you could tell that he was frustrated. "And they played him at defensive line, so I don't think he was at his position." Occidental drubbed Claremont, 29-0.

Offensive line coach Bill Dobson saw the last meeting between Laubengayer and Wilson as more of a mismatch, however. "Roger took that guy on a roller-skate ride about 10 yards downfield and deposited him on his back," Dobson recalled. But Laubengayer's strongest suit might be his ability to recognize and execute the nuances of the position. His appreciation for the finer points of the game, Dobson says, sets him apart from the other linemen in the conference. "It's such an exact science," said Dobson, adding a lineman can miss his block if his step is an inch off. "The angle of that step has to be precise because you've got a guy lined up right across from you, whereas when you get out in space like a running back) or wide receiver you can afford to be less precise."

Dobson says Laubengayer has established an outstanding work ethic and has a knack for focusing on the task at hand. One notable instance was when he was having a difficult time with his Spanish class last year. "I was thinking, 'Boy, I wonder how I could get down there and study Spanish this summer,'" he said. So Laubengayer organized a study trip to Guatemala for 7 Occidental students and a professor. But taking that initiative didn't surprise his coaches. "If he's going to get a Nobel Prize for bringing peace to Central America, or discover a cure for AIDS, or figure out a way to end the deficit he's just one of those people," Dobson said.

June 14, 1989 Folsom, California - With all the latest reports of recruiting violations and steroids, it is refreshing to meet an individual who has excelled in football without abusing either. Roger Laubengayer is the person I'm referring to, and he has taken football to a high level without the use of drugs or system abuse. Probably the most interesting thing about Laubengayer is the fact that his education is the No. 1 priority, but he still made first-team All-American in Division III National Collegiate Athletic Association football play last season in his junior year. Laubengayer has been attending Occidental College in Los Angeles since his sophomore year, where he plays strong guard for the offensive unit. Occidental finished

8-1 last season, ranked 17th in the nation in Division III. The college's policy of closely adhering to NCAA Division III restrictions for football and tough academic guidelines are what attracted Laubengayer. "They did not offer any scholarships. They could not recruit off campus and did not have full-dress spring practice. It was football played the traditional way. More important to me was the importance of establishing a future without football," said Laubengayer. "Occidental's winning record combined with the academic program is what I wanted. I realized there was more to life than just football."

Unfortunately for Laubengayer, the realization came after a painful injury to his right knee suffered in a scrimmage sidelined him at Coffeyville Community College for his entire sophomore season. "Looking back, I see that injury as a blessing in disguise. I used to eat, sleep, and dream football 25 hours a day, eight days a week.

While I was rehabilitating, I came to the conclusion that there is life besides football," said Laubengayer. When asked about steroids at the college he immediately condemns the use of but natural means to become bigger. (He stands 6-1 and weighs in at 250 without ever using any steroids.) I lead coach Dale Widolff has put together the winningest program in the school's history in his six years as leader. And the program is one of a select few of all football schools in the NCAA with an 85 percent won lost ratio. The team sticks to the traditional form of football with a 70 percent ground game known as the "power team." "We're a running team, we take it right to them. Our defense is like no other. We have three-down field linemen and use D-backs (defensive backs) to keep the opposition's offense off balance," said Laubengayer. He began his football career at Ellsworth High School in Kansas where he grew up. He was multi-talented in a variety of sports, but liked football the most. The decision to attend Coffeyville Community College after graduation was made on the strength of the fine football tradition. It has been ranked in the top 10 in the nation for the last 15 years and was the 1983 national champion community college team. Professional football greats Mike Rosier, Jeff Wright, Ron Springs and Mel Gray all hail from Coffeyville.

The future for Laubengayer seems bright upon receiving his BA in diplomacy and world affairs, but it does not include pro football. "I'm going to play my last year at Oxy and then quit. I'm getting married July 22 in Guatemala and would like to teach English with my wife in foreign countries. Our goal is to help people learn English while we travel and see the world. Third World countries are not as primitive as people think; the large urban cities where we plan to live are just like Sacramento and other large cities."

More About Roger Carl Laubengayer:

Awards: 1988, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Awards 2: 1989, Football Gazette All American - First Team Offensive Lineman at Occidental College Los Angeles, California

Education: 1985, Ellsworth High School

Graduation: Occidental College Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Graduation 2: 1987, Coffeyville Community College Coffeyville, Kansas

Graduation 3: 1993, MA English (TESOL) California State University Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1989, Guatemala City, Guatemala

More About Roger Laubengayer and Rebecca Svaty:

Marriage: Jul 2016

Children of Roger Laubengayer and Ana Mena are:

- 6088 i. Rebecca Grace¹² Laubengayer, born 17 Mar 1991 in Seoul, Korea. She married Shandara A. Richardson Jul 2018; born 08 Jul 1993.

More About Shandara Richardson and Rebecca Laubengayer:
Marriage: Jul 2018

- + 6089 ii. Roger Alexander Laubengayer, born 21 Dec 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California.

5421. Richard Matthew¹¹ Laubengayer (Robert Edward¹⁰, Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Aug 1970 in La Mesa, San Diego Co, California. He married **Keizmerg (Khey) Besino**. She was born Aft. 1970 in Philippines.

More About Richard Matthew Laubengayer:

Residence: 8376 Alaterna Court; Orangevale, California

Residence 2: 3660 W. Benjamin Holt Drive; Stockton, California

Residence 3: 4201 W. Union Hills Drive; Glendale, Arizona

Children of Richard Laubengayer and Keizmerg Besino are:

6090 i. Dylan Matthew¹² Laubengayer, born 23 Mar 2008 in Dubai.

More About Dylan Matthew Laubengayer:

Medical Information: at birth weight 7.4 pounds & length 21.7 inches

6091 ii. Abigail Grace Laubengayer, born 19 Jun 2013 in Kingsport, Tennessee.

5433. Mary Lou¹¹ Hall (Rita M.¹⁰ Daisley, Mildred E.⁹ Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Nov 1950. She married **Glen Wayne Plagmann**. He was born 14 Sep 1950.

Children of Mary Hall and Glen Plagmann are:

6092 i. Matthew Mark¹² Plagmann, born 20 May 1971. He married Leta Mai Lindley; born 01 Jun 1972.

6093 ii. Michelle Renee Plagmann, born 07 Mar 1976. She married Christopher McKay Cantrell; born 11 Oct 1975.

5434. Jeffrey L.¹¹ Hall (Rita M.¹⁰ Daisley, Mildred E.⁹ Page, Catherine Louise (Kate)⁸ Rehfuss, Christina Katharina⁷ Hutzel, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 May 1955. He married **Patricia A. (Patsy) Collins**, daughter of Dan Collins. She was born 18 Feb 1958.

Notes for Jeffrey L. Hall:

Jeff Hall - Dealer, and his wife Patsy took over this business 25 years ago. Prior to this adventure, Jeff was a John Deere Governmental Salesman in Arizona. Native to Bend, coming back to Lakeview for this adventure made sense, considering his love of cars. Jeff has continuously worked to keep the small-town atmosphere the center of his business, it is his favorite part of coming to work. Outside of being Hall Motor's main Tow guy, Jeff loves boating, skiing, snow-mobiling and family time. A fun fact about Jeff: He has seven grand-dogs!

Notes for Patricia A. (Patsy) Collins:

Patsy Hall - Dealer, moved home to Lakeview, Oregon with her husband 25 years ago to work with her father, Dan Collins and eventually take over the Ford Dealership. From her first roots at Daniel Collins Ford, the business has grown and the GMC line was open in 2008. Prior to running this business, Patsy worked in accounting. However, her automobile industry roots run deep. This industry is at the root of her being and fulfills her passion day in and out. A huge part of that fulfillment comes from knowing customers that come in daily. Being able to work in a relationship-based environment with customers and employees is the center of Hall Motor's operations. Outside of building a successful business and desirable work environment, Patsy enjoys spending time with family, and weekends away boating. Fun fact about Patsy: She cannot drive a stick shift – despite her years in the industry!

Children of Jeffrey Hall and Patricia Collins are:

6094 i. Daniel Lee¹² Hall, born 25 Apr 1988. He married Samantha Bogart.

Notes for Daniel Lee Hall:

With retirement in their future Patsy and Jeff Hall are considering the younger generation of the Hall family taking over Hall Motor Company, who all enthusiastically jumped on board. Kati Clemens and her spouse Kasey Clemens, along with her brother Dan Hall and Sam Bogart, who are engaged to get married; jumped on board when their mom and dad asked them if they would be interested in taking over the family business. While the process of taking over will take a couple of years, already the new generation is involved in the business and working in different departments learning how each area of the dealerships work.

Kati and Kasey spent time moving around from city-to-city as Kasey's job as a construction manager often lacked stability. "We are not city folk, and his (Kasey's) job was not stable," said Kati. "We wanted the small-town lifestyle where we can hunt, fish and ski." Dan and Sam came from urban areas as well, with Sam living in Portland. While it has been an adjustment for Sam getting used to living in a small town, she finds it nice and less stressful, especially since there is no longer a long commute and sitting in traffic for long stretches of time.

Dan, who was working as a helicopter pilot, was looking at settling down and marrying Sam, but his job kept him away from home over 250 days a year -- one of the reasons they jumped on the opportunity when his parents called about the opportunity. He plans to bring his helicopter to the Lakeview area at some point in the future. Dan describes himself and his sister, Kati, as both having an entrepreneurial itch and getting into the automotive dealership business was one way of fulfilling it, more so than just continuing the family tradition.

They are already thinking about what they would do when they take full control of the two dealerships. One of those ideas is incorporating technology, especially the use of social media and expanding their outreach to reach more consumers across the region. They want to expand their message to people outside of Lakeview and promise to treat every customer and community they reach like family.

One area that might present a challenge is the electric car and truck market. With Ford requiring every dealership to have electric charging stations, everyone acknowledged that selling electric vehicles, even trucks, in Lake County will be difficult. They are excited about having the electric charging stations, as it will help drive tourists who have electric vehicles to visit Lakeview and Lake County, as right now there are no electric charging stations in the County. The closest charging stations currently are in Alturas, California, and Klamath Falls.

Currently Dan is focusing on parts and service, Sam on finance and sales, Kasey on inventory and Kati on accounting. All of them will learn how the other departments work as part of their cross-training, so if anyone is not at work they know what to do. Hall Motor Company is located at 1700 N. 4th St., Lakeview.

Daniel Hall - Service Department, joins the company from the aviation industry, where he was both a pilot, mechanic and service advisor. Daniel has a Bachelor of Science Degree in Small Business Management from University of Phoenix. A local to Lakeview, Oregon, Daniel enjoys the small town in which he lives and works. He loves the American Product that he works with, the small-town atmosphere and the great morals and ethics that Hall Motor runs their business on. In his free time, Daniel flies and works on aircraft, enjoys skiing at Warner Canyon, hiking and golfing. Fun fact about Daniel: he rebuilt his own helicopter to gain knowledge and experience!

Notes for Samantha Bogart:

Samantha Bogard - Sales, joins Hall Motor Company from the sales and finance industry. A background in technical sales management, and finance and banking, Samantha also has degrees in Applied Behavior Analysis, and Psychology from New England College, and is currently set to finish her Master of Business Admin in 2020. From small town, Salem Indiana, Sam loves Hall Motor because of the family-oriented atmosphere extended not only to employees, but customers alike. In her free time, Sam enjoys going to the gym, skiing at Warner Canyon and playing music on one of seven different instruments. Fun fact about Sam: She is trained operatic vocalist!

- 6095 ii. Keli Hall, born 1990.
- 6096 iii. Kati Hall, born 1993. She married ? Clemens.
- 6097 iv. Delaney Hall, born 07 May 1997.

5440. Joel John¹¹ Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹⁰ Blackmore, Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Feb 1962. He married **Jane Marie ?**.

Children of Joel Schuneman and Jane ? are:

- 6098 i. Joshua Patrick¹² Schuneman, born 26 Feb 1988.
- 6099 ii. Zachary Schuneman, born Jun 1990.
- 6100 iii. Erin Schuneman.
- 6101 iv. Mary Schuneman.

5441. Sara Lynne¹¹ Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹⁰ Blackmore, Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann

Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Oct 1963. She married **Robert Allen (Bob) Falcone** 29 Apr 1994 in Maui, Hawaii. He was born 07 Jan 1957.

More About Robert Falcone and Sara Schuneman:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1994, Maui, Hawaii

Child of Sara Schuneman and Robert Falcone is:

- 6102 i. Grace¹² Falcone.

5443. Jennifer Louise¹¹ Schuneman (Jeanette Louise (Jan)¹⁰ Blackmore, Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Aug 1973. She married **Lloyd Wilson Hopkins**. He was born 11 May 1973.

Children of Jennifer Schuneman and Lloyd Hopkins are:

- 6103 i. Kincaid¹² Hopkins.
- 6104 ii. David Hopkins.

5444. Kirk Jeffrey¹¹ Blackmore (Edward John¹⁰, Grace Jeanette⁹ Luick, William Gottfried⁸, Henry H.⁷, Godfried⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1959. He married **Linda Suzan Williams** 25 Jul 1980. She was born 15 Jun 1963.

More About Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1980

Child of Kirk Blackmore and Linda Williams is:

- 6105 i. Andrew Jonathan¹² Blackmore, born 18 Sep 1983. He married Leanne Marie Hansen; born 16 May 1984.

5445. Debra Sue¹¹ Reeves (Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Aug 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **James Leonard Burmeister** 13 Mar 1977 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Leonard Burmeister and Mary Lesser. He was born 21 Aug 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Debra Sue Reeves:
Education: 1975, Sanger High School
Occupation: Aft. Nov 1993, medical records Ann Arbor Family Practice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Burmeister and Debra Reeves:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1977, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Debra Reeves and James Burmeister are:

- 6106 i. Stacey Michelle¹² Burmeister, born 14 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kevin Joseph Gingras 21 Sep 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1976.

More About Stacey Michelle Burmeister:

Education: Bet. 1993 - 1997, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2001, Albion College Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Gingras and Stacey Burmeister:

Marriage: 21 Sep 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6107 ii. Lisa Lynn Burmeister, born 22 Jan 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jason Douglas Haynes 29 Oct 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1978.

Notes for Lisa Lynn Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister, 6071 Steinbach Rd., are the parents of Lisa Lynn. The 6 lb., 6 oz. baby girl was born January 22, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Lisa has an older sister, Stacey. Their grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Jason Haynes and Lisa Burmeister:

Marriage: 29 Oct 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6108 iii. Bradley James Burmeister, born 14 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lindsey Marie Brown 23 Jul 2016 in Iron Mountain, Michigan; born 1988.

Notes for Bradley James Burmeister:

Debbie and Jim Burmeister of Steinbach Road are the proud parents of their third child, Brad James. The 6 lb., 14 oz. baby boy was born August 14, 1986 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. Brad measured 19-3/4" at birth. Brad has two sisters, Stacey, 7, and Lisa, 4. Their grandparents are Carol and Paul Reeves of Manchester, and Mary and Leonard Burmeister of Ann Arbor.

More About Bradley Burmeister and Lindsey Brown:

Marriage: 23 Jul 2016, Iron Mountain, Michigan

5446. Teresa Lynn (Teri)¹¹ Reeves (Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Sep 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Bruce Allen Szcodronski** 21 Apr 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Oct 1956 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 2017 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bruce Allen Szcodronski:

Bruce Allen Szcodronski, of Grass Lake, Michigan, age 60, passed away at his home on Saturday, July 29, 2017. He was born on October 17, 1956, in Flint, Michigan, the son of Edward Frank and Mary Ellen (Roebuck) Szcodronski. Bruce graduated from Linden High School in 1975, where he was in the hall of fame for track, and had attended Olivet College. He worked for Boysville of Michigan and also the Chelsea Comfort Inn for many years. He was active in the Chelsea Chamber of Commerce, Chelsea Rotary, and was loyal to the Chelsea Schools and businesses in the community. Bruce coached numerous sports teams in the Chelsea community for many years. He was a very positive and caring person, a loving Papa, and an amazing husband, father, and grandfather. On April 21, 1984, he married Teresa Lynn "Teri" Reeves, and she survives.

Also surviving are his children: Kay (Cody) Schiller, Carly Szcodronski, and Jay Szcodronski; his grandson, Jacob; his siblings: Edward (Sharon) Szcodronski, Charlene (Edward) Helble, and Kevin (Holly) Szcodronski, and sister-in-law Karen Szcodronski; and numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents and his brother, Thomas Szcodronski.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 a.m. on Thursday, August 3, 2017, at the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea. The family will receive friends at the funeral home on Wednesday from 5-7 p.m. and Thursday from 10:00 a.m. until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to Chelsea Rotary or Stand Up for Cancer.

More About Bruce Szcodronski and Teresa Reeves:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Teresa Reeves and Bruce Szcodronski are:

- 6109 i. Kay Leslie¹² Szcodronski, born 1988. She married Cody Nicholas Schiller 20 Feb 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 May 1987.

More About Cody Schiller and Kay Szcodronski:

Marriage: 20 Feb 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6110 ii. Carly Szcodronski, born 13 Sep 1990. She married Cody Alan Ellis Aug 2018; born 1991.

More About Cody Ellis and Carly Szcodronski:

Marriage: Aug 2018

- 6111 iii. Jay Thomas Szcodronski, born 23 Dec 1994. He married Morgan Jenna Taylor 01 Aug 2020 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1994.

More About Jay Szcodronski and Morgan Taylor:
Marriage: 01 Aug 2020, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5447. Barbara Kay¹¹ Reeves (Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alan Dale Sutton** 04 Oct 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Feb 1950.

More About Alan Sutton and Barbara Reeves:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Reeves and Alan Sutton are:

- 6112 i. Christopher Alan¹² Sutton, born 1989. He married Amanda Marie Price 09 Aug 2014 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 Feb 1985.

More About Christopher Sutton and Amanda Price:
Marriage: 09 Aug 2014, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6113 ii. Alana Kay Sutton, born 1990.

5448. Betsy Janette¹¹ Reeves (Carol¹⁰ Schneeberger, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Carl Edward Bos**. He was born 08 Nov 1956. She married **(2) Axel Christian Sievertsen** 16 Feb 1985 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Oct 1960.

More About Axel Sievertsen and Betsy Reeves:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1985, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Betsy Reeves and Carl Bos is:

- 6114 i. Erica¹² Bos, born 21 Mar 1993. She married Carl Medford 12 Oct 2019.

More About Carl Medford and Erica Bos:
Marriage: 12 Oct 2019

Children of Betsy Reeves and Axel Sievertsen are:

- 6115 i. Derek Axel¹² Sievertsen, born 18 Sep 1986.
6116 ii. Sarah E. Sievertsen, born 23 Jul 1991.

5449. Troy Ellis¹¹ Schneeberger (Karl Ellis¹⁰, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jun 1971. He married **(2) Tracy L. Elton** 01 Aug 1998 in Summit Co, Ohio. She was born 1971.

More About Troy Schneeberger and Tracy Elton:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1998, Summit Co, Ohio

Child of Troy Ellis Schneeberger is:

- 6117 i. Hunter Ellis¹² Schneeberger, born 20 Apr 1994.

5450. Trevor Alan¹¹ Schneeberger (Karl Ellis¹⁰, Angeline Rosina⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Nov 1973. He married **Patricia Marie Brokenshire**. She was born 28 Oct 1973.

Child of Trevor Schneeberger and Patricia Brokenshire is:

- 6118 i. Gunnar¹² Schneeberger, born 2013.

5454. Thomas Scott¹¹ Handy, Jr. (Thomas Scott¹⁰, Ruth Caroline⁹ Staebler, Oscar Ellis⁸, Mary Angeline (Mary Angie)⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 May 1968 in Ohio. He married **Lisa Ann Weiss** 11 Sep 1992 in Erie Co, Ohio. She was born 22 May 1964.

More About Thomas Handy and Lisa Weiss:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1992, Erie Co, Ohio

Children of Thomas Handy and Lisa Weiss are:

- 6119 i. Thomas Scott¹² Handy, born 16 Feb 1993 in Ohio.
- 6120 ii. Caitlin Elizabeth Handy, born 28 Oct 1994 in Ohio.

5463. Gina Beth¹¹ Collins (Debra Marie¹⁰ Paul, Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1970. She married **David John Green**. He was born 16 Dec 1966.

Child of Gina Collins and David Green is:

- 6121 i. Drew¹² Green, born 2001.

5465. Lori Louise¹¹ Collins (Debra Marie¹⁰ Paul, Arthur Charles⁹, Herbert L.⁸, Anna L.⁷ Luick, Johann Jakob Friedrich⁶, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Jan 1974. She married **Raymond Lee Baird** 2010. He was born 22 Mar 1968 in Ohio.

More About Raymond Baird and Lori Collins:

Marriage: 2010

Children of Lori Collins and Raymond Baird are:

- 6122 i. ?¹² Baird.
- 6123 ii. ? Baird.

5504. Rita Marie¹¹ Trinkle (Steven Harold¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Mar 1971. She married **Jeffrey Franklin Messman** 13 Sep 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Messman and Betty ?. He was born 1967.

More About Jeffrey Messman and Rita Trinkle:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rita Trinkle and Jeffrey Messman is:

- 6124 i. Stephanie Theresa¹² Messman, born 27 Jul 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Stephanie Theresa Messman:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5506. Dick¹¹ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas,

Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Shawn Dettling**. She was born Aft. 1968.

Children of Dick Trinkle and Shawn Dettling are:

- 6125 i. Alissa¹² Trinkle, born 1998. She married Kyle Parker DeVogd; born 1996.
- 6126 ii. Anthony Ryan Trinkle, born 08 Sep 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anthony Ryan Trinkle:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5507. Tamara Lynne¹¹ Trinkle (Douglas Paul¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 01 Dec 1968. She married **(1) Scott Edward Magnuson** 10 Oct 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gregg Magnuson and Merilee ?. He was born 11 Feb 1968. She married **(2) Kevin Lyn Christian** 25 Oct 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Feb 1969.

Marriage Notes for Tamara Trinkle and Scott Magnuson:

Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter have announced August 26, 1992 the engagement of their daughter, Tamara Lynne, to Scott Edward Magnuson, son of Gregg and Merilee Magnuson of Pinckney. The future bride is a graduate of Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in marketing at Eastern Michigan University. She is employed at Hudson's. The future bridegroom also graduated from Dexter High School and earned a bachelor's degree in communications at Michigan State University. He is a sales representative for Walnut Hill Corp. An Oct. 10 wedding is planned.

More About Scott Magnuson and Tamara Trinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1992, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Christian and Tamara Trinkle:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tamara Trinkle and Kevin Christian are:

- 6127 i. Connor Douglas¹² Christian, born Mar 1999.
- 6128 ii. Nicholas Christian, born Jun 2001.

5510. Anthony Douglas (Tony)¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Nov 1973. He married **Juliette Nicole (Julie) Dettling** 13 Aug 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Richard Dettling and Sharleen Boyce. She was born 14 Jan 1974.

More About Anthony Douglas (Tony) Trinkle:

Residence: 1994, 6621 Dexter-Ann Arbor Road; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1995, 6655 Jackson Road, unit 551; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:

Juliette Nicole Dettling and Anthony Trinkle were married August 13, 1994 at Evangel Temple in Ann Arbor. The ceremony united the daughter of Dick and Shawn Dettling of Dexter with the son of Doug and Penny Trinkle of Dexter, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Yoder and Jim Tyler officiated. Vocalists Carol and Gerry Vandouser sang three musical selections. The bride wore a white satin gown with a sweet heart-neckline, Leg-O-Mutton sleeves and a long train. The dress was decorated with sequins and pearls. The bride carried a white Rose arrangement made by herself and her grandmother. Cheryl Gross of Pinckney served as matron of honor and Bekah Boyce, cousin of the bride, of Dexter served as maid of honor. Natalie Klapperich, Jenny Bobo, Sheri Stephens and Tammie Magnuson, sister of the bridegroom served as bridesmaids. They joined the maid and matron of honor in dress, wearing a long, straight, purple satin, off-the-shoulder gown. All carried flower arrangements made by the bride and her grandmother.

Stacey Girbach of Saline served as flower girl and ring bearers were John Kohler and Mitchell Girbach. Sonny Gross served as best man. Ushers were Chad Trinkle, brother of the bridegroom; Andy Dettling, brother of the bride; Scott Magnuson, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; Mike feller; and Greg Munson.

The couple's reception was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter with 350 guests attending. The Trinkle's spent their honeymoon in the Poconos. The bride is enrolled in the nursing program at Madonna University. The bridegroom is employed by Robertson-Morrison Heating and Cooling.

More About Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anthony Trinkle and Juliette Dettling are:

- 6129 i. Alissa Nicole¹² Trinkle.
- 6130 ii. Ryan Trinkle.

5511. Brian Dennis¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 12 Jul 1976.

Children of Brian Dennis Trinkle are:

- 6131 i. Tanner¹² Trinkle.
- 6132 ii. Carter Trinkle.
- 6133 iii. Mason Brian Trinkle, born 2000.

5512. Chad Christopher¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Jun 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 2025. He married **Carrie Marie Vargo** 07 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick Vargo and Darlene Kaminski. She was born Bet. 20 Jun 1974 - 1977.

Notes for Chad Christopher Trinkle:

Chad Trinkle, age 47, passed away peacefully on May 4th, 2025, in his home in Dexter, Michigan. Chad was born on June 13, 1977, in Ann Arbor MI to Doug and Penny Trinkle. Chad was a hard working, fun-having, larger than life person. He had a gentle soul that cared for animals and a tremendous heart that loved his family, friends, and community. Chad was one of the most giving and helpful people you could ever be lucky enough to meet. His chuckle and smile were famous for being contagious and would never be the only smile or laugh left in the room. Even strangers fell victim to Chad's warm laughter.

Chad was the husband to Carrie (Vargo) and the father of three beautiful children. Married on December 7th, 2002, Chad and Carrie built their family on a foundation of selfless love. As a team, Chad and Carrie struggled and thrived through life's ups and downs knowing they always had each other's back. As a young man, Chad worked at a number of local businesses including Chelsea Grain Elevator and Chelsea Lumber. He would later go on to work for the Washtenaw County Road Commission for over 20 years. Chad was very active in the community, volunteering countless hours at the Chelsea Fairgrounds. For over two decades Chad served on the Chelsea Fair Board, further devoting his time and effort to maintaining and improving the fairgrounds and surrounding community.

Chad was a lifelong farmer. Growing up, Chad's love for farming was instilled in him by his dad, who he would spend countless hours with working in the barn or out in the field. If Chad was missing, the first place to look was always the farm, and he'd probably be there. Chad passed this love of farming and raising livestock down to his own children. It was often teased that Chad's favorite holiday was fair week, but it was true. He loved watching his kids show animals at the fair and would always be proud of their hard work and time spent preparing for the fair. One of his proudest moments in life was when his son, Josh, got back in the ring and showed pigs after many years of not doing so. Josh has muscular

dystrophy, a very challenging and restrictive disease. With Chad's encouragement, Josh returned to showing his animals at the fair. Chad told Josh, "No matter what challenge you face, you can always find a way to make it possible." Chad enjoyed watching WWE, football, and many other TV shows with his family. Chad loved going places with Josh, especially football games. Wherever he went, a can of Grizzly and a Pepsi went too. He loved spending time with his granddaughter, Maya, when she traveled for long visits. He wanted her to call him "Gramps," but she renamed him "PawPaw." He would take her down to the farm to see the cows and on tractor rides whenever he could. Caroline, his new granddaughter, was born just a few days before he passed. Although he wasn't able to meet her, stories about the man her Paw Paw was will be told for all her life.

Chad is survived by his parents, Doug and Penny Trinkle; his wife, Carrie (Vargo); two siblings, Tammie (Kevin) Christian and Tony (Julie) Trinkle; his three beautiful children, Sam (Kyle) Gorny, Emily Trinkle, and Josh Trinkle; two granddaughters, Maya and Caroline Gorny; as well as many aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces, and nephews.

Friends and family will gather at the Chelsea Community Fair Grounds to celebrate Chad's life. Visitation will be held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Sports Barn on Monday, May 12, 2025, from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m., as well as on Tuesday, May 13, 2025 from 1-2 p.m. Funeral Services will be held at the Chelsea Fairgrounds Sports Barn on Tuesday, May 13, 2025, 2:00 p.m., with Pastor Kurt Hutchens officiating. Burial will follow at Oak Grove East Cemetery in Chelsea. A funeral luncheon will follow. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to the family to assist with the care of his beloved family. Carrie, Samantha, Emily and Josh. Arrangements by Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo:
Marriage: 07 Dec 2002, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Chad Trinkle and Carrie Vargo are:

6134	i.	Emily ¹² Trinkle, born 2004.
6135	ii.	? Trinkle.
6136	iii.	? Trinkle.

5513. Elisha Nicole¹¹ Trinkle (Dennis Lee¹⁰, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 06 Feb 1979. She married **David Walter Kemeter**. He was born 1986.

Children of Elisha Trinkle and David Kemeter are:

6137	i.	? ¹² Kemeter.
6138	ii.	? Kemeter.
6139	iii.	? Kemeter.

5514. Cindy Ann¹¹ Grau (Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Mar 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christopher Allen Benedict** 26 Apr 2008 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 May 1982.

More About Christopher Benedict and Cindy Grau:
Marriage: 26 Apr 2008, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cindy Grau and Christopher Benedict are:

6140	i.	? ¹² Benedict.
6141	ii.	? Benedict.

5515. Jeff Daniel¹¹ Grau (Kathy Ann¹⁰ Trinkle, Harold Wilbert⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alexandra Michelle Mahrle** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker.

She was born 1992.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duble of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:
Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle is:
6142 i. Clayton Daniel¹² Grau, born Jun 2019.

5518. Nancy Marie¹¹ Haab (Cheryl Jean¹⁰ Trinkle, Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Apr 1977. She married **Martin Robert (Marty) Elm** Aft. 2000, son of Robert Elm and Thelma ?. He was born 19 Jun 1963.

More About Martin Elm and Nancy Haab:
Marriage: Aft. 2000

Child of Nancy Haab and Martin Elm is:
6143 i. Caleigh Jordan¹² Elm, born 13 Dec 2002 in Jackson, Michigan.

5527. Kristi Jo¹¹ Trinkle (Darroll Craig¹⁰, Charles William⁹, Hilda Elisa⁸ Bauer, Christina Barbara⁷ Haas, Jacob Ulrich⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Dec 1983. She married **Benjamin Eugene O'Neill**. He was born 17 Aug 1984.

Children of Kristi Trinkle and Benjamin O'Neill are:
6144 i. ?¹² O'Neill.
6145 ii. ? O'Neill.

5553. Douglas¹¹ Haas (Paul¹⁰, Donald John⁹, John Edwin⁸, Johann Edwin⁷, Johann Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1992. He married **Kendra ?**.

Child of Douglas Haas and Kendra ? is:
6146 i. ?¹² Haas.

5586. Stephanie Rose¹¹ Wheeler (Richard Ralph¹⁰, Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Mar 1973. She married **Michael Jeffrey (Jeff) Staebler** 07 Jun 1997, son of Michael Staebler and Kathleen Wolanski. He was born 24 Oct 1972.

More About Michael Jeffrey (Jeff) Staebler:
Religion: Dexter United Methodist Church Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Staebler and Stephanie Wheeler:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1997

Children of Stephanie Wheeler and Michael Staebler are:

- 6147 i. Victoria Elizabeth¹² Staebler, born 22 Oct 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6148 ii. Michael Staebler, born Aft. 1999.

5591. Nicholas Philip¹¹ Gordon (Judy Marie¹⁰ Wheeler, Elsie Barbara⁹ Steeb, Robert George⁸, John George⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Sep 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Andrea Michelle Mayer** 12 Aug 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest H. Mayer. She was born 13 Dec 1971 in Alaska.

More About Nicholas Philip Gordon:

Graduation: dairy technology Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: dairy farmer - family owned Gordon Valley Farms

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Eaton, Colorado

More About Andrea Michelle Mayer:

Graduation: Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Ann Arbor Animal Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer:

Marriage: 12 Aug 1995, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nicholas Gordon and Andrea Mayer are:

- 6149 i. Wyatt Nicholas¹² Gordon, born 09 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6150 ii. Sydney Nichole Gordon, born 12 Aug 2000 in Ft. Collins, Colorado.

Notes for Sydney Nichole Gordon:

Sydney Nichole Gordon arrived August 13, 2000 at 10:01 p.m. in Fort Collins, Colorado. The daughter of Andrea and Nicholas Gordon of Saline, Sydney weighed 7 lb., 4 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. She has a brother, Wyatt. 3. Proud grandparents are Judy and Phil Gordon of Saline, Monique and Ernest Mayer of Sterling, Virginia, and Becki and Patrick Morris of Truro, Iowa. Great-grandparents are Virginia and David Gordon of Saline, Ralph Wheeler of Chelsea, and Wilma Madison of Des Moines.

5607. Richard Wesley¹¹ Seyfried, Jr. (Gail Ann¹⁰ Trubey, Robert Emanuel⁹, Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Aug 1972.

Child of Richard Wesley Seyfried, Jr. is:

- 6151 i. Zachary John¹² Seyfried, born 29 Feb 1992. He married Shelby Amanda Taghon; born 28 Oct 1993.

5608. Heather Michelle¹¹ Seyfried (Gail Ann¹⁰ Trubey, Robert Emanuel⁹, Elsie Lora⁸ Aprill, Caroline B. (Carrie)⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 08 Feb 1974. She married **(1) Roy William King**. He was born 20 May 1981. She married **(2) ? Payne**. He was born Aft. 1969.

Children of Heather Seyfried and Roy King are:

- 6152 i. Roy¹² King.
- 6153 ii. Gavin King.

5638. Kelly Marie¹¹ Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)¹⁰, Barbara Ann⁹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Jan 1967. She married **? Anderson**. He was born Aft. 1962.

Children of Kelly Mesnard and ? Anderson are:

- 6154 i. Chelsea¹² Anderson, born Aft. 1988.
- 6155 ii. Alisha Anderson, born Aft. 1989.

5639. Kimberly Michele¹¹ Mesnard (Donald Dale (Mickey)¹⁰, Barbara Ann⁹ Kaercher, Anna Barbara⁸ Armbruster, Paulina Barbara⁷ Steeb, Anna Barbara⁶ Renz, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Jun 1973. She married **Lawrence Paul (Larry) Phillips**. He was born 01 Jan 1972.

Child of Kimberly Mesnard and Lawrence Phillips is:

- 6156 i. Bailey¹² Phillips, born Aft. 1988.

5645. Jeffrey Dean¹¹ Gross (Alfred Waldo¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 20 Apr 1962. He married **Tamara Ann Whelan** 19 Jul 1986 in Britton, Michigan, daughter of Donald Whelan and Beverly ?. She was born 1964.

More About Jeffrey Dean Gross:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1962, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1993 - 2000, 7856 Clinton-Macon Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:

The engagement of Tammara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross is announced Oct. 23, 1985 by their parents, Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tammy is a 1982 graduate of Tecumseh High School and Preston Beauty Academy, Ann Arbor. She is employed as a beautician at the Cutting Corner, Tecumseh, and also works at J&C Foods in Saline. Jeff, a 1960 graduate of Saline High School, is employed with Lillard Plumbing, Ann Arbor. The couple's wedding date is set for July 1986, at Emmanuel Lutheran Church.

Tamara Ann Whelan and Jeffrey Dean Gross were wed July 19, 1986 at the Emmanuel Lutheran Church in Britton. The ceremony, officiated by Pastor Carl W. Schneider, united the daughter of Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline. Tamara wore her mother's wedding gown, of French imported lace with a mandarin collar and a tiered shirt with lace and satin bows. Kelly Simchak of Dexter served as maid of honor, and bridesmaids were Sue Beckett, Alana Parker, Debbie Jones, all of Clinton, and Jessica Whelan of Tecumseh. The best man was John Layher, from Dallas, Texas. Steve Vershum and Darin Gross of Saline, David Whelan of Macon, and Kevin Hayes of Pinckney were groomsmen, while Kevin Whelan of Macon served as junior groomsman. Mark Kish of Tecumseh was the ring bearer, and the flower girl was Heather Holmes, also of Tecumseh.

The reception took place after the ceremony at the Tecumseh Products Hall. Tamara's godparents, Barbara and Melv Scheffler of Macon, and Arlene Merritt and Ralph Gross of Saline, Jeffrey's godparents, served as hosts. The couple spent a 10-day honeymoon at Niagara Falls and in the Pocono Mountains before returning home to Saline. Tamara graduated from Tecumseh High School in 1982 and then attended Preston Beauty Academy. She now works at the Knitting Corner in Tecumseh. Jeffrey is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and now works for Hutzler Plumbing in Ann Arbor.

More About Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1986, Britton, Michigan

Children of Jeffrey Gross and Tamara Whelan are:

- 6157 i. Krystal Elizabeth¹² Gross, born 17 Apr 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Krystal Elizabeth Gross:

Krystal Elizabeth Gross was born April 17, 1987 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey Gross of Saline, Krystal weighed 8 lb., 14 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. Her grandparents include: Mr. and Mrs. Donald Whelan of Macon, and Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross of Saline.

- 6158 ii. Tiffany Ann Gross, born 29 Jan 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Tiffany Ann Gross:

Tiffany Ann Gross was born at 1:05 p.m. on January 19, 1990 in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Tamara and Jeffrey Gross of Macon, Tiffany weighed 9 lb., 5 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Tiffany's sister Krystal is 2-1/2 years old. Their grandparents are Beverly and Don Whelan of Macon, and Janice and Al Gross of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Mrs. Esther Gross of Saline, Mrs. Lucille Scheffler of Macon, and Dale Whelan of Tecumseh.

5646. Darin Alfred¹¹ Gross (Alfred Waldo¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Antonia Marie (Toni) Kasapis** 12 May 1991 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Nov 1970.

Notes for Darin Alfred Gross:

A son was born to Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gross (Janice Westphal) on December 16, 1964 at St. Joseph's Hospital.

More About Darin Alfred Gross:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1965, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1994 - 1995, 15810 Lakeside Village Drive; Clinton Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 301 Riverdale; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:

Toni Marie Kasapis and Darin Alfred Gross have announced November 21, 1990 their engagement. The wedding is planned for May 11, 1991. The daughter of Lorraine and James McLaughlin, Toni is a graduate of Manchester High School and plans to pursue a pre-veterinary program. Darin, the son of Janice and Alfred Gross of Saline, graduated from Saline High School and is employed by Schwalb Insulation in Bloomfield Hills.

More About Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis:

Marriage: 12 May 1991, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Darin Gross and Antonia Kasapis are:

- 6159 i. Alexis Dawn¹² Gross, born 16 Nov 1991 in Michigan.

More About Alexis Dawn Gross:

Baptism: 12 Jan 1992, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6160 ii. Taylor Marie Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.
6161 iii. Austin Alfred Gross, twin, born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan.

More About Austin Alfred Gross, twin:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5647. Todd Alan¹¹ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 26 Mar 1962 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Theresa Ann Sienkowski** 11 Oct 1986, daughter of Leonard Sienkowski. She was born 07 Jul 1963.

More About Todd Alan Gross:

Medical Information: born 7 pounds 12-1/2 ounces
Residence: 20848 Ann Arbor Trail; Dearborn Heights, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski:

An October 11 wedding is planned by Theresa Ann Sienkowski, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Sienkowski of Sterling Heights, and Todd Alan Gross, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D Gross of Moon Road. Todd is a 1980 graduate of Saline High School and a 1985 graduate of Michigan Technical University. He works as a process engineer at the Ford Motor Co, plant in Ypsilanti. Theresa is also a graduate of MTU; she's an assistant metallurgical engineer at the G.M. Hydra-matic plant. They plan to reside in the Novi area after the wedding.

More About Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1986

Children of Todd Gross and Theresa Sienkowski are:

6162	i.	Melanie ¹² Gross, born Aft. 1986.
6163	ii.	Danielle Marie (Dee) Gross, born 01 May 1992.
6164	iii.	Emily Gross, born Aft. 1993.
6165	iv.	Andrew Jacob Gross, born 13 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew Jacob Gross:

Andrew Jacob Gross arrived May 13, 2000 at 4:15 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Theresa and Todd Gross of Canton, Andrew Jacob weighed 9 lb., 6 oz., and measured 21-1/2" at birth. He has three sisters, Melanie, Danielle, and Emily. Proud grandparents are Esther and Ralph Gross of Saline and Connie and Len Sienkowski of Sterling Heights. Great-grandmothers are Esther M. Gross of Saline and Melanie Brzezinski of Utica.

5648. James Herman¹¹ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Dec 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Diana Lynn Baughan** 08 Aug 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Baughan and Shirley ?. She was born 23 Apr 1964.

More About James Herman Gross:

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 40055 Cambridge Street; Apartment 201; Canton, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for James Gross and Diana Baughan:

Lansing, Feb. 15, 1987 - The engagement of Diana Baughan of Ann Arbor, to James Gross of Saline, is announced. She is the daughter of Shirley and William Baughan of Williamston. He is the son of Esther and Ralph Gross of Saline.

Lansing - Diana Baughan of Williamston, and James Gross of Saline, were married Aug. 8, 1987 at Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline. They were attended by Laurie Dunckel and Brad Clark. The bride is the daughter of William and Shirley Baughan of Williamston. The bridegroom is the son of Ralph and Esther Gross of Saline. The couple will live In Canton.

More About James Gross and Diana Baughan:

Marriage: 08 Aug 1987, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Gross and Diana Baughan are:

6166	i.	Samantha Lynn ¹² Gross, born 1991 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.
6167	ii.	Evan James Gross, born 02 Jun 1994 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Evan James Gross:

Hospital at birth: Botsford Hospital Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

5649. Gregory Lee¹¹ Gross (Ralph Daniel¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Jun 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Tracy Ann Feeman** 27 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harry Feeman and Linda Lewis. She was born 14 Oct 1968.

More About Gregory Lee Gross:

Occupation: mason DJ's Masonry Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6564 E. Michigan Ave; trailer 146; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Tracy Ann Feeman:

Occupation: employee Home Builders Finance, Inc.

Marriage Notes for Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman:

On June 27, 1992 Tracy Ann Feeman and Gregory Lee Gross exchanged marriage vows at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. The church ceremony was followed by a reception at the Building Trades Hall in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Harry Feeman and Linda Lewis of Saline, Tracy is employed at Home Builders Finance, Inc., and will also be seeking a degree in Psychology. Gregory, the son of Ralph and Esther Gross of Saline, is a mason working for DJ's Masonry. Attendants for their wedding were Samantha Maury (Flowers) formerly of Saline, matron of honor. Also Lori Perrault and Beth Brant of Saline and sister-in-laws, Theresa Gross of Dearborn Heights and Diana Gross of Livonia, bridesmaids. Gregory's best man was Steve Feldkamp of Saline, and groomsmen included Scott Rogers and Steve Hill, formerly of Saline, also brothers Todd Gross of Dearborn Heights and Jim Gross of Livonia. Ushers were Tim Stemen and Duane Guenther of Saline, and also Mike Prater of Clinton. Flower girl was Chrystal Gross, cousin of Gregory and nephew of Tracy. Brian Lewis was ring bearer. Gregory and Tracy spent their honeymoon in Florida and now reside in Saline.

More About Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1992, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gregory Gross and Tracy Feeman are:

- 6168 i. Riley Daniel¹² Gross, born Aft. 1992.
- 6169 ii. Randi Marie Gross, born 17 Sep 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Randi Marie Gross:

Riley Daniel Gross is proud to announce the arrival of his sister, Randi Marie, at 5:45 a.m. on September 17, 1998. Randi weighed 10 lb., 9 oz. and measured 20" at birth in the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor. Proud parents are Tracy and Greg Gross of Saline. Randi's grandparents are Linda Lewis and Harry Feeman, and Esther and Ralph Gross. Great-grandmother is Esther M. Gross.

5653. Debra A. (Debbie)¹¹ Goodridge (Jerry Tom¹⁰, Emma Lydia⁹ Klumpp, Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 03 Oct 1962. She married **Mark Swanson** Aft. 1979. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Mark Swanson and Debra Goodridge:

Marriage: Aft. 1979

Child of Debra Goodridge and Mark Swanson is:

- 6170 i. Emma¹² Swanson, born Aft. 1980.

5654. Trisha Anne¹¹ Goodridge (Jerry Tom¹⁰, Emma Lydia⁹ Klumpp, Martha Maria⁸ Weber, Lydia

Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Jan 1964. She married **Paul Gibson** Aft. 1975. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Paul Gibson and Trisha Goodridge:
Marriage: Aft. 1975

Children of Trisha Goodridge and Paul Gibson are:

- 6171 i. Steven¹² Gibson, born Aft. 1975.
- 6172 ii. Jade Gibson, born Aft. 1975.

5663. Stacey Sue¹¹ Tucker (Betty Jane¹⁰ Feldkamp, Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Steven Karl Brown** 15 Sep 1990 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gary Brown and Audrey ?. He was born 12 Jul 1967.

Notes for Stacey Sue Tucker:

Stacy Sue Tucker was born January 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital to Mr. and Mrs. Larry Tucker. She is the first grandchild for Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feldkamp. Her paternal grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Tucker.

More About Stacey Sue Tucker:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1967, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Brown and Stacey Tucker:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1990, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Stacey Tucker and Steven Brown are:

- 6173 i. Brittney Jordan¹² Brown, born 1994.
- 6174 ii. Brandon Steven Brown, born 04 Jul 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Brandon Steven Brown:

Brittney Brown, 4, of Saline is announcing the birth of herbrother, Brandon Steven Brown. Brandon arrived July 4, 1998 at 4:31 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Stacey and Steve Brown, Brandon weighed 7 lb., 15 oz. and measured 21-1/2" at birth. Proud grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker and Donna Tucker, all of Saline, and Audrey and Gary Brown of Milan. Great-grandparents are Helen Staples of Petersburg, Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and Lillian and Carl Brown of Milan.

5664. Trisha Lynn¹¹ Tucker (Betty Jane¹⁰ Feldkamp, Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 22 Mar 1970. She married **David Raft**. He was born Aft. 1966.

More About Trisha Lynn Tucker:

Baptism: 24 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Trisha Tucker and David Raft are:

- 6175 i. Alyssa¹² Raft, born 1996.
- 6176 ii. Jordan Alayna Raft, born 26 May 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jordan Alayna Raft:

Jordan Alayna Raft arrived May 26, 2000 at 5:13 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The second child of Trisha and David Raft of Saline, Jordan weighed 6 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19" at birth. Jordan's sister Alyssa is 4 years did. Their grandparents are Bette and Larry Tucker of Saline, Annette Raft of Saline, and Marianne and Pete Raft of Loudon, Tenn. Their great-grandparents are Rena and Harold Feldkamp of Saline, Rena Robertson of Ft. Myers, Fla., and Peter Raft of Loudon.

5665. Kristi Allison¹¹ Tucker (Betty Jane¹⁰ Feldkamp, Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Jun 1975. She married **Don Lupi**.

More About Kristi Allison Tucker:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi is:

6177 i. Makenna Kaye¹² Lupi, born 25 May 2004.

Notes for Makenna Kaye Lupi:

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, July 8, 2004

Makenna Kaye Lupi was born at 2:18 p.m. on May 25, 2004, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Kristi Tucker and Don Lupi of Whitmore Lake, Makenna weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Makenna's grandparents are Larry and Betty Tucker of Saline, Don and Judy Lupi of Whitmore Lake, and Ferne Lupi of Muskegon. Makenna's great-grandmothers are Rena Feldkamp of Saline and Ferne Heeres of Muskegon.

More About Makenna Kaye Lupi:

Medical Information: at birth weighed 9 lb. and 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2 inches long

5667. Jill Elaine¹¹ Feldkamp (Raymond Harold¹⁰, Harold G.⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jul 1975. She married **James David (Jim) Brown** 10 May 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jim Brown and Cheryl ?. He was born Aft. 1970.

More About Jill Elaine Feldkamp:

Baptism: 17 Aug 1975, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Jill Feldkamp and James Brown:

Jill Elaine Feldkamp and James David Brown are engaged Feb. 12, 1997 and plan to be married on May 10, 1997. The ceremony will unite the daughter of Janet and Raymond Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. The bride-to-be graduated from Saline High School in 1993, and currently is studying dietetics at Central Michigan University. The future groom, a 1991 Saline High graduate, received a bachelor's degree from CMU. He is employed at Magna-Brighton Interior Systems.

Jill Feldkamp and James D. Brown exchanged wedding vows on May 10, 1997 at Christ Our King Lutheran Church in Saline. Pastor Thomas Schroeder performed the ceremony, joining the daughter of Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline with the son of Cheryl and James Brown of Saline. Serving as the matron of honor was Jennifer Dunlap of Ann Arbor, the bride's sister. Bridesmaids were Kristi Tucker of Saline, the bride's cousin; and Stacie Brown of Saline, the bride's sister-in-law. Alex Martin of Rochester Hills was the best man at the wedding. Groomsmen were Craig Sinclair of Saline; Todd Lowery of Muskegon; Josh Feldkamp of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law; and Bob Dunlap of Saline, the groom's brother-in-law. Serving as the flower girl was Brooke Kelly of Flushing.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held at the UAW Hall in Saline. The couple took a week-long honeymoon to Mackinac Island and Drummond Island. They now reside in Haslett. The bride currently is a senior at Central Michigan University. The groom, a 1996 CMU graduate, is employed as a supervisor at Brighton Interior Systems.

More About James Brown and Jill Feldkamp:

Marriage: 10 May 1997, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jill Feldkamp and James Brown are:

6178 i. Madeline Elaine¹² Brown, born 09 Mar 1999 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Madeline Elaine Brown:

Madeline Elaine Brown arrived March 9, 1999, at 8:47 p.m. at McPherson Hospital in Howell. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Howell, Madeline weighed 7 lb., 10 oz., and measured 22" at birth. Proud grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp and Cheryl and James K. Brown, all of Saline. Proud great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea and John and Beulah Harns of Dexter.

- 6179 ii. Marney Caroline Brown, born 31 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marney Caroline Brown:

Marney Caroline Brown was born Jan: 31, 2001 at 3:48 a.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Jill and Jim Brown of Ypsilanti, Marney weighed 6 lb., 10 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Her sister Madeline is 2 years old. Their grandparents are Janet and Ray Feldkamp of Saline, and Cheryl and Jim Brown of Saline. Their great-grandparents are Kay and Dennis Engelbert of Chelsea, and Rena Feldkamp of Saline and the late Harold Feldkamp.

More About Marney Caroline Brown:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: birth at 3:38 am

- 6180 iii. Owen James Brown, born 14 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen James Brown:

Owen James Brown arrived March 14, 2004 at 3:35 p.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Jim and Jill Brown of Saline, Owen weighed 7 lb., 8 oz. and measured 20" at birth. Sisters Madeline, 5, and Marney, 3, welcomed Owen at home. Proud grandparents are Ray and Janet Feldkamp and Jim and Cheryl Brown, all of Saline. Great-grandparents are Dennis and Kay Engelbert of Chelsea, Rena and the late Harold Feldkamp of Saline, and John and Beulah Harris of Dexter.

More About Owen James Brown:

Medical Information: at birth 7 pounds 8 ounces & 20 inches long

5679. Angela¹¹ Morton (Walter Leroy¹⁰ Feldkamp, Leroy Clarence⁹, Lillie E.⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) She married **Greg Burke**.

Child of Angela Morton and Greg Burke is:

- 6181 i. Shane Jessy¹² Burke.

5688. Allan Robert¹¹ Carson (Stephen Allan¹⁰, Doris Rosina⁹ Renz, Georg Robert⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 2019. He married **Rachal Ann Hackett** 06 Dec 1997 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 07 Mar 1977.

Notes for Allan Robert Carson:

Allan Robert Carson, age 48, passed away March 2, 2019. He was born on December 7, 1970 in Ann Arbor, Michigan to Stephen and Hattie (Spaur) Carson. Allan married Rachal Hackett, on December 6, 1997 at Sacred Heart Church in Hudson. Allan served honorably in the U.S. Marine Corp during Operation Desert Storm. In 1998 Allan became a Journeyman Plumber through Plumbers and Pipefitters Local 190 in Ann Arbor. Since 2008 he was employed by the University of Michigan as a Steamfitter. Allan was a member of Bethel Church and Masonic Lodge 148 in Manchester. He was a member of American Legion Post 117 and the Sons of the American Legion. Allan really enjoyed hunting and fishing with his four sons. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Allan will be missed by his parents Stephen and Hattie, Rachal, sons Hunter, Garrett, Wyatt and Gunner; brother Christopher (Jennifer), nephews Colin, Aaron, Brennan and Raven. He is preceded in death by his grandparents Frank and Doris Carson.

Allan's family and friends will gather Sunday, March 10, 2019 from 3:00-7:00 pm at Borek Jennings Funeral home, Manchester Chapel. Private interment will be held at Bethel Cemetery in Manchester. Contributions may be made at any Old National Bank into a Memorial Account established for Allan's sons.

More About Allan Carson and Rachal Hackett:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1997, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allan Carson and Rachal Hackett are:

- 6182 i. Hunter¹² Carson, born Aft. 1996.
- 6183 ii. Garrett Carson, born Aft. 1997.
- 6184 iii. Wyatt Carson, born Aft. 1999.
- 6185 iv. Gunner Carson, born Aft. 2000.

5694. Kristin Elise¹¹ Roos (Mark Renz¹⁰, Dorothea May⁹ Renz, Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 07 Sep 1972. She married **(1) Marco LaCagnina**. He was born 1958. She married **(2) ? Commerford**.

Notes for Marco LaCagnina:

Feb. 7, 2018 - The one thing Marco Lacagnina didn't want to do was monkey around with the menu at Mac's. "If it ain't broke, don't fix it," he said last week at the grill beside Black Mountain Police Department. There was no reason to change up the burgers and Philly cheesesteaks that people had come to love during the nine years that Pam and Justin Makinson owned the restaurant, he said. "I've been telling everyone, the only that's changed is the accent" of the owner, Lacagnina said in his native New York accent.

In the five months that he and wife Kristin Lacagnina ("Laca-nina") have owned the restaurant, not much else has changed, he said. And that's the way he and their customers like it, he said. The name, the menu, the hand-cut fries are still the same. Marco has a distinguished history in restaurants. His Italian-born great-uncle started a pizzeria in East Harlem in 1933, Patsy's Pizzeria, that became something of a legend in New York. Pasquale "Patsy" Lancieri and his wife Carmella served up home cooking to the waves of Italians moving to America.

Their brick oven yield pizzas that introduced the pie to many native New Yorkers. Frank Sinatra, Dean Martin and Tony Bennett were regulars. So were Yogi Berra, Joe DiMaggio and Phil Rizzutto of the New York Yankees. Francis Ford Coppola was so inspired by the restaurant that he shot a scene in "The Godfather" that evoked Patsy's Old World charm.

Marco owned and operated Marco's Pizzeria in Asheville for 21 years, retiring after his children took it over. He took a few years off, and, with Kristen, went out. One of the places they would go was Mac's. They got to know the Makinsons, and when they learned they wanted to return to Florida, Marco saw an opportunity to get back into the restaurant business. He's a restaurant kind of guy. He likes the kitchen camaraderie, and the satisfaction of feeding people well. "When they tell you that it was so good and (the restaurant) felt so good because the atmosphere, that's the part that I really like the best – how people feel when they leave," he said.

He's always liked cooking. He's from a big Italian family (he has 41 first cousins). Life for them centered around the kitchen table. "No matter what event has taken place – births, deaths, anniversaries, happy time, good times – it's all around the table," he said. "It's just been an atmosphere of happiness."

Child of Kristin Roos and ? Commerford is:

- 6186 i. Farrah¹² Commerford.

5695. Kate Rachelle¹¹ Roos (Mark Renz¹⁰, Dorothea May⁹ Renz, Edwin Alfred⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 18 Aug 1976. She married **(1) ? Willibey**. She married **(2) Quanel Dushaun Eberhardt**. He was born 01 Sep 1976.

Child of Kate Roos and Quanel Eberhardt is:

- 6187 i. Layla¹² Eberhardt.

5701. Aaron Ray¹¹ LaRock (Carol Mae¹⁰ Blumenauer, Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz,

Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Dec 1883. He married **Ashley Lynn Bonsall** Aug 2016. She was born 01 Jun 1987.

More About Aaron LaRock and Ashley Bonsall:
Marriage: Aug 2016

Child of Aaron LaRock and Ashley Bonsall is:
6188 i. Rylan Emma¹² LaRock, born Nov 2019.

5702. Abigail Laura (Abby)¹¹ LaRock (Carol Mae¹⁰ Blumenauer, Ruth Barbara⁹ Wild, Clara Lora⁸ Renz, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Apr 1986. She married **Chad Michael Weiler** 21 Feb 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1983.

More About Chad Weiler and Abigail LaRock:
Marriage: 21 Feb 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abigail LaRock and Chad Weiler is:
6189 i. June Marie¹² Weiler, born 2019.

5714. Jennifer Kristen¹¹ Lange (Judith Rae (Judie)¹⁰ Hunt, Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1969 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Robert (Bill) Miller** 23 Apr 1994 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Jan 1968.

More About William Robert (Bill) Miller:
Residence: Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Jennifer Lange:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1994, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Jennifer Lange and William Miller is:
6190 i. Allsion Nicole¹² Miller, born 28 Jun 1998 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5715. Lindsey Rae¹¹ Hunt (William Ralph (Bill)¹⁰, Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Nathaniel Lloyd Wolfe** Bef. 2009. He was born 04 Nov 1980.

More About Nathaniel Wolfe and Lindsey Hunt:
Marriage: Bef. 2009

Children of Lindsey Hunt and Nathaniel Wolfe are:
6191 i. Logan¹² Wolfe, born 2009.
6192 ii. ? Wolfe, born 2012.

5716. Kyle Ryence¹¹ Hunt (William Ralph (Bill)¹⁰, Rubena Clara⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Feb 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Rachel Emery**. She was born 02 Jun 1982.

Children of Kyle Hunt and Sarah Emery are:

- 6193 i. Piper Mae¹² Hunt, born 06 May 2008.
- 6194 ii. Calvin Ryence Hunt, born 18 Sep 2011.
- 6195 iii. Annie Hunt.
- 6196 iv. Thomas Hunt, born Bef. 2007.

5717. Michael James¹¹ Camburn (James Frederick¹⁰, Wilma Anna⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 May 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2008. He married **Terri Lou Tigelaar** 15 Aug 1998 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of Merle Tigelaar and Gertrude Maring. She was born 05 Oct 1963.

Notes for Michael James Camburn:

Michael J. Camburn, 37, of St. Johns, Michigan, passed away peacefully and unexpectedly Saturday, November 15, 2008. Mike was born May 5, 1971 in Lansing, Michigan the son of James and Eleanor (Boluk) Camburn. He was a graduate of St. Johns High School, Class of 1989 and received his Bachelor of Science Degree in chemistry from Hope College in 1994. Mike was currently employed at Emergent Bio-Solutions in Lansing. Mike married Terri L. Tigelaar on August 15, 1998 and their wonderful daughter, Zoe was born May 5, 2006. Mike had a great love of God, his wife, Terri and their daughter, Zoe. He enjoyed spending every spare moment playing with his daughter. He enjoyed traveling, woodworking, computers, flying kites and attending kite festivals. He was an avid cyclist and enjoyed going on biking trips with his wife and father. He enjoyed solving various mathematical problems with his father and he was an active member at Lowe United Methodist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Terri; daughter, Zoe; parents, James and Eleanor Camburn of St. Johns; parents-in-law, Merle and Gertrude Tigelaar of Hudsonville, Michigan; sisters, Sara Camburn of DeWitt and Jenny Camburn of Dimondale; sisters and brothers-in-law, Lori (David) Besteman and Vicky (Alvin) Kollar all of Hudsonville and Dean (Suzanne) Tigelaar of Cleveland, Ohio.

Funeral services will be held 11:00 a.m. Wednesday, November 19, 2008 at Keck-Coleman Funeral Home, St. Johns, (989) 224-4422, with Pastor Kathy Leydorf officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends Monday, November 17, 6 to 8 p.m. and Tuesday, November 18, 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to an education fund for his daughter, Zoe.

More About Michael James Camburn:

Residence: 6343 111th Ave; Pullman, Michigan

More About Michael Camburn and Terri Tigelaar:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1998, Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Child of Michael Camburn and Terri Tigelaar is:

- 6197 i. Zoe¹² Camburn, born 05 May 2006.

5723. Kimberly Austin¹¹ Anderson (Scott Edward¹⁰, Marion Bernadine⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1984. She married ?.

Child of Kimberly Anderson and ? is:

- 6198 i. Aurielle¹² Austin, born Bef. 2010.

5725. Callie Elizabeth¹¹ Anderson (Scott Edward¹⁰, Marion Bernadine⁹ Bredernitz, Reuben Heinrich (Henry)⁸, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1991. She married **Lalo Lara**.

Child of Callie Anderson and Lalo Lara is:

- 6199 i. Chace¹² ?.

5731. Justin Rueben¹¹ Klein (Rueben Oscar¹⁰, Daniel Henry⁹, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1979. He married **Paula Ann Young** 06 Aug 2005 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Young and Linda Roehm. She was born 23 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paula Ann Young:

Residence: 9071 Waters Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Justin Klein and Paula Young:

Paula Young and Justin Klein have announced Oct. 7, 2004 their engagement. The bride-elect is a 1909 graduate of Manchester High School and currently is employed at Crop Production Services in Saline. She is the daughter of Linda Young and the late David Young. The future groom is a 1998 graduate of Saline High School. He currently is employed with UA Local 190 Plumbers & Pipefitters. He is the son of Vicky and Reuben Klein. Paula and Justin plan to be married Aug. 6, 2005 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester.

Paula Young and Justin Klein exchanged wedding vows on Aug. 6, 2005 at Bethel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The ceremony, performed by the Rev. Kari Nicewander, united the daughter of Linda and the late David Young of Ann Arbor with the son of Rueben and Vicky Klein of Tecumseh.

Matron of Honor at the wedding was Tammy Sears, the bride's sister. Serving as bridesmaids were Jolene Klein, the groom's sister, Julie Porter, Lisa Rickert, both friends of the bride and groom, and Tiffany Klein, cousin of the groom. Matt Fleischmann served as the Best Man. The groomsmen were Mike Young, brother of the bride, Scott Guenther, Rich McNutt, and Scott Schuyler, all friends of the bride and groom. The bride's brothers, Dan and Jason Young were ushers. The flower girl was Stefanie Fletcher, friend of the bride and groom and the ring bearer was Colin Sears, the bride's nephew.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the Washtenaw Farm Council Grounds. The newlyweds spent their honeymoon on the Tahitian islands of Bora Bora and Moorea and now reside in Bridgewater. Paula is employed as an Administrative Coordinator at Crop Production Services in Saline. Justin is employed with the UA Local 190 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union.

More About Justin Klein and Paula Young:

Marriage: 06 Aug 2005, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Justin Klein and Paula Young are:

- 6200 i. Peyton Alana¹² Klein, born 03 Jun 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Peyton Alana Klein:

The Saline Reporter - Thursday, June 22, 2006

Peyton Alana Klein was born at 5:23 p.m. on June 3, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Paula and Justin Klein of Bridgewater, Peyton weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Peyton's grandparents are Linda Young of Ann Arbor and the late David Young, and Vicky and Rueben Klein of Tecumseh. Great-grandparents are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma.

More About Peyton Alana Klein:

Medical Information: at birth weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" long

- 6201 ii. Mallory Jo Klein, born 02 Oct 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mallory Jo Klein:

Mallory Jo Klein was born Oct. 2, 2007 to Paula and Justin Klein of Bridgewater at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Her grandparents are Linda Young of Ann Arbor and the late David Young, and Rueben and Vicky Klein of Tecumseh. Great-grandparents are Erma Roehm of Ann Arbor, Bill and Nan Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma. Mallory has an older sister, Peyton.

- 6202 iii. Karsyn Rose Klein, born 22 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karsyn Rose Klein:

A daughter, Karsyn Rose, was born July 22, 2009 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Paula and Justin Klein of Saline. She has two siblings, 3-year-old Peyton and 2-year-old Mallory. Maternal grandparents are Linda and the late David Young of Ann Arbor. Paternal grandparents are Vicky and Rueben Klein. Great-grandparents are Nan and Bill Josephson of Saline, and Viola Klein of Oklahoma.

5739. James Ashley¹¹ Hagemeyer (James Lee¹⁰, Alice Rose⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1965.

Children of James Ashley Hagemeyer are:

- 6203 i. JT¹² Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1985.
- 6204 ii. Lillian Hagemeyer, born Aft. 1987.

5740. Jodi Ann¹¹ Hagemeyer (James Lee¹⁰, Alice Rose⁹ Klein, Clara Wilhelmina⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Aug 1968. She married **Lawrence Edward Richardson**. He was born 11 Sep 1962.

Children of Jodi Hagemeyer and Lawrence Richardson are:

- 6205 i. Lauren¹² Richardson, born 01 Jun 1994.
- 6206 ii. Katie Richardson, born Aft. 1987.

5776. Matthew Daryl¹¹ Sell (Daryl Robert¹⁰, Della Maria⁹ Burkhardt, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 19 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Heather Kathleen Haas**, daughter of Ronald Haas and Karen Simmers. She was born 30 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Matthew Sell and Heather Haas are:

- 6207 i. ?¹² Sell.
- 6208 ii. ? Sell.
- 6209 iii. ? Sell.

5779. Marah¹¹ Mischakoff (Sharon Lynn¹⁰ Burkhardt, Dean Carlton⁹, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1989. She married **Patrick Henry Avallone** 02 Nov 2002. He was born Aft. 1961.

More About Marah Mischakoff:

Education: 1996, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 2001, psychology Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 2005, MA rehabilitation counseling Assumption College

More About Patrick Avallone and Marah Mischakoff:

Marriage: 02 Nov 2002

Children of Marah Mischakoff and Patrick Avallone are:

- 6210 i. Caleb¹² Avallone, born Aft. 2002.
- 6211 ii. Nolan Avallone, born Aft. 2003.

5785. Ian¹¹ Charles (Pamelia Ann¹⁰ Burkhardt, Dean Carlton⁹, Lina Anna⁸ Bredernitz, Maria Elisabeth⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born Aft. 1972. He married **Jamie ?**. She was born 1977.

Child of Ian Charles and Jamie ? is:

6212 i. Easton¹² Charles, born Aft. 1992.

5802. Jennifer Alice¹¹ Haas (Ronald John¹⁰, Alwin John⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Aug 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage** 13 Jun 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edwin Sage and Neta ?. He was born 01 Dec 1971.

Notes for Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage:

Marty Sage

Experience

- Mar 2014 – Present Platform Finance Manager at Johnson Controls
- Mar 2010 – Mar 2014 Account Financial Manager at Johnson Controls in Plymouth, Michigan
- Mar 2006 – Mar 2010 Senior Project Engineer at Johnson Controls
- Jan 2000 – Jan 2006 Design Release Engineer at Johnson Controls

Education

- 1990 – 1995 BS Cellular Biology at University of Michigan

More About Martin Andrew (Marty) Sage:

Residence: 10875 Colony Road; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Martin Sage and Jennifer Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jennifer Haas and Martin Sage is:

6213 i. Cameryn Margaret¹² Sage, born 2000.

5803. Heather Kathleen¹¹ Haas (Ronald John¹⁰, Alwin John⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 30 Oct 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Matthew Daryl Sell**, son of Daryl Sell and Margaret Zukowski. He was born 19 Nov 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children are listed above under (5776) Matthew Daryl Sell.

5807. Kevin Andrew¹¹ Kramer (Lynn Marie¹⁰ Haas, Alwin John⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 11 Apr 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 2014. He married **(1) Katherine Elizabeth (Kathie) Grannis** 20 Nov 1999, daughter of Gerry Grannis and Caroline ?. She was born 01 Oct 1971. He married **(2) Tanya Larayne Riker Weaver** 20 Jul 2012. She was born 13 Nov 1977.

Notes for Kevin Andrew Kramer:

Kevin Andrew Kramer, age 36, of Pinckney, Michigan, passed away, October 2, 2014. He was born April 11, 1978 to Paul and Lynn (Haas) Kramer in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Kevin married the love of his life, Tanya Weaver on July 20, 2012 in Ann Arbor. He enjoyed hunting and soccer, but loved his kids the most. Kevin will be greatly missed by all who knew and loved him.

Kevin leaves behind his wife, Tanya; daughters, Alexis, Morgan, Katie; and five foster daughters. He is also survived by his brothers, Keith and Kory. Kevin is preceded in death by his grandpa, Al Haas.

Kevin's family and friends will gather on Wednesday, October 8, 2014 from 4-8 PM at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Hamburg Chapel. His Healing Farewell will be Thursday, October 9, 2014, at 11 AM at 2/42 Community Church in Brighton, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be given to the family

for future designation.

More About Kevin Kramer and Katherine Grannis:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1999

More About Kevin Kramer and Tanya Weaver:
Marriage: 20 Jul 2012

Children of Kevin Kramer and Katherine Grannis are:

- 6214 i. Morgan Marie¹² Kramer, born 17 May 2000.
- 6215 ii. Alexis MacKenzie Kramer.

5809. Katie Sue¹¹ Lewis (Laurie Anne¹⁰ Haas, Ralph Clarence⁹, Clarence Edwin⁸, George Friederich⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Feb 1974. She married **? Gillies** Aft. 1992. He was born Aft. 1969.

More About ? Gillies and Katie Lewis:
Marriage: Aft. 1992

Child of Katie Lewis and ? Gillies is:

- 6216 i. Alexis Marie¹² Gillies, born 02 Oct 1994.

5827. Evan Christian¹¹ Forster (Scott William¹⁰, Linda Christina⁹ Haas, Christian Braun⁸, Herman⁷, George Michael⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Nov 1990 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Grelle** Jun 2017 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Evan Forster and Sarah Grelle:
Marriage: Jun 2017, Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

Child of Evan Forster and Sarah Grelle is:

- 6217 i. Jack Downs¹² Forster, born 23 Sep 2019 in Colorado.

5849. Amy Knowles¹¹ Boetch (Tami¹⁰ Johnson, Rosemary Virginia⁹ McArthur, Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 23 Mar 1968. She married **Matthew Higgins**. He was born 01 Nov 1957.

Child of Amy Boetch and Matthew Higgins is:

- 6218 i. Helena¹² Higgins, born 10 Oct 1995.

5850. Marnie Knowles¹¹ Boetch (Tami¹⁰ Johnson, Rosemary Virginia⁹ McArthur, Irma Siona⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Apr 1971. She married **Christopher Shane Elmore**. He was born 24 Jan 1970.

Child of Marnie Boetch and Christopher Elmore is:

- 6219 i. Madison¹² Elmore, born 03 Sep 1997.

5859. Allison¹¹ Barnes (James McGregor¹⁰, John McGregor (Jack)⁹, Doris Kathryn (Darria)⁸ Arnold, Emma Bertha⁷ Rauschenberger, Catharina⁶ Haas, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 1983. She married **Gregory Callahan**. He was born 17 Dec 1982.

Children of Allison Barnes and Gregory Callahan are:

- 6220 i. Charlotte¹² Callahan.
- 6221 ii. Eden Callahan.
- 6222 iii. Josephine Callahan.

5864. James Leo¹¹ Switzenberg (James Leo¹⁰, Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 29 Jan 1974. He married **Kimberly Marie Kilgore** 17 Apr 1993. She was born 23 Sep 1974.

More About James Switzenberg and Kimberly Kilgore:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1993

Children of James Switzenberg and Kimberly Kilgore are:

- 6223 i. Shane Michael¹² Switzenberg, born 18 Jul 1993.
- 6224 ii. Austin James Switzenberg, born 27 Aug 1995.

5865. Michael Carl¹¹ Switzenberg (James Leo¹⁰, Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1975. He married **Toni Marie Bailey** 04 Sep 2003. She was born 1979.

More About Michael Switzenberg and Toni Bailey:

Marriage: 04 Sep 2003

Children of Michael Switzenberg and Toni Bailey are:

- 6225 i. Ethyn Allen Burke¹² Switzenberg, born 16 Sep 1996.
- 6226 ii. Faith Evelyn Marie Switzenberg, born 08 Oct 2000.
- 6227 iii. Sydney Elisabeth Switzenberg, born 07 Oct 2004.

5866. Daniel David¹¹ Switzenberg (James Leo¹⁰, Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 09 Apr 1979. He married **Amy Leigh Carroll**. She was born 14 Apr 1984.

Child of Daniel Switzenberg and Amy Carroll is:

- 6228 i. April Lee¹² Switzenberg, born 20 Feb 2008.

5868. Colleen Andrea¹¹ Vichinsky (Carol Marie¹⁰ Switzenberg, Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 24 Oct 1977. She married **Andrew Darwin** 22 Jun 1996. He was born 02 Apr 1973.

More About Andrew Darwin and Colleen Vichinsky:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1996

Child of Colleen Vichinsky and Andrew Darwin is:

- 6229 i. Marguerite Marie¹² Darwin, born 13 Feb 2000.

5870. Kristen Alesha¹¹ Vichinsky (Carol Marie¹⁰ Switzenberg, Mary Kathryn⁹ Walz, Lulu Mae⁸ Steffey, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 16 Sep 1981. She married **Joshua Alan Sweeney**. He was born 03 May 1982.

Child of Kristen Vichinsky and Joshua Sweeney is:

- 6230 i. Kadin Michael¹² Sweeney, born 26 Mar 2004.

5879. Stephanie Ann¹¹ Smith (Linda Ann¹⁰ Steffey, Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Dan Hunter** Abt. 2000. He was born Aft. 1975.

More About Stephanie Ann Smith:

Baptism: Waterloo Lutheran Church Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Meijer Superstore

More About Dan Hunter and Stephanie Smith:

Marriage: Abt. 2000

Child of Stephanie Ann Smith is:

- 6231 i. Aaron James¹² Smith, born 30 Dec 1997.

5884. Oak Matthew¹¹ Steffey (Ronald¹⁰, Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 14 Jun 1973. He married **Wanda Kaylene Reeb**. She was born 1973.

Children of Oak Steffey and Wanda Reeb are:

- 6232 i. Matthew¹² Steffey, born 10 Sep 1997.
6233 ii. Austin Steffey, born 28 Aug 2000.
6234 iii. Kayanna Kaylene Steffey, born 12 Jul 2003.

5885. Clayton Lee¹¹ Steffey (Ronald¹⁰, Donald L.⁹, Robert Irving⁸, Mary Elizabeth⁷ Haas, Daniel Christoph⁶, Daniel Christoff⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 28 Aug 1974. He married **Hillary Devemy**. She was born 1980.

Children of Clayton Steffey and Hillary Devemy are:

- 6235 i. Brooke¹² Steffey, born 2001.
6236 ii. Wyatt Ethan Steffey, born 2003.
6237 iii. Brett Oakley Steffey, born 22 Apr 2004.

Generation No. 12

5923. Brett Earl¹² Flowers (Ronald Earl¹¹, Miriam Louise¹⁰ Parten, Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 25 Jul 1970. He married **Holly Ann ?**. She was born 09 May 1983.

Children of Brett Flowers and Holly ? are:

- 6238 i. Ashley¹³ Flowers, born Aft. 2001.
6239 ii. Ryan Flowers, born Aft. 2002.

5924. Jeffrey E.¹² Flowers (Ronald Earl¹¹, Miriam Louise¹⁰ Parten, Charles Edward⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 02 Oct 1973. He married **Ilene Rosen**. She was born 01 May 1978.

Child of Jeffrey Flowers and Ilene Rosen is:

6240 i. Coleman¹³ Flowers, born Aft. 1993.

5934. Donna Ann¹² Cork (Linda Joyce¹¹ Parten, Arthur Frank¹⁰, William Franklin⁹, Eliza Gray⁸ Compton, William F.⁷, Maria Dorothea⁶ Renz, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 10 Mar 1977. She married **Jan Chancellor (Chance) Bingen**. He was born 19 Jul 1974.

Children of Donna Cork and Jan Bingen are:

6241 i. John¹³ Bingen, born Aft. 1995.
6242 ii. ? Bingen, born Aft. 1996.

5972. Carrie Ann¹² Hannegan (Ruthie¹¹ Reed, Betty Ann¹⁰ McCants, Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw, Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jun 1976. She married **Chad Kristopher Prouse** 02 Feb 2002 in Travis Co, Texas. He was born 01 May 1971.

More About Chad Prouse and Carrie Hannegan:

Divorce: 18 Oct 2006, Orange Co, Texas

Marriage: 02 Feb 2002, Travis Co, Texas

Marriage 2: 25 May 2012, Orange Co, Texas

Children of Carrie Hannegan and Chad Prouse are:

6243 i. Sophia¹³ Prouse, born Aft. 2002.
6244 ii. Sadie Prouse, born Aft. 2002.

5973. Katie Kalena¹² Hannegan (Ruthie¹¹ Reed, Betty Ann¹⁰ McCants, Lois Ruth⁹ Outlaw, Carrie⁸ Mayo, Willie Josephine⁷ Rentz, George Washington⁶, Johann Georg⁵ Renz, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 15 Dec 1980. She married **Damon Slade Hunt**, son of Jack Hunt and Kathy Granger. He was born 04 Jan 1979.

Children of Katie Hannegan and Damon Hunt are:

6245 i. Lily¹³ Hunt, born Aft. 2000.
6246 ii. Davin Kalena Hunt, born Aft. 2000.
6247 iii. Carrie Baker Hunt, born Aft. 2000.
6248 iv. Slade Hunt, born Aft. 2000.

5979. Tara Lea¹² Salge (Clifton Stanley¹¹, Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rantz)⁷ Renz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rantz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 27 Feb 1972 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas, and died 12 Jan 2017 in Aransas, Neuces Co, Texas. She married **Richard Jason Whatley** 13 Nov 1998 in Clark Co, Nevada. He was born 20 May 1973 in Corpus Christi, Neuces Co, Texas, and died 29 Mar 2024 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas.

Notes for Tara Lea Salge:

Tara Lea Whatley, 44 passed away January 12, 2017. She was born February 27, 1972 in San Antonio, Texas. She is preceded in death by her brother, Cliff Aaron Salge; maternal grandparents, Edgar and Ava Kellner; paternal grandparents, Woody and Marilyn Salge. She is survived by her daughter, Allison Gayle Scott; mother, Yvonne Gayle Kotara (Archey) of Aransas Pass; father, Stanley Salge (Lily) of Karnes City; brother, Philip Salge of Aransas Pass; sister-in-law, Jenna Salge of Aransas Pass; nephews, Aaron Salge, Joshua Salge, Justin Salge.

Visitation will be held from 12noon-9p.m. with family present from 6p.m.-9p.m. Monday, January 16, 2017 at Charlie Marshall Funeral Home. Funeral service will be held at 10a.m. January 17, 2017 at Charlie Marshall Funeral Home. Burial will follow at 2p.m. at Fashing Cemetery, Fashing, Texas.

More About Richard Whatley and Tara Salge:
Divorce: 20 Jan 2003, Nueces Co, Texas
Marriage: 13 Nov 1998, Clark Co, Nevada

Child of Tara Salge and Richard Whatley is:
6249 i. Allison Gayle¹³ Whatley, born Aft. 1998.

5980. Cliff Aaron¹² Salge (Clifton Stanley¹¹, Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 13 Oct 1974, and died 13 Aug 2012 in Aransas Pass, Texas. He married **Jenna Nicole Martini**. She was born 05 Sep 1984.

Notes for Cliff Aaron Salge:

Aransas Pass, Texas - Cliff Aaron Salge passed away on August 14, 2012. He was born on October 13, 1974 in San Antonio, Texas to Clifton and Yvonne Salge. Cliff grew up in Portland, Texas and moved to San Antonio where he was employed with Red Simpson Electric Co. He returned to the Aransas Pass area where he was employed with AEP for the past six years. He was preceded in death by his paternal grandparents Woody and Marilyn Salge and maternal grandparents Edgar and Ava Ray Kellner.

He is survived by his wife Jenna Salge of Aransas Pass; three sons, Aaron Salge of San Antonio, Joshua and Justin Salge, both of Aransas Pass; father Clifton Salge of Karnes City, Texas; mother Yvonne and step-father Archey Kotara of Aransas Pass; brother Phillip Salge of Portland; sister Tara Whatley and niece Allison Scott both of Aransas Pass.

Visitation will be held on Friday, August 17, 2012, 10:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. with family present to receive friends from 5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m. A funeral service will be conducted on Saturday, August 18, 2012, 10:00 a.m. at the Charlie Marshall Funeral Home in Aransas Pass. Burial will be on Saturday, August 18, 2012, 3:00 p.m. at the Fashing Cemetery in Fashing, Texas.

Children of Cliff Salge and Jenna Martini are:

- 6250 i. Aaron¹³ Salge.
- 6251 ii. Joshua Salge.
- 6252 iii. Justin Salge.

5983. Jamie Dawn¹² Booth, twin (Phyllis Ann¹¹ Salge, Marilyn¹⁰ Mills, Annie Belle (Annabel)⁹ Plowman, Sarah Ophelia⁸ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 05 Jan 1973 in Karnes City, Karnes Co, Texas. She married **Larry Wayne Osborne** 18 Jan 1997 in Wilson Co, Texas. He was born 1966.

More About Larry Osborne and Jamie Booth:
Divorce: 05 Nov 2013, Wilson Co, Texas
Marriage: 18 Jan 1997, Wilson Co, Texas

Child of Jamie Booth and Larry Osborne is:
6253 i. Bryanna Dawn¹³ Osborne, born 06 Dec 1996 in Guadalupe Co, Texas.

6067. James Kenneth¹² Powell (James Thomas¹¹, Madeira¹⁰ Durden, Ruby A.⁹ Nichols, Gertrude (Trudie)⁸ Mayo, Jane Eveline⁷ Rentz, Johann Jakob⁶ Rentz, Jakob Friedrich (Rentz)⁵, Jacob Fridrich⁴, Gottfried³, Anna Barbara² Beck, Hans Jakob¹) was born 04 Feb 1981. He married **Suzette Ratliff**. She was born 29 Jul 1980.

Child of James Powell and Suzette Ratliff is:
6254 i. James¹³ Powell, born 08 Oct 1998.

6089. Roger Alexander¹² Laubengayer (Roger Carl¹¹, Robert Edward¹⁰, Carl Edward⁹, Edward Karl⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hutzler, Dorothea Barbara⁶ Luick, Christina Katharina⁵ Beck, Johann Andreas⁴, Gottfried³, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 21 Dec 1992 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. He married **Stephanie Anne Wofford** 30 Dec 2017, daughter of Mark A. Wofford. She was born 24 Sep 1993.

More About Roger Alexander Laubengayer:

Education: 2015, Shawnee Heights Sr. High School Tecumseh, Kansas

More About Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford:

Marriage: 30 Dec 2017

Child of Roger Laubengayer and Stephanie Wofford is:

6255 i. ?¹³ Laubengayer.

6160. Taylor Marie¹² Gross, twin (Darin Alfred¹¹, Alfred Waldo¹⁰, Esther Mae⁹ Hertler, Wilhelmina Elisabetha (Minnie)⁸ Weber, Lydia Margaretha⁷ Renz, Johann Georg⁶, Anna Barbara⁵ Haas, Johann Georg⁴, Anna Catharina³ Beck, Johann Andreas², Hans Jakob¹) was born 17 Aug 1994 in Michigan. She married **Joshuah Long** 17 Jun 2017 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1988.

More About Taylor Marie Gross, twin:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1994, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joshuah Long and Taylor Gross:

Marriage: 17 Jun 2017, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Taylor Gross and Joshuah Long is:

6256 i. baby¹³ Long, born Oct 2015.